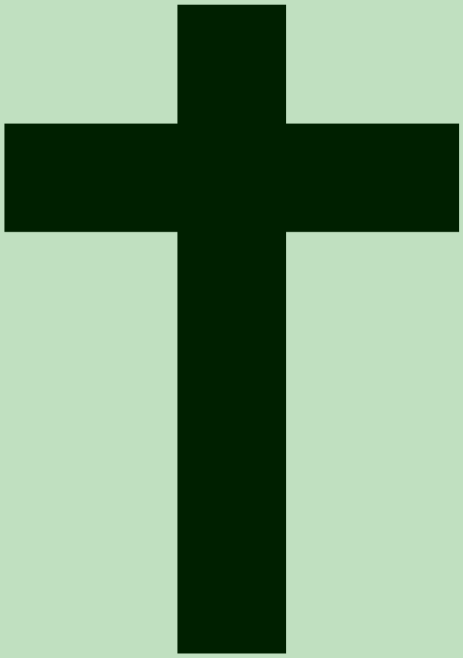
Yipma Genesis and New Testament



Genesis and The New Testament in the Yipma/Baruya language

Yipma Genesis and New Testament
Genesis and The New Testament in the Yipma/Baruya language
Buk Stat na Nupela Testamen long tokples Yipma long Niugini

copyright © 1993, 1994 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Yipma (Baruya)

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

Video recording © The Jesus Film, a project of Cru.
This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-02-07

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020
ef60f748-49e3-5ee0-8e6d-a25b74b7a93c

Contents

FRT 1
Jen+z+z+ 3
Mat+yui 38
Maak+ 104
Luk+ 142
Jon+ 212
Apozel+yara 259
Rom+ 317
1 Korid+ 348
2 Korid+ 378
Galez+ya 399
Epazaaz+ 409
Pilipaai 419
Kolozi 427
1 Tezalonaaika 434
2 Tezalonaaika 440
1 Timoti 444
2 Timoti 453
Taaitazai 460
Paailimon+ 464
Y+v+ru 466
Jem+zai 491
1 Pitai 500
2 Pitai 509
1 Jon+ 515
2 Jon+ 522
3 Jon+ 523
Juth+yai 525
W+jalangasakya' 528

Got+yare Yagaala Mud+ke'

Genesis and The New Testament in the Yipma (Baruya) language of Papua New Guinea

Buk Stat na Nupela Testamen long tokples Yipma long Niugini

Got+yare Yagaala Mud+ke'
Genesis and The New Testament in the Yipma (Baruya) language of Papua New Guinea
[byr]

© 1993, 1994 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
Print publishers: 1993, New Testament by The Bible League; 1994, Genesis by the Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version
2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

http://pngscriptures.org

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).
http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait
Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long *http://tokplesbaibel.org.* Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**
Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**
Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long *http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode.*
Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

Yagaala Yɨda'nɨkengɨre Yaya

[tab]Yaya tu'na[tab]Yɨkwia

Jeni‡zi‡zi‡
Mudi‡'na Yamaasa

Goti‡yai yuyangi‡ wakyaakesi‡.
(1:1-25)

1-5 Si‡nnawi‡ ki‡gaakuna Goti‡yai si‡gunyasi‡ kwaakesi‡ wakyaa'. Ti‡vi wakakegaa' kwaaka kuneva' wari‡na kyaa', sagaa' Goti‡yare Kuryai aali‡bunyavi‡ munyaba yi‡layamarina yaa'. Yuyaba ji‡hi‡nya' yadi‡si‡ Goti‡yai wi‡jaa' "Yi‡ri‡ke'gi‡ di‡vu'!" Mi'na kujaa' yi‡ri‡ka puri‡na yaa'. Goti‡yai yi‡ri‡ke' wanganaka wi‡jaa' "Tewaanyasi‡ra. Yi‡ri‡kegaaki‡." Goti‡yai yi‡ri‡ke' gavi waki‡na, ji‡hi‡nya' gavi waki‡na yaa'. Waki‡na yaka "Ji‡hi‡nya' sawi‡sasi‡ra," wi‡jaa'. Mi'na kujaa' yi‡ri‡ka pi‡ri' mi'nanyi‡ra.

6-8 Yi‡ri‡ka mudi‡ke' kavuryaa' Goti‡yai wi‡jaa' "Aalyamwavi‡daasi‡ yi‡raaya bilaawana!" Wi‡di‡na kyaa' yi‡raaya bilaawi‡na yaa'. Goti‡yai wi‡jaa' "Munya ke'ba si‡gunyasi‡." Yi‡ri‡ka pi‡ryaai mi'nanyi‡ra, sagaa'.

9-13 Yi‡ri‡ka mudi‡ke' kavuryaa' aalya naange' yunebanna wa'di‡si‡ Goti‡yai wi‡jaa' "Aalya naanga da' avaala pi‡ba warana!" Goti‡yai sara kujaa' aalya maali‡ka wanny‡na yaa'. Sagaa' si‡la, mugunya, kwaaka wari‡na yaa'. Mi'na wari‡na kyaa' Goti‡yai wi‡jaa' "Yi‡ta, maye, si‡gya, kure, ki‡nna, wapaaya yuya yi‡ma'nyi‡na yana!" Sara kujaa', sagaa' yi‡ma'nyaakengi‡. Sinakeji‡ tainakeji‡ yi‡ma'nyaa'. Yi‡ri‡ka daryaai dari‡' mi'nanyi‡ra.

14-19 Yi‡ri‡ka mudi‡ke' kavuryaa' Goti‡yai wi‡di‡na "Baaka naange' (Nyi‡lyai), baaka maali‡ke' (lawei), si‡li‡ngaami‡nya warana!" Sara wi‡di‡na kyaa' nyi‡lyai, lawei, si‡li‡ngaami‡nya yi‡ma'nyi‡na yaa'. Goti‡yai wi‡di‡na yaa' "Yi‡ri‡kegaa' nyi‡la wi‡di‡na yana! Sawi‡sagaa' lawei, si‡li‡ngaami‡nya wi‡di‡na yana!" Savi‡daasi‡ kwaakevaki‡ yi‡ri‡kesi‡ wanyi‡wanyasi‡ wari‡'. Goti‡yare si‡munya nyi‡lyalyi‡ lawelyi‡ saraari‡na wawi‡nya yanya'ne sa' gavi waki‡na, buri‡kegaa'ne sa' gavi waki‡na yaa'. Yi‡ri‡ka daryaai daryaai mi'nanyi‡ra, sagaa'.

20-23 Yi‡ri‡ka mudi‡ka kavuryaa' sagaa' Goti‡yai wi‡di‡na "Jawi‡nya, buta, waal-abya aalyavi‡ wi‡larya'ne pi‡ni‡ mwaalana!" Mi'na wi‡di‡na kyaa' jawi‡nya, waal-abya, buta yuya aalyavi‡ mwaali‡na yaa'. Mwaali‡na yeva aalyavi‡ kusawi‡ jawi‡nya, waalabya bwaranya wi‡layariwanny‡na yaa'. Nabaai Goti‡yai yuta ge ge munyawi‡nnera wi‡mwaaihi‡na, kwaakewi‡nnera wi‡mwaaihi‡na yaa'. Yusara sara wi‡mwaaihakeraavi‡daasi‡ naanga mi‡jayariwanni‡guna yaa'. Sagaa' yi‡ri‡ka daryaai daryaai dari‡' mi'nanyi‡ra.

24-31 (24-24,29-30,2:9a) Yi‡ri‡ka mudi‡ke' kavuryaa' Goti‡yai yagaala wi‡di‡na "Ji‡li‡kyaawarya, yi‡kuri‡yaawia yuya yi‡ma'nyi‡na yana!" Sara wi‡di‡na kyaa' kwaakevi‡ yi‡ma'nyi‡na yaakengi‡. Nabaai Goti‡yai kamaala, maa'nyaanna sara waki‡na yaa'. Yuya yi‡ma'nyaakengi‡daasi‡ naanga yariwanni‡guna yaa'. Sagaa' Goti‡yai si‡gya, waanga ti‡ka nya'ne si‡mudi‡nya yadi‡vi‡saraavi‡na wi‡jaavi‡na yaa'.

2

Goti‡yai a'mweraavi‡ yavi‡karyaa'.
(1:26–2:25)

1-7 Goti‡yai yuyaraavi‡ wi‡mwaaihakere. A'mwelyi‡ a'mwesi‡ sawaari‡ yavi‡karyi‡na. Gami‡ kwaibi‡sawaari‡ yavi‡karyi‡na ya'. Goti‡yai kwaake' li‡vi‡na yaka li‡vi‡gi‡ri‡'mwanna yaka a'mweri‡ yavi‡karina ya'. A'mwere ki‡laakeji‡' yavi‡karyaka Goti‡yai gami‡re si‡nnyi‡ki‡ pwa'nyi‡ kamakura' sagaa' a'mwei yi‡ma'nyi‡na kya' "Ataami‡ma gi‡mi‡re yaya' gi‡thi‡wana," Goti‡yai sara wi‡di‡na ya'.

8 ... 9-17 (9b-17) Goti‡yai waw‡nya naange' bur‡nna bur‡nna ya'. Bur‡nna bur‡nna yaka Ataam‡m‡ maar‡na yaka waw‡nyav‡ w‡lamarak‡na ya'. Kwaaka Yi‡then‡ aal‡maangev‡ waw‡nya sa' wara'. A'mwe pwai y‡sar‡daa'ny‡ y‡s‡la maranaj‡ kwaj‡ gazagaasagaa' kamwaalad‡ka. Nabaai y‡ta pwai s‡duta naw‡'nya' s‡duta kayaa'nanya' yaw‡rya'nei waaya'. Goti‡yai Ataam‡m‡ w‡da' "G‡m‡ waw‡nya dav‡ d‡maremwaaideig‡ny‡. Y‡s‡la waw‡nya dav‡daasa da d‡nadeng‡," w‡da'. "Waw‡nya dav‡ t‡nnyaba y‡sai s‡duta yaw‡rya'nei waay‡ker‡daa'ny‡ y‡s‡la na'g‡z‡, g‡m‡ s‡duta tewaanya yaw‡'na j‡thes‡. 'Nabaai g‡m‡ s‡duta kayaa'na yaw‡'na j‡thes‡ra,' g‡th‡wa. Y‡s‡la sa' g‡m‡ man‡nnes‡," w‡d‡na. "G‡m‡ na'g‡z‡ d‡vaides‡," w‡d‡na ya'.

18-20 Yuta j‡l‡kyaawarya yuya Goti‡yai kwaakev‡daa'ny‡ yav‡karyakera Ataam‡ mwaaid‡s‡yaba makwasaaba'. Kamakwasaaba' Ataam‡ yuyaraav‡ yaya w‡da'.

21-25 Sagaa' Goti‡yai da' "Ataam‡ gavei mwaalya sa' kayaa'nanyabwi y‡'. N‡m‡ a'mwe gam‡ny‡ne' yav‡karima! A'mwe sa' gam‡ny‡ w‡gaimwagathes‡ra," da' Goti‡yai. Sara daka Goti‡yai Ataam‡m‡ se naanga marakakei wa'd‡'ny‡ Ataam‡m‡re laasar‡' galal‡v‡'mwagamaa'na yaka gam‡re k‡laakej‡' y‡hula yaj‡da'na ya'. Yaj‡da'na yaka a'mwev‡ laasar‡' yav‡karya'. Kyav‡karya' Ataam‡ kad‡kaava' Goti‡yai a'mwe' w‡maarina ya'. W‡maarina kya' a'mwev‡ Ataam‡ wanganaka "N‡m‡j‡ avaalya'g‡ny‡ra," w‡d‡na. "Goti‡yai n‡m‡re laasar‡' ny‡l‡v‡'mwagakaka gyav‡kariwake'ne' 'A'mwe'g‡,' g‡th‡deiny‡ra," w‡d‡na ya'. Sayabadaa'ny‡ dahaa' a'mwe pwai gan‡maangely‡ ganaanges‡ sawaaryabadaas‡ yagalya'makuna yoj‡ a'mwe' kwala maar‡na yoj‡ gam‡re a'mwes‡ mwaal‡na yak‡ly‡yagaa' k‡yoi yune k‡laaka gave p‡j‡'nany‡. Goti‡yai w‡d‡na ya' "K‡r‡m‡re kaim‡raaya jawak‡nyidewaaih‡ly‡ra. Nabaai y‡kur‡yaawiaraj‡ mala kayaawaryaraj‡ j‡l‡kyaawaryaraj‡ yuyang‡ d‡maremwaalyidewaaih‡ly‡ra." Kanny‡maayawaar‡ sawaar‡ wag‡la muvwa'nya'.

Goti‡yai gam‡ yav‡karyakeng‡ t‡nna dara wanganake' tewaanya naanga wa'd‡s‡ wanganakeng‡ra. Y‡r‡ka ata pwina ata pur‡daa'ny‡ pwai mi'nany‡ra sagaa'.

Y‡r‡ka mud‡ke' kavura' Goti‡yai gannya waw‡nya mi'na yaka kwazaaka mwaala'. "Y‡r‡ka daryaai daryaai daryaai dar‡' sagaa'ne sa' gavinya'nes‡ra," w‡da' Goti‡yai.

3

A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yaa'.
(3:1-24)

1-7 Kamaala sai s‡du'nakei a'mwev‡ w‡d‡na "Goti‡yai j‡h‡thaka? 'K‡r‡m‡ y‡s‡la y‡ta dang‡daa'ny‡ mamarany‡kanes‡,' j‡h‡thako?" Sara w‡d‡na kya' a'mwe' w‡d‡na "Y‡s‡lya nakajanga yaw‡'man‡goi. Y‡s‡la y‡ta waw‡nyav‡ t‡nnyaba waay‡ker‡daa'ny‡ naar‡m‡ mamaranakanes‡. Y‡ta dar‡ y‡me'nakwoih‡j‡ bal‡na yakade'naaly‡," w‡d‡na. W‡d‡na kya' kamaalyai w‡d‡na "K‡r‡m‡ d‡valyidewaaihi m‡ka. K‡r‡m‡ kayaa'nanya p‡n‡nna tewaanya p‡n‡nna yaw‡'na jidewaaih‡ly‡ra," w‡d‡na. "K‡r‡m‡ Goti‡yaib‡' j‡ma'nyidewaaih‡ly‡. Sa'na nabaai Goti‡yai yaw‡'man‡'," w‡d‡na. Kamaalyai mi'na w‡d‡na kya', sagaa' a'mwe' t‡nna wanganake' "Y‡s‡la marany‡na y‡ma!" da'. Sara daka marany‡na ya'. Nabaai gam‡re kwalaanger‡ kumarya' a'mwei y‡s‡lyai marany‡na ya'. T‡vi'na marany‡na kya' k‡r‡m‡ sawaai kunya yaw‡ragi. Yaw‡rag‡la dara yennag‡lya' "Kannya maaya'naai daaka!" Dah‡legaa' wag‡la kuvwa'na' y‡k‡wasa gipwaina, kannya y‡ra'ny‡na yagi.

8-13 Saw‡sabur‡ Goti‡yai waw‡nyav‡ kaanya yamary‡na. Yamary‡na yadaa'ny‡ Ataam‡j‡ gannya a'mwes‡ sawaai gam‡ny‡ w‡'nag‡la y‡kaav‡lyav‡ k‡ma'nyaw‡ l‡ka yulya'na yagi. Yulya'dak‡ly‡ Goti‡yai jaka w‡d‡na "Gaw‡ mwaaih‡lo?" Sara w‡d‡na kya' a'mwei w‡da' "Purinya kiwaa gu'n‡wa. Kannya maayainy‡ l‡ka yulyake," w‡da'. Goti‡yai w‡d‡na "Sa'na aai kag‡th‡wakaka? 'Y‡s‡la mamaran‡nnes‡ra,' g‡th‡wa'de'

dani‡waana?" wi‡di‡na ya'. Wi‡di‡na kya' Ataami‡ wi‡di‡na "A'mwe nyi‡jaavagi‡ne da' yi‡si‡la kanyi‡maariwa' ni‡wana." Sara wi‡di‡na kya' a'mwe' wi‡da' "Ni‡mi‡nyi‡ kamaalyai kwaasi‡yagaala kanyi‡di‡wa' yi‡si‡la maranyi‡na yi‡wana."

14-15 Mi'na wi‡di‡na kya' kamaalyari‡ Goti‡yai wi‡di‡na "Sayaba kamaala si‡vi‡lata maaya daigi‡ labwatavamarina jaho'deigi‡nyi‡. Gi‡mi‡re kaimi‡raayara kwaraji‡ savi‡re kaimi‡raayara kwaraji‡ si‡mi‡li‡ka winadi‡vi‡' mala tanni‡pi‡'de'na wi‡ji‡waaki‡derera," wi‡di‡na. "Gami‡re si‡vidaahunnyavi‡ kayaaka yi‡gaidi‡za'ne' gi‡mi‡re mi‡nyagi‡nyavi‡ gi‡vi‡za'ji‡valadeigi‡nyi‡," wi‡di‡na ya' kamaalyari‡.

16 Goti‡yai a'mwevi‡ wi‡di‡na "Mudangegaa' gi‡nnya kaimi‡raayai ma'daa'giyagaa' daanga naanga gi‡vi‡nade'gi‡nyi‡ra. Sara yi‡ja' gi‡nnya a'mweri‡ yi‡laaya ji‡haidesi‡. Nabaai gami‡ gi‡maremwaaladelyi‡," wi‡di‡na ya'.

17-19 Goti‡yai Ataami‡mi‡ wi‡di‡na "Sayaba ada' gi‡mi‡ sara yi‡waanya sa'ne' ni‡mi‡ kwaakevaki‡ kuri‡vaari‡ya waki‡deinyi‡. Kwaka'muri gi‡mi‡ wapaaya nya'ne wawi‡nya naanga yadi‡ sagaa' gi‡mi‡nyi‡ maa'na naanga ginadeigi‡nyi‡. Yuyagaa' kwaihwaainakeigi‡ mwaala'gi‡zi‡yagaa' gi‡mi‡ sara ji‡theigi‡nyi‡. Kwaakeji‡si‡ gyavi‡karyagi‡nyaigi‡ gi‡mi‡ bala'giyagaa' gi‡mi‡re ki‡laakeji‡' kwaaka ayi‡na yi‡ma'nadezi‡ki‡," wi‡di‡na ya'.

20-24 Mi'na wi‡di‡na yaka Goti‡yai yaawi‡hi‡laake' maari‡na yaka kannya yavi‡karina yakewaai maari‡na yagi‡la kannya marira'nyi‡na yagi. Ataami‡ a'mwevi‡ wi‡da' "Yi‡va' gi‡thi‡we sa' gi‡nnya yaya naange' gi‡thi‡wa." A'mwe yuyaraavi‡ kuvi‡naange' yi‡ma'nade'nanyi‡ra. Ataami‡ji‡ Yi‡vasi‡ sawaai kunya kayaa'na yawi‡'na, tewaanna yawi‡'na yadi' mwaalagi. "Yi‡si‡la gaalya'ne' nyi‡na yaki‡ri gazagaasagaa' namwaalyi‡kadi‡ka!" daka Goti‡yai wi‡daasi‡na. Sara wi‡daasi‡na yaka "Yi‡ta tewaanyari‡na maremwaaipi‡'deraava," daka wawi‡nyavi‡ mwasi‡laa ejeli‡ya dameraavi‡ wi‡mwaaiha'.

4

Keni‡ Aiveli‡mi‡ tamakyaa'.
(4:1-24)

1-24 Ataami‡ji‡ Yi‡vasi‡ sawaai kaimaleraari‡ wi‡mwaaihagi. Keni‡ gannya wawi‡nyavi‡ yadaasi‡ Aiveli‡ ji‡li‡kyaawaryaraavi‡ maremwaali‡na. Pi‡gaa' Keni‡ wawi‡nyavi‡daasi‡ wapaaya maari‡na yaka Goti‡yari‡ wi‡maryi‡na. Aiveli‡ sipi‡zipi‡ya tewaanyai maaraka Goti‡yari‡ wi‡maryi‡na. Kumaaryagi tawanakei wi‡maaryaka Aiveli‡mi‡na Goti‡yai yi‡laaya yi‡na ya'. Wapaaya wi‡maaryaka Keni‡mi‡na ji‡kurya yi‡na ya'. Ji‡kurya yi‡na kya' Keni‡ si‡nna ti‡ka kudava' sagaa' Goti‡yai wi‡di‡na "Keni‡ si‡nna ti‡ka magi‡thavanna! Kayaa'nanyabwi minnera!" Wi‡la di‡vi wawi‡nyavi‡ a'mwera mamwaalyaba Keni‡ji‡ Aiveli‡ji‡ saraai mwaaidaki‡ri Keni‡ Aiveli‡mi‡ tamaki‡na. Tamaki‡na kya' di‡vi sagaa' Goti‡yai Keni‡mi‡ wi‡di‡na "Ji‡hwaalaangei gazi‡yaka?" Sara wi‡di‡na kya' Keni‡ wi‡di‡na "Mwanganyi‡weinyi‡. Gami‡nyi‡ maremwaaidi‡nyainyi‡ daaka!" Goti‡yai wi‡di‡na "Ji‡hwaari‡ baari‡' yi‡waa? Ji‡hwaalaangare tawej‡' kwaakevaki‡ wari‡'. Di‡vi sagaa' kwaakevaki‡ wawi‡nya ya'gi‡zi‡yagaa' wapaaya maali‡ke dakanadeigi‡nyi‡. Gi‡mi‡ gaz-abazaba yamarina ji‡theigi‡nyi‡." Mi'na wi‡di‡na kya' sagaa' Keni‡ wi‡di‡na "Gi‡mi‡ mala kanyi‡ramaasa'gi‡zi‡ gazabazaba mwalamarina yi‡deinyi‡. Yamaryadaa'muji‡ a'mwei nyanganoji‡ mala nyi‡ramakadeinyi‡." Goti‡yai wi‡di‡na "Aawano. Sasare' mika." Wi‡di‡na yaka Goti‡yai "Keni‡mi‡ mala narabi‡ka!" daka Keni‡mi‡re yamevi‡ pi‡karya ya'. Sagaa' Goti‡yaryabadaasi‡ Keni‡ kwaaka Nothi‡nei kaanna wi‡na ya'. Gami‡re kaimi‡raayara kwaaka mudi‡keba mwalaaweva kwaari'masannaji‡, pi‡radaazannaji‡ yuya kunnya saburana yawi‡reva yavi‡karye'.

25-26 (-)

5

Ataam‡m‡re kaim‡raayara kwala naanga y‡r‡yaa'.
(4:25–5:32)

1-32 ((4:25–4:26, 5:1-32)) Kwarame naangegaa' 130 Ataam‡ wav‡lavakei gannya kaimale pwai yawak‡na. Y‡va' gawaal‡' Ataam‡ gan‡maangeib‡'nanyai m‡laka gannya kaimaler‡ ganaange' w‡d‡na "Satai g‡nnya yaya' g‡th‡wana." D‡vi sagaa' Satai naanga mena y‡ma'nakegaa' kaimale Y‡nozar‡ yawak‡na. S‡nnaw‡ Got‡yar‡na maj‡, mwaal‡na yesara Y‡nozai y‡ma'nakegaa' ay‡na Got‡yar‡na dad‡v‡' mwaale'. Ataam‡j‡ Y‡vas‡ sawaare kaimale taaya m‡lagi. Kwarame 930 kwav‡lava' Ataam‡ bala'. Y‡nozai kaimale Kenan‡m‡ kyawak‡na', Kenan‡ kaimale Maalalel‡m‡ kyawak‡na', Maalalel‡ kaimale Jaarethar‡ yawak‡na'. Jaarethai kaimale Y‡nok‡yar‡ kyawak‡na', Y‡nok‡yai kaimale Metuzalaam‡ yawak‡na'. Got‡yarebur‡ Y‡nok‡yai tewaanna y‡na yaka mabalyakei Got‡yai maraab‡na ya'. Metuzalaa kaimale Lameker‡ yawak‡na'. Kwarame 969 wav‡lavakei Metuzalaa bala'. Lamekei kaimale Nowaar‡ yawak‡na'. A'mwe pwara kaimale taaya yawak‡ne'. Nowaai kaimale Sam‡, Aam‡, Jaivetai saraav‡ yawak‡na'.

6

A'mwera kayaa'na yad‡v‡sara mwalyaa'.
(6:1-8)

1-8 A'mweraj‡ a'mwej‡ kwala naanga kima'ne' "A'mweng‡ nem‡ kwala maraana!" deva Got‡yare kuv‡bwaal‡vava maar‡na. Maar‡na kye' kunnya kaim‡raayara a'mwe d‡rag‡nya naangera y‡ma'ne'. Got‡yai t‡nna dara wanganake' kayaa'nanyaraav‡ wangana'. "Kayaa'nanyabwi sara yaana!" yaw‡'d‡v‡sara yuyagaa' yesa'na Got‡yai d‡na "A'mwe atina ata pur‡daa'ny‡ pwainanyaraav‡ kwarame ata s‡v‡l‡raai (120) kwav‡lavoj‡ wak‡deng‡ra kunnya balya'negaa'." "A'mwera, a'mwe, yaawarya, j‡l‡ka, yaawia, yuta, yuya tamak‡deng‡ra," d‡na. Mi'na d‡na yaka Got‡yai da' "Nowaai a'mwe tewaanyar‡na y‡vain‡dely‡ra."

9-22 (-)

7

Nowaai s‡p‡ya' yav‡karyaa'.
(6:9–7:5)

1-5 (6:–-7:5) Nowaai a'mwe tewaanyai Got‡yar‡ gya'mwei. Got‡yai Nowaar‡ w‡d‡na "S‡p‡ya' ange'b‡' sa' aalyav‡ a'ba y‡larade' jav‡karideig‡ny‡. S‡p‡ya maal‡ka jav‡karide'na mi'. S‡p‡ya naange' jav‡karideig‡ny‡. S‡p‡yav‡re y‡da'na saam‡naange' anga naangebab‡' jav‡kari! S‡p‡ya' angaj‡na lalangyag‡nya'b‡' jav‡kari! Y‡da'na kekina laalayag‡nya'b‡' sa' duthaakwia! S‡p‡ya' m‡nye'na amwi p‡r‡' t‡nnyaba p‡r‡' dakineba p‡r‡' jav‡kari! Y‡r‡t‡nna munyaba yunebanna yunebanna j‡thaakwia! T‡kurya t‡nnyaba p‡r‡' a'mwera bulya'ne' kaanya' jav‡kari!"

"Aalya naange' yunebanna p‡d‡ravades‡. S‡mud‡nya yad‡v‡saraav‡ yuyaraav‡ aalya naange' wak‡w‡ja' maram‡ladere. K‡r‡' k‡r‡m‡yoihi k‡r‡bwaal‡vavaj‡ saraav‡re a'mweng‡j‡ s‡p‡yav‡ w‡l‡na jidengih‡ly‡. N‡m‡re yagaala g‡th‡deiny‡. Sa' j‡l‡kyaawarya y‡kur‡yaawia k‡maaka p‡yoina p‡yoina s‡p‡yav‡ d‡marulak‡deng‡. J‡l‡kyaawarya y‡kur‡yaawia p‡n‡ p‡yoina ata pur‡daa'ny‡ pwaraaina k‡maaka mi'. Sa s‡p‡yav‡ d‡marulak‡deng‡. Wapaaya ge ge g‡m‡ny‡ne s‡p‡yav‡ w‡lap‡'deng‡ne wapaaya jov‡rawakya!" Mi'na w‡d‡na kya' Nowaai sara y‡na. Mi'na y‡na kya' Got‡yai Nowaar‡ w‡da' " A'mwe pwara a'mwe p‡n‡ kayaa'na yad‡v‡sang‡na g‡m‡ tewaanya yad‡nyaig‡nna sar‡m‡ s‡p‡yav‡ dulyidera. Saw‡ta ata yuyi ata pur‡daa'ny‡ pwaraai mi'na kaj‡nnoj‡ bur‡ke' wak‡deiny‡ra. Yuya baih‡rin‡p‡'deng‡ra," w‡da' Got‡yai.

Kwaakevaki yunebanna aali‡bunya di'na'na yaa'.
(7:6-24)

6-24 Kwarame naangegaa' 600 sagaa' Nowaari kwavilava', gami‡ji gannya balaangesi sawaare kaimiraayaraji kumire balaangeji sipiyavi kule' Gotiyai kaanya' tihira'. Sipiyavi kaanya' mena karihira' sawita a'mweraare ata siviliraai jinna'daa'nyi aali‡buri‡ka naanga yadaa'nyi aali‡yimi‡nya naanga yirivakegaa' aalya yilaabaka kwaakevaki aali‡bunya naange' di'na'. Buri‡ka naanga tivi kavawira' sagaa' aali‡bunya naange' yunebanna mugunyangi kamarulaka' yuya bale'. Sipiya' aalyavi a'ba yila'disi Nowaalyi sipiyavi wilareta yuyaji tewaanya mwaale'. Lawe dikaai dikaai di' kwaakevaki aali‡bunya di'nara'.

8

Aalya naange' mi'nanyira.
(8:1-22)

1-22 Nowaai sipiyavi wila'di'nyi Gotiyai simunya yawira'. Yawiraka yihuta waki‡na kya' aalya' walyuina yadaasi lawe dikaai dikaai di' kwavilava' aalya maali‡ka wari‡na kya', sipiya' Ararata mugunyavi wara'. Kwara' sawita a'mwe pwaraare ata siviliraai kaji‡nna' Nowaai sipiyaviya yiritinnyari‡ki baasaka mwasawi kaamyaakeri marapilakwaasi‡na ya'. Kwaakevaki aali‡bunya wa'disi kaamyaakei pilakuna. Pilakuna kya' Nowaai "Aalya tivi kye'nigwaimwaawi' daa'?" daka mwasawi kwaamiryari marapilakwaasi‡na ya'. Aali‡bunya' kuna wa'disi kwaamiryai mwalaawia'neba kunewi wanganaka ayawinna sipiyavi‡na bulamwaaina. Bulamwaaina kya' sawita ata pwi yaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraai kaji‡nna' pigaa' Nowaai kwaamiryari marapilakwaasa'. Kamarapilakwaasa' sawisiri kwaamiryai yita woliviyare kiwasa' mudi'milamaraawi‡na ya'. Kamakaba' Nowaai tinna wanganaka "Kwaakeva' yaali‡ka menanyira," yawira'. Kyawira' sawita ata pwi ata puridaasi pwaraai kaji‡nna' pigaa' Nowaai kwaamiryari kamarapilakwaasa' sa' kwaamiryai yuna kaanna wina ya'. Wina kya' Nowaai sipiyaviya kaanya' baasaka wanganaasa'. Tinna dara wanganake' kwaake' yaalikevi wangana'. Mena kwangana' lawe pu'na kwavilava' Gotiyai Nowaari widina, "Sarimi mwasabanna jikwalyaabila! Jilikyaawaryaraavi yikuriyaawiaraavi divuradihalamakwalyaama! Kumi sara kwaakevaki kwala naanga yariwanni‡pi'derera." Sara widina kya' sipiyavidaa'nyi Nowaalyi gamire gawaalisi yuya mwasabanna walyaabina ye'. Walyaabina kye' Nowaai simunya yawiraka "Gotiyai neyivainiwake'na nimi Gotiyai tewannyarina yilaaya yigalide'na jilikyaawarya yikuriyaawia wijaawiwinabisa' dikevi gaayadika yiravima!" yawiraka Gotiyarine simiinye' livalaaba'. Livalaabaka dika marira'na yaka "Jilikyaawarya yikuriyaawia kimaaka mwarikera," daka maarina yaka simiinye livalaabakevi dikevi marakina ya'. Simahuri‡ka wivwasi'na yakevidaa'nyi tirinya wabatirinya winnaka Gotiyai da' "Divi yunegaa' nimi ye'na simudinya yadivisangi maramuneinyira."

9

Gotiyai Nowaari kiwinya' wijaa'.
(9:1-17)

1-4 Gotiyai Nowaalyi gawaalivaanga kwaraji kinidakaavi yagaaihiwinya wida' "Sarimi kwala naanga jima'nyideihilyira. Nabaai sarimi kwaakevaki gazabazaba mwalamarina jideihilyira. Kwaakevaki mwaaidivisaji aalyavi mwaaidivisaji yuya dimaremwaalyidengira. Sarimi maremwaaidivisa dinyideihilyira. 'Yikuriyaawia naana!' dapijі karamapiri gamire tawe kabwalaawoji tika nyina jideihilyira." Gotiyai sara wida'.

5-11 “A'mwe pwai a'mwe pwari‡ karamakori gami‡nyi‡ tamaki‡na jidelyi‡ra. Malakayaawaryai a'mwe pwari‡ ti‡ka kadavori gami‡nyi‡ tamaki‡na jidelyi‡ra. Ni‡mi‡ a'mwera ni‡mi‡bi‡saraavi‡ yavi‡karye'na sara di‡ramakyideihi‡lyi‡ra,” wi‡da' Goti‡yai.
12-17 “Yi‡raayavi‡ ni‡mi‡re akume yi‡laki‡deinyi‡ra. Akume wage'bi‡savi‡ wanganapi‡ji‡ da' jawi‡ryidesi‡ra. ‘Goti‡yai nemi‡nyi‡ji‡ mwaaidi‡vi‡ta yuyangi‡ji‡ gannya ki‡wi‡nya' neda',’ sara jawi‡ryidesi‡ra. Aali‡bunya kwaakevaki‡ di‡'narake'bi‡sa' ni‡mi‡ wake' di‡vi mulaabyi‡ yadesi‡ra. Kwaakevaki‡ mwaaibi‡zangi‡ mamarami‡lyi‡ yadesi‡ra,” wi‡da'.

Nowaai aalya waaini‡ya' nyaa'.
(9:18-29)

18-27 Nowaai wi‡la gi‡raipi‡wawi‡nya buri‡da'. Buri‡nna yaka gi‡raipi‡zi‡la maari‡na, gi‡raipi‡zi‡la aalya' gulyavi‡ ma'mwagiki‡na aalya yi‡ri‡ke' waini‡ya' maranyi‡na ya'. Aalya yi‡ri‡ke' maranaka si‡munya myawi‡rya'. Sara yaka angevi‡ kannya maayai se wari‡na ya'. Se kwara' Aami‡, Kainani‡mi‡re gani‡maangei, Nowaai kannya maayai waraker‡ wangana'. Wanganaka gannya ki‡daraari‡ mwasawi‡ mwaalagi‡lyaraari‡ sa' wi‡da', Aami‡. Kuda' Sami‡ji‡ Jaivetalyi‡ saraai yi‡vi‡ta maari‡na, ki‡ri‡ni‡maangeri‡ bwakaki‡na ti‡nna mwanganyi‡ yagi. Di‡vi sagaa' Nowaai di‡kaa'na yaka Aami‡ gawaali‡vaangei yake'na yawi‡ra'. Si‡munya yawi‡'na “Aami‡ kayaa'nanya maali‡ka yi‡vani‡ka ki‡ri‡' gawaali‡vaangei kayaa'nanya naanga yadengi‡ra,” yawi‡raka wi‡da' “Kainani‡mi‡re avaalyara Kainani‡mi‡ wi‡mwaaihakera wi‡maremwaaibi‡'delyi‡ra. Sami‡mi‡na di‡vi ni‡mi‡re Goti‡yai tewaanya wiadelyi‡ra. Yi‡ Goti‡yai Jaivetare kaimi‡raaya kwala naanga yi‡ma'nyi‡na, yi‡ a'mwe naangera yi‡ma'nyi‡na yi‡pi‡'derera. Kainani‡mi‡re kaimi‡raayara Sami‡mi‡re kaimi‡raayaraavi‡ne Jaivetare kaimi‡raayaraavi‡ne wawi‡nya wi‡daayi‡pi‡'derera,” wi‡da' Nowaai.
28-29 Nowaare mudangegaa' kwarame naanga (950) kwavi‡lava' Nowaai bala'.

10

Nowaai gavere a'mwe a'mwera kwala naanga yi‡ri‡yaa'.
(10:1-32)

1-14 Jaivetai kuvi‡ni‡maangei Gomaji‡ Maahohi‡lyi‡ Mathalyi‡ Jaavani‡ji‡ Tuvali‡ji‡ Mesekalyi‡ Ti‡raazi‡lyi‡ saraavi‡ yawaki‡na'. Aami‡ kuvi‡ni‡maangei Kuzi‡lyi‡ Yi‡zi‡pi‡yalyi‡ Puti‡yalyi‡ Kainani‡ji‡ saraavi‡ yawaki‡na'. Kuzi gani‡maangei Ni‡mi‡rothi‡ yawaki‡na'. Di‡vi sagaa' Ni‡mi‡rothi‡ a'mwe di‡ragi‡nyai, malyai yi‡ma'na'. Anga naangeba Baiveli‡, Ereki‡, Aakathi‡, Kali‡ne kwaaka Sinaa mannakeba Ni‡mi‡rothi‡ maremwaalakebera. Maremwaalaka kwaaka Azi‡ri‡ya anga naangeba Nini‡va, Rewavothi‡-Yi‡ya, Kaala, Rezani‡ anga sa mada'.
15-20 Kainani‡ ki‡ri‡ni‡maangei Saaithoni‡ji‡ Eti‡lyi‡ saraari‡ yawaki‡na'. Kainani‡mi‡rera Jevuzi‡yara, Amoyara, Gihaazi‡yara, Ivayara, Aakayara, Si‡ni‡yara, Aavathi‡yara, Semaarayara, Aamaati‡yara Kainani‡mi‡rera sara yi‡ma'nyi‡na ye'.
21-32 Sami‡ kuvi‡ni‡maangei Elami‡, Azu, Aapaki‡zathi‡, Luti‡, Aarami‡ yawaki‡na'. Sa' Nowaari‡ gawaali‡vaangera a'mwe yuyaraavi‡ kwaakevaki‡ mwaaidi‡vi‡saraavi‡ yawaki‡ne'.

11

A'mwera anga saami‡naange' Baiveli‡ mi‡jaye'mwagamamilaawi‡yaa'.
(11:1-9)

1-9 Kwaakevaki‡ a'mwe mwaalesara yagaala avaala pi‡ri‡'na di‡ne'. Kumi‡ sara kwaaka Sinaana kaanna wi‡na ye'. Wi‡na yeva di‡ne' “Goti‡yai sara neda' ‘Yuyaba di‡mwalamaryi‡la!’ nedaka ki‡ri‡' nemi‡ kwaaka gazabazaba mamwalamaryaanna! Dava nemi‡ a'mwe naangaina yi‡ma'nyi‡na yaadeine. Nemi‡ anga naanga madaathe'

nabaai anga saami‡naange' si‡lya'bi‡sa' madaathera," di‡ne'. Mi'na di‡neva anga madaapi‡j‡ Goti‡yai daka "Ni‡mi‡ walanganaawi‡ma!" daka walaaba'. Walaabaka wanganaka "A'mwera kunnya yawi‡'na yapi‡j‡yavi‡ sara nyi‡pi‡di‡ka!" daka "A'mwera yagaala ge' ge' di‡pi‡'de'nana," daka taali‡ta kagi‡nyi‡waga' sagaa' yagaala avaalya' desara sagaa' yagaala ge' ge' di‡na ye'. Yagaala ge' ge' di‡na yeva "Anga naangeba madi‡na yi‡vani‡go' warana!" deva mamaje'. Anga mamajara kye' Goti‡yai wi‡daasi‡na kya' anga gazabazabanna mwalamaryi‡na ye'. Anga naangeba yosi‡nna yeva sara yagalya'ma'ni‡ka sabanne' di‡ni‡kesi‡ Baiveli‡. Yagaala ge' ge' yi‡ma'nyi‡na yakebanne yaya' Baiveli‡ sara wo'nyi‡na ya'.

Sami‡mi‡rera kwala naanga yi‡ma'nyaa'.
(11:10-32)

10-25 Sami‡mi‡re gawaali‡vaangei Aapaki‡zathi‡yai gani‡maangei Kainani‡mi‡ yawaki‡na'. Yi‡ Kainani‡ gani‡maangei Selaami‡ yawaki‡na'. Yi‡ Selaa gani‡maangei Eva, yi‡ Eva gani‡maangei Peleh‡, yi‡ Peleh‡ gani‡maangei Rewi‡, yi‡ Rewi‡ gani‡maangei Seruh‡, yi‡ Seruh‡ gani‡maangei Naawo, yi‡ Naawo gani‡maangei Teraami‡ yawaki‡na'. A'mwe dara kuvi‡bwaali‡vava kuvi‡raayava yawaki‡ne'.

26-32 A'mwe Teraa kuvi‡ni‡maangei Evi‡rami‡, Naawo, Aarani‡ yawaki‡na'. Aarani‡ gani‡maangei Loti‡mi‡ yawaki‡na'. Gami‡re kwaaka Kali‡thi‡ya saba Aarani‡ bala'. Kabala' Naawo Aarani‡mi‡re garaavaanga' Mili‡kaavi‡ maara'. Nabaai Evi‡rami‡ Saraaya' maara'. Kamaara' Saraaya' kaimi‡raavi‡maaya' mwaala'. A'mwe naanga Teraaj‡, Evi‡rami‡j‡, Saraayasi‡, Loti‡j‡, sa angeba E kwaaka Kali‡thi‡ya manni‡kebadaa'nyi‡ wi‡na. Kaanna wi‡na yeva "Kwaaka Kainani‡nennava," deva angeba Aarani‡ bi‡na yeva mwaali‡na. Mwaali‡na kye' saba Teraa bala'.

12

Goti‡yai Evi‡rami‡mi‡ wi‡dasabyaa'.
(12:1-8)

1-3 Goti‡yai Evi‡rami‡mi‡ jaka wi‡di‡na "Gi‡nnya angebadaa'nyi‡ di‡wona! Gi‡mi‡j‡ avaalyaraavi‡ jahalya'makwo! Kwaaka anga di‡mwaaide pi‡banna kagivwari‡daakwa'muj‡ di‡mwaaideigi‡nyi‡. Ni‡mi‡ sainyi‡ gi‡nnya kaimi‡raayangi‡ maremwaali‡deinyi‡. Gi‡mi‡rera kwala naanga yi‡ma'ni‡pi‡'dere. Gi‡mi‡ a'mwe naangei j‡ma'nadeigi‡nyi‡. Yi‡ gi‡mi‡nyi‡ j‡waali‡vavaavi‡na a'mwe kwaakevaki‡ yuneba mwaaidi‡vi‡saraavi‡ tewaanna yi‡dere. Kumi‡ sari‡mi‡nyi‡ne tewaanna kyapi‡j‡ kumi‡nyi‡ne tewaanna yi‡deinyi‡. Kumi‡ sari‡mi‡nyi‡ne kayaa'na kyapi‡j‡ ni‡mi‡ kumi‡nyi‡ne kayaa'na yi‡deinyi‡ra," wi‡da' Goti‡yai.

4-5 Goti‡yai Evi‡rami‡mi‡ sara kuda' Evi‡rami‡ angeba Aarani‡daa'nyi‡ wi‡na. Kwaaka Kainani‡nei gannya balaanga Saraayasi‡ Loti‡ gathaakaangare gawaali‡si‡ gi‡lyi‡vi‡ta yuyaj‡ kaanna makuna ya'.

6-7 Evi‡rami‡ angeba Sekemi‡ kwaaka Kainani‡ manni‡keba wavi‡la'na yaka yi‡'darya More mwaali‡na. Mwaali‡na kya' Goti‡yai Evi‡rami‡mi‡ wi‡da' "Kwaaka Kainani‡ yuneba j‡waali‡vaangeraavi‡ ki‡ni‡dakaavihi‡ri‡ne yi‡hi‡zaavi‡deinyi‡ra." Mi'na kuda' Evi‡rami‡ "Ni‡mi‡ Goti‡yari‡ yi‡laaya yi‡gali‡ma! J‡li‡kyaawaryari‡ wi‡jaavi‡ma!" daka simi‡nye' li‡valaanna yaka j‡li‡kyaawarya gaayadi‡ka mariravake' di‡ke' nasi‡'na yakevi‡daasi‡ Goti‡yari‡ si‡mati‡ri‡nya winna'.

8 Di‡vi sagaa' Evi‡rami‡ mugunyavi‡ angeba Beteli‡ adaihi‡sabanna wi‡na. Sabanna wawaka angeba Beteli‡ angeba Aayi‡ yaareba gannya seli‡-anga madaka Goti‡yari‡na yi‡laaya ya'.

Evi‡rami‡ Kwaaka Yi‡zi‡pi‡na yagalaawi‡na yaka ayi‡na byaa'.
(12:9–13:4)

9-13 Pigaa' wapaaya kunegaa' mijikegaa' Evirami Kwaaka Yizipina wina. Yizipina wawaka gannya balaangevi wida' "Gimi tewaanya'giny. Yizipi mwaalyara gwanganapiji 'A'mwe sa' maraana!' dapiji nyiramakipi'deinyira. Gimi duthathera 'A'mwe sai nya'mwelyira.' 'Naramakipika!' da'gizi sara duthathe'ginyi. Sara kuda'gizi kave wanganakina nyipi'deinyi," wida'.

14-16 Yizipi mwaalyara kunnya maremwaalakeri widina yadivi' "Peroyaigi, nemire a'mwe naangeigi‡nyira." Peroyare a'mwe naangera Saraayavi wanganeva Peroyari wide' "A'mwe sa' tewaanyasira." Mi'na kude' A'mwe Pero Saraayavi gannya angevi wimwaaihina ya'. Wimwaaihina yaka Eviramimine a'mwerajı a'mwejı sangı widaayadivisangı wijaavina ya'. Nabaai jilikyaawarya naanga wijaava'.

17-20 Gotiyai Peroyaly gamire maremwaaideraji saraavi Saraayavina kayaaka yigaina ya'. Kayaaka yigaina kya' Pero Eviramimi "Dulaamo!" kuda' Eviramı angevi wilina kya' Pero wida' "Baa'na yivanigina? 'A'mwe' nimiresira,' manyijiwa'dinyaigi. Dahaa' ginnya a'mwevi dimakwo!" Sara widaka "Eviramiji gamireraji yarai wipika!" Pero gannya widaayadivisaraavi "Eviramimi widasaawina jila!" wida'.

13

1-4 Eviramı angeba Betelina gilyivisaji jilikyaawaryaji maryagalaawina ya'. Yagalaawina yaka Gotiyarina "Yilaaya yigalima!" daka "Su!" wida'.

Loti Eviramimi yagalya'ma'na yaa'.
(13:5-18)

5-13 Eviramı bulimakaawoya gilyivita naangejiyai mwaala'. Nabaai Loti bulimakaawoya gilyivita kinijiyai avaalyaba mwaala'. Mwaalagilyaraare jilikyaawarya wapaaya nya'ne maalika wara'. Sa'na Eviramimire jilikyaawarya maremwaaidivisara Lotimire jilikyaawarya maremwaaidivisara maanga dinyina ye'. Maanga dinyina kye' Eviramı Lotimi wida' "Mayagaala madakanera! Piba kwaaka naanga warika. Gimi tuta pimagina diwona! Nimi pimagina widera." Sara kuda' Loti waraata aalya Jothani saba aalinakeba dara wangana' "Ai, Gotiyare kwaaka tewaanyaba wa'disi kiri' mwaaidi daaka? Gotiyare wawinyabisabe," daka Loti walaawaka angeba Sothomi angeba Gamora aya kiba mwaala'. Sothomi mwaalyaraji Gamora mwaalyaraji a'mwe kayaa'nanaangera mwaale'. Loti kwalaawa' Eviramı kwaaka Kainani mwaalina ya'.

14-18 Eviramı mwaalina kya' Gotiyai wida' "Pina pina dimaranganamarya! Yuyaba dangadeva gizaavideinyi. Gimi tinna kwangana'gizi saba gimirebe. Nabaai gimire kaimiraayara a'mwe naanga yima'nipi'derera. A'mwera kwatirya ata gibi'de' mika. Gimire kaimiraaya kwalaalya mwaaibizangi ata gibi'de' mika." Mi'na kuda' Eviramı kaanna yamarina yaka yi'darya Maamire yi'dari‡gidikusaba mwaalaka Gotiyarine simiinye' livalaaba'.

14

Eviramı Lotimi padaihasamaa'na yaa'.
(14:1-16)

1-16 Pigaa' a'mwe naanga kingiya daraai daraalyaraji kumireraji beva angeba Sothomi mwaalyaraji anga pibanyaraji saraavi baramakina. Baramakina kye' a'mwe kwalaalyara kabale' pwara mugunya pininginа likaanya wina ye'. Likaanya wina kye' a'mwe naangera "Nedaayadivisarera," deva Lotiji pwaraji saraavi wila galyirakina ye'. Galyirakina yeva anga yuyabadaa'nyi gilyivita naanga yipalamaa'na. Yipalamaa'na kye' a'mwe pwai Eviramimyawinna kaanyive'na wina yaka Eviramimi widaı "Malyara anga Sothomi mwaalyaraavi baramakeva Lotimi wila yirakiwaa'." Sara kuda' Eviramı gannya aawilasaraavi jaka widaka malyaraavi midinna ya'.

Mi‡di‡nna kya' sawi‡ta kuji‡nna' malyaraavi‡ tami‡na kye' pwara li‡ka wi‡na kye' pwaraavi‡ tami‡na ye'. Tami‡na kye' Evi‡rami‡ Loti‡ji‡ a'mwe pwaraji‡ gi‡lyi‡vi‡ta naangeji‡ ayawi‡nna makabi‡na ye'.

Meli‡ki‡zi‡thek‡ Evi‡rami‡mi‡ yagaala tewaanya' wi‡jaa'.
(14:17-24)

17-20 Sothomi‡ maremwaalakely‡ Meli‡ki‡zi‡thek‡ anga Saalemi‡ maremwaalakely‡ saraai Evi‡rami‡mi‡ wi‡ji‡maa'nyi‡na yagi. Meli‡ki‡zi‡thek‡ Evi‡rami‡mi‡ wapaaya wi‡jaavi‡na yaka Goti‡yarei yagaala wi‡da' "Goti‡yai si‡gunyasi‡ kwaakesi‡ wakyaakei gi‡mi‡nyi‡ tewaanya gyi‡ni‡kely‡ra. Gami‡zai gi‡mi‡ji‡ yagi‡la gi‡mi‡nyi‡ne yi‡kamaangeraavi‡ ye'mwannaramyawaaihi‡. Goti‡yai tewaanyaly‡ra." Kuda' Evi‡rami‡ gami‡re gi‡lyi‡vi‡sa gazabazaba kwala marapi‡gi‡la'na kya' gi‡lyi‡vi‡ta naanga ati‡raalya wa'di‡'nyi‡ Evi‡rami‡ gi‡lyi‡vi‡ta pi‡ri‡' Meli‡ki‡zi‡thek‡ sari‡na yanga wi‡jaavi‡na ya'.

21-24 Sothomi‡ maremwaalakei Evi‡rami‡mi‡ wi‡da' "Gi‡mi‡ ma'mwaanyangi‡daasi‡ a'mweraavi‡ji‡ a'mwengi‡ji‡ yanga nyi‡jaama! Gi‡lyi‡vi‡sa gi‡mi‡rengi‡ra." Kuda' Evi‡rami‡ wi‡da' "Nemi‡ wapaaya pi‡ni‡ ni‡wo. Mi'na ni‡wo'na warana! A'mwe daraai dal-yaraji‡ kumi‡reraji‡ pwara ni‡mi‡nyi‡ mari‡gaidaa'na nyawaaihasaraavi‡ gi‡lyi‡vi‡ta pi‡ni‡ dumaarya! Sa' Goti‡yai nyi‡gaimwadely‡ra. Gi‡mi‡ny‡ gi‡lyi‡vi‡sa mamaari yi‡deiny‡ra. Ni‡mi‡ sara ya'muji‡ gi‡mi‡ nadi‡thi‡ka 'Ni‡mi‡ Evi‡rami‡mi‡ a'mwe naangei wi‡mwaaihe!' di‡wa," wi‡da'.

15

Goti‡yai Evi‡rami‡mi‡ yagaaihi‡wi‡nya' wi‡jaa'.
(15:1-21)

1-21 Di‡vi sagaa' Evi‡rami‡ waja kya'na' Goti‡yai Evi‡rami‡mi‡ wi‡da' "Li‡ka nadi‡kwosi‡'di‡ka! Ni‡mi‡ gi‡mi‡nyi‡ mwata tinya'na saabyainyi‡bi‡sainyi‡ gi‡maredaavi‡deiny‡ra. Gi‡lyi‡vi‡ta naanga gi‡zaavi‡deiny‡." Kuda' sa' Evi‡rami‡ Goti‡yari‡ "Ny‡bwaali‡' nyi‡jaadeiny‡ daaka? Kanyi‡jaava'gi‡zi‡ ni‡mi‡ kabala'muji‡ Eli‡yaizai nyi‡daayadei ni‡mi‡re gi‡lyi‡vi‡ta yuya mamaari yadely‡ra." Mi'na kuda' Goti‡yai wi‡di‡na ya' "Eli‡yaizai gi‡lyi‡vi‡sa mamaari yadengi‡ra. Ji‡waali‡' kaimi‡raaya pwai kyawaki‡na'gi‡zi‡ gami‡zai maaradengi‡ra. Si‡li‡ngaami‡nyangi‡ ji‡langanaawa! Si‡li‡ngaami‡nya kwalaalya wari‡ka ke'ni‡ngi‡ ji‡langanaawa! Gi‡mi‡re kaimi‡raaya kwalaalya avaaina yi‡ma'ni‡pi‡'dengi‡ra." Sara kuda' Evi‡rami‡ "Goti‡yai nebwi nyi‡di‡wa'," yawi‡raka wi‡li‡mwagara'. Sara kuli‡mwagara' Goti‡yai di‡nyi‡na ya' "A'mwe sai sara yawi‡'mani‡kei dahaa' a'mwe yi‡da'maraangei wi‡mwaaihi‡we'na di‡wana." Sara di‡nyi‡na yaka Goti‡yai wi‡da' "Gi‡mi‡nyi‡ kwaaka Kali‡thi‡yadaasi‡ gi‡makulaabena kwaaka dava gi‡zaave." Kuda' Evi‡rami‡ wi‡da' "Goti‡yaigi‡, kwaake' ni‡mi‡re' be yawi‡ta'na yawi‡ri‡de'neka?" Wi‡di‡na kya' Goti‡yai wi‡da' "Ji‡li‡kyaawaryara di‡nyi‡makulaama!" Sara wi‡di‡na kya' Evi‡rami‡ sara yi‡na ya'. Mi'na makulaabaka bulatamaworipu'na yaka waki‡na ya'. Yuta maali‡keraavi‡ tamaki‡na ya'. Yuta pwara pi‡lavamarina "Mi‡wi‡ta ti‡ka nyi‡na yaana!" deva sagaa' Evi‡rami‡ ti‡nna wanganna yaka mariri‡galaasi‡na ya'. Di‡vidaasi‡ nyi‡lyai walakya'negaa' nyi‡la daavi‡na kya' Evi‡rami‡ pi‡gasaai waja ya'nyi‡na yaka li‡ka yi‡na ya'. Mi'na li‡ka yi‡na kya' Goti‡yai wi‡da' "Evi‡rami‡, gi‡mi‡ a'mwe nei ji‡ma'nadeigi‡ sagaa' di‡vaideigi‡ny‡. Dahaa'na mi‡'. Gi‡mi‡re kaimi‡raayara kwaaka pi‡banna wi‡na yapi‡ji‡ saba mwaaibi‡'derera. Kwaaka saba mwaalyara 'A'mwera kumi‡zara wawi‡nya nedaayi‡pi‡'dera yaadeinaava,' kadapi‡ji‡ yi‡ma'ni‡pi‡'derera. Wawi‡nya wi‡daayi‡pi‡'dera kyapi‡ji‡ kwarame naanga 400 kwavi‡lavoji‡ sara yi‡kamaangera yi‡pi‡'derera. Ni‡mi‡ karama'muji‡ yi‡ gi‡mi‡re kaimi‡raayara ayawi‡nna wi‡dasaabi‡dere. Yi‡ gi‡lyi‡vi‡ki‡raya ki‡ni‡ji‡ kaanna makabi‡na yi‡pi‡'dere," wi‡da'. Mi'na kuda' sawi‡sa' mena kaji‡nna' Evi‡rami‡ dara wanganake' "Ai, di‡ke' mi‡wi‡sangi‡ ti‡nnyaba

danapi‡raala'mani‡ka!" Kada' Goti‡yai gannya ki‡wi‡nya' wi‡da' "Kwaaka davaki‡ sari‡mi‡ni‡dakaavihi‡ri‡na yi‡hi‡zaawevaki‡," wi‡da' Goti‡yai.

16

Saraayavi‡re wi‡daayade' kaimi‡raayai mi‡lyaa'.
(16:1-6)

1-6 Saraaya' Evi‡rami‡mi‡re balaanga' kaimi‡raavi‡maayasi‡ra. Gami‡re wi‡daayade' Yi‡zi‡pi‡ kwaakebadaa'nyi‡ mwaalake' Ehaasi‡ra. Mwaali‡na kya' Saraaya' Evi‡rami‡mi‡ wi‡da' "Gi‡mi‡ Ehaavi‡ di‡maaka! Kamaara'gi‡zi‡ gami‡ ni‡mi‡nyi‡ne kaimi‡raayangi‡ mi‡ladengi‡ra." Sara kuda' Evi‡rami‡ Ehaavi‡ maari‡na. Maari‡na kya' Ehaa' kaimi‡raavi‡munya yaka "Ni‡mi‡ munya'nyi‡ a'mwe naange'nyi‡ Saraaya' kaimi‡raavi‡maaya' maali‡kesi‡," yawi‡'na. Sara yawi‡'na kya' Saraaya' Evi‡rami‡mi‡ wi‡da' "Ehaa' ni‡mi‡nyi‡na 'Saraaya' maali‡kesi‡,' kunya yawi‡'na yi‡wa'di‡'." Kuda' Evi‡rami‡ wi‡di‡na "Gi‡mi‡resi‡ra. Gi‡nnya kunya yawi‡ra'gi‡zi‡ sara ja!" Mi'na kuda' Saraaya' Ehaavi‡na si‡mi‡li‡ka wi‡li‡na yaka "Wawi‡nya naanga ja!" dade' kya' Ehaa' "Saraaya' kayaa'na nyi‡vani‡'. Ni‡mi‡ kaanna wi‡ma!" daka wi‡na ya'.

7-16 Kaanna wi‡na yaka a'mwera mamwaalya kuneba aali‡yi‡mi‡nyavi‡ sabanna Ehaa' mwalaawi‡na ya'. Kamwalaawa' Goti‡yare mamaayai ejeli‡yai wanganaka "Ehaa' aaga' kamwaali‡ka," daka wi‡da' "Ehaa', gazi‡ne'gi‡naka?" Sara kuda' Ehaa' wi‡di‡na "Saraayavi‡na li‡ka bena bamwaaihena." Wi‡di‡na kya' wi‡da' "Saraayayawi‡nna jahalaawa! Yagalaawa'gi‡zi‡ gami‡ savi‡ du'nadera. Kale gyi‡wake'gi‡nyi‡ gwanga-mani‡kelyi‡ra Goti‡yai. Nabaai kaimi‡raayai Yi‡zimeli‡ di‡mide'gi‡nyi‡. Gami‡zai kavi‡daayai malakayaawaryaibi‡sai yuyaraavi‡ mala tami‡na yadelyi‡ra. Gi‡mi‡re kaimi‡raayara kwala naanga yi‡ma'ni‡pi‡'derera." Sara kuda' Ehaa' di‡na ya' "Goti‡yai nyangadelyi‡ra." Di‡vidaa'nyi‡ Evi‡rami‡ kwarame 86 kwavi‡lava' sagaa' Ehaa' Yi‡zimeli‡mi‡ mi‡la'.

17

Evi‡rami‡ gannya ki‡laakeji‡ki‡ gurya da'nyaa'.
(17:1-27)

1-22 Evi‡rami‡ kwarame 99 wavi‡lavaker‡ Goti‡yai wi‡di‡na "Goti‡yainyi‡ di‡ragi‡nyainyi‡ra." Goti‡yai sara wi‡di‡na kya' "Goti‡yai naangelyi‡ra," daka walaruta'nyi‡na. Walaruta'nyi‡na kya' Goti‡yai wi‡da' "Ni‡nnya ki‡wi‡nya' gi‡zaavi‡de' gazagaasagaa' nebwi waragothesi‡ra. A'mwe gera geraavi‡ kuvi‡ni‡maangeigi‡ ji‡ma'nade'na gi‡nnya yaya' Evi‡raami‡ wo'nadeigi‡nyi‡ra. Gi‡mi‡rera pwara a'mwe naangera yi‡ma'ni‡pi‡'derera. Sari‡mi‡re Goti‡yainyi‡ra. Ni‡mi‡ sainyi‡ Kwaaka Kainani‡ gi‡mi‡nyi‡naji‡ gi‡mi‡re kaimi‡raayaraavi‡naji‡ yi‡hi‡zaavi‡deinyi‡. Gi‡mi‡ji‡ gi‡mi‡nyi‡ kaimi‡raayaraji‡ wawi‡nya gi‡thaayadi‡vi‡saraji‡ saihi ki‡laakeji‡ki‡ pi‡karya da'nyi‡na jideihi‡lyi‡ra. Bwaranyai sawi‡ta atina ata puri‡daaasi‡ dawaai kaji‡nnoji‡ gami‡re ki‡laakeji‡ki‡ pi‡karya davi‡na jideihi‡lyi‡ra. Pi‡karya wanganapi‡ji‡ ni‡mi‡re ki‡wi‡nya' jawi‡ridesi‡ra. A'mwe pwai 'Ni‡mi‡re ki‡laakeji‡ki‡ pi‡karya madapi‡nera!' kadozi‡ 'Namwaaladi‡ka!' dapi‡ji‡ Evi‡raami‡ji‡yaraavi‡ yuyagaa' yagalya'mavaderi‡ duthaasidelyi‡ra. Gi‡nnya balaanga' Seraa' yaya mudi‡ka kwo'noji‡ gi‡mi‡nyi‡na kaimi‡raayai mi‡ladesi‡ra. Gami‡ sa' kuvi‡naange' a'mwe gera geraavi‡ yi‡ma'nadesi‡ra." Sara kuda' Evi‡raami‡ ji‡ka gyaka wi‡da' "Yuya'naai a'mwe ne'naalyi‡. Seraa' kaimi‡raayai gara mi‡ladevaka? O, Yi‡zimeli‡mi‡na jawi‡'delyi‡ra." Ti‡vi'na kuda' Goti‡yai wi‡di‡na "Yi‡zimeli‡mi‡ tewaanya yi‡de'na a'mwe naangeraavi‡re kuvi‡ni‡maangei yi‡ma'nadelyi‡. Sa'na ki‡ri‡' kwarame pi‡ri‡' kwavi‡lavoji‡ Seraa' kaimi‡raayai gi‡mi‡nyi‡na kami‡loji‡ 'Aazaki‡,' duthatheigi‡nyi‡. Nabaai gami‡nyi‡na ni‡mi‡re ki‡wi‡nya' wi‡jaavi‡deinyi‡." Ti‡vi'na wi‡daka Goti‡yai Evi‡raami‡mi‡ yagalya'ma'na ya'.

23-27 Yagalya'ma'na yakegaa' sagaa' Evi‡raami‡ji‡ a'mwe yuyaraji‡ kunnya ki‡laakeji‡ki‡ pi‡karya da'nyi‡na ye'.

18

Ejeli‡ya daraai dai Evi‡raami‡mi‡ angiri‡'maata yaa'.
(18:1-15)

1-15 Evi‡raami‡ Maami‡re yi‡'daryawi‡ mwaaidi‡'nyi‡ Goti‡yai bwangana'. Evi‡raami‡ gannya ti‡kuryaba mwaalaka a'mwe daraai dalyaraavi‡ wanganaka walyuna yaka ata bwa'nyi‡na yaka wi‡di‡na "Ni‡mi‡j‡ dava dalamwaalyi‡la! Wapaaya aalya sari‡mi‡nyi‡ne maari‡deinyi‡. Aalya yi‡napi‡j‡ wapaaj‡ napi‡j‡ di‡wideihi‡lyi‡ra." Kumi‡ "Yo," sara kude' Evi‡raami‡ gannya angevi‡ yarai wi‡li‡na, Seraavi‡ wi‡daka "Wapaaya yi‡di‡ka ja!" kaanyi‡ve'na wawaka j‡li‡kyaawarya maali‡ka di‡wi‡nyai maari‡na. Maari‡na kya' wi‡daayadei gurya davi‡na yi‡di‡ka yi‡na yake' Evi‡raami‡ wapaaya kumaarya' kumi‡ nyi‡na. Mi'na nyi‡na yeva a'mwera Evi‡raami‡mi‡ wi‡de' "Gi‡mi‡re balaange' Seraa' gawi‡ mwaali‡ka?" Sara kude' Evi‡raami‡ wi‡da' "Angevi‡ wi‡lari‡'." Kuda' pwai wi‡di‡na "Kwarame mudi‡ke' kwavi‡lavoj‡ ni‡mi‡ yagalaawi‡dehaa' Seraa' kaimi‡raayari‡ mi‡ladesi‡ra." Mi'na kuda' Seraa' yagaala davi‡ wi‡'naka yi‡munna j‡ka gyaka di‡na "Naari‡mi‡ sayoinaai a'mwe neyoinaaly‡ra. Kaimi‡raayai gara mi‡li‡de'nanaka! Ni‡mi‡ a'mwe ne'nyi‡ra." Sara yawi‡'na kya' Goti‡yai Evi‡raami‡mi‡ wi‡da' "Seraa' j‡ka baa'na gyi‡waka? Goti‡yainyi‡ yuyangi‡ yi‡deinyi‡ra. Gami‡ sa' di‡wi‡ja' kwarame pi‡ri‡' kwavi‡lavoj‡ kaimi‡raayari‡ mi‡ladesi‡." Mi'na kuda' Seraa' li‡ka yaka "Ai, ni‡mi‡ j‡ka magyi‡wa." Sara kuda' Goti‡yai wi‡da' "Gi‡mi‡ j‡ka gyi‡waano."

Evi‡raami‡ Sothomi‡ mwaalyaraavi‡na mala'na marejaa'.
(18:16-33)

16-33 A'mwe daraai dai Evi‡raami‡mi‡ angevi‡daa'nyi‡ "Sothomi‡ angebanneinera," deva kaanna wi‡na. Evi‡raami‡j‡ pwalyi‡ maali‡kebanna wi‡na. Maali‡kebanna wi‡na kyagi Goti‡yai wi‡da' " 'Sothomi‡ mwaalyaraj‡ Gamora mwaalyaraj‡ a'mwe kayaa'nanaangerera,' sara wi‡'nadi‡nyarera. Ni‡mi‡ walangani‡ma! A'mwe kayaa'nanaangeraavi‡ sara wangana'muri ni‡mi‡ tamaki‡deinyi‡ra." A'mweraai "Naari‡mi‡ walaawaka!" dahi‡la walaawi‡na kyagi Evi‡raami‡ Goti‡yari‡ wi‡da' "A'mwe tewaanyaraj‡ mwaaipi‡jara nabaai di‡ramaki‡deigi‡ daaka? A'mwe tewaanya ni‡mi‡re ata si‡vi‡li‡raai a'mwe pware ata si‡vi‡li‡raai a'mwe pware ati‡raaina (50) mwaaidapi‡j‡ anga naanga yuyaburaavi‡ di‡ramaki‡deigi‡ daaka? Gi‡mi‡ kwaaka yuyavaki‡ maremwaaidi‡nyaigi‡nyi‡. Gi‡mi‡ gazagaasagaa' tewaanna yadi‡nyaigi‡nyi‡ra." Sara kuda' Goti‡yai wi‡di‡na "A'mwe nyi‡di‡waanyara mwaaidapi‡j‡ anga naanga yuyaburaavi‡ maramaki yi‡deinyi‡ra." Sara kuda' Evi‡raami‡ Goti‡yari‡ a'mwe tewaanya ata si‡vi‡li‡raai, ata si‡vi‡li‡raai ata pwina saraavi‡na kuda' Goti‡yai "Maramaki yi‡dera," wi‡da'. Sara wi‡di‡na kya' Evi‡raami‡ a'mwe tewaanya ata si‡vi‡li‡raai, ata si‡vi‡li‡raalyaraavi‡na kuda' Goti‡yai wi‡da' "Angeba maramaki yi‡dera." Sara wi‡di‡na kya' Evi‡raami‡ a'mwe tewaanya ata si‡vi‡li‡raai, ati‡raalyaraavi‡na ayawi‡ kuda' Goti‡yai ayawi‡ wi‡da'. Sara wi‡di‡na kya' Evi‡raami‡ a'mwe tewaanya ata si‡vi‡li‡raalyaraavi‡na ayawi‡ kuda' Goti‡yai ayawi‡ wi‡da'. Kuda' Evi‡raami‡ aayagaa' wi‡da' "Ni‡mi‡nyi‡na si‡nna ti‡ka magi‡thavannera! Ni‡mi‡ gave pi‡gaa'na gi‡thi‡ma! A'mwe tewaanya ni‡mi‡re ati‡raalyara mwaaidapi‡j‡ anga naangangi‡ di‡ramaki‡deigi‡ daaka?" Mi'na wi‡di‡na kya' Goti‡yai wi‡da' "Aawano. A'mwe tewaanya ati‡raalyara mwaaidapi‡j‡ anga naangengi‡ maramaki yi‡deinyi‡ra." Mi'na wi‡daka Goti‡yai kaanna wi‡na ya'. Wi‡na kya' Evi‡raami‡ gannya angewi‡nna yagalaawi‡na ya'.

19

Sothomi‡ Gamora kayaaka yi‡galakyaa'.
(19:1-29)

1-3 Sawi‡sauri‡ Sothomi‡ angeburi‡nna ejeli‡yaraai walaabahi. A'mwe Loti‡ ti‡kuryaba mwaaidi‡'nyi‡ ejeli‡yaraai kulaabahi Loti‡ wi‡da' "Ata bwa'naana! Ni‡mi‡re angevi‡na kaanya wawaaji‡ anga savi‡ wa'mwaraana!" Kuda' ejeli‡yaraai wi‡dahi "Aala, mwasaba se wa'mwaraka!" Sara wi‡di‡na kyagi Loti‡ "Ni‡mi‡re angevi‡ waraana! 'Aala,' be'na di‡waala? Ni‡mi‡re angevi‡ wa'mwaraana?" Sa' kuda' gami‡ji‡ wi‡li‡na yeva wapaaya nyi‡na ye'.

4-11 Ejeli‡yaraai "Naari‡mi‡ se wa'mwaraka!" dahi‡la yamaze yi‡na'na yadaki‡lyi‡ Sothomi‡ mwaalyara kaanna bi‡na yeva Loti‡mi‡ jaka wi‡di‡na "A'mweraai gawi‡ mwaaihi‡la? Di‡makwalyaama! Nemi‡ saraari‡ ata li‡mwanna yaana!" Sara kude' Loti‡ walyuna yaka kaanya tihi‡'na ya'. Tihi‡raka kumi‡nyi‡ wi‡da' "Sari‡mi‡ kayaa'na mipi‡nera! Ni‡mi‡re taayawaai saaigi‡'nyawaai mwaaihi‡lyawaari‡ di‡maarila! A'mweraari‡na myawi‡pi‡nera!" Mi'na kuda' Sothomi‡ mwaalyara wi‡de' "Gi‡mi‡ maaveigi‡nyi‡ra. Nemi‡nyi‡na gi‡mi‡ di‡nemaremwaaideigi‡ daaka! Gi‡mi‡nyi‡na naangeva'na kayaa'na yaana! Baa'na nedi‡waana!" Sara kude' ejeli‡yaraai Loti‡mi‡ angevi‡daa'nyi‡ mwagi'namaata yagi‡la kaanya tihi‡'na yagi. Tihi‡'na yagi‡la Sothomi‡ mwaalyaraavi‡ ti‡nna galapi‡nyi‡wanna kyagi Sothomi‡ mwaalyara ti‡nna mwanganyeva "Kaanya' gavanaka?" deva deva ti‡nna wanganyi‡'maa'na ye'.

12-14 Ejeli‡yaraai Loti‡mi‡ wi‡dahi "Goti‡yai 'A'mwe anga davanyara kayaa'na yadi‡vi‡sara daaka?' daka yawi‡ra'. Anga davi‡daa'nyi‡ ki‡ni‡dakaavihi di‡wila! Naari‡mi‡ wo'daaina yakadera." Mi'na kudahi Loti‡ a'mweraai gami‡re taayawaari‡ maarya'neraari‡ kaanna wi‡na yaka yagaala wi‡da' "Nemi‡ yarai li‡kaanya wawaana! Anga dava kayaaka yadevera." Sara kuda' sa' a'mweraai kadi‡ka mu'nyi‡ yagi‡la saba mwaalagi.

15-22 Yi‡ri‡ke' gaai pu'daasi‡yagaa' di‡kaa'na, ejeli‡yaraai Loti‡mi‡ yagaala naanga wi‡di‡na "Dahaasagaa' nemi‡ yarai kaanyaana!" Wi‡di‡na kyagi Loti‡ kave mwaali‡na kya' saraai Loti‡mi‡ji‡ gannya a'mwevi‡ji‡ ki‡ri‡nnya taayawaari‡ji‡ "Yarai kaanyaana!" wi‡dahi‡la magapi‡rina yagi‡la angebadaa'nyi‡ kaanna makuna yagi. Ejeli‡yaraai wi‡di‡na "Yarai, yarai, ayahi ti‡gi‡nyi‡ma'nya mipi‡nera! Mugunyavi‡na li‡kaanya ji‡laawila! Nabaibi‡thi‡ka!" Sara wi‡di‡na kyagi Loti‡ wi‡da' "Mugunyavi‡na kaanya yi‡laawia'na li‡ka yi‡wana. Angebanna yaya' Sawa ni‡mi‡ wi‡laawi‡ji‡wana?" Kuda' ejeli‡yaraai wi‡dahi "Yo, yarai."

23-29 Yarai kaanna wi‡na yaka Loti‡ nyi‡lyai gaai bilapiji‡'daa'nyi‡yagaa' anga Sawa wi‡li‡na ya'. Wi‡li‡na kya' Goti‡yai di‡kesi‡ si‡la di‡'nakesi‡ sangi‡ buri‡ke si‡ri‡mya'bi‡sa' Sothomi‡ angebanna Gamora angebanna wasi‡'na kya' angeba kayaaka yi‡na ya'. Wasi‡'na kya' Loti‡mi‡re balaanga' ti‡gi‡nyi‡ma'nya kya' a'mwevi‡ galyewaa'mwanna kya' a'mwe' saala yi‡ma'nyi‡na ya'. Mwanyagaa' Evi‡raami‡ Sothomi‡ Gamora angeba dara wanganake' "Ai, yunebanna ji‡sa' jimwa'!"

Loti‡mi‡re Taayawaai Mawaavi‡ri‡ji‡ Amoni‡mi‡ji‡ mi‡lyei. (19:30-38)

30-38 Di‡vi sagaa' Loti‡ Sawa angeba mwaalya'nei li‡ka yadaa'nyi‡ gami‡ji‡ gami‡re taayawaalyi‡ mugunyangi‡na kaanna waweva simaangeyawi‡ mwaali‡na. Mwaaidapi‡ji‡ a'mwe si‡raange' gya'mwevi‡ wi‡da' "A'mweraai nehi‡maarikade'naai mamwaalyi‡goi. Nehi‡ri‡ni‡maangeri‡ aalya waaini‡ya' wi‡jaavakadera. Mi'na wi‡jaavakwoihi‡ri kaimi‡raaya mi‡lakade'naari‡ne' si‡nnawi‡ ni‡mi‡ji‡ gami‡ji‡ se waraka! Di‡vi gi‡mi‡ji‡ se darila!" Sawi‡savi‡ si‡raange' sara kya' sa' myawi‡rya' Loti‡. Sawi‡ta pi‡ri ganyaabulaangesi‡ waragi‡la sagaa' si‡munya myawi‡rya'. Ki‡nadaai sara yi‡ si‡raange' kaimi‡raaya Mawaavi‡ri‡ mi‡la'. Yi‡ ganyaabulaange' kaimi‡raaya Amoni‡mi‡ mi‡la'. Savi‡daa'nyi‡ Mawaavi‡rava Amoni‡mi‡vava yi‡ma'nyi‡na ye'.

20

Evi‡raami‡ Avimi‡leki‡mi‡ kwaasi‡ wi‡jaa'.
(20:1-18)

1-7 Evi‡raami‡ Yi‡'darya Maami‡redaa'nyi‡ Kwaaka Geraanei kaanna wi‡na ya'. Wi‡na yaka ayagaa' a'mweraavi‡ne'na li‡ka yaka wi‡da' "Seraa' nya'mwesi‡ra." Sara kuda' Avimi‡leki‡ Geraa maremwaaidei Seraavi‡ gannya angevi‡ waka'. Sawi‡ta sagaa' waja' kya'na' Goti‡yai wi‡da' "A'mwe pware balaange' ma'mwaana. Sayaba di‡vaideigi‡nyi‡ra." Avimi‡leki‡ Seraavi‡ kwala mamaaryaka Goti‡yari‡ wi‡da' "Ni‡mi‡nyi‡ji‡ ni‡mi‡re maremwaaidi‡nyaraavi‡ji‡ di‡ramaki‡ji‡waana? Evi‡raami‡ nyi‡di‡wa'di‡' 'Gami‡ nya'mwesi‡ra.' Nabaai Seraa' nyi‡di‡wa'di‡' 'Evi‡raami‡ nya'mwelyi‡ra.' " Wi‡di‡na kya' Goti‡yai wi‡da' "Sa' yawi‡'mwa. Gi‡mi‡nyi‡ne 'Avimi‡leki‡ kayaa'na nyadi‡'! Seraavi‡ mamaarannera!' dena navi‡ka gi‡mwaaihe. Evi‡raami‡mi‡ne Seraavi‡ ayawi‡ dumaarya! Gami‡ sai ni‡mi‡nyi‡ne wi‡dadelyi‡ra. Gami‡ 'Avimi‡leki‡ nabaladi‡ka!' dozi‡ Goti‡yainyi‡ yagaala nyi‡dathera," wi‡da' Goti‡yai.

8-18 Mwanyavi‡ Avimi‡leki‡ Evi‡raami‡mi‡ jaka wi‡da' "Kaajo!" Evi‡raami‡ kaba' wi‡da' "Nemi‡ gi‡mi‡nyi‡ne kayaa'na myadaanyainera. Sa' baa'nebwi yi‡vani‡gi‡na?" Sara kuda' Evi‡raami‡ wi‡di‡na " 'A'mwe davanyara Goti‡yareburi‡ myadi‡vi‡sarera,' dena 'Seraa' nya'mwesi‡ra,' yi‡hi‡thi‡wa'deinyi‡. 'Nyi‡ramaki‡pi‡'de'na Seraavi‡ maapi‡'dera,' dena yi‡hi‡thi‡wa'deinyi‡. Gami‡za' ni‡mware taaya' mwaalaka ni‡waavi‡re taaya' mamwaalyi‡ kya' ni‡mi‡ maare." Mi'na wi‡di‡na kya' Avimi‡leki‡ Evi‡raami‡mi‡na Seraavi‡ wi‡jaavi‡na ya'. Nabaai wawi‡nya yadi‡vi‡saraavi‡ji‡ ji‡li‡kyaawaryaraavi‡ji‡ wi‡jaavi‡na ya'. Wi‡jaavaka wi‡da' "Dava ni‡mi‡re kwaake' wari‡keba gi‡mi‡re kunyavi‡daa'nyi‡ 'Gi‡mi‡re kwaaka wari‡keba mwaali‡ma!' da'gi‡zi‡ di‡mwaala!" Avimi‡leki‡ sara kuda' Evi‡raami‡ Avimi‡leki‡mi‡na Goti‡yari‡ kuda' Goti‡yai gami‡nyi‡ji‡ gannya a'mwengi‡ji‡ tewaanna ya'. Mi'na kya' aya'na Avimi‡leki‡mi‡re a'mwe kaimi‡raayangi‡ mi‡le'.

21

Seraa' Aazaki‡mi‡ mi‡lyaa'.
(21:1-8)

1-8 Evi‡raami‡ kwarame 100 (waani‡ aadi‡reti‡) wavi‡lavakei kaimi‡raayari‡ kyawaki‡na' Goti‡yai sara wi‡dake' Evi‡raami‡ "Gannya yaya' Aazaki‡," wi‡da'. Aazaki‡ sawi‡ta daryaai daryaai daryaai dari‡' kaji‡nna' gani‡maangai gami‡re ki‡laakevi‡ pi‡karya ya'. Seraa' wi‡da' "Goti‡yai ni‡mi‡nyi‡na tewaanna yi‡ni‡kelyi‡ra. Ni‡mi‡ji‡ ni‡mi‡re a'mwelyi‡ sa'naai a'mwe ne'naai kaimi‡raayari‡ maaroi. A'mwe a'mwera ji‡ka maregyi‡pi‡'delyi‡ra," wi‡da'.

Seraa' Aazaki‡mi‡ aamunya mujaayi‡ yakegaa' Evi‡raami‡ munne naange' ya'.

Evi‡raami‡ Ehaasi‡ Yi‡zi‡meli‡ji‡ sawaari‡ wi‡dasaa'.
(21:9-21)

9-21 Ehaavi‡re kaimalei Yi‡zi‡meli‡ Aazaki‡mi‡ maanga dada mala tami‡na yadaa'nyi‡ Seraa' wanganaka Evi‡raami‡mi‡ wi‡da' "Ehaasi‡ gami‡re kaimi‡raayalyi‡ sawaari‡ duthaaso! Gi‡mi‡ bala'gi‡zi‡ 'Yi‡zi‡meli‡ ni‡mi‡re gi‡lyi‡vi‡sa namaaradi‡ka!' da'gi‡zi‡ duthaaso!" Mi'na kuda' Evi‡raami‡mi‡ gannya kaimi‡raayaryaba kale wia'. Kale wiadaa'nyi‡ Goti‡yai wi‡di‡na "Ehaasi‡ Yi‡zi‡meli‡ji‡ sawaari‡na kale magyannera! Di‡vi sagaa' gi‡mi‡re kaimi‡raaya Yi‡zi‡meli‡mi‡re kwala naanga yi‡ri‡vadengi‡. Sa' Aazaki‡ ji‡waali‡vaanga nebulyai naangelyi‡ra." Yi‡ri‡ka kavura' Evi‡raami‡ Ehaavi‡ne wapaaji‡ aalyasi‡ wi‡jaavaka wi‡da' "Dahaa' di‡wila!" Kuda' ki‡naai yagalya'ma'na yagi‡la kaanna kaanna ya-maryagi‡la kwaaka kayaa'na naanga Bi‡yazivana yi‡'ma'na. Yi‡'ma'na kyagi di‡vidaasi‡ aali‡tala kune' wa'di‡si‡ yi‡ta maali‡kiki‡ yi‡kaavi‡lyavi‡ Ehaa' Yi‡zi‡meli‡mi‡ yagalya'mavaka pi‡ba mwaali‡na ya'. Mwaalakebadaa'nyi‡ di‡na " 'Ni‡mi‡re kaimalei baladeri‡ ti‡nna nangamudi‡ka!' dena yi‡kaavi‡lyavi‡ mwaaidi‡si‡ pi‡ba mwaaimwa." Sara di‡na kya'

Goti·yare mamaayai ejeli·yai Ehaavi· jaka wi·di·na “Li·ka minnera! Yi·zi·meli· ki·nna dadaasi· wi·'ni·wa. Gami· mwaalajare kwala naanga yadengi·.” Sagaa' Goti·yai aali·yi·mi·nyavi· yi·bwari·daakwa'. Ky i·bwari·daakwa' Ehaa' aalya yi·ri·na yaka gawaali·vi· wirina ya'. Yi·zi·meli· a'mwei yi·ma'naka Kwaaka Paraani· mwaala'. “A'mwe Yi·zi·pi· mwaalya' maarana!” Ehaa' daka maaraka Yi·zi·meli·mi·na wi·jaava'.

Evi·raami· Avimi·leki· “Nya'mweigi·,” di·nyei.
(21:22-34)

22-31 Avimi·leki·ji· gannya a'mwe naangelyi· saraai Evi·raami·myawi·nna bahi·la wi·di·na “Goti·yai gi·haimwadelyi·ra. Gi·mi·nyi·ne ja'mweinyi· yi·ma'ni·geinyi·ra. ‘Yuyagaa' ja'mwei yi·ma'ni·deinyi·,’ nebwina nyi·dana! Kwaasi· nadi·thi·ka!” Sara wi·di·na kya' Evi·raami· wi·da' “Avimi·leki·, ja'mweinyi·. Sara di·waanya' gi·mi·re gi·thaayadi·vi·sara nemi·re aali·bunyavi· kuka ma'mwaava.” Kuda' Avimi·leki· “Ni·mi· muji·weinyi·ra,” yawi·raka wi·da' “Yagaala da' myawi·riwana.” Sara kuda' Evi·raami· ji·li·kyaawarya Avimi·leki·mi·ne wi·maarya'. Nabaai sipi·zipi·ya di·wi·nya dawaai dawaai dawaai da' gavinya pi·ba wi·mwaaihi·na ya'. Wi·mwaaihi·na kya' Avimi·leki· wi·da' “Sa gavinya pi·ba be'na wi·mwaihi·waana?” Mi'na kuda' Evi·raami· wi·di·na “Sipi·zipi·ya sa di·maa'dengi·na a'mwe pwara yawi·pi·'de' ‘Evi·raami· aali·havi’ ni·nnya’ li·ki·ni·kesi·ra,’ ” wi·da'. Savi·daasi· kwaakavi·ne yaya' Bi·yaziva wi·di·na ya' Evi·raami·.

32-34 Evi·raami· mi'na kya' Avimi·leki·ji· gami·re a'mwe naangelyi· saraai ki·ri·nnya Kwaaka Pi·li·zi·ti·yana wi·na. Kaanna wi·na kyagi Evi·raami· “Goti·yai gazagaasagaa' mwaaladelyi·ra,” daka Bi·yaziva yi·ta di·ragi·nya buri·nna yaka Goti·yari·na yi·leyagaala wi·da'.

22

Goti·yai Evi·raami·mi· wi·jaa' “Aazaki·mi· nyi·jaamo!”
(22:1-24)

1-19 Di·vidaa'nyi· Goti·yai daka “Evi·raami· gara yadelaka?” wi·da' “Aazaki·mi·na yi·laaya naanga yadi·nyaigi·nyi·ra. Gami·nyi· Moraaya kwaakevi·na di·makwodeigi·nyi·ra. Mugunya savi· Aazaki·mi· di·kevi· di·marira'delyi·ra. ‘Goti·yari·na wi·jaavi·deinyi·,’ di·thadeigi·nyi·ra.” Mi'na kuda' yi·ri·ke' kavura' Evi·raami· ji·li·kyaawarya dogiyavi· di·ki·raya yi·laki·na kya' Aazaki·ji· wawi·nya wi·daayadisaraalyi· gami·ji· wi·na. Kaanya kuna yadaa'nyi· sawi·ta pi·ryaai kaji·nna' Moraayana kwaaka yi·'mavaawi·na ye'. Yi·'mavaawi·na kye' Evi·raami· wawi·nya wi·daayadisaraari· wi·di·na “Dava jemwaalyi·la! Ni·mi·ji· kaimi·raayalyi· sainaai mugunyavi·na yi·laawaka! Goti·yari·na wi·dakadera. Mi'na wi·dakwoihi·ri naari·mi· yagalaawakadera.” Sara wi·di·na yaka Evi·raami· kwaari'matasi· di·kesi· yengwi·tavamakuna ya'. Aazaki· di·ki·raya makuna ya'. Kaanna yi·laawi·na yadaaki·ri Aazaki· Evi·raami·mi· wi·da' “Ni·mwai, ji·li·kyaawarya Goti·yari·ne wi·jaavakadei gavanako?” Kuda' Evi·raami· wi·da' “Nyi·bwaali·', Goti·yai ji·li·kyaawaryari· nehi·zaavadelyi·ra.” Sabanna yi·lyi·'mavaawi·na kyagi Evi·raami· simi·nye' li·valaabaka di·ke yabi·li·ngaka Aazaki·mi· wi·la marapwi·yi·na yaka di·ka yabi·li·ngakevi· a'badaa'nyi· yi·lamaaraki·na yaka kwaari'mata maari·na yaka di·na “Ni·mi· daakwi·ma kwaari'mata dasi·!” Kada' Goti·yare ejeli·yai jaka wi·da' “Ji·waali·vi· maramaki·nnera! ‘Dahaa' Evi·raami· ni·mi·rebwi yadelyi·ra,’ daka Goti·yai gi·mi·nyi·na yawi·'mwa'.” Mi'na wi·di·na kya' Evi·raami· ti·nna dara wanganake' “Ji·li·kyaawaryari· yi·si·ki· gi·la'mwanna'na yi·wake' daaka!” Gawaali·vi· wi·lya' yaari·na yaka gi·la'mwanna'di·'nyi·yai maari·na yaka tami·na yaka simi·nyevi· yi·lamaraki·na yaka di·ka yi·ra'na yaka Goti·yari· wina ya'. Evi·raami· yi·leyagaala wi·da' “Dava Goti·yai nejaavaderyaba.” Nabaai Goti·yai Evi·raami·mi· jaka wi·da' “Ni·nnya yaya'na gi·thi·vani·ge' ‘Nyi·bwaali·' Aazaki·mi· Goti·yari·na wi·jaavi·ma!’ di·waanya'na gi·mi·re kaimi·raayara si·li·ngaami·nya yuyabi·sara kwala naanga naanga yi·ri·pi·'derera. Yi· kumi· sara kunnya y’ kamaangeraavi·

maremwaaib‡l'derera. Yi‡ kumi‡ny‡na ni‡mi‡ a'mwe kwaakevak‡ mwaalyaraav‡ne tewaanna y‡iderera," wi‡da' Got‡yai. Mi'na kuda' Ev‡raami‡j‡ Aazak‡j‡ walaab‡na kyagi Ev‡raami‡mi‡re waw‡nya yadisaraaly‡ ayaw‡ B‡yazivana b‡na ye'.

20-24 D‡vi sagaa' Ev‡raami‡mi‡ wi'na' "Naawo j‡thaakaangei gawaal‡vaanga a'mwere si‡v‡l‡raai ata pur‡daa'ny‡ pwaraalyaraav‡ yawak‡na'. Gawaal‡vaanga pwai Bet‡y‡wel‡ taaya Revekaav‡ yawak‡na'," wi'na' Ev‡raami‡.

23

Seraa' balyaa'.
(23:1-20)

1-20 Seraa' kwarame 127 kwav‡lava' Ev‡ron‡ angeba bala'. Kabala' Ev‡raami‡ k‡nna d‡na. Mi'na k‡nna d‡na yaka Ev‡raami‡ Et‡yaraav‡ wi‡da' "Kwaaka da' ni‡mi‡re' daaka! Mud‡keiny‡ra. N‡nnya a'mwe' wak‡de'na kwaaka p‡r‡' ny‡jaay‡la!" Sara kuda' Et‡yara wi‡de' "A'mwe naangeig‡, nemi‡re g‡laaya wakadaanyaba saba g‡nnya a'mwe' dakya tewaanyaba!" Sara kude' Ev‡raami‡ "Su!" daka wi‡da' "Simaanga Maak‡pela sabanna n‡gw‡mubya y‡hidera." Kwaaka sav‡ gyakwai Ep‡ron‡ Ev‡raami‡mi‡ wi‡da' "Gazare w‡jaav‡na y‡deiny‡ra." Mi'na kuda' "Kwaaka'na n‡gwia g‡zaav‡dera. N‡gwia gara gara g‡zaav‡j‡wano?" Ep‡ron‡ wi‡da' "A'mwera 'G‡laaya wakaana!' dad‡v‡' 90 kinaaya mubad‡v‡sas‡ra. Nya'mweig‡ n‡gwia warana! G‡nnya a'mwe' dakya!" Sara kuda' Ev‡raami‡ Ep‡ron‡mi‡ne n‡gwia w‡javadaa'ny‡ a'mwe yuyara banganara'. Kwaaka mi'na mubaka Maami‡re kwaaka saba simaangev‡ Seraav‡ waka'.

24

Aazak‡ a'mwe' maryaa'.
(24:1-67)

1-9 Ev‡raami‡ a'mwe nei mwaalaka gannya waw‡nya wi‡daayade naanger‡ jaka wi‡daka wi‡d‡na "N‡mi‡re kaimi‡raayar‡ne a'mwe' dumaaridera. Kainan‡ mwaalyaraayaw‡nna munnera! N‡mi‡re avaalyaraayaw‡nna kaanya wawa'g‡z‡ d‡maraawi‡de. Yagaala naanga' Got‡yaryaba 'Ev‡raami‡g‡ ny‡d‡waanya' sara y‡deiny‡ra,' ny‡dana!" Wi‡d‡na kya' waw‡nya wi‡daayadei yagaala Ev‡raami‡ wi‡dake wi‡da' "A'mwe' 'Sabanna kaanna mw‡y‡ y‡de'ny‡,' kany‡doz‡ gami‡re kwaakev‡na Aazak‡mi‡ makab‡na y‡deiny‡ da?" Sara kuda' Ev‡raami‡ wi‡d‡na "Ari‡kaw‡ny‡ra. N‡nnya kaimi‡raayai mamakunnera! Got‡yai gannya mamaayar‡ yaasi‡na kyoj‡ gami‡ g‡mi‡ny‡ne tewaanna yadely‡ra. A'mwe' 'Aalo,' kadoz‡, 'Kaanya muw‡nera!' kag‡thoz‡ g‡mi‡re waw‡nya mi'nany‡ra. Waramaryana!" Mi'na wi‡d‡na kya' waw‡nya wi‡daayadei wi‡da' "G‡mi‡ d‡waanyabwi y‡deiny‡ra."

10-14 Ev‡raami‡mi‡re wi‡daayadei kaanya wawaka nari‡nna, n‡gwia, g‡ly‡v‡ta naanga maaraka kaameli‡ya ati‡raalyang‡ g‡ly‡v‡sa y‡lamarakaka kaanna makuna. Makuna yaka kwaaka Mezapotemi‡yana y‡'mavaaw‡na yaka angeba Aarani‡ aali‡kavi'n‡nnyayaba mwaali‡na. Gami‡re kaameli‡yara si‡v‡la ti‡ka'na aali‡kavi'n‡nnyayaba mwaali‡na. Mwaali‡na kya' Ev‡raami‡mi‡re wi‡daayadei Got‡yari‡ wi‡d‡na "Got‡yaig‡, Ev‡raami‡mi‡ne tewaanna y‡ja' g‡mi‡re asi‡r‡na wi‡ma! Davanya si‡d‡raaya aali‡kavi' n‡nnyav‡na kulaabap‡j‡ si‡d‡raaya p‡r‡' kulaaboz‡ 'Aalya' d‡ny‡rya!' sara kuda'muj‡ aalya' ny‡ryoj‡ nabaai n‡mi‡re kaameli‡yaraav‡ne aalya' kwiryoj‡ yaw‡'na y‡dera 'Aazak‡mi‡ne' daaka a'mwe dava!' d‡deiny‡ra," wi‡da'.

15-25 Got‡yari‡ wi‡dadaa'ny‡yagaa' si‡d‡raaya Revekaa' aalya'na b‡na. Si‡d‡raaya sa' naw‡'nya' kwala mamaarya' mwaali‡na yakesi‡. Ev‡raami‡mi‡re waw‡nya wi‡daayadei wanganaka wi‡da' "Aalya' ny‡ryaama! N‡ma!" Mi'na kuda' Revekaa' aalya' yarai y‡r‡na yaka w‡jaav‡na. Sara yaka wi‡da' "Nabaai g‡mi‡re kaameli‡yaraav‡ne aalya' p‡r‡si‡ wirima!" Sara wi‡dake' yadaa'ny‡ Ev‡raami‡mi‡re wi‡daayadei t‡nna wangana'.

Revekaav·ine si·nna kadi·taavarya gi·li·raka wi·jaav·ina yaka wi·da' "Gi·maamaangei aaihware'gi·naka? Gi·maamaangere angev· gavinyav· ni·m· mwaali·deiny· di·ngaka?" Kuda' Revekaa' wi·da' "Beti·y·weli·mi·re'ny·ra. Naawom· balaange' Mili·kaa' gam·zai mi·la'. Ni·mware anga wapaaya wa'dev· di·mwaaideigi·ny·ra," wi·da'.

26-27 Ev·raam·mi·re wi·daayadei "Goti·yai naangeigi·ny·," daka tuta'ny·na yaka wi·da' "Ev·raam· gu'nadely·ra. Ny·maremwaaider·ne tewaanna yagi·na gam·j· avaal-yaraav·na ny·bwari·daki·waana," wi·da' Goti·yari·.

28-31 Revekaa' "Ni·waav· wi·di·ma!" daka kaany·ve'na wi·na. Di·vi gathaakaangei Laivan· aali·bunyayabanna baka wi·da' "Ata bwa'naka! Kaajo! Nemi·re angev· tewaanya y·wev· di·mwaalo!" Sara kuda' Ev·raam·mi·re wi·daayadely· Laivan·j· wawagi.

32-49 Laivan· kaameli·yaraav·ne wapaaya wi·maarina yaka aalya y·nya'nes· wa-paayaj· maar·na yaka Ev·raam·mi·re wi·daayaderi· wi·jaav·na ya'. Wi·jaav·na kya' sa' wi·daayadei wi·di·na "Si·nnawi· sagaa' 'Ni·m· wi·laabena ni·mi·re wawi·nya' beri·vaka?' dena di·nyu'nyi! Ni·mi·re di·wi·jav· kanyu'napi·j· ni·m· wapaa ni·dera. Ev·raam·mi·re wawi·nya wi·daayadi·nyainy· naangeiny· Goti·yai Ev·raam·mi·ne tewaanna kya' gi·ly·v·ki·rav·nakely·ra. Seraas· Ev·raam·j· a'mwe neyoi ky·ma'nagi Seraa' kaimalei kami·la' kaimaleri· Aazaki· yaya' wo'na'. Ev·raam· kabaloj· Aazaki· gi·ly·v·ta yuya maaradely·ra. Ev·raam· ny·da' 'Kaanna wi·ja' ni·m·j· avaalyaraav·reba Aazaki·mi·ne a'mwe' di·v·ramaa'! Goti·yai gi·haimwagadeigi·ny·ra. A'mwe' kagi·thozi· "Kaanna mwi·y· y·de'ny·," wawi·nya gi·mi·re' mi·',' sara ny·da' Ev·raam·. Ni·m· aali·bunyayabanna bena Goti·yari· wi·di·wa 'Aazaki·mi·re balaanga' y·ma'nadev· ny·bwari·daakwia!' Kudi·wa Goti·yai Revekaav· ny·bwari·daakwi·wa'. Ev·raam·mi·re gawaali·v·ne a'mwe' Revekaa' dumaarij·waai? 'Ni·m· yawi·ri·de'na ki·ri·mi·re si·munya yawi·'dita ny·j·la!' Ni·m· y·hu'ni·ma!" wi·di·na ya'.

50-61 Revekaav·re gani·maangei Beti·y·weli·j· Laivan·j· sani·daai wi·dahi "Goti·yai dara yake' naari·m· yagaala madakanera! Revekaav· di·makwona!" Mi'na ku-dahi Ev·raam·mi·re wi·daayadei gi·ly·v·ta naanga yanga muda'. Mwanyav· "Ni·m· wi·ma!" dadaa'ny· Revekaav·re ganaangesi· gathaakaangely· wi·dahi "Dava sawi·ta ati·raai mwaalaki·ri di·widewaaihi·ly·." Sa' Ev·raam·mi·re wi·daayadei wi·da' "Aala. Dahaa' kaanna wi·dera." Sara kuda' Revekaav· wi·dahi "Dahaa' gam·j· di·wij·waai?" Revekaa' wi·da' "Ni·m· kaanna wi·dera." Sara kuda' gya'mwely· ganaangesi· sawaai wi·dahi "Gi·m· kaimi·raaya kwala naanga maa'di·zara kunnya y·kamaangeraav· maremwaaibi·'derera." Mi'na kudahi Ev·raam·mi·re wi·daayadei Revekaav·j· gami·re wi·daayadi·v·sangi·j· maari·na kya' kumi· kaanna wi·na ye'.

62-67 Pi·gaa' sawi·sabur· Aazaki· wawi·nyav· mwaalaka dara wanganake' "Kaameli·yara keibanna j·ni·gava!" Aazaki· wangadaa'ny· Revekaa' gami·zari· wanganaka bwalaawi·na yaka Ev·raam·mi·re wi·daayaderi· wi·da' "A'mwei aaihwalaka?" "Aazaki· gi·mi·re kwalaangely·ra." Sara kuda' Revekaa' kawaaka y·'na'. Wi·daayadei Aazaki·mi· gami· yake' wi·da'. Mi'na kuda' Aazaki· Revekaav· gannya angev· wi·mwaaihi·na kya' a'mweyoi mwaalagi.

25

Ev·raam· Keturaayav· kwala maryaa'.
(25:1-6)

1-6 Ev·raam· a'mwe pi·r·' Keturaaya' kamaara' gawaali·vaanga daraai daraai daraai mi·la'. Gawaali·vavaav· yaya ge' ge' wi·da' "Pwai Si·m·ran·, pwai Joki·zaan·, pwai Methaan·, pwai M·thi·yan·, pwai Y·zi·vaaki·, pwai Si·waa." Yaya wo'ni·kera kamwaale' di·vidaasa' Keturaayav·reraav· Ev·raam· gi·ly·v·ta pwar· pi·r·'na, pwar· pi·r·'na wi·maaryaka wi·daasaka gannya gi·ly·v·ta yuya Aazaki·mi·na wi·jaava'.

Evi‡raami‡ bali‡na yaa'.
(25:7-11)

7-11 Evi‡raami‡ kwarame 175 kwavi‡lava' bala'. Kabala' gawaali‡vaangeraai Aazaki‡j‡ Yi‡zimeli‡j‡ saraai Maaki‡pela simaangevi‡ Evi‡raami‡ Seraavi‡ wakakevi‡ wakagi. Yi‡ Goti‡yai Evi‡raami‡mi‡ne tewaanna sara yake' yi‡ Aazaki‡mi‡ne tewaanna sara ya'. Tewaanna yadaa'nyi‡ Aazaki‡ aali‡bunya Laa'eroi saba mwaala'.

Yi‡zi‡meli‡ bali‡na yaa'.
(25:12-18)

12-18 Yi‡zi‡meli‡ kwaaka Yi‡zi‡pi‡ pimagi‡ mwaalyai kuvi‡ni‡maangei gawaali‡vaanga si‡vi‡li‡raai ata puri‡daasi‡ pwaraalyaraavi‡ wi‡mwaaiha'. Yi‡zi‡meli‡ mwaalakei mwaalakei bala'.

Revekaa' Jaikopi‡j‡ Yi‡zolyi‡ saraari‡ mi‡lyaa'.
(25:19-26)

19-26 Aazaki‡mi‡re a'mwe' Revekaa' kaimi‡raavi‡maaya' mwaaidi‡'nyi‡ Aazaki‡ Goti‡yari‡ Revekaavi‡na kuda' a'mwe kaimi‡raavi‡munnake' mwaala'. Kaimi‡raavi‡munnaka' kamwaala' Goti‡yai wi‡da' "Bwaranyaraai pwaraainesi‡. A'mwe saraai yi‡ pwai a'mwe pwaraavi‡ kuvi‡ni‡maangei yi‡ma'nadelyi‡. Yi‡ pwai a'mwe pwaraavi‡ kuvi‡ni‡maangei yi‡ma'nadelyi‡ra. Pwai di‡ragi‡nna kamwaaloji‡ pwai ki‡bawana mwaaladelyi‡ra. Si‡raangei di‡viyari‡ne wawi‡nya wi‡daayadelyi‡ra," wi‡da' Goti‡yai. Di‡vidaa'nyi‡ Revekaa' avaalagaa' bwaranyaraai pwaraai maara'. Kamaara' "Si‡raangari‡ne yaya' Yi‡zoi di‡viyai Jaikopi‡," sara dahi.

Si‡raangei Yi‡zoi mubya'na "Gi‡mi‡ si‡raangeigi‡nyi‡ra," wi‡jaa'.
(25:27-34)

27-34 Ki‡daraai a'mweraai kyi‡ma'nagi yi‡ Yi‡zoi yi‡kuri‡yaawi‡haya'na yakelyi‡. Yi‡ Jaikopi‡ gannya wawi‡nyanna yi‡waainada angebanna mwaaidelyi‡. Yi‡kuri‡yaawia kamaara' waburya'na wiakei Aazaki‡ Yi‡zori‡ yi‡laaya marina ya'. Revekaa' Jaikopi‡mi‡ yi‡laaya marya'. Pi‡gaa' Jaikopi‡ yi‡waadabe yi‡raaina yakegaa' Yi‡zoi mi‡j‡ka wiakei yi‡'daryavi‡daasi‡ wi‡laaba'. Wi‡laabaka Jaikopi‡mi‡ wi‡da' "Wapaaya wayaaka pi‡ri‡' nyi‡jaama!" Mi'na kuda' Jaikopi‡ wi‡da' "Si‡nnawi‡ sagaa' si‡raangebwina gi‡mubi‡ma! 'Ni‡mi‡ a'mwe naanga yi‡ma'ni‡deinyi‡,' dena gi‡thi‡wa." Yi‡zoi wi‡da' "Mi‡j‡ka naanga nyi‡wake'na ni‡mi‡ kabaimudi‡keinyi‡ra. Ni‡mi‡ a'mwe naangeinyi‡ dadi‡nyainyi‡ dahaa' aawano. Ni‡mi‡ a'mwe naangeinyi‡ mamwaalyi‡ yi‡deinyi‡ra. A'mwe naangannya' wara-maryana! Sa' maali‡kesi‡ra." Sara kuda' Jaikopi‡ wi‡da' "Kwaasi‡ yagaala nanyi‡di‡thi‡ka! Naange'na nyi‡dana!" Sara kuda' Yi‡zoi sara ya'. Mi'na kya' Jaikopi‡ wapaaya kujaava' Yi‡zoi na'.

26

Kwaaka Pi‡li‡zi‡t‡iya mwaaidi‡'nyi‡ Goti‡yai Aazaki‡mi‡ tewaanna yaa'.
(26:1-16)

1-6 Kwaaka Kainani‡ Aazaki‡ mwaaidi‡'nyi‡ mi‡j‡ka wiadaa'nyi‡ Kwaaka Pi‡li‡zi‡t‡iya wawaka Geraa angebanna yi‡'mavaawi‡na ya'. Sagaa' "Avimi‡leki‡ kwaaka da' maremwaaidelyi‡," wi‡desalyi‡. Goti‡yai Aazaki‡mi‡ wi‡da' "Dava di‡mwaai! Yi‡zi‡pi‡na munnera! Ni‡mi‡re yagaala gi‡maamaangei Evi‡raami‡mi‡ wi‡dei tewaanna yakeri‡ne yagaala sa' gi‡mi‡j‡ kaimi‡raayarari gi‡mi‡nyi‡naj‡ tewaanna yi‡hyi‡deinyi‡ra."

7-11 Aazaki‡ mwaalaka Avimi‡leki‡mi‡ wi‡da' "Revekaa' nya'mwesi‡ra." Di‡vidaasi‡ Avimi‡leki‡ dara wanganake' "O, Revekaa' gannya balaange' daaka!" daka Avimi‡leki‡ wi‡da' "Revekaayaba be'na nedahi‡na! Kwaasi‡ yagaalya' 'Nya'mwesi‡reva,' nedahi‡."

Mi'na sara kuda' "A'mweraav‡na li‡ka yena y‡h‡the." Mi'na kuda' Avim‡lek‡ gannya maremwaaideraav‡ yagaala naanga w‡da' "Aazak‡m‡j‡ Revekaav‡j‡ sawaar‡ mip‡nera!"

12-16 Aazak‡ P‡li‡zi‡‡ya mwaalaka wit‡zi‡la bur‡nna kya' sav‡daas‡ s‡la naanga ky‡'na' maara'. Nabaai gam‡re j‡l‡kyaawarya kwala naanga y‡ma'ny‡na ye'. P‡li‡zi‡‡ya mwaalyara dara wanganesa' "Ai, Aazak‡m‡re g‡ly‡v‡ta naangeng‡ra." Deva aal‡bunyav‡ kwaake' maryab‡s‡'na ye'. Maryab‡s‡'na kye' Avim‡lek‡ Aazak‡m‡ w‡da' "G‡m‡ d‡rag‡nyaig‡ny‡ra. Dava d‡halya'maka!"

Aazak‡ aal‡bunya l‡kyaa'.
(26:17-33)

17-25 Avim‡lek‡ 'D‡halya'ma'!" kuda' Aazak‡ kaanna wawaka Geraa taawalyaw‡ mwaala'. Saba Ev‡raam‡ mwaalakegaa' gam‡re w‡daayad‡v‡sara aal‡bunya l‡ke'. S‡nnaw‡ Ev‡raam‡ kabala' P‡li‡zi‡‡yara kwaaka maryab‡s‡'na ye'. Aazak‡ ayaw‡ d‡vidaa'ny‡ j‡r‡pwas‡'na'. Aazak‡m‡re w‡daayad‡v‡sara aal‡bunya l‡keva dara wanganesa' "Aalya' dalyuvan‡ka!" desagaa' Geraa mwaalyaraav‡ s‡nna t‡ka naanga w‡dava'. Kudava' Geraa mwaalyara w‡de' "Aalya da' nem‡res‡ra." Sara kude' Aazak‡m‡re w‡daayad‡v‡sara aal‡bunya p‡r‡' l‡ke'. Kal‡ke' Geraa mwaalyara ayaba "Nem‡res‡ra," kude' Aazak‡ wawaka aal‡bunya p‡r‡' l‡ka'. Mi'na kal‡ka' sagaa' a'mwera kave mwaal‡na ye'. Kave mwaal‡na kye' Aazak‡ da' "Got‡yai tewaanya nemwaaihakebany‡ra." D‡vidaas‡ Aazak‡ kwaaka B‡yazivana wawaka kamwaala' Got‡yai gam‡ny‡ne tewaanna ya'. Aazak‡ tewaanya mwaalaka sim‡nye' laabaka d‡ke' y‡ravaka j‡l‡kyaawaryar‡ wakaka Got‡yar‡na y‡leyagaala da'.

26-33 D‡vidaas‡ p‡gaa' Avim‡lek‡j‡ gannya a'mwe naangely‡ saraai wawag‡la w‡dahi "Got‡yai g‡m‡j‡ yuyagaa' mwaimwaai. Nem‡ nya'mwana d‡naadera," w‡dahi. Mi'na kudahi Aazak‡ t‡ka munne naanga yav‡gala'. Mwanyav‡ sagaa' nya'mwana d‡ne'. Kad‡ne' Avim‡lek‡j‡ a'mwe naangely‡ saraai kaanna kwawagi Aazak‡m‡re waw‡nya w‡daayad‡v‡sara Aazak‡m‡ w‡de' "Aal‡bunya p‡r‡' kal‡k‡wo aalya y‡r‡'na y‡van‡'." Aazak‡ w‡'naka "N‡m‡j‡ Avim‡lek‡j‡ yagaala tewaanya d‡mwaai," daka "Aal‡bunya sa' Siva d‡deiny‡ra," w‡da'.

Y‡zoi a'mwe Et‡yawaar‡ maryaa'.
(26:34-35)

34-35 Y‡zoi Et‡yaraav‡rebanna wawaka B‡yar‡yare garaavaanga' Juthit‡ maar‡na. Nabaai Elon‡m‡re garaavaanga' Baaz‡mat‡ maar‡na. A'mwewaai maavewaar‡ kamaara' Aazak‡m‡j‡ Revekaav‡j‡ sawaar‡ kale wia'.

27

Aazak‡ Jaikop‡m‡ yagaala tewaanya' w‡jaa'.
(27:1-29)

1-4 Aazak‡ a'mwe nei t‡nna mwanganey‡na, Y‡zor‡ jaka w‡d‡na kya' Y‡zoi w‡laab‡na kya' w‡da' "N‡m‡ a'mwe neiny‡ maal‡kegaa' bal‡deiny‡ d‡ngaka? Naangegaa' bal‡deiny‡ d‡ngaka? Mwata mwaryag‡nya d‡maa'! Y‡'daryaw‡nna wawa'g‡z‡ y‡kur‡yaawia ny‡balayaawa! Y‡kur‡yaawia maara'g‡z‡ n‡m‡ny‡ne waburya'na m‡w‡ta tewaanya d‡v‡raaya! N‡m‡ mi'na na'muj‡ g‡m‡ny‡ne yagaala tewaanya' g‡th‡dera."

5-17 Y‡zoi y‡kur‡yaaw‡haya'nei kaanna kwawa' Revekaa' Jaikop‡m‡ Aazak‡ w‡dake' aya w‡da'. Mi'na w‡daka w‡da' "N‡m‡re d‡w‡ja'na ja! J‡l‡kyaawarya maal‡kewaar‡ memeyawaar‡ d‡maa'de'na n‡m‡ m‡w‡ta tewaanya g‡maamaanger‡ne p‡raay‡dera. Kav‡raaya'muj‡ g‡m‡ maara'g‡z‡ duzaade. Gam‡ noj‡ yagaala tewaanya' g‡thathely‡." Sara kuda' Jaikop‡ w‡da' "Ny‡daakaangei Y‡zoi kwazaaki'nakely‡. N‡maamaangei

awaarimaayaini‡ ni‡mwanganoj‡ ‘Jaikop‡ kwaas‡ yivani‡ka,’ doz‡ yagaala tewaanya' many‡j‡ nanyadi‡ka! Yagaala kayaa'nanaange' nany‡dathi‡ka!” Sara kuda' Revekaa' wi‡da' “Yagaala kayaa'nanaange' gi‡thoz‡ ni‡mi‡ny‡ ny‡dathes‡. Ni‡mi‡res‡ira. Sa' di‡wi‡ja'na ja!” Sara kuda' Jaikop‡ sara kya' mi‡wi‡ta pi‡raayi‡na ya'. Pi‡raayi‡na yaka Yi‡zore kanny‡la tewaanya maaraka Jaikop‡mi‡ marirakuna ya'. Marirakuna yaka memeyavi‡ ki‡laake' asawaari‡ ti‡li‡nnyavi‡ marabaaz‡'makwi‡na ya'. Mi'na yaka Jaikop‡mi‡ Aazaki‡mi‡ne wapaaya wi‡maarya'.

18-29 Wapaaya kumaarya' Jaikop‡ Aazaki‡myawi‡nna wawaka wi‡da' “Ni‡mwai!” Mi'na kuda' Aazaki‡ wi‡da' “Ny‡bwaali‡' aaihwaigi‡na'?” “Yi‡zoiny‡ gi‡mi‡re s‡raangeiny‡ gi‡mi‡ sara ny‡di‡waanya' sara yi‡wa. Dahaa' ni‡mi‡re yi‡kuri‡yaawia di‡nana! Mi'na na'gi‡z‡ yagaala tewaanya' ny‡datheiny‡.” Mi'na kuda' sa' Aazaki‡ wi‡da' “Yi‡kuri‡yaawia yaraina yaraina gara tamwaana?” Jaikop‡ wi‡da' “Goti‡yai kany‡jaawa' tamwengi‡.” Aazaki‡ wi‡da' “Davanna di‡vama! Gi‡mwangani‡ma!” Sara kuda' Jaikop‡ bi‡na kya' Aazaki‡ ata mwanganna yaka wi‡da' “Jaikop‡mi‡re maanguraaya' gu'nena gi‡mwangamwa. Gi‡mi‡re asa' Yi‡zore'bi‡'nanyasi‡ra. Yi‡zoigi‡ daaka?” Sara kuda' Jaikop‡ wi‡da' “Sahwainyi‡ra.” Aazaki‡ wi‡da' “Ny‡di‡waanya' yi‡kuri‡yaawia ny‡jaama! Ni‡mi‡ ni‡ma! Mena na'muj‡ yagaala tewaanya' gi‡thi‡dero.” Aazaki‡ kuda' Jaikop‡na kujaava' Aazaki‡ mi‡wi‡taj‡ aalya waaini‡yasi‡ naka wi‡da' “Dava di‡vama! Yi‡laaya marinaka!” Mi'na kuda' ki‡ni‡daai yi‡laaya marinagi. Aazaki‡ gami‡re baazi‡'ma'nya kanny‡la ti‡ri‡nya winnaka yagaala tewaanya'na wi‡di‡na “Gi‡mi‡re baazi‡'ma'nya kanny‡la Goti‡yai wapaaya tewaanya yi‡ri‡vadi‡wakebadaasi‡ wawi‡di‡ri‡nyavi‡ winni‡wa. Goti‡yai gi‡mi‡ny‡ne buri‡ke' wi‡jaavi‡na, si‡li‡ja wi‡jaavi‡na, kwaaka tewaanya wi‡jaavi‡na gyadeigi‡ny‡. Gi‡mi‡re wawi‡nyavi‡ ti‡ka munne naanga gi‡ryadengi‡. A'mwe pwara gi‡mi‡ny‡ gi‡thaay‡pi‡'dera yi‡ma'napi‡j‡ ‘A'mwe naangeigi‡,’ gi‡thi‡pi‡'deigi‡ny‡. Gi‡mi‡ naangeigi‡ j‡ma'nadeigi‡ny‡ gi‡mi‡j‡yara maali‡ka yi‡ma'ni‡pi‡'dere. Nabaai gi‡mi‡j‡yara ‘A'mwe naangeigi‡,’ gi‡thi‡pi‡'deigi‡ny‡ra. A'mwe pwai yagaala kayaa'nanaange' kagi‡thozi‡ gannyasi‡ra. A'mwe pwai yagaala tewaanya' kagi‡thozi‡ gannyasi‡ra,” wi‡da' Aazaki‡.

Yi‡zoi dara wi‡'nyaake' “Aazaki‡ Jaikop‡mi‡ yagaala tewaanya' duthi‡vani‡ka!” (27:30-40)

30-40 Aazaki‡ kuda' Jaikop‡ wi‡na kya' avaalyagaa' Yi‡zoi wapaaya maari‡na yaka bi‡na yaka gani‡maangeri‡ wi‡da' “Yaawia gi‡mi‡ny‡ne maa'mwe di‡nana! Mi'na na'gi‡z‡ yagaala tewaanya' ny‡dathera.” Sara kuda' gani‡maangei wi‡da' “Aaihwaigi‡naka?” “Yi‡zoiny‡ra. Gi‡mi‡re s‡raangeiny‡ra.” Sara kuda' Aazaki‡ bi‡'bi‡ta wida wi‡da' “Wapaaya aai ny‡jaawaka? Nena wi‡di‡wa yagaala tewaanyawo. S‡nnawi‡ yagaala tewaanya mi'na wi‡dena di‡vidaa'ny‡ mudi‡ka wi‡ja sa' aawano.” Mena kuda' Yi‡zoi ki‡nna daka wi‡da' “Nabaai yagaala tewaanya pi‡ni‡ ny‡dana!” Sa' Aazaki‡ wi‡da' “J‡hwaalaangei kwaas‡ kany‡di‡wa' wi‡di‡wa ‘Gi‡mi‡ a'mwe naangeigi‡ny‡. Ja'mwei wabely‡. Gi‡mi‡re kaimi‡raayara gami‡reraavi‡ maremwaaibi‡'dere,’ wi‡di‡wa. ‘Nabaai gami‡re wawi‡nya tewaanna yadengi‡,’ wi‡di‡wa.” Sara kuda' Yi‡zoi ki‡nna mared‡na yaka wi‡da' “Ni‡mi‡ny‡ne yagaala tewaanya pi‡ri‡'na ny‡dana!” Aazaki‡ wi‡da' “Kwaaka kayaa'nanaangeba buri‡ka maali‡ka yadeva saba di‡mwaaideigi‡ny‡. Gi‡mi‡nne wapaayanna mala di‡radeigi‡ny‡. Gi‡mi‡ j‡hwaalaangeri‡ne duthaay‡deigi‡ny‡. Sa' di‡vidaasi‡ yagalya'makuna j‡theigi‡ny‡.”

41-46 (-)

28

Aazaki‡ Jaikop‡mi‡ Aarani‡ angewi‡nna wi‡dasaa'. (27:41–28:5)

1-5 (27-28:5) Jaikop‡ sara kya' Yi‡zore si‡nna ti‡ka naanga kudava' da' “Jaikop‡mi‡ mala tami‡deiny‡ra.” Yawi‡ta sara kya' Revekaa' dara wanganake' “Yi‡zoi Jaikop‡mi‡

mala tamadei daaka!” Daka “Jaikopi‡m‡ pi‡banna wi‡daasi‡ma!” da'. Mi'na daka Aazaki‡m‡ wi‡da' “ ‘Yi‡zoi a'mwe Eti‡yawaari‡ maarake'ne' Jaikopi‡ sara nyadi‡ka!’ dena gi‡thi‡wano.” Ti‡vi'na kuda' Aazaki‡ Jaikopi‡m‡ jaka wi‡di‡na yaka yagaala tewaanya' wi‡daka wi‡di‡na “Kainani‡ mwaalyavi‡ mamaa'di‡nnera! Laivani‡ jaakaangere kaimi‡raaya' di‡maa'deigi‡nyi‡. Goti‡yai kaimi‡raaya naanga gi‡zaavadeigi‡nyi‡. Goti‡yai Evi‡raami‡m‡ wi‡da' ‘Kwaake' gi‡zaavi‡deinyi‡.’ Wi‡daka kwaaka dava gi‡mi‡nyi‡ji‡ gi‡mi‡re kaimi‡raayaraavi‡ji‡ saihi‡ri‡ne yi‡hi‡zaavadesi‡ra.” Aazaki‡ mi'na wi‡di‡na kya' Jaikopi‡ kwaaka Aarani‡ sawi‡ Laivani‡ mwaalakewi‡nna wawa'.

Yi‡zoi a'mwe pi‡ri‡si‡ maryaa'.
(28:6-9)

6-9 Yi‡zoi sara wi‡'naka “Ni‡maamaangei Kainani‡ mwaalyanna ‘A'mwe tewaanya mi‡',’ sa'bi‡ta yawi‡'mwa,” daka Evi‡raami‡re gawaali‡' Yi‡zi‡meli‡mi‡re taaya' maara'.

Beteli‡ Jaikopi‡ waja ya'nyaa'.
(28:10-22)

10-22 Jaikopi‡ “Kwaaka Aarani‡ sawi‡nneinyi‡,” daka kaanna wi‡na yakegaa' pi‡ba se wa'mwaraka waja ya'nyi‡na yaka dara wanganake' “Ki‡nnaanya yi‡ravamakini‡ke' kwaakevi‡daasa' yune si‡gunyavi‡nanya' daaka!” Goti‡yare mamaaya ejeli‡yara walaabi‡na, yi‡laabi‡na yadaapi wangana'. Sara kwangana' Goti‡yai wi‡da' “Ni‡m‡ Goti‡yainyi‡ra. Evi‡raami‡ji‡ Aazaki‡ji‡ saraai nyu'nagi. Kwaaka da' gi‡mi‡ji‡ gi‡mi‡re kaimi‡raayaraji‡ yi‡hi‡zaavi‡desi‡. Gi‡mi‡re kaimi‡raayara kwala naanga yi‡ma'napi‡ji‡ kwaaka davi‡ yunebanna mwaaibi‡'dengi‡. Gi‡mi‡ji‡yaraavi‡na a'mwe kwaakevaki‡ mwaaibi‡zaraavi‡ne tewaanna yi‡deinyi‡. Gi‡mi‡ji‡ wawakwoihi‡ri dava ayawi‡nna yagalaawi‡na yakwolyi‡ bakadeinaalyi‡. Ni‡mi‡re yagaalya' nebwi gi‡thi‡wa.” Mi'na kuda' Jaikopi‡ di‡kaa'na yaka da' “Goti‡yai dava mwaaidi‡si‡ myawi‡riwana. Davadaasi‡ si‡gunyavi‡nanyasi‡ra. Ni‡mi‡ li‡ka yi‡wana.” Yi‡ri‡ke' kavura' Jaikopi‡ daavaka si‡la yi‡ri‡'mata di‡haihi‡sai yawi‡ta'nei yi‡da'na mari‡daakwa'. Mari‡daakuna yaka “Dava Beteli‡ (Goti‡yare angeba di‡ni‡kesi‡),” daka welivananya' di‡ngi‡na ya' Goti‡yari‡na. Sara yaka Goti‡yari‡ wi‡da' “Ni‡mi‡ji‡ kwawakwolyi‡, wapaaya ni‡gwi‡lalaaka yi‡vi‡ta nyi‡jaava'gi‡zi‡ ni‡mware angewi‡nna ayawi‡nna kanyi‡makaba'gi‡ri gi‡mi‡rebwi yi‡deinyi‡. Gi‡lyi‡vi‡ta ata yuyi‡raai kanyi‡jaava'gi‡zi‡ ayawi‡ pi‡ri‡'na gi‡zaavi‡deinyi‡. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' pi‡ri‡'na, pi‡ri‡'na gi‡zaavi‡deinyi‡ra.”

29

Jaikopi‡ “A'mwe maari‡ma!” daka Rasalavi‡na Li‡yaavi‡na Laivani‡mi‡ne wawi‡nya yaa'.
(29:1-30)

1-14 Jaikopi‡ nyi‡la bilyi‡ri‡'devannei Kwaaka Aarani‡na yi‡'mavaawi‡na ya'. Aali‡bunyavi‡ ji‡li‡kyaawarya kwala naanga mwaaidapi‡ji‡ wanganaka kaanna bi‡na yaka ji‡li‡kyaawarya maremwaaidi‡vi‡saraavi‡ wi‡da' “A'mwe Laivani‡ jawi‡'mwaava?” “Yo, yawi‡'mwo. Nabaai garaavaanga' Rasala' gani‡maangere sipi‡zipi‡yaji‡ makabi‡vani‡ke',” wi‡de'. Aali‡bunyavi‡ si‡lya' maratangi‡raki‡na wa'di‡'nyi‡ Jaikopi‡ si‡lya' maari‡na yaka pi‡ba maraki‡na yi‡na yaka aalya yi‡ri‡na, gami‡re sipi‡zipi‡yangi‡na wi‡jaavi‡na ya'. Mi'na wi‡jaavaka Rasalavi‡ ata wi‡bwa'naka wi‡da' “Laivani‡ nyaakaangelyi‡.” Sara kuda' Rasala' gannya angevi‡na yarai wi‡na yaka gani‡maangeri‡ kuda' kaanyi‡ve'na wi‡ji‡maa'nyi‡na yaka ata wi‡bwa'nyi‡na yaka gannya angevi‡na makaba'. Jaikopi‡ angevi‡ bwina kya' Laivani‡ wi‡da' “ ‘Ni‡mi‡reigi‡nyi‡,’ nebwi gi‡thi‡wa.” Ti‡vi'na kuda' Jaikopi‡ saba mwaala'.

15-20 Lawe pu' wavi‡la'daa'nyi‡ Jaikopi‡ gyaakaangere wawi‡nya yi‡na kya' Laivani‡ wi‡da' “Dahaa' ni‡gwi‡wawi‡nya mivani‡gi‡nyaji‡ gi‡thi‡wana. Beri‡' gi‡zaavi‡ji‡wano?” Mi'na kuda' Jaikopi‡ wi‡da' “Kwarame dawaai dawaai dawaai da' sagaa' gi‡thaayi‡deinyi‡ra. Ni‡m‡ mena kya'muji‡ ji‡raavaanga di‡viya' Rasalavi‡ nyi‡jaadeigi‡nyi‡.” Sara wi‡di‡na kya'

“Di‡waanya' tewaanyasi‡ra. Gi‡zaavi‡desi‡ra,” wi‡da'. Savi‡daasi‡ Jaikopi‡ yi‡laaya yada wawi‡nya ya'.

21-30 Kwarame dawaai dawaai dawaai da' kwavi‡lava' Jaikopi‡ Laivani‡mi‡ wi‡da' “Rasala' nyi‡jaama!” Sara kuda' Laivani‡ ti‡ka munne yi‡li‡na yaka sa' sawi‡savi‡ garaavaanga Li‡yaa' Jaikopi‡mi‡na wi‡jaava'. Mwanyavi‡ Jaikopi‡ dara wanganake' “A'mwe Li‡yaa' damwaali‡'!” Daka Laivani‡mi‡na si‡nna ti‡ka wi‡dava'. Si‡nna ti‡ka kudava' Laivani‡ wi‡da' “ ‘Si‡nnawi‡ a'mwe si‡raange' wi‡javaana!’ do' si‡munya nemi‡resi‡ra. Gi‡mi‡ Li‡yaasi‡ sawi‡ta ata yuyi ata puri‡daasi‡ pi‡ri‡waai di‡mwaaidera. Mwaala'gi‡zi‡ sagaa' Rasala' gi‡zaavi‡de'na kwarame ata yuyi ata puri‡daasi‡ pi‡ri‡waala pi‡ni‡ ni‡mi‡re wawi‡nya nyi‡daayadeigi‡nyi‡.” Sara kuda' Jaikopi‡ sara ya'. Nabaai Laivani‡ a'mwe Si‡li‡paavi‡ wawi‡nya wi‡daayadevi‡ne' garaavaangevi‡ne' Li‡yaavi‡ne' wi‡jaavi‡na, a'mwe Bilaavi‡ wi‡daayadevi‡ne' garaavaanga pi‡ri‡vi‡na wi‡jaava'.

31-35 (-)

30

Jaikopi‡mi‡re a'mwewaai kaimi‡raaya mi‡lyei.
(29:31–30:24)

1-13 (29:31–30:13) Li‡yaa' kaimi‡raayai si‡raangei Ruvani‡ mi‡laka kaimi‡raayai Si‡mi‡yani‡ mi‡laka kaimi‡raayai Livaai mi‡laka kaimi‡raayai Juthai mi‡la'. Rasala' kaimi‡raavi‡maaya' mwaalake' Jaikopi‡mi‡ne wi‡daayadevi‡ Bilaavi‡ wi‡jaava'. Mi'na kujaava' Bilaa' kaimi‡raayaraai mi‡la'. Kami‡la' Rasala' “Ni‡mi‡rely‡i,” daka si‡raangere yaya Deni‡, di‡viyai Napi‡talaai wi‡da'. Di‡vidaasi‡ Li‡yaa' dara wanganake' “Ni‡mi‡ kaimi‡raaya pi‡ni‡ mi‡li‡de'nyi‡ daaka!” Daka wi‡daayadevi‡ Si‡li‡paavi‡ Jaikopi‡mi‡nevi‡ wi‡jaava'. Mi'na kujaava' Si‡li‡paa' kaimi‡raayaraai mi‡la'. Kami‡la' Li‡yaa' ki‡ri‡mi‡re yaya' pwai Gethi‡, pwai Azai wi‡da'.

14-24 Pi‡gaa' Ruvani‡ yi‡si‡la maaraka ganaanga Li‡yaavi‡ wi‡jaava'. Kujaava' Rasala' wi‡da' “Yi‡si‡la pi‡ri‡' nyi‡jaama!” Mi'na kuda' Li‡yaa' wi‡da' “ ‘Gani‡maangeri‡ maa'di‡nya'gi‡ yi‡si‡la' maari‡ma!’ dathi‡waana?” “Yi‡si‡la mi'na nyi‡jaava'gi‡zi‡ sawi‡savi‡ ni‡mi‡re a'mweri‡ di‡maa'dera,” wi‡da' Rasala'. Nyi‡la kwalaka' Jaikopi‡ gannya angevi‡na kulaaba' Li‡yaa' wi‡da' “Ni‡mi‡re angevi‡na wi‡laabi‡za'na ni‡mi‡ gi‡mi‡nyi‡ yi‡si‡lanna mi'na gi‡mubi‡wa. Naari‡mi‡ mwaalaka!” Sara kamwaalagi Li‡yaa' kaimi‡raayai Yi‡zakaai mi‡la'. Di‡vidaasi‡ kaimi‡raaya pwai Sevulani‡ mi‡la'. Aayagaasa' taaya Daaina' mi‡la'. Li‡yaa' yuya mi'na kami‡la' Goti‡yai Rasalavi‡na tewaanna kya' Rasala' kaimi‡raayai Jozepi‡yai mi‡la'.

Jaikopi‡mi‡re ji‡li‡kyaawarya kwala naanga yi‡ma'nyaa'.
(30:25-43)

25-36 Rasala' Jozepi‡yai kami‡la' Jaikopi‡ “Nemi‡ sani‡dakana wi‡na yawaaji‡ ni‡nnya angevi‡ mwalaana!” kada' Laivani‡ wi‡di‡na “Gi‡mi‡ dava mwaala'gi wawi‡nya ja!” Mi'na wi‡di‡na kya' Jaikopi‡ wi‡da' “Gi‡mi‡nyi‡na gyi‡deigi‡nyi‡. Mi'na gya'muji‡ ji‡li‡kyaawarya jaane yuya maari‡deinyi‡.” Laivani‡ wi‡'naka wi‡da' “Tewaanyasi‡ra.”

37-43 Di‡vi Jaikopi‡ yi‡sari‡kaavi‡ dapaina, ki‡laaka woipi‡ra'na ya'. Sara yaka dara wanganake' “Ji‡li‡kyaawarya tewaanya yawaki‡mani‡ga',” daka ji‡li‡kyaawarya wanganya'ne yi‡sari‡kaavi‡ maraki‡na ya'. Di‡vidaasi‡ ji‡li‡kyaawarya tewaanya bwaranya jaane mi‡le'. Ji‡li‡kyaawarya tewaanya jaane yi‡ma'nyi‡na kye' Jaikopi‡ maari‡na ya'. Ji‡li‡kyaawarya wabe Laivani‡mi‡re mwaale'. Jaikopi‡ gi‡lyi‡vi‡ta naangeji‡yai mwaali‡na. Gami‡re wi‡daayadi‡vi‡ta naangeji‡ ji‡li‡kyaawarya naangeji‡ mwaali‡na ya'.

31

Jaikopi‡ Laivani‡mi‡na li‡kaanya wi‡yaa'.
(31:1-21)

1-16 Jaikopi‡ dara wi‡'nake' "Laivani‡mi‡re gawaali‡vava 'Neni‡maangere gi‡lyi‡vi‡ta yuya maa'delyi‡ra,' dathi‡vani‡gava!" Mi'na daka nabaai dara wanganake' "Laivani‡ ji‡kurya nyi‡vani‡kei daaka!" Sara kada' Goti‡yai Jaikopi‡mi‡ wi‡da' "Gi‡nnya angewi‡nna ayawi‡nna di‡wodera. Ni‡mi‡ji‡ wawakadera." Mi'na kuda' Jaikopi‡ Rasalavi‡ji‡ Li‡yaavi‡ji‡ wi‡di‡na "Ni‡mi‡ ki‡ri‡ni‡maangeri‡ne wawi‡nya naanga yadi‡nyainyi‡. Wawi‡naangeinyi‡ yadaari gami‡ kwaasi‡ nyi‡dadelyi‡. Kwaasi‡ kanyi‡da' Goti‡yai ki‡ri‡ni‡maangere ji‡li‡kyaawarya kwalaalyara nyi‡jaawa'di‡'. Nabaai Goti‡yai nyi‡di‡wa' 'Gi‡nnya angewi‡nna di‡wona!' " Sara wi‡di‡na kya' Rasalasi‡ Li‡yaasi‡ sawaai wi‡dahi "Goti‡yai sara gi‡thi‡wake' sara ji‡!"

17-21 Mi'na kudahi Jaikopi‡ "Ni‡maamaanga Aazaki‡ Kainani‡ mwaalyaryawi‡nna wi‡ma!" daka gannya balaangengi‡ gannya kaimi‡raayangi‡ ji‡li‡kyaawaryangi‡ maari‡na yaka wawa'. Sa' Rasala' gani‡maangere si‡vuya'bi‡sa' kuka maari‡na. Kuka maari‡na kya' Laivani‡ navi‡ka mwaala'.

Laivani‡ Jaikopi‡mi‡ mi‡di‡nyaa'.
(31:22-42)

22-42 Laivani‡ "Jaikopi‡ kaanna wi‡na kyi‡wa'di‡'," wi‡'naka Jaikopi‡mi‡ mi‡di‡nna ya'. Kaanna wi‡na wi‡na, sawi‡ta ati ata puri‡daasi‡ pwaraai kaji‡nna' tusavi‡ mi‡jaahalaka wi‡da' "Baari‡' yi‡waana? Kwaasi‡ baa'na yagi‡na nyi‡raavaangewaari‡ wi‡la yi‡raki‡ni‡kewaari‡ baa'na makwasi‡waabi‡na? Nabaai ni‡mi‡re si‡vuya'bi‡sa' kuka baa'na maryawalyaadi‡na? Li‡ka be'na yulyagi‡na wi‡wa'di‡? 'Ni‡mi‡ Jaikopi‡mi‡ mala tami‡ma!' dena sawi‡savi‡ waja ya'nyawaaihe. Gi‡mi‡re Goti‡yai waja nyi‡jawaali‡' 'Jaikopi‡mi‡na kave duthana!' " Sara kuda' Jaikopi‡ wi‡di‡na "Gi‡mi‡re si‡vuya'bi‡sa' kuka mamaryi‡wa'de. Li‡ka yulyarena di‡wa'de 'Laivani‡ garaavaangewaari‡na nanyi‡palamaaradi‡ka!' " Mi'na kuda' Laivani‡ Jaikopi‡mi‡re gi‡lyi‡vi‡sangi‡ ti‡nna wanganaka sa' gami‡re si‡vuya'bi‡sa' Rasala' li‡ka yulyakake' mabi‡ri‡maarya'. Mabi‡ri‡maaryakegaa' Jaikopi‡ Laivani‡mi‡ maanga wi‡da' "Baa'neka! Gi‡mi‡re wawi‡nya yadaari gi‡mi‡re ji‡li‡kyaawarya kwala naanga yi‡ma'nyi‡na kye' ni‡mi‡ mamaranyena. Gi‡mi‡re ji‡li‡kyaawarya kunewi‡ bi‡rena bi‡rena ni‡mi‡re gi‡zaave. Sa' yuyagaa' ni‡mi‡nyi‡ne kwaasi‡ yagi‡. Gi‡mi‡ kwaasi‡ kyagi‡ ni‡mi‡re Goti‡yai nyi‡gaimwagaka sawi‡savi‡ mayagaala gi‡zawaali‡'," wi‡di‡na ya'.

Jaikopi‡ji‡ Laivani‡ji‡ saraai "Nya'mwei," di‡nyei.
(31:43-55)

43-55 Laivani‡ wi‡da' "Nyi‡raavaangewaalyi‡, aataasi‡, aataravaji‡ ni‡mi‡re ji‡li‡kyaawaryaji‡ mwaaiha'. Sa' baari‡' yi‡ji‡wa?" Sara kuda' Jaikopi‡ji‡ Laivani‡ji‡ yagaala naanga kadi‡nagi Laivani‡ wi‡da' "Naari‡mi‡ geva geva kamwaalakwolyi‡ Goti‡yai nehwanganadelyi‡ra. Nyi‡raavaangewaari‡na kayaa'na kamaremwaala'gi‡zi‡ Goti‡yai gwanganadeigi‡nyi‡ra. Gi‡mi‡ a'mwe pi‡ri‡vi‡ kamaara'gi‡zi‡ gwanganadelyi‡ra." Mi'na kuda' Jaikopi‡ji‡yara si‡la maraki‡na kye' Laivani‡ wi‡da' "Si‡la naanga ti‡hwawi‡nya maramadaki‡waasa' gi‡mi‡nyi‡na malya'na ni‡mi‡ mwavi‡layi‡ yi‡deinyi‡. Nabaai ni‡mi‡nyi‡na malya'na gi‡mi‡ mwavi‡layi‡ ji‡theigi‡nyi‡ra. Goti‡yari‡na gi‡thi‡we' nebulyasi‡." Sara kuda' Jaikopi‡ wi‡da', "Si‡la naanga mwavi‡layi‡ yi‡deinyi‡ malya'nesi‡." Jaikopi‡ nebwina wi‡daka ji‡li‡kyaawaryari‡ Goti‡yari‡na tamaka yi‡di‡ka yi‡na kya' Jaikopi‡ji‡ Laivani‡ji‡ nagi. Yi‡ri‡ke' kavura' Laivani‡ se wa'mwarakei di‡kaa'na yaka garaavaangewaari‡ji‡ ki‡ri‡mi‡re kaimi‡raayangi‡ji‡ sangi‡ yi‡laaya yi‡gala'. Yi‡laaya yi‡galaka yagaala tewaanya wi‡daka gannya angewi‡nna wawa'.

32

Jaikopi‡ daka "Gara yi‡ji‡wana Yi‡zoi nyanganade'na?" kaanna wi‡yaa'.
(32:1-21)

1-12 Jaikopi‡ kaanna wi‡na yakegaa' dara wanganake' "Ni‡mi‡ji‡ Goti‡yare mamaayara ejeli‡yaraji‡ mwaaiho." Sara daka Jaikopi‡ si‡humale yaasadi‡vi‡saraavi‡ gathaakaanga

Yi‡zori‡na wi‡daasa'. Yaasadi‡vi‡sara kaanna waweva Yi‡zori‡ wi‡de' "Jaikopi‡ gi‡mi‡nyawi‡nna bi‡vani‡'. Gami‡re gi‡lyi‡vi‡ta naanga wari‡ka." Yaasadi‡vi‡sara Yi‡zori‡ wi‡'neva kaanna bi‡na yeva Jaikopi‡mi‡ wi‡de' "Yi‡zolyi‡ a'mwe kwala naangeraji‡ sara bi‡vani‡gava." Mi'na kude' Jaikopi‡ li‡ka yaka Goti‡yari‡ wi‡da' "Gi‡haimwagi‡deinyi‡ nyi‡dahi‡nya' 'Gi‡mi‡re kaimi‡raaya kwala naanga yi‡ma'ni‡pi‡'dere.' Nyi‡gaimwadi‡nyaigi‡nyi‡. Nabaai dahaa' ni‡mi‡re gi‡lyi‡vi‡ta naanga wari‡'. 'Gi‡nnya angewi‡nna di‡wodera,' nyi‡dahi‡nya' sa' nyi‡daakaanga Yi‡zori‡na ni‡mi‡ li‡ka yena 'Yi‡zoi naneramakadi‡ka!' dena 'Nyi‡gaimwana!' gi‡thi‡wa."

13-21 "Yi‡zori‡ si‡nna ti‡ka nudavadi‡'! Ji‡li‡kyaawarya naanga yanga wi‡jaavi‡ma!" daka Jaikopi‡ Yi‡zori‡ne ji‡li‡kyaawaryangi‡ maryaasaka gami‡ di‡vidaa'nyi‡ mi‡di‡na'.

Kwaaka Peni‡yali‡ saba Jaikopi‡ ata si‡vi‡la galali‡mwanna yaa'.
(32:22-32)

22-32 Jaikopi‡ gami‡rengi‡ kudaasa' kumi‡za gami‡re gi‡lyi‡vi‡taji‡ Aalya Javoki‡ maraga'makuna. Maraga'makuna kya' Jaikopi‡ gave kwai mwaala'. Sawi‡savi‡ pwai baka Jaikopi‡mi‡ asangi‡ galali‡mwanna ya'. Mala tannadaaki‡ri yi‡ri‡ka puri‡na kya' pwai Jaikopi‡mi‡ wi‡da' "Nyi‡makwaasa!" Sara kuda' Jaikopi‡ wi‡da' "Yagaala tewaanya' nyi‡da'gi‡zi‡ di‡wodera." Pwai wi‡da' "Gi‡nnya yaya' Jaikopi‡ (kwasi‡ yadei) sa' Goti‡yari‡ji‡ a'mweraavi‡ji‡ yagaala bazi‡waimanaawi‡gi‡nyaigi‡, malya' gi‡mi‡nna dathi‡valaradi‡nyaigi‡, gi‡nnya yaya mudi‡ke' Yi‡zi‡reli‡mo." Jaikopi‡ wi‡da' "Goti‡yari‡ wanganena kwaihwaainakeinyi‡ mwaaimwa." Nyi‡la bilaawi‡na yadaa'nyi‡ Jaikopi‡ tu'mudi‡ka wi‡da'daa'nyi‡ yi‡gala yi‡gala kaanya wawa'.

33

Jaikopi‡ Yi‡zoryabanna yi‡'mavaawi‡na yaa'.
(33:1-20)

1-20 Jaikopi‡ dara wanganake' "Yi‡zolyi‡ gami‡re a'mweraji‡ sara ji‡ni‡gava!" Daka gannyangi‡ wavi‡la'na ya'. Wavi‡la'na kya' Li‡yaasi‡ Rasalasi‡ kaimi‡raayaji‡ a'mwe wi‡daayadisawaalyi‡ sa mi‡di‡nna ye'. Mi‡di‡nna kye' Jaikopi‡ gathaakaangeryawi‡nna bi‡na. Bi‡na kya' Yi‡zoi tewaanya mwaalaka "Jaikopi‡ji‡ ata bwa'naka!" daka kaanyi‡ve'na bi‡na kya' ki‡nna mared‡nagi. Mi'na kamared‡nagi Jaikopi‡mi‡va bi‡na yeva Yi‡zori‡na "Ata bwa'naana!" di‡na yeva ata bwa'nyi‡na ye'. Ti‡vi'na bwa'nyi‡na kye' Yi‡zoi wi‡da' "Ji‡li‡kyaawarya ni‡mi‡nyi‡ne makabi‡waanya waramaryana!" Sara kuda' Jaikopi‡ "Ni‡mi‡ kuneinyi‡ daaka!" kuda' Yi‡zoi maara'. Yi‡zoi mi'na maaraka wi‡da' "Nemi‡ji‡ sari‡mi‡ji‡ sanna kaanyaana!" Sara kuda' Jaikopi‡ wi‡da' "Ni‡mi‡re ji‡li‡kyaawaryaji‡ ni‡mi‡re kaimi‡raayaji‡ kave kave wi‡na yi‡na yaadennera." Ti‡vi'na kuda' Yi‡zolyi‡ gannya wi‡daayadi‡vi‡sarai‡ sara Jaikopi‡ yagalya'ma'na yeva Kwaaka Si‡yaana wawe'. Kaanna kwawe' angeba Seki‡mi‡ Kwaaka Kainani‡ manni‡kebanna yi‡'mavaawi‡na yaka kwaaka mubaka saba mwaala'. Mi'na mwaalaka Yi‡zi‡reli‡ Goti‡yari‡ne simi‡nye' li‡valaaba'.

34

Daainavi‡re gya'mwera angeba Seki‡mi‡ kayaaka yi‡galyaa'.
(34:1-31)

1-5 Li‡yaavi‡re taaya' Daaina' "Angeba Seki‡mi‡ mwaalyangi‡ angiri‡'maata yi‡ma!" daka kaanna wi‡na ya'. Anga saba A'mwe Aamo maremwaaida mwaala'. A'mwe sare gawaali‡' Seki‡mi‡ Daainavi‡ wanganaka "Si‡di‡raaya tewaanya' maa'mujava," yawi‡'na. Sara yawi‡'na yaka ata li‡mwanna ya'. Ata li‡mwanna yaka Seki‡mi‡ gani‡maangeri‡ wi‡da' "Si‡di‡raaya da' ni‡mi‡re a'mwevi‡na gani‡maangeri‡ duthana! 'Gi‡mi‡re taaya' ni‡mi‡re mi‡gi‡nyari‡ne' nyi‡jaama!' " wi‡da'.

6-31 Jaikop‡ dara w‡'nake' "Sek‡m‡ n‡m‡re taaya' ata l‡mwanna j‡waka!" D‡na kya' gawaal‡vava p‡ba y‡bwa'nadap‡j‡ nav‡ka mwaala'. J‡l‡kyaawarya maremwaaid‡v‡sara gawaal‡vava b‡na yeva ku'ne' s‡nna t‡ka naanga w‡dava'. S‡nna t‡ka kudava' sa' Aamo Jaikop‡m‡re gawaal‡vavaav‡ w‡da' "Sek‡m‡ ny‡bwaal‡v‡ne Taaya Daaina' ny‡jaama! Gannya a'mwe' maaradely‡. Sar‡m‡ yagaala sara ny‡jide' sara y‡h‡zaav‡des‡ra." Mi'na kuda' Jaikop‡m‡re gawaal‡vava kwaas‡ w‡d‡na "Nem‡ yuyaina k‡laaka p‡karya ney‡n‡keinera. Sar‡m‡ k‡laaka p‡karya kada'nap‡j‡ Daaina' Sek‡m‡m‡ne' y‡h‡zavaades‡ra." Sara w‡d‡na kye' Aamoj‡ Sek‡m‡ gawaal‡s‡ saraai y‡laaya yagi. K‡r‡nnya angew‡nna wawag‡la k‡r‡m‡re a'mweraav‡ w‡dahi "Jaikop‡m‡re gawaal‡vava sara neh‡th‡waasa' sara yaana! D‡vidaas‡ Jaikop‡m‡re g‡ly‡v‡sa maraadeng‡ra." Sara d‡neva angeba Sek‡m‡ mwaalyara kunnya k‡laaka p‡karya da'ne'. Kada'ne' k‡laaka daanga w‡v‡daa'ny‡ Daainav‡re gya'mweraai S‡m‡yan‡ Livaai saraai w‡laabah‡la Sek‡m‡ mwaalyaraav‡ tamak‡na yagi. Tamak‡na kyagi Jaikop‡m‡ gawaal‡vava beva Sek‡m‡m‡re angev‡daas‡ Daaina' makuna ye'. Nabaai a'mwej‡ kaim‡raayaj‡ Sek‡m‡ mwaalyaraav‡re g‡ly‡v‡saj‡ makwawe'. Jaikop‡ a'mwe pwaraav‡na l‡ka yaka gawaal‡vavaav‡ mayagaala w‡d‡na. Mayagaala w‡d‡na kya' "Sek‡m‡ neya'mwev‡ kayaa'nanaanga yakely‡ra," w‡de'.

35

Betel‡ saba Got‡yai Jaikop‡m‡na tewaanna yaa'.
(35:1-15)

1-8 Gawaal‡vava sara kye' Got‡yai Jaikop‡m‡ w‡da' "Betel‡ saw‡nna d‡mwaaidera. Mwaala'g‡z‡ n‡m‡ny‡ne sim‡nye' d‡l‡valaama!" Mi'na kuda' Jaikop‡ gam‡rebadaa'nyaraav‡ w‡da' "Sar‡m‡re s‡vuya yuya sab‡sa d‡marasi'ny‡la! Sar‡m‡re kuryara tewaanyara mwaaib‡ka! Nabaai k‡laakej‡ka g‡r‡ka'nana aalya d‡z‡ny‡la! Aalya j‡nap‡j‡ kwaab‡hannya baaz‡'ma'nya tewaanya yaaka daky‡la! Betel‡ saw‡nna nem‡ kaanyaana! Saba Got‡yai n‡m‡j‡ mwaider‡na n‡m‡ sim‡nye' l‡valaab‡dera!" Jaikop‡ sara w‡d‡na yake' gam‡j‡yara sara ye'. Mi'na kye' wodaap‡j‡ Got‡yai a'mwe pwara yuyaraav‡ Jaikop‡j‡yaraav‡na, "Sar‡m‡ a'mwe saraav‡ mip‡nera!" kada' a'mwe yuyara l‡ka y‡na ye'. Jaikop‡ Betel‡ mwaalaka Got‡yar‡na y‡leyagaala w‡d‡na ya'.

9-15 Jaikop‡ Got‡yai yaya' Y‡z‡rel‡ wo'n‡kei dara wanganake' "Got‡yai damwaal‡'!" Kada' Got‡yai w‡da' "N‡m‡ Got‡ya d‡rag‡nyainy‡. G‡m‡re kaim‡raav‡z‡mya kwala naanga y‡ma'ny‡na y‡p‡'deng‡. G‡m‡re kaim‡raav‡z‡mya pwara a'mwe naanga y‡ma'n‡p‡'derera. Kwaaka Ev‡raam‡j‡ Aazak‡j‡ saraar‡na w‡jaaveba g‡m‡j‡ g‡m‡re kaim‡raav‡z‡myaj‡ sangy‡h‡r‡na y‡h‡zaav‡n‡ke'." Sara kuda' Jaikop‡ s‡la naangei daa'd‡'ny‡yaba Got‡yar‡na wel‡ya' d‡ng‡na ya'.

Jaikop‡m‡ kale w‡yaa'.
(35:16-29)

16-26 Betel‡ sabadaasa wodaap‡j‡ Rasala' kaimalei m‡laka bala'. Kabala' sagaa' Jaikop‡ kaim‡raayar‡na yaya' Bejamin‡ wo'na'. Jaikop‡ kale wiadaas‡ Bet‡lem‡ sangineba Rasala' wakaka kwaaka saba mwaal‡na. Saba mwaal‡na yad‡s‡ Ruvan‡ gan‡maangere balaanga Bilaav‡ ata l‡mwanna kya' Jaikop‡ sara yaw‡ra'. Jaikop‡m‡re gawaal‡vaanga s‡v‡l‡raai ata pur‡daas‡ pwaraalyara yuyara mwaale'.

27-29 Angeba Maam‡re mwaalyai Jaikop‡m‡re gan‡maangei Aazak‡ mwaaid‡s‡ Jaikop‡ ba'. Aazak‡ a'mwe nei kwarame naanga 180 kwav‡lava' bala'. Kabala' gawaal‡vaangeraai Y‡zoly‡ Jaikop‡j‡ saraai wakagi.

36

Yi‡zoi Yi‡thomi‡yaraavi‡ kuvi‡ni‡maangei yi‡ma'nyaa'.
(36:1-43)

1-43 Yi‡zolyi‡ Jaikopi‡j‡ saraare j‡li‡kyaawarya mwaaidapi‡j‡ kumi‡re ti‡ka munne maali‡ka wa'di‡s‡ Yi‡zoi gannya balaangej‡ kaimi‡raayaj‡ j‡li‡kyaawaryaj‡ makuna yaka S‡yaa mugunyavi‡ maremwaala'. Maremwaalaka Yi‡thomi‡yaraavi‡ gani‡maangei yi‡ma'na'.

37

Jozepi‡yai waja ya'nyaake'na wi‡jaa'.
(37:1-11)

1-4 Jaikopi‡ Kwaaka Kainani‡ mwaalakegaa' Jozepi‡yari‡ kwarame ati‡raai s‡vi‡la pwi yuya yaka s‡vi‡la puri‡daas‡ pwaraaina kwavi‡lava' sagaa' mwaala'. Kamwaala' Jozepi‡yadaraka sipi‡zipi‡ya yi‡'di‡vaidi‡vi‡' mwaale'. Jozepi‡yare ganaange' maarakegaa' Yi‡zi‡reli‡ a'mwe nei mwaalake'na Jozepi‡yari‡ yi‡laaya naanga marina ya'. Gawaali‡vava pwaraavi‡ yi‡laaya maali‡ka marya'. Yi‡laaya naanga maryaka Jaikopi‡ Jozepi‡yari‡na baazi‡'ma'nya tewaanya' yavi‡karya'. Jozepi‡yai gaveri‡na kyavi‡karya' gya'mwera "Maraajava kale newi‡la'mwaka," kade' s‡nna ti‡ka davi‡na wia'.

5-11 Jozepi‡yai waja ya'nyi‡na yaka gya'mweraavi‡ "Ni‡mi‡re waja yi‡vani‡ge' yi‡hi‡zi‡waaki‡," wi‡da'. "Wawi‡nyavi‡ witi‡ya li‡laajabi‡sa maramuri‡ta'na yadaawoj‡ ni‡mi‡re witi‡pwi‡ya' di‡kavedaa'na yaka daavi‡na yadi‡s‡ sari‡mi‡re witi‡pwi‡ya di‡kavedaa'na gi‡'du'na yaka 'A'mwe naangeigi‡nyi‡,' " wi‡da'. Jozepi‡yai sara kuda' gya'mwera "Kwaasi‡ nedi‡wa'," deva "Nemi‡nyi‡na di‡nemaremwaaiji‡waa?" wi‡de'. D‡vi pi‡gaa' Jozepi‡yai waja mudi‡ka pi‡ri‡' ya'naka gani‡maangelyi‡ gya'mweraj‡ saraavi‡ wi‡j‡waaki‡na ya'. "Nyi‡lyalyi‡ lawelyi‡ s‡li‡ngaami‡nya s‡vi‡li‡raai ata puri‡daas‡ pwaina sara ni‡mi‡nyi‡na gi‡'dura'na yawaaihava." Mi'na kuda' Jaikopi‡ wi‡da' "Baa'na di‡waana? 'Ni‡maamaangelyi‡ nyi‡naanges‡ nya'mweraj‡ sa ni‡mi‡nyi‡na gi‡'du'na yi‡pi‡'dera,' dathi‡waana?" wi‡da'. Jozepi‡yare yagaala'na gya'mwera s‡nna ti‡ka wi‡da'daas‡ gani‡maangei kave yawi‡ra'.

Jozepi‡yari‡ gya'mwera wi‡mubyaa'.
(37:12-36)

12-17 Kwaaka Sek‡mi‡ Jaikopi‡mi‡re gawaali‡vava j‡li‡kyaawarya yi‡'di‡vaidaapi Yi‡zi‡reli‡ Jozepi‡yari‡ "Ja'mwera tewaanya damwaaihava?" wi‡daka wi‡daasa'. Kudaasa' Jozepi‡yai kaanna kaanna Sek‡mi‡ sawi‡nna ba'. Mi'na baka dara wanganake' "We', nya'mwera pwara mamwaalyi‡j‡hava!" Daka wanganamaryi‡na. Wanganamaryi‡na yadaas‡ a'mwe pwai wanganaka wi‡da' "Ni‡mi‡ ja'mweraavi‡ wi‡'ni‡wa'de 'Kwaaka Dothani‡ sabanna kaanyaana!' di‡daapi." Sara kuda' Jozepi‡yai kaanna wi‡na ya'.

18-24 Badaa'nyi‡ Jozepi‡yari‡ gya'mwera wanganeva di‡ne' "Waja yadei yi‡ni‡keri‡ tamakaana! Tamakawaaj‡ 'Kavi‡j‡li‡kei tamaki‡wakelyi‡ra,' wi‡daathera. Tamakawaaj‡ 'Gami‡re waja nebulya' daaka!' daathe'na," di‡ne'. Kadi‡ne' Ruvani‡ s‡raangei "Jozepi‡yari‡ yi‡vali‡ma!" daka "Maramaki jide. Kavi'ni‡nnyavi‡ marirak‡na jidelyi‡ra," wi‡da'. Ti‡vi'na kuda' Jozepi‡yai yi‡'mavaaw‡na kya' li‡mwanna yeva gannya baazi‡'ma'nya tewaanya' yi‡raipurasi‡'na yeva kavi'ni‡nna kunevi‡ yi‡rake'.

25-30 Jozepi‡yai kavi'ni‡nnyavi‡ wi‡la'di‡s‡ gya'mwera wapaaya nadaapi Mithi‡yani‡ mwaalyara badaapi Juthai gya'mweraavi‡ wi‡da' "Neya'mwe Jozepi‡yari‡na a'mwe saraavi‡ne mubaana! Nennya neya'mweryaba maramakaannera!" Sara kuda' kavi'ni‡nnyavi‡daas‡ Jozepi‡yari‡ wi‡lyabaalyi‡ maray‡'di‡vaina yeva maramwagi'namaa'na yeva kinaaya ata s‡vi‡li‡raaina mube'. Kamube' Mithi‡yani‡ mwaalyara Kwaaka Yi‡zi‡pi‡na makuna ye'.

31-36 Jozepi‡yari‡ gya'mwera j‡li‡kyaawaryai tameva gami‡re tawe maareva Jozepi‡yare baazi‡'ma'nya' tawevi‡ maradi‡vaina. Maradi‡vaina yeva kuvi‡ni‡maangeri‡ "Baazi‡'ma'nya da' yaki‡ni‡ke' maa'mwosi‡. J‡waali‡vaangere' daaka?" wi‡daawi‡na ye'. Wi‡daawi‡na kye' Jaikopi‡ wanganaka wi‡da' "Yo. Nyi‡bwaali‡vaangere baazi‡'ma'nyasi‡. Kavi‡j‡li‡kei dawaki‡wakeri‡nera." Sara kuda' kale naanga wiadaasi‡ Jozepi‡yari‡na ki‡nna naanga bazi‡wi‡na ya'.

38

Juthaly‡ Taimaasi‡ sawaai kaimi‡raayaraari‡ maryei.
(38:1-30)

1-30 Sagaa' Juthai Kainani‡ mwaalya' kamaara' gannya a'mwe' kaimi‡raaya daraai dai mi‡la'. A'mwe Ei, si‡raangei Taimaa' kwala maara'. Kamaara' gami‡rebwi kayaa'nanaangebwi kya' Goti‡yai "Gami‡ balya'negaa' waki‡deinyi‡ra," di‡ni‡ke'na Ei bala'. Kabala' Juthai kutabanyai Wonani‡mi‡ wi‡da' "A'mwe Taimaa' di‡maa'!" Sara kuda' maari‡na yaka "Kaimi‡raayanna waramaryana!" daka kayaa'na ya'. Kayaa'na yake'na Goti‡yai di‡na "Balya'negaa' waki‡deinyi‡." Mi'na di‡ni‡kevi‡ Wonani‡ bali‡na ya'. Kabala' Juthai Taimaavi‡ wi‡da' "Navi‡ka di‡mwaala! A'mwe pwari‡ mamaa'ni‡nnera! Gi‡maamaangeryawi‡nna kaanna wi‡na j‡! Saba di‡mwaai! Nyi‡bwaali‡' aaya wi‡ryaakei Silaa naanga gi‡rina kyoj‡ gami‡zari‡ di‡maa'nana!" Wi‡di‡na kya' Taimaa' kaanna wi‡na ya'. Sa' Silaa naanga gi‡rina kya' Juthai "Nyi‡bwaali‡vaanga dai gannya gya'mweraalyi‡ nabaai nabaladi‡ka!" daka Silaami‡ "Taimaa' di‡maa'!" muja'. Yagaala muj‡ yaka mwaali‡na yakere balaange' bali‡na ya'. Bali‡na kya' Taimaa' kwasi‡ kya' "Juthai Taimaavi‡ ata li‡mwamwaka," di‡nyi‡na ye'. Di‡nyi‡na kye' Taimaa' kaimi‡raayaraai pwaraai avaalyagaa' maari‡na ya'. Maari‡na kya' "Si‡raangei Perezi‡, di‡vidaasai Jeraa," wo'na'.

39

Potipaare a'mwe' Jozepi‡yari‡ yaami‡j‡ wiaa'.
(39:1-23)

1-5 Kwaaka Yi‡zi‡pi‡na Mithi‡yani‡ mwaalyara Jozepi‡yari‡ makuna yeva A'mwe Potipaari‡na mubye'. Kwaaka Yi‡zi‡pi‡ saba maremwaalakei Peroyaly‡ra. Potipaai Peroyare a'mwe naangely‡ra. Goti‡yai Jozepi‡yari‡ wi‡gaimwanna yada Jozepi‡yai gannya wawi‡nya nayaa yi‡na ya'. Nayaa yi‡na yadaasi‡ Potipaai dara wanganake' "Gami‡re wawi‡nya tewaanya j‡vani‡ka!" Sara daka gannya angasi‡ gannya gi‡lyi‡vi‡saj‡ maremwaaideri‡ wi‡mwaaiha'. Wi‡mwaaihi‡na kya' Goti‡yai Potipaari‡na tewaanna ya'.

6-9 Jozepi‡yai tewaanyai angevi‡ wi‡la'di‡si‡ Potipaare a'mwe' "Tewaanyari‡na maari‡ma!" daka wi‡da' "A'mwaagaigi‡, avaanna wi‡lakade'nanyi‡." Sara kuda' Jozepi‡yai "Aala," wi‡di‡na ya'. "Potipaai gannya gi‡lyi‡vi‡sa maremwaaina yadi‡nyainyi‡ nyi‡mwaaihi‡na ya'. Gami‡re'gi‡nyi‡ra. Ni‡mi‡re'gi‡ daaka! Sara ni‡mi‡ myi‡wi‡nera! Sabwi kya'muj‡ Goti‡yai ni‡mi‡nyi‡na si‡munya kayaa'na nanyawi‡radi‡ka!" wi‡di‡na ya'.

10-23 Gazagaasagaa' Potipaare a'mwe' sana sana wi‡dade' Jozepi‡yai "Aala," sara wi‡da'. Pi‡gaa' sara wi‡dakei "Ni‡mi‡re wawi‡nya yi‡ma!" daka angevi‡ wi‡la'na ya'. Wi‡la'na yadi‡si‡ Potipaare a'mwe gave' mwaalaka gami‡re baazi‡'ma'nyavi‡ li‡mwanna yaka "Kwala nyi‡maa'!" wi‡da'. Sara yaka sara wi‡di‡na kya' Jozepi‡yai yi‡raipi‡valaki‡na yaka li‡kaanya wi‡na ya'. Li‡kaanya wi‡na kya' Potipaare a'mwe' si‡nna ti‡ka kudava' wawi‡nya wi‡daayadi‡vi‡saraavi‡ jaka wi‡di‡na ya'. "Yi‡vi‡ruyaraj‡yai sai kwayagaala nyi‡di‡vani‡'. Ni‡mi‡ 'Aaka, aaka,' di‡we'nyi‡ gami‡ li‡kaanya wi‡na yi‡wa'. Danganyi‡la! Gami‡re baazi‡'ma'nya' wari‡kaagavaakana!" wi‡da'. Sara wi‡daka navi‡ka mwaala'. Potipaai gannya angevi‡ wi‡laabaka gannya a'mwe' wi‡dake' kwi‡'na' si‡nna ti‡ka davi‡na wia'. Davi‡na kwia' Jozepi‡yari‡ kalavuzavi‡ wi‡mwaaihi‡na ya'. Wi‡mwaaihi‡na kya'

Jozep‡yai wi‡la'd‡si‡ Goti‡yai baihana'd‡si‡ kalavuzavi‡ damei Jozep‡yari‡ tewaanya ya'. "Kalavuza mwaaidi‡vi‡sara pwaraavi‡ di‡maremwaaideigi‡nyi‡," Jozep‡yari‡ wi‡da'.

40

Jozep‡yai kalavuzaraari‡na ki‡ri‡mi‡re waja wi‡ji‡wakyaa'.
(40:1-23)

1-4 Jozep‡yai kalavuzavi‡ mwaaidi‡si‡yagaa' p‡gaa' gami‡re wawi‡nya wi‡daayadisaraari‡na A'mwe Pero si‡nna ti‡ka davi‡na kwia' kalavuzavi‡ wi‡mwaaihi‡na ya'. A'mwe pwai Peroyare wapaayaji‡ aalyasi‡ wi‡maarina yadei, yi‡ a'mwe pwai Peroyare gi‡ri‡kula yi‡di‡ka yadei saraalyi‡ Jozep‡yalyi‡ kalavuzavi‡ mwaale'.

5-19 A'mwe pwaraai sawi‡savi‡ waja yi‡na yagi. Waja yi‡na kyagi mwanyavi‡ Jozep‡yai wi‡laabi‡na kya' ji‡kuri‡na mwaali‡na yagi‡la "Sawi‡savi‡ naari‡mi‡ waja ya'nyawaaiholyainaalyi‡ra. Waja bewaja yi‡vani‡golya'na aai nehi‡zi‡waakaji‡waka?" wi‡dahi. Sara kudahi Jozep‡yai "Ni‡mi‡re Goti‡yai waja yawi‡'delyi‡. Ki‡ri‡mi‡re waja ny‡ji! Goti‡yai ny‡ji‡waakadeiny‡," wi‡da'. A'mwe pwai Peroyare wapaaya wi‡maarina yadei gannya waja Jozep‡yari‡ wi‡da' "Gi‡raipi‡wi‡la taanya dawaai da' wa'di‡si‡ ni‡mi‡ wangamwa. Wangadaari puri‡rya yi‡'nadaasi‡ wanganyawaaihe' dahaa' mya mena yimwake' wangamwa. Mena kyimwa' Peroyare gulyavi‡ marama'mwagiki‡na yena wi‡jaavi‡na yi‡wana." Mi'na kuda' Jozep‡yai wi‡di‡na "Waja sa' gi‡zi‡waaki‡! Taanya dawaai dasa' sawi‡ta daryaai dari‡' sa'bi‡sasi‡ra. Sawi‡ta daryaai dari‡' kaji‡nnoji‡ Pero 'Ni‡mi‡re wapaaya di‡nyi‡maryaama! Aya' ji‡thera,' gi‡thathera. Gi‡mi‡ sara ya'gi‡zi‡ ni‡mi‡nyi‡na jawi‡'deigi‡nyi‡. Yawi‡ra'gi‡zi‡ 'Jozep‡yai kayaa'nanya' myakeri‡ kalavuzavi‡ wi‡mwaaihava,' duthathera." wi‡di‡na. A'mwe pwai Peroyare gi‡ri‡kula yi‡di‡ka yadei sara wi‡'naka Jozep‡yari‡ wi‡da' "Nabaai ni‡mi‡ waja ya'nyawaaihe. Soigi‡lya dawaai da' kinya yi‡lamarina yi‡vani‡geiny‡. Soigi‡lya aaya a'banyavi‡ gi‡ri‡kula ge ge mihi‡ni‡ke yusara gi‡ri‡kula dapanadaapi baihanakeiny‡," wi‡da'. Ti‡vi'na kuda' Jozep‡yai "Gi‡mi‡re waja' gi‡zi‡waaki‡! Soigi‡lya akwalamwai sawi‡ta daryaai dari‡' sa'bi‡sasi‡ra. Sawi‡ta daryaai dari‡' kagi‡zi‡nnoji‡ Peroyai yi‡sari‡ wi‡la ti‡davoji‡ gi‡mi‡nyi‡ p‡gaa' wi‡la kamaragi‡ri‡davoji‡ yusara gi‡ni‡pi‡'deigi‡ny‡," wi‡da'.

20-23 Sawi‡ta daryaai dari‡' kaji‡nna' Peroyai gannya wawi‡nya wi‡daayadi‡vi‡saraavi‡ne ti‡ka munne ya'. Sagaa' Jozep‡yai sara wi‡dake'na Pero sara ya'. A'mwei gami‡re wapaaya wi‡maarina yaderi‡na jaka wi‡di‡na yaka "Gi‡mi‡re wawi‡nya si‡nnawi‡nya' ji‡!" wi‡da'. A'mwei gami‡re gi‡ri‡kula yi‡di‡ka yaderi‡ wi‡la mararidava'. Peroyare wapaaya wi‡maaryadei gannya wawi‡nya yi‡na yada Jozep‡yari‡na Peroyari‡ mujaka navi‡ka mwaala'.

41

Jozep‡yai Peroyare waja wi‡ji‡waaki‡na yaa'.
(41:1-36)

1-8 Kwarame pi‡ri‡waai kwavi‡lava' sawi‡ta pi‡ri‡ki‡ Pero waja pi‡ri‡waai ya'na'. Ya'nyi‡na yaka mwanyavi‡ kave yi‡daakuna kya' a'mwe kwai a'mwe ki‡ri‡' waja sawaari‡na kunnakai mamwaalya'.

9-13 Kunnakei mamwaalyi‡ kya' Peroyare wapaaya wi‡maaryadei Peroyari‡ wi‡di‡na "Dahaasagaa' Jozep‡yari‡na yawi‡'mwa. Ni‡mi‡j‡ gi‡mi‡re gi‡ri‡kula yi‡di‡ka yadelyi‡ sainaari‡na si‡nna ti‡ka kagi‡thava' kalavuzavi‡ maraneh‡mwaaihagi‡. Sawi‡ta p‡gaa' waja ya'ni‡golyainaalyi‡ra. Jozep‡yai Yi‡vi‡ruyaraj‡yai saba mwaalaka naari‡mi‡re waja nehi‡zi‡waaka'. Nehi‡tha' 'Pero "Gi‡mi‡re wawi‡nya si‡nnawi‡nya' ji‡!" gi‡thathera,' sara ny‡da'. Gi‡ri‡kula yi‡di‡ka yaderi‡ 'Pero wi‡la maragi‡ri‡davadera,' wi‡da'. Gami‡re yagaala nebulyasi‡ra. Sara nehi‡thake' sara yagi‡," wi‡di‡na ya'.

14-24 Aˈmwe naangei Pero Jozepɨyarɨna wɨdasaabɨna yaˈ. Wɨdasaabɨna kyaˈ Jozepɨyai maryaata wɨrɨˈnyɨna yaka kwaabɨhannya tewaanya baazɨˈmaˈnya tewaanya marираˈnyɨna yaka buladaaˈna yaˈ. Buladaaˈna yadɨsɨ Pero wɨdaˈ “Nɨmɨ waja yaˈnyawaaiheˈ aˈmwe yuyara aˈmwe yuya manyɨjɨwaaˈ. Gɨmɨnyɨna ‘Waja yaˈnadɨvɨtanna wɨdadelyɨra aˈmwe sai,’ nyɨdɨwaˈ pwai.” Sara kudaˈ “Nɨmɨre Gotɨyai gɨmɨre wajaˈna nayaa gɨzɨwaakadera,” wɨdaˈ. Pero Jozepɨyarɨ wɨdɨna “Waja dasaˈ Aalya Naayɨlɨ aalɨmaangevɨ daaˈderi bulɨmakaawoya wapemɨnnaka daraai daraai daraai dalyara aalyavɨdaasɨ bilaawɨna yawaaihaˈ. Bilaawɨna yeva bulɨmakaawoyara kurɨya mudɨˈmɨlanyɨna yadaapi bulɨmakaawoya maalɨka daraai daraai daraai dalyara aalyavɨdaasɨ bilaawɨna yeva bulɨmakaawoya naangeraavɨ maalɨkera tɨka bilanyɨna yawaaihaˈ. Nyɨna kyawaaihaˈ nɨmɨ dɨkaaˈna yena nabaai se waˈmwarena yaˈne waja pɨrɨˈ yaˈnyawaaihe. Witɨyagɨnyaˈ gave pɨrɨˈnanyavɨ sɨla naanga dawaai dawaai dawaai dasa yɨˈnɨwakengɨ banganakeinyɨ. Sɨla tewaanya pɨnɨ dɨvidaasɨ yɨˈnyɨna. Yɨˈnyɨna yaka kuzɨˈnya warɨke witɨzɨla sɨnnawɨnya tewaanya yɨˈnɨwakengɨ maranyɨna yadaapi banganakeinyɨ. Wajawaai sara yaˈnɨwa,” wɨdɨna yaˈ.

25-36 Pero miˈna kudaˈ Jozepɨyai wɨdaˈ “Wajawaai pɨrɨwaai sara yɨwaanya kɨrɨˈ avaala gɨzɨwaakɨma! Bulɨmakaawoyaraavɨna yaˈnɨwaaˈnajɨ witɨzɨlaˈna yaˈnɨwaaˈnajɨ avaaiyagaala gɨthɨdera. Gotɨyai dɨvi sara yadeˈna sara gɨzɨwaainɨvanɨka giwɨriwaˈ. Kwarame dawaai dawaai dawaai daˈ wavɨlaˈdaawojɨ Yɨzɨpɨ dava wapaaya naanga waradevanyɨra. Kwarame dawaai dawaai dawaai daˈ kwavɨlavojɨ kwarame dawaai dawaai dawaai daˈ sagaaˈ mɨjɨka dɨvalyidevanyɨra wapaaya mwaryadozɨ. Nɨmɨre yagaala dɨweˈna ‘Dahaaˈ aˈmwe sɨduˈnakei aˈmweraavɨ kwarame tewaanyagaaˈ wɨdasaawɨna “Mɨjɨkegaaˈnana wapaaya naanga kanyɨjaavapɨjɨ angengɨ marikwakɨna yɨdera,” dada yaderɨ dumwaaihya! Sara kyaˈgɨzɨ mɨjɨkegaaˈ wapaaya tɨka nyaˈne waradegaakɨra sagaaka.’ ”

Peroyai Jozepɨyarɨ Yɨzɨpɨ maremwaaiderɨ wɨmwaaihɨna yaaˈ.
(41:37-57)

37-45 Peroyai Jozepɨyarɨ wɨdaˈ “Gotɨyai gamɨre sɨmunya gɨzaavaˈ. Nɨmɨre wawɨnyasɨ Yɨzɨpɨ kwaakesɨ dɨmaremwaaidera.” Sara wɨdaka gannya ataka magalabwapaina yaka “Nɨmɨre wawɨnya yadelyɨra,” daka Jozepɨyare asarɨ ataka yɨhɨna yaˈ. Nabaai baazɨˈmaˈnya tewaanya marawɨbaazɨˈmakuna yaka nɨgwia golɨya mararɨnna yaˈ Peroyai. Mararɨnna yaka Yɨzɨpɨ mwaalyaˈ aˈmwe nawɨˈnyaˈ Jozepɨyarɨ balaangeˈ wɨmaarina yaˈ. Aˈmwevɨne yayaˈ Aazanaatɨ woˈnɨkesɨ.

46-57 Jozepɨyai kwarame 30 kwavɨlavaˈ sagaaˈ Peroyare wawɨnya yaˈnei yɨmaˈnaˈ. Kwarame tewaanya dawaai dawaai dawaai daˈ sagaaˈ wavɨlaˈdaaˈnyɨ anga yuyaba wapaaya naanga marikwakɨna. Marikwakɨna kyaˈ kwarame dawaai dawaai dawaai daˈ sagaaˈ mɨjɨka naanga yɨmaˈnaˈ. Mɨjɨka naanga kyɨmaˈnaˈ sabanyara Peroyarɨ wapaayanna jaka wɨdɨna. Jaka wɨdɨna kyeˈ Pero wɨdaˈ “Jozepɨyaryawɨnna dɨwila! Gamɨ sara yɨhɨthatheˈ sara jɨla!” Jozepɨyai aˈmweraavɨ wɨˈnaka anga tɨka wapaaya wakadɨvɨsavɨ basamakwina yaka wapaaya mubɨna yaˈ aˈmwe Yɨzɨpɨ mwaalyaraavɨne. Nabaai kwaaka yuyabanna mɨjɨka naanga waˈdɨsɨ pɨbanyara “Nemɨ Yɨzɨpɨ saba wapaaya mubaana!” dɨneva bɨna yeva wapaaya mubɨna yeˈ Jozepɨyarɨ.

42

Jozepɨyarɨ gyaˈmwera Yɨzɨpɨna wɨna yeva wapaaya mubyaaˈ.
(42:1-25)

1-5 Kainanɨ kwaaka wapaaya mwaryadɨsɨ “Kwaaka Yɨzɨpɨ wapaaya warɨˈ,” dɨdaapi Jaikopɨ wɨˈnyɨna. Sara wɨˈnyɨna yaka gawaalɨvaangeraavɨ wɨdaˈ “Kwaaka Yɨzɨpɨ sabanna wopɨjɨ wapaaya dɨmubyideihɨlyɨra.” Miˈna wɨdaka “Bejaminɨ wɨryaakei

ny‡bwaali‡' nabaladi‡ka! Dava mwaaladely‡ra," daka Jozep‡yar‡ gya'mwe ata yuy‡raai darera gavera w‡dasaaw‡na kya' kaanna w‡na yeva Y‡zip‡na y‡'mavaaw‡na ye'.

6-7 Gya'mwera Y‡zip‡na y‡'mavaaw‡na yeva Jozep‡yaryabanna w‡na yeva "A'mwe naangeig‡," deva g‡'du'na ye'. G‡'du'na kye' Jozep‡yai dara wanganake' "Ai, sara nya'mwera dava damwaaiha'." Mi'na d‡na kya' "Jozep‡yaly‡ra," majara "Y‡zip‡yaly‡ra," d‡ne' kum‡zara. Jozep‡yai "N‡m‡ kwaas‡ yagaala w‡d‡ma!" daka maange'b‡' w‡d‡na "Gaw‡daasaih‡la'!" w‡d‡na ya'. Gya'mwera " 'Wapaaya mubaana!' dona Kwaakabanne yaya' Kainan‡daasainera," w‡d‡na ye'.

8-17 Jozep‡yai gannya waja'ne gya'mweraav‡na yaw‡raka w‡da' " 'Nem‡ kwaaka kuka maraana!' deva dava sar‡m‡ bwangamwaava." "Ar‡kaw‡ny‡ra. A'mwe naangeig‡, 'Wapaaya mubya yaana!' dona bonany‡ra. Kainan‡ mwaalyare gawaal‡vaanga at‡raai s‡v‡la pur‡daas‡ pwaraaly‡yainera. W‡ryaakei gan‡maangely‡ mwaaihi. Neya'mwe pwai bala'." Sara kude' Jozep‡yai w‡d‡na "Sar‡m‡ny‡na yaam‡j‡ y‡hy‡deiny‡. Davanna sar‡m‡re w‡ryaakei mabi kyoj‡ davadaas‡ mw‡y‡ jideih‡ly‡. Gave pwai kaanna w‡na yoj‡ w‡ryaaker‡ w‡j‡ma'naaw‡na yadely‡ra. Sar‡m‡ pwaihi kalavuzav‡ d‡mwaalyide. 'Sar‡m‡re yagaala kwaas‡ ny‡de',' da'muj‡ s‡munya' sar‡m‡ny‡na 'Damakaanyara b‡van‡gava,' yaw‡r‡deiny‡ra." Mi'na w‡daka kalavuzav‡ yuyara w‡mwaaih‡na ya'.

18-25 Saw‡ta p‡ryaaina kaj‡nna' Jozep‡yai w‡d‡na "N‡m‡re d‡w‡ja'na jide. Gave pwai kalavuzav‡ mwaalanne'ne'na pwara wapaaya sar‡m‡re k‡n‡dakaav‡ne makuna y‡p‡'deng‡ra. W‡ryaaker‡ kany‡makabap‡j‡ sar‡m‡re yagaalya' yaw‡r‡deiny‡ra. Sara kyaw‡ra'muj‡ mabaly‡ jideih‡ly‡ra." Jozep‡yai Y‡zip‡ yagaala w‡dadaa'ny‡ pwai marid‡na kya' Jozep‡yar‡ gya'mwera kunnya yagaala d‡ne' "Negwaalaanga Jozep‡yar‡na kayaa'na yo. Gam‡ k‡nna dadaas‡ wanganona nem‡ d‡rag‡nna mwaalo'na dahaa' Got‡yai nem‡ny‡ne' kayaa'na ney‡van‡'." A'mwe Ruvan‡ gya'mweraav‡ w‡da' "N‡m‡ y‡h‡the 'M‡g‡nyar‡ne kayaa'nanyabwi mip‡nera!' Ky‡h‡the' mw‡'ny‡je'." Ruvan‡ sara kuda' Jozep‡yai mwasaw‡nna kaanna bwalyuna yaka k‡nna d‡na. K‡nna d‡na yaka S‡m‡yan‡m‡ maaraka w‡la pw‡y‡na. W‡la pw‡y‡na yaka w‡daayader‡ kave w‡d‡na "Wapaaya kum‡re g‡lya d‡maramihya! A'mwe gei gere n‡gwia gannya g‡lyav‡ d‡mihya! Nabaai wapaaya tusav‡ne dumaari!" Sara w‡d‡na kya' sara ya'.

Jozep‡yar‡ gya'mwera Kainan‡ ayahi w‡na yaa'. (42:26-38)

26-28 Jozep‡yar‡ gya'mwera wapeg‡lya maareva j‡l‡kyaawarya dogiyaraav‡re bulev‡ a'ba y‡lamarak‡na yeva angebanna kaanna makuna ye'. Kaanna makuna kye' p‡ba wa'mwaresaba a'mwe pwai "N‡m‡re j‡l‡kyaawaryar‡ne wapaaya w‡maarima!" daka gannya wapeg‡lya' maar‡na yaka w‡lya' maryaa'na. Maryaa'na yaka dara wanganake' "Ai, wapaaya a'ba n‡m‡re n‡gwia dar‡ka! Ai, n‡gwia da aai mih‡waka!" Sara daka gya'mweraav‡ w‡da' "N‡m‡re n‡gwia g‡lyav‡ minnar‡'." T‡vi'na kuda' yuyara l‡ka y‡na yeva d‡ne' "Got‡yai baar‡' ney‡waka?"

29-38 Kwaaka Kainan‡na b‡na yeva kuv‡n‡maanga Jaikop‡m‡ sara yesa' sara w‡d‡na. Mi'na w‡d‡na kye' Jaikop‡ w‡da' "Jozep‡yai mamwaaly‡'. S‡m‡yan‡ mamwaaly‡'. Dahaa' sar‡m‡ 'Bejamin‡m‡ makuna yaana!' dap‡j‡ makuna jide' daaka! Sav‡ kale ny‡waka. Bejamin‡ mwaalana!" Sara kuda' Ruvan‡ gan‡maanger‡ w‡jaa' "Bejamin‡m‡ ny‡jaama! Maremwaal‡deiny‡. Aya g‡m‡nyaw‡nna mulaabi kya'muj‡ ny‡bwaal‡vaangeraar‡ d‡ramakya!" Wi'na kuda' Jaikop‡ "Ny‡bwaal‡vaangely‡ mwikanera!" w‡da'.

43

Jozep‡yar‡ gya'mwera Y‡z‡p‡ yagalaaw‡na yaa'.
(43:1-34)

1-14 Wapaaya Y‡z‡p‡ sabadaasa mi'na ny‡na kye' kuv‡n‡maangei w‡da' "Sar‡m‡ ayahi d‡wila! Wapaaya p‡n‡ d‡nemuby‡la!" Juthai w‡da' "Bejamin‡j‡ muy‡ kyawaaj‡ a'mwei wapaaya manemubi neyadera." T‡vi'na kuda' kuv‡n‡maanga Y‡z‡rel‡ nav‡ka mwaal‡na yaka p‡gaa' w‡da' "Wik‡ra. W‡ryaakely‡ d‡wila! Nabaai yanga w‡jaaya'ne w‡maarina, n‡gwia aya sar‡m‡re g‡lyav‡ mihak‡n‡ke Y‡z‡p‡ mwaalyar‡ dumaari! N‡gwia nav‡ka y‡wa'd‡ke d‡ngaka? N‡gwia p‡n‡ maarapi wapemubya'na d‡makwi! Dahaa' yarai d‡wi!"

15-24 Y‡z‡rel‡ sara w‡dake' sara ye'. Y‡z‡p‡ sabanna Jozep‡yaryabanna kabe' Jozep‡yai Bejamin‡m‡ wanganna. Mi'na wanganaka gannya angev‡ mwaaider‡ w‡da' "T‡ka munne naanga jov‡rava! S‡r‡gwajagaa' a'mwe darari naadera." Jozep‡yai sara kuda' a'mwe pwai t‡ka wapaaya yov‡rava'. Jozep‡yare angev‡ gya'mwera davaab‡na yeva l‡ka y‡na yeva w‡daayader‡ w‡de' "K‡gaa' nem‡re g‡lyav‡ n‡gwia mihak‡wa'd‡kei mwangany‡wa'do. N‡gwia sa aya maa'mwo. Nabaai n‡gwia p‡n‡ maarona wapaaya p‡n‡nna mubaathera." Wi'na kude' Jozep‡yare angev‡ maremwaaidei w‡da' "L‡ka mip‡nera! K‡gaa' sar‡m‡re n‡gwia maa'mwa'de. Got‡yai n‡gwia p‡n‡ sar‡m‡re g‡lyav‡ dahamihak‡wa'd‡'?" W‡d‡na yaka S‡m‡yan‡m‡ kalavuzav‡daas‡ maar‡na kya' a'mwe yuyara angev‡ marasaab‡na ye'.

25-34 Gya'mwera angev‡ w‡la'dapi s‡r‡gwajagaa' Jozep‡yai w‡laab‡na kya' gya'mwera "A'mwe naangeig‡," w‡d‡na yeva g‡'du'na yeva wapaaya waburya yanga w‡jaav‡na. Yanga w‡jaav‡na kye' Jozep‡yai w‡da' "Sar‡m‡ny‡ s‡r‡n‡maangei tewaanya damwaal‡'?" "Tewaanya mwaal‡'," w‡d‡na yeva g‡'du'na ye'. G‡'du'na kye' Jozep‡yai Bejamin‡m‡ wanganaka w‡da' "Sar‡m‡re w‡ryaakely‡ kab‡waa' y‡hwangamwa." Jozep‡yar‡ kale wiadaas‡ Bejamin‡m‡ w‡da' " 'Got‡yai tewaanna gyadeig‡ny‡,' g‡th‡ma!" w‡daka yarai gavinyaba w‡ladaa'na yaka k‡nna mared‡na. K‡nna mared‡na yaka gannya s‡nny‡' aalya y‡ny‡na yaka ayaw‡nna w‡laab‡na ya'. Jozep‡yai "Nem‡ naana!" daka s‡raangei pimag‡ w‡mwaaih‡na w‡ryaakei pimag‡ w‡mwaaih‡na kutabanyara nayaa w‡mwaaih‡na ya'. W‡mwaaih‡na yaka wapaaya jaapaina yaka pwaraav‡ k‡bangwa wina, Bejamin‡m‡ wapaaya naanga wina ya'. Sara y‡na kya' gya'mwera kum‡re gaidaa'na wanganna wapaaya naanga Bejamin‡m‡ wina yake' wanganeva at‡ka maru'na'na ye'.

44

Jozep‡ yaam‡j‡ kyaa' gya'mwera tewaanya yaa'.
(44:1-34)

1-9 K‡daraka mi'na kane' Jozep‡yai gannya waw‡nya w‡daayader‡ w‡d‡na "Kum‡re g‡lyang‡ wapaaya d‡maramihya! A'mwera n‡gwia gannya g‡lyang‡ d‡mihya! A'mwe pwarev‡ sara ja! A'mwe pwarev‡ sara ja! Nabaai n‡m‡re maa'gula tewaanya naange' w‡ryaakere g‡lyav‡ d‡maramihya!" Sara w‡d‡na kya' w‡daayadei sara ya'. Mwanyagaa' Jozep‡yar‡ gya'mwera yagalya'makuna. Yagalya'makuna kye' Jozep‡yai w‡daayader‡ w‡da' "A'mwe saraav‡ d‡m‡jaahala! M‡jaahaina ya'g‡z‡ dara dutha! 'N‡m‡re a'mwe naangere maa'gula tewaanya naange' kuka ky‡waak‡ra.' " W‡daayadei kaanna kaanna w‡na yaka m‡jaahalaka Jozep‡yai w‡dake' sara w‡da'. Sara kuda' Jozep‡yar‡ gya'mwera w‡de' "Aawa. Maa'gula sai mamaariwo. Pware g‡lyav‡ maa'gulyai wangana'g‡z‡ gam‡zai d‡ramak‡dely‡ra. Nabaai nem‡ yuyaina g‡m‡re a'mwe naangere waw‡nya w‡dayadaanyaina y‡ma'naadeinera."

10-17 Jozep‡yar‡ w‡daayadei w‡da' "Maa'gula sar‡ kuka maa'mwaka gavei w‡daayadei y‡ma'nadely‡. Sar‡m‡ pwaihi kaanna d‡wila!" Mi'na w‡daka kum‡re

gi‡lyangi‡ wanganna wanganna yaka Bejamini‡mi‡re gi‡lyavi‡ maa'gulya' daapi‡na ya'. Daapi‡na kya' Jozepi‡yari‡ gya'mwera kale kwia' li‡ka yi‡na ye'. Li‡ka yi‡na yeva Jozepi‡yaryawi‡nna ayi‡na kaanna wi‡na yeva kale wiadaasi‡ sagaa' gi‡'du'na ye'. Gi‡'du'na kye' Jozepi‡yai wi‡di‡na "Sari‡mi‡ sara yi‡vani‡gasa'na ni‡mi‡ si‡du'nakeinyi‡ yawi‡'di‡nyainyi‡ra. Da' baa'na yi‡waatavaka?" Wi'na wi‡di‡na kya' Juthai wi‡da' "Nemi‡ yagaala beri‡' gi‡thaazi‡wona? Nemi‡ kayaa'na yi‡vani‡go' dahaa' gi‡mi‡re wawi‡nya gi‡thayadaanyaina yi‡ma'naadera." Sara kuda' Jozepi‡yai wi‡di‡na "Ari‡kawi‡nyi‡ra. Ni‡mi‡re maa'gulya' kuka maa'mwakei gavei ni‡mi‡re nyi‡daayadei yi‡ma'nadera. A'mwe pwara kuvi‡ni‡maangeryawi‡nna ayahi kaanna wi‡na yi‡pi‡'dera."

18-34 Mi'na wi‡di‡na yakegaa' Juthai wi‡da' "Bejamini‡mi‡ne neni‡maangei yi‡laaya naanga marivani‡ka. Kwarame kwalaalya naanga kwavi‡lava' sagaa' neya'mwe Jozepi‡yai pwai mi‡ka. Sagaa' yuyagaa' neni‡maangeri‡ kale wia'. Dahaa' Bejamini‡mi‡ kamaara'gi‡zi‡ neni‡maangei bali‡na yadelyi‡ra. 'Bejamini‡ kaanna wi‡na yade,' da'gi‡zi‡ ni‡mi‡ dava mwaala'muji‡ wawi‡nya gi‡thaayadi‡nyainyi‡ yi‡ma'ni‡deinyi‡ra. Bejamini‡ kaanna muyi‡ nyadi‡ka! Ni‡maamaangeryawi‡nna aya muyi‡ yadi‡ mwaali‡na yi‡deinyi‡ra."

45

Jozepi‡yai gya'mweraavi‡ "Jozepi‡yainyi‡ra," wi‡jaa'.
(45:1-28)

1-15 Juthai sara kuda' Jozepi‡yai kale naanga wiadaa'nyi‡ wi‡daayadi‡vi‡sara yuyaraavi‡ mwasawi‡nna wi‡dasaawi‡na. Wi‡dasaawi‡na yaka ki‡nna naanga maredakeri‡ Yi‡zi‡pi‡ mwaalyara wi‡'nyi‡na. Kadi‡ka wi‡'nyi‡na kye' Jozepi‡yai gya'mweraavi‡ wi‡di‡na "Jozepi‡yainyi‡. Ni‡maamaangei nayaa kuna damwaali‡'?" Sara wi‡di‡na kya' gya'mwera ati‡ka maru'na'na yeva yagaala majara navi‡ka yi‡na. Navi‡ka yi‡na kye' wi‡di‡na "Mithi‡yani‡ mwaalyaraavi‡ kanyi‡mube' kumi‡zara Yi‡zi‡pi‡na nyi‡makwawe'. Sari‡mi‡ sara nyesaihi dahaa' kave di‡mwaalyi! 'Nemi‡ kayaa'na naangeina,' maji‡ jide'na Goti‡yai 'Kumi‡ nabalapi‡di‡ka!' daka sari‡mi‡nyi‡na waasi‡na nya'. Waasi‡na nyaka 'Kwaaka Yi‡zi‡pi‡ yuyaba di‡maremwaaideigi‡nyi‡ra,' nyi‡di‡ni‡keinyi‡ra. Wapaa kunegaa' kwarame pi‡ri‡waai kwavi‡lava' kwarame dawaai dawaai da' wavi‡lavadengi‡. Ni‡maamaangeryawi‡nna yarai di‡wila! Dara duzi! 'Ni‡mwai gi‡mi‡nyi‡ ki‡ni‡dakaavihi‡ri‡ji‡ gi‡mi‡re gi‡lyi‡vi‡saji‡ Yi‡zi‡pi‡na di‡makwona!' sara duzi! Wapaaya kunegaa' maremwaaina yi‡hyi‡deinyi‡ra. 'Gami‡ Jozepi‡yalyi‡ra,' mi'na yawi‡'mwaava. Naange' yi‡hi‡thi‡wana." Mi'na wi‡di‡na yaka Bejamini‡mi‡ galamuji‡'na yaka ki‡nna mared‡na yaka gya'mwe pwaraavi‡ galamuji‡'na, ki‡nna mared‡na ya'.

16-28 Yi‡zi‡pi‡ya a'mwe naangei Peroyai "Jozepi‡yari‡ gya'mwera mena bi‡na yi‡waa'," wi‡'naka yi‡laaya yi‡na ya'. Yi‡laaya yi‡na yaka Jozepi‡yari‡ wi‡da' "Ja'mweraavi‡ dara dutha! 'Kaari‡zi‡ya (kaare'bi‡sa) di‡maaryi! Kwaaka Kainani‡na ayahi di‡wila! Sabadaasi‡ si‡ri‡ni‡maangelyi‡ sari‡mi‡reji‡ sangi‡ ni‡mi‡nyawi‡nna dava di‡makabyidengi‡ra,' dutha!" Pero sara kuda' Jozepi‡yai kwaabi‡hannya baazi‡'ma'nya wapaaya tusavi‡ ni‡gwi‡ya'ne wi‡maarina yaka Bejamini‡mi‡ne ni‡gwia naanga baazi‡'ma'nya pi‡jaakuna wi‡maarina. Wi‡maarina yaka nabaai wapaaya ji‡li‡kyaawarya gani‡maangari‡ne yaasi‡na. Yaasi‡na kya' gya'mwera Kainani‡na ayi‡na wi‡na yeva Jaikopi‡mi‡ Jozepi‡yari‡na wi‡de'. Jozepi‡yari‡na kude' Jaikopi‡ balyengi‡'na'. Balyengi‡'naka wi‡da' "Sa' nebwina mi‡ka." Kaari‡zi‡ya Jozepi‡yai yasaabi‡na yake wanganaka wi‡da' "Nebulyasi‡ra. Jozepi‡yai kwaihwaainakei mwaali‡'. Ni‡mi‡ wanganaawi‡ma! Mi'na wangana'muji‡ di‡vi bali‡deinyi‡ra," wi‡da' Jaikopi‡.

46

Jaikopi‡ni‡daka Yi‡zi‡pi‡ sabanna kaanna wi‡yaa'.
(46:1-34)

1-4 Yi‡zi‡reli‡ gannya gi‡lyi‡vi‡ta yuya maari‡na yaka anga Bi‡yazivana yi‡'mavaaw‡na yaka ji‡li‡kyaawarya Goti‡yari‡na di‡ka yi‡ra'na ya'. Yi‡ra'na kya' Goti‡yai wi‡da' "Goti‡yainyi‡ra. Gi‡maamaanga Aazaki‡ yi‡laaya nyi‡marya'. Kwaaka Yi‡zi‡pi‡ sabanneigi‡ li‡ka minnera! Saba gi‡mi‡reraavi‡ kwala naangera di‡ragi‡nyara wi‡mwaaihi‡na yi‡deinyi‡ra. Gi‡mi‡ji‡ wawakadeinaalyi‡ra. Nabaai gi‡mi‡ bala'daa'gi Jozepi‡yai gi‡mi‡nyaba mwaaladelyi‡ra. Wi‡la pi‡gaa' ayi‡na bya'neihi‡ri‡ yi‡hi‡mwaaihi‡deinyi‡ra," wi‡da'.

5-27 Bi‡yazivadaasi‡ Yi‡zi‡pi‡ sabanne Jaikopi‡ji‡ gawaali‡vava garaayava sa kaanna wi‡na ye'. Yi‡zi‡pi‡ sabanna yi‡'mavaaweva a'mwe daraai dalyaraavi‡re ata si‡vi‡li‡raai yaka pware ati‡raai yuya mwaale'. (Yuya 70 mwaale').

28-34 Jaikopi‡ Juthari‡ wi‡dasaawi‡na "Jozepi‡yaigi‡ Kwaaka Gozani‡ wi‡ra'naka!" Jozepi‡yai wi‡ji‡maa'nyi‡na kya' galamuji‡'nyi‡na yagi‡la ki‡nna mared‡nagi. Kamared‡nagi gani‡maangei wi‡da' "Gwangamweinyi‡ dahaa' yi‡laaya yi‡na, nayaa bali‡deinyi‡ra." Jozepi‡yai kumi‡zangi‡ wi‡da' "Ni‡mi‡ kaanna waanyi‡na ya'muji‡ Peroyari‡ wi‡di‡na yi‡deinyi‡ra. 'Ji‡li‡kyaawaryaji‡ kaimi‡raavi‡zi‡myaji‡ ni‡mi‡re sa bamwaaihava.' Sari‡mi‡ dara duzi! 'Nemi‡ ji‡li‡kyaawarya yi‡'di‡vaidaanyainera.' Yi‡zi‡pi‡ mwaalyara ji‡li‡kyaawaryaraavi‡na yi‡laaya myadi‡vi‡sarera. Yi‡'di‡vaidi‡vi‡saihi mwaaidapi Peroyai 'Gozani‡ kwaaka tewaanyaba di‡mwaalyi‡la!' yi‡hi‡thathelyi‡ra."

47

Jaikopi‡ni‡daka Peroyari‡ angyi‡ri‡'maata yaa'.
(47:1-12)

1-6 Jozepi‡yai gya'mweraavi‡ mi'na wi‡daka Peroyaryawi‡nna kaanna wi‡na yaka wi‡da' "Ni‡maamaangelyi‡ nya'mweraji‡ sara Kwaaka Gozani‡ mwaaiha'." Jozepi‡yai Peroyari‡ wi‡dakegaa' gya'mwera a'mwe daraai daraai dalyara Peroyare angevi‡ mwaale'. Kamwaale' Peroyai wi‡di‡na "Bewawi‡nya yadi‡vi‡taihi‡laka?" Sara kuda' kumi‡ wi‡de' "Neni‡maangei ji‡li‡kyaawarya kyi‡'di‡vala' nabaai nemi‡ sara yi‡'di‡vaidaanyainera. Kwaaka Kainani‡ nemi‡re ji‡li‡kyaawaryaraavi‡ne wapaaya mwarika. 'Kwaaka Gozani‡ saba di‡mwaalyi‡la!' kaneda'gi‡zi‡ saba mwalaadennera." Mi'na kude' Peroyai Jozepi‡yari‡ wi‡da' "Gi‡maamaangelyi‡ ja'mweraji‡ saraavi‡ dutha! 'Kwaaka Gozani‡ tewaanyaba di‡mwaalyi‡la!' 'Wawi‡naangera pwara damwaaihava!' da'gi‡zi‡ 'Peroyare ji‡li‡kyaawarya ji‡'di‡valyi‡la!' duthana!"

7-12 Mi'na di‡nagi‡lyagaa' Jozepi‡yai gani‡maangeri‡ wi‡ji‡maa'nyi‡na yaka kaanna bi‡na. Kaanna bi‡na kyagi Peroyai Jaikopi‡mi‡ wanganaka wi‡da' "Kwarame gara gara gwavi‡lavaka?" Sara kuda' Jaikopi‡ wi‡da' "A'mwe neinyi‡ kwarame naanga naanga (130) nyavi‡lava'." Wi'na wi‡daka "Kwarame kwalaalya gi‡mi‡ tewaanna mwaaihi‡na gyathe Goti‡yai." Sara wi‡daka sabadaasi‡ kaanna wi‡na ya'. Nabaai Jozepi‡yai kaanna wi‡na yaka kwaaka tewaanyaba gani‡maangelyi‡ gya'mweraji‡ saraavi‡ne wi‡jaavi‡na yaka wapaaya kumi‡nyi‡ne wi‡jaavi‡na ya'.

A'mwe yuyaraji‡ sami‡li‡ka Jozepi‡yari‡ wapaaya mubyaa'.
(47:13-26)

13-26 Sagaa' Kwaaka Kainani‡ Kwaaka Yi‡zi‡pi‡ sabanyaai wapaaya kunegaaki‡ra. A'mwemi‡li‡ka Jozepi‡yari‡ wapaaya kamube' Jozepi‡yai ni‡gwia maaraka Peroyari‡na wi‡jaava'. Sana sana yi‡na yi‡na yakegaa' a'mwemi‡li‡ka Jozepi‡yari‡ wi‡de' "Nemi‡ dahaa' ni‡gwia mwarika. Kunemi‡li‡kanera. Mi‡ji‡ka naanga bala'daanyami‡li‡kanera. Wapaaya nejaama!" Ti‡vi'na kude' Jozepi‡yai wi‡da' "Sari‡mi‡re ji‡li‡kyaawarya kanyi‡jaavapi‡ji‡ wapaaya yi‡hi‡zaavi‡deihi‡lyi‡ra." Sara kuda' a'mwemi‡li‡ka ji‡li‡kyaawarya maareva wi‡jaavi‡na kye' Jozepi‡yai wapaaya wi‡jaavi‡na ya'. Wapaaya wi‡jaavi‡na kya' kwarame pi‡ri‡' kwavi‡lava' a'mwemi‡li‡ka Jozepi‡yaryabanna kaanna bi‡na yeva wi‡de' "Ni‡gwiaji‡ ji‡li‡kyaawaryaji‡ yuya mwari'. Dahaa' kunegaa' mi‡ji‡ka naangegaa' nemi‡re kwaakeji‡ nemi‡ji‡ wari‡'. Wapaaya nya'ne witi‡zi‡la wia'ne kanejaava'gi‡zi‡ yuya gi‡zavaadera."

A'mwemi‡li‡ka sara kude' Jozepi‡yai Yi‡zi‡pi‡ mwaalyaraavi‡ wi‡di‡na "Sari‡mi‡re kwaakeji‡ sari‡mi‡ji‡ sangihi‡ri‡ Peroyari‡ne yi‡hi‡mubi‡vani‡ge nayaa jawi‡rila! Wia'ne yi‡hi‡zaavani‡ge di‡vuri‡ji‡la! Yawaka kyoji‡ sari‡mi‡ mi‡li‡na yapi‡ji‡ gi‡lya atina mihapi‡ji‡ gi‡lya gave pi‡ri‡' Peroyari‡ne wi‡maarina jidesi‡ra. Sana sana witi‡zi‡la yuya jideng‡ra. Gi‡lya dawaai dawaalyangi‡daasi‡ witi‡zi‡la nya'ne witi‡zi‡la wia'ne di‡maaryidengyi‡hi‡lyi‡ra. Sari‡mi‡resi‡ra." Sara wi‡di‡na kya' a'mwemi‡li‡ka yi‡laaya yi‡na yeva wi‡da' "Dahaa' nemi‡ mwalaadeinera. Peroyare wi‡dayadaanyaina yi‡laaya mwalaadera."

Jaikopi‡ gannya gi‡laaya wakadevanna wi‡jaa'.
(47:27-31)

27-31 Jaikopi‡ni‡daka kwala naanga yi‡ma'nyi‡na kye' Gozani‡ mwaalakei Jaikopi‡ gi‡lyi‡vi‡ta naangeji‡yai mwaala'. Jaikopi‡ kwarame 147 kwavi‡lava' dara wanganake' "Ai, ni‡mi‡ a'mwe neinyi‡ yarai bali‡deinyi‡ daaka!" Daka Jozepi‡yari‡ "Yarai di‡vama!" jaka wi‡di‡na yaka wi‡da' "Ni‡mi‡ kabala'muji‡ Yi‡zi‡pi‡ dava nanyaki‡pi‡ka! Ni‡maamaangei wari‡keba di‡nyakideinyi‡ra." Sara kuda' Jozepi‡yai "Naange' gi‡thi‡wana 'Gi‡nnya dadi‡nyaba gwaki‡de'nanyi‡ra,' " wi‡da'.

48

Jaikopi‡ Yi‡pi‡remi‡na Manaazari‡na saraari‡ tewaanna wi‡jaa'.
(48:1-22)

1-9 Pi‡gaa' sagaa' a'mwemi‡li‡' Jozepi‡yari‡ wi‡da' "Gi‡maamaangei nabali‡nakei mwaali‡'." Sara wi‡'naka Jozepi‡yalyi‡ gawaali‡vaangeraalyi‡ "Nemi‡ Jaikopi‡mi‡ wanganaana!" deva kaanna wi‡na ye'. Jozepi‡yari‡ gawaali‡' pwai Manaazai pwai Yi‡pi‡remi‡ mwaalagi. Jaikopi‡mi‡ angyi‡ri‡'maata kye' Jaikopi‡ Jozepi‡yari‡ wi‡da' "Anga Betel‡ Kwaaka Kainani‡ manni‡keba Goti‡yai ni‡mi‡nyaba wi‡laabaka nyi‡da' 'Gi‡mi‡re kaimi‡raaya kwala naanga gi‡zaavi‡deinyi‡ra. Nabaai kumi‡nyi‡ne gazagaasagaa' Kwaaka Kainani‡ wi‡jaavi‡deinyi‡,' sara nyi‡da'. Jozepi‡yaigi‡ gi‡mi‡re kaimi‡raayaraai Yi‡zi‡pi‡ saba yawaki‡nagi‡nyaraai ni‡mi‡nneraalyi‡ra. Yi‡pi‡remi‡ji‡ Manaazalyi‡ saraari‡ nyi‡makama! Ki‡ri‡mi‡nyi‡ tewaanna wi‡di‡deinyi‡."

10-22 Yi‡zi‡reli‡ a'mwe nei ti‡nna ji‡hi‡nna wiadaa'nyi‡ mwali‡na ya'. Yi‡zi‡reli‡ sara kuda' Jozepi‡yai Yi‡pi‡remi‡ji‡ Manaazalyi‡ saraari‡ yosi‡galamakuna kya' Yi‡zi‡reli‡ galamuji‡'na, yi‡laaya marina yaka Jozepi‡yari‡ wi‡da' " 'Jozepi‡yai pi‡gaa' magwanganyadi‡nyainyi‡ra,' dena sa' Goti‡yai sara kya' gi‡mi‡ji‡ kaimi‡raayaraalyi‡ saihi‡ri‡ sara yi‡hwangamani‡ge." Mi'na kuda' Jozepi‡yai gami‡re si‡raanga Manaazari‡ Yi‡zi‡reli‡mi‡re angasi‡ri‡ wi‡mwaaihi‡na, Yi‡pi‡remi‡mi‡ kwanaamimagi‡ wi‡mwaaihi‡na ya'. Wi‡mwaaihi‡na kya' Yi‡zi‡reli‡ asi‡raai wovihi‡rali‡mwaga'nyi‡na ya' kaimaleraari‡. Sara kya' Jozepi‡ dara wanganake' "Ai, ni‡mware angasi di‡viyari‡ dathathi‡wagali‡mwagari‡ka!" Di‡na yaka gami‡re angasi li‡mwanna yaka wi‡da' "Manaazai si‡raangelyi‡ra. Gami‡nyi‡ angasi‡lyi‡ di‡li‡mwagaka!" Kuda' Yi‡zi‡reli‡ wi‡da' "Aawana, kunya yawi‡'mani‡geinyi‡ra. Manaazare kaimi‡raaya kwala naanga yi‡ri‡vadengi‡ra. Sa' Yi‡pi‡remi‡re kwala naanga naanga yi‡ri‡vadengi‡ra." Nabaai Yi‡zi‡reli‡ wi‡da' " 'Goti‡yai Evi‡raami‡ji‡ Aazaki‡ji‡ ni‡mi‡ji‡ sainaavi‡ tewaanna sara neyakabaaibi‡' kaimi‡raayaraari‡ tewaanna sara wiadelyi‡ra,' yi‡hi‡thi‡vani‡ge. Jozepi‡yaigi‡ ni‡mi‡ di‡vi maali‡kegaa' bali‡dera. Sari‡mi‡ni‡dakaavihi‡lyi‡ Goti‡yalyi‡ saihi di‡mwaalyideihi‡lyi‡ra. Goti‡yai sari‡mi‡ Kwaaka Kainani‡na ayi‡na makuna yi‡hyadelyi‡ra. Kwaaka pi‡ba Amoyaraavi‡reba kuka maarena kwaaka saba gi‡zaawa. Gi‡mi‡resi‡ra. Ja'mweraavi‡re' mi‡ka."

49

Jaikopi‡ "Nyi‡bwaali‡vava sara yi‡pi‡'de sara wi‡di‡ma!" daka wi‡jaa'.
(49:1-28)

1-28 “Ny‡bwaal‡vava kum‡ny‡ne wiade'na w‡j‡waak‡ma!” daka Jaikop‡ gawaal‡vavaav‡ “J‡kabila!” jaka w‡d‡na ya'. W‡d‡na kya' yuyara w‡l‡na kya' Jaikop‡ w‡d‡na

“Ruvan‡, n‡m‡re s‡raangeig‡ny‡ra. N‡m‡re a'mwev‡ kwala maarag‡nya'na kuta-banyaig‡ y‡ma'ny‡na j‡theig‡ny‡ra.

S‡m‡yan‡j‡ Livaaly‡ saraaihi s‡nna t‡ka w‡da'daas‡ a'mwe yag‡maayaraav‡ tamakag‡lya'na Y‡z‡rel‡m‡reraayaba p‡ba p‡ba mwalamarina y‡p‡'derera k‡r‡m‡rera.

Juthai, ja'mwera y‡laaya g‡marip‡'derera. Nabaai waw‡nya g‡thaayad‡v‡sara y‡ma'n‡p‡'derera. G‡m‡re y‡kamaangera g‡m‡ny‡ne l‡kaanya w‡p‡'dera. Juthai malakayaawaryaib‡sai laayon‡yaib‡saly‡ra. Jutharera kuna maremwaaina yadaapi Gam‡rei kwaamu'nanyagaa' maremwaaidei bathely‡ra. A'mwe p‡ba p‡banyara w‡'nap‡j‡ gam‡re yagaalya' sara y‡p‡'dely‡ra. Y‡s‡la naanga wa'daawoj‡ waburya'na maranadeng‡ra Juthai.

Sevulan‡ aal‡bumaangev‡ mwaaladely‡ra.

Y‡zakaai gannya yag‡nya d‡rag‡nyai kwaaka tewaanyaba mwaal‡na yadei waw‡nya naanga y‡na yadely‡ra.

Den‡ kot‡yav‡ yaw‡bwa'dei gam‡rera yagaaih‡w‡nya dathely‡ra. Gam‡zai tusav‡ naaw‡naanyai mwaal‡keib‡saly‡ra.

Geth‡yar‡ y‡kamaangera ‘Tamaana!’ dapi w‡laabap‡j‡ d‡vi l‡kaanya wodaapi Geth‡yai tamadely‡ra.

Azai wapaaya tewaanya wa'devanyai a'mwe naangera maremwaaid‡v‡saraav‡ne wapaaya sa w‡maarina yadely‡ra.

Nap‡talaai namaannya kaany‡ve'na wodeib‡saly‡. Gam‡ yagaala nayaa maka-bathely‡ Nap‡talaai.

Jozep‡yai y‡ta sinakeib‡saly‡ra. Pad‡v‡sara gam‡ny‡na mwata yev‡nna, Got‡yai mwaryag‡nyav‡ gam‡re asawaai d‡rag‡nyabwi wina yadei. Nem‡re Got‡yai d‡rag‡nyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanna wiadely‡ra.

Bejamin‡ kav‡j‡l‡kei t‡ka da'deib‡saly‡ra.” Jaikop‡ sara w‡d‡na ya'.

29-33 (-)

50

Jaikop‡ kabalyaa' Jozep‡yadaraka wakyaa'.
(49:29–50:13)

1-13 (49:29–50:13) Jaikop‡ yagaaih‡w‡nya mi'na w‡daka w‡d‡na “Dahaa' yarai bal‡na y‡de. Kabala'muj‡ Maak‡pela simaangev‡ Kwaaka Kainan‡ saba d‡nyakyideiny‡.” Mena w‡d‡na yaka bala'. Kabala' Jozep‡ gan‡maanger‡ galamuj‡'na yaka k‡nna mared‡na ya'. K‡nna mared‡na y‡na yaka w‡daayad‡v‡saraav‡ w‡da' “N‡maamaangere k‡laaka bwia'na maraz‡nanya' maarap‡j‡ d‡vuri!” Y‡z‡p‡ mwaalyaraj‡ Jaikop‡n‡dakaj‡ saw‡ta 70 j‡nnadaa'ny‡yagaa' k‡nna mared‡na ye'. K‡nna mared‡na kye' Jozep‡yai w‡daayad‡v‡saraav‡ w‡dasaaw‡na kya' Peroyar‡ w‡de' “Jozep‡yai g‡th‡van‡' ‘N‡maamaanger‡ naange' w‡dahe “Kwaaka Kainan‡ gwak‡deiny‡ra.” Sara w‡dahe “Jozep‡yaig‡ d‡wona!” kany‡da'g‡z‡ w‡deiny‡ra. N‡m‡ baryai mi'na waka'muj‡ ay‡na b‡na y‡deiny‡ra.’ ” Sara kude' Peroyai w‡da' “G‡m‡ d‡wona!” Wi'na kuda' Jozep‡yaly‡ gya'mweraj‡ Y‡z‡p‡ mwaalya a'mwe naangeraj‡ Kainan‡na w‡na ye'. Kwaaka Aatath‡na y‡'mavaaw‡na kye' saw‡ta atina ata pur‡daas‡ pwaraaina kuj‡nna' k‡nna naanga d‡na ye'. K‡nna naanga mi'na kade' Jaikop‡m‡ gawaal‡vava gam‡ny‡ Maak‡pela simaangev‡ wak‡na ye'.

Jozep‡yai gya'mweraav‡ nayaa w‡jaa'.
(50:14-21)

14-21 Jozep+yaly+ gya'mweraj+ a'mwe yuyaraj+ Y+z+p+na ay+na w+na ye'. Gya'mwera Jozep+yar+na l+ka yeva d+ne' "Nem+ k+gaasagaa' Jozep+yar+ kayaa'na yo. Dahaa' nem+ny+na kayaa'na yadei d+ngaka? Baar+' yaj+wa'?" d+ny+na ye'. D+ny+na yeva Jozep+yaryaw+nna w+na yeva w+de' "Nem+ kayaa'nanyabwi g+m+ny+na yobwi myaw+ri j+the. Warana! Nem+ g+m+re d+zav+ kad+ka w+'ny+na gyaatheinera. Nen+maangei mwaalakegaa' sara nej+waakakeinera." Mi'na w+'naka Jozep+yai k+nna daka kavena w+da' "L+ka mip+nera! 'Jozep+yar+ kayaa'na yaana!' kad+ne' Got+yai 'N+m+ a'mwe kwala naanga y+vain+dera m+j+kegaa',' daka 'Jozep+yar+ gya'mwera y+van+gasa' sara y+p+'de'nany+ra,' da' Got+yai. Sar+m+ny+na tewaanya maremwaal+deiny+ra," w+da'.

Jozep+yai balyaa'.
(50:22-26)

22-26 Jozep+yaly+ gam+rej+ sa Y+z+p+ saba mwaale'. Jozep+yai kwarame 110 wav+lavakei gyakaangeng+ t+nna wangana'. T+nna mi'na wanganaka gam+reng+ w+da' "N+m+ yarai bal+deiny+ra. Got+yai sar+m+ny+ Kwaaka Kainan+ Got+yai kwaaka Ev+raam+m+ne' Aazak+m+ne' Jaikop+m+ne' w+jaavakebanna ay+na makuna y+hyadely+ra. Naanga'na yagaalya' d+ny+j+la! 'Nem+ kwaaka Kainan+na kaanyagaa' Jozep+yare yag+nya makuna yawaaj+ saba wak+na yaadeng+ra.' " Sara w+daka bal+na ya'. Kabala' pwara "Gannya k+laake' tewaanya warana!" deva maraz+nanya' pur+na yeva b+kusav+ w+lak+na ye'.

Mat꞉yui
Mat꞉yui Yagaala Tewaanya' Y꞉davakes꞉.

Jizaazai K꞉raaz꞉t꞉yar꞉ Ne S꞉nnaw꞉nyaraav꞉re Yayang꞉nes꞉ra.
(Luk꞉ 3:23-28)

1 Jizaazai K꞉raaz꞉t꞉yai y꞉ma'nanne'na Ne Kuv꞉daarava Ne Kw꞉yakwaravaav꞉ne yayang꞉. Ne Devit꞉m꞉re y꞉savaak꞉daa'ny꞉ Jizaazai y꞉ma'ny꞉na. Ne Ev꞉raam꞉m꞉re y꞉savaak꞉daa'ny꞉ Devit꞉ y꞉ma'ny꞉na. Yagaala da' Jizaazai K꞉raaz꞉t꞉yarera s꞉nnaw꞉ y꞉ma'n꞉n꞉keraav꞉nes꞉. 2 Ev꞉raam꞉ Aazak꞉m꞉ gan꞉maangely꞉. Aazak꞉ Jaikop꞉m꞉ gan꞉maangei. Jaikop꞉ Juthar꞉j꞉ gathaa'gahwaaravaav꞉j꞉ gan꞉maangei. 3 Juthai Perezar꞉j꞉ Jeraam꞉j꞉ gan꞉maangei. Perezar꞉ ganaange' avaalyagaa' k꞉daraar꞉ maarake' Temaa'. Perezai Ez꞉ron꞉m꞉ gan꞉maangei. Ez꞉ron꞉ Raam꞉m꞉ gan꞉maangei. 4 Raam꞉ Amin꞉thap꞉m꞉ gan꞉maangei. Amin꞉thap꞉ Naazon꞉m꞉ gan꞉maangei. Naazon꞉ Saal꞉mon꞉m꞉ gan꞉maangei. 5 Saal꞉mon꞉ Bowaazar꞉ gan꞉maangei. Bowaazar꞉ ganaange' Rayaa'. Bowaazai Wovet꞉m꞉ gan꞉maangei. Wovet꞉m꞉ ganaange' Rut꞉ya'. Wovet꞉ Jeziyar꞉ gan꞉maangei. 6 Jeziyai King꞉ya Devit꞉m꞉ gan꞉maangei.

Devit꞉ Solomon꞉m꞉ gan꞉maangei. Solomon꞉m꞉ ganaange' kwala mud꞉'maa'nya' Yuraayar꞉ maa'nakes꞉ra. Yuraayai kabala' Devit꞉ maaraka Solomon꞉m꞉ w꞉mwaaiha'. 7 Solomon꞉ R꞉yavowaam꞉m꞉ gan꞉maangei. R꞉yavowaam꞉ Avaazar꞉ gan꞉maangei. Avaazai Ezar꞉ gan꞉maangei. 8 Ezai Jewozapat꞉m꞉ gan꞉maangei. Jewozapat꞉ Joraam꞉m꞉ gan꞉maangei. Joraam꞉ Azaayar꞉ gan꞉maangei. 9 Azaayai Jotaam꞉m꞉ gan꞉maangei. Jotaam꞉ Ayaazar꞉ gan꞉maangei. Ayaazai Ez꞉kaayar꞉ gan꞉maangei. 10 Ez꞉kaayai Manaazar꞉ gan꞉maangei. Manaazai Emozar꞉ gan꞉maangei. Emozai Jozaayar꞉ gan꞉maangei. 11 Jozaayai Jekonaayar꞉j꞉ gahwaaravaav꞉j꞉ gan꞉maangei. Sagaa' Bav꞉lon꞉ mwaalyara Y꞉z꞉rel꞉yaraav꞉ tamakeva makwaweva Anga Bav꞉lon꞉ menyaw꞉nna w꞉mwaaihe'.

12 Anga Bav꞉lon꞉ kalavuz꞉waw꞉nya yadaapi Jekonaayai S꞉yal꞉tiyal꞉m꞉ gan꞉maangely꞉. S꞉yal꞉tiyal꞉ Seravaavel꞉m꞉ gan꞉maangei. 13 Seravaavel꞉ Avaayat꞉m꞉ gan꞉maangei. Avaayat꞉ Elaayakim꞉m꞉ gan꞉maangei. Elaayakim꞉ Ezor꞉ gan꞉maangei. 14 Ezoi Sethok꞉m꞉ gan꞉maangei. Sethok꞉ Ekim꞉m꞉ gan꞉maangei. Ekim꞉ Elaayat꞉m꞉ gan꞉maangei. 15 Elaayat꞉ El꞉yaazar꞉ gan꞉maangei. El꞉yaazai Mataan꞉m꞉ gan꞉maangei. Mataan꞉ Jaikop꞉m꞉ gan꞉maangei. 16 Jaikop꞉ Jozep꞉yar꞉ gan꞉maangei. Jozep꞉yai Maar꞉yaav꞉ kwalaangai y꞉ma'na'. Maar꞉yaa' Jizaazar꞉ maarakely꞉. Jizaazai sahwai K꞉raaz꞉t꞉yai wo'n꞉kely꞉. Got꞉yai dah꞉lakakely꞉.

17 Sarev꞉daa'ny꞉ aayaw꞉ Ne Ev꞉raam꞉ mwalyaakegaa'daas꞉ saam꞉naangegaa' Ne Devit꞉ y꞉ma'ny꞉na. Ev꞉raam꞉m꞉daa'ny꞉ m꞉j꞉y꞉ma'n꞉gaveva s꞉v꞉ly꞉r꞉daa'ny꞉ daraai daraalyara (14) y꞉ma'nyaasare. Nabaai aayaw꞉ Devit꞉ mwalyaakegaa'daas꞉ saam꞉naangegaa' Anga Bav꞉lon꞉ kalavuz꞉waw꞉nya yaasagaa' y꞉ma'ny꞉na. Y꞉ Devit꞉m꞉daa'ny꞉ m꞉j꞉y꞉ma'n꞉gaveva s꞉v꞉ly꞉r꞉daa'ny꞉ daraai daraalyara y꞉ma'nyaasare. Nabaai Bav꞉lon꞉ kalavuz꞉waw꞉nya yaasagaa'daas꞉ m꞉j꞉y꞉ma'n꞉gaveva s꞉v꞉ly꞉r꞉daa'ny꞉ daraai daraalyai y꞉ma'na' K꞉raaz꞉t꞉yai.

Jizaazai K꞉raaz꞉t꞉yar꞉ maarake'nes꞉.
(Luk꞉ 2:1-7)

18 Jizaazai K꞉raaz꞉t꞉yai y꞉ma'nakegaa' dara y꞉ma'n꞉n꞉kes꞉. Jizaazar꞉ ganaange' Maar꞉yaa' s꞉d꞉raaya' y꞉ma'naka Jozep꞉yar꞉na dah꞉lak꞉na yesa' Jozep꞉yai kwala mamaaryad꞉'ny꞉ Got꞉yare Kuryai Maar꞉yaav꞉re muny꞉k꞉ mihak꞉na kya' dara wanganake' “O, Maar꞉yaa' kaim꞉raav꞉munnake' daaka!” 19 Kwalaangei Jozep꞉yai a'mwe

y↓da'nanyai “Wag↓la w↓jaav↓ma!” majai. Sarei “Kave makwasak↓na y↓ma!”
20 yaw↓'daa'ny↓, y↓thaanyi, wajav↓ Naangere mamaayai ejel↓yai y↓ma'naab↓na.
Sara y↓ma'naab↓na yaka w↓d↓na “Jozep↓yaig↓, Devit↓m↓re gawaal↓'g↓ Maar↓yaav↓
maarya'nev↓na yaw↓ta kwalaalya minnera! Sare' dare'nes↓. Kaim↓raav↓munya
sa' Kurya Tewaanyai w↓jaavakes↓ra. 21 Kaimalei maaradely↓. Kamaaroj↓ gannya
yaya' ‘Jizaazala,’ duthathely↓. Sare' dare'nes↓. Gam↓reraav↓ kum↓re kayaa'nanya
j↓palas↓'noj↓ padaihasamaarade'na ‘Jizaazala (Padaihasamaa'dela),’ duthathely↓ra,”
mamaayai w↓da'.
22 K↓gaakuna Naangei p↓ropet↓yar↓ (Got↓yar↓ w↓'naw↓j↓waakader↓) kujaa' sai
p↓karya y↓dayaa'. Got↓yai “Sare' yunebanna y↓ma'nana!” kada' Maar↓yaa'
kaim↓raav↓munnake' y↓ma'na'. P↓ropet↓yare yagaalya dara d↓n↓'
23 “Y↓thaanyi, s↓d↓raaya' a'mwely↓ mye'mwannarya'
Kaim↓raav↓munya wanny↓na yoj↓
Kaimalei maar↓na yadely↓.
Gannya yaya' ‘Y↓many↓wel↓ma,’ w↓d↓p↓'dei.”
Yayav↓ aaya kaav↓lya' dares↓. Got↓yai nem↓j↓ ye'mwannemwaaihonoya'.
24 Jozep↓yai waja ya'naka d↓kaa'na yaka Naangere mamaayai w↓dakabaaib↓' sara
ya'. Maar↓yaav↓ maar↓na ya'. 25 Sare' k↓r↓' mye'mwannarya' yune kaim↓raayai
maarakegaa'na. Maar↓yaa' kamaara' gam↓re yaya' “Jizaazala,” w↓d↓na ya'.

2

S↓l↓ngaam↓nyang↓na S↓du'nakera Jizaazar↓ bwanganesa'nes↓.

1 King↓yai Erot↓yai Kwaaka Juth↓ya maremwaaid↓'ny↓ Kwaaka Juth↓ya Anga
Bet↓lem↓ Jizaazar↓ maarakegaa', y↓thaanyi, a'mwe s↓l↓ngaam↓nyang↓ne s↓du'nakera
ny↓lariyara Anga Naanga Jeruzaalem↓na by↓'ma'na ye'. By↓'ma'na yeva a'mweraav↓
w↓d↓na 2 “Bwaranyai Juyaraav↓ maremwaalya'nei y↓ma'nakei gaw↓ mwaal↓ka?
Sare' dare'nes↓. A'mwe' kamaara' ny↓lyai by↓ly↓r↓'deva gam↓re s↓l↓ngaam↓nyar↓'
ky↓ma'naaba' t↓nna wanganona d↓ny↓na ‘Gam↓ny↓ lotuya'na y↓laaya yaana!’ D↓ny↓na
yona b↓wona,” w↓d↓na ye'.
3 Yagaala sa' King↓ya Erot↓yai kad↓ka w↓'naka j↓kurya kya' nabaai Jeruzaalem↓
mwaalyara yuyara yaw↓ta kwalaalya ye'. 4 Erot↓yai j↓kurya yaka Got↓yar↓na
mub↓th↓ka y↓ra'd↓v↓ta naangeraav↓j↓ Y↓z↓rel↓yaraav↓re K↓w↓jaraav↓j↓ j↓'bwara'. Sah-
waraav↓ y↓daangana' “K↓raaz↓t↓yar↓ Got↓yai dah↓lakyaaker↓na yemwaaiman↓go. Sah-
wai aaih↓ba y↓ma'nadelaka?” 5 Sara ky↓daangana' w↓de' “Kwaaka Juth↓ya Anga
Bet↓lem↓ sah↓ba y↓ma'nadely↓. Sare' dare'nes↓. Got↓yar↓ w↓'naw↓j↓wakyaakei
p↓ropet↓yai dara yav↓karya'
6 ‘Bet↓lem↓ angebag↓ Jutharaav↓re kwaakev↓ sabag↓
Maal↓kebag↓ k↓r↓' anga p↓banyaav↓ naangebag↓ny↓.
G↓m↓ny↓daa'ny↓ A'mwe Naangei y↓ma'nadely↓.
Sai n↓m↓re Y↓z↓rel↓yaraav↓ maremwaaladely↓.
Sare'na anga p↓banyaav↓ dav↓la'devag↓ny↓.’ ”
Sara w↓de' Got↓yare bukuya kunnakera.
7 D↓vidaa'ny↓ Erot↓yai s↓l↓ngaam↓nyang↓ s↓du'nakeraav↓ kave w↓j↓vwaramaa'na.
Mi'na w↓j↓vwaramaa'na yaka nayaa y↓daanganna “S↓l↓ngaam↓nya sa' behaa'
y↓ma'naka?” Y↓daanganna kya' sare' w↓de'. 8 W↓desagaa' Erot↓yai Bet↓lem↓na
w↓daas↓na ya'. Nabaai w↓da' “D↓wila! Kaimaler↓na d↓v↓raawila! T↓v↓ b↓ramaarap↓j↓
d↓ny↓jideih↓ly↓ra. Kany↓dap↓j↓ y↓laaya y↓de'na w↓deiny↓.” Kwaas↓ sara w↓da'.
9 King↓yar↓ kad↓ka w↓'neva Bet↓lem↓na w↓na. Wod↓v↓' y↓thaanyi, s↓l↓ngaam↓nyar↓'
ny↓larimag↓ t↓nna wanganesar↓' ay↓na t↓nna wanganna yeva s↓l↓ngaam↓nyar↓'
m↓d↓nna ye'. S↓l↓ngaam↓nyar↓' s↓nnaw↓ woda angev↓ kaimalei mwaaid↓'ny↓yaba

l‡vamuda'na ya'. 10 L‡vamuda'na yad‡'ny‡ sare' y‡laaya wana naanga y‡na ye'.
11 Y‡laaya naanga y‡na yeva angev‡ w‡l‡na yeva kaimalely‡ Maar‡yaa' ganaanges‡
sanaar‡ t‡nna wanganna. T‡nna wanganna yeva kwadaai g‡l‡na yeva kaimaler‡
lotuya'na y‡laaya ye'. Y‡laaya yevegaa' kum‡re bukusang‡ baas‡na yeva yanga
w‡jaav‡na ye'. N‡gwia gol‡yas‡ wabat‡r‡nya winya'nes‡ maraz‡nanya d‡rag‡nya' mes‡
yanga w‡jaav‡na ye'. 12 W‡jaav‡na yeva p‡ba se wa'mwa'na yesara waja ya'ny‡na
yadaapi Got‡yai w‡da' "Erot‡yaryaw‡nna nup‡d‡ka!" Mi'na kuda' d‡kaa'na yeva tuta
p‡r‡v‡ w‡na ye' kunnya angebannera.

Jozep‡yaly‡ gannya a'mwes‡ kaimalely‡ Y‡z‡p‡na wawesa'nes‡.

13 W‡na yesagaa', y‡thaanyi, wajav‡ Naangere mamaaya pwai Jozep‡yar‡ w‡da'
"D‡kaa'na ja! Kaimalely‡ ganaanges‡ Y‡z‡p‡na l‡kaanya d‡makwona! Saba
d‡mwaaideig‡ny‡. N‡m‡ kag‡tha'muj‡yagaa'na. Sare' dare'nes‡. Erot‡yai
kaim‡raayar‡na 'Tam‡ma!' doz‡ b‡raabathely‡. Yarai d‡makwona!" 14 Sara kuda'
Jozep‡yai d‡kaa'na yaka saw‡sagaa' Y‡z‡p‡ sabanna kaimalely‡ ganaanges‡ sawaar‡
makuna ya'. 15 Makuna yaka Erot‡yai kuna mwaalakegaa' Y‡z‡p‡ saba mwaala'.
Erot‡yai mena balakegaa'na Jozep‡yai ay‡na b‡na ya'. "K‡gaakuna Naangeiny‡
nyu'naw‡j‡waakadei yagaala jaake' yunebanna y‡ma'nana!" kada' ay‡na b‡na ya'.
Yagaala dara d‡n‡' "Ny‡bwaal‡vaanger‡ jaka kude Y‡z‡p‡daa'nyai ba'." Sara d‡n‡ke'
yunebanna y‡ma'na'.

Kaimaleraav‡ tamakya'na Erot‡yai w‡dake'nes‡.

16 S‡du'nakera kwawe' d‡vidaa'ny‡ Erot‡yai dara wanganake' "Ai! S‡du'nakera
kwaas‡ ny‡d‡z‡waimwaasainy‡ daaka! Ayahi mabany‡j‡waava!" Sara daka
s‡m‡l‡kwibwa'nyai yaw‡'na "King‡ya gave kwainy‡ mwaal‡deiny‡ra. Kaimaler‡
tamak‡ma!" Yaw‡'na yaka nabaai s‡munya yaw‡'na "N‡m‡ny‡ S‡du'nakera
s‡l‡ngaam‡nyar‡' gaai bily‡r‡'na yakegaa'na ny‡jawalyaadaasa'." Sara yaw‡'na yaka
gannya malyaraav‡ w‡daas‡na "Bet‡lem‡ sabanna avaalyabanna d‡wila! Saba
kaimalera kwarame p‡r‡waaina y‡ma'n‡n‡keraav‡j‡ dahaasa maal‡keraav‡j‡ yuya'
d‡ramabwak‡rila!" Erot‡yai sara kudaasa' malyara sara ye'. 17 Sara yesav‡na
Jeremaayai Got‡yar‡ w‡'naw‡j‡waakadei y‡dayaake' yunebanna y‡ma'na'. Dara d‡n‡'
18 "Raama saba k‡nna w‡'n‡n‡kes‡.
K‡nna d‡van‡gava. K‡nna baz‡w‡van‡gava.
Rasala' gawaal‡vavaav‡ k‡nna mared‡van‡ka.
Kum‡ mamwaaly‡gasa'na gam‡ dara d‡van‡ko
'Kale naanga nyadaa'ny‡ gaimwange'nem‡l‡kaav‡ mw‡'n‡w‡nera!' "

Jozep‡yaly‡ gam‡re a'mwes‡ kaim‡raayaly‡ ay‡na besa'nes‡.

19 D‡vidaa'ny‡ Erot‡yai kabala', y‡thaanyi, Kwaaka Y‡z‡p‡ wajav‡ Naangere ma-
maayai Jozep‡yar‡ w‡da' 20 "D‡kaava'g‡z‡ kaim‡raayaly‡ ganaanges‡ sawaar‡ Kwaaka
Y‡z‡rel‡na d‡makwona! Sare' dare'nes‡. 'Kaim‡raayar‡ tamakaana!' desara mi'na
bale'." 21 Sara kuda' Jozep‡yai se waraka mwanyav‡ d‡kaa'na yaka Kwaaka Y‡z‡rel‡na
kaimalely‡ ganaanges‡ sawaar‡ makab‡na ya'.

22 Kaanna kaanna makab‡na yaka dara w‡'nake' "O, Erot‡yar‡neba gawaal‡'
Aakalayaazai Kwaaka Juth‡ya maremwaaidei j‡ma'n‡wa'd‡ka!" Sara daka yaw‡'na
"Aakalayaazai Erot‡yaib‡saly‡," yaw‡'na yaka Jozep‡yai l‡ka yaka "Saw‡nna
nuw‡d‡ka!" d‡na ya'. Mi'na d‡na yaka saw‡sav‡ waja ya'nake'na p‡w‡nna
Kwaaka Gal‡linei kaanna w‡na ya'. 23 Kaanna w‡na yaka Anga Naazaret‡ saba
mwalaawa'. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ Got‡yar‡ w‡'naw‡j‡waakad‡v‡sara y‡dayaasa' Jizaazar‡na
yunebanna y‡ma'na'. Yagaala sa' dara d‡n‡' "Pwara 'Naazaret‡ mwaalyala!
Kayaa'nanyaraav‡daa'nyala,' d‡p‡'dely‡." Sara d‡n‡kes‡.

3

Jon+ Bav+taaz+ya Yadei w+j+waakake'nes+.
(Maak+ 1:2-8; Luk+ 3:1-18; Jon+ 1:19-28)

1 Saba Jizaazai kuna mwaalakegaa' y+r+ka sang+ Jon+ aalyav+ bav+taaz+ya ya'nei
Kwaaka Juth+ya waw+maayaba by+'ma'na, w+j+waak+na 2 "Mud+kebwi jaw+ramaaka!
Sare' dare'nes+. Got+yai S+gunyav+ mwaal+kei nemaremwaalade' aya k+gaa'
y+ma'n+wake'nany+." 3 Sare' dare'nes+. Sarer+na Got+yar+ w+'naw+j+waakyai Aazaayai
dara d+n+'
"Waw+maayaba pwai maanguraaya' jaka y+man+'.
'Naangei bather+ne tusa' javada'galy+lo!
Gam+re tusang+ y+da'na jamakwilo!' "
Jon+m+na sara d+n+kes+.

4 Kaamel+ar+lya tin+ke' baaz+'ma'naka munnaanya' y+lakely+. Gam+re wapaaya
baar+nnaj+ aakaraav+re kwarakej+ sa nakely+. 5 Sagaa' Anga Jeruzaalem+ mwaal-
yaraj+ Kwaaka Juth+ya anga yuyaba mwaalyaraj+ Aalya Jothan+ pih+r+ pih+r+ anga
yuyaba mwaalyaraj+ Jon+myaw+nna bad+v+' kad+ka bu'ne'. 6 Kad+ka bu'neva kunnya
kayaa'nanya yad+v+sa kajal+kurake' Aalya Jothan+yav+ bav+taaz+ya ya'.

7 Per+z+yara kwala naange' Sazuz+yara kwala naange' yaw+'na "Aalyav+ bav+taaz+ya
neyana!" yaw+'na yeva sara besaraav+ Jon+ t+nna wanganaka maanga w+da' "Sar+m+
naaw+naanyaraav+re kaim+raayaih+ly+. Got+yai sabwine sa' kayaaka y+hyadeih+ly+.
'S+nna t+kebwi y+ma'naabathe'na l+kaanya d+wila!' aai y+h+th+waka! 8 Sarev+daa'ny+
sar+m+ 'Mud+kebwi yaw+ramaraana!' dap+j+yanna tewaanya j+la! Sara yap+j+ s+munya
mud+kebuly+yaihi y+s+la naw+'nyab+ta nayaa sara jideih+ly+. 9 Sar+m+re s+munyang+
dara myaw+p+na! 'Ev+raam+m+ gyakwalaangeina mwaaiho'na Got+yai taanga sa mu-
jaay+ neyade'nany+.' Sare' m+ka! Y+h+th+ma! Got+yar+ a'mweraav+na w+gainaj+ kwaj+
'S+la da Ev+raam+m+daa'nya kaim+raayara y+ma'n+p+ka!' daz+ kwaj+ sa ky+ma'nad+ka!
Sare' y+n+ga wi'na yannely+ra. 10 Y+sa dawaasa'ne saaj+nge' y+sang+ kaav+lyav+ mi'na
war+kabaaib+' Got+yai sar+m+ny+ y+hyaw+bwarya'nei yemwaal+ka! Sarev+daa'ny+ y+ta
yuya s+la naw+'nya my+'nyade dawaas+na yoj+ d+kev+ maras+'na yadeng+.

11 Pwara yaw+ranganna 'Sahwara mud+kebwi j+van+gava!' y+hyaw+p+'de'na aalyav+
bav+taaz+ya y+hy+de'nany+. Sareiny+ d+vidaa'ny+ ny+m+d+n+kei nyav+lav+kely+.
D+rag+naangely+. Gam+ny+na n+m+ tewaanyainy+na m+'. W+daayadei gam+re
maremwaaidere kwaab+z+v+lyawaai makwode k+r+' sara y+de'na y+n+ga wi'na
naw+'nyainy+ m+ka! Sahwai naw+'nya naangely+. Naangei Kurya Tewaanyar+
pwaih+r+na bav+taaz+ya y+hyadely+ra. Nabaai pwaih+r+na d+kev+ bav+taaz+ya
y+hyadely+ra. 12 Sahwai saavol+ya par+nake' gannya as+r+ l+mwada wit+ya
y+lamaras+'na y+lamaras+'na kyoj+ wit+z+la bwala'na kyoj+ yag+nya k+laaka
kur+vaar+ya y+huta bamakuna kyoj+ sai wit+z+la wit+z+langev+ marak+na yoj+ d+ka
my+gaaya'nev+ yag+nya k+laaka kur+vaar+ya maray+ra'na yadeng+."

Aalyav+ Jon+ Jizaazar+ bav+taaz+ya yake'nes+.
(Maak+ 1:9-11; Luk+ 3:21-22)

13 Jon+ aalyav+ bav+taaz+ya ya'nei Jizaazai Gal+lidaa'nyai Aalya Jothan+yaw+nna
b+na ya'. 14 Sarer+ Jon+ w+d+na "Aawa, tewaanyaig+ aalyav+ bav+taaz+ya y+nneig+ny+.
N+m+nyaw+nna gara b+waa?" 15 W+d+na kya' Jizaazai ma'maa'na "Sabwi aawa.
G+th+w+ja' d+nyo! Sare' dare'nes+. Got+yai yaw+'na 'Sara y+kajavwi y+da'maraanges+.'
Sare'na sara yaka! Ke'ba'nanyainy+." Sara kuda' Jizaazar+ bav+taaz+ya ya'.

16 Bav+taaz+ya yakegaa' aalyav+daa'ny+ y+me'nya'b+' Jizaazai by+laaw+na kya',
y+thaanyi, S+gunya' mujaang+na kya' Got+yare Kuryai kwaam+ryaib+sar+ t+nna
wanganna. T+nna wanganna yadaa'ny+ Kuryai Jizaazar+ bwalamwaaina ya'.

17 Bwalamwaaina kya', y‡thaanyi, S‡gunyav‡daa'ny‡ maanguraaya' w‡da' “Sai n‡m‡re
Ny‡bwaal‡vaangely‡. Sar‡na tewaanna ny‡vu'nadely‡. N‡m‡re kurya tewaanya
w‡kad‡nyaly‡.”

4

Saataan‡ Jizaazar‡ y‡j‡waalya'na w‡dake'nes‡.
(Mak‡ 1:12-13; Luk‡ 4:1-13)

1 Sagaa' Kot‡ya Maryadei Jizaazar‡ yaam‡j‡ta ya'ner‡ a'mwamaayaba Kuryai
y‡bwar‡daakuna. 2 Y‡bwar‡daakuna kya' saw‡ta a'mweraare s‡v‡lat‡raalya
wav‡la'daa'ny‡ wapaaya manya'. Wapaaya manyakei m‡j‡ka wia'. 3 M‡j‡ka
wiadaa'ny‡ Kayaa'nanyabur‡ Walapapalakadei gam‡nyaw‡nna b‡na yaka w‡da'
“Got‡yare Gawaal‡vaangeiny‡ daakaj‡, s‡la sang‡ kuda'g‡z‡ b‡ret‡ya ky‡ma'noj‡ d‡na!”
4 Sara kuda' ma'maa'na ya' “Dara d‡n‡' ‘B‡ret‡ya gave naja' kuryar‡ d‡rag‡nya
w‡jaaya'ne'na m‡'. Aawa. Yagaala gazasa' Got‡yare maangev‡ w‡dake' kuryar‡
d‡rag‡nya w‡jaaya'nes‡.’ ”
5 Sagaa' anga tewaanyabanna (Jeruzaalem‡na) Kot‡ya Maryadei y‡bwar‡makuna
yaka Got‡yare Angev‡ munyaba y‡lamar‡daakuna yaka 6 w‡da' “Got‡yare
Gawaal‡vaangeiny‡ daakaj‡, kwaakew‡nna d‡th‡kwos‡ka! Sare' dare'nes‡. Dara
d‡n‡'
‘G‡m‡ny‡na Got‡yai mamaayaraav‡ kudoz‡
S‡lyav‡ g‡m‡re s‡v‡la mala nyamaa'd‡ka!
Sare'na asaj‡ nayaa marag‡l‡mwab‡ka!’
Sara d‡n‡ke'na kwaakew‡nna d‡th‡kwos‡ka!” 7 Sara kuda' Jizaazai yaw‡raka “Saataan‡
Got‡yare bukuya' kayaa'na maray‡waka,” w‡da' “Yagaala p‡r‡' dara d‡n‡' ‘Naangei
g‡m‡re Got‡yar‡ yaam‡j‡ minna! Yune g‡m‡re yaw‡sa' y‡jaig‡ dara myaw‡'d‡nna!
“Got‡yai yaas‡wa'na ny‡gaimwagatheiny‡ra.” Sara myaw‡'d‡nna!’ ”
8 Nabaai Kot‡ya Maryadei ay‡na y‡bwar‡makuna yaka mugunyav‡ ke'mwew‡nna
y‡lamar‡dakwaaw‡na yaka Kwaaka davak‡ yuyaba maremwaaid‡v‡ta yuyaj‡ kum‡re
byaannyaj‡ y‡bwar‡daakwa'. 9 Y‡bwar‡daakuna yaka w‡da' “Yuya naw‡'nya sa t‡nna
wangaman‡geng‡ g‡zaav‡deiny‡. Kwadaai g‡la'gi lotuya'na y‡laaya ny‡mary‡jaig‡
g‡zaav‡deiny‡.” 10 Sara kuda' Jizaazai w‡da' “Saataan‡, d‡wo! Sare' dare'nes‡. Dara
d‡n‡'
‘Naangei g‡m‡re Got‡yar‡ y‡laaya d‡marya!
Y‡saraav‡j‡ s‡laangeraav‡j‡ y‡laaya minna!
Got‡yai gaver‡ y‡laaya ja!’
Sara d‡n‡ke'na Saataan‡ d‡wo!” 11 Sara w‡dakegaa' Kot‡ya Maryadei yagalya'ma'na
kya', y‡thaanyi, Got‡yare mamaayara walaab‡na yeva w‡daay‡na ye'.

Kwaaka Gal‡li Jizaazai yamaata yake'nes‡.
(Mak‡ 1:14,15; Luk‡ 4:14,15)

12 Jizaazai w‡'ny‡na “Kalavuzangev‡ Jon‡m‡ w‡la y‡rakesaly‡.” Sara w‡'ny‡na yaka
Kwaaka Gal‡lina w‡na. 13 Kwaaka Gal‡lina w‡na yaka Anga Naazaret‡ yagalya'mavaka
Anga Kaapan‡yam‡na bamwaaina. Kaapan‡yam‡ saba aal‡bumaangev‡ mann‡keba.
Y‡z‡rel‡ya y‡savakaai Sevyulan‡m‡yara Nap‡talaar‡yara y‡savakaare kwaakev‡ Anga
Kaapan‡yam‡ mann‡kebe. 14 Got‡yai “K‡gaa' Aazaayai nyu'naw‡j‡waakadei w‡jaake'
yunebanna y‡ma'nana!” kada' saba mwaal‡na ya'. Dara d‡n‡'
15 “Sevyulan‡m‡yaraav‡rebaj‡ Nap‡talaar‡yaraav‡rebaj‡,
Aal‡bumaangina Aalya Jothan‡yav‡ pih‡r‡
Kwaaka Gal‡li Got‡yar‡ mu'nyara Anga pimag‡,
16 Saba mwaalyara j‡h‡nyav‡ mwaaid‡v‡sara
Baaka naangei mena wanganesare.

Balya'nebanne a'mabaalyav+ kayaa'na mwaaid+v+saraav+ne
Y+r+ka naange' mena w+vurakere."
Jizaazai mwaalakebwinaj+ w+j+waakakebwinaj+ sara d+n+kes+.
17 Sagaa' Jizaazai mwaalaka yagaalya' gaai w+j+waak+na. W+j+waak+na yada w+da'
"Kayaa'nanyabwi was+'na'g+z+ mud+kebwi jaw+ramaaka! Sare' dare'nes+. S+gunyav+
mwaal+kei nemaremwaaladehaa' aya k+gaa' y+ma'n+wake'nany+ra."

Jizaazai a'mwe daraai daraalyara m+d+nya'ne'na jaka w+dake'nes+.
(Mak+ 1:16-20; Luk+ 5:1-11)

18 Gal+li Aal+bumaangev+ sahwai kaanya woda Saaimon+, Pitai wo'n+kely+
gam+re gahwaalaangei Ed+ruyaly+ sadaraar+ t+nna wanganna. Sadaraai jaw+nya
maa'disaraai aal+bunyav+ jaw+g+lya' was+'di' t+nna wanganna. Was+'nag+le'
dare'nes+. Jaw+nya mwagi'nag+lyaraaly+. 19 T+nna wanganna yaka w+da'
"Saraaihi d+ny+m+d+naabyi! Jaw+nya maa'ditabaaib+' Got+yar+ne a'mweraav+
maarya'neraaih+r+ y+h+z+waak+deiny+." 20 Sara kuda' y+me'nya'b+' sadaraai jaw+g+lya'
yagalya'ma'na yag+la m+d+nna yagi.
21 Kaanya sangy+neba w+na yaka Sevathiyare gawaal+' kwaraai Jem+zaly+ gam+re
gahwaalaangei Jon+j+ k+daraar+ t+nna wanganna. Sadaraaly+ k+r+n+maanga Se-
vathiyaly+ s+p+yav+ y+lamwaaina yeva jaw+g+lya b+'ny+na yadaap+j+ t+nna wanganna.
T+nna wanganna yaka sadaraar+ jaka w+d+na. 22 Jaka w+d+na kya' y+me'nya'b+'
s+p+yas+ k+r+n+maangely+ yagalya'ma'na yag+la m+d+nna yagi.

Jizaazai Got+yare yagaala w+j+waakada nalaav+nakeraav+ tewaanya yake'nes+.
(Luk+ 6:17-19)

23 Kwaaka Gal+li yuyaba kaanya yamaryada kum+re lotuangeng+ w+j+w+rina.
Yagaala tewaanya' Got+yai nemaremwaalya'ne' w+j+waak+na. Sarei a'mweraav+
nabalya ge gej+yaraav+j+ y+r+ka mwaaid+v+saraav+j+ tewaanya yavada'gaina
ya'. 24 Sara tewaanya yaker+na Kwaaka Naanga S+r+ya yunebanna d+w+na ye'.
Mi'na d+w+na yesa'na nabal+nakeraav+j+ nalaaya ge gej+yaraav+j+ daanga naanga
w+v+deraav+j+ y+maka wid+v+saraav+ b+'b+ta yad+v+' wala'daawad+v+saraav+j+
yag+nya bain+keraav+j+ makab+na ye'. Makab+na kye' tewaanya yavada'gala'.
25 Tewaanya kyavada'gala' Gal+lidaa'nyaraj+ Anga At+raalyabadaa'nyaraj+
Anga Jeruzaalem+daa'nyaraj+ Kwaaka Juth+yadaa'nyaraj+ Aalya Jothan+yav+
pih+r+daa'nyaraj+ y+kab+na yeva kwala bwa'naanya naanga m+d+nna ye'.

5

Mugunyav+ Jizaazai w+j+waakake'nes+.

1 A'mwe kwala naange y+kab+na yadaap+j+ Jizaazai t+nna wanganna yaka mugun-
yav+ y+laaw+na yaka saba walamwaaina kya' gam+re m+d+d+v+sara gam+nyaw+nna
b+na ye'. 2 B+na kye' gaai dara w+j+waak+na ya'.

Jizaazai w+d+na yake' a'mwera y+laaya y+p+ne'nes+.
(Luk+ 6:20-23)

3 "Y+laaya yad+v+' tewaanaanga y+n+kera Got+yar+na dara yaw+'d+v+sara 'Nem+
maal+kem+l+kane. Nem+re kuryara d+rag+nyara m+'.' Sareraav+ S+gunyav+ mwaal+kei
maremwaalade'nany+.
4 Y+laaya yad+v+' tewaanaanga y+n+kera kale wiadaa'ny+ kayaa'nanyanna k+nna
dad+v+sara. Got+yai kum+re s+munyang+ d+rag+nna y+vaimwagade'nany+.
5 Y+laaya yad+v+' tewaanaanga y+n+kera kwaamu'nanyara s+m+l+ka yarai mw+ly+
yadera Got+yai yaw+'na 'Sahwaraav+ tewaanya yuya Kwaaka yuya w+jaav+deiny+,'
yaw+'na yakei w+jaavade'nany+.

6 Y‡laaya yad‡v‡' tewaanaanga y‡n‡kera, a'mwera wapaayaj‡ aalyas‡ m‡j‡ka wiade-
vaaib‡' a'mwera 'Got‡yai nem‡ny‡na "Y‡da'maraangeihi n‡m‡reih‡ly‡," yaw‡rana!'
yaw‡'man‡gasara. Munya widevaaib‡' Got‡yai gam‡rebwi w‡jaavade'nany‡.
7 Y‡laaya yad‡v‡' tewaanaanga y‡n‡kera a'mwe pwaraav‡na kale w‡gaimwad‡v‡tara.
Pwara tewaanna yad‡v‡saraav‡naj‡ kayaa'na yad‡v‡saraav‡naj‡ kale
w‡gaimwad‡v‡sara. Sareraav‡na Got‡yai kale w‡gaimwagathei tewaanya
wiade'nany‡.
8 Y‡laaya yad‡v‡' tewaanaanga y‡n‡kera, Got‡yar‡na s‡munya p‡r‡'nanyara
b‡'d‡v‡sara. Sarera Got‡yar‡ b‡ramaap‡'de'nany‡.
9 Y‡laaya yad‡v‡' tewaanaanga y‡n‡kera, Got‡yar‡na yuya maimaanga sabwi
y‡gapalakad‡v‡sara. Got‡yai sahwaraav‡ 'N‡m‡re ny‡bwaal‡vaangeig‡ny‡ra,'
w‡dathe'nany‡.
10 Y‡laaya yad‡v‡' tewaanaanga y‡n‡kera, tewaanya y‡da'maraangebwi
m‡d‡b‡zara dazah‡r‡v‡ taanginya' maap‡nera. Sareraav‡ S‡gunyav‡ mwaal‡kei
maremwaalade'nany‡.
11 Y‡laaya yad‡v‡' tewaanaanga y‡hin‡keihi, nabaai g‡m‡ny‡ pwara t‡nna gwan-
gad‡v‡' n‡m‡ny‡ ny‡m‡d‡d‡nya'na b‡rala g‡thad‡v‡' g‡ha'm‡jamaryad‡v‡' yagaala
kayaa'nanya dala p‡n‡nna p‡n‡nnanya kwaas‡ g‡th‡p‡'deig‡. 12 Sare'na S‡gunyav‡
yanga naange' g‡r‡v‡k‡sa' g‡m‡ny‡na gyemwaal‡ke'na y‡laaya ja! Sare'na g‡m‡ muny‡'
nayaa gaimakunna maremwaala'gi y‡laaya naanga ja! Sare' dare'nes‡. S‡nnaw‡
Got‡yar‡ w‡'naw‡j‡waakad‡v‡sara ga'm‡jamakwawevera S‡gunyav‡ yange' t‡v‡k‡ta
naw‡'nya' maryaatabaai g‡m‡ t‡v‡k‡ta naange' d‡maa'deig‡ny‡ra. Sare'na y‡laaya
naanga ja!

Saainakera D‡'baa'nakeraav‡nes‡.
(Mak‡ 9:50; Luk‡ 14:34,35)

13 G‡m‡ Kwaakevak‡yaraav‡re saalyaig‡ny‡ra. Saala wapaayang‡ waburya
wiadevaaib‡' a'mwe davak‡yara g‡m‡ny‡ t‡nna gwanganap‡j‡ tewaanyabwi
yaw‡p‡neig‡ny‡ra. Sare' k‡r‡' saala waryaanya y‡ma'naja' waburya ay‡na gara
y‡ma'nadevaka! Saala sasare' wapaayang‡na waburya mi yannes‡. Saala sasare'
y‡nahu maras‡'na yad‡v‡' kum‡re s‡v‡lyas‡ paih‡'d‡v‡sas‡.
14 G‡m‡ Kwaakevak‡yaraav‡ne d‡'baakeig‡ny‡. Mugunyav‡ anga p‡r‡' y‡lamann‡ke'
l‡ka yulyaranne' m‡'. Aawa. Wannades‡. 15 A'mwera laam‡vananyar‡ d‡ke'
yew‡ta'd‡v‡' maa'gulyav‡ amwi w‡lakad‡v‡' m‡'. Aawa. Y‡'b‡nyav‡ a'badaa'ny‡
munyaba y‡lakad‡v‡k‡. Sare' a'mwe angev‡ mwaaidapiyaraav‡ wany‡wanya wiades‡.
16 Sarev‡ d‡'baakeig‡ a'mwera t‡nna nayaa wangab‡'de'na tewaanyabwina nayaa
ja! Tewaanya yuyabwi yadaa'g‡z‡ t‡nna gwanganap‡j‡ G‡maamaanga S‡gunyav‡
mwaal‡ker‡na yaw‡rap‡j‡ y‡laaya y‡na yad‡v‡' gam‡ny‡ yaya' munyaba makib‡'dely‡.

Got‡yare K‡w‡nya'na d‡n‡ke'nes‡.

17 'P‡ropet‡yara Got‡yar‡ w‡'naw‡j‡waakad‡v‡saraav‡re yagaalyaj‡ Ne Moz‡zare
K‡w‡nyas‡ d‡n‡kenna maras‡'nadei d‡ngaka?' N‡m‡ny‡na s‡munya sara nyaw‡'d‡ka!
N‡m‡ maras‡ta'neiny‡ b‡weiny‡ m‡ka! Aawa. 'N‡m‡ yagaala sanne yunebanna
y‡ma'nya'neiny‡ b‡weiny‡.' 18 Sare' dare'nes‡. Nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. S‡gunyas‡
Kwaakes‡ aaya y‡ma'nadehaa'na p‡karya maal‡ka aane p‡m‡l‡' k‡m‡l‡' myagalya'may‡
yades‡. Nabaai K‡w‡nyav‡re maal‡ka aane p‡m‡l‡' k‡m‡l‡' y‡wawode' m‡'. Ar‡kew‡.
Yagaala sang‡ kaav‡lya' t‡vi'na y‡ma'nadehaa'na sa mi'nanya y‡wawadeng‡ra.
19 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ K‡w‡nyav‡re yagaala maal‡ka sa' a'mwe pwai maras‡'naja' a'mwe
pwara kwaraav‡ w‡j‡waakadely‡ 'Sasara minnera!' A'mwe sarer‡ S‡gunyav‡
mwaal‡kei maremwaalade kwai a'mwem‡l‡' mwaaladem‡l‡k‡. A'mwei K‡w‡nya'
m‡d‡najai a'mwe pwara kwaraav‡ w‡j‡waakajai m‡d‡nya'na, sahwai a'mwe naangei

mwaaladely‡ S‡gunyav‡ mwaal‡kei maremwaaladev‡. 20 Sare' dare'nes‡. Yagaala da g‡th‡van‡ge. K‡w‡nya w‡j‡waakad‡v‡saraav‡rebuly‡ Per‡z‡yaraav‡rebuly‡ sabwi g‡m‡re y‡da'maraangebwi mwav‡lay‡ y‡jaig‡ S‡gunyav‡ mwaal‡kei maremwaaidev‡ dulaadeig‡ m‡'. Ar‡kew‡.

S‡nna t‡ka w‡da'devur‡nes‡.
(Luk‡ 12:57-59)

21 G‡m‡ kad‡ka mena w‡'nag‡ yagaala datha' Ne s‡nnaw‡nyara maaresav‡. A'mwer‡ maramak‡nna! A'mwe pwai a'mwe pwar‡ tamakaja'na sai kot‡ya w‡mary‡p‡'dely‡. 22 Nebulya'na d‡n‡ke' n‡m‡ sainy‡ g‡th‡van‡ge. A'mwe gazaizai gya'mwer‡na s‡nna t‡ka w‡davajai, nabaai sahwar‡ kot‡ya' w‡mary‡p‡'dely‡. Nabaai, a'mwe pwai gya'mwer‡ b‡rala w‡dazai kot‡ya naange' w‡mary‡p‡'dely‡. Nabaai, a'mwe pwai 'G‡m‡ y‡maka aa'naa'neig‡ny‡,' w‡dazai D‡ka Naangev‡ naawadely‡. 23 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ p‡gaa' g‡m‡ 'Got‡yar‡ w‡jaav‡ma n‡m‡re kayaa'nanya maras‡'nya'ne'!' da'g‡z‡ sare' w‡jaaya'neba makaba'g‡z‡ dara jaw‡'de' 'O, nya'mwer‡na yagaalya k‡n‡nnakeiny‡ dahay‡n‡gena!' 24 Sara da'g‡z‡ Got‡yar‡ w‡jaaya'neba g‡m‡re yov‡ravamakab‡za' waka'g‡z‡ ja'mweryaw‡nna j‡'mavaawa! Ja'mwely‡ yagaalya' mena yavada'gala'g‡z‡ sagaa' g‡m‡re yov‡ra'd‡za' Got‡yar‡ duzaades‡.

25 Pwai g‡m‡ny‡na 'Kot‡ya marima!' kadoz‡ yarai yavada'gainy‡na jideraaih‡ly‡. 'Sahwai yaw‡bwa'deryaba nany‡marakad‡ka! Nabaai, yaw‡bwa'dei ny‡maaroj‡ p‡l‡z‡maanyaraav‡ nany‡mar‡mwangad‡ka! P‡l‡z‡maanyara kalavuzangev‡ nany‡mwaaih‡p‡d‡ka!' jaw‡ka! 26 Nebulya'na g‡th‡van‡ge. Got‡yar‡ne sareig‡ kayaa'na yag‡nebwina yuya mamubya'g‡z‡yagaa'na kalavuzav‡ jahalya'ma'deig‡ m‡ka!

Ata l‡mwangebwines‡.

27 S‡nnaw‡ d‡n‡ke' kad‡ka mena dara w‡'n‡van‡g‡. A'mwe pwarev‡ ata mal‡mwad‡nnera! 28 Sah‡r‡'na dara g‡th‡van‡ge. A'mwe gazaizai t‡nna bangana'na yaja' 'A'mwev‡ ata l‡mwamw‡jainy‡!' yaw‡'da gannya s‡munyav‡ mena ata l‡mwamwakely‡ra. 29 Sare'na g‡m‡re aangas‡mag‡nya t‡nnyai bangana'd‡z‡yai kayaa'nanyabwina kag‡mwagi'noj‡ j‡wa'mwagas‡'na j‡theig‡ny‡. Sare' dare'nes‡. K‡laaka yuyaj‡s‡yaig‡ny‡ D‡kev‡ marag‡l‡varamaja'na kayaa'nanyas‡. K‡laaka pimag‡nya p‡j‡' maayaig‡ mwaaid‡za'na tewaanyas‡. Sare' dares‡. T‡nnyai j‡wa'mwagas‡'nya'ne' daanga w‡v‡nyas‡. K‡r‡' D‡kev‡ w‡ya'ne' kayaa'nanaanges‡. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ a'mweng‡na nyaw‡'d‡ka! 30 Nabaai, g‡m‡re aangas‡mag‡nya asi kayaa'nanyabur‡ givwar‡daakwajai dapalas‡'na ja! Sare' dare'nes‡. K‡laaka yuyaj‡s‡yaig‡ny‡ D‡kev‡ marag‡l‡varamaja'na kayaa'nanyas‡. K‡laaka pimag‡nya p‡j‡' maayaig‡ mwaaid‡z‡ya'na tewaanyas‡.

Gannya a'mwev‡ w‡daasabwines‡.
(Mat‡yui 19:9; Maak‡ 10:11-12; Luk‡ 16:18)

31 K‡gaakuna dara d‡n‡kes‡. A'mwei gannya a'mwev‡ w‡daasajai kwala maarya' yes‡ma'nya ya'ne p‡kar‡y‡kwia w‡jaavoj‡ w‡daasades‡. 32 D‡n‡ka k‡r‡' n‡m‡ g‡th‡van‡ge. G‡nnya a'mwev‡ mudaas‡nnera! A'mwe' pwar‡ maridaay‡ yaja' gazaizai kudaasoj‡ a'mwe pwar‡ maa'naja' gannya a'mwev‡na Got‡yai yaw‡'na 'A'mwe sa' ata l‡mwaman‡kes‡. Sare k‡r‡' gannya a'mwei y‡wetawakya' gam‡res‡.' Nabaai a'mwe pwar‡ maa'najai mud‡kei sav‡ ata l‡mwagathely‡.

Got‡yar‡na yagaala d‡rag‡nya' w‡ja'nes‡. Nebwi yagaala ja'nebwines‡.

33 Yagaala p‡r‡' Ne s‡nnaw‡nyaraav‡ w‡jaake' g‡m‡ kad‡ka mena dara w‡'n‡van‡g‡. Got‡yar‡na yagaala d‡rag‡nya' 'Ny‡g‡v‡na!' w‡d‡za' majes‡ma'd‡nna! Aawa, yuya w‡d‡za' Got‡yar‡na sasara ja! 34 D‡n‡ke'na k‡r‡' n‡m‡ g‡th‡van‡ge. 'Sara y‡deiny‡,' nebwina w‡d‡zaig‡ sav‡na yagaala d‡rag‡nya' sasara mud‡nna! Aangyagaala kave

duthana! Dara mud‡nna! ‘S‡gunya' nebulya'na war‡kabaaib‡' g‡th‡w‡ja' nebulya'na g‡th‡van‡ge.’ Sara mud‡nna! S‡gunyav‡ Got‡yai y‡lamwaaida maremwaal‡kebanne'na yaas‡wa'na sara mud‡nna! (G‡m‡reba daa!) 35 Yagaala p‡r‡' nebulya y‡vaimwange'na Kwaakevak‡na mud‡nna! ‘Kwaakeva' d‡rag‡nya' war‡ke'na n‡m‡re yagaala nebulya' g‡th‡van‡ge!’ Kwaaka dava' Got‡yare s‡v‡lya' paih‡remwaaidevanne'na sara mud‡nna! Nabaai Anga Jeruzaalem‡na yaas‡wa'na mud‡nna yagaala p‡r‡v‡ nebulya y‡vaimwagya'ne'! Jeruzaalem‡ saba yuyang‡ Maremwaaidere angebanne'na sara mud‡nna! 36 Yagaala p‡r‡' d‡rag‡nya y‡vaimwagya'ne'na mud‡nna g‡m‡re m‡nyag‡nyav‡na! ‘N‡m‡re m‡jasaj‡' yaaka wannana!’ da'g‡z‡ yaaka y‡ma'nadez‡' daa! ‘N‡m‡re m‡jasaj‡' j‡h‡nya wannana!’ da'g‡z‡ j‡h‡nya y‡ma'nadez‡'na daa! Aawa! Waw‡nya Got‡yares‡. 37 Sare'na aangyagaala duthana! ‘Tewaanyas‡,’ da'g‡z‡ ‘Yayo,’ duthana! ‘Y‡deiny‡ m‡',’ da'g‡z‡ ‘Aawano,’ duthana! Sasare sabwi wi'nany‡. Yagaala sa' m‡je'mwamw‡ya yad‡nya Kayaa'nanyai g‡z‡waakadeng‡.

M‡nya maarya'nebwines‡.
(Luk‡ 6:29-30)

38 Yagaala p‡r‡' w‡jaake' kad‡ka dara w‡'n‡van‡g‡. A'mwe pwai pware t‡nnyar‡ karamaj‡wa'mwagoz‡ gam‡re t‡nnyar‡ d‡ramaj‡wa'mwagy‡la! Nabaai pware maanger‡' kal‡v‡k‡roj‡ sarer‡ maanger‡' d‡l‡v‡k‡ry‡la! 39 Sare' k‡r‡' n‡m‡ dara g‡th‡van‡ge. A'mwei kayaa'na kagyoz‡ t‡v‡k‡ta minna! Aawa. A'mwe pwai maangw‡daanyaba kag‡ramoj‡ m‡nya mamaa'd‡nna! Aawa! Nayaa ja! Maangw‡daanya pimag‡ tamya'na duzaade'na yaw‡rannely‡. 40 Pwai g‡m‡ny‡na yaw‡'na ‘Sahwar‡ kot‡ya' ya'muj‡ gam‡re baaz‡'ma'nya' maar‡deiny‡.’ Sara yaw‡'na yajar‡ y‡v‡sas‡ duzaadely‡. 41 A'mwe naangei d‡rag‡nna dazai ‘N‡m‡re g‡ly‡v‡sa esaba d‡mak‡laawa!’ Dazare g‡ly‡v‡ta saam‡nyabanna d‡mak‡laawadeig‡ny‡. Sara Got‡yareig‡ y‡nneig‡ny‡. 42 Pwai kagithaanganoj‡ ‘Sa' d‡ny‡maryaama!’ ‘N‡gwia d‡ny‡maryaama!’ sar‡na yanga w‡jaav‡na j‡thely‡. Nabaai a'mwei kag‡thoz‡ ‘Yaamata ny‡jaama!’ sahwar‡na bule'na mujaav‡nna! Yarai duzaama!

Y‡kamaangeraav‡ wia'nebwines‡.
(Luk‡ 6:27-28,32-36)

43 Yagaala p‡r‡' w‡jaake' kad‡ka w‡'n‡van‡g‡ dara d‡n‡ke'na. Ja'mwer‡na kale gyana! Y‡kamaanger‡na s‡nna t‡ka g‡thavana! 44 Sara d‡n‡ka k‡r‡' n‡m‡ g‡th‡van‡ge. G‡m‡re y‡kamaanger‡na kale gyana! Kayaa'na gyad‡v‡saraav‡na w‡gaimwange'na Got‡yar‡ dara duthana! ‘Sahwaraav‡ tewaanya d‡mwaaihya! Tewaanna d‡wia!’ 45 Sara y‡jaig‡ ‘N‡maamaanga S‡gunyav‡ mwaal‡kere kaim‡raayainy‡ y‡ma'n‡ma!’ dad‡ y‡nneig‡ny‡ra. Got‡yai ny‡lyar‡ sara w‡dadaa'ny‡ ny‡lyai a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraav‡re waw‡nyang‡j‡ tewaanya kwaraav‡re waw‡nyang‡j‡ sara w‡d‡van‡kabaaib‡sas‡. Got‡yai bur‡ke' sara w‡dadaa'ny‡ a'mwe y‡da'maraanga yad‡v‡saraav‡reng‡naj‡ y‡da'maraanga myad‡v‡saraav‡reng‡naj‡ bur‡ke' sara p‡van‡kabaaib‡sas‡. 46 Sare' dare'nes‡. A'mwe g‡m‡ny‡ tewaanna gyad‡v‡ta gaveraav‡ tewaanna y‡ja'na Got‡yai t‡v‡k‡ta naw‡'nya' g‡zaavade' daaka! Y‡thaa, taak‡z‡ya maa'd‡v‡sara kayaa'na yad‡v‡sara avaaina sara yad‡v‡sarera. Sahwaraav‡rebwi dav‡laka! Got‡yai sara yadevaaib‡' a'mwe yuyaraav‡ tewaanna d‡wia! 47 Ja'mwe gaveraav‡ ‘Nya'mweig‡!’ dad‡ y‡laaya w‡marijaig‡ pwaraav‡rebwina dav‡la'deig‡ daa! Aawa. Aj‡mya P‡n‡ng‡yara Got‡yar‡ mal‡mwagyad‡v‡ta kwaraj‡ sara yad‡v‡sare. Yuyaraav‡ y‡laaya dumarya! 48 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ G‡maamaanga S‡gunyav‡yai nayaa y‡da'na yadevaaib‡' g‡m‡ kwaig‡ tewaanyaraav‡naj‡ kayaa'nanyaraav‡naj‡ tewaanna wia'neig‡ yune nebulya'nanyaig‡ y‡ma'n‡nneig‡ny‡.

6

Tewaanna ya'nebwina - yanga w+jaaya'nes+.

1 Nayaa jaw+ka! Davwi minna! Tewaanya naw+'nyabura dara minnera! A'mwera t+nna nyangab+kaj+! 'Sai tewaanyaly+ra,' yaw+p+kaj+. Sara minnera! Sara y+j+yaig+ny+ G+maamaanga S+gunyav+ mwaal+kei yanga tewaanya g+r+v+k+ranneig+ m+'.
2 Sarev+daa'ny+ 'A'mwe g+ly+v+ta maayaraav+na n+gwia w+maryaaw+ma!' da'g+z+yagaa' nabaai dara d+zaig+ 'A'mwera nyangab+ka!' a'mweraav+ s+nnaw+ namarayaas+d+' gware makup+javaaina! Minna! Sare' dare'nes+. A'mwe kwaas+yara yad+v+tabaaib+' lotuangeng+j+ adukulalyang+j+ saba jaka w+d+na 'Yanga nayaa w+jaav+ma n+gw+maayaraav+ne!' Sahwara yaw+'na 'A'mwera n+m+ny+na "A'mwe tewaanyaly+. Yangely+," d+n+p+ka!' yaw+'na yad+v+' sara yad+v+k+. Nebulya'na g+th+van+ge. Sasareraav+ w+mary+p+ja sa' kum+re w+r+v+k+sas+. Sasareraav+ a'mwera y+laaya w+mary+p+ja'na yanga t+vi'na maap+jaraav+na S+gunyav+ mwaal+kei yanga tewaanya w+r+v+k+rannera m+'. 3 Sasara minna! Aawa. 'G+ly+v+ta maayaraav+na w+maary+deiny+,' da'g+z+ yulya'na j+theig+ny+. 'Nya'mweraj+ angebaj+yaraj+ t+nna nanyangab+th+ka!' da'g+z+ yulya'na dumaary+devuly+. 4 L+ka yulya'na j+thevwi G+maamaangei yaw+'na 'Sahwai tewaanna y+wake' a'mwera y+laaya my+waasa'na yanga tewaanya w+r+v+k+r+deiny+.'

Tewaanna ya'nebwina - Got+yar+ w+ja'nebwines+.
(Luk+ 11:2-4)

5 'Got+yar+ w+d+ma!' da'g+z+yagaa' a'mwe kwaas+yara w+dad+v+tabaaib+' nud+th+ka! Sahwara lotuangeng+ w+ladaa'd+v+' a'mwera t+nna wanganya'nera Got+yar+ w+dad+v+tare. Sarebwina tewaanya w+vu'nadere. Nabaai tu'nyalab+nyaba daa'd+v+' 'A'mweyura t+nna nyangab+ka!' dad+v+' Got+yar+ w+dad+v+sare. Sasareig+ my+ma'n+nna! Nebulya'na g+th+van+ge. A'mwera y+laaya w+mary+p+ja'na yanga t+vi'na maap+jaraav+na yanga tewaanya w+r+v+k+radera m+'. 6 Sare'na aawa. G+m+ 'Got+yar+ w+d+ma!' da'g+z+yagaa' gaveig+ angev+ kusaw+ w+la'g+z+ kaanya tih+ra'g+z+ G+maamaanga l+ka yulya'deva mwaal+ker+ gaver+ duthana! G+maamaangei l+ka yulya'd+nyang+na t+nna wangada g+r+v+k+radely+.
7 'Got+yar+ w+d+ma!' da'g+z+yagaa' yagaala kwalaalya yaas+wa'na mad+nna! A'mwe Anga Pimag+nyara Got+yar+ mal+mwagyad+v+sara yad+v+tabaaib+' minna! Sare' dare'nes+. Sahwara yaw+'na 'Yagaala kwalaalya w+d+vainaaja' yuya maraadeng+. Yuya y+ma'nadeng+.' Yaw+'na yad+v+' sara dad+v+sare. 8 Sarab+' my+ma'n+nna! Sare' dare'nes+. G+maamaangei g+m+ny+ne mena yaw+'mwakely+. S+nnaw+ yagaala midaanganay+ kya'g+z+ mena yaw+'man+' g+hain+van+ka yuyanna. 9 Sarev+daa'ny+ g+m+ Got+yar+ dara duthana!

'Nen+maangeig+ S+gunyav+ mwaaih+nyaig+,
G+m+re yaya' g+r+'maaya' y+ma'nana!
10 Nemaremwaaid+nyagaa' yarai y+ma'nana!
G+m+re s+munyabwi yunebanna y+ma'nana!
S+gunyav+yara g+m+re s+munya g+m+d+d+v+tabaaib+'
Kwaakevak+yaina g+m+re s+munya g+m+d+naana!
11 Y+r+ka dahaa'nena aawapaaya d+nejaama!
12 Kayaa'na ney+van+gasanna maras+'n+wobaaib+'
Nem+re y+wetawakyanna d+nemaras+ka!
13 Y+j+waala y+n+keba nem+ny+ manemakab+nnera!
Aawa, Kayaa'nanyai nudath+waalad+kaj+ d+nevadaihasamaaka!
Nemaremwaaid+nyaig+ny+ne'nany+.
D+rag+nya aaya kaav+lyaig+ny+ne'nany+.

Byaannyabuly꞉yaig꞉ny꞉ne'nany꞉ra.
Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waragothe'nany꞉ra.
Sah꞉r꞉s꞉ra. Nebula naanges꞉.'
Sara duthana! 14 D꞉nyu'nana! Pwara y꞉wetawakya gy꞉waasanna maras꞉'n꞉ja'na G꞉maamaanga S꞉gunyav꞉yai g꞉m꞉renna g꞉maras꞉'nadely꞉. 15 Sahwaraav꞉renna ma-
maras꞉'ny꞉ y꞉ja'na G꞉maamaanga kwaly꞉ g꞉m꞉re y꞉wetawakyanna maras꞉'ny꞉na gy-
athei m꞉'.

Tewaanna ya'nebwina - Got꞉yar꞉na wapaaya manya'nebwines꞉.

16 Got꞉yar꞉ nayaa yaw꞉rya'neig꞉ wapaayanna t꞉ka many꞉ja' j꞉kurya minna! Kwaas꞉yara kunnya s꞉nny꞉ka gwaraku'na yad꞉v꞉' 'Pwara nyaw꞉rangab꞉ka! "Sai s꞉nny꞉' m꞉j꞉k꞉laa'na y꞉waka! Sare' Got꞉yar꞉na manyadei tewaanyaly꞉," yaw꞉p꞉ka!' yaw꞉'d꞉v꞉' yad꞉v꞉tabaaib꞉' minna! Nebulya'na g꞉th꞉van꞉ge. Sasareraav꞉ a'mwera y꞉laaya w꞉mary꞉p꞉ja'na yanga t꞉vi'na ma'mwaasaraav꞉na yanga tewaanya w꞉r꞉v꞉k꞉rannera m꞉'. 17 Aawa, g꞉m꞉ Got꞉yar꞉na manya'g꞉z꞉ s꞉nny꞉k꞉ aalya y꞉na'g꞉z꞉ m꞉nyag꞉nyav꞉ welivananya' d꞉vu'nana! 18 Sara ya'g꞉z꞉ 'A'mwera "Sai wapaaya many꞉van꞉kely꞉," nyaw꞉rangab꞉th꞉ka!' da'g꞉z꞉ g꞉nnya s꞉nny꞉' sara mi. Aawa. G꞉maamaanga l꞉ka yulya'deva mwaal꞉kei gavei g꞉m꞉re l꞉ka yulyarya'nebwi t꞉nna wangada g꞉r꞉v꞉k꞉radely꞉.

S꞉gunyav꞉ g꞉ly꞉v꞉ta tewaanya mari'bwarakyabwines꞉.
(Luk꞉ 12:33-34)

19 G꞉ly꞉v꞉ta tewaanyanna tewaanyanna mamaryov꞉rawak꞉nna Kwaaka davak꞉ dava! Kwaaka davak꞉ maa'nyaannyaraj꞉ napol꞉kej꞉ g꞉ly꞉v꞉sang꞉ kayaaka y꞉gaideng꞉. Nabaai kukera kur꞉ke' daburalꞋv꞉'d꞉v꞉' kuka maa'd꞉v꞉sang꞉. Dava sa mamaryov꞉rawak꞉nna! 20 G꞉ly꞉v꞉ta tewaanyanna tewaanyanna d꞉maryov꞉rawakya S꞉gunyav꞉! Sah꞉ba maa'nyaannyaraj꞉ napol꞉kej꞉ g꞉ly꞉v꞉sang꞉ kayaaka my꞉galyadeng꞉. Nabaai kukera madaburalꞋv꞉ryad꞉v꞉' kuka myad꞉v꞉sang꞉. (Tewaanya yuyanna g꞉th꞉we sara ya'g꞉z꞉ g꞉m꞉re g꞉ly꞉v꞉ta S꞉gunyav꞉ya k꞉n꞉nnakeig꞉ d꞉mwaaideig꞉ny꞉.) 21 Sare' dare'nes꞉. G꞉m꞉re g꞉ly꞉v꞉ta tewaanya mari'bwarak꞉n꞉keba sah꞉ba g꞉m꞉re s꞉munyas꞉ war꞉kes꞉. (Pwai S꞉gunyav꞉ g꞉ly꞉v꞉ta tewaanya mari'bwarakada sah꞉n꞉ng꞉na s꞉munya p꞉r꞉'nanyai mwaaidely꞉. Got꞉yar꞉ yaw꞉'dely꞉. Sare'na g꞉th꞉wa.)

(Luk꞉ 11:34-36)

22 T꞉nnyai k꞉laakej꞉k꞉ne laam꞉vananya' wannadevaaib꞉' a'mweraav꞉re s꞉munya yaw꞉'d꞉v꞉sas꞉. Sarev꞉daa'ny꞉ s꞉munyav꞉ nayaa yaw꞉'d꞉ yanga nayaa w꞉mary꞉ja' laam꞉vananya sa' nayaa wannade yunej꞉k꞉ra. 23 Sare' s꞉munyav꞉ kayaa'na yaw꞉'d꞉ yanga nayaa mumary꞉ja' laam꞉vananya' j꞉h꞉nya' wa'dez꞉k꞉. Sarev꞉daa'ny꞉ t꞉nnyai j꞉h꞉nya' sara y꞉ma'naja' g꞉m꞉re s꞉munya j꞉h꞉nya naange'b꞉' kayaa'nanya sa yaw꞉'d꞉nneig꞉ny꞉.

(Luk꞉ 16:13)

24 Maremwaala pwaraar꞉na aane pwai kwai y꞉n꞉ga wi'na w꞉daaya'nei m꞉ka! Sare' dare'nes꞉. Pwar꞉na s꞉nna t꞉ka w꞉davoj꞉ pwar꞉na tewaanna w꞉vu'ny꞉na. Pwar꞉ l꞉mwanna yada pwar꞉ bule'na w꞉jaav꞉na yadely꞉. Sabaaib꞉' avaalyagaa' Got꞉yare w꞉daaya'neig꞉ y꞉ma'ny꞉na, n꞉gwia naanga maarya'neig꞉ y꞉ma'ny꞉na j꞉theig꞉ m꞉ka! N꞉gwia naangenna yaw꞉'na y꞉jaig꞉ Got꞉yar꞉ myaw꞉ri. Got꞉yar꞉ yaw꞉'na y꞉jaig꞉ n꞉gwia naangenna myaw꞉ri.

S꞉munya kwalaalya yaw꞉sabwines꞉.
(Luk꞉ 12:22-31)

25 Sarev꞉ g꞉th꞉van꞉ge. Tewaanya mwaaid꞉nyav꞉na s꞉munya kwalaalya myaw꞉'d꞉nna! Sara yaw꞉'d꞉ d꞉na 'N꞉m꞉ ben꞉ n꞉w꞉neka? Be aalya n꞉w꞉neka?' Nabaai g꞉m꞉re k꞉laakej꞉k꞉na s꞉munya kwalaalya myaw꞉'d꞉nna! Sara yaw꞉'d꞉ d꞉na

‘N‡m‡ kannya y‡v‡ta ben‡ y‡ra'n‡w‡neka?’ D‡na my‡nna! Tewaanya mwaaid‡nya' wav‡lav‡ke' midaaka t‡ka wapaaya sang‡! K‡laakej‡' wav‡lav‡ke' midaaka kannya y‡v‡ta sang‡! 26 Yusara munyaw‡ p‡lakwod‡v‡saraav‡ t‡nna dangana! Wapewia mamayad‡v‡tare. Angeng‡ wapaaya mamuj‡'bwarakyad‡v‡tare. Sarera kwaraav‡na G‡maamaanga S‡gunyav‡yai wapaaya w‡jaavadeng‡. Got‡yai yusaraav‡ nayaa maremwaaidei yaw‡'dele! G‡m‡ naangeig‡ midaaka! Yusara yune maal‡kera midaaka! Got‡yar‡na naangeig‡ny‡ra. 27 Sar‡m‡j‡ya pwai yaw‡ta kwalaalya yoj‡ ‘Kwarame kwalaalya mwaal‡deiny‡,’ d‡rag‡nna doz‡ sara y‡ma'nadei daaka! Sare'na m‡ka! 28 Nabaai kannya y‡v‡sang‡na s‡munya yaw‡r‡kwaasa' be'na yaw‡'man‡g‡! Kaabidaryaba pwasa waay‡keng‡ t‡nna jaw‡rangana! M‡raag‡k‡'na yade m‡'. Baaz‡'ma'nya tid‡v‡ta m‡'. 29 Sara myad‡v‡ta k‡r‡' dara g‡th‡van‡ge. S‡nnaw‡ sagaa' Ne Solomon‡ gannya n‡gw‡lalaaka byaannaka yuya wakakely‡. Sare' k‡r‡' n‡gw‡lalaaka naw‡'nya maayaly‡ pwasa waay‡ka dazab‡sa. 30 Pwasa kaabinnyang‡ne n‡gw‡lalaakeb‡sa naw‡'nya dahaa' waay‡'. Mwanyagaa' kaabinna sam‡l‡ka ‘Maal‡kes‡ra,’ dad‡v‡' dav‡na yap‡j‡ d‡kev‡ y‡rap‡'deng‡. Kur‡vaar‡ya sasare Got‡yai pwasa wakada nayaa maremwaal‡'. Sare' ‘Got‡yai nayaa mamaremwaaly‡ neyadely‡,’ yaw‡'man‡g‡nyaig‡ nayaa jaw‡ka! Kur‡vaar‡ya sasare Got‡yai nayaa maremwaalanne'na g‡m‡ny‡ g‡vaaz‡'makwadeig‡ midaaka! 31 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ s‡munya yaw‡r‡kwaasa' myaw‡'d‡nna! Dara nad‡th‡' ‘N‡m‡ ben‡ n‡w‡neka? Be aalya n‡w‡neka? N‡m‡ kannya y‡v‡ta ben‡ y‡ra'n‡w‡neka?’ Sara mad‡nna! 32 Sare' dare'nes‡. Got‡yar‡ mal‡mwagyad‡v‡sara aj‡mya yuyang‡yara s‡mudaadaanya yaw‡'d‡v‡' yuya daza b‡ramaa'd‡v‡sabuly‡. G‡m‡rebwi p‡buly‡. Sare' dare'nes‡. G‡maamaanga S‡gunyav‡yai g‡m‡ny‡na mena yaw‡'man‡' ‘Sa w‡mudaas‡waka.’ 33 Sazanna s‡munya kwalaalya myaw‡'d‡nna! S‡nnaw‡ Got‡yai yuyaraav‡ maremwaalade gave' jaw‡ka! Got‡yare y‡da'maraanga sabwina jaw‡ka! Sara y‡jaig‡ d‡vidaa'ny‡ yuya sa p‡n‡ k‡n‡j‡ g‡zaavadely‡. Nayaa gyavada'galamaremwaaladely‡. 34 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ mwanyagaa'neng‡na s‡munya kwalaalya myaw‡'d‡nna! Sare' dare'nes‡. Mwanyagaa' pu'dehaa' sang‡na jaw‡'dehaak‡. Dahaasagaa'ne taanginya war‡'. Sa wi'nany‡. Mwanyagaa'ne taanginya y‡ma'nadeng‡na dahaa' myaw‡'d‡nna!

7

A'mweraav‡ w‡r‡v‡k‡rya'nebwines‡.
(Luk‡ 6:37-38,41-42)

1 A'mweraav‡ yaas‡wa'na mamaryaw‡bwa'd‡nna! ‘Sai kayaa'nanyaly‡,’ kyaw‡rangana'g‡z‡ Got‡yai ‘Kayaa'nanyaig‡ny‡,’ gyaw‡bwaradeig‡ny‡. 2 Sare' dare'nes‡. Pwaraav‡ yaw‡bwa'd‡zabaaib‡' Got‡yai avaaina gyaw‡bwaradeig‡ny‡. A'mweraav‡ t‡v‡k‡'d‡zabaaib‡' Got‡yai avaaina g‡r‡v‡k‡radeig‡ny‡. 3 Sare' ke'ba'na g‡th‡ma! G‡m‡re t‡nnyar‡ y‡sava' gwar‡ke' ber‡'na myaw‡ryad‡ ja'mwere t‡nnyar‡ y‡t‡r‡d‡r‡nyam‡l‡' bangana'man‡g‡! 4 Y‡thaa, g‡m‡re t‡nnyar‡ y‡sava' gwar‡ka k‡r‡' w‡d‡na ‘Y‡t‡r‡d‡r‡nya g‡maras‡'naab‡ma!’ w‡d‡na ya'g‡z‡ gatha'dara j‡theig‡naka! (Gam‡re y‡wetawakya maal‡kem‡l‡' y‡t‡r‡d‡r‡nyam‡l‡'b‡sam‡l‡' war‡ka k‡r‡' g‡m‡re y‡wetawakya' naange'nany‡.) 5 Kwaas‡yaig‡, aayagaa' g‡nnya t‡nnyar‡ y‡sava' yune'na maras‡'na'g‡z‡ y‡ d‡vidaa'ny‡ ja'mwere t‡nnyar‡ y‡t‡r‡d‡r‡nyam‡l‡' maras‡'nya'neig‡ g‡m‡re t‡nnyaly‡ nayaa dangadeig‡ny‡.

6 ‘T‡ka nany‡davad‡ka!’ dad‡ j‡l‡keraav‡na g‡r‡'maaya mujaav‡nnebaaib‡' Got‡yare yagaala tewaanya' a'mwera ‘Yagaala sa' mu'naanna!’ yaw‡'d‡v‡saraav‡na mujaav‡nna! ‘Yaawaryara s‡v‡la nal‡vad‡vainadaap‡ka!’ dad‡ kwaakev‡ g‡nnya kwaal‡ka naw‡'nya' mamaras‡'n‡nnebaaib‡' Got‡yare yagaala tewaanya' a'mwera yaawaryarab‡sara ‘Sa' yaas‡wa'nanyas‡,’ d‡rag‡nna yaw‡'d‡v‡saraav‡ muj‡waak‡nna!

Got+yar+ d+rag+nna w+ja'nebwines+.
(Luk+ 11:9-13)

7 Got+yar+ yaam+j+ y+daanganay+ y+daanganya kya'g+z+ g+zaavadeig+ny+. Got+yar+ w+d+zaig+ b+r+b+rya ya'g+z+ d+v+ramaa'deig+ny+. Got+yar+ w+d+zaig+ kaanyav+ mala tamaab+ tamaabya ya'g+z+ Got+yai g+vasamaraabatheig+ny+. 8 Sare' dare'nes+. Gazaizai y+daangada maarade'nany+. B+'dei b+ramaarade'nany+. Kaanyav+ mala tamaabader+ Got+yai w+basamaraabathe'nany+. 9 Sar+m+j+yar+ gawaal+vaangei 'N+mwai, g+r+kulya' d+ny+maryaama!' y+daanganaja'na gan+maangei s+lyai w+maryaabathei d+ngaka! 10 'N+mwai jaw+nya' d+ny+maryaama!' y+daanganaja'na naaw+naanyai w+maryaabathei d+ngaka! Sarei baawalaka! 11 Sarev+daa'ny+ g+m+ kayaa'nanyaig+ kwaig+ k+r+' g+nnya kaim+raayang+ tewaanya wiad+nyaig+ny+. Y+thaa, Tewaanaangei G+maamaanga S+gunyav+ mwaal+kei yuyaraav+ wav+lav+kei tewaanya w+jaavade y+daangab+zaraav+na! Ai, naangaange! 12 Sarev+daa'ny+ 'A'mwera n+m+ny+na sara y+p+ka!' d+zanna a'mweraav+na dazah+bwina sara ja! Daza' K+w+nya d+n+kev+j+ yagaala p+ropet+yara Got+yar+ w+'naw+j+waakad+v+saraav+rev+j+ aaya kaav+lyas+.

T+kurya maal+kev+na d+n+ke'nes+.
(Luk+ 13:24)

13 T+kurya pwigalyar+k+ dula! Kayaaka y+galya'neba D+keyabanne t+kurya naangaange' yaka maadaawa'nyas+. D+keyabanne tutaanya y+g+pala y+n+gukes+. Sav+daa'ny+ dazah+r+v+ a'mwe kwalaalyara wimanaaw+gasarera. 14 Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'nebanne t+kurya pwigalyar+' war+ker+k+. Gaalya'nebanne tutaanyav+ yag+yag+ w+ya'nes+. Sav+daa'ny+ dazah+r+k+ a'mwe pwaina pwaina b+ramaa'man+gasarera. Sare'na t+kurya pwigalyar+k+ nayaa dula!

A'mwera Got+yar+na kwaas+ yagaala w+ja'nes+.
(Luk+ 6:43,44; 13:25-27)

15 Nayaa jaw+ka! Got+yar+na kwaas+ yagaala w+ja'neraav+na mala nayaa j+wannana! Kum+re k+laakej+ka t+nna wangana'g+z+ 'Sahwara sip+zip+yarera. Naangerera n+m+nyaw+nna b+van+gasarera,' yaas+wa'na mad+nna! Y+ 'K+laakej+k+na sip+zip+yara mwaaihata kwara k+r+' s+munyav+na kav+j+l+ka m+j+'nanyara mwaaihava,' g+th+wa. Sahwara kayaaka gy+p+'derera. 16 Sahwaraav+re sabur+na y+s+lyab+' jaw+rangadeig+ny+. Dara jaw+ka! G+raip+z+la namannyulyabaar+ maa'd+v+sara daa! Pih+z+la y+ta lannakik+ maa'd+v+sara daa! Sabaaib+' kayaa'nanyabuly+yara yagaala naw+'nya' nayaa g+z+waak+p+'dera daa! 17 Sasarev+daa'ny+ y+ta tewaanya gaz+s+' y+s+la naw+'nya y+'nadik+. Y+ta kayaa'nany+' y+s+la kayaa'nanya y+'nadik+. 18 Y+ta tewaany+' y+s+la kayaa'nanya y+'nadi' m+'. Nabaai y+ta kayaa'nany+' y+s+la naw+'nya y+'nadi' m+'. 19 Y+ta gaz+s+' y+s+la tewaanya my+'nyadi' d+kev+ dapalas+'na yad+v+s+k+. 20 Sarev+daa'ny+ Got+yar+na kwaas+ yagaala w+ja'neraav+re sabur+na jaw+rangadeig+ny+. Kayaa'nanyanna ya'neraav+na jaw+ka! 'Got+yare yagaala manej+van+gasare!'

21 Gazaizai n+m+ny+ 'Naangeig+! Naangeig+!' ny+dadei S+gunyav+ya maremwaaideva w+lamwaaladei m+'. Aawa. A'mwei N+maamaanga S+gunyav+ mwaal+kere s+munyabwi m+d+najai yune sahwaina w+lamwaaladely+. 22 Sagaa' Y+r+ka Naanga sar+k+ a'mwe kwalaalyara dara ny+d+p+'de 'Naangeig+! Naangeig+! G+m+nne yaya' maarona Got+yare yagaala w+dahoina midaaka! G+m+nne yaya' y+maka wid+v+saraav+ d+rag+nna w+dona y+maka sa w+daas+na yoina midaaka! G+m+nne yaya' d+rag+nna w+dona at+ka maru'narya'ne sanna yoina midaaka!' 23 Sara kany+dap+j+ sahwaraav+ dara jal+kurak+deiny+ 'Yuyagaa' my+hwanganyad+nyaih+ly+. Maaveih+ly+. Kayaa'na yad+v+saihi kaanna d+wila!'

Anga majaraar+nes+.
(Luk+ 6:47-49)

24 A'mwe gazaizai n+m+re yagaala da kad+ka w+'noj+ m+d+najai s+munnakely+. Pwaib+saly+. Y+, sai gam+re ange' s+laanger+ a'badaa'ny+ y+lamadakely+. 25 D+vidaa'ny+ bur+ka naange' padaa'ny+ aalyaaka pu'daa'ny+ y+husa d+rag+nna yadaa'ny+ yuya sa anga sav+ m+ly+taku'na. M+ly+taku'na yaka k+r+' mwalaraawia'. Sare' dare'nes+. S+laanger+ a'badaa'ny+ s+la l+valaanna kya' d+rag+nna m+w+'n+ke'na mwalaraawia'. 26 A'mwe gazaizai n+m+re yagaala da kad+ka w+'noj+ mam+d+ny+ yajai s+du'maayaly+. Pwaib+saly+. Y+, sai gam+re ange' siwekev+ madakely+. 27 Nabaai, bur+ka naange' padaa'ny+ aalyaaka pu'daa'ny+ y+husa d+rag+nna yadaa'ny+ anga sa' m+ly+taku'na kya' ange' walaraaw+na. Yo, walaraaw+na yaka kayaaka yuna y+gaina yakes+."

28 Jizaazai yagaala sa' mena j+'mwannakegaa' a'mwe kwala bwa'naanyara at+ka maru'nakul+na ye'. 29 Sare' dare'nes+. Kum+ny+ K+w+jara w+j+waakad+v+tabaaib+' muj+waakya'. Aawa, yagaalyav+ aaya kaav+lyai d+rag+nyas+yai w+j+waakake'na at+ka maru'nakul+na ye'.

8

Jizaazai a'mwe samatanaker+ yavada'galake'nes+.
(Maak+ 1:40-44; Luk+ 5:12-14)

1 Mugunyav+ yagalya'mavaka kaanna walaab+na yadaa'ny+ kwala bwa'naanya kwalaalyara gam+re yagaala w+'nesara m+d+nna y+na. 2 M+d+nna y+na yadaapi, y+thaanyi, samatanakei gam+nyaw+ aya k+banna b+na yaka lotuya'na kwaakew+ walaruta'ny+na yaka lotuya'na kwadaai g+l+na yakegaa' w+d+na "Naangeig+, n+m+ny+na 'Tewaanya yavada'gaina wima!' d+za'na g+m+ wik+ra." 3 W+d+na kya' ata dath+wanna yaka w+d+na "Sare' ny+vu'n+wa'. Maam+darya j+ma'nana!" Dazagaa' y+me'nya'b+' gam+re samate y+w+na kya' tewaanyai y+ma'nakely+. 4 Tewaanyai y+ma'naker+ Jizaazai w+d+na "D+nyu'nana! Sareig+ a'mwe aane pwai kwar+ nuj+waak+d+ka! Aawa. Got+yare Angev+na yarai wawa'g+z+ Got+yar+na mub+th+ka y+ra'der+ g+nnya k+laaka tewaanyaj+' duz+wainaaw+deig+ny+. T+nna mi'na kagy+waroj+ Got+yar+na w+jaaya'ne' Ne Moz+zare K+w+nya' d+n+ke' sara j+theig+ny+. Sara kya'g+z+ pwara jal+kurak+na 'Sarei tewaanya y+ma'n+wa'. Gam+re samate mena y+w+waka!' Pwara sara yaw+ta'na sara j+theig+ny+."

Jizaazai Rom+ mwaalya aaw+lata naangerer+ yavada'galake'nes+.
(Luk+ 7:1-10)

5 Anga Kaapan+yam+na w+laaw+na kya' Rom+ya aaw+lasaraav+ maremwaalaka pwai b+na yaka d+rag+nna buth+na 6 "Naangeig+ n+m+re yaas+wa'waw+nyai nalaav+nakei angev+ war+ka. Gam+re yag+nya yuya mena bain+ker+nera. Daanga naanga w+v+man+ker+nera." 7 Sara buth+na kya' "N+m+ wawa'muj+ tewaanya yavada'gal+ma!" 8 W+daka k+r+' aaw+lasaraav+ maremwaalakei dara ma'maa'na "Naangeig+, n+m+re angev+na a'mwe maal+keiny+rev+na nulaab+th+ka! Aawa. Maal+kinyainy+. G+m+ Naangeig+ny+ra. Sare'na yune yagaalya'na kada'g+z+ n+m+re ny+daayadei tewaanya y+ma'nadely+ra. 9 G+th+we' dare'nes+. N+m+ny+ naangera ny+maremwaaihasaraav+ d+rag+nnakeraav+ m+d+nna yad+nyainy+. Nabaai aaw+lasara pwaraav+ maremwaai-heiny+. Sareiny+ pwar+ w+d+w+ja' 'G+m+ d+wona!' sai kaanna w+na yadely+. Nabaai pwar+ w+d+na 'G+m+ kaaja!' sai b+na yadely+. N+nnya yaas+wa'waw+nyar+ w+d+na 'Waw+nya daza' j+the'nany+,' sai waw+nya' sara y+na yadely+. Sareiny+ g+th+wa 'Sabaaib+' yune yagaalya'na kada'g+z+ n+m+re w+daayadei tewaanya y+ma'nadely+.' " 10 W+d+na kya' Jizaazai sa' kad+ka w+'naka at+ka maru'na'na y+na yaka a'mwera m+d+nesaraav+ w+d+na "Nebulya'na y+h+th+van+ge. Y+z+rel+yai d+rag+nna

l‡mwanga da'darebuly‡ya aane pwai kwar‡ mab‡ramaaryad‡nyainy‡. (Rom‡ mwaalya dai n‡m‡ny‡na yaw‡'na 'D‡rag‡naangei yune yagaalya'na nalaav‡nakeraav‡ yavada'gaidely‡.') 11 Sare'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Ny‡lyai bily‡r‡'dimag‡daa'nya a'mwe kwalaalyara y‡'mavaab‡na. Y‡ ny‡lyai walakadimag‡ y‡'mavaab‡na. Y‡nasaraj‡ saajaraj‡ y‡'mavaab‡na y‡p‡'dere. Maremwaalade S‡gunyav‡yav‡ y‡'mavaab‡na yap‡j‡ t‡'munnev‡ Y‡z‡rel‡yaih‡re Ne s‡nnaw‡nyara Ev‡raam‡j‡ Aazak‡j‡ Jaikop‡j‡ saraj‡ ye'mwannemwaala y‡p‡'dere. 12 Sare' k‡r‡' Y‡z‡rel‡yaihi Got‡yai y‡h‡maremwaalanne pwaih‡r‡ mwasaw‡ j‡h‡nya kewew‡n‡ y‡h‡maras‡'nadeih‡ly‡. Dazah‡ba k‡nna naanga dad‡v‡' maanger‡kaav‡ d‡h‡z‡vainyideih‡ly‡." 13 Sara w‡daka aaw‡lasaraav‡ maremwaaider‡ w‡d‡nana "G‡nnya angev‡na d‡wona! 'N‡m‡re yaas‡wa'waw‡nyar‡ yagaalya'na tewaanya javada'gaidely‡,' yaw‡'mwaanyabaaib‡' sahwai tewaanya sara y‡ma'nade'nany‡." Sara w‡dakegaa' sah‡gaa' yaas‡wa'waw‡nyai tewaanya y‡ma'na'.

Jizaazai kwalaalyaraav‡ yavada'galake'nes‡.
(Mak‡ 1:29-31; Luk‡ 4:38,39)

14 Pitare angev‡ Jizaazai w‡l‡na yaka Pitar‡ ganyaal‡maange' nabal‡d‡'nake' wa'd‡'ny‡yav‡ t‡nna wanganna. 15 T‡nna wanganna yaka gam‡re as‡r‡ dath‡wanna kya' nabal‡d‡ke' yagalya'makuna. Sara yagalya'makuna kya' daav‡na yaka Jiza-azar‡ne t‡ka wapaaya yov‡rawak‡na ya'.

(Mak‡ 1:32-34; Luk‡ 4:40-41)

16 Saw‡t‡r‡nyabur‡ ny‡lyai walakakegaa' Kwazaakegaa' y‡'mwannakegaa' Jiza-azaryaw‡nna a'mwe y‡ma'naka kwalaalyaraav‡ makab‡na y‡na. Makab‡na y‡na kye' yagaala gave' y‡makeraav‡ w‡daas‡na. W‡daas‡na yaka pwara nalaav‡naka yuyaraav‡ tewaanya yavada'gaina. 17 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ Got‡yar‡ w‡'naw‡j‡waakadei p‡ropet‡yai Aazaayai k‡gaakuna jaake' yune' y‡ma'ny‡na. Dara d‡n‡ke'
"Gam‡ nem‡re nagaazabwi maras‡'mwa'.
Nem‡re nabalya yuya makuwa'."
Sara d‡n‡ke' yunebanna y‡na ya' Jizaazai.

Jizaazar‡ m‡d‡nya'neraav‡nes‡.
(Luk‡ 9:57-60)

18 Kwala bwa'naanya naange' Jizaazaryaw‡nna y‡kab‡na y‡kab‡na yadaap‡j‡ sai t‡nna wanganna y‡na yakegaa' gam‡reraav‡ w‡d‡na "Aal‡bunya kengimag‡nna wawaana!" 19 Mi'na kuda' K‡w‡jai b‡na y‡na yaka w‡d‡na "W‡j‡waakyaig‡, n‡m‡ g‡m‡d‡namaride'nany‡ kaanya yamarija yuyabanna." 20 Sara kuda' sai w‡d‡na "Kav‡j‡l‡ka maal‡kera kwaakevak‡ daibu'nya k‡n‡nnakere. Nabaai s‡gunyav‡ne yusara ar‡ta k‡n‡nnakere. Sare' k‡r‡' A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayainy‡ m‡nyag‡nya d‡haih‡sa'neba kuneiny‡. (Anga se wa'd‡nya' kuneiny‡. N‡m‡ sareiny‡na 'M‡d‡n‡ma!' d‡zaig‡ se waryaba s‡munya yune'na yaw‡ra'g‡z‡ d‡ny‡m‡d‡naama!)" 21 W‡dakegaa' m‡d‡nya'ne pwai w‡d‡na "Naangeig‡, m‡d‡nya'na tewaanya' d‡ngaka n‡nnya n‡mwar‡ t‡vi'na maral‡kiraka'muj‡yagaa'na?" 22 Sare' Jizaazai w‡d‡na "Kany‡m‡d‡na'g‡z‡ many‡m‡d‡nyad‡v‡sara bain‡kerab‡sara balyaraav‡ sara l‡kirak‡p‡ka! Kuna ny‡m‡d‡naama!"

Jizaazai y‡huta naangev‡ se dakake'nes‡.
(Mak‡ 4:36-41; Luk‡ 8:22-25)

23 Aal‡bunyav‡ a'ba s‡p‡ya' warakev‡ sai y‡lamwaaina kya' gam‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡sara m‡d‡d‡v‡' y‡lamwaaina kye' aalyav‡ makuna. 24 Aalyav‡ makuna yadaa'ny‡, y‡thaanyi, y‡hu'maanarya naange' y‡na yaka s‡p‡yav‡ aal‡mavaj‡naaka m‡ladath‡vaina y‡na yadaa'ny‡ k‡r‡' sai se war‡na. 25 Se wa'd‡'ny‡ w‡na yeva y‡d‡kaa'na yeva yarai w‡d‡na "Naangeig‡! D‡nevadaihasamaaka! Y‡wawaade'na y‡wona!" 26 Yarai w‡d‡na kye' w‡d‡na "L‡ke' baa'na y‡van‡gava! 'Got‡yai nayaa mamaremwaaly‡

neyadely↓,' l↓mwaman↓gasaihi daaka!" Sara w↓d↓na yaka daav↓na yaka y↓husang↓j↓ aal↓mavaj↓naakeng↓j↓ maanga w↓d↓na. Maanga w↓d↓na yake'na y↓husa my↓na, aalya' ayahi kave dath↓vaaina ya'. 27 Kave dath↓vaaina kya' a'mwera at↓ka maru'nakul↓na yeva d↓ny↓na "A'mwe dazai beib↓talaka? Y↓husas↓ aalyas↓ gam↓re yagaalya' nebwi kad↓ka y↓na y↓wakeva?"

Jizaazai y↓maka k↓n↓nnakeraar↓ yavada'galake'nes↓.
(Mak↓ 5:1-17; Luk↓ 8:26-37)

28 Aal↓bumaangev↓ pimag↓ Gathaara mwaalyaraav↓re kwaakev↓na sai y↓'mavaaw↓na. Sah↓ba a'mweraai y↓makera k↓n↓nnakeraai mwaal↓na. Saraai g↓lekavi'n↓nnyaba mwaal↓na. Saraai s↓gyaarya y↓ma'nadisaraai mwaal↓na. Sarev↓daa'ny↓ a'mwera tutaanya saba kaanya myamaryad↓v↓sare. Sareraai g↓lekavi'n↓nnyabadaa'nyaraai gam↓ny↓ burata'ny↓na. 29 Burata'ny↓na yag↓la, y↓thaanyi, jaka w↓danganna "Nem↓ny↓ gara d↓ney↓de'neka! Got↓yare Kaim↓raayaig↓, Yaw↓bwasagaa' y↓r↓ka aayar↓' mavurinany↓ra! Davanna b↓waanya' s↓nnaw↓ nem↓ny↓ sagaa'ne daanga w↓jaaya'neig↓ dav↓waana! Y↓r↓ka sar↓' aawano." Sara w↓dahi. 30 Sagaa' yaawarya kwalaalya naanga menya k↓baweba mwaaleva kur↓vaar↓ya t↓ka n↓daa'ny↓na. 31 T↓ka n↓daa'ny↓na yadaap↓j↓ y↓makera Jizaazar↓ d↓rag↓nna y↓daanganna "Nabaai, nedaas↓ja', y↓ yaawar↓kwala dazav↓ y↓kulaade'na d↓nedaas↓deig↓ny↓." 32 Sara w↓d↓na kye' Jizaazai w↓d↓na "Kaanna d↓wila!" Y↓thaanyi, sagaa' a'mwe saraar↓ yagalya'ma'na y↓na yeva yaawaryaraav↓ kusaw↓ w↓l↓na y↓na. W↓l↓na y↓na kye', y↓thaanyi, yaawarya yuya dazara kaanyave'na walaaw↓na y↓na ye' davaanyaba. Davaanyaba walaaw↓na y↓na yeva aal↓bunyav↓ walaraaw↓na yeva aalyav↓ baihulaaw↓na ye'.

33 Yaawaryara bal↓na kye' sagaa' yaawaryaraav↓ maremwaaid↓v↓sara l↓kaanya w↓na. Sara yeva kum↓re anga naangebanna y↓'mavaaw↓na yeva yagaala yuya daza w↓j↓waak↓na y↓na ye'. A'mweraai y↓ma'nakeraar↓ yaka sabwina baz↓w↓na. 34 Baz↓w↓na kye' anga naanga sabanyara Jizaazar↓na bav↓ramaa'na. Sahwar↓na bav↓ramaa'na yeva yagaala d↓rag↓nna y↓daanganna " 'Kwaaka nem↓re dava ya-galya'mavoj↓ kwaaka p↓w↓nna kaanna y↓na yana!' kad↓wo sara ja!"

9

A'mwe s↓v↓la ata bain↓ker↓ yavada'galake'nes↓.
(Mak↓ 2:1-12; Luk↓ 5:17-26)

1 S↓p↓yav↓ y↓lamwaaina yaka aal↓bumaangebaar↓ pimag↓nna ay↓na w↓na yaka gan-nya angebanna y↓'mavaaw↓na. 2 Mi'na y↓'mavaaw↓na kya', y↓thaanyi, gam↓nyaw↓nna a'mwe nalaav↓naka pwai makab↓na ye'. A'mwe sare yag↓nya yuya bain↓kei y↓'b↓nyav↓ war↓bainy↓na yakely↓. Makab↓na kye' sai kum↓re l↓mwangebwi t↓nna yaw↓ranganna "Sahwara n↓m↓ny↓na 'Yavada'galannely↓,' deva makab↓waava." T↓nna yaw↓ranganna yaka nalaav↓naka sar↓ w↓d↓na "Kaim↓raayaig↓, l↓ka minnera! G↓m↓re kayaa'nanya marasi'n↓van↓ge."

3 Y↓thaanyi! A'mwe K↓w↓ja pwara d↓ny↓na "A'mwe dazai kayaa'nanya kwaas↓ marasi'nya'nei a'mwe kwai k↓r↓' kwaas↓ yaw↓'na 'N↓m↓ Got↓yainy↓.' Sare'na Got↓yar↓ b↓rala w↓d↓wakely↓."

4 Kum↓re s↓munyang↓ mena yaw↓rangada Jizaazai dara w↓d↓na "Sar↓m↓re s↓munyang↓ kayaa'nanyanna be'na yaw↓'man↓gava! 5 Sare' dare'nes↓. Yagaala naangewaai a'mwe dar↓ w↓d↓ma! P↓r↓' w↓d↓w↓ja' 'G↓m↓re kayaa'nanya g↓marasi'n↓van↓ge,' p↓r↓' w↓d↓w↓ja' 'D↓kaava'g↓z↓ kaanya jamarya!' Yagaala sawaai naangewaai midaaka! 6 Sar↓m↓ yaw↓ramaata jide'na y↓h↓z↓waain↓ma! ' "A'mweraav↓ne Kaim↓raayai d↓rag↓nya' k↓n↓nnakely↓. Kwaaka davak↓ wag↓lya'

marasi‡'nya'ne d‡rag‡nya' k‡n‡nnakely‡," jaw‡ry‡la!' dena y‡h‡z‡waain‡ma!" W‡daka yag‡nya yuya bain‡ka sar‡ w‡d‡na " D‡kaava'g‡z‡ g‡nnya y‡'b‡nya' maar‡na, g‡nnya angev‡na kaanna makuna j‡!" 7 Sarei daav‡na y‡na yaka gannya angev‡na kaanna w‡na. 8 Kaanna w‡na yadaa'ny‡ kwala bwa'naanya' sav‡ t‡nna wanganeva l‡ka y‡na. L‡ka yevegaa' "A'mwe dar‡ d‡rag‡nya sasare' w‡jaavadele!" d‡neva Got‡yar‡ne yaya' munyaba makina ye'.

Mat‡yur‡ Jizaazai jaka w‡dake'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 2:13-17; Luk‡ 5:27-32)

9 Jizaazai saba yagalya'mavaka kaanya yamaryada a'mwe pwar‡ t‡nna wangamab‡na. A'mwe sai Mat‡yui wo'n‡kei taak‡z‡angev‡ taak‡z‡ya maa'da mwaal‡na. Mwaal‡na yad‡'ny‡ t‡nna wangamab‡na yaka w‡d‡na "D‡ny‡m‡d‡naama!" Sara w‡d‡na kya' sai daav‡na yaka m‡d‡nna.

10 Sagaa' Mat‡yure angev‡ wapaaya nyemwaaina yada, y‡thaanyi, a'mwe kwalaal-yara taak‡z‡ya maa'd‡v‡saraj‡ k‡w‡nya galazek‡vaid‡v‡saraj‡ y‡kab‡na. Y‡kab‡na yeva Jizaazaly‡ gam‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡sara kwaraj‡ wapaaya ye'mwannany‡na. 11 Wapaaya ye'mwannany‡na yad‡v‡' Per‡z‡yara t‡nna wanganna yeva d‡vidaa'ny‡ gam‡reraav‡ maanga w‡d‡na "Be'nevaka! Sar‡m‡re w‡j‡waakyai taak‡z‡ya maa'd‡v‡saraj‡ k‡w‡nya galazek‡vaid‡v‡saraj‡ wapaaya be'na ye'mwannan‡van‡kelaka! Tewaanyara daaka!"

12 Sav‡ sai kad‡ka w‡'ny‡na yaka ke'ba'na w‡d‡na "A'mwe d‡rag‡nnakera dotaravaav‡na w‡gainadera m‡ka! Aawa. A'mwe nalaav‡nakerana dotar-avaav‡na w‡gainadere. 13 Got‡yare bukuya' dara d‡n‡kes‡. Bul‡makaawoyang‡j‡ sip‡zip‡yang‡j‡ mub‡th‡ka y‡rasa'ne yaas‡wa'na ny‡jaavad‡v‡sanna aala! Pwaraav‡ kale'na duhaimwagyidevwina ny‡vu'n‡van‡'. Sara d‡n‡ke' dare'nes‡. S‡munya nayaa jaw‡ramaraawila! A'mwera d‡rag‡nnakerab‡sara 'Nem‡ y‡da'maraangeinera,' d‡d‡v‡saraav‡ jaka w‡ja'neiny‡ b‡weiny‡ m‡ka. Aawa. A'mwera nalaav‡nakerab‡sara 'Nem‡ kayaa'nanyainera,' d‡d‡v‡saraav‡ jaka w‡ja'neiny‡ b‡weiny‡."

Ne s‡nnaw‡nyaraav‡reburaj‡ Jizaazare mud‡keburaj‡ sang‡nes‡.
(Maak‡ 2:18-22; Luk‡ 5:33-39)

14 Sagaa' Jon‡m‡ m‡d‡nesara gam‡nyaw‡nna b‡na yeva w‡d‡na "Gatha'darevaka? Nem‡j‡ Per‡z‡yaraj‡ Got‡yar‡ w‡ja'na t‡ka munnenna k‡maak‡ya dak‡daanya' k‡r‡' g‡m‡d‡d‡v‡sara sazabwina myad‡v‡sa' be'nevaka?"

15 Jizaazai ke'ba'na w‡d‡na "Kum‡nyaba munnev‡ kwala maaryai mwaaid‡'ny‡ sagaa' m‡g‡nyaly‡yaraav‡ kale wiadera daa! Aawa. D‡vidaa'ny‡ kum‡nyaw‡daa'ny‡ m‡g‡nyar‡ y‡palamaap‡'dehaa' sagaa' t‡ka munnenna 'Aala!' w‡d‡p‡'de'nany‡ra."

16 Ke'ba'na p‡r‡' w‡d‡na "Baaz‡'ma'nya yawaka dabu'n‡kev‡ gipwalya'na a'mwe aane pwai kwai kwaab‡hannya gaala p‡m‡l‡' aalya myam‡l‡' maa'dei m‡'. Sare' dare'nes‡. Nabaai sasara maaraja' dabu'n‡ka sav‡ gipwalya'ne kwaab‡hannyam‡l‡' aalya yagaa' maal‡ka wanny‡na yoj‡ baaz‡'ma'nya' ayahi kayaaka lih‡'na yades‡. Sara yoj‡ dabu'n‡ke' naanga y‡ma'ny‡na yades‡." (Ne s‡nnaw‡nyaraav‡re yagaalyav‡naj‡ Jizaazare yagaala mud‡kev‡naj‡ w‡d‡na.) 17 W‡d‡na yaka ke'ba'na w‡d‡na "Nabaai a'mwera aal‡tala memeh‡laaka yawakev‡ waain‡ya gaalya' mwa'mwagikad‡v‡tara m‡'. K‡r‡' sara y‡p‡ja' waain‡ya gaalya' bilamari'bwarakadaawori k‡laake' t‡'m‡w‡'na yades‡. Sara yoj‡ waain‡ya' bwalad‡ma'naaw‡na yoj‡ waain‡yas‡ k‡laakes‡ kayaaka yadewaaly‡. K‡r‡' memeh‡laaka mud‡kev‡ waain‡ya mud‡ke' mwa'mwagikad‡v‡sa' yuyawaai tewaanna war‡na yadewaaly‡."

Jizaazai a'mwev‡j‡ taayav‡j‡ tewaanya yavada'galake'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 5:22-43; Luk‡ 8:41-56)

18 Jizaazai yagaala sa' kuna w‡dadaa'ny‡ lotuangev‡ a'mwe naanga pwai aya k‡banna w‡laab‡na yaka kwadaai bulagina yaka w‡d‡na "N‡m‡re taaya' dahaasagaa'

mena kabaimwak‡ra. K‡r‡' g‡m‡ ata buladath‡wanna kya'g‡z‡ ayahi gaalya' mwaalade'nany‡ra." 19 Sara w‡d‡na kya' daav‡na yaka m‡d‡nna yada gam‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡saraj‡ m‡jamakuna.
20 Y‡thaanyi, a'mwe p‡r‡' baizaaka ma'nyaake' kwarame at‡raai s‡v‡l‡r‡daa'ny‡ p‡r‡waaina wav‡lavake' nabal‡nake' mwaaid‡'ny‡. A'mwe daza' sar‡ buly‡mag‡ k‡baweba gid‡ku'na w‡laab‡na yaka gam‡re baaz‡'ma'ny‡maangebaar‡ ata bulay‡me'ny‡na. 21 Sare' dare'nes‡. Gannya s‡munyav‡ dara d‡na "N‡m‡ gam‡re baaz‡'ma'nyav‡ yune asa'na y‡me'n‡w‡ja' ay‡na tewaanya y‡ma'n‡dera." Yaw‡ta sav‡daa'ny‡ ata bulay‡me'ny‡na. 22 Ata bulay‡me'ny‡na kya' sai g‡ny‡ma'ny‡na yaka t‡nna wanganna yakegaa' w‡d‡na "Ny‡raavaange'g‡ l‡ka minnera! N‡m‡ny‡ d‡rag‡nna yaw‡ral‡mwanna y‡waanya'na tewaanya gyavada'gaimwe'g‡ny‡." Sara w‡d‡na kya' sagaa'daa'ny‡ a'mwe' tewaanya y‡ma'ny‡na ya'.
23 A'mwe naanga dazare angev‡na Jizaazai bi'ma'na y‡na yaka, a'mwera gwarev‡ maku'daapi kwalaalyara k‡nna naanga dadaapi t‡nna wanganna. 24 T‡nna wanganna yaka w‡d‡na "Dalyula! Sare' dare'nes‡. Taaya' y‡nahu mabaly‡waka! Aawa. Se war‡ka. Sare'na dalyula!" Sara w‡d‡na kya' "Se mwarika! Baimwakev‡nera," deva j‡ka maregina. 25 J‡ka maregina kye' kwalaalyaraav‡ mena w‡daasaka sagaa' kusaw‡ w‡l‡na yaka taav‡z‡d‡raaya sav‡re as‡r‡ l‡mwanna y‡na yaka y‡d‡kaa'na. 26 Sara yakev‡ yagaala anga yuneba mared‡mw‡na ye'.

T‡b‡nyaraar‡j‡ maanga b‡pain‡ker‡j‡ yavada'galake'nes‡.

27 Jizaazai anga saba yagalya'mavaka kaanya yamaryada a'mwe t‡b‡nya pwaraai m‡d‡nna yag‡la jaka danganna "Ne Devit‡m‡re kaim‡raayaig‡! Naar‡m‡ny‡ kale'na d‡neh‡haimwana!" 28 Jaka danganna kyagi angev‡ w‡l‡na y‡na kya' t‡b‡nya saraai gam‡nyabanna w‡laab‡na y‡na kyagi sai saraar‡ w‡d‡na "N‡m‡ny‡na dara jaw‡ral‡mwaman‡gi? 'Sahwai naar‡m‡ny‡ne yavada'gaina nehyadely‡ra. Sahwai wik‡ra.' " Sara w‡d‡na kya' saraai w‡d‡na "Yo, Naangeig‡ sara yaw‡'mwoi." 29 Mi'na w‡d‡na yag‡lyagaa' k‡r‡m‡re t‡nnyaraar‡ ata dath‡wanna yaka w‡d‡na "N‡m‡ny‡na d‡rag‡nna yaw‡ral‡mwaman‡g‡labaaib‡' sara y‡ma'ny‡na y‡hyana!" 30 Sara kuda' yuyaraare t‡nnyaraai y‡ta l‡v‡na yaka t‡nna wanganna. T‡nna wanganna kyagi Jizaazai d‡rag‡nna dara w‡d‡na "Mala nayaa j‡wannyi! A'mwe aane pwai kwai dazav‡ nyaw‡ranganad‡ka! Muj‡waaky‡kana!" 31 W‡d‡na yaka k‡r‡' saraai mwasaw‡nna walyuna yag‡la yagaala sa' w‡j‡wakamarina y‡na yagi gam‡ny‡na anga yunebanyaav‡.
32 Saraai walyuna yadaak‡ly‡, y‡thaanyi, a'mwe pwar‡ makab‡na. A'mwe sar‡ y‡makei w‡lamwaaidei maanga b‡pain‡kely‡. 33 Sahwar‡ makab‡na kye' y‡maker‡ mi'na w‡daas‡na y‡na kya' maanga b‡pain‡kei yagaala d‡na. Yagaala d‡na yada y‡ kwala bwa'naanya at‡ka maru'na'na yad‡v‡' d‡na "Nem‡ Y‡z‡rel‡yainaav‡reba aane k‡gaa' p‡gaa' da'dare p‡n‡ wangadaanyaina m‡'." 34 Sare' k‡r‡' Per‡z‡yara maanga d‡na "Y‡maka naangere d‡rag‡nyav‡ w‡daas‡van‡ka y‡makeraav‡."

Jizaazai a'mweraav‡na kale wiake'nes‡.

35 Anga naangebanyaj‡ anga maal‡kebanyaj‡ yunebanna Jizaazai yamarina yada kum‡re lotuangeng‡ a'mweraav‡ w‡j‡w‡rina, Got‡yai maremwaalya'ne yagaala tewaanya' w‡j‡waak‡na, nabalya yuya dala nabinyannaj‡ nalaaya yuya dala nabinyannaj‡ tewaanya yavada'gaina. 36 Sana sana yada kwala bwa'naanyang‡ t‡nna wanganaka sahwaraav‡na kale naanga wina ya'. Sip‡zip‡yaraav‡ maremwaaidei maayara mwaaihatabaaib‡' sahwara taanginyaj‡ yaw‡ta kwalaalyaj‡ yad‡v‡' d‡rag‡maayara mwaalesa'na kale naanga wina. 37 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ gam‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡saraav‡ d‡rag‡maayara gam‡ny‡ l‡mwab‡neraav‡na ke'ba'na w‡d‡na "Waw‡nyang‡ t‡ka munne kwalaalya mya mena y‡lakeng‡. K‡r‡' mya maa'd‡v‡sara kwalaalyara m‡'. 38 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ t‡ka munne Maremwaaider‡ duz‡la! 'G‡nnya

yad‡v‡saraav‡ g‡m‡re t‡ka munne mari'bwarakya'neraav‡ duthaasa!' dap‡j‡ sara duz‡la."

10

Jizaazai gannyaraav‡ gannya yagaalya'na w‡daasake'nes‡.
(Mak‡ 3:13-19; Luk‡ 6:12-16)

1 Jizaazai gannya m‡d‡d‡v‡saraav‡ (12) jaka w‡d‡na kya' sarera y‡kab‡na. Y‡kab‡na kye' gannya d‡rag‡nya' w‡jaav‡na. Y‡maka g‡r‡'nakera a'mweraav‡re muny‡kaav‡ w‡lamwaalesaraav‡ d‡rag‡nna w‡daasa'nebuly‡ nalaaya yuya dala nabinya nabalya yuya tewaanya yavada'galya'nebuly‡ sazaburaav‡ne'na gannya d‡rag‡nya' w‡jaav‡na. 2 Gam‡re yagaalya' w‡daasade s‡v‡ly‡r‡daa'ny‡ pwaraalyaraav‡ne yaya dareng‡. Aaya mud‡'nanyai Saaimon‡, Pitai wo'n‡kely‡, y‡ gam‡re gahwaalaangei Ed‡ruyaly‡. Pwai Jem‡zai Sevathiyare kaim‡raayaly‡, gam‡ny‡ gahwaalaangei Jon‡j‡. 3 Pilip‡j‡ Baatolomyuly‡. Tomaazaly‡ Mat‡yui taak‡z‡ya maarakely‡. Jem‡zai Al‡p‡yaazare kaim‡raayaly‡ Tath‡yaazaly‡. 4 Saaimon‡ "Kum‡rebanna Rom‡yaraav‡ y‡rawasaana!" dad‡v‡saraj‡yaly‡ Juthaazai Y‡z‡ker‡yot‡yai d‡vidaa'ny‡ Jizaazar‡ y‡kamaangeraav‡na wibwar‡daakwakely‡. Yuyara w‡daasaderera.

(Mak‡ 6:7-13; Luk‡ 9:1-6)

5 S‡v‡l‡r‡daa'ny‡ pwaraala saraav‡ Jizaazai maryaasa'nei yagaaik‡w‡nya dara w‡jaav‡na. N‡m‡re yagaalya'na duz‡waaky‡la! Aj‡mya p‡n‡ng‡yaraayaw‡nna mup‡nera! Anga naanga Samer‡ya mwaalyaraayaw‡nna mwib‡nera! 6 Aawa. Y‡z‡rel‡ya s‡myaraayaw‡nna d‡wila! Y‡z‡rel‡ya yuyara d‡rag‡nna mal‡mwagyad‡v‡sara sip‡zip‡yara y‡w‡nama'na sota' sota' y‡gasaraayaw‡nna d‡wila! 7 Sar‡m‡ wawop‡j‡ yagaalya' dara duz‡wakaawi! "S‡gunyav‡ya maremwaaide' nebawa m‡ka! Aya k‡gaa' y‡ma'n‡waka!" 8 Nabaai wawop‡j‡ nalaav‡nakeraav‡ javada'galy‡la! Bain‡keraav‡ jath‡kaay‡la! Samatanakeraav‡ tewaanya javada'galy‡la! Sara yad‡v‡' a'mweraav‡re muny‡kaav‡ y‡makera w‡lamwaaid‡v‡saraav‡ duthaas‡la! Sasare d‡rag‡nyabwina sar‡m‡ yanga maa'd‡v‡ta n‡gwia mubya'ne maayang‡. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ dazabwina yanga nayaa duzaay‡la! Sanna n‡gwia mamaap‡na! 9 Sar‡nnya paaw‡z‡yang‡ gol‡yaj‡ monej‡ n‡gwiaj‡ mamihak‡p‡na! 10 Kaanya wod‡v‡sa'ne g‡lyaj‡ mamaap‡na! Baaz‡'ma'nya p‡r‡s‡ kwaari'mas‡v‡la p‡r‡waaly‡ yadita mavamarya'ne p‡r‡s‡ mamaap‡na! Aawa. Sare' dare'nes‡. A'mwei waw‡nya yoj‡ gannya t‡ka wapaaya maaranne'nany‡.

11 Anga naanga p‡baj‡ anga maal‡ka k‡baj‡ kusaw‡ w‡lap‡j‡ s‡munya' nayaa dara jaw‡ranganyideih‡ly‡. A'mwe anga dazabanyai tewaanya yaka y‡da'maraangei aaihwalaka? Y‡, a'mwe saly‡ sar‡m‡ kuna ye'mwannemwaaina yap‡j‡ yune anga saba yagalya'map‡jahaa'nanneihi. 12 Y‡ sarer‡ angev‡ w‡lap‡j‡yagaa' anga sav‡yayor‡ "Nya'mwen‡daki! Got‡yare kwaamu'nanyabwi y‡hwarana!" duzideih‡ly‡. 13 Nabaai anga sav‡yara sar‡m‡ny‡na tewaanna y‡hy‡p‡ja' sar‡m‡re yagaala tewaanyav‡ya' saraav‡ tewaanya waradesa. Sahwara kwaamu'na mwaaib‡'dera. K‡r‡' naw‡'nya my‡ y‡hy‡p‡ja' yagaala tewaanyav‡ya' sar‡m‡nyaw‡nna ay‡na g‡ny‡ravaabathes‡. 14 Nabaai pwai kwai angev‡na makuya'na "Aala!" w‡vu'najai sar‡m‡re yagaalyang‡ kad‡ka mu'ny‡ y‡hy‡p‡ja' anga sav‡, p‡r‡v‡ anga naanga k‡ba mwasaw‡ walyaab‡na y‡na yap‡j‡ "Got‡yai yagaainakei y‡h‡zathely‡," w‡dap‡j‡ sar‡m‡re s‡v‡lyang‡ kwaat‡r‡d‡r‡nya y‡h‡m‡w‡'n‡ka sa purak‡ras‡'na jideih‡ly‡. 15 Nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡vang‡ge. Kot‡ya marya'ne y‡r‡ker‡k‡ Anga Sothom‡ Anga Gomora kayaa'nanyabanyaai mwaalyaraav‡ne' t‡v‡k‡sav‡ anga naanga dazaba mwaalyaraav‡re t‡v‡k‡sa' wav‡lavades‡.

Taanga p‡bwina p‡bwina y‡ma'nade'nes‡.
(Mak‡ 13:9-13; Luk‡ 21:12-17)

16 Y+thaanyi! N+m+ kav+j+l+keraav+ t+nnyaw+nna sip+zip+ya kwaamusaih+r+ maray+hyaas+wa. Sarev+daa'ny+ sar+m+ s+munya' nayaa yaw+'d+v+' nayaa jideih+ly+. Nabaai kwaam+ryarebwib+' kave mwaaid+v+' pwaraav+ kayaa'na mip+nera! Nayaa duz+waaky+la! 17 A'mweraav+na mala nayaa j+wanny+la! Sare' dare'nes+. Kunnya kaajol+yaraayabanna kot+ya y+h+marip+'deih+ly+. Kunnya lotuangeng+ kusaw+ w+lyabaaly+ d+ka y+h+h+dap+'deih+ly+. 18 N+m+ny+na "Walamarakaana!" yaw+'d+v+' Ga'maan+yaraayaw+nnaj+ King+yaraayaw+nnaj+ y+h+makup+'deih+ly+. Sagaa' sahwaraav+ kad+ka mu'nyad+v+saraav+j+ aj+mya yuyang+yaraav+j+ n+m+ny+ne'na jal+kurakya'neihi duz+waakyide'nany+. 19 Kot+yav+ ky+h+mar+mwangap+j+ yaw+ta kwalaalya myad+v+' dara nyaw+p+d+'! "Nem+ gara w+daaz+wona? Nem+ be yagaalya' w+r+v+k+raanneka?" Sare' dare'nes+. Sagaasagaa' yunegaa' yagaala duz+waakyide' sar+m+re s+munyav+ Got+yare Kuryai y+hwakadely+. 20 Yune sar+m+ saihina duz+waakyideihi m+'. Aawa. S+r+n+maangere Kuryai w+lay+h+mwaaida yagaala sa' sar+m+re maangikaav+daas+ w+j+waakadely+. 21 Nabaai a'mwei Got+yar+ mal+mwagyadei gahwaalaanger+ Got+yare l+mwade'na kot+ya kumar+mwaaihoj+ y+nahu tamak+p+jai. Y+ nabaai gan+maangei gannya kaim+raayar+ avaala sana yadely+. Nabaai kaim+raayara k+r+naangewaar+ y+kamaanga y+ma'ny+na yap+j+ tamakya'na kot+yav+ w+mwaaih+na. 22 N+m+re yayav+ne'na yuyara s+m+l+ka widere sar+m+ny+na. K+r+' aaya yune naangegaa'na a'mwe d+rag+nna daavajai Got+yai padaihasamaaradely+. 23 Nabaai anga naanga p+ba Got+yar+ne yaw+saih+r+ kayaaka juw+'ny+na kihyap+j+ anga naanga p+banna l+kaanya y+kuna jideih+ly+. Sare' dare'nes+. Nebulya'na y+h+th+van+ge. Sar+m+ waw+nya' Y+z+rel+ anga naanga yuyabanya yarai mi'mwannyadapi A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayai bathehaa'nany+.

24 M+d+dei gannya w+j+waakyar+ wav+lavadei m+'. Nabaai yaas+wa'waw+nyai gam+re naangei wav+lavadei m+'. 25 Y+ m+d+dei gam+re w+j+waakyai mwaaide-vaaib+' y+ma'naja' sa' wik+ra. Nabaai waw+nya w+daayadei gam+re maremwaalyai mwaaidevaaib+' y+ma'naja' sa' wik+ra. N+m+ny+ kayaa'na y+p+ja' sar+m+ny+ kayaa'na y+hy+p+'deih+ly+. N+m+ angev+ maremwaaid+nyainy+na dara d+wa'daa' "Y+maka Naangere d+rag+nyav+na y+makeraav+ w+daas+van+'." Sara d+na "Biyel+z+vul+g+ Y+maka Naangeig+ny+," d+na y+wa'daasa'na sar+m+ny+na n+m+re angev+yaih+r+na kayaa'na gatha'dara d+p+'de'neka!

(Luk+ 12:2-7)

26 Sarev+daa'ny+ kum+ny+na l+ka mip+nera! Sare' dare'nes+. Yuyaburaav+j+ yuyang+j+ bwakak+n+ke ku'maayaba waraabathengi. Yuya kulaa'nya l+ka yul-yar+ke a'mwera yaw+rangab+'dengi. 27 Sarenna j+h+nyav+ l+ka yulyar+kev+ yagaala y+h+th+van+ge daza y+r+kegaa' a'mweraayaba duz+waakyidengi. Nabaai sar+m+ kave kad+ki'na w+'nak+van+gasa angev+ munya ke'ba daa'd+v+' naanna duz+waakyidengi. 28 Sar+m+re k+laakej+kaav+ a'mwe y+nahu tamak+p+'deraav+na l+ka mip+na! K+r+' sar+m+re kuryaraav+j+ tamak+p+nera m+'. Aawa. D+ka Kayaa'nanaangev+ Got+yai kur-yar+j+ k+laakej+k+j+ yuyaraar+ kayaaka y+galanner+na l+ka jide'nany+. 29 Yuta maal+ka pwaraai n+gwia pu'nany+s+ mubad+v+s+' midaa'! K+r+' S+r+n+maangei "Aala!" kadoz+ yuta maal+ka sarei mabalyoj+ kwaakevak+ bwalaraawadei m+'. 30 K+r+' sar+m+ny+ne'na sar+m+re m+nyag+nyangi m+jata yuyangi ata mena gin+kengi. Got+yai sar+m+ny+na mena yuna yaw+'n+keih+ly+. 31 Sarev+daa'ny+ l+ka mip+na! Dare' jaw+ry+la! Yuta maal+keraav+ Got+yai nayaa maremwaaide kwalaalyaraav+ nem+ d+rag+nna mena wav+la'mwoinera! Sara jaw+ry+la!

(Luk+ 12:8,9)

32 Sareng+daa'ny+ y+h+th+ma! Gazaizai Kwaaka davak+ a'mweraayaba jal+kurak+van+kei "N+m+ Jizaazareiny+," y+ sahwar+na aayagaa' S+gunyav+ N+maamaanger+ jal+kurak+deiny+ "Sahwai n+m+rely+ra." 33 K+r+' gazaizai

a'mweraayaba w‡j‡waakajai "Jizaazareiny‡ m‡ka!" y‡ sahwar‡na S‡gunyav‡ N‡maamaanger‡ w‡j‡waak‡deiny‡ "Sahwar‡na myaw‡riweiny‡."

(Luk‡ 12:51-53; 14:26,27)

34 Sar‡m‡ s‡munya myaw‡p‡na! "Kwaaka davak‡na Jizaazai mala yuya y‡ga'mwagakya'naj‡ narya wakya'naj‡ b‡wakely‡." N‡m‡ narya wakya sa'na b‡weiny‡ m‡'. Aawa. Kwaari'mas‡ram‡nya' makabeneiny‡. A'mweraav‡ tang‡valya'na b‡weiny‡. 35 Sare' dare'nes‡. Y‡kamaanga y‡ma'nya'nev‡na b‡weiny‡. N‡m‡ny‡ne'na a'mwely‡ gan‡maangely‡ s‡munya ge' ge' tang‡valak‡ly‡ maanga d‡ny‡na. Y‡ s‡d‡raayas‡ ganaanges‡ s‡munya ge' ge' tang‡valak‡ly‡ maanga d‡ny‡na. Y‡ a'mwes‡ ganyaal‡maanges‡ s‡munya ge' ge' tang‡valak‡ly‡ maanga d‡ny‡na. 36 Y‡ a'mwely‡yara avaaimwaalya kwara y‡kamaanga mwaal‡na y‡p‡'derera. 37 A'mwei gan‡maanga pwar‡na ganaanga k‡r‡v‡na d‡rag‡nna yaw‡'na yada n‡m‡ny‡na maal‡'na yaw‡'na yade sahwai n‡m‡rei wi'nanyai m‡ka. N‡m‡ny‡na tewaanyai m‡'. Nabaai gawaal‡vaanga pwar‡na garaavaanga k‡r‡v‡na d‡rag‡nna yaw‡'na yada n‡m‡ny‡na maal‡'na yaw‡'na yade sahwai n‡m‡rei wi'nanyai m‡ka! 38 Nabaai y‡ta yovih‡rarann‡ke' kany‡jaavap‡j‡ makwawa'muj‡ y‡ta sav‡ bal‡devaaib‡' n‡m‡ny‡ne taanginyanna b‡raiz‡kanna "Aala!" dada kuna many‡m‡d‡nyajai n‡m‡rei wi'nanyai m‡ka. 39 A'mwei gannya gaala yune kaveya sabwina yaw‡'da n‡m‡ny‡na "Aala," dazai gam‡re kuryai kayaaka y‡nadely‡. Y‡ a'mwei n‡m‡ny‡na d‡rag‡nna yaw‡'da gam‡re mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavajai n‡m‡ny‡na balajai gam‡re kuryai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanna mwaaladely‡.

(Maak‡ 9:41)

40 N‡m‡re yagaalya' jamaryadaap‡j‡ a'mwei w‡gaimwange'na y‡h‡maarajai y‡ sar‡m‡ny‡ gaveih‡r‡ mamaari y‡hyadely‡. Avaalyagaa' n‡m‡ny‡j‡ ny‡maaradely‡. Nabaai ny‡maarajai, y‡thaanyi, sarev‡daa'ny‡ ny‡maryasaabaker‡ maaradely‡. Tewaanya maaradely‡. 41 A'mwei yaw‡'na "Sahwai p‡ropet‡yai Got‡yar‡ w‡'naw‡j‡waakadei mwaal‡ke'na w‡gaimwag‡ma! P‡ropet‡yar‡ n‡m‡re angev‡na marakaab‡w‡jar‡ nayaa maremwaal‡ma!" Y‡ a'mwe dazar‡ Got‡yai p‡ropet‡yar‡ yanga w‡r‡v‡k‡radevaaib‡' yanga t‡v‡k‡ta naw‡'nya' w‡jaavadely‡. Nabaai a'mwei yaw‡'na "Sahwai y‡da'maraangei mwaal‡ke'na w‡gaimwag‡ma!" Yaw‡'na yoj‡ gannya angev‡na maarajai Got‡yai y‡da'maraanger‡ yanga w‡r‡v‡k‡radevaaib‡' yanga w‡r‡v‡k‡ta w‡jaavadely‡. 42 Nabaai pwai a'mwe maal‡keraav‡ t‡nna wanganna yoj‡ yaw‡'na "Jizaazare m‡d‡der‡ w‡gaimwag‡ma!" Yaw‡'na yoj‡ kaap‡vananyav‡ aalya nya'ne gave' yanga w‡jaavajai, y‡thaanyi, nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. A'mwe dazar‡ne yanga w‡r‡v‡k‡ta yaas‡wa'na y‡wawode' m‡'. Ar‡kew‡.

11

Jon‡m‡re m‡d‡disaraar‡ Jizaazaryaw‡nna maryaasake'nes‡.

(Luk‡ 7:18-35)

1 Jizaazai gannya s‡v‡l‡r‡daa'ny‡ pwaraala saraav‡re waw‡nya'na k‡w‡nya daza' t‡vi'na j‡ku'na yaka sabadaa'ny‡ kum‡re anga naanga saw‡nna kaanna w‡na yaka a'mweraav‡ w‡j‡w‡ryada w‡j‡waak‡na y‡na ya'.

2 Jon‡ kalavuzav‡ mwaal‡na yada K‡raaz‡t‡yai yadaa'ny‡ya yuya sanna Jon‡ kad‡ka w‡'ny‡na yaka gannya m‡d‡disaraar‡ gam‡nyaw‡nna maryaas‡na. 3 Dara w‡daas‡na "Nem‡ 'S‡gunyav‡daa'ny‡ bathely‡ra,' dadaanyaig‡ dahwaig‡ d‡ngaka? Pwar‡na yemwalaadei d‡ngaka?" 4 Sara w‡daas‡na yakeraai Jizaazar‡ y‡daanganna kyagi yagaalyav‡ t‡v‡k‡'na "Jon‡myaw‡nna k‡r‡m‡ yuya kad‡ka w‡'nag‡la t‡nna wangaman‡g‡la sannaj‡ duth‡thaakwila! 5 T‡b‡nyara t‡nna yeny‡na, s‡v‡la kayaa'nanyara kaanya yamarina, samatanakera naw‡'nya y‡ma'ny‡na, a'mwe kad‡ka mu'ny‡mu'nyara yagaalyang‡ kad‡ka w‡'ny‡na, bain‡kera ay‡na y‡d‡kaa'na, a'mwe

n‡gw‡maayaraav‡ yagaala tewaanya' w‡j‡waak‡na yad‡nyainy‡. 6 Nabaai n‡m‡ny‡na pwai s‡munya p‡r‡waaly‡yai mamwaaly‡ yajai d‡rag‡nya ny‡l‡mwagazai y‡ dazai y‡laaya yada tewaanaanga y‡n‡kely‡ra." Jizaazai Jon‡m‡na sara w‡da'.

7 Jon‡m‡re saraai mena w‡na yadaak‡ly‡ sagaa' Jizaazai Jon‡m‡na kwala bwa'naanyav‡ dara w‡d‡na "A'mwera maayabanna sar‡m‡ kaanna w‡na yeva bewar‡ wanganaaweva? Suya p‡r‡k‡ y‡husa' galal‡wih‡raker‡'b‡sar‡ dahawanganaawe'? 8 Aawa. Sar‡m‡ t‡nna bewar‡ wanganaaweva? Baaz‡'ma'nya wolata baaz‡'ma'n‡ker‡ dahawanganaawe'? Aawa. Y‡thaanyi! Baaz‡'ma'nya wolata baaz‡'ma'nad‡v‡' king‡yaraav‡re angeng‡ mwaaid‡v‡sare. 9 K‡r‡' bewar‡na waweva? P‡ropet‡yar‡ Got‡yar‡ w‡'naw‡j‡waakader‡ wanganya'neihi d‡ngaka? Yo, y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Dazahwai p‡ropet‡yai yaka k‡r‡' p‡ropet‡yaraav‡rebwi wav‡lav‡kely‡. 10 Yune a'mwe sahwar‡na d‡n‡ker‡nes‡. Got‡yai dara w‡jaa'

'Y‡thaa, n‡m‡re w‡j‡waakya'nei maryasaab‡dely‡.
G‡m‡ny‡na s‡nnaw‡ waany‡na yadely‡.
G‡m‡nne tutaanya maryov‡rawak‡na yadely‡.'

11 Nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Jon‡ Bav‡taaz‡ya Yadei a'mweraav‡daa'nyara Kwaakevak‡ y‡ma'n‡gata yuyaraav‡ wav‡lav‡kely‡. K‡r‡' S‡gunyav‡ya Got‡yai maremwaaidev‡ne a'mwe yune maal‡kei y‡ sahwai Jon‡m‡ wav‡lav‡kely‡. 12 Jon‡ Bav‡taaz‡ya Yaderegaa' dahaa' kuna y‡van‡ga'. A'mwera S‡gunyav‡ya Got‡yai maremwaaide' d‡rag‡nna yaw‡ramaa'man‡gasa'nany‡. Y‡ a'mwe d‡rag‡naangera d‡rag‡nna l‡mwaga'man‡gasa'nany‡. 13 Sare' dare'nes‡. P‡ropet‡ya yuyara d‡n‡kej‡ K‡w‡nya k‡n‡j‡ dara d‡n‡' 'Naangei yuyaraav‡ maremwaaladely‡.' Sara d‡n‡ke' nabaai aayaangei Jon‡ n‡m‡ny‡na sara w‡dakely‡. Sagaa'nany‡ra. 14 Nabaai 'Maremwaalade' my‡ma'ny‡ kyoj‡ s‡nnaw‡ pwai bathely‡. Sahwai Y‡laajare waw‡nya' yaake' makabathely‡.' Sara d‡n‡kes‡. Sar‡m‡ 'Kad‡ka w‡'naajaina,' yaw‡rap‡j‡yaihi du'ny‡la! Jon‡ Y‡laajaly‡. 15 A'mwe kad‡'nakei yagaala daza' nayaa w‡'nana!

16 A'mwe dahaasaraav‡na ben‡b‡taraavaka! Darebaaib‡sarera. Angwaasabanna avaannya'ne kaim‡raayara mwaaleva kaim‡raaya pwaraav‡na jaka w‡dangaman‡ga' 17 (Jon‡m‡ne'na)

'Avaannya'na mud‡kangeng‡ne gware maku'man‡go
K‡r‡' "Kwarame aala!" d‡van‡gave!'
(N‡m‡ny‡ne'na w‡dangaman‡ga')
'Nem‡ baryang‡ne k‡daata d‡van‡go
K‡r‡' "Kaladaata aala!" d‡van‡gave!'

18 Sare aaya kaav‡lya' da'dares‡. Jon‡ bakegaa' wapaaya ge gej‡ waain‡yas‡ 'Aala!' dada mwaalake'na dara d‡na y‡van‡ga', 'Y‡makei k‡n‡nnakely‡.' 19 A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayai b‡wa'd‡kegaa' wapaaya ge gej‡ waain‡yas‡ nada mwaal‡ke'na d‡na 'Y‡thaanyi! A'mwe sahwai munaanga naanges‡yai n‡van‡kely‡ra. Nabaai waain‡ya kwalaalya n‡van‡kely‡ra. Taak‡z‡ya maa'd‡v‡saraav‡j‡ k‡w‡nya galazek‡vaid‡v‡saraav‡j‡ kw‡ya'mwely‡ra.' Jon‡j‡ sainaai Got‡yare s‡dusabwina maarola waw‡nya naw‡'nya y‡van‡golyainaaly‡. Waw‡nya sa s‡du'nakera dara yaw‡ranganna 'Got‡yare s‡duta tewaanyabwina sara y‡van‡gi. Y‡da'maraanges‡ra.' "

Anga p‡banyara mal‡mwagyaraav‡nes‡.
(Luk‡ 10:13-15)

20 Sagaa' anga p‡banyaav‡ Jizaazai gam‡re d‡rag‡nya kwalaalya yaka k‡r‡' s‡munya mud‡kebwi myaw‡ryeva. Sare'na dazagaa' sahwai maanga gaai dara w‡d‡na 21 "We'! Korazin‡ mwaalyaih‡le! Bet‡zaaitha mwaalyaih‡le! We'! We'! Kayaa'na y‡hyadeih‡ly‡. Menyaraav‡reba Taayaa mwaalyaraj‡ Saaithon‡ mwaalyaraj‡ n‡m‡ d‡rag‡naanga sa sar‡m‡re angeba y‡wa'deng‡ t‡nna wangab‡z‡ kwaj‡ y‡ k‡gaakuna s‡munya mud‡kebwi yarai kyaw‡ramaap‡d‡ka! Kum‡rebwina

kale wiadaa'ny‡ baaz‡'ma'nya k‡r‡k‡r‡nakera mwaaid‡v‡' kwaag‡sas‡ kavu'n‡p‡d‡ka! Sare'na kayaa'na y‡hyadeih‡ly‡ra. 22 Sare k‡r‡' y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Kot‡ya marya'ne y‡r‡ker‡k‡ Taayaa mwaalyaraj‡ Saaithon‡ mwaalyaraj‡ saraav‡re taanginya' naanga sab‡ta m‡'. Taanga y‡h‡v‡ramaarade sa' wav‡lavades‡. 23 Nabaai Kaapan‡yam‡ mwaalyaihi S‡gunyav‡na y‡h‡mak‡ladeihi d‡ngaka? Aawa. D‡kev‡ dalaawideih‡ly‡ra. Anga Sothom‡ n‡m‡ d‡rag‡nya da sar‡m‡re angeba y‡wa'deng‡ y‡w‡j‡ kwaj‡ da-haasagaa' kuna kamannad‡ka! 24 K‡r‡' y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Kot‡ya marya'ne y‡r‡ker‡k‡ Sothom‡ mwaalyaraav‡re taanginya maal‡ka yaka sabaaib‡' y‡hyade'na m‡'. Taanga sar‡m‡ny‡ y‡hyade' wav‡lavades‡."

"N‡m‡nyaw‡nna bap‡j‡ kwazaaka d‡mwaaly‡la!" d‡n‡ke'nes‡.
(Luk‡ 10:21-22)

25 Dazagaa' Jizaazai dara d‡na "N‡mwai! S‡gunyav‡naj‡ Kwaaka davak‡naj‡ Naangeig‡ny‡ra. Su! Su! Yuya dazanna 'A'mwe s‡munya nayaa yaw‡'daanyaina s‡du'nakeinera. Got‡yar‡ myaw‡raanna!' yaw‡'d‡v‡ta saraav‡na l‡ka yulyak‡van‡g‡. Sara yag‡na 'Nem‡ yune kaim‡raaya maal‡keina. S‡du'maayaina,' yaw‡'d‡v‡saraav‡na wibwar‡daakuvan‡g‡nya'na 'Su! Su!' g‡th‡van‡ge. 26 Yo, N‡mwai, g‡m‡re sabwi sasarebuly‡. G‡m‡re yaw‡ta 'Sare' wabah‡laaka naw‡'nya' ny‡wa',' dah‡na sara y‡van‡g‡nya'nany‡. 27 N‡maamaangei yuyaj‡ yuyaburaj‡ ny‡mar‡mwangakeiny‡ saza maremwaaid‡nyainy‡. Gawaal‡k‡ nayaa yuna yaw‡rangadei aane pwai kwai m‡'. Aawa. N‡mwai gave sahwaina Gawaal‡k‡ nayaa yaw‡rangadely‡. Nabaai N‡mwar‡ gazaizai nayaa yaw‡rangadei pwai m‡'. Aawa. Gawaal‡' gave sahwaina N‡mwar‡ nayaa yaw‡rangadely‡. Y‡ Gawaal‡' pwai kwar‡na dara yaw‡'na 'A'mwe sahwar‡na N‡mwar‡ yaw‡ranganya'na wibwar‡daakuma!' Y‡ sara yaw‡raja' sahwara N‡mwar‡ yaw‡rangab‡'derera.

28 A'mweihi yag‡yag‡ yad‡v‡' taanga naanga maa'man‡gasaihi yuyaihi n‡m‡nyaw‡nna d‡vila! N‡m‡ sar‡m‡ny‡ne kuryaraav‡ kwazaake'neih‡r‡ y‡h‡mwaaih‡deiny‡ra. 29 Kwaamu'nanyainy‡ s‡m‡l‡ka yarai manyulyade'naj‡ n‡m‡re s‡munyav‡ n‡m‡ sainy‡ walamarak‡d‡nya'naj‡ n‡m‡rebwi maa'd‡v‡' n‡m‡reihi y‡ma'nad‡v‡' n‡m‡re yagaala jaw‡ramaarila! Sara yap‡j‡ sar‡m‡re kuryara kwazaake' b‡ramaa'd‡v‡' kwaamu'nanyaihi d‡mwaalyideih‡ly‡. 30 Sare' dare'nes‡. N‡m‡rebwi tewaanyabuly‡. Taange'na m‡'. Sare' y‡h‡haimwag‡deih‡ly‡. N‡m‡re taange' naange' m‡'. Sare' n‡m‡re d‡rag‡nya' y‡h‡zaav‡deih‡ly‡."

12

Juyaraav‡re Kwazaakegaa'ne k‡maak‡ya'nes‡.
(Mak‡ 2:23-28; Luk‡ 6:1-5)

1 Sagaa' Kwazaaka p‡r‡k‡ wit‡waw‡nyav‡ t‡nnyabanne tusav‡ Jizaazai kaanna w‡na. Kaanna w‡na yadaa'ny‡ gam‡rera m‡d‡d‡v‡sara m‡j‡ka wiadaa'ny‡ wit‡z‡lya maar‡na yeva t‡ka ny‡na. 2 T‡ka ny‡na yadaap‡j‡ Per‡z‡yara dazav‡ t‡nna wanganna, sar‡ w‡d‡na "Y‡thaa! G‡m‡d‡d‡v‡sara waw‡nya y‡van‡gasa'na nem‡re kwazaakev‡ k‡w‡nya' galazek‡vaiman‡gasarera g‡m‡rera!" 3 Sara w‡d‡na kye' w‡d‡na "Kayaa'na my‡waava. Ne Devit‡ yaake d‡n‡ka dazav‡ madanganyad‡v‡taihi daa! N‡m‡ d‡we dazagaa' sahwaly‡ yeva gam‡reraj‡ m‡j‡ka mwaalesagaak‡. 4 Y‡ sagaa' sahwara Got‡yare angev‡ w‡l‡na y‡na yeva g‡r‡kula Got‡yar‡ne war‡ke t‡ka ny‡na ye'. G‡r‡kula tewaanya sa Devit‡j‡ gam‡reraj‡ t‡ka nya'ne m‡'. Aawa. Got‡yar‡na mub‡th‡ka y‡ra'd‡v‡ta gavera t‡ka nya'nengira. T‡ka ny‡na yesa'na k‡w‡nya sa' galazek‡vaina yeta k‡r‡' Got‡yai yagaala mujakely‡. 5 Nabaai K‡w‡nyav‡ d‡n‡ka p‡r‡v‡ madan-ganyad‡v‡saihi daaka! Sare' dara d‡n‡kes‡. Kwazaakegaa' Got‡yare Angev‡ Got‡yar‡na y‡ra'd‡v‡sara waw‡nya y‡p‡nerera. Yagaala mwarika! Kwazaakegaa'ne k‡w‡nya

d+n+keng+ pari'ma'd+v+sarera. K+r+' y+wetawakya maayare." 6 Gam+ny+na ke'ba'na w+d+na "Datha' y+h+th+van+ge. Kwaaka davak+ pwai Got+yare Ange' wav+lav+kely+.
7 Y+ Got+yare bukuyav+ dara d+n+'
'Sip+zip+yaraav+ yaas+wa'na many+jaav+p+neih+ly+. Aala!
Pwaraav+na kale gaimwange'na ny+vu'n+van+'.'
Sara d+n+ke' nayaa yaw+rangab+z+ kwaj+ a'mwe kayaa'nanya maayaraav+na 'Sahwara K+w+nya' galazek+vaimwaa',' maj+ ky+p+d+ka! 8 Sare' dare'nes+. A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayai Kwazaakegaa'ne' maremwaal+kely+ra. Sarev+daa'ny+ n+m+re yagaala dazav+ d+m+d+ny+la!"

(Mak+ 3:1-6; Luk+ 6:6-11)

9 Sabadaa'ny+ Jizaazai kaanna w+na yaka kum+re lotuangev+ w+l+na. 10 Y+thaanyi, saba a'mwe pwai gam+re asa' yaal+ka mena y+n+kei mwaal+na. Sahwar+na yaw+'d+v+' d+ny+na "Kwazaakebwi kayaaka kyoj+ Jizaazar+ kot+ya jaana!" d+neva sar+ y+daanganna "Kwazaakegaa' nalaav+nakeraav+ naw+'nya yavada'galaadevwi d+ngaka? K+w+nya' galazek+valaadevwi d+ngaka?" 11 Sara kude' sai w+d+na "Sar+m+j+ya pwai kwazaakegaa' kavi'n+nna p+r+v+ gam+re sip+zip+ya pwai walaraaw+na yajar+ mal+mwagyada mamwagi'namakily+ yadei gawalaka!
12 Sar+m+j+yai yarai mwagi'namakidaavadely+. Kwazaakegaa'na maanga aawana! Sip+zip+yai maal+kely+ra. A'mwei naangaangely+ra. Sarev+daa'ny+ Kwazaakegaa' a'mweraav+ne w+gaimwange' K+w+nyav+na tewaanyas+." 13 Sara w+daka asa' yaal+ka mena y+n+ker+ w+d+na "G+nnya asa' d+vyaas+bwa'nana!" Sagaa' gam+re ata y+w+bwa'ny+na yada asi ayabaaib+' ata pwib+' maam+daryi y+ma'ny+na ya'. 14 K+r+' Per+z+yara bwalyuna y+na yeva "Jizaazar+ tamakaana!" deva yagaalya' jamungaj+na ye'.

Got+yare w+daayader+ dah+lakaker+nes+.

15 Jizaazai kum+re tamakya'ne sav+na mena yaw+'na yaka saba yagalya'ma'na, kaanna w+na. Nabaai a'mwe kwalaalyara m+d+nna ye'. Sara kye' a'mwe nalaav+naka yuyaraav+ tewaanya yavada'gaina y+na ya'. 16 Yavada'gaina y+na yaka d+rag+nna w+d+na "G+m+ny+ne'na y+we' pwaraav+ muj+waak+nna!" 17 Got+yar+ w+'naw+j+wakyaakei Aazaayai d+n+ke' "Yunebanna y+'mwannana!" Got+yai kada' sara y+na ya'. Sahwai kave yabwina dare' d+n+kes+. Got+yai sahwar+na dara jaa'
18 "Y+thaanyi! W+dah+lak+wei ny+daayade tewaanyaly+.
Sahwar+na n+m+ny+ tewaanya ny+vu'nadely+.
N+m+re s+munya y+laaya yadely+.
N+m+re Kuryar+ sahwar+na y+law+mwaaih+dely+.
Aj+mya yuyang+yaraav+ yaw+bwasa'nebwina w+j+waakadely+.
19 Maiyagaala majada jaka dathei m+'.
Tuta naangeng+ kad+ka w+'n+p+'dei m+'.
Gam+re maanguraaya' jaka damaryadei m+'. 20 Suyar+' walag+'dura'n+ker+' mwa-gal+v+paid+v+tabaaib+'
D+rag+maayaraav+ kayaaka y+galadei m+'.
Laam+vananyav+re wik+ya' maal+'na nade' y+gaa'mwad+v+tabaaib+'
S+munyav+ n+m+ny+na maal+'na yaw+'n+keraav+ y+gaa'mwagathei m+'.
Kuna yadaawori y+da'maraangebwi yunebanna waradehaa'nany+.
21 Aj+mya yuyang+yara sahwar+ l+mwab+'dely+.
Padaihasamaarya'ner+ sahwara yemwaaib+'dely+."
P+ropet+ya Aazaayai sara d+n+kes+.

"Y+maka Naangei Jizaazar+ w+gaimwaman+ke'nany+," desa'nes+.
(Mak+ 3:20-30; Luk+ 11:14-23; 12:10)

22 Dazagaa' gam‡nyaw‡nna a'mwe pwar‡ makab‡na y‡na ye'. A'mwe
dazar‡ y‡makei w‡lamwaal‡kei. Y‡makei w‡lamwaaid‡s‡ya'na sahwai t‡b‡nyai
y‡ma'ny‡na, maanga b‡pain‡kei y‡ma'ny‡na yakely‡. Sahwar‡ Jizaazai naw‡'nya
yavada'gaina yakev‡daa'ny‡ maanga b‡pain‡kei yagaala d‡na yaka t‡nna
wanganna. 23 Y‡ a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya yuya l‡ka y‡wain‡gul‡na y‡na yeva
d‡ny‡na "Dazai Ne Devit‡m‡re Kaim‡raayar‡ yemwaaiman‡go sahwai d‡ngaka!"
24 K‡r‡' Per‡z‡yara sa' kad‡ka w‡'ny‡na yeva d‡na "A'mwe dazai y‡makeraav‡
maremwaaidei Biyel‡z‡vul‡m‡re d‡rag‡nya' maaraka y‡makeraav‡ w‡daas‡van‡kely‡."
25 Sara d‡na yadaapi kum‡re s‡munyang‡ mena yaw‡ranganna yaka w‡d‡na
"Maremwaaide gave p‡badaa'nyara p‡vakaai mararang‡vainad‡v‡' mala bwa'n‡p‡ja'
maremwaaide daza' kayaaka y‡ma'nades‡ra. Nabaai a'mwe anga p‡banyara
anga k‡r‡v‡yara t‡nnyaba mararang‡vainad‡v‡' mala bwa'n‡p‡jaraav‡reba warade'
m‡'. 26 Sabaaib‡' Saataan‡m‡rera jaapainy‡na yad‡v‡' pwara Saataan‡m‡re
pwaraav‡ w‡daas‡p‡jav‡daa'ny‡ Saataan‡m‡re maremwaaide' gara daavadevaka!
Aawa. Kayaaka y‡nadevaak‡ra. K‡r‡' Saataan‡ many‡gaimwagyada y‡makeraav‡
w‡daas‡van‡ge. 27 Nabaai ny‡d‡waasa'na Saataan‡m‡re d‡rag‡nyav‡ y‡makeraav‡
w‡daas‡w‡j‡ kwaj‡ sar‡m‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡sara y‡makeraav‡ w‡daasad‡v‡sara d‡rag‡nyav‡
aaihwarev‡ w‡daas‡van‡ga'! Sare'na m‡'. Sarev‡ sar‡m‡rera sar‡m‡ny‡
yaw‡bwa'na 'A'mwera Saataan‡m‡re d‡rag‡nyav‡ y‡makeraav‡ mudaas‡van‡gava!
Sabwi aawaawa!' Sara yaw‡bwap‡'derera sar‡m‡rera. 28 K‡r‡' Got‡yare
Kuryai ny‡gaimwadaawoj‡ y‡makeraav‡ w‡daas‡w‡ja' y‡ sar‡m‡ jaw‡ranganyide
'Nem‡nyaw‡nna Got‡yai maremwaaide' mena b‡waka! Sare'na y‡makeraav‡
sahwai w‡daas‡van‡kely‡.' Sara jaw‡ranganyide." 29 Gam‡ny‡ne'na ke'ba'na
w‡d‡na "Pwai kwai yaw‡rajai 'D‡rag‡nyare g‡ly‡v‡sang‡ gara maar‡deinyaka?'
D‡rag‡nyare angev‡ w‡l‡na yaka D‡rag‡nyar‡ w‡la yune'na y‡rapwekaka y‡ sagaa'
g‡ly‡v‡sa marag‡'mwagamaa'na y‡wakely‡. 30 Pwai many‡gaimwagy‡van‡kei sahwai
n‡m‡re y‡kamaangely‡. Sai n‡m‡reraav‡ mye'mwannay‡'bwaramwaaihy‡van‡golyai
p‡w‡ p‡w‡ n‡m‡reraav‡ tamaas‡van‡kely‡. 31 Sarev‡ y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Kayaa'nanya
yuyaj‡ b‡rala saza dad‡v‡saj‡ Got‡yai maras‡'nadely‡. K‡r‡' Kurya Tewaanyar‡na
yagaaib‡raiz‡ka dazare wag‡lya' maras‡'nadei m‡'. 32 Gazaizai A'mweraav‡ne
Kaim‡raayar‡na yagaala kayaa'nanya' b‡rala dazai y‡ gam‡re wag‡lya' Got‡yai
w‡maras‡'nadely‡. K‡r‡' gazaizai Kurya Tewaanyar‡na yagaala kayaa'nanya' dazai y‡
gam‡re wag‡la daza' maras‡'nadei m‡'. Aawa. Dahaa' k‡gaas‡ d‡vi y‡ma'nade k‡gaas‡
waragwothes‡. Kurya Tewaanyai yadeng‡na pwai b‡ralya' dazai 'Saataan‡m‡re
d‡rag‡nyas‡reva,' wag‡la daza' Got‡yai maras‡'nadei m‡'.

(Luk‡ 6:43-45)

33 Nabaai sar‡m‡ yaw‡rangab‡neih‡ly‡ 'Y‡s‡' tewaany‡k‡,' d‡p‡ja' 'Y‡ gam‡re y‡s‡la
k‡n‡j‡ tewaanyang‡ra,' d‡p‡neih‡ly‡. Nabaai 'Y‡s‡' kayaa'nany‡k‡,' d‡p‡ja' 'Y‡ gam‡re
y‡s‡la k‡n‡j‡ kayaa'nanyang‡,' d‡p‡neih‡ly‡. Sare' dare'nes‡. Y‡s‡lanna a'mwera
wangad‡v‡' y‡s‡lyang‡ne y‡s‡kana yaw‡'d‡v‡k‡. (Nabaai "Jizaazai tewaanyanna
yadev‡daa'ny‡ sahwai tewaanyaly‡reva.") 34 Naaw‡naanyar‡daa'nyaihi, a'mwe
kayaa'nanyaihi mwaaihasa'na yagaala naw‡'nya gatha'dara d‡p‡neih‡laka! Sare'
dare'nes‡. A'mwere s‡munya yunev‡ yaw‡'de daza maangev‡daa'ny‡ dadely‡.
35 A'mwe naw‡'nyai gam‡re s‡munyav‡ yaw‡ta tewaanya w‡lawa'dely‡. Sarev‡daa'ny‡
yagaala yuna tewaanyabwina dadely‡. A'mwe kayaa'nanyai gam‡re s‡munyav‡
yaw‡ta kayaa'nanya w‡la'dely‡. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ yagaala kayaa'nanyabwina
dadely‡. 36 K‡r‡' sarev‡daa'ny‡ y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Kot‡ya marya'ne y‡r‡ker‡k‡
Got‡yai yagaala gazaza yaas‡wa'na damaryad‡v‡sanna maryaw‡bwaradeng‡ra.
37 Sare' dare'nes‡. Yune g‡m‡re yagaala dad‡nya dazah‡r‡v‡na Got‡yai 'A'mwe
y‡da'maraangeig‡ny‡ra,' g‡thathely‡. Nabaai g‡m‡re yune yagaala dad‡nya sah‡r‡v‡na

‘A'mwe kayaa'nanyaig‡ny‡ra,’ g‡thathely‡.”

“D‡rag‡nya' w‡j‡waainya' ja!” w‡desa'nes‡.
(Mak‡ 8:12; Luk‡ 11:29-32)

38 Dazagaa' K‡w‡ja pwaraj‡ Per‡z‡ya pwaraj‡ sara ma'maa'na “W‡j‡waakyaig‡, nevu'n‡van‡ke'na t‡nna wanganya'nev‡na at‡ka maru'nasa' w‡j‡waainya' ja! (Wanganawaaj‡ ‘Jizaazai nebulya' ned‡van‡kely‡,’ yaw‡raadera.)” 39 W‡d‡na kye' sai ja'naw‡d‡na “Dahaasaihi kayaa'nanyaih‡ly‡. A'mwei mwaaid‡'ny‡ a'mwe' pwaraav‡ tidavamaryadevaaib‡' Got‡yar‡ nayaa mi yad‡v‡' gevwi yad‡v‡saih‡ly‡. Sareihi ny‡d‡waa' ‘W‡j‡waainya' wanganawaaj‡ gyaw‡ranganaadeinera.’ K‡r‡' w‡j‡waainya p‡n‡ my‡hibwar‡daakw‡w‡na! Aawa. W‡j‡waainya p‡ropet‡ya Jonaam‡re'na yune sah‡r‡'na y‡hibwar‡daakw‡deiny‡. 40 Sare' dare'nes‡. K‡gaa' Jonaa jaw‡nya naangev‡re muny‡k‡ w‡la'd‡'ny‡ y‡r‡ka daryaai dar‡' wav‡lavakabaai A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayai kwaakev‡ kusaw‡ w‡la'doz‡ y‡r‡ka daryaai dar‡' wav‡lavadely‡. 41 Kot‡ya marya'nev‡ Menya Ne s‡nnaw‡nya Nin‡va mwaalyaraj‡ dahaasa daih‡ly‡ daavap‡j‡ sahwara sar‡m‡re kayaa'nanyabwina y‡h‡z‡dap‡'derera. Sahwara Jonaa yagaala w‡jaakev‡ kad‡ka nayaa w‡'neva s‡munya mud‡kebwina yaw‡ramaryaasa'nany‡. Y‡thaanyi, dahaa' dava pwai mwaal‡' Jonaam‡ wav‡lav‡kei. Sahwar‡ sar‡m‡ kad‡ka w‡'neva mal‡mwagary‡gasa'na sahwara y‡h‡z‡dap‡'deih‡ly‡. 42 Kot‡ya marya'nev‡ a'mwe naange' kwin‡ya' kwaaka aayaw‡daa'nyav‡j‡ dahaasa daih‡r‡j‡ kihith‡kaavoj‡ kwin‡ya daza' sar‡m‡re kayaa'nanyabwina jal‡kurakades‡. Tuta saam‡naanga k‡r‡v‡ Solomon‡m‡re kunya naw‡'nyaange' w‡'nya'ne' byaake'nany‡. Y‡thaanyi, dahaa' dava pwai mwaal‡' Solomon‡m‡ wav‡lav‡kei. Sahwar‡ sar‡m‡ kad‡ka w‡'neva mam‡d‡ny‡van‡gasa'na kwin‡ya daza' y‡h‡z‡davadeih‡ly‡.”

(Luk‡ 11:24-26)

43 Ke'ba'na w‡d‡na “Nabaai y‡makei a'mwe pware muny‡k‡daa'ny‡ bwalaaw‡na yaka anga a'gaaye p‡banna b‡rya'nei yaal‡k‡ryabanna kaanya y‡w‡nama'na. Kaanya y‡w‡nama'na yada k‡r‡' mwaalya'ne saba mab‡ramaari yajai 44 d‡na ‘N‡nnya angev‡daa'ny‡ bwalaaw‡na y‡webanna ay‡na w‡deiny‡.’ Sai w‡na, anga sav‡ t‡nna wanganna ‘Mena t‡r‡maaya bwak‡reva aaraare y‡dak‡waata kune' daaka! Yune kunes‡. Wik‡ra.’ 45 Sara dazai kaanna w‡na, y‡maka ata pur‡daa'ny‡ pwaraalyaraav‡ w‡j‡ma'naaw‡na. Y‡maka gazaizare kayaa'nanyabwi y‡maka s‡nnaw‡nyare kayaa'nanyabur‡ wav‡lav‡kerera. Sareraav‡ w‡j‡ma'naaw‡na yaka a'mwere muny‡k‡ yuyara bulamwaaina. S‡nnaw‡ y‡maka pwar‡na a'mwe sai kayaa'na mwaal‡na, d‡vidaa'ny‡ y‡maka kayaa'nanaangeraav‡na sai kayaa'na naanna mwaal‡na. Nabaai yune sasare sah‡bwina dahaasa a'mwe kayaa'nanyaih‡r‡ne' y‡ma'nades‡.”

Jizaazar‡ ganaanges‡ gahwaalaangeraj‡ sanakaav‡nes‡.
(Mak‡ 3:31-35; Luk‡ 8:19-21)

46 Kwala bwa'naanyav‡ yagaalya' kuna w‡dadaa'ny‡, y‡thaanyi, mwasaw‡ gam‡re ganaanges‡ gya'mweraj‡ bathaa'na. “Gam‡j‡ yagaala ye'mwannadaana!” deva bathaa'na y‡na ye'. 47 Bathaa'na y‡na yadap‡j‡ pwai t‡nna wanganna yaka Jizaazar‡ w‡d‡na “Y‡thaanyi, gwaanges‡ ja'mweraj‡ ‘Yagaala ye'mwannadaana!’ deva mwasaba bathaakava!” 48 Sara kuda' k‡r‡' sahwar‡ ma'maa'na “N‡m‡ny‡ n‡waa' aaih‡r‡vaka? N‡m‡ny‡ nya'mwera aaihwaravaavaka?” 49 W‡d‡na yaka gam‡ny‡ m‡d‡d‡v‡saraav‡ ata y‡da'na yaka w‡d‡na “Y‡thaanyi, dazahwara kum‡re kuryaraav‡na n‡m‡ny‡ n‡waas‡ nya'mweraj‡ sanaka mwaaiha'. 50 Sare' dare'nes‡. S‡gunyav‡ N‡maamaangei mwaal‡kere s‡munyabwi m‡d‡najai sahwai nya'mwely‡. Sahwai nya'mwes‡. Sahwai n‡waas‡.”

13

A'mwei wit+z+la p+raih+rakakev+nes+.
(Mak+ 4:1-9; Luk+ 8:4-8)

1 Y+r+ka sar+k+ angev+daa'ny+ Jizaazai walyuna yaka aal+bunyav+na w+na yaka
maangebaar+ walamwaaina. 2 Walamwaaina yad+'ny+ gam+nyaw+nna kwala
bwa'naanya naanga y+'bwa'naab+na. Sara yesa'na bot+ya puk+ y+lad+kwos+'na
yaka y+lamwaaina yad+'ny+ aal+bumaangebaar+ kwala bwa'naanya yuya' daav+na.
3 Daav+na yadapi ke'ba'nanyang+ yagaala kwalaalya dara w+j+waak+na "Y+thaanyi,
gannya waw+nyav+ a'mwe pwai wit+z+la p+raih+rakya'nei w+na. 4 W+na yaka
p+raih+rakadaa'ny+ wit+z+la p+n+ tutaanyav+ bwalaraaw+na. Sareng+ yusara bama-
rany+na. 5 Nabaai p+ba amwi s+la naangej+' wa'd+'ny+ a'ba kwaaka maal+kej+'
war+keba wit+z+la p+n+ bwalaraaw+na. Kwaaka samwinari' maayabanne'na sa yarai
y+r+'na. 6 K+r+' ny+lyai bily+r+'na yada baihiny+na. Sara yadaa'ny+ sa pwipula d+rag+nya
maaya war+na yadev+ y+nahu yawaka baidaa'ny+na yada baih+'na. 7 Kwaakev+
lannake wa'd+'ny+ a'ba wit+z+la p+n+ bwalaraaw+na yaka y+r+'na kya' lange y+r+'na
yaka langa sabara naanga bilaaw+na yada wit+z+la y+r+'deng+ dath+waaina. 8 K+r+'
wit+z+la p+n+ kwaaka m+nar+naka naw+'nyavaak+ bwalaraaw+na y+na yada t+ka
munne y+ma'ny+na. Y+ p+n+ 100 y+ma'ny+na, y+ p+n+ 60 y+ma'ny+na, y+ p+n+ 30
y+ma'ny+na. 9 A'mwe kad+'nakei kad+ka w+'nana!"

(Mak+ 4:10-12; Luk+ 8:9-10)

10 Gam+nyaw+nna gam+re m+d+d+v+sara y+kab+na yeva dara buth+na "A'mweraav+
ke'ba'nanya be'na w+d+van+g+na?" 11 Sara buth+na kye' sai w+d+na "S+gunyav+
mwaal+kei a'mweraav+ maremwaaidev+ne yoimavajal+kurakyanna Got+yai mena
y+hivwar+daakuwake'nany+. K+r+' sahwaraav+ yaw+ta sa' mujaay+wake'nany+.
12 Sare' dare'nes+. Pwai n+m+ny+ne s+munya k+n+nnakei n+m+ny+na nayaa
yaw+roj+yar+ Got+yai s+munya kwalaalya kujaavoj+ sahwai s+munya naw+'nya naanga
naanga k+n+nnakei y+ma'nade'nany+. Pwai kad+ka nyu'najai n+m+ny+na nav+ka
mwaaloj+ n+m+ny+ne s+munya maayar+ Got+yai s+munya maal+ka daza k+m+l+'
maras+'nade'nany+. 13 Sarev+ ke'ba'nanya w+d+van+ge. Dara d+n+'
'T+nna wangadaapi k+r+' myaw+ranganyy+van+ga'.
Kad+ka w+'nadaapi k+r+' mu'namaarivan+ga'.
Aaya kaav+lya' myaw+ramaari y+van+ga'.'
Sare'na ke'ba'nanya w+d+van+ge. 14 Sareraav+na P+ropet+ya Aazaayare yagaala p+r+'
w+jaake' nebulya'na yune'na y+ma'n+n+kes+. Dara d+n+kes+. Got+yai dara w+jaa'
'Kad+ka w+'nad+v+' k+r+' kaav+lyav+ jaw+ramaaryideihi m+'.
T+nna baihana'd+v+' k+r+' kaav+lya' jaw+ranganyideihi m+'.
15 A'mwe dazaraav+re s+munya mena j+nn+n+ke'nany+.
Kad+ka maa'na widera kad+ka w+'n+waasa'nany+.
Kum+re t+nnyai t+barya d+rag+nna y+waasa'nany+.
"T+nna nayaa nanganaad+ka!" deva
"Kad+ka nayaa nu'naad+ka!" deva
"S+munya nayaa nyaw+raad+ka!" deva
Sahwara sara my+p+j+ kwaj+
N+m+ny+na g+ny+wann+p+j+ kwaj+
Tewaanya yavada'galamwaaih+na ky+w+d+ka!'
Aazaayai sara d+n+kes+. 16 K+r+' sar+m+ y+laaya y+p+neih+ly+. Sar+m+re t+nnyai
yaw+rangaman+gasa'nany+. Y+ sar+m+re kad+ki' w+'namaa'man+gasa'nany+. Sare'na
y+laaya yad+v+' tewaanaanga y+n+keih+ly+ra. 17 Sare' dare'nes+. Nebulya'na
y+h+th+van+ge. K+gaakuna Got+yar+ w+'naw+j+wakyaata p+ropet+ya kwalaalyaraj+
a'mwe y+da'maraanga kwalaalyaraj+ t+nna wanganya'neraav+ w+vu'nakera t+nna

mwanganyi. Sar‡mi t‡nna wangaman‡gasang‡ t‡nna mwanganyi. Nabaai sar‡mi kad‡ka wi'n‡van‡gasang‡na sahwaraavi wivu'nakera kad‡ka mu'nyaasare. T‡nna sara wangaman‡gasa'naj‡ kad‡ka sara wi'n‡van‡gasa'naj‡ y‡laaya y‡p‡neih‡lyi.
(Maak‡ 4:13-20; Luk‡ 8:11-15)

18 Sarev‡daa'nyi sar‡mi ke'ba'nanya wit‡z‡la p‡raih‡rakamaryadevi aaya kaav‡lyavi du'namaarila! 19 Wit‡z‡la tusav‡nya daresi. Gazaizai, Got‡yai maremwaalade yagaalya' kad‡ka yaas‡wa'na wi'nada aaya kaav‡lya' myaw‡ramaaryaderyaw‡nna Kayaa'nanyai widaavada gam‡re s‡munyavi yagaala w‡labur‡nn‡ke' yarai y‡palamaras‡'delyi. 20 Wit‡z‡la s‡la naanga k‡n‡nnakebanne daresi. Pwai yagaalya' wi'nada y‡laaya y‡na yada y‡me'nya'bi' maar‡na. 21 K‡r‡' sahwai wit‡ya pwipula d‡rag‡nya maaya waay‡kabaaib‡' d‡rag‡maayai maal‡kegaa' yagaalya' yagalya'ma'na. Pwara n‡m‡re yagaalya'na maanga w‡d‡na, taanginya w‡jaav‡na. Kayaa'na yad‡v‡sa'na y‡me'nya'b‡' yagalya'ma'dely‡. 22 Wit‡z‡la lannakebanne daresi. Pwai yagaalya' wi'ny‡na yada l‡mwanna yada dahaa'ne s‡munya kwalaalya kuna yaw‡'da Kwaakevak‡ya g‡ly‡v‡sanna n‡gwia kwalaalya mari'bwarakya'na yaw‡'da y‡ daza n‡m‡re yagaalyav‡ dath‡vaidely‡. Y‡ sare'na t‡ka munne y‡'nade m‡'. 23 Wit‡z‡la naw‡'nyavaak‡ne daresi. Pwai yagaala kad‡ka wi'nada aaya kaav‡lya' nayaa yaw‡rangada t‡ka munne y‡'nadevaaib‡' tewaanya naanga yadely‡. Pwai waan‡ aad‡ret‡yai wana naw‡'nyaanga yadely‡. Pwai s‡k‡z‡tiyai wana naw‡'nya yadely‡. Pwai tetiyai naw‡'nya yadely‡."

Wit‡waw‡nyav‡ kur‡vaar‡ya kayaa'nanya pwa'nadeng‡nes‡.

24 Ke'ba'nanya p‡r‡' w‡jaavada dara w‡d‡na "S‡gunyav‡ya maremwaaide' a'mwe pwai s‡la naw‡'nya gannya waw‡nyav‡ p‡raih‡rakakabaaib‡'nes‡. 25 K‡r‡' a'mwera se wa'dapiyav‡ sar‡ne y‡kamaangei b‡na yaka kur‡vaar‡ya kayaa'nanyang‡re s‡la wit‡yang‡ a'ba bwas‡'na yaka kaanna w‡na. 26 Kaanna w‡na kya' d‡vi wit‡ya y‡r‡'na yaka s‡la y‡'ny‡na kya' dara wanganesa' 'O! kur‡ya kayaa'nanyaj‡ waay‡ke daaka!' 27 Mi'na deva yaas‡wa'waw‡nyara w‡na yeva gyakwar‡ w‡d‡na 'Maremwaaid‡nyaig‡, g‡nnya waw‡nyav‡ s‡la naw‡'nya p‡raih‡rakag‡nya midaaka! Sarev‡daa'ny‡ kur‡vaar‡ya kayaa'nanya wangamwoya gaw‡daa'nyangaka?' 28 W‡d‡na kye' sai w‡d‡na 'Y‡kamaanga pwai kyak‡ra.' W‡d‡na kya' yaas‡wa'waw‡nyara w‡d‡na 'Wawaaj‡ kur‡vaar‡ya yuya daza guv‡lay‡'bwarak‡na yaaj‡wona?' 29 K‡r‡' sai w‡d‡na 'Aala. Sar‡mi kur‡vaar‡ya mari'bwarak‡p‡ja' wit‡yaj‡ nyelaap‡d‡ka! 30 Waayana! Yuyawaai mena kir‡vamwannak‡ly‡ s‡la yune yabwaryagaa'nannengra. Wit‡z‡la yabwaryagaa' a'mwe waw‡nya dazav‡yaraav‡ w‡d‡deiny‡ra "S‡nnaw‡ sar‡mi kur‡vaar‡ya kayaa'nanya mena mari'bwarakap‡j‡ d‡ka mariraya'ne w‡la d‡maramur‡tawakyi! K‡r‡' wit‡ya mari'bwarap‡j‡ anga w‡larya'nev‡ n‡m‡re t‡ka munne d‡marakyidengi," w‡d‡de,' w‡da'."

Ke'ba'nanyawaai aranya'b‡ta maaz‡tet‡yav‡naj‡ y‡z‡yav‡naj‡ d‡n‡ke'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 4:30-32; Luk‡ 13:18-21)

31 Ke'ba'nanya p‡r‡' w‡jaav‡na. S‡gunyav‡ya maremwaaide' da'b‡sas‡. Maaz‡tet‡ya y‡s‡k‡daa'ny‡ y‡s‡la y‡r‡'da saam‡ny‡' g‡ryadevaaib‡' s‡nnaw‡ Got‡yai pwara pwaraav‡ maar‡na yoj‡ d‡vi a'mwe kwala naanga naanga w‡maremwaaladev‡nany‡. A'mwe pwai y‡ta maaz‡tet‡ya s‡k‡daa'ny‡ y‡s‡lyam‡l‡' maar‡na yaka gannya waw‡nyav‡ marabur‡nna. 32 Maaz‡tet‡y‡k‡re y‡s‡lya', y‡s‡la t‡ka munne pukaav‡reb‡ta m‡'. Aawa. Sa' wana maal‡kes‡. K‡r‡' d‡vidaa'ny‡ y‡s‡' naanga y‡ma'ny‡na, yuya t‡ka munne waw‡nya sav‡ya sang‡ wav‡la'na yadik‡ra. Y‡s‡' y‡ma'nadaa'na yad‡'ny‡y‡k‡ yusara s‡gunyav‡yara gam‡re taanyabaraav‡ bamwaaina yes‡k‡ra.

33 Ke'ba'nanya p+r+' w+d+na "S+gunyav+ya maremwaaide' y+z+ya'b+sas+. A'mwe p+r+' y+z+ya daza' maar+na yoj+ g+r+kulya'ne p+lawaaya naanga yeg+ny+wanna. D+vidaa'ny+ g+r+kula yuya daza l+w+nya m+lamakina yakes+."
(Mak+ 4:33,34)
34 Yagaala yuya sa Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanyang+ yune ke'ba'nanya yagaalyav+na w+j+waakakeng+. Yagaala aane p+r+' k+r+' ku'maayaba w+jal+kurakakei m+'. Aawa. Yune ke'ba'nanyav+na w+j+waaka'. 35 Sarev+daa'ny+ p+ropet+yai d+n+ke' yunebanna y+'mwanny+na. Jizaazar+na dara d+n+kes+.
Maange' taava'muj+ ke'ba'na d+deiny+.
Kwaaka dava' wakyaakev+daa'ny+
L+ka yulyar+kenaj+ yoimav+deiny+.

Kur+vaar+ya kayaa'nanyang+ne ke'ba'nanya d+n+ke'nes+.
36 Sagaa' Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanyang+ yagalya'ma'na yaka angev+ w+l+na. W+l+na kya' gam+re m+d+d+v+sara gam+nyaw+nna y+kab+na yeva w+d+na "Ke'ba'nanya dazav+ne aaya kaav+lya' waw+nyav+ kur+vaar+ya kayaa'nanya pwa'n+ka daza'na d+nej+waakya!" 37 Sara w+d+na kye' dara w+r+v+k+'na "A'mwei wit+z+la naw+'nya p+raih+rakakei sai A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayainy+. 38 Waw+nya sa' Kwaaka davak+. Y+ wit+z+la naw+'nya sa maremwaaidev+ne kaim+raayarera. Y+ kur+vaar+ya kayaa'nanya sa Kayaa'nanya Saataan+m+re kaim+raayarera. 39 Y+kamaanga kur+vaar+yang+re p+raih+rakaka dazai Kot+ya Maryadely+. T+ka munne yabwarya'negaa', Kwaaka dava' aayagaa'nes+. Waw+nya w+daayad+v+sara yabwarya'nera sahwara Got+yare mamaayarera. 40 Sarev+daa'ny+ kur+vaar+ya kayaa'nanya mari'bwarap+j+ d+kev+ marirap+'devaaib+' Kwaaka davak+ y+r+ka aayar+k+ yuna sasara y+p+'dere. 41 A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayainy+ n+nnya ejel+yaraav+ maryasaab+deiny+. Kwaaka davak+ n+m+re maremwaaid+nyaba pwaraav+re s+munya kayaaka y+gaid+v+ta yuyaraav+j+ yaas+wa'na kayaa'na yad+v+ta kwaraav+j+ mary+'bwarap+j+ 42 d+ka naangev+ maras+p+'dere. D+ka dazav+ k+nna naanga dad+v+' kunnya maanger+ka k+d+k+vainya y+p+'dere. 43 Dazagaa' Kuv+n+maangere maremwaaidev+ a'mwe y+da'maraangera ny+lyaib+' baaka naanga bav+w+na y+p+'derera. A'mwe kad+'nakei kad+ka pada'galaw+'nana!

Kwaakev+ n+gw+bukusa' yulyak+n+kes+ kwaal+turyaanga mubya naanges+yawaar+nes+.
44 S+gunyav+ya maremwaaide', n+gw+bukuta p+r+' waw+nya p+r+v+ l+ka yulyak+n+kabaaib+sas+. A'mwe pwai waw+nya sav+ l+k+na yaka 'N+gw+bukusa' daaka!' daka ay+na l+ka yulyak+na. Sai y+laaya naanga y+na, gam+re g+ly+v+sang+na kale mwi yakei yuya marayaas+na yaka n+gwia naanga maaraka n+gw+bukusa' maarya'nei waw+nya saj+' yasaaw+na.
45 Nabaai S+gunyav+ya maremwaaide' a'mwei kwaal+turyaanga naw+'nyanna naw+'nyanna mubada ay+na mubade sabaaib+sas+. 46 Sai b+r+na b+r+na yada kwaal+turyaanga wana naw+'nyaanga p+r+' t+nna wanganna yaka n+gwia naanga w+gainakei gam+re g+ly+v+ta yuya marayaas+na yaka kwaal+turyaanga naw+'nya daza' mubaaw+na, 'N+m+res+ra,' d+na.

Jaw+g+lyav+nes+.
47 Nabaai S+gunyav+ya maremwaaide' saalaalyav+ jaw+g+lya naange' waketabaaib+sas+. Sara yad+v+' kusaw+ jaw+nya dala nabinabinya w+lamwaaina yeva 48 yune war+na kye' aal+maangebaar+ t+yaw+nna makulaab+na. Makulaab+na yeva jaw+nya naw+'nyanna naw+'nyanna t+w+nya naangev+ marak+na. K+r+' jaw+nya kayaa'nanya maras+'na. 49 Kwaaka davak+ya y+r+ka aayar+k+ sasara y+ma'nadehaak+. Got+yare mamaayara walaabap+j+ a'mwe y+da'maraangeraav+

t↓nnyaw↓ mwaaihata a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraav↓ jaapaina yap↓j↓ 50 kayaa'nanyaraav↓ d↓ka naangev↓ maral↓varab↓'dere. D↓ka dazav↓ k↓nna naanga dad↓v↓' kunnya maanger↓ka k↓j↓vain↓p↓'dere."

51 Sara w↓d↓na yaka gam↓reraav↓ y↓daanganna "Yagaala yuya dang↓ne aaya kaav↓lya' mena dahayaw↓'mwaava?" Sagaa' kum↓ w↓d↓na "Yo, yaw↓'mwona." 52 Sai w↓d↓na "Sarev↓ K↓w↓ja gazaizai S↓gunyav↓ya maremwaaidev↓ne m↓d↓dei y↓ma'ny↓na yakei angev↓ gyakwalaanga pwai mwaalakabaaib↓saly↓. Angev↓ gyakwai gannya yov↓ravemwaalyav↓ w↓l↓na yaka g↓ly↓v↓ta aya p↓n↓j↓ mud↓ka p↓n↓j↓ makwalyaab↓na. Sabaaib↓' n↓m↓rei K↓w↓nyav↓ s↓du'nakei Got↓yare yagaala ayaj↓ n↓m↓re yagaala mud↓kej↓ yaw↓ramaa'dely↓ra." Jizaazai sara w↓da'.

Naazaret↓ mwaalyara Jizaazar↓ g↓ny↓ra'na yesa'nes↓.
(Maak↓ 6:1-6; Luk↓ 4:16-30)

53 Jizaazai ke'ba'nanya sa mena w↓d↓na yaka anga dazaba yagalya'makuna. 54 Sara yaka gannya angebanna w↓laaw↓na yaka kum↓re lotuangev↓ w↓l↓na yaka w↓j↓waak↓na. Sarev↓daa'ny↓ l↓ka y↓wain↓gulaaw↓na y↓na yeva d↓na "Yaw↓ta dazaj↓ d↓rag↓nya dazaj↓ a'mwe dazai gaw↓ maarakengaka! 55 A'mwe dazai kaa'madaayarei midaaka! Nabaai Maar↓yaa' ganaange' midaaka! Jem↓zaly↓ Jozep↓yaly↓ Saaimon↓j↓ Juthaazaly↓ gam↓ny↓ gahwaalaangera midaaka! 56 Nabaai gam↓re gya'mwe yuya nem↓j↓ mye'mwannemwaalyad↓v↓sa daaka! Sarev↓daa'ny↓ s↓duta dazas↓ d↓rag↓nya dazaj↓ yuya gaw↓ maarakengaka?" 57 Sara d↓na yevegaa' sahwar↓na j↓kurya y↓na yad↓v↓sare. J↓kurya yad↓v↓saraav↓ Jizaazai w↓d↓na "P↓ropet↓yar↓na anga yuyabanna 'A'mwe naangely↓,' d↓d↓v↓k↓. K↓r↓' gannya angebannaj↓ gannya angev↓naj↓ 'A'mwe naangely↓,' majad↓v↓k↓." 58 Sagaa' anga dazaba d↓rag↓nya ya kwalaalya mya' kum↓ sahwar↓ mal↓mwagyadaapiya'na.

14

Jon↓ Bav↓taaz↓ya Yadei mena balake'nes↓.
(Maak↓ 6:14-29; Luk↓ 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

1 Sagaa' naanga Erot↓yai Gal↓li maremwaalakei Jizaazar↓na y↓hus↓r↓ kad↓ka w↓'ny↓na ya'. 2 Kad↓ka w↓'ny↓na yaka gam↓re w↓gaimwad↓v↓saraav↓ w↓da' "Dazai Bav↓taaz↓ya Yadei Jon↓. Sai l↓kirak↓n↓kev↓daa'ny↓ ay↓na d↓kaavakely↓. Sarev↓ d↓rag↓nya naanga daza' mi'na maaraka naw↓'nyang↓ y↓van↓kes↓."

3 Sa' darev↓ny↓. Erot↓yai Jon↓m↓ galal↓mwanna yaka w↓la sen↓yabaaly↓ y↓r↓na yaka kalavuzangev↓ w↓mwaaih↓na. Erot↓yaaza' k↓gaa' Erot↓yare gya'mwei Pilip↓m↓re a'mwev↓nes↓. Pilip↓ kuna mwaaid↓'ny↓ Erot↓yai gya'mwere balaangev↓ yaas↓wa'na maarake'nany↓. 4 Sare' dare'nes↓. Jon↓ Erot↓yar↓ w↓d↓na "A'mwe pware daza' maa'mwa'd↓nya sa' Got↓yare k↓w↓nya' galazek↓vaiman↓g↓nyaig↓ny↓." W↓d↓ w↓ja yade'na Erot↓yaaza' s↓nna t↓ka w↓da'daa'ny↓ kuda' Erot↓yai kalavuzangev↓ w↓mwaaih↓na. 5 W↓mwaaih↓na yaka "Jon↓m↓ tamak↓ma!" daka yaka k↓r↓' a'mwe yuyaraav↓na l↓ka y↓na. A'mwe sahwara yaw↓'na "Jon↓ Got↓yar↓ w↓'naw↓j↓waakadely↓. P↓ropet↓yaly↓ra." Sahwara sara yaw↓'na yad↓v↓' sahwaraav↓na l↓ka y↓na nav↓ka mwaal↓na yakely↓.

6 P↓gaa' y↓r↓ker↓' Erot↓yar↓ ganaange' mudanga yaka sar↓k↓na yaw↓remwaalya'na a'mwe pwara Erot↓yaly↓ y↓'bwa'nemwaaina. T↓ka munnev↓ y↓'bwa'nemwaaleva Erot↓yaazav↓re taav↓z↓d↓raaya' kum↓ny↓ t↓nnyaba kwarame y↓w↓laab↓na. (Juyaraav↓rebwi "A'mwe tewaanya' a'mweraayaba kwarame myannera!" d↓n↓kebuly↓.) Kwarame y↓w↓laab↓na kya' Erot↓yai wabah↓laaka y↓na. 7 Sarev↓daa'ny↓ yagaala d↓rag↓naanga wak↓na "Got↓yar↓na naanga nebulya'na g↓th↓ma! 'G↓m↓ny↓ g↓vu'najanna kany↓daangana'g↓z↓ g↓m↓ny↓ w↓jaav↓na gideiny↓. (Ny↓g↓v↓na!)' "

8 Sara wak‡na kya' s‡d‡raaya dazav‡ ganaange' gam‡ny‡ s‡munya' w‡jaav‡na y‡na
kya' s‡d‡raaya' w‡d‡na "Jon‡ Bav‡taaz‡ya Yadere m‡nyag‡nya' t‡w‡nya nyegalanya
puk‡ d‡'gwala'g‡z‡ dava n‡m‡ny‡na d‡ny‡jaadeig‡ny‡." 9 W‡d‡na kya' maremwaaidei
Jon‡m‡na kale wiadaa'ny‡ yaw‡'na "A'mwe yuya dathara n‡m‡re yagaala d‡rag‡nya'
kad‡ka kanyu'n‡waak‡ra." Sara daka gam‡re w‡daayad‡v‡saraav‡ w‡d‡na "Taaya'
sara ny‡d‡wake' sara j‡la!" 10 Mi'na w‡d‡na kya' gam‡rera kalavuzangev‡ walaaw‡na
yeva Jon‡m‡re m‡nyag‡nya' wopuramaa'na yeva 11 t‡w‡nya nyegalanya puk‡ gam‡re
m‡nyag‡nya' d‡'gwalamakab‡na, s‡d‡raaya dazav‡na w‡jaav‡na. W‡jaav‡na kye'
ganaangeyaw‡nna makuna. 12 Ganaangeyaw‡nna makuna kya' sare' Jon‡m‡rera
kad‡ka w‡'ny‡na yeva g‡laayar‡ bamaa'na y‡na yeva l‡kirak‡na. Mena l‡kirak‡na yeva
Jizaazar‡ w‡daaw‡na ye'.

Jizaazai a'mwe 5,000 wapaaya w‡jaavake'nes‡.
(Mak‡ 6:30-44; Luk‡ 9:10-17; Jon‡ 6:1-14)

13 Jizaazai yagaala sa' kad‡ka w‡'ny‡na yakegaa' anga saba yagalya'ma'na yaka
s‡p‡yav‡ y‡lamwaaina yaka a'mwera mamwaaly‡gata p‡banna kaanna w‡na. Kaanna
w‡na yadaa'ny‡ kwala bwa'naanya anga naangeng‡daa'nyara kad‡ka sara w‡'nesara
kwaakaanya gam‡ny‡ m‡jamakuna. 14 M‡jamakuna kye' d‡vi Jizaazai t‡yaw‡nna
bularaawaka a'mwe kwalaalya naangera bamwaaidapi sai t‡nna wanganna. Kwalaal-
yaraav‡ t‡nna wanganna yaka kale wina kwia' nabaai kum‡re nalaav‡nakeraav‡
yavada'gaina. 15 Sara yada saw‡t‡r‡nyabur‡ gam‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡sara gam‡nyaw‡nna
b‡na yeva w‡d‡na "Daz‡mag‡ a'mwera maay‡mag‡ny‡. Nabaai y‡r‡ker‡' mena buwa'.
Sarev‡daa'ny‡ a'mweraav‡ d‡marayaasa! 'Angebanya yunew‡nna yamaryap‡j‡ wa-
paaya mub‡p‡ka!' da'g‡z‡ d‡marayaasa!" 16 Sara w‡d‡na kye' k‡r‡' Jizaazai w‡d‡na
"Be'na w‡p‡neraavaka? Sar‡m‡ saihi wapaaya duzaay‡la!" 17 Sara w‡d‡na kya'
gam‡rera w‡d‡na "Nem‡ dava t‡ka wapaaya kwalaalya manewarika. G‡r‡kula ati-
nanya gave p‡n‡j‡ jaw‡nya gave pwaraaly‡na war‡ka." 18 W‡d‡na kye' sai w‡d‡na "Daza
n‡m‡nyaba davanna d‡makabila!" 19 Sara w‡d‡na yaka a'mweraav‡ w‡d‡na "Kaabin-
nyav‡ dalamwaaly‡la!" W‡d‡na yaka g‡r‡kula ata pwinanyaj‡ jaw‡nya pwaraaly‡
maar‡na yaka S‡gunyav‡ maranganna y‡na yaka "Wapaaya naanga ny‡jawaanya'na
y‡laaya gy‡wa!" Got‡yar‡ w‡d‡na. W‡d‡na yaka wapaaya sa maraguny‡na yaka
gam‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡saraav‡ w‡jaav‡na. W‡jaav‡na kya' sahwara a'mweraav‡ yanga
mud‡na. 20 Yanga mud‡na kye' yuyara yunebanna ny‡na yeva munya y‡ny‡na.
Munya y‡ny‡na kya' gam‡rera wapaaya p‡n‡ nagihesa mari'bwa'na y‡na yeva soig‡lya
tin‡ka s‡v‡ly‡r‡daa'ny‡ pukaalyang‡ maanga yeku'ny‡na. 21 A'mwe gavera paaiv‡
taaw‡zan‡yara n‡n‡ke'na. Nabaai a'mwe kwalaalyaj‡ kaim‡raayaj‡ n‡n‡keng‡.

Jizaazai aal‡bunyav‡ a'ba y‡layamaryake'nes‡.
(Mak‡ 6:45-52; Jon‡ 6:16-21)

22 Sagaa' y‡me'nya'b‡' m‡d‡d‡v‡saraav‡ w‡d‡na "S‡p‡yav‡ d‡kwos‡'nap‡j‡
y‡lamwaalap‡j‡ aal‡bunyav‡ pimag‡nna s‡nnaw‡ sahwaihidaa'ny‡ daany‡la! Kwala
bwa'naanyang‡ maryaasa'muj‡yagaa'na y‡h‡z‡ma'naaw‡deiny‡." 23 Mi'na w‡d‡na
yaka a'mweraav‡ mena maryaas‡na y‡na yaka sai gavei mugunyav‡na y‡laaw‡na,
Got‡yar‡ w‡d‡na. Kuna w‡d‡na yadaa'ny‡ saw‡ta maal‡ka j‡nny‡na kya' mugunya
sav‡ yuna gavei mwaal‡na. 24 Mwaal‡na yad‡'ny‡ s‡p‡ya' aalyav‡ naangebanna
w‡laaw‡na yaka widawadaa'ny‡yagaa' y‡husa' s‡nny‡mag‡daa'ny‡ w‡laab‡na yaka
aal‡mavaj‡naake' s‡p‡yav‡ galar‡v‡k‡'na yadaa'ny‡ s‡p‡ya' mih‡la'mih‡la' kaanya
w‡na. 25 Kuna galar‡v‡k‡'na yadaa'ny‡ y‡r‡kunyagaa' Jizaazai aal‡bunyav‡ a'ba
w‡laab‡na yaka kum‡nyaw‡nna y‡'ma'na. 26 Y‡'ma'na kya' m‡d‡d‡v‡sara t‡nna
wanganna yad‡v‡' "Akai, sai g‡laaya pwaly‡ra," d‡na yeva l‡ka y‡wain‡gulaaw‡na

y‡na yeva “Aaka! Aaka!” jaka d‡na. 27 Jaka d‡na kye' sahwai y‡me'nya'b‡' w‡d‡na
“D‡rag‡nna d‡mwaaly‡la! N‡m‡ sahwainy‡ra. L‡ka mip‡nera!”
28 Pitai gam‡re yagaalya' kad‡ka w‡'naka ja'naw‡d‡na “Naangeig‡ yune saig‡
mwaaid‡zaig‡ ‘Aalyav‡ a'ba n‡m‡nyaw‡nna dulaama!’ d‡rag‡nna d‡ny‡dana!” 29 Sara
w‡d‡na kya' sahwai w‡d‡na “Dulaama!” W‡d‡na kya' Pitai s‡p‡yav‡ walyuna yaka
aalyav‡ a'ba w‡laaw‡na y‡na yaka Jizaazaryaw‡nna w‡laaw‡na. 30 K‡r‡' y‡husa'
wanganaka l‡ka y‡na yada aalyav‡ kusaw‡ k‡baweba gaai walaaw‡na. Sara yada
jaka d‡na “Naangeig‡ d‡ny‡vadaihasamaako!” 31 Jaka sara kuda' y‡me'nya'b‡' Jizaazai
ata y‡w‡bwa'na yaka y‡r‡'bwa'na yaka w‡d‡na “G‡m‡ n‡m‡ny‡ l‡mwangebwi yuna
maal‡kebuly‡yaig‡ny‡ra. S‡munya p‡r‡waalya' be'na yaw‡'man‡g‡!” 32 W‡d‡na yaka
saraai s‡p‡yav‡ d‡kwos‡'na kyagi y‡husa' mi'na y‡w‡na. 33 Mi'na y‡w‡na kya' s‡p‡yav‡
mwaalesara gam‡ny‡ kwadaai g‡l‡na yeva y‡laaya wina yeva w‡d‡na “Naanga yuna
nebulyas‡. G‡m‡ Got‡yare Gawaal‡vaangeig‡ny‡ra!”

Jizaazai nalaav‡naka Ganezaaret‡ mwaalyaraav‡ tewaanya yavada'galake'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 6:53-56)

34 Aal‡bunyav‡ mena l‡vajulaga'maveva Ganezaaret‡ s‡mag‡nna y‡'mavaaw‡na
y‡na ye'. 35 Y‡'mavaaw‡na y‡na kye' a'mwe anga daz‡mag‡nyara yaw‡'na “Sai
Jizaazaly‡ra.” Yaw‡'na yeva anga yuyabanya daza yagaalya' w‡daas‡na y‡na ye'. Sara
kye' gam‡nyaw‡nna nalaav‡naka yuyaraav‡ makab‡na. 36 Sara makab‡na yeva a'mwe
nalaav‡nakera tewaanya y‡ma'nya'nera gam‡re baaz‡'ma'nyav‡ maangebaar‡ asa'na
w‡dath‡wab‡'de'na y‡daanganna wie'. Sara y‡daanganna kwie' sahwara sara yeva
yuyara ay‡na tewaanya y‡ma'nesarera.

15

Got‡yare k‡w‡nya d‡n‡ke' Ne s‡nnaw‡nyaraav‡re yagaalyav‡ wav‡lav‡ke'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 7:1-23)

1 Sagaa' Per‡z‡ya pwaraj‡ K‡w‡ja pwaraj‡ Jeruzaalem‡ yagalya'maveva Jiza-
azaryaw‡nna kaanna b‡na yeva w‡d‡na 2 “G‡m‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡sara Ne s‡nnaw‡nyara
nejaav‡n‡ka sabwi maras‡ta yad‡v‡sa' gatha'darev‡naka? Sare' dare'nes‡. ‘T‡ka
wapaaya naana!’ dad‡v‡' Ne s‡nnaw‡nyara d‡n‡kabaaib‡' kunnya asa aalya y‡d‡v‡tara
m‡ka! G‡r‡kita'nanyara t‡ka nad‡v‡sare. Be'neka?” 3 Sara w‡d‡na kye' sai w‡r‡v‡k‡'na
“Sar‡m‡ yune sar‡nnyabur‡na m‡d‡man‡gasaih‡ly‡. Sara yad‡v‡' Got‡yare k‡w‡nya
d‡n‡keng‡j‡ galazek‡vaiman‡gasa' gatha'darev‡naka! 4 Sare' dare'nes‡. Got‡yai d‡n‡'
‘G‡maamaangely‡ gwanges‡ sawaare yaya makid‡ duhaimwana!’ Y‡ nabaai d‡n‡'
‘A'mwei gan‡maanga pwar‡ ganaanga k‡r‡v‡ b‡raiyagaala w‡dade sai y‡nahu balana!’
5 K‡r‡' sar‡m‡ Got‡yare yagaalya' mam‡d‡nyad‡v‡' Ne s‡nnaw‡nyaraav‡re gavebwi
m‡d‡d‡v‡' dara dad‡v‡saih‡ly‡ ‘Gazaizai n‡gwia k‡n‡nnakei gannya gan‡maanga
pwar‡ ganaanga k‡r‡v‡ w‡d‡na “G‡m‡ny‡ne gaimwange'ne daza' Got‡yar‡ w‡jaaya'ne'
dah‡lak‡wes‡. Sare'na y‡h‡zaav‡w‡neiny‡ m‡'.’ ” 6 A'mwei sara w‡dazai sar‡m‡ d‡na
‘Sahwai gan‡maanga pwar‡na ganaanga k‡r‡v‡na mugaimwagannera!’ Sara d‡na
yad‡v‡ta sasare dazabur‡ sar‡m‡ Got‡yare yagaalya' walamarakad‡v‡saih‡ly‡. Sara
yad‡v‡' yune sar‡nnya sabwine'na munyabanna makid‡v‡saih‡ly‡. 7 Kwaas‡yaihi!
Sar‡m‡ny‡na P‡ropet‡ya Aazaayai y‡da'na w‡jaa'. Dara d‡n‡'
8 ‘A'mwe dara maangej‡ n‡m‡nne yaya' munyaba makid‡v‡'
K‡r‡' kum‡re s‡munya n‡m‡ny‡ menyaba war‡keng‡.
9 A'mweraav‡re yune k‡w‡nyanna w‡j‡waakad‡v‡sang‡na
“Got‡yare yagaalya'na d‡m‡d‡ny‡la!” w‡dad‡v‡sare.
Sarev‡daa'ny‡ y‡laaya yaas‡wa'na nyad‡v‡sare.’
Sar‡m‡ny‡na nayaa sara d‡n‡kes‡.”

10 Kwala bwa'naanyav‡ gam‡nyaw‡nna jaka w‡j‡vwaramaa'na y‡na yaka w‡d‡na
"Sar‡m‡ kad‡ka w‡'nap‡j‡ nayaa jaw‡rila! 11 Yuya maangev‡ kusaw‡ wide'na a'mwer‡
g‡r‡ka y‡galakade' m‡'. Aawa. Maangev‡daa'ny‡ yagaala walyaabya' yune sah‡r‡'na
g‡r‡kita'nanyai y‡ma'nades‡ra."
12 Sagaa' gam‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡sara gam‡ny‡ buth‡na "A'mwe Per‡z‡yara g‡m‡re yagaala
sa' kad‡ka w‡'neva j‡kurya y‡van‡gasaraav‡na jaw‡'man‡g‡na?" 13 Sara w‡d‡na
kye' sai ke'ba'na w‡r‡v‡k‡'na "N‡maamaangei S‡gunyav‡ mwaal‡kei gazav‡zav‡
mabur‡jake' yune a'mweraav‡re' pwipula k‡n‡j‡ laavades‡. 14 Per‡z‡yaraav‡na yaw‡ta
kwalaalya mip‡nera! Sahwara t‡b‡nyara t‡b‡nya pwaraav‡ wibwar‡daakwad‡v‡sare.
K‡r‡' t‡b‡nya pwai t‡b‡nya pwar‡ tusar‡' wibwar‡daakwajai yuya saraai kwaraai
kavi'n‡nnyav‡ walaraaw‡na y‡kaderaaly‡." 15 Sara w‡d‡na kya' Pitai w‡d‡na
"Maangev‡ widev‡ne ke'ba'nanya dazav‡ya kaav‡lya' d‡nejal‡kurakya! Sara kya'g‡z‡
w‡'naadeinera." 16 W‡d‡na kya' w‡d‡na "Sar‡m‡ kwaih‡ly‡ wana s‡mumaayaihi kuna
j‡van‡gava! 17 Dare'na myaw‡rij‡hy‡van‡gava! Gazaza kwaa'nakej‡ kwaa'maayaj‡
maangev‡ kusaw‡ wide sa muny‡k‡ w‡laminada d‡vidaa'ny‡ l‡kavi'n‡nnyav‡na
kew‡n‡ maras‡'de. (Sarev‡daa'ny‡ wapaaya saza g‡r‡kita'nanyar‡ mumwaai-
hyadeng‡.) 18 K‡r‡' yagaala maangev‡daa'nya walyaabya daza s‡munyav‡daa'ny‡
y‡ma'n‡van‡keng‡. Y‡ dazah‡n‡za a'mwe g‡r‡kita'nanyar‡ w‡mwaaihadeng‡. 19 Sare'
dare'nes‡. S‡munyav‡daa'ny‡ y‡ma'nade sa dareng‡. S‡duta kayaa'na yaw‡'na,
a'mweraav‡ tamak‡na, a'mweng‡ ata l‡mwanna, wag‡la maarya'ne g‡r‡kita'nanya
y‡na, kukebwi y‡na, kot‡yav‡ kwaas‡ jal‡kurak‡na, b‡raiyagaala d‡na. Yuya sabwi
s‡munyav‡ mi'na yaw‡'na yeva sara yad‡v‡sang‡. 20 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ yuya daza a'mwe
g‡r‡kita'nanyar‡ w‡mwaaih‡na y‡n‡keng‡. K‡r‡' a'mwei gannya asi aalya minyajai t‡ka
wapaaya noj‡ya'na sahwai g‡r‡kita'nanyai Got‡yar‡na y‡ma'nadei m‡'."

Kenaan‡ mwaalya' Jizaazar‡na d‡rag‡nna l‡mwagake'nes‡.
(Mak‡ 7:24-30)

21 Sah‡ba Jizaazai yagalya'ma'na y‡na yaka anga Taayaaj‡ anga Saaithon‡j‡
s‡mag‡nna kaanna w‡na. 22 Kaanna w‡na yaka keiba yamaryadaa'ny‡, y‡thaanyi,
Kenaan‡ mwaalya p‡r‡' menya' daz‡mag‡ mwaaide' b‡na yaka jaka buth‡na
"Naangeig‡, Ne Devit‡m‡re Kaim‡raayaig‡ny‡ n‡m‡ny‡na kale d‡ny‡gaimwana! N‡nnya
taayav‡ y‡makei yuna kayaaka ny‡galakivan‡ka!" 23 Sara w‡d‡na kya' k‡r‡' ya-
gaala p‡r‡' ja'naja' mi. Ja'naja' mi kya' m‡d‡d‡v‡sara gam‡nyaw‡nna b‡na yeva
d‡rag‡nna w‡d‡na "A'mwe daza' yune jake'na jake'na nedam‡d‡n‡ka. Sav‡ ay‡na
d‡maryaasa!" 24 Sara w‡d‡na kye' sai dara w‡d‡na "Y‡z‡rel‡yaraav‡re y‡savaak‡daa'ny‡
sip‡zip‡yara y‡w‡nadaa'na y‡n‡keraav‡na gaveraav‡na ny‡maryasaabakeiny‡. (A'mwe
da' Y‡z‡rel‡ya' m‡ka. Menyas‡ra.)" 25 W‡d‡na kya' sa' w‡laab‡na yaka kwadaai
bulagina y‡na yaka bularuta'ny‡na yaka w‡d‡na "Naangeig‡ d‡ny‡gaimwana!" 26 K‡r‡'
sai ay‡na ja'naw‡d‡na "Kaim‡raayang‡re t‡ka wapaaya marawaaj‡ j‡l‡keraav‡ na-
maral‡varamaad‡ka!" 27 Sara w‡d‡na kya' sa' w‡d‡na "Naangeig‡ nebulya'na
d‡waana. Kaim‡raayara tewaanya mwaaid‡v‡sare. Nabaai j‡l‡kera wapaaya
t‡r‡d‡r‡nya kw‡yakwaravaav‡re y‡'b‡nyav‡ bwala'daawade maribwaranad‡v‡sare."
28 Sara w‡d‡na kya' Jizaazai ja'naw‡d‡na "A'mwe'g‡, n‡m‡ny‡na g‡m‡re d‡rag‡nna
l‡mwangebwi sa' naanges‡. Ny‡d‡waanyav‡na g‡vu'n‡van‡kabaaib‡' sa' y‡ma'ny‡na
gyana!" Sara kuda' sagaasagaa' gam‡re taaya' ay‡na tewaanya y‡ma'ny‡na yakes‡.

Nalaav‡nakeraav‡ tewaanya yavada'galaka kwalaalyaraav‡ (4,000) wapaaya
w‡jaavake'nes‡.

29 Anga saba Jizaazai yagalya'ma'na y‡na yaka Gal‡li aal‡bumaangebaar‡ aya
k‡banna w‡laaw‡na yaka mugunyav‡ y‡laaw‡na, y‡lamwaaina. 30 Y‡lamwaaina
yad‡'ny‡ a'mwe kwalaalyara gam‡nyaw‡nna bi'bwa'ny‡na. Bi'bwa'ny‡na yad‡v‡'

s‡v‡la kayaa'nanyaraj‡ yag‡nya yad‡'mwann‡keraj‡ t‡b‡nyaraj‡ maanga j‡n‡n‡keraj‡, nabaai a'mwe nalaav‡naka kwalaalya pwaraj‡ saraav‡ makab‡na yeva gam‡re s‡v‡ly‡ryaba gid‡ku' yarai w‡mwaaih‡na. Sara yadapi tewaanya yavada'gaina wia'. 31 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ kwala bwa'naanya at‡ka maru'na'na. A'mwe maanga y‡nahu j‡n‡n‡kera yagaala dadaapi t‡nna wanganna, y‡ yag‡nya yad‡'mwann‡kera maam‡darya y‡ma'ny‡na, y‡ s‡v‡la kayaa'nanyara kaanya yamarina, y‡ t‡b‡nyara t‡nna yeny‡na yadaapi t‡nna wanganna yeva at‡ka maru'na'na. At‡ka maru'na'na yeva Y‡z‡rel‡yaraav‡ Got‡yar‡na yaya' byaannake' munya ke'banna makina ye'.

(Maak‡ 8:1-10)

32 Jizaazai gam‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡saraav‡ jaka w‡d‡na y‡na yaka w‡d‡na "Kwala bwa'naanyav‡na kale naanga ny‡van‡ka. N‡m‡j‡ y‡r‡ka daryaai dar‡' mena nye'mwannamwaaleva wapaaya maayaraav‡na. Ay‡na m‡j‡kaanya maryaasa'na 'Aala!' d‡van‡ge. Tutaanyav‡ nabalap‡d‡ka!" 33 W‡d‡na kya' sahwara w‡d‡na "Dathimag‡ a'mwera maay‡mag‡ny‡ra. Sare'na nem‡ kwala naanga dav‡ wapaaya sara w‡jaaya'ne g‡r‡kula kwalaalya gaw‡ maraaj‡wona?" 34 W‡d‡na kye' Jizaazai w‡d‡na "Sar‡m‡ny‡ne g‡r‡kula gara gara war‡ka?" W‡d‡na kya' w‡d‡na "Nem‡ny‡ g‡r‡kula ata pur‡daa'ny‡ pwaraaina newar‡ka. Jaw‡nya maal‡ka pwaina pwaina war‡ka." 35 W‡d‡na kye' kwala bwa'naanyav‡ w‡d‡na y‡na kya' kwaakev‡ walamwai-hul‡na. Kwala bwa'naanya' walamwaihul‡na kye' 36 g‡r‡kula ata pur‡daa'ny‡ pwaraala saj‡ jaw‡nyaraj‡ maar‡na y‡na yaka Got‡yar‡ "Su! Su!" w‡d‡na yaka guny‡na, gam‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡saraav‡ w‡jaav‡ w‡jaaya y‡na kya' sahwara a'mweraav‡ yanga bumumul‡na. 37 Yanga bumumul‡na kye' yuyara yunebanna mi'na ny‡na. Sara yeva munya kwina' nagiheta bwalaraawake ay‡na mari'bwa'na y‡na yeva soig‡lya tin‡ka naanga ata pur‡daa'ny‡ pukaalyang‡ ay‡na yunebanna maanga yeku'ny‡na ya'. 38 A'mwera t‡ka nya (4,000) po taaw‡zan‡yare. Nabaai a'mwej‡ kaim‡raayaj‡ t‡ka nesang‡. 39 Soig‡lyang‡ mari'bwarak‡na kye' kwala bwa'naanyang‡ maryaas‡na yaka s‡p‡yav‡ y‡lad‡kwos‡'namwaaina y‡na yaka Maahathan‡ s‡mag‡nna kaanna w‡na ya'.

16

"W‡j‡waainya' d‡rag‡nya' t‡nna wanganaana!" w‡desa'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 8:11-13; Luk‡ 12:54-56)

1 Per‡z‡yaraj‡ Sazuz‡yaraj‡ sara Jizaazaryaw‡nna b‡na yeva y‡j‡waalya'na yaam‡j‡ w‡d‡na "Got‡yai g‡maryasaabakeig‡ d‡ngaka? S‡gunyav‡ d‡rag‡nya' maara'g‡z‡ at‡ka maru'nata w‡j‡waainya' kya'g‡z‡ g‡m‡ny‡na yaw‡raade'nany‡." 2 K‡r‡' sahwai yagaala sa' kad‡ka w‡'ny‡na yaka w‡r‡v‡k‡'na "Saw‡sabur‡na dara dad‡v‡saih‡ly‡ 'S‡gunya' wayaaka y‡rarak‡wake'na naw‡'nyagaa' y‡ma'nadera.' 3 Nabaai p‡gaa' mwanyav‡na dara dad‡v‡k‡ 'Y‡raayange' t‡nga m‡la'naraka s‡gunya wayaakes‡ra. Sare'na dahaa' y‡husas‡ bur‡kes‡ waradera.' Sara dad‡v‡k‡. Yo, sasare' sar‡m‡ s‡gunyav‡reb ur‡ wangad‡v‡' nayaa maryaw‡bwa'd‡v‡k‡. K‡r‡' dahaa'ne sang‡j‡ d‡rag‡nya y‡van‡geng‡j‡ wangad‡v‡' nayaa mamaryaw‡bwary‡van‡ga'. 'Got‡yai naangegaa' wakadehaa' yarai y‡ma'nades‡,' maj‡van‡ga'. 4 Dahaasaihi kayaa'nanyaih‡ly‡. A'mwei mwaaid‡'ny‡ a'mwe' pwaraav‡ tidavamaryadevaaib‡' Got‡yar‡ yagalya'ma'na yeva gevwi yad‡v‡saih‡ly‡. Sareihi ny‡d‡waa' 'D‡rag‡nya' w‡j‡waainya' wanganaana!' K‡r‡' w‡j‡waainya' mihibwar‡daakw‡w‡na! Aawa. D‡vi p‡ropet‡ya Jonaam‡ yaake' w‡j‡waainya sa' danganyideih‡ly‡." Sara w‡d‡na yaka yagalya'ma'na yaka kaanna w‡na. (Mat‡yui 12:39,40)

Per‡z‡yaraj‡ Sazuz‡yaraj‡ saraav‡re w‡j‡waakyabwina ke'ba'na d‡n‡ke'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 8:14-21)

5 Aal‡bunyav‡ Jizaazaly‡ m‡d‡d‡v‡saraj‡ l‡vajulaga'ma'na yeva gam‡rera g‡r‡kula p‡n‡nna nav‡ka y‡na, mamakabi. 6 Mamakabi kye' sagaa' Jizaazai w‡d‡na "Mala nayaa j‡wanny‡la! Per‡z‡yaraj‡ Sazuz‡yaraj‡ saraav‡re y‡z‡ya'na mala nayaa j‡wanny‡la!" 7 Sara w‡d‡na kya' k‡r‡' sahwara d‡ny‡na "Sai dara d‡wa' 'N‡m‡rera g‡r‡kula l‡w‡nya pamidakya mamakabi y‡waa'.' " 8 Sara d‡ny‡na kye' Jizaazai kum‡re ya-gaalya' yaw‡ranganna yaka w‡d‡na "N‡m‡ny‡ maal‡'na l‡mwagakava. 'Sahwai ne-gaimwagathely‡,' maj‡van‡gasaih‡ly‡. K‡r‡' 'G‡r‡kulya maayainera,' be'na d‡man‡ga'! 9 Sar‡m‡ s‡munya maayaihi d‡ngaka! G‡r‡kula ata pwinanya sa a'mwe 5,000 maaresanna myaw‡rij‡van‡ga'! Sara yeva soig‡lya tin‡keng‡ maange' yunebanna gara gareng‡ yekure'? 10 Nabaai sar‡m‡ myaw‡rij‡van‡ga' g‡r‡kula ata pur‡daa'ny‡ pwaraala daza a'mwe 4,000 ma'mwa'daasanna! Sara yeva soig‡lya naanga tin‡keng‡ gara gareng‡ maramih‡wa'daa'? 11 Myaw‡rivan‡gasa' gatha'darevaka! N‡m‡ g‡r‡kula pamidakyanna my‡h‡z‡van‡ge. N‡m‡ y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Sar‡m‡ mala nayaa j‡wanny‡la Per‡z‡yaraj‡ Sazuz‡yaraj‡ saraav‡re y‡z‡ya'na!" 12 Sagaa' sahwara s‡munya nayaa yaw‡ramaa'na " 'G‡r‡kula pamidakyav‡ne y‡z‡ya'na y‡p‡'de'na,' d‡n‡ka m‡'. Aawa. 'Per‡z‡yaraj‡ Sazuz‡yaraj‡ saraav‡re w‡j‡waakyanna nadapamaap‡d‡ka!' daka d‡n‡kes‡."

Pitai "Jizaazai K‡raaz‡t‡yaly‡ra," jal‡kurakake'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 8:27-30; Luk‡ 9:18-21)

13 Sizaar‡ya Pilipaai s‡mag‡nna Jizaazai bi'mavaaw‡na yaka gam‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡saraav‡ y‡daanganna "A'mwera A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayainy‡na dad‡v‡ta aaihwalaka?" 14 Y‡daanganna kya' kum‡ d‡na "Pwara dara d‡na 'Jon‡ Bav‡taaz‡ya Yadely‡ra.' Pwara d‡na 'Sai Ne Y‡laajaly‡.' Nabaai pwara d‡na 'Sai Ne Jeremaayai d‡ngaka? Sai ne p‡ropet‡ya pwai d‡ngaka?' " 15 Mena d‡na kye' sai w‡d‡na "Sar‡m‡ saihi 'Aaihwala?' ny‡d‡van‡gava." 16 Sara w‡d‡na kya' Saaimon‡ Pitai "G‡m‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yaig‡ny‡. Got‡yai dah‡lakyaakeig‡ny‡. Got‡yai yuyagaa' gaala mwaaidere Gawaal‡vaangeig‡ny‡ra." 17 Sara w‡d‡na kya' Jizaazai "Saaimon‡ Jonaam‡re kaim‡raayaig‡ y‡laaya yad‡ tewaanaanga y‡n‡keig‡ny‡. A'mwe Kwaakevak‡yara m‡w‡saj‡ tawes‡ k‡n‡nnakera givwar‡daakwetara m‡'. Aawa. N‡maamaangei S‡gunyav‡ mwaal‡kei sahwai givwar‡daakw‡wakely‡. Sare'na tewaanaanga y‡n‡keig‡ny‡. 18 Nabaai n‡m‡ g‡m‡ny‡ g‡th‡van‡ge. G‡m‡ Pitaig‡ny‡. Yagaala dara d‡n‡' 'S‡lyaig‡ny‡.' Y‡ g‡m‡ ny‡d‡waanya' s‡laange'b‡sav‡ munyaba n‡m‡re kus‡laanyara ange'b‡saraav‡ d‡rag‡nya w‡mwaaih‡deiny‡. Sahwara d‡rag‡nyara sara mwaaid‡v‡' balyab-wine d‡rag‡nyas‡ saza d‡rag‡nyaraav‡ dath‡wanna yade m‡'. 19 Got‡yarera y‡ma'nya'nebwina S‡gunyav‡ya maremwaaidev‡ne d‡rag‡nya' kaanya baasa'ne' g‡zaav‡deiny‡. Kwaakevak‡ yang‡na 'Kayaa'nanyang‡,' kada'g‡z‡ y‡ sang‡na S‡gunyav‡ Got‡yai mena sara yaw‡'na. Kwaakevak‡ yang‡na 'Tewaanyang‡,' kada'g‡z‡ y‡ sang‡na S‡gunyav‡ Got‡yai mena sara yaw‡'na y‡n‡kely‡." 20 W‡d‡na yaka sagaa' gam‡reraav‡ d‡rag‡nna w‡d‡na "A'mwe pwaraav‡ 'Gam‡ sai K‡raaz‡t‡yaly‡ra,' nud‡p‡d‡ka!"

Jizaazai "Kabala'muj‡ ay‡na ny‡d‡kaavadeiny‡," w‡dake'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 8:31–9:1; Luk‡ 9:22-27)

21 Sagaa'daa'ny‡ Jizaazai K‡raaz‡t‡yai m‡d‡d‡v‡saraav‡ gaai y‡bwar‡daakuna "Jeruzaalem‡na w‡w‡neiny‡ a'mwe naangeraj‡ Got‡yar‡ne tamira'd‡v‡ta naangeraj‡ K‡w‡jaraj‡ sara daanga naanga ny‡jaav‡p‡'deiny‡. Nabaai ny‡ramak‡p‡'deiny‡. D‡vidaa'ny‡ y‡r‡ka dar‡kaai dar‡k‡ ay‡na ny‡d‡kaavadeiny‡." 22 Sara w‡d‡na kya' Pitai maanga t‡yabaar‡na makuna yaka maanga w‡d‡na "Naangeig‡, aawa nebulyas‡. Got‡yar‡ g‡m‡ny‡na s‡nna t‡ka w‡da'devwi magy‡ma'nannera!" 23 W‡d‡na kya' k‡r‡' gam‡nyaw‡nna sai g‡ny‡wanny‡na yaka Pitar‡ w‡d‡na "Saataan‡g‡, n‡m‡ny‡ dus‡mag‡ bulaawa! N‡m‡re tusav‡ kaanya nany‡rih‡'d‡ka! Got‡yare s‡munya'

myaw‡ramaarivan‡g‡. Aawa. Yune a'mweraav‡re' yaw‡ramaa'man‡g‡nyaig‡ny‡."
24 W‡d‡na yaka sagaa' Jizaazai gam‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡saraav‡ w‡d‡na "Gazaizai n‡m‡ny‡na
'M‡d‡n‡ma!' dazai gam‡rebuly‡ gam‡re yayas‡ kwaakew‡ walamarakoj‡ a'mwera
kayaa'na nyap‡j‡ y‡ta yovih‡rarann‡kev‡ri ny‡ramak‡p‡'devaaib‡' sahwai kayaa'nanya
maarya'nei 'Jizaazar‡na wik‡ra!' doz‡ ny‡m‡d‡naabana! 25 Sare' dare'nes‡. A'mwe
pwai 'Jizaazar‡na nany‡ramak‡p‡d‡ka!' dazai ny‡maras‡'najai padaihasamaa'nade
k‡r‡' gam‡re gaalyabwi y‡w‡na yadevuly‡. K‡r‡' a'mwe pwai n‡m‡ny‡na yaw‡roj‡yai
balya'nei d‡rag‡nna ny‡l‡mwagazai gam‡re gaalyabwi b‡ramaaradevuly‡. 26 Sare'
dare'nes‡. A'mwe pwai Kwaakevak‡ya g‡ly‡v‡ta yuya maarajai k‡r‡' gam‡re gaalyabwi
y‡w‡na yadevuly‡. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ g‡ly‡v‡ta sa gatha'dara w‡gaimwagathelaka! Sahwai
gam‡re gaalyabwi ay‡na mubamaarya'nei be n‡gwia w‡jaavadelaka! 27 Dare'nany‡.
A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayai Gan‡maangere byaannyas‡ gannya ejel‡yara kwaraj‡
ye'mwann‡gwalaabathely‡. Y‡r‡ka dazagaa' a'mwe yuyara yad‡v‡ta yune sabwine'na
w‡r‡v‡k‡rade'nany‡. 28 Nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Dava daakata pwara mabalyadapi-
yara kuna mwaaid‡v‡' A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayai a'mweraav‡ maremwaalya'nei
naw‡'nyar‡ t‡nna nayaa wangab‡'dehaa'nany‡."

17

Jizaazare k‡laakej‡' nabinna y‡ma'naker‡nes‡.
(Mak‡ 9:2-13; Luk‡ 9:28-36)

1 Y‡r‡ka ata pur‡daa'ny‡ p‡r‡'na mena wav‡la'na kya' mugunya ke'mwew‡
y‡naaw‡n‡kev‡ Jizaazai Pitar‡j‡ Jem‡zaly‡ Jon‡ gam‡re gahwaalaangely‡ saraar‡j‡ gav-
eraav‡ mak‡laaw‡na. Sagaa' yune kum‡nna mwaal‡na. 2 Yadapi Jizaazare k‡laakej‡'
kum‡re t‡my‡ralyar‡ p‡j‡'b‡' y‡ma'ny‡na yaka nabinna y‡ma'ny‡na. Nabaai gam‡re
s‡nny‡' ny‡lya'b‡' l‡vamwad‡na, gam‡re baaz‡'ma'nya sa baake'b‡' yaaka naanga
mwad‡na. 3 Sara yada, y‡thaanyi, Ne Moz‡zaly‡ Ne Y‡laajaly‡ saraai y‡ma'naab‡na
yag‡la Jizaazaly‡ yagaala ye'mwannad‡na yadaak‡ly‡ t‡nna wanganna wie'. 4 Pitai
t‡nna wanganaka Jizaazar‡ w‡d‡na "Naangeig‡ dava mwalaaja' sa' tewaanyas‡ra. Sara
yaw‡'d‡za'na dava s‡m‡nya dawaai dasa mar‡daakudeng‡. P‡r‡' g‡m‡nne', p‡r‡' Ne
Moz‡zar‡ne', p‡r‡' Ne Y‡laajar‡ne'." 5 Sai yagaalya' kuna dadaas‡, y‡thaanyi, y‡raaya
p‡r‡' wany‡wanya naanga y‡na yaka kum‡ny‡ bwaak‡na. Y‡thaanyi, y‡raaya sav‡daas‡
maanguraaya p‡r‡' yagaala dara d‡na "Dai n‡m‡re Ny‡bwaal‡vaangely‡. Dar‡ kurya
w‡kad‡nyaly‡. Y‡laaya ny‡gaiman‡'. Dahwar‡ kad‡ka du'ny‡la!" 6 W‡d‡na kya'
m‡d‡d‡v‡sara kad‡ka w‡'ny‡na yeva kwaakew‡nna walaruta'ny‡na, kum‡re s‡nny‡'
kwaakev‡ tutawa'na y‡na yad‡v‡' sahwara l‡ka naanga yenay‡na. 7 L‡ka naanga
y‡na yad‡v‡' Jizaazai kum‡nyaw‡nna w‡laab‡na yaka ata y‡me'ny‡na yaka w‡d‡na
"Sahwaihi d‡th‡kaay‡la! L‡ka mip‡nera!" 8 W‡d‡na kya' t‡nna marad‡haih‡ranganna
yeva aane pwai kwar‡ mamaranganny‡. Aawa. Jizaazai yune gaver‡ maranganna.
9 Sagaa' mugunyav‡ yagalya'ma'na yeva kew‡n‡na kuna waidaawad‡v‡' Jizaazai
d‡rag‡nna w‡d‡na "Sar‡m‡ t‡nna wangamwaata dazanna a'mwe pwaraav‡
nud‡p‡d‡ka! A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayar‡ baloj‡yar‡ y‡d‡kaavoj‡yagaa'na
duzideih‡ly‡ra." 10 W‡d‡na kya' m‡d‡d‡v‡sara y‡daanganna "K‡w‡ja s‡du'nakera
dara gatha'dara dad‡v‡tav‡naka? 'Y‡laajai mena kaboz‡ d‡vidaa'ny‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yai
Got‡yai w‡dah‡lakyaakei walaabathely‡.' " 11 Y‡daanganna kye' sai
ja'naw‡d‡na "Yo, nebulya'na w‡dad‡v‡sas‡. Y‡laajai s‡nnaw‡ b‡na, yuya
byavada'galaw‡mwaaihya'nely‡. 12 K‡r‡' y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Y‡laajai mena bake kwar‡
k‡r‡' a'mwera myaw‡ranganyesaly‡. Aawa. Yune kunnya sabur‡na m‡d‡d‡v‡' dala
nabinabinyabwi wiesaly‡. W‡ramakesaly‡. Nabaai sasare sah‡r‡sav‡ A'mweraav‡ne
Kaim‡raayar‡ wana kayaa'na wip‡'dely‡." 13 Sara w‡d‡na kya' gam‡rera yaw‡'na "Jon‡
Bav‡taaz‡ya Yader‡na daned‡van‡ka! Sahwai Y‡laajaly‡ra."

Kaimaler‡ y‡makei w‡mwaal‡ker‡ naw‡'nya yavada'galaker‡nes‡.
(Mak‡ 9:14-29; Luk‡ 9:37-42)

14 A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangeraayabanna y‡'mavaaw‡na kye' a'mwe pwai
gam‡nyaw‡nna b‡na yaka kwadaai bahina yaka 15 w‡d‡na "Naangeig‡, n‡m‡re
kaim‡raayar‡na g‡m‡ kale'na d‡ny‡gaimwana! Y‡maka wida gannya k‡laakej‡' yuna
kayaa'na mwaaidely‡ra. Sare' dare'nes‡. Kwalaalyagaa' d‡kev‡ wala'daawadely‡.
Nabaai aalyav‡ wala'daawadely‡. 16 G‡m‡re g‡m‡d‡d‡v‡saraayaw‡nna makab‡wei
tewaanya mi kiwaak‡ra." 17 W‡d‡na kya' Jizaazai ja'naw‡d‡na "Sar‡m‡ a'mwe
dahaasaihi naangegaa' mwaaid‡ d‡rag‡nna ny‡l‡mwad‡v‡saihi m‡ka. Nabaai
sar‡m‡re s‡munyas‡ tewaanya' m‡ka! N‡m‡ny‡na nayaa myaw‡ryaihi sar‡m‡j‡
kuna gatha'daregaa' y‡hye'mwannemwaal‡dehaa'nanaka! Got‡yare d‡rag‡nya
yaw‡ramaarya'neih‡r‡na kuna gatha'daregaa' nyadehaa'nanaka! Kaim‡raaya sar‡
dava n‡m‡nyabanna d‡makabila!" 18 W‡d‡na yaka Jizaazai y‡maka sar‡ maiyagaala
w‡d‡na kya' kaim‡raaya dazar‡ yagalya'makuna kya' sarev‡ yuna sagaasagaa'daas‡
tewaanya mwaal‡na. 19 Tewaanya mwaal‡na kya' Jizaazaryaw‡nna yune gam‡rerana
b‡na yeva, pwara yagalya'mavesagaa' w‡d‡na "Nem‡ y‡maka dazar‡ y‡n‡ga wi'na
mudaas‡ya' gatha'dara yaannev‡naka?" 20 W‡d‡na kye' sai w‡d‡na "Got‡yar‡ y‡n‡ga
wi'na mal‡mwagy‡van‡gasa'nany‡. Sare' dare'nes‡. Nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge.
Maaz‡tet‡ya sav‡re y‡s‡lya' maal‡taayas‡. Maal‡ke' g‡rin‡kabaaib‡' d‡rag‡nna
l‡mwanga maal‡taaya daza' k‡n‡nnakeihi mwaaib‡zaihi mugunya daza' kudap‡j‡
'Keibanna d‡wona!' y‡ nabaai sa' kaanna w‡na yades‡. Nabaai aane p‡r‡' k‡r‡' mi
jide' m‡'. Yuyanna jideih‡ly‡. 21 K‡r‡' y‡maka sasarera w‡daasa'ne' davwi j‡la! T‡ka
wapaaya k‡maak‡ya wak‡na yap‡j‡, Got‡yar‡ d‡rag‡nna j‡thaanganyidevuly‡. Sabwi
gavebwi yap‡j‡ y‡maka dazaraav‡ duthaasideih‡ly‡."

Jizaazai ayaw‡daas‡ "Kabala'muj‡ ay‡na ny‡d‡kaavadeiny‡," w‡dake'nes‡.
(Mak‡ 9:30-32; Luk‡ 9:43-45)

22 Anga Gal‡li sabanna ye'mwann‡guna yesagaa' Jizaazai w‡d‡na "A'mweraav‡ne
Kaim‡raayainy‡ a'mwe pwai makaboz‡ a'mwe naangeraav‡na kany‡mar‡mwangoj‡
23 ny‡ramak‡p‡'deiny‡. N‡m‡ mi'na bal‡na kya'muj‡ y‡r‡ka daryaai dar‡k‡ ay‡na
ny‡d‡kaavadeiny‡." Sara w‡d‡na kya' gam‡rera kale naanga wiadaa'ny‡ s‡munya
yaw‡ri'maa'na y‡na yeva sana mwaal‡na.

Jizaazai taak‡z‡n‡gwia Got‡yare Angev‡na wakake'nes‡.

24 D‡vi anga Kaapan‡yam‡na y‡'mavaaw‡na y‡na kye' Got‡yare Angev‡ne taak‡z‡ya
maa'd‡v‡sara Pitaryaw‡nna buth‡na "Sar‡m‡re y‡h‡z‡waakadei Got‡yare Angev‡na
taak‡z‡ya wakadei midaaka?" 25 Buth‡na kye' sai w‡d‡na "Yo." Sara w‡daka angev‡
w‡l‡na kya' s‡nnaw‡ Jizaazai w‡d‡na "Saaimon‡g‡ dare'na gara yaw‡'man‡g‡na?
King‡yara Kwaakevak‡yaraav‡ maremwaaid‡v‡sara n‡gw‡taak‡z‡ya saza aaihwar-
avaav‡ maa'd‡v‡taraavaka? Kunnya j‡l‡kaim‡raayaraav‡ maa'd‡v‡sara d‡ngaka?
A'mwe pwaraav‡ maa'd‡v‡sara d‡ngaka?" 26 W‡d‡na kya' Pitai w‡d‡na "A'mwe
pwaraav‡re n‡gwia maa'd‡v‡sare." W‡d‡na kya' Jizaazai w‡d‡na "Sarev‡daa'ny‡
sahwaraav‡re j‡l‡kaim‡raayara taak‡z‡ya wakad‡v‡tara m‡'. (Sabaaib‡' Got‡yare
Kaim‡raayainy‡ Got‡yare Angev‡na taak‡z‡ya wakad‡nyainy‡ m‡'.) 27 K‡r‡' 'Taak‡z‡ya
mwaki kyakwoih‡j‡ naar‡m‡ny‡na j‡kurya nyaw‡p‡d‡ka!' dena g‡th‡ma! Sare'na
wawo'g‡z‡ aal‡bunyav‡ jaw‡w‡k‡ya' das‡'naawa! Sara was‡'na'g‡z‡ jaw‡nya aaya
mud‡'na w‡ravabwa'd‡zai maar‡na ya'g‡z‡ maange' galaraa'mwanna ya'g‡z‡ n‡gwia
pu' kusaw‡ w‡la'doz‡ d‡v‡ramaa'deig‡ny‡. N‡gwia dazahu' maar‡na ya'g‡z‡ yuya
kwainaar‡ne taak‡z‡ya' dumaarideig‡ny‡." Sara w‡d‡na ya'.

18

“S+gunyav+ya a'mwe naanga s+nnaw+nyai aaihwalaka?” yaw+rya'nes+.
(Mak+ 9:33-37; Luk+ 9:46-48)

1 Dazagaa' m+d+d+v+sara Jizaazaryaw+nna b+na yeva “Kwaaka davak+ Jizaazai
nem+re King+yai yarai y+ma'nadely+,” deva w+d+na “S+gunyav+ya maremwaaidev+ne
g+m+re m+d+daanyainaj+yai yuna naangei aaihwalaka? Yuyainaav+ wav+la'man+kei
aaihwalaka?” 2 W+d+na kye' kaimale pwar+ jaka j+vwaramaa'na yaka t+nnyaba
mar+daakuna yaka 3 dara w+d+na “Nebulya'na y+h+th+van+ge. Sar+m+ kaim+raaya
maal+kerab+' mima'ny+ y+p+ja' S+gunyav+ya maremwaaidev+ dulyideihi m+'.
Ar+kew+ny+ra. 4 Sarev+daa'ny+ pwai yune gam+ sai kwaakew+ walamarak+noj+
kaim+raaya dazaib+' y+ma'najai, y+ S+gunyav+ya maremwaaidev+ne'na a'mwe dazai
pwaraav+ wav+lavadely+. 5 Nabaai pwai kwai n+m+ny+na yaw+roj+ kaim+raaya
dareib+sar+ maarajai y+ sarev+ n+m+ny+ ny+maaradely+.

(Mak+ 9:42-48; Luk+ 17:1-2)

6 Pwara kaim+raaya maal+kera kwaamu' mwaaid+v+sarab+tara n+m+ny+na
d+rag+nna l+mwab+zaraj+ya pwar+ a'mwei walapapalakya'na w+d+na kyoj+ n+m+rei
kayaa'nanyabwi yaja' y+ a'mwe dazar+na y+h+th+ma! Sahwai sara yajai Got+yar+na
yagaainakei ky+ma'noj+ Got+yai kayaa'na d+rag+naanna wiadely+. S+nnaw+
n+m+rer+ kayaa'na mujahaa' s+la naangei gam+re t+l+nnyav+ l+var+dap+j+ kwaj+
saalaalyav+ kewew+n+ maral+varab+z+ kwaj+ tewaanya' kwarad+ka! Got+yai
kayaa'na d+rag+naanna wiade'ne'na sabwi tewaanya' kwarad+ka! 7 We', a'mwe
Kwaakevak+yara pwaraav+ kayaa'nanyabwi walapapalakyaraav+na Got+yai
taangebwi w+r+v+k+raderaav+na kale ny+waka. Pwara n+m+ny+ yagalya'map+ja'na
sahwaraav+ Got+yai d+rag+naanna wiadely+. We', sare'na sahwaraav+na kale
ny+wa'. Sare' dare'nes+. Kayaa'nanya dazabwi y+ma'naabathevuly+. Nebulyas+.
K+r+' a'mwe sasare sabwi makabade sar+na, we', Got+yai kayaa'nanaanga
w+r+v+k+rade'nany+. 8 Nabaai g+m+re as+ly+ kayaa'nanya y+jaig+ g+m+re s+munya'
kayaaka ky+galoj+ ‘Kayaa'nanyaba namwaaimud+ka!’ d+zaig+ sasare g+nnya
as+r+ daku'ny+na ya'g+z+ l+varanna ja! Ata gave pwina k+n+nnakeig+ yuyagaa'ne
gaalyabwina d+mwaaideig+ny+ne'na tewaanyas+. Ata puraai k+n+nnakeig+ D+ka
my+gaaya'nev+ marag+l+varab+'de'na kayaa'nanyas+. Sare'na sabwina minna!
Nabaai g+m+re s+v+ly+ly+ wawa'g+z+ kayaa'nanya y+jaig+ s+munya' kayaaka
ky+galoj+ ‘Kayaa'nanyaba nany+mwaaihad+ka!’ d+zaig+ sasare s+v+ly+r+ daku'ny+na
ya'g+z+ l+varanna ja! S+v+la gave pwina k+n+nnakeig+ yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina
d+mwaaideig+ny+ne'na tewaanyas+. S+v+la puraai k+n+nnakeig+ D+ka my+gaaya'nev+
marag+l+varab+'de'na kayaa'nanyas+. Sare'na ay+na d+rag+nna g+th+ma! Sasarebwina
minna! 9 Nabaai g+m+re t+nnyaly+ kayaa'nanya wangad+zaig+ s+munya' kayaaka
ky+galoj+ ‘Kayaa'nanyaba nany+mwaaihad+ka!’ d+zaig+ sasare t+nnyar+ j+wa'mwanna
ya'g+z+ l+varanna. T+nna gave pwaina k+n+nnakeig+ yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina
d+mwaaideig+ny+ne'na tewaanyas+. T+nna pwaraai k+n+nnakeig+ny+ D+ka Naangev+
marag+l+varab+'de'na kayaa'nanyas+. Dazasare'na sabwina minna!

Sip+zip+ya yadakun+keina ke'ba'na w+dake'nes+.
(Luk+ 15:3-7)

10 Mala nayaa j+wanny+la! Sar+m+ s+munya kaim+raaya daraav+na dara nyaw+p+d+'!
‘Dazaraj+ya p+m+l+' wana yaas+wa'nanyaly+ra.’ Sare' dare'nes+. Dara y+h+th+van+ge.
Ejel+yara kaim+raayaraav+ nayaa maremwaaid+v+sarera. Sahwaraav+ daanga wina
yadaa'ny+ taanga maar+na y+p+ja yuyanna ejel+yara N+mwai S+gunyav+ mwaal+ker+
w+j+waakad+v+sare. 11 Sare' dare'nes+. A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayainy+ tusav+
yadakun+keraav+ padaihasamaarya'neiny+ b+weiny+.

12 Sar‡m‡ dare'na gara yaw‡'man‡gava? A'mwe pwai sip‡zip‡ya waan‡ aad‡ret‡yara k‡n‡nnakei mwaalajai sip‡zip‡ya pwai kyadaavoj‡ b‡r‡b‡rya'nei wawadei midaaka! Sai mugunyang‡ sip‡zip‡yara 99 mwaaidapi yagalya'ma'na yoj‡ sip‡zip‡ya gave pwainanya yadaavaja dazaina b‡r‡b‡rya ya'nely‡. 13 Nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Sai mena b‡ramaarajai sip‡zip‡ya gave pwainanya dazar‡na y‡laaya naanga yadely‡. Y‡ sip‡zip‡yara 99 myadaay‡ yadaapiyaraav‡na y‡laaya maal‡ka yadely‡. 14 Sasare sabaaib‡' S‡r‡n‡maanga S‡gunyav‡ mwaal‡kei maal‡ka dazaraj‡yar‡na s‡munya' d‡na 'Kaim‡raaya dazai myadaavanna! Aala!' dada b‡ramaa'man‡'.

Gya'mwei gya'mwer‡na y‡wetawakyabwi yajai yavada'gala ya'nebwines‡. (Luk‡ 17:3)

15 Nabaai ja'mwei kayaa'nanya p‡bwi gyazaryaw‡nna w‡na ya'g‡z‡ yune k‡r‡m‡nna mwaal‡na yak‡ly‡ gam‡re kayaa'nanyabwi jal‡kurak‡na. Nabaai sai kad‡ka nayaa gu'najai y‡ tewaanna yavada'galamwaaida g‡m‡j‡ avaaiz‡munya je'mwannamwaalyideraaih‡ly‡. 16 K‡r‡' g‡m‡re yagaalya' kad‡ka magu'nyajai y‡ a'mwe pwaina a'mwe kwaraaina maar‡na ya'g‡z‡ g‡m‡j‡ w‡na. W‡na kyap‡j‡ a'mwe pwaraaihi daraai dala kwaihi gam‡re yagaala jal‡kurakya'neihi d‡th‡nyideih‡ly‡. 17 K‡r‡' sahwaraare yagaalya' kad‡ka mu'ny‡ yajai n‡m‡re kus‡laanyaraav‡ w‡d‡na. Nabaai kus‡laanyaraav‡re yagaalya'na kad‡ka mu'ny‡ yajai sar‡na dara jaw‡'dely‡. Anga naanga pimag‡nyai menyai y‡ma'nadei daaka! Taak‡z‡ya maa'da kuka maa'dei daaka! Sareraav‡ y‡van‡gevaaib‡' sahwar‡ sara y‡deiny‡. 18 Nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. N‡m‡reihi s‡rya'mweraav‡na Kwaaka davak‡ d‡maremwaalyideih‡ly‡. Sahwaib‡saraav‡na Kwaaka davak‡ 'Sabwi kayaa'nanyabuly‡. Kus‡laanyainaayaw‡ d‡wona!' w‡dap‡j‡yagaa' y‡ S‡gunyav‡ Got‡yai 'Sabwi kayaa'nanyabuly‡,' mena sara yaw‡'na. Nabaai Kwaaka davak‡ 'Sabwi tewaanyabuly‡,' dap‡j‡yagaa' S‡gunyav‡ 'Sabwi tewaanyabuly‡,' mena sara yaw‡'na yadely‡. 19 Nabaai yagaala ay‡na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Kwaaka davak‡ gazazang‡na sar‡m‡j‡yaraai avaaiz‡munya'na yak‡ly‡ Got‡yar‡ y‡daanganay‡kaja' y‡ sasare' S‡gunyav‡ mwaal‡kei N‡maamaangei sahwaraar‡na yannely‡. 20 Yo, n‡m‡ny‡na a'mwe pwaraaihi daraai dala kwaihi anga p‡ba y‡'bwa'nemwaaib‡zaihi sar‡m‡ny‡ t‡nnyaba mwaal‡de'na N‡mwai sara y‡h‡gaimwagathe'nany‡." Sara w‡d‡na ya'.

21 Dazagaa' Pitai gam‡nyaw‡nna b‡na y‡na yaka w‡d‡na "Naangeig‡, nya'mwei kayaa'nanya y‡ya kanyoj‡ gam‡re kayaa'nanya maras‡'nya'neiny‡ kayaa'nanya sa gara gara nyadengaka? Y‡n‡ga wi'na ata pur‡daa'ny‡ pwaraainanya'na d‡ngaka?" 22 W‡d‡na kya' Jizaazai dara w‡d‡na "Ata pur‡daa'ny‡ yune pwaraainanya'na g‡th‡we'na m‡'. Aawa. Y‡n‡ga wi'na kwala naanga naangenna g‡th‡wa." 23 Sara w‡d‡na yaka sav‡na ke'ba'nanya' dara w‡d‡na "Sarev‡daa'ny‡ S‡gunyav‡ya maremwaaidev‡ a'mweraav‡re kayaa'nanyanna maras‡'nya'nebwi dare'b‡sabuly‡. P‡gaa' a'mwe pwai King‡yai maremwaaidei yaw‡'na 'N‡nnya ny‡daayad‡v‡taraav‡re n‡gw‡t‡v‡k‡ta yavada'galamaar‡ma!' 24 Sara yaw‡'na kya' n‡gwia gaai yamaasagaa' dinaaya naanga naange' (10 mil‡yon‡ kinaaya) k‡n‡nnaker‡ makab‡na. 25 Makab‡na kye' k‡r‡' dinaaya y‡n‡ga t‡v‡k‡rya'ne' sai n‡gwia maayaly‡. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ king‡yai d‡rag‡nna w‡d‡na 'A'mwe dazaly‡ gam‡re a'mwes‡ kaim‡raayaj‡ gannya g‡ly‡v‡ta yuyaj‡ marayaas‡p‡ka! Sara mi'na yaas‡na yap‡j‡ n‡gwia daza n‡m‡ny‡ne'na dinaaya t‡v‡k‡rya'ne maap‡ka!' 26 Sara w‡d‡na yakev‡daa'ny‡ w‡daayade dazai king‡yaryaba kwadaai bulagina yaka k‡nna d‡na yaka w‡d‡na 'We', n‡m‡ny‡na kale kagyoz‡ n‡m‡ny‡na yemwaala d‡nya! Nabaai dinaaya yuya' g‡r‡v‡k‡r‡deiny‡ra.' 27 Kad‡ka sara w‡'naka w‡daayade dazare naangei sahwar‡na kale wina kya' w‡d‡na 'Wik‡ra. G‡m‡re dinaaya' many‡jaay‡ d‡ny‡deig‡ny‡. Wi'nany‡ra. Mi'na g‡maras‡'ny‡wana.' Sara w‡d‡na yaka dinaaya sa' y‡nahu maras‡'ny‡na. 28 Sara kya' mwasaw‡nna

w‡daayade dazai walyuna yaka gam‡j‡ya w‡daayade pwar‡ walyanganna. Sahwai s‡nnaw‡nyar‡na dinaaya maal‡ke' (100 kinaaya) k‡n‡nnakely‡. Y‡thaanyi, s‡nnaw‡nyai avaaiwaw‡nya dazar‡ walyanganna yaka galal‡mwanna y‡na yaka gam‡re t‡l‡nnyav‡ galag‡raa'd‡wanna yada w‡d‡na 'N‡m‡ny‡ne' g‡m‡re dinaaya yuya yunebanna d‡r‡v‡k‡ka!' 29 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ gam‡re avaaiwaw‡nyai kwadaai g‡l‡na yaka d‡rag‡nna y‡daanganna 'N‡m‡ny‡na kale kagyoz‡ n‡m‡ny‡na yemwaala d‡nya! N‡m‡re dinaaya g‡r‡v‡k‡r‡deig‡ny‡.' 30 K‡r‡' sai 'Aala!' d‡na. Aawa. Sar‡ kalavuzav‡ mar‡mwaaih‡na yaka 'Sahwai dinaaya sa' n‡m‡ny‡na t‡v‡k‡radehaa'na yagalya'mavadely‡.' 31 Sara w‡d‡na kya' sarev‡daa'ny‡ gam‡re avaaiwaw‡nyara sasare sabwi wanganeva kale naanga wiadaa'ny‡ kum‡re naanger‡ yagaala yuya daza w‡j‡wakaaw‡na. 32 Sara w‡j‡wakaaw‡na kye' a'mwe naangei w‡daayade dazar‡ jaka w‡d‡na yaka dara w‡d‡na 'Yaas‡wa'waw‡nya kayaa'nanyaig‡! Aayagaa' n‡m‡ny‡ k‡nna kany‡d‡waa sare'na g‡m‡re dinaaya yuya yaas‡wa'na g‡maras‡'ny‡weig‡ny‡. 33 N‡m‡ kale g‡haimwamwebaaib‡' g‡m‡re avaaiwaw‡nyar‡ kale kugaimwad‡ka! Sara y‡j‡ kwaj‡ sabwi naw‡'nya' kwarad‡'!' 34 W‡d‡na yaka gam‡re naangei s‡nna t‡ka w‡da'daa'ny‡ a'mwe daangita w‡jaavad‡v‡saraayaw‡ mar‡mwangak‡na. Gam‡re dinaaya y‡n‡ga wi'na y‡'mwannya'ner‡ mar‡mwang‡na yakely‡. 35 Nabaai sar‡m‡re s‡munyang‡ sar‡m‡ yuyaihi s‡rya'mwe gazarazaraav‡re kayaa'nanya mamaras‡p‡ja' y‡ N‡maamaangei S‡gunyav‡ mwaal‡kei avaaina sana y‡hyathely‡." Sara w‡da'.

19

A'mweng‡ w‡daasa'nebwines‡.
(Mak‡ 10:1-12; Luk‡ 16:18)

1 Jizaazai yagaala daza j‡'mwanny‡na yakegaa' anga Gal‡li yagalya'ma'na y‡na yaka Aalya Jothan‡ pimag‡nna anga naanga Juth‡yanna w‡na. 2 W‡na kya' kwala bwa'naanya naanga sahwar‡ m‡d‡ny‡na kye' daz‡mag‡ kum‡re nalaaya tewaanya yavada'gaina wia'.

3 Nabaai gam‡nyaw‡nna Per‡z‡ya pwara b‡na yeva "Kayaa'na ja'nanedaz‡waka?" yaw‡'na yad‡v‡' yaam‡j‡ y‡j‡waaina ya'nera w‡d‡na "Nem‡re k‡w‡nya d‡n‡kebur‡ gazannazanna a'mwei gannya a'mwev‡ y‡nahu w‡daasa' tewaanya' d‡ngaka?" 4 Sara w‡d‡na kye' sai ja'naw‡d‡na "Got‡yare bukuyav‡ d‡n‡ka datha' madanganyad‡v‡saihi daaka! S‡nnaw‡ k‡gaakuna Got‡yai yuya wakyaakegaa' kwalyaly‡ balyas‡ sawaar‡ yav‡karina yaakeyoly‡. 5 Sara yaka sai d‡na 'Sarev‡daa'ny‡ a'mwei gan‡maangely‡ ganaanges‡ sawaar‡ yagalya'mavoj‡ gannya a'mwes‡ y‡raku'na y‡kadeyoly‡. Nabaai sayoi k‡laaka gave p‡j‡'nanyayoi y‡ma'ny‡kadeyoly‡.' Yagaala dazav‡ myaw‡ryad‡v‡saihi daaka! 6 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ sayoi k‡laaka p‡j‡kaaina ayaw‡ y‡kadewaai m‡'. Aawa. Sayoi yune k‡laaka gave p‡j‡'nany‡. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ sasare sabwi Got‡yai mena ye'mwannemwaaih‡n‡kely‡. A'mwera nadahaaibwap‡d‡ka!" 7 W‡d‡na kya' sahwara w‡d‡na "Ned‡waanya'na Ne Moz‡zai k‡w‡nya' dara be'na d‡n‡kavaka? 'A'mwei gam‡re balaangev‡ w‡daasa'nei p‡kar‡y‡kwiav‡ y‡da'na yoj‡ a'mwev‡ w‡jaavoj‡ yunakaanna w‡daasadely‡ra.' Be'na d‡n‡kev‡naka!" 8 W‡d‡na kye' sai w‡d‡na "Sar‡m‡re s‡munyang‡ galar‡lav‡mwaaih‡ny‡na kiwaak‡ra. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ Moz‡zai sar‡m‡re a'mweng‡ w‡daasa'na baihana'na y‡hyaakely‡. K‡r‡' s‡nnaw‡ k‡gaakuna sasare dazabwi waryaakebwi m‡'. 9 Nabaai dara y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Pwai kwai gam‡re a'mwe' mud‡ker‡ maridaay‡ yaja' sah‡r‡v‡ yaas‡wa'na w‡daasadev‡daa'ny‡ a'mwe p‡r‡v‡ nayaa y‡daanganoj‡ kwala maarajai y‡ sahwar‡na Got‡yai d‡na 'A'mwe sai ata l‡mwangebwi kayaa'na y‡wakely‡.' "

10 Sagaa' gam‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡sara w‡d‡na "A'mwei gannya a'mwev‡ sara mudaas‡ yaja'na nem‡ kwala namaraad‡ka! Nem‡ a'mwe maayaina mwalaadevwi naw‡'nyas‡."

11 W↓d↓na kye' sai w↓d↓na “Yagaala daza' y↓n↓ga wi'na yaw↓ramaarya'nera yu-
yaraav↓na m↓'. Aawa. Got↓yai kwala mamaarya sasarebur↓ne d↓rag↓nya' w↓jaavoj↓ya
pwaraav↓nany↓. 12 Sare' dare'nes↓. Y↓ kwala y↓n↓ga mamaarya'nera a'mwe
dala pwarana pwarananyav↓ny↓. Pwara kuv↓naange maar↓na yesagaa' kwala
maarya'nera mamwaaly↓ y↓p↓nerera. Pwaraav↓ a'mwera munya da'n↓kera kwala
y↓n↓ga maap↓'dera m↓'. Pwara S↓gunyav↓ya maremwaaidev↓ne waw↓nya' yaw↓'d↓v↓'
kum↓ sara k↓maak↓ya dakad↓v↓' kwala mamaaryad↓v↓sare. A'mwei yagaala daza'
y↓n↓ga wi'na yaw↓ramaarannei sai yaw↓ramaa'na yana!”

Jizaazai kaim↓raaya maal↓keraav↓ y↓laaya w↓maryake'nes↓.
(Mak↓ 10:13-16; Luk↓ 18:15-17)

13 Sagaa' gam↓nyaw↓nna kaim↓raaya maal↓ka pwaraav↓ makab↓na. “Kum↓re
m↓nyag↓nyang↓ gam↓re asa' w↓dath↓wada Got↓yar↓ sahwaraav↓na w↓dana!” deva
makab↓na. Mi'na makab↓na kye' k↓r↓' gam↓re m↓d↓d↓v↓sara kum↓ny↓ maanga
w↓d↓na. 14 Maanga w↓d↓na kye' Jizaazai w↓d↓na “N↓m↓nyaw↓nna kaim↓raayaraav↓
d↓maryasaabila! Sar↓m↓ darih↓ral↓mwagata mip↓nera! Sare' dare'nes↓. S↓gunyav↓ya
maremwaaidev↓nera maal↓ka sasareraav↓na Got↓yai yanga w↓jaavade'nany↓.” 15 Sara
w↓d↓na kya' gam↓nyaw↓nna b↓na kye' asa' m↓nyag↓nyang↓ dath↓wanna wia'. Sara
wiaka d↓vidaa'ny↓ daz↓mag↓ yagalya'ma'na yaka kaanna w↓na ya'.

M↓g↓nyai g↓ly↓v↓ta kwalaalya k↓n↓nnaker↓nes↓.
(Mak↓ 10:17-31; Luk↓ 18:18-30)

16 Y↓thaanyi, a'mwe pwai gam↓nyaw↓nna bi'ma'na yaka w↓d↓na “W↓j↓waakyaig↓,
‘Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maar↓ma!’ da'muj↓ tewaanya gare'na y↓deinyaka?”
17 W↓d↓na kya' ja'naw↓d↓na “Tewaanya'na n↓m↓ny↓na be'na ny↓daangaman↓g↓na?
Tewaanyai yune gave sahwainanyaly↓ra. K↓r↓' g↓m↓ ‘Gaala nebulyabur↓
mwaalya'neiny↓,’ yaw↓'d↓za' k↓w↓nya d↓n↓keng↓ nayaa d↓m↓d↓na!” 18 Sai w↓d↓na
“K↓w↓nya garengaka?” Jizaazai w↓d↓na “Datha'darenna ‘A'mwe maramak↓nnera!
Pware a'mwev↓ ata mal↓mwad↓nnera! Kuka minnera! A'mwe pwaraav↓na kwaas↓
yagaala majal↓kurak↓nnera! 19 G↓m↓re g↓maamaangely↓ gwaanges↓ sawaare yaya
munyaba makid↓ duhaimwana! G↓m↓ny↓na g↓vu'nadevaaib↓' pwaraav↓na avaaina
naw↓'nya g↓vu'nana!’ ” 20 Sara w↓d↓na kya' m↓g↓nya sai w↓d↓na “K↓w↓nya yuya daza
mena m↓d↓d↓nyang↓ra. N↓m↓ny↓ kuna gare' ny↓gain↓van↓kevaka?” 21 W↓d↓na kya'
Jizaazai w↓d↓na “G↓m↓ ‘Yune nebulya'nanyainy↓ y↓ma'n↓ma!’ d↓zaig↓ g↓m↓re g↓ly↓v↓ta
yuya yasaawa'g↓z↓ a'mwe g↓ly↓v↓'maayaraav↓ n↓gwia duzaama! Sarev↓daa'ny↓
S↓gunyav↓ g↓m↓ g↓ly↓v↓ta kwalaalya k↓n↓nnakeig↓ j↓ma'nadeig↓ny↓. Nabaai n↓m↓ny↓
d↓ny↓m↓d↓naama!” 22 W↓d↓na kya' m↓g↓nyai yagaala daza' kad↓ka sara w↓'ny↓na yaka
kale wiadaa'ny↓ kaanna w↓na. Sare' dare'nes↓. Sai g↓ly↓v↓ta kwalaalya k↓n↓nnakely↓.
23 Sagaa' Jizaazai gam↓re m↓d↓d↓v↓saraav↓ w↓d↓na “Nebulya'na y↓h↓th↓van↓ge.
S↓gunyav↓ya maremwaaidev↓ a'mwe n↓gw↓h↓rav↓nakei yag↓yag↓ w↓ladely↓.
Yaas↓wa'na m↓'. 24 Ayahi y↓h↓th↓van↓ge. Kaamel↓yai ‘Langa kwaab↓hannya
gipwaid↓v↓ta sar↓k↓re daibu'nyav↓ w↓l↓ma!’ doz↓ sa' yag↓yag↓ waw↓nya maayas↓.
N↓gw↓h↓rav↓nakei ‘Got↓yai maremwaaidev↓ w↓l↓ma!’ doz↓ sa' yag↓yag↓ waw↓nyas↓.”
25 W↓d↓na kya' m↓d↓d↓v↓sara kad↓ka sara w↓'ny↓na yeva l↓ka y↓wain↓gulaaw↓na y↓na
yeva w↓d↓na “ ‘N↓gw↓h↓rav↓nakei aawa!’ daakaj↓ aaihwar↓ padaihasamaarannelaka?”
26 W↓d↓na kye' Jizaazai t↓nna baihana'na wiaka w↓d↓na “A'mwera wi'na m↓ka! Kum↓
sara Got↓yaryaw↓nna mabi y↓p↓nerera. K↓r↓' Got↓yai yuyabwi y↓n↓ga wi'na yannely↓.”
27 W↓d↓na kya' sagaa' Pitai ja'naw↓d↓na “Y↓thaa, nem↓ yuyang↓ yagalya'mavona
g↓m↓d↓mwona. Sarev↓daa'ny↓ nem↓ t↓v↓k↓rya'ne ben↓ maraadengaka?” 28 W↓d↓na
kya' Jizaazai kum↓ny↓ dara w↓d↓na “Nebulya'na dara y↓h↓th↓van↓ge. Yuya mud↓ka
y↓ma'nadehaa' A'mweraav↓ne Kaim↓raayai d↓rag↓nyas↓ byaannyas↓ k↓n↓nnakei

king‡yar‡ namwaaly‡ta naw‡'nyav‡ mwaalade dazah‡gaa' sar‡m‡ ny‡m‡d‡d‡v‡saihi kwaih‡ly‡ namwaaly‡ta naw‡'nya s‡v‡l‡r‡daa'ny‡ pwaraala sang‡ d‡mwaalyideih‡ly‡. Sara yad‡v‡' yaw‡bwarya'neihi Y‡z‡rel‡yaraav‡re y‡savakaav‡ s‡v‡l‡r‡daa'ny‡ pwaraala savakaav‡ d‡maremwaalyideih‡ly‡. 29 Nabaai gazaizai n‡m‡nne yayav‡na yaw‡'da n‡m‡re waw‡nya yada y‡ sahwai gam‡re angev‡ yagalya'ma'na. Y‡ gya'mwe pwaraav‡ gya'mwe k‡n‡ng‡ yagalya'ma'na. Y‡ gan‡maanga pwar‡ ganaanga k‡r‡v‡ yagalya'ma'na. Y‡ gam‡re kaim‡raayang‡ yagalya'ma'na. Y‡ aawaw‡nyang‡ yagalya'ma'na. Y‡ sarev‡daa'ny‡ sahwai tewaanya kwalaalya naanga maaradely‡. Nabaai sara yoj‡ Gan‡maangere yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maaradely‡. 30 K‡r‡' dahaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara kum‡re yaya munyaba war‡kera d‡vi n‡m‡ny‡ne'na kum‡re yaya kwaakeba waraderera. Nabaai dahaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara kum‡re yaya kwaakeba war‡kera d‡vi n‡m‡ny‡ne'na kum‡re yaya munyaba waraderera.

20

G‡raip‡wiwaw‡nyav‡ yad‡v‡saraav‡nes‡.

1 Sare' da'dares‡. S‡gunyav‡ya maremwaaide' a'mwe pwai aawaw‡nya k‡n‡nnakei y‡n‡kabaaib‡sas‡. Wana mwanyav‡ (6 k‡lok‡) gam‡re g‡raip‡wiwaw‡nyav‡ w‡daaya'ne pwaraav‡ maarya'nei kaanna w‡na. 2 Kaanna w‡na yaka a'mweraav‡ w‡d‡na 'N‡m‡re g‡raip‡wiwaw‡nyav‡ ny‡daaya'neih‡r‡ nem‡re sabwine'na pwar‡ dahaa'ne kinaaya' pwar‡ dahaa'ne kinaaya' y‡h‡zaav‡deiny‡.' 'Yo, wik‡ra,' ja'naw‡d‡na kye' gam‡re waw‡nyav‡na w‡daas‡na. 3 W‡daas‡na yaka mwany‡z‡r‡gwajahaa' maaket‡yaba ayahi w‡na yaka a'mwe pwara yaas‡wa'na yadapiyaraav‡ t‡nna wanganna. 4 T‡nna wanganna yaka w‡d‡na 'Sar‡m‡ kwaih‡ly‡ n‡m‡re wiwaw‡nyav‡na kaanna wawop‡j‡ jaawila! Y‡ nabaai n‡gwia y‡da'nanya y‡h‡zaav‡deiny‡ra.' Kuda' sarev‡daa'ny‡ kaanna w‡na. 5 Kaanna w‡na kye' d‡vidaa'ny‡ s‡r‡gwajahaas‡ s‡v‡raryagaas‡ gyakwai ayahi w‡na yaka avaaina sana y‡na. 6 Nabaai saw‡sabur‡ (5 k‡lok‡) ayahi kaanna w‡na yaka a'mwe pwara daa'dapiyaraav‡ t‡nna wanganna yaka w‡d‡na 'Dava ny‡laanga dav‡ yaas‡wa' gatha'darev‡na daakava?' 7 Sahwara ja'naw‡d‡na 'Nem‡ny‡ waw‡nya nejaaya'nei pwai midaakaj‡ny‡ra.' Ja'naw‡d‡na kye' sai w‡d‡na 'Sar‡m‡ kwaih‡ly‡ n‡m‡re waw‡nyav‡na d‡wila!' 8 Sara w‡d‡na kya' yuyara waw‡nya y‡na kye' ny‡la walakyagaa' mena ky‡ma'na' wiwaw‡nyav‡ gyakwalaangei gam‡re maredaasar‡ dara w‡d‡na 'Waw‡nyav‡ ny‡day‡waasaraav‡ jaka w‡da'g‡z‡ n‡gwia duzaama! Waw‡nya aaya d‡vidaa'nyaraav‡ sahwaraav‡daa'ny‡ duzaama! N‡gwia sahwaraav‡ kuna kuna w‡jaava'g‡z‡ yune waw‡nya s‡nnaw‡ w‡daayaraayabanna j‡'mwannades‡ra.' 9 Sara w‡d‡na kya' maredaasai sara y‡na yada a'mwera waw‡nya' yamaa'd‡v‡' yune saw‡sabur‡ (5 k‡lok‡) yesara bi'ma'na y‡na yeva pwai kinaaya p‡r‡' pwai kinaaya p‡r‡' maar‡na. Sagaa' y‡r‡ka yunev‡na waw‡nyav‡ n‡gwia kinaaya puk‡ra. 10 Maar‡na kye' waw‡nya aayagaa'daa'ny‡ yamaa'n‡ka sara t‡nna wanganna yeva yaw‡'na 'D‡vidaa'nyara pwai kinaaya p‡r‡' pwai kinaaya p‡r‡' ma'mwaasa'na nem‡ p‡n‡j‡ maraadeinera.' Sara yaw‡'na kye' k‡r‡' sara kwaraj‡ pwai kinaaya p‡r‡' pwai kinaaya p‡r‡' maar‡na. 11 Sara maar‡na yeva j‡kurya y‡na yeva waw‡nyav‡ gyakwalaanger‡ maanga w‡d‡na 12 'A'mwe dazara aaya d‡vidaa'ny‡ y‡ma'naabad‡v‡' waw‡nya' yune waan‡ aawaaya'na wav‡la'derera. G‡m‡ n‡gwia saraav‡ w‡jawaanya' nem‡ maraanne' w‡jawaana! K‡r‡' nem‡ waw‡nya naanga yadaa mwanyav‡daa'nyaina yune ny‡la walakyagaa'na y‡'mwann‡van‡goinera. Sara yadaawori ny‡la naange' nebaihin‡van‡keinera.' 13 Maanga sara w‡d‡na kye' waw‡nyav‡ gyakwalaangei kum‡j‡ya pwar‡ ja'naw‡d‡na 'Nya'mweig‡, g‡m‡ny‡na kayaa'na magivan‡ge. Naar‡m‡ kinaaya p‡r‡'na "Tewaanyas‡ra," myaw‡rij‡hy‡wola? 14 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ g‡nnya n‡gwia' maar‡na ya'g‡z‡ kaanna w‡na j‡! Ny‡vu'n‡van‡ka dares‡. G‡zaavan‡gevaaib‡' a'mwe aaya d‡vidaa'nya dazar‡ avaala w‡jaawa. 15 Sare' yune n‡m‡res‡. N‡nnya n‡gwia

yune sang‡na y‡n‡ga mi y‡w‡neiny‡ d‡ngaka? N‡m‡ tewaanyabwina yad‡nyainy‡ne'na s‡munyav‡ j‡kurya yaw‡'d‡ wabar‡nna y‡van‡g‡nyaig‡ d‡ngaka?' w‡da'. 16 Ke'ba'na y‡h‡th‡we da'dares‡. A'mwe d‡vidaa'nyara s‡nnaw‡nyara y‡ma'n‡p‡'derera. Nabaai a'mwe s‡nnaw‡nyara yune d‡vidaa'ny‡na y‡ma'n‡p‡'derera. (Got‡yai gannya gaalyabwi aaya d‡vidaa'nyaraav‡na avaaina s‡nnaw‡ w‡jaavaderera. Nabaai gannya gaalyabwi s‡nnaw‡ aayagaa'daa'nyaraav‡na d‡vidaa'ny‡ w‡jaavaderera.)"

Jizaazai bal‡na, ay‡na y‡d‡kaaya'nei dahasaai dahaa' w‡dake'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 10:32-34; Luk‡ 18:31-34)

17 Jeruzaalem‡na kaanya y‡laawia'nei woda gam‡re s‡v‡l‡r‡daa'ny‡ pwaraalyara gavera gam‡nyabanna j‡'bwaramakuna yaka tutaanyav‡ kavena w‡d‡na 18 "Y‡thaanyi, dahaa' Jeruzaalem‡neina yimanaaw‡go. Sah‡ba a'mwe pwai A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayainy‡ Got‡yar‡na mub‡th‡ka y‡ra'd‡v‡ta naangeraav‡naj‡ K‡w‡jaraav‡naj‡ ny‡mar‡mwaaihadely‡. Mar‡mwaaih‡na kanyoj‡ kot‡yav‡ n‡m‡ny‡na w‡d‡na 'Kayaa'nanyai balana!' 19 Sara w‡d‡na yap‡j‡ aj‡mya p‡n‡ng‡yaraav‡na Menyaraav‡na ny‡mar‡mwang‡p‡'deiny‡. W‡mar‡mwang‡na kanyap‡j‡ yagaaib‡raiz‡ka ny‡danganap‡j‡ w‡la kayaa'nanyabaaly‡ mala naanga ny‡ramap‡j‡ y‡sav‡ri marany‡ramar‡mup‡'deiny‡. Sara kanyap‡j‡ y‡r‡ka dar‡kaai dar‡k‡ ay‡na ny‡d‡kaavadeiny‡."

Jem‡zaly‡ Jon‡j‡ k‡daraai "Naangeinaai mwaalaka!" dah‡la yag‡lya'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 10:35-45)

20 Dazagaa' Sevathiyare balaanges‡ gam‡re gawaal‡vaangeraaly‡ k‡n‡daka ye'mwann‡guna yeva Jizaazaryaw‡nna b‡na. Mi'na b‡na yeva kwaakev‡ k‡r‡naange' walaruta'ny‡na yaka "P‡r‡'na githaangan‡j‡wana?" w‡d‡na. 21 W‡d‡na kya' w‡d‡na "G‡vu'n‡van‡ke' ber‡vaka?" W‡d‡na kya' w‡d‡na "G‡m‡re d‡maremwaaidev‡ n‡m‡re kaim‡raaya datharaai, pwai g‡m‡re aangas‡mag‡, pwai g‡m‡re kwanaamimag‡ mwaaly‡kade'na sara d‡ny‡dana! Sare'na ny‡vu'n‡van‡kes‡." 22 W‡d‡na kya' ja'naw‡d‡na "Y‡daangaman‡gata daza' nayaa myaw‡ranganay‡van‡ga'. Kaap‡vananyav‡ n‡devaaib‡' maal‡kegaa' taanga naanga nyades‡. Taanga naanga sa ky‡hyoj‡ k‡r‡m‡ y‡n‡ga wi'na y‡kaneraaihi daaka?" Sara w‡d‡na kya' k‡daraai w‡d‡na "Naar‡m‡ wi'na yakaneinaaly‡ra." 23 W‡d‡na kyagi w‡d‡na "Nebulyas‡. N‡m‡re kaap‡vananyav‡ d‡nyideraaih‡ly‡. K‡r‡' 'N‡m‡re aangas‡mag‡ sahwai mwaalana! N‡m‡re kwanaamimag‡ sahwai mwaalana!' w‡ja'ne' n‡m‡re' m‡ka! Aawa. Sah‡banyaar‡ mwaalya'neraar‡na N‡maamaangei mena dah‡lak‡na, sara yaw‡'mwakely‡."

24 Nabaai at‡raalyara yagaala daza' kad‡ka w‡'ny‡na yeva sadaraar‡na s‡nna t‡ka dav‡na. 25 S‡nna t‡ka w‡da'daa'ny‡ k‡r‡' Jizaazai gam‡nyaw‡nna jaka j‡vwaramaa'na yaka w‡d‡na "Sar‡m‡ yaw‡'man‡ga' 'King‡yara aj‡mya yuyang‡yaraav‡rera kunnya a'mweraav‡ dath‡wanna yad‡v‡' d‡rag‡nya w‡maremwaaid‡v‡sarera. Nabaai kum‡re a'mwe naangera d‡rag‡nya yad‡v‡sare. A'mwera a'mwem‡l‡ka kum‡re yagaalya m‡d‡nya'na d‡rag‡nya yad‡v‡sare.' 26 K‡r‡' sasare dazabwi sar‡m‡ny‡ my‡hwarannera! Aawa. Pwai kwai sar‡m‡j‡yai 'Naanga mwaal‡ma! A'mwe naangeiny‡ y‡ma'n‡ma!' w‡vu'najai sar‡m‡re y‡h‡thaayadei mwaalana! 27 Nabaai pwai kwai sar‡m‡j‡yai 'Aaya s‡nnaw‡nyainy‡ mwaal‡ma!' w‡vu'najai yaas‡wa'waw‡nya yadeib‡'nanyai mwaalana! 28 Sabaaib‡' A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayainy‡ 'Ny‡daay‡p‡'de'nany‡,' maj‡ yena b‡weiny‡. Aawa. 'Yune kum‡ny‡ w‡daay‡de'nany‡. A'mwe kwalaalyaraav‡neba ay‡na mubamaarya'neiny‡ bal‡deiny‡,' dena b‡weiny‡. N‡m‡ yad‡nyabaaib‡' sar‡m‡ duthaayideih‡ly‡."

Jizaazai t‡b‡nya pwaraar‡ tewaanya yavada'galake'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 10:46-52; Luk‡ 18:35-43)

29 Sagaa' anga Jeriko yagalya'ma'na y+na yeva kaanna w+na. Kaanna w+na
yadaapi kwala bwa'naanya naange' m+d+ny+na. 30 M+d+ny+na yadaapi, y+thaanyi,
tu'maangebaar+ a'mwe t+b+nyaraai mwaal+na yadi' "Jizaazai b+van+ker+nera," kad+ka
w+'ny+na yag+la jaka d+rag+nna d+na "Naangeig+, Ne Devit+m+re Kaim+raayaig+,
naar+m+ny+ kale'na d+neh+haimwana!" 31 Jaka sara kudahi kwala bwa'naanya' "Jaka
sa' maku'ny+ka!" deva maanga w+d+na. Maanga w+d+na kye' k+r+' saraai jaka
naanga d+rag+nna kuna w+d+na "Naangeig+, Ne Devit+m+re Kaim+raayaig+ naar+m+ny+
kale'na d+neh+haimwana!" 32 Sara w+d+na kyagi Jizaazai muda'na yaka saraar+
jaka w+j+vwaramaa'na yaka w+d+na "K+r+m+ny+ gara y+hide'nanaka? Ber+v+na
y+h+vu'nadevaka?" 33 W+d+na kya' "Naangeig+ 'Naar+m+re t+nnyara tewaanya
yavada'galana!' kadakwoih+j+ d+nehya! Sare'na yaw+'man+goi." 34 Kad+ka sara
w+'ny+na yaka Jizaazai kale naanga wina kya' sagaa' k+r+m+re t+nnyaraav+ asa
dath+wanna. Sarev+ wana sagaasagaa' k+r+m+re t+nnyara naw+'nya wanganna.
Naw+'nya wanganna yeva saraai gam+ny+ m+d+nna y+na yagi.

21

Jeruzaalem+na Jizaazai king+yai w+laawake'nes+.
(Maak+ 11:1-11; Luk+ 19:28-38; Jon+ 12:12-19)

1 Jeruzaalem+nera w+na yeva Jeruzaalem+ k+baweba anga Bepaaza aya k+banna
y+'mavaaw+na. Anga maal+ka sa' Mugunya Woliv+ gid+kusaba mann+kebe. Aya
k+banna y+'mavaaw+na kye' Jizaazai gam+re m+d+dita pwaraar+ w+daas+na 2 "K+r+m+
anga maal+ka dazaba sangih+r+ w+lak+ly+ y+me'nya'b+' dogiya p+r+s+ gam+re d+w+nyai
kwaly+ w+lyabaaly+ galy+rak+n+kenaar+ danganyideraaih+ly+. Sanaar+ w+la yara-
maa'na yak+ly+ n+m+nyaw+nna d+makabyideraaih+ly+. 3 Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai
yagaala p+r+' y+h+thazai dara duzideraaih+ly+ 'Naanger+ wana kuner+ k+naar+na
w+gain+van+ke'nany+.' Sara kudak+ly+ y+me'nya'b+' sanaar+ maray+hyasaabathely+ra."
4 Sara yeta daza' Got+yai "P+ropet+yare yagaala d+n+ka dazav+ yunebanna ya'ne'
y+ma'nana!" kada' sara ye'. Yagaala sa' dara d+n+kes+.
5 Mugunya Saayon+ mwaalyaraav+ dara duz+la!
"Y+thaanyi, sar+m+nyaw+nna sar+m+re king+yai b+van+kely+.
Sahwai kwaamu'nanyai naw+'nyabwi y+na yadely+.
Sagaa' dogiyar+ a'ba y+lamwaalaka b+van+kely+.
Sai dogiyav+re d+w+nyar+ a'ba y+lamwaal+kely+."
P+ropet+yare yagaalya' sara d+n+kes+.
6 Jizaazai gam+re m+d+disaraar+ sara w+daas+na kya' saraai sara y+na. 7 Dogiya
ganaanges+ d+w+nya kwaly+ sanaar+ makab+na yag+la k+r+nnya baaz+'ma'nya
d+rag+nya dogiyar+ a'ba y+lak+na kyagi sai munyaba y+lamwaaina kya' makuna.
8 Makuna yadaa'ny+ kwala bwa'naanya naange' tutaanyavak+ y+laaya'na kum+re
baaz+'ma'nya y+raipu'ny+na yeva kwala p+g+lavaj+r+'bwarak+w+laaw+na y+na ye'.
Nabaai pwara y+taanya paay+na yad+v+' tutaanyav+ y+laaya'na wak+w+l+na. 9 Kwala
bwa'naanya p+n+ Jizaazar+ s+nnaw+ y+ma'ny+na yad+v+' waany+na, kwala bwa'naanya
p+n+ d+vidaa'ny+ m+d+ny+na, yuyara jaka w+dam+d+nna
"Ne Devit+m+re Kaim+raayar+ y+laaya maryaana!
Naangere yayav+nei b+van+ker+ tewaanya w+jaavana!
S+gunya ke'mwew+ Got+yar+ne' munyabanna mak+laana!"
Jaka sa' w+d+ w+ja y+na y+na ye'. 10 Jaka w+d+na w+d+na w+d+na yadaapi Jeruzaalem+na
w+l+na yada a'mwe yuya angebanyara jaanga d+ki'n+gul+na y+na yeva d+na "A'mwe
dazai aaihwalaka?" 11 Sara d+na kye' a'mwera kaanya wod+v+' d+na "Dazai p+ropet+ya
Jizaazaly+. Naazaret+ mwaalyai Gal+lidaa'nyaly+."

Jizaazai Got+yare Anga Naangev+ yake'nes+.
(Mak+ 11:15-19; Luk+ 19:45-48; Jon+ 2:13-22)

12 Got+yare Anga Naangev+ Jizaazai w+l+na y+na yaka sav+ a'mwe yuyara n+gwia maarya'nera mubad+v+saraav+ w+latamabwak+raas+na. Y+ a'mwera n+gw+yadaihamaata yadaapiya y+'b+nya yuya marapuratawak+na. Y+ kwaam+rya Got+yar+ w+jaaya'neraav+ne a'mweraav+re namwaaly+sang+ marapuratawak+na. 13 Sara yaka sai w+d+na "Got+yare bukuya' dara d+n+kes+. N+m+re Ange' anga Got+yainy+ ny+d+p+'dev+na d+p+'des+ra. Sara d+n+ka k+r+' sar+m+ kayaa'na yad+v+' a'mwe kukeraav+re k+ma'nyaw+b+sa' wak+van+gasaih+ly+," sara w+da'.

14 Got+yare Anga Naangev+ mwaal+na yad+'ny+ a'mwe t+b+nya pwaraj+ s+v+la kayaa'nanyaraj+ gam+nyaw+nna b+na kye' naw+'nya yavada'gaina wia'. 15 K+r+' naw+'nya y+na yakeng+ Got+yar+na mub+th+ka y+ra'd+v+ta naangeraj+ K+w+jaraj+ sara t+nna wanganna yeva nabaai Got+yare Angev+ kaim+raayam+l+ka jaka w+ladadaapi "Ne Devit+m+re Kaim+raayar+na y+laaya yaana!" kad+ka w+'ny+na kye' sahwaraav+ s+nna t+ka naanga dav+na. 16 S+nna t+ka dav+na yadaa'ny+ w+d+na "Dazam+l+ka yagaala d+waata daza' du'n+waana!" Sara w+d+na kye' Jizaazai w+d+na "Yo, w+'n+wana. Sare' d+n+ke' madanganyad+v+taihi daaka! Dara d+n+kes+.

Kaim+raaya maal+kem+l+kaav+re maangev+
Aamunya n+van+gasam+l+kaav+re maangev+
G+m+ y+laaya naw+'nya galaw+ratay+waa.
G+m+ny+ne yaya' munyabanna makiman+gasam+l+ke.

Sara d+n+ke'na d+van+ga'." 17 W+d+na yaka sahwaraav+ yagalya'ma'na yaka anga naangeba mwas+laa walyuna y+na yaka saw+ta sar+k+ Betaanina wa'mwaraaw+na.

Jizaazai kada' y+ta pih+y+' yawaka bal+na yake'nes+.
(Mak+ 11:12-14,20-24)

18 Mwanyav+ anga naangebanna ay+na w+na yadaa'ny+ m+j+ka wina. 19 M+j+ka wina yadaa'ny+ wodimag+nna tu'maangebaar+ y+ta pih+ya p+r+' t+nna maranganna yaka sav+na bi'ma'na yaka k+r+' t+ka munne aane p+r+' k+r+' mwaryad+'ny+ wanganna. Aawa. Yune k+was+rana wa'd+'ny+ wanganna. Y+ta sav+ dara w+d+na "Yuyagaa' t+ka munne aane p+r+' k+r+' my+'ny+ j+the'g+ny+." Sagaa' y+ta pih+ya sa' yawaka bal+na. 20 Mi'na yawaka bal+na kya' m+d+d+v+sara t+nna wanganna yeva l+ka y+w+l+na. L+ka y+w+l+na yeva w+d+na "Y+ta pih+ya sa' dahaa' yawaka yarai gatha'darev+na baimwaka?" 21 W+d+na kye' Jizaazai ja'naw+d+na "Nebulya'na y+h+th+van+ge. Sar+m+ d+rag+nna l+mwab+za' sar+m+ s+munya p+r+waai maaya y+p+neihi y+ y+ta pih+yav+ y+webaaib+' y+n+ga wi'na y+p+neih+ly+. Yune sah+r+'na yanne' m+'. Aawa. Sar+m+ mugunya dazav+ w+d+na 'Mugunya'g+ d+kaava'g+z+ saalaalyav+na d+th+kwos+ka!' W+d+na kyap+j+ sa' sasara yannes+. Pwara mi y+p+nebaaib+' sar+m+ sasare' y+p+neih+ly+ra. 22 Nabaai sar+m+ d+rag+nna l+mwaga'd+v+' yuya sare ya'ne w+jang+ Got+yar+ kidaanganap+j+ y+ sa yadeng+."

"D+rag+nya' aaihwai g+zaawakavaka?" Jizaazar+ y+waaravesa'nes+.
(Mak+ 11:27-33; Luk+ 20:1-8)

23 Got+yare Angev+ w+laaw+na yaka kusaw+ a'mweraav+ w+j+waak+na yadaa'ny+ Got+yar+na mub+th+ka y+ra'd+v+ta naangeraj+ a'mweraav+ne a'mwe naangeraj+ gam+nyaw+nna b+na yeva w+d+na "Dazanna y+van+g+nya be d+rag+nya' maarag+na y+van+g+nyaig+naka? Nabaai d+rag+nya daza' aaihwai g+zaawakavaka?" 24 Sara w+d+na kye' Jizaazai ja'naw+d+na "N+m+ kwainy+j+ p+r+'na y+hiwaarav+de'nany+. N+m+re y+waarata sa' ny+r+v+k+p+ja' n+m+ kwainy+j+ be d+rag+nya' maarena daza y+van+ge'na y+h+th+deiny+. 25 Jon+m+re bav+taaz+yabwi gaw+ y+ma'nakavaka? Sabwi S+gunyav+daasa' daaka? A'mweraav+rennanya' daaka?" Sara w+d+na

kya' sahwara yagaala d+ny+na “Nem+ ‘Sabwi S+gunyav+yas+ra,’ w+daaza' sai dara w+d+na ‘Nabaai n+m+ny+ne sah+r+'na d+rag+nna be'na mal+mwagiwa'daa'?’ 26 K+r+' yaw+'daanyav+daa'ny+ ‘Sabwi a'mweraav+res+,’ w+daaza' sarev+ yuyara dara yaw+'na ‘Jon+ sai p+ropet+yaly+ra.’ Yaw+'na yad+v+sa'na ‘Naneramak+p+d+ka!’ yaw+'daa l+ka yaanneinera.” 27 Mi'na d+ny+na yeva sarev+daa'ny+ sahwara Jizaazar+ ja'naw+d+na “Nem+ myaw+rivan+gona.” Ja'naw+d+na kye' dara w+d+na “N+m+ kwainy+j+ ‘Be d+rag+nya' maarena daza y+van+gev+na,’ my+h+th+w+neiny+ra.

28 Nabaai sar+m+ gara yaw+'man+ga'? A'mwe pwai kaim+raaya pwaraai k+n+nnakei. Gam+re s+raangeryaw+nna w+na yaka w+d+na ‘Kaim+raayaig+, dahaasagaa' g+raip+wiwaw+nyav+ jaawa!’ 29 K+r+' sai ja'naw+d+na ‘Aala! My+w+na!’ Sara w+d+na yaka d+vidaa'ny+ s+munya ayahi yaw+raka kaanna w+na, waw+nya y+na. 30 Nabaai gan+maangei kaim+raaya pwaryaw+nna w+na yaka avaaina sasara w+daaw+na kya' sai ja'naw+d+na ‘Yo, n+mwai naangeig+ n+m+ y+deiny+.’ Sara w+daka sai mw+y+na. 31 Kaim+raaya pwaraala saraar+daa'ny+ gan+maangere s+munyabwi m+d+nakei aaihwalaka?” Sara y+waara'na kya' sahwara w+d+na “Aaya mud+kei.” W+d+na kye' Jizaazai dara w+d+na “Sar+m+ny+ nebulya'na y+h+th+van+ge. A'mwe kayaa'nanya taak+z+ya maa'd+v+saraj+ yaas+wa'na maradaakud+v+saj+ sa sar+m+ny+ wav+la'na yeva Got+yai maremwaaidev+ s+nnaw+ waaman+gasang+. 32 Sare' dare'nes+. Sar+m+nyaw+nna Jon+ tewaanya y+dasabwi y+hibwar+daakwia'nei b+na kya' sar+m+ a'mwe naangeihi gam+re yagaalya' d+rag+nna l+mwagetaihi m+'. K+r+' taak+z+ya maa'd+v+saraj+ yaas+wa'na maradaakud+v+saj+ gam+re yagaalya' d+rag+nna l+mwanna yesare. Sarev+ t+nna mena wanganeva k+r+' sar+m+re s+munyabwi mud+kebwi myaw+ramaari yeva d+rag+nna mal+mwagyesaih+ly+.

Waw+nyav+ maremwaaleta kayaa'nanyaraav+nes+.
(Mak+ 12:1-12; Luk+ 20:9-19)

33 Ke'ba'nanya p+r+' kad+ka du'ny+la! A'mwei kwaaka naanga k+n+nnakei mwaala'. Sahwai g+raip+wiwaw+nya' y+na. Kur+ta yag+'mawak+na yaka g+raip+w+lyabara dapalabur+nna yaka waw+nyav+ kus+laa s+laanga g+raip+ya mwa'mwagikya'ne l+kayav+karina yaka anga maremwaalyar+ne pu' y+lamanna. Sai waw+nya saj+'na a'mwera waw+nya yad+v+saraav+ w+d+na ‘N+m+re wiwaw+nya' maarap+j+ nayaa maremwaalap+j+ d+vi wiz+la mya kyoj+ wiz+la n+m+ny+ne wakap+j+ sar+m+ny+ne d+maaryideih+ly+.’ Sara w+d+na, p+w+nna w+na. 34 P+w+nna w+na kya' d+vidaa'ny+ g+raip+w+lyabaraav+ s+lya mari'bwarakyagaa' gam+nne wiz+la p+n+ maarya'neraav+ w+daayad+v+saraav+ w+daas+na. 35 Sara w+daas+na kya' waw+nya sav+ yad+v+sara gam+re w+daayad+v+saraav+ mujaayeva galal+mwanna. Y+ pwar+ w+lyabaaly+ mararanna, y+ pwar+ y+nahu tamak+na, nabaai pwar+ s+lyaj+ l+varanna. 36 Sara y+na kye' gyakwai gannya w+daayad+v+ta pwaraav+ ayahi maryasaab+na. Kwalaalya k+baweraav+ maryaas+na, k+gaa' maryaasaka sarab+'na m+'. Maryasaab+na kya' waw+nya sav+ yad+v+sara avaala sasare sabwi kayaa'na y+na ye'. 37 Nabaai d+vidaa'ny+ aayagaa' waw+nya sav+ gyakwai dara yaw+'na ‘Ny+bwaal+vaanger+ sahwara d+n+p+'derera “Gawaal+' naangely+ra.” Sara d+ny+na nayaa y+p+'derera.’ Gyakwai sara yaw+'na yaka gannya gawaal+vaanger+ maryaas+na. 38 Maryaas+na kya' k+r+' sahwai kuna kaanna w+na yadaa'ny+ waw+nya sav+ yad+v+sara gawaal+vaanger+ t+nna wanganna y+na yeva kum+ sara dara d+na ‘A'mwe dathai gan+maangere yuya maaradely+ra. Yarala! Nem+ yarai tamakaana! Sara yawaaj+ gam+re waw+nya dava da' maraadeinera.’ 39 Sarev+daa'ny+ sahwara sar+ galal+mwanna yeva waw+nyav+ mwas+laanna maraas+na y+na yeva sar+ y+nahu tamak+na. 40 Sara tamak+na yesav+daa'ny+ wiwaw+nyav+ gyakwalaangei boz+ a'mwe waw+nyav+ y+van+gata dazaraav+ gatha'darebwi byathei d+ngaka?” 41 Sara w+d+na kya' a'mwe naangera w+d+na “A'mwe kayaa'nanya dazaraav+ wana

kayaaka wigalakaderera. Sara y‡galakoj‡ sai g‡raip‡wiwaw‡nya' a'mwe pwaraav‡ maremwaalya'neraav‡na w‡jaavaderera. Nabaai t‡ka munne maarya'negasa sahwar‡na wiz‡la w‡jaav‡p‡'dely‡."
42 Jizaazai kum‡ny‡ w‡d‡na "Sar‡m‡ Got‡yare bukuyav‡ y‡da'n‡ka daza' madanganyad‡v‡' daaka! Sa' dara d‡n‡kes‡.
S‡laanger‡ sianga mad‡v‡sara yaw‡bwaras‡'nesaly‡.
Sim‡jamaanga naw‡'nyai y‡ma'ny‡na yakely‡.
Naangei sasare' mena yakely‡.
T‡nna yaw‡ranganona 'Naw‡'nyabuly‡,' d‡noly‡.
Nebwina sara d‡n‡kes‡. 43 Sarev‡ a'mwe naangeih‡r‡ y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Got‡yai maremwaaidev‡ sar‡m‡ny‡ y‡h‡maras‡'noj‡ a'mwe anga naanga pimag‡nya pwaraav‡na gam‡re maremwaaidev‡ naw‡'nyabwina wiz‡lyab‡sabwina y‡p‡'deraav‡na yanga w‡jaavadely‡." 44 W‡d‡na yaka gam‡ sar‡na w‡d‡na "Nabaai s‡laanger‡na d‡ma! S‡laanga dazar‡ a'ba walarannajai wana kayaaka w‡s‡'nadely‡. Nabaai s‡laanga dazai pwai kwar‡ a'badaa'ny‡ bwalaramajai sar‡ sur‡nya y‡nahu bwalar‡ng‡'ny‡na yoj‡ y‡husa' t‡rya sa pwa'ny‡ makuras‡'na yadely‡." Jizaazai pwara mal‡mwagyaraav‡na w‡da'.
45 Got‡yar‡na y‡ra'd‡v‡ta naangeraj‡ Per‡z‡yaraj‡ gam‡re ke'ba'nanyang‡ kad‡ka w‡'ny‡na yeva dara yaw‡resa' "O, nem‡ kwainaav‡na dath‡van‡ka!" 46 Sara deva "Sahwar‡ galal‡mwagaana!" deva k‡r‡' kwala bwa'naanyang‡na l‡ka y‡na. Kwala bwa'naanya yaw‡'na "Jizaazai p‡ropet‡yaly‡." Sara yaw‡'na yesa'na "S‡la nal‡wak‡p‡d‡ka!" deva nav‡ka mwaal‡na ye'.

22

Kwala maarya t‡ka munne ke'ba'nanyav‡nes‡.
(Luk‡ 14:15-24)

1 Jizaazai kuna w‡dada ke'ba'nanya p‡r‡' dara w‡d‡na 2 "S‡gunyav‡ya maremwaaide' darebaaib‡sas‡. A'mwe king‡yai gannya gawaal‡vaanger‡ne kwala maarya munne naange' y‡na. 3 T‡ka wapaaya naanga yov‡rawak‡na yaka s‡nnaw‡ a'mwe pwaraav‡ t‡ka munne nya'neraav‡ yagaala mena w‡d‡thaakwakeraav‡na yagaala w‡daas‡na. Gam‡re w‡daayad‡v‡saraav‡, jaka w‡j‡vwaramaarya'neraav‡ sahwaraayaw‡nna maryaas‡na. Maryaas‡na kya' w‡daayad‡v‡sara sara w‡d‡na kye' sahwara s‡munyang‡ muvu'nyakera 'Aala! Mabi y‡deiny‡,' d‡na. 4 'Mabi y‡deiny‡,' desav‡daa'ny‡ gan‡maangei w‡daayad‡v‡ta pwaraav‡ w‡d‡na 'A'mwe jaka w‡d‡weraayaw‡nna wawop‡j‡ dara duz‡la! "Y‡thaanyi, n‡m‡re t‡ka munne mena yov‡rawak‡vang‡ge. Bul‡makaawoya naangeraj‡ d‡w‡nya m‡nar‡nakeraj‡ mena tamap‡raay‡na. Nabaai yuya p‡n‡j‡ mena yov‡rawak‡wo war‡ka. Kwala maarya'negaa' j‡kabila!" ' 5 W‡daayad‡v‡sara yagaala daza' w‡daaw‡na ye'. K‡r‡' sahwara kad‡ka mu'ny‡na yeva kaanya y‡w‡nama'na. Pwai gannya waw‡nyaw‡nna w‡na, pwai mubya'nei gannya s‡t‡waayav‡na kaanna w‡na. 6 Sara y‡na kye' k‡r‡' pwara king‡yare w‡daayad‡v‡saraav‡ galal‡mwanna y‡na yeva b‡rala y‡na, mala tam‡na, y‡nahu tamak‡na. 7 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ king‡yar‡ s‡nna t‡ka dav‡na kwia' gannya aaw‡lasaraav‡ maryaas‡na kya' aaw‡lasara w‡daayad‡v‡saraav‡ tamaketa saraav‡ tamakya'nera w‡na yeva sara mena yeva sahwaraav‡re anga naange' d‡ka y‡ra'na. 8 Sara kye' king‡yai w‡daayad‡v‡saraav‡ w‡d‡na 'T‡ka munne kwala maarya'ne mena yov‡rawak‡waasa war‡ka. K‡r‡' a'mwe n‡m‡ jaka w‡d‡wera sara galazek‡vaimwaasara y‡n‡ga wi'na y‡p‡'dera m‡ka. 9 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ yuya tutaamaanga yalab‡nya y‡kebanya kaanya jamarila! Nabaai a'mwe yuyaraav‡ t‡nna wanganap‡j‡ t‡ka munnenna jaka duz‡vwaramakabila!' 10 Sara w‡d‡na kya' w‡daayad‡v‡ta dazara tutaanya yuya sabanyana y‡w‡nama'na y‡na yeva a'mwe

yuyaraav‡ mari'bwa'na. A'mwe kayaa'nanyaraj‡ a'mwe tewaanyaraj‡ mari'bwa'na. Mud‡kanga saba bamwaaina yeva yunebanna m‡lal‡mwaga'na.
11 A'mwera walamwaaina yadaapi king‡yai t‡nna wanganya'nei w‡laab‡na. W‡laab‡na yaka a'mwe pwar‡ kwala maarya'ne baaz‡'ma'nya' naw‡'nya' mamarakyaker‡ t‡nna wanganna. 12 T‡nna wanganna yaka w‡d‡na 'A'mweig‡, kwala maarya'ne baaz‡'ma'nya mamarakyag‡na kuta daw‡nna gatha'dara bwimwaanyaig‡naka?' Sara w‡d‡na kya' k‡r‡' sai yagaala maayai. 13 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ king‡yai w‡daayad‡v‡saraav‡ dara w‡d‡na 'Sar‡m‡ gam‡re s‡v‡la asang‡ w‡la galapw‡yap‡j‡ mwas‡laa j‡h‡nyav‡ mwaalade'na d‡maral‡varamila! J‡h‡nya dazav‡ a'mwera k‡nna dad‡v‡' kunnya maanger‡ka k‡j‡vainad‡v‡sarera.' " 14 Sare' dare'nes‡. Ke'ba'na sara w‡d‡na yaka w‡d‡na "Yo, Got‡yai a'mwe kwalaalyaraav‡ jaka w‡dadely‡ra. K‡r‡' sai gave pwaraav‡na pwaraav‡na dah‡lakadely‡. A'mwe kwalaalyara kad‡ka mu'ny‡ yad‡v‡' gam‡nyaw‡nna mabyad‡v‡sare."

Sizaar‡ taak‡z‡ya w‡jaaya'na Jizaazar‡ y‡waaravesa'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 12:13-17; Luk‡ 20:20-26)

15 Per‡z‡yara Jizaazar‡na yagaalya' daaw‡na "Sar‡ w‡la galapw‡ya'nev‡ nem‡ yagaalya' gara jamungajakaaj‡wona? Sai yagaala kayaa'nanya' kudoz‡ yaaw-iai naanyav‡ l‡vapadevaaib‡' pw‡yaana!" 16 D‡ny‡na yeva jamungajak‡na yeva kum‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡saraav‡j‡ King‡ya maal‡kei Erot‡yare kwaraav‡j‡ w‡daas‡na kye' Jizaazaryaw‡nna y‡'mavaaw‡na y‡na yeva "Kwaas‡yagaala kudawaaj‡ sai nav‡ka mwaaloj‡ yaas‡wa'na kanedoz‡ w‡la y‡raana!" deva w‡d‡na "W‡j‡waakyaig‡, nem‡ yaw‡'man‡go 'G‡m‡ a'mwe y‡da'maraangeig‡ny‡ra. Nabaai yagaala yune neb-ulya'nanyav‡ Got‡yarebwi w‡j‡waakad‡nyaig‡ny‡ra. G‡m‡ a'mwe pwar‡na s‡munya kwalaalya yaw‡'d‡nyaig‡ m‡ka. Aawa. A'mwe yuyaraav‡ yagaala avaainanya w‡j‡waakad‡nyaig‡ny‡ra.' 17 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ d‡nedana! G‡m‡ gara yaw‡'man‡g‡na? Yunebanne King‡yai Sizaar‡ taak‡z‡ya w‡jaaya'nebwi tewaanyabwi d‡ngaka? Got‡yai 'Kayaa'nanyabuly‡,' yaw‡'dei d‡ngaka?" 18 K‡r‡' Jizaazai kum‡re s‡munya kayaa'nanya sabwi yaw‡ranganna yaka w‡d‡na "Kwaas‡yaihi, yaam‡j‡ be'na ny‡j‡waaiman‡gava! 19 Taak‡z‡ya wakya'ne n‡gwia pu' d‡ny‡bwar‡daakwila!" W‡d‡na kya' sah-waryaw‡nna n‡gwia s‡' makab‡na. 20 N‡gwia s‡' makab‡na kye' sai s‡k‡na y‡daanganna "A'mabaala dathas‡ yaya dathas‡ sa' aar‡nevaka?" 21 Y‡daanganna kya' w‡d‡na "Sizaar‡nes‡ra." W‡d‡na kye' w‡d‡na "Sare'na Sizaar‡ne sa Sizaar‡na dur‡v‡k‡ryideng‡ra. Nabaai Got‡yare sa Got‡yar‡na dur‡v‡k‡ryideng‡ra." 22 Yagaala sa' kad‡ka w‡'neva l‡ka y‡waainy‡na. L‡ka y‡waainy‡na yad‡v‡' sar‡ yagalya'ma'na y‡na yeva kaanna w‡na.

A'mwera baid‡v‡' ay‡na d‡kaasa'na y‡waaravesa'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 12:18-27; Luk‡ 20:27-40)

23 Y‡r‡ka dazar‡k‡ Sazuz‡yara gam‡nyaw‡nna b‡na. Sazuz‡yara dara dad‡v‡sare "A'mwera bal‡na yad‡v‡' ay‡na d‡kaap‡'dera m‡ka. Aawa. Y‡nahu baid‡v‡sarera." Gam‡nyaw‡nna b‡na yeva dara y‡waara'na 24 "W‡j‡waakyaig‡, Ne Moz‡zai k‡w‡nya dara d‡n‡kes‡. A'mwe pwai kaim‡raav‡maayai kabaloj‡ gahwaalaangei gam‡re a'mwev‡ kwala maaroj‡ gathaakaanga baryar‡ne kaim‡raaya y‡mav‡daakuna yana! 25 Sara d‡n‡ke'na k‡gaa' ata pur‡daa'ny‡ pwaraala k‡daraka nem‡j‡yadaraka mwaale-sare. Nabaai aaya mud‡kei kwala maaraka mwaalakegaa' mena bal‡na. Sai kaim‡raaya maayai balakev‡daa'ny‡ gam‡re a'mwe dazav‡ gahwaalaangei kwala maar‡na yaka nabaai sahwaly‡ kaim‡raaya maayai bal‡na. 26 Nabaai ayahidaa'nyai avaala sana y‡na, nabaai ayaw‡daasaly‡. Sana sana y‡w‡na yeva aaya w‡ryaakei yune ata pur‡daa'ny‡ pwaraala sai avaaina y‡na. 27 Yuyara mena bal‡na kye' aaya d‡vidaa'ny‡ a'mwe k‡r‡s‡ bal‡na. 28 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ a'mwe bain‡kera ay‡na d‡kaasagaa'

a'mwe daza' ata pur+daa'ny+ pwaraala saraav+ a'mwe aaihware' mwaaladevaka? Sare' dare'nes+. Yuyara kwala maaresa'na aaihware' mwaaladevaka?"

29 Jizaazai ja'naw+d+na "Got+yare yagaala d+n+keng+j+ Got+yare d+rag+nya k+r+v+naj+ myaw+rivan+gata sarev+daa'ny+ nayaa myaw+ryad+v+' d+waasaih+ly+. 30 Sare' dare'nes+. A'mwe bain+kera ay+na d+kaasagaa' a'mwera kwala ayahi mamaary+ y+p+'derera. Nabaai a'mwe kwala ayahi mamaa'ny+ y+p+'deng+ra. Aawa. S+gunyav+ ejel+yara kwala mamaaryarab+sara mwaaib+'derera. 31 Nabaai bain+ka sara ay+na d+kaasa'na Got+yai sar+m+re Ne s+nnyaw+nyaraav+ y+h+zaake yagaalya' madanganyad+v+saihi daaka! Got+yai Ne Moz+zar+ w+jaake' dara d+n+kes+. 32 Dahaa' kuna n+m+ Ev+raam+m+re Got+yainy+ra. Aazak+m+re Got+yainy+ra. Jaikop+m+re Got+yainy+ra. Sara d+n+ke'na sahwai a'mwe bain+keraav+re Got+yai m+ka. Aawa. Gam+re bain+keraav+ kuna maremwaaidely+. Gam+ny+ne a'mwe gaala mwaaihasaraav+re Got+yaly+." 33 Gam+re yagaala sa' kwala bwa'naanya kad+ka w+'neva l+ka y+wain+gulaaw+na ye'.

Got+yare k+w+nya naange'nes+.
(Mak+ 12:28-34; Luk+ 10:25-28)

34 Per+z+yara dara w+'nesa' "Y+thaanyi, Sazuz+yaraav+ kum+re yagaalyang+ maange galab+paimwakei daaka!" Sara deva gam+nyaw+nna y+'bwa'naab+na. 35 Y+'bwa'naab+na yeva kum+j+ya pwai k+w+nya s+du'nakei "Y+wetawakya dana!" daka y+j+waalya'na y+waara'na 36 "W+j+waakyaig+, k+w+nya yuyang+ wav+lavaka naanga wav+lav+ke' k+w+nya ber+vaka?" 37 Y+waara'na kya' w+d+na "G+m+re Naangei Got+yar+na g+nnya s+munyav+ yunebanna tewaanya g+vu'nana! G+nnya kuryai sahwar+ y+laaya y+n+ga wi'na w+maryana! G+nnya s+dusav+ yunebanna sahwar+ jaw+rangana! G+nnya s+munyav+ yunebanna, g+nnya kuryar+ yunebanna, g+nnya s+dusav+ yunebanna g+m+re Naangei Got+yar+na tewaanya g+vu'nana! 38 K+w+nya daza' naanges+. Sa' gam+ wana naanga nebulyas+. 39 Nabaai ayaw+daasa' dazah+r+' sa'b+sas+. Sa' dares+. G+m+ny+na kale gyadevaaib+' a'mwe pwaraav+na kale tewaanya gyana! 40 K+w+nya p+r+waala dazawaai k+w+nyang+ne yagaala yuya kaav+lyawaai, nabaai Got+yar+ w+'neva w+jaata p+ropet+yaraav+re yagaala kaav+lyawaaly+."

Jizaazai Per+z+yaraav+ K+raaz+t+yar+na y+daanganake'nes+.
(Mak+ 12:35-37; Luk+ 20:41-44)

41 Per+z+yara kuna y+'bwa'nemwaaidapi Jizaazai kum+ny+ y+daanganna 42 "Sar+m+ K+raaz+t+yar+na Got+yai maryasaabyar+na gara yaw+'man+gava? Sai kaim+raaya aaihwarelaka?" Y+daanganna kya' sahwara w+d+na "Ne Devit+m+re Kaim+raayaly+ra." 43 W+d+na kye' w+d+na "Nabaai Kurya Tewaanyai Devit+m+ s+munya kujayaa' Devit+ gatha'dare' w+d+na 'Naangeig+!' Dara d+n+kes+.

44 Naangei n+m+re Naanger+ dara w+da'

'G+m+ n+m+re aangas+mag+ d+rag+nyaba d+mwaala!

Nabaai d+vidaa'ny+ g+m+re y+kamaangeraav+ dath+wag+deiny+.

G+m+re s+v+ly+raar+ amwi dath+wag+deraav+ marulawak+dehaa'nany+.'

45 Sara d+n+ke'na y+ Devit+ w+dakei 'Naangeig+na,' sahwai 'Devit+m+re kaim+raayaly+reva,' gatha'darevaka?" 46 Sara w+d+na kya' gam+re yagaala sa' y+n+ga wi'na ja'naw+dakei a'mwe pwai kwai m+'. Sahwara dara myaw+ryesa' "O, K+raaz+t+yai Got+yare Gawaal+vaangei daaka!" Majeva nabaai y+r+ka dazar+k+ y+daanganya'nenna l+ka gaai ye'. Nabaai d+vidaa'ny+ maja'naw+j+ y+p+nera p+n+nna midaanganyi y+na ye'.

23

K+w+jaraj+ Per+z+yaraj+ saraav+rebwines+.
(Maak+ 12:38-40; Luk+ 11:37-52; 20:45-47)

1 D+vidaa'ny+ Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanyang+j+ gam+re m+d+d+v+saraav+j+ w+d+na
2 “K+gaakuna Ne Moz+zai K+w+nya' nejaavaka nem+re s+nnaw+nyaraav+ w+j+waak+na
neyaakely+. Dahaa' Moz+zai yaakabaaib+' K+w+jaraj+ Per+z+yaraj+ Moz+zare
namwaaly+sav+ K+w+nya y+h+z+waak+van+gasarera. 3 Sarev+daa'ny+ Got+yare
bukuyav+ne yagaala yuya sa y+h+z+waak+van+gasa kad+ka nayaa w+'nad+v+' sana sana
d+m+d+ny+la! K+r+' kum+re yad+v+ta sabwi sar+m+ mam+d+b+nera! Sare' dare'nes+.
Sahwara k+w+nyanna dad+v+sa k+r+' sabwi myad+v+sarera. 4 A'mwera g+ly+v+ta
ge ge w+la maramur+taveva pwaraav+re egweng+ y+lakeva ‘Sahwara taanga yuya
sa makup+ka! K+r+' taanga sa nem+re ata maal+ka k+m+l+ka mamakwawaanna!’
yaw+'na yeva y+van+gatabaaib+' K+w+jaraj+ Per+z+yaraj+ taanginya k+w+nya
taanginanya w+jaav+na yad+v+' sazaburana myad+v+sarera. 5 Yuyang+ yad+v+sanna
yaw+'na ‘A'mwera nenganap+j+ “A'mwe sahwai tewaanyaly+,” yaw+rap+j+ nem+re
yaya munyaba makib+ka!’ Sara yaw+'na yad+v+' yuya yad+v+sare. Kum+rebwi
dare'nebuly+. Nem+ Juyainaav+rebwina kum+re g+ly+ka Got+yare yagaala p+kar+y+kwia
maal+ka mihya'nikaav+ naanga yav+karyad+v+' a'mwera t+nna wanganya'nera
yameng+j+ asang+j+ marapw+yad+v+sare. Got+yar+ w+ja'negaa'ne baaz+'ma'nyang+
maangebara saam+naangebara yav+karyad+v+' a'mwera t+nna wanganya'ne'nany+.
6 T+ka munneng+ namwaaly+ta aaya naangeng+ walamwaalya'nera naw+'nya
wima'naderera. Nabaai lotuangeng+ walamwaala ya'ne aaya keky+r+'na ‘A'mwe
naangeiny+ sah+ba mwaal+ma!’ yaw+'d+v+' naw+'nya wima'naderera. 7 A'mweraayaba
y+kabad+v+saba ‘A'mwera ned+p+ka! “A'mwe naangeig+! Tewaanyaig+!” Nabaai
a'mwera ned+p+ka! “W+j+waakyaig+!” Sazabwi tewaanya w+vu'naderera. 8 K+r+'
n+m+reih+r+na a'mwera ‘Ravaai, W+j+waakyaig+!’ ny+h+th+p+d+ka! Sare' dare'nany+.
Sar+m+re w+j+waakya yune gave pwainanyainy+ mwaaiheiny+. Sar+m+ yuyaihi
kw+ya'mweih+ly+. (Avaalyaih+ly+.) 9 Nabaai Kwaaka davak+ dava a'mwe pwar+
‘Nen+maangeig+!’ mad+p+na! Sare' dare'nany+. Sar+m+re s+r+n+maangei yune gave
pwainanyaly+. Sahwai S+gunyav+ mwaal+kely+. Sare'na a'mweraav+ ‘Nen+maangeig+!’
mad+p+na! 10 Nabaai a'mwera ‘Nemaremwaaid+nyaig+!’ ny+h+th+p+ka! Sare'
dare'nany+. Sar+m+re maremwaalyai yune gave pwainanyaly+. Sahwar+ Got+yai
dah+lakaka maryasaabakei K+raaz+t+yaly+. 11 Sar+m+j+ya pwai ‘A'mwe naangeiny+
y+ma'n+ma!’ dazai waw+nya y+h+thaayadei sar+m+re yagaala m+d+dei mwaaladely+.
12 A'mwei yaya yune gam+nne'na makinajai gam+nne yaya' kwaakew+ warades+.
Nabaai a'mwei gam+nne yaya' kwaakew+ kamarakwoj+ yaya naange' maaradely+.

13 We'! K+w+jaih+ly+ Per+z+yaih+ly+ saihi maanga p+r+waaly+yaihi mala nayaa
j+wanny+la! S+gunyav+ya maremwaaide kaadih+sa' a'mweraav+re s+nny+kaav+
maratih+'d+v+saih+ly+. Sare' dare'nes+. Sar+m+ kusaw+ wid+v+taihi m+ka. Nabaai
a'mwera ‘Maremwaaidev+ kusaw+ w+laana!’ dad+v+' yadaapi sar+m+ tusav+ kaanya
w+rid+v+saih+ly+. Sare'na mala nayaa j+wanny+la! 14 We'! K+w+jaih+ly+ Per+z+yaih+ly+
saihi maanga p+r+waaly+yaihi mala nayaa j+wanny+la! Yaany+waakem+l+kaav+ne an-
geng+na kwaas+ dad+v+' angeng+ya yaas+wa'na maa'd+v+' sah+m+l+ka yune kunem+l+ka
w+mwaaihad+v+saih+ly+. Sareihi sar+m+re kayaa'nanya dazang+ l+ka yulyakya'neihi
Got+yar+ yagaala saam+nya kwaas+ w+dad+v+saih+ly+. Sarev+daa'ny+ kayaa'nanya
sah+bwina t+v+k+rya'ne naanga d+maaryideih+ly+. Pwara t+v+k+rya'ne maal+ka
maap+'derera. 15 We'! K+w+jaih+ly+ Per+z+yaih+ly+ saihi maanga p+r+waaly+yaihi mala
nayaa j+wanny+la! Saalaalyav+j+ kwaakevak+j+ wav+la'na yad+v+' ‘A'mwe pwai nem+re
k+w+nya m+d+nana!’ yaw+'d+v+' b+r+kaanya yamaryad+v+saih+ly+. Mi'na b+ramaa'na

yad‡v‡' sahwai y‡h‡m‡d‡daas‡ D‡kev‡ naawia'ner‡ w‡mwaaihad‡v‡saih‡ly‡. Nabaai gam‡re kayaa'nanyabwi sar‡m‡re kayaa'nanyabwi wav‡la'na yadely‡.

16 We'! T‡nna t‡b‡nyaihi 'Tusar‡' wibwar‡dakwaana!' dad‡v‡saihi mala nayaa j‡wanny‡la! Dara kwaas‡ dad‡v‡saih‡ly‡ra. Gazaizai Got‡yare Angev‡na doz‡ gam‡re yagaalya' d‡rag‡nna y‡vaimwagazai nabaai sara mi yaja' sa' yaas‡wa'nanyas‡ra. K‡r‡' gazaizai Got‡yare Angev‡ne gol‡yanna doz‡ gam‡re yagaalya' d‡rag‡nna y‡vaimwagazai nabaai gam‡ dazabaaib‡' sana y‡na yadely‡ra. 17 T‡nna t‡b‡nyara tusar‡' mwanganyad‡v‡tabaaib‡' s‡du'maayaihi mwaaihasaih‡ly‡. D‡ny‡j‡la! Gol‡ya naange' daaka? Got‡yare Ange' gol‡ya tewaanya' wakake anga sa' naange' daaka? Y‡ Got‡yare Ange' naanges‡. Gol‡yav‡ wav‡la'n‡kes‡. 18 Nabaai kwaas‡ dara dad‡v‡saih‡ly‡. Gazaizai yagaala d‡rag‡nya' ja'nei Got‡yar‡ne sip‡zip‡ya sazang‡ne kwaraanyabanna (taangej‡ marew‡ja'nebanna) doz‡ d‡rag‡nya sa' dazai sa' yaas‡wa'nanyas‡. K‡r‡' kwaraanyaba Got‡yar‡ w‡jaaya'ne sip‡zip‡ya sazang‡na doz‡ yagaala d‡rag‡nya sa' dazai nabaai gam‡ dazabaaina sana y‡na yadely‡. Sana my‡ yoj‡ yagaainakei y‡ma'nadely‡. 19 T‡nna t‡b‡nyaih‡ly‡ra. Sare' dare'nes‡. Sip‡zip‡ya saza naange d‡ngaka? Kwaraanya' sip‡zip‡ya sazang‡ tewaanya y‡ma'nade kwaraanya sa' naange' d‡ngaka? Kwaraanya sa' naanges‡. 20 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ a'mwei kwaraanya'na doz‡ yagaala d‡rag‡nya' dazai kwaraanyabannaj‡ kwaraanyabanne sip‡zip‡ya saza yuyang‡naj‡ yagaala d‡rag‡nya' dathely‡ra. 21 Nabaai pwai Got‡yare Angev‡na doz‡ yagaala d‡rag‡nya' dazai y‡ Got‡yare Angev‡naj‡ Got‡yare Angev‡ mwaal‡ker‡naj‡ yagaala d‡rag‡nya' dathely‡ra. 22 Nabaai pwai S‡gunyav‡na doz‡ yagaala d‡rag‡nya' dazai Got‡yare namwaaly‡sar‡naj‡ namwaaly‡sar‡ y‡lamwaal‡ka dazar‡naj‡ yagaala d‡rag‡nya' dathely‡ra. (Mat‡yui 5:33-37) 23 We'! K‡w‡jaih‡ly‡ Per‡z‡yaih‡ly‡ maanga p‡r‡waaly‡yaihi mala nayaa j‡wanny‡la! Sare' dare'nany‡. Waw‡nyav‡ya maal‡ka yuya j‡sa'b‡sas‡ y‡maasa'b‡sas‡ saza yuya sar‡m‡ ata yuy‡raai marajaapaid‡v‡' ata yuy‡raalya pimag‡nya y‡laaya'na Got‡yar‡ duzaayideng‡. K‡r‡' sar‡m‡ K‡w‡nyav‡ya yagaala naanga pimag‡nya yagalya'ma'mwaa'. Y‡ a'mweraav‡ maryaw‡bwata ya'ne yagaala y‡da'maraangebwi my‡van‡ga'. Y‡ kale gaimwange'nebwi my‡van‡ga'. Y‡ Got‡yar‡ nayaa mal‡mwagivan‡ga'. K‡w‡nya Got‡yar‡ne ata yuy‡raalya pimag‡nya' w‡jaaya'nebwi nyagalya'map‡d‡ka! K‡r‡' K‡w‡nyav‡ya yagaala naanga y‡h‡th‡we nayaa nebulya'na j‡la! 24 T‡nna t‡b‡nyaihi 'Tusar‡' wibwar‡dakwaana!' kwaas‡ dad‡v‡saih‡ly‡. Sar‡m‡re aalyav‡ kavagazer‡ l‡was‡'nad‡v‡' k‡r‡' sar‡m‡re aalyav‡ kaamel‡yar‡ t‡nna mwangany‡na, yen‡gu'nad‡v‡tabaaib‡' sar‡m‡ maal‡kebwina nayaa yad‡v‡' k‡r‡' Got‡yare K‡w‡nya naanga t‡nna mwangany‡na, nav‡ka'na myad‡v‡saih‡ly‡. Sare'na t‡nna t‡b‡nyaih‡ly‡.

25 We'! K‡w‡jaih‡ly‡ Per‡z‡yaih‡ly‡ maanga p‡r‡waaly‡yaihi mala nayaa j‡wanny‡la! A'mwera palet‡yang‡j‡ kaap‡yang‡j‡ mwas‡mag‡ g‡r‡ka pu'ma'd‡v‡' k‡r‡' kusaw‡ g‡r‡ka wa'da aalya wapaaya s‡vya bu'n‡kabaaib‡' sar‡m‡ a'mwera t‡nna wanganya'neraav‡na maal‡kebwina nayaa yad‡v‡' k‡r‡' kusaw‡ sar‡m‡re s‡munyang‡ kuka y‡palamaasabuly‡ wabah‡laaka y‡hyada naanna yabuly‡ maanga y‡hyeku'n‡keih‡ly‡. 26 Per‡z‡yaig‡ t‡b‡nyaig‡ 'Mwas‡mag‡ kimag‡j‡ tewaanya y‡ma'nana!' da'g‡z‡ s‡nnaw‡ kaap‡vananyar‡ kusaw‡ yune'na d‡vu'mawas‡'nades‡. Kus‡mag‡ naangimag‡ny‡. Mwas‡mag‡ maal‡kimag‡ny‡.

27 We'! K‡w‡jaih‡ly‡ Per‡z‡yaih‡ly‡ maanga p‡r‡waaly‡yaihi mala nayaa j‡wanny‡la! Sar‡m‡ g‡lekavi'n‡nnyang‡ yaakes‡ pu'n‡keib‡sa'nany‡. Mwas‡mag‡ t‡nna wanganya'ny‡mag‡ naw‡'ny‡mag‡ny‡. K‡r‡' kusaw‡ a'mwe mena bain‡keraav‡re yag‡nyaj‡ bwia yuyaj‡ g‡r‡kita'nanyaj‡ yunebanna w‡lay‡hihunar‡'. Sasareb‡saihi mala nayaa j‡wanny‡la! 28 Sabaaib‡' sar‡m‡ kwaihi kwaas‡ yad‡v‡' a'mwera t‡nna y‡hwangad‡v‡' 'A'mwe tewaanyarera,' yaw‡'d‡v‡' k‡r‡' sar‡m‡ny‡ kusaw‡ kwaas‡yabuly‡ K‡w‡nyav‡ galazek‡valyabuly‡ w‡lay‡hwar‡keih‡ly‡.

29 We'! K+w+jaih+ly+ Per+z+yaih+ly+ maanga p+r+waaly+yaihi mala nayaa j+wanny+la!
Sare' dare'nany+. Ne p+ropet+yaraav+re g+lekavi'n+nnyang+ g+leange mad+v+saih+ly+.
A'mwe y+da'maraangeraav+re g+leangeng+ y+waala y+wad+v+saih+ly+ra. 30 Y+waala
y+wad+v+' nabaai d+na 'Nem+re Ne s+nnaw+nyaraav+regaa' mwalaaj+ kwaj+
p+ropet+yaraav+re tawe' munya daya'na magaimwagi kyaad+'!' 31 'Nem+re Ne
s+nnaw+nyara,' dad+v+ta sarev+daa'ny+ sar+m+ p+ropet+yaraav+ tamaketa saraav+reihi
mwaaihasa' jal+kurak+man+ga'. Got+yare yagaalya' mamaarivan+gasa'na avaaina
yad+v+saih+ly+. 32 Sareihi, yarala! Sar+m+re Ne s+nnaw+nyaraav+rebwi yunebanna
jaawila! 33 Kamaala kayaa'nanyaihi! Naaw+naanyaraav+re kaim+raayaihi
sar+m+ny+ Got+yai kot+ya' y+h+maryoj+ D+kev+na y+h+maras+'nadeih+ly+. L+kaanya
gatha'dara d+wideih+laka! 34 Sarev+, y+thaanyi, sar+m+nyaw+nna n+m+ p+ropet+ya
pwaraav+j+ a'mwe s+munnakeraav+j+ n+m+re K+w+jaraav+j+ maryasaab+deiny+.
Kamaryasaaba'muj+ sahwaraav+ pwaraav+ d+ramakyideih+ly+. Pwaraav+ y+sav+ri
nil+ya jeramyideih+ly+. Sar+m+re lotuangeng+ pwaraav+ w+la kayaa'nanyabaaly+
l+kurap+j+ taanga w+jaaya'neihi anga naanga p+banna sara yap+j+ anga naanga
p+banna d+ha'm+jamakwideih+ly+. 35 Sara kyap+j+ Kwaaka davak+ y+da'maraanga
yuyaraav+re tawe' munya dayaasav+ne t+v+k+ta d+maaryideih+ly+. Sa' yune
sar+nnyabur+ny+. Sar+m+ y+da'maraangeraav+ mena tamakyaasaraav+ Aivel+
y+da'maraanger+daa'ny+ tamak+na, kuna kuna yeva yune Sekaraayar+ tamak+na.
Sekaraayai Berakaayare kaim+raayar+ Got+yare Angev+j+ Got+yar+ne sip+zip+ya
sazang+ne kwaraanyabaj+ t+nnyaba sar+m+ mena tamakyaasaly+. Sa' yune
sar+nnyabuly+. 36 Nebulya'na y+h+th+van+ge. Yuya kayaa'nanya dazanna a'mwe
dahaa' mwaaihata dazaih+r+ t+v+k+sa' y+hima'nades+. (Gam+re yagaalya' bule
w+jaavesa'naj+ gam+ny+ tamakya'naj+ sara w+d+na ya'.)
37 Jeruzaalem+ mwaalyaihi! Jeruzaalem+ mwaalyaihi! Sar+m+ Ne p+ropet+yaraav+
tamak+na, sar+m+nyaw+nna Got+yai w+daasakeraav+ s+la l+wak+na yaasaih+ly+.
Kukuraaya' gannya bwaranyang+ jaka j+vwaramaa'da gannya p+yayaw+ maru-
lakamaremwaaidevaaib+' sar+m+reraav+ mari'bwar+mwaaihya'neiny+ gara garegaa'
ny+vu'naka k+r+' sar+m+ny+ mih+vu'ny+van+ka! We'! 38 Y+thaanyi, sar+m+re anga
dav+ mena yenadakup+java y+ma'nades+. 39 Sare' dare'nes+. Dara y+h+th+van+ge.
Ayaw+daas+ t+nna d+nyanganyideiny+ m+ka! Ar+kew+ny+. D+vi n+m+ny+na dara
d+zidehaa'nany+.
'Naanger+ne yayav+ a'mwei bathely+ra.
Sahwar+ Got+yai tewaanya wiadely+ra.'
Sara dap+j+ d+nyanganyideih+ly+."

24

Jizaazai Got+yare Ange' kayaaka y+galakya'na dake'nes+.
(Mak+ 13:1-2; Luk+ 21:5-6)

1 Got+yare Angev+ Jizaazai yagalya'ma'na yaka kaanna wodaa'ny+ gam+re
m+d+d+v+sara Got+yare Angev+ya angeng+ y+bwar+daakwia'nera gam+nyaw+nna
b+na yeva y+bwar+daakuna. 2 Y+bwar+daakuna kye' ja'naw+d+na "Anga yuya da
dangaman+ga'! Nebulya'na y+h+th+van+ge. Dava s+la pwai s+la pwar+ y+lar+ker+
wanganak+p+'dei m+'. Ar+kew+. Yuya kayaaka wo'dalas+'na yapi kew+n+ p+w+ p+w+
maral+varab+'deng+."

(Mak+ 13:3-13; Luk+ 21:7-19)

3 Mugunya Woliv+yav+ walamwaaid+'ny+ m+d+d+v+sara gavera mwaaid+v+'
gam+nyaw+nna gavera b+na yeva w+d+na "Got+yare Ange' kayaaka y+gaib+'de
ned+waanya gath+ngaa' y+ma'nadengaka? Nabaai nem+ t+nna ber+' wanganawaaj+
yaw+ranganaadeinaavaka? 'Naangei yarai walaabathehaa' aya k+gaa' y+ma'n+wa'.

Nabaai aayagaa' Kwaaka davas‡ yuyaj‡ yarai y‡wodeng‡ra.' " 4 Sara w‡d‡na kye' Jizaazai dara ja'naw‡d‡na "Mala nayaa j‡wanny‡la! A'mwe pwai kwai kwaas‡ yagaala kih‡thoz‡ sar‡m‡ kwaas‡ya ny‡p‡d‡ka! 5 Sare' dare'nes‡. A'mwe kwalaalyara n‡m‡nne yaya' bih‡thad‡v‡' dara d‡p‡'dere, "N‡m‡ sahwainy‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yainy‡reva. Got‡yai ny‡dah‡lakaka ny‡maryasaabakeiny‡ra." Sara kyap‡j‡ a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaas‡ yagaala w‡'nap‡j‡ kwaas‡ya m‡d‡b‡'derera. 6 Malyang‡j‡ malyav‡re y‡hukyagaalyang‡j‡ kad‡ka du'nabalaryideih‡ly‡. Mala nayaa j‡wanny‡la! L‡ka miwaain‡p‡nera! Sare' dare'nes‡. Mala saj‡ maiyagaala saj‡ y‡ma'nadeng‡. K‡r‡' aayagaa' yaraina m‡'. 7 Sare' dare'nes‡. Anga naanga pimag‡nyara anga naanga pimag‡nya pwaraav‡ malya' bwa'n‡p‡'derera. Nabaai king‡ya pware y‡ta p‡vaa' king‡ya pware y‡ta p‡vaas‡ malya' bwa'n‡p‡'derera. King‡ya kwalaalyara sana sana y‡p‡'derera. Nabaai kwaaka p‡w‡ p‡w‡ m‡j‡ka naange' wiaderera. Kwaakevak‡ p‡w‡ p‡w‡ w‡n‡nya yadevak‡ra. 8 Taanga yuya daza y‡ma'nade a'mwe' mudangegaa' kaim‡raaya maarya'ne' s‡nnaw‡ aayagaa' daanga w‡v‡devaaib‡' y‡ma'nadeng‡. D‡vi taanga naanga y‡ma'nadeng‡.

9 Dazagaa' n‡m‡reih‡r‡ y‡h‡l‡mwagap‡j‡ daangej‡ taanginyaj‡ y‡h‡zaaya'neraav‡na y‡h‡mar‡mwang‡p‡'derera. Sara y‡hyad‡v‡' daanga y‡h‡zaavap‡j‡ nabaai y‡h‡ramak‡p‡'derera. Nabaai aj‡mya yuyang‡yara sar‡m‡ny‡na s‡m‡l‡ka wimwaaladerera. N‡m‡nne yaya' y‡hwa'de'na ny‡m‡d‡d‡v‡saih‡r‡na s‡m‡l‡ka wimwaaladeng‡ra. 10 Nabaai dazagaa' kwalaalyara ny‡l‡mwab‡zara n‡m‡ny‡ ya-galya'map‡'derera. Yagalya'mavap‡j‡ kunnya kw‡ya'mweraav‡ y‡kamaangeraav‡na y‡bwar‡daakup‡'derera. Nabaai kum‡ sara kunnya kw‡ya'mweraav‡na s‡m‡l‡ka wimwaaladerera. 11 Kwaas‡ya p‡ropet‡ya kwalaalyara y‡ma'naabap‡j‡ 'Got‡yai kany‡d‡wa' y‡h‡th‡van‡geiny‡,' kwaas‡ y‡h‡th‡p‡'derera. Nabaai a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaas‡ yagaala w‡'nap‡j‡ kwaas‡ya m‡d‡b‡'derera. 12 Kayaa'nanya sabwi naanga y‡ma'ny‡na yadevuly‡. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ a'mwe kwalaalyaraav‡re kale yabwi y‡wodes‡. Kale mwiaderera. 13 K‡r‡' yune y‡r‡ka aayagaa'na a'mwei d‡rag‡nna daavajai sahwar‡ Got‡yai padaihasamaaradely‡ra. 14 Nabaai Got‡yai maremwaaidev‡ yagaala tewaanya dazav‡na w‡j‡waak‡p‡'derera. Aj‡mya yuyang‡yaraav‡ jal‡kurakya'ne' Kwaaka yuyaw‡ gazaw‡zaw‡ mwaalyaraav‡ w‡j‡waak‡p‡'dere. Sah‡r‡v‡ d‡vidaa'ny‡ y‡r‡ka aayar‡' y‡ma'nadehaak‡.

(Maak‡ 13:14-23; Luk‡ 21:20-24)

15 Ne Deniyal‡, p‡ropet‡yai Got‡yar‡ w‡'naka yav‡karyaa'. Dara d‡n‡kes‡, "Anga naw‡'nyav‡ kayaa'nanaangei kayaaka y‡gaidei daavadely‡." P‡karya daza' danganajai yagaala sa' s‡munya nayaa yaw‡rana! Nabaai dara w‡d‡na "Y‡ kayaa'nanaangei kayaaka y‡gaidei Got‡yare Angev‡ daa'doz‡yar‡ t‡nna wanganap‡j‡ sarev‡daa'ny‡ 16 Juth‡ya mwaalyara mwaaib‡zara 'Naneramakad‡ka!' dap‡j‡ mugunyang‡na l‡kaanya y‡laaw‡p‡ka! 17 A'mwei angev‡ a'ba y‡lamwaaloj‡yai g‡ly‡v‡ta maarya'nei gannya angev‡ mwalaawanna! Aawa. L‡kaanya wawana! 18 Nabaai a'mwei waw‡nyaw‡ mwaaloj‡yai gannya y‡v‡sa' maarya'nei ay‡na mwawanna! Aawa. L‡kaanya wawana! 19 We'! Y‡r‡ka saryaav‡ a'mwe kaim‡raav‡munnakej‡ a'mwe bwaranyang‡ aamunya w‡maaryadaapiyaj‡ l‡kaanya yarai w‡p‡'de m‡'. We'! 20 Got‡yar‡ nayaa duz‡la! 'Y‡r‡lyagaa'naj‡ kwazaakegaa'naj‡ kayaa'nanyagaa' l‡kaanya nawaad‡ka! Sarev‡daa'ny‡ tewaanyagaa' d‡thak‡des‡.' 21 Sare' dare'nany‡. Dazagaa' taanga naange' y‡ma'nade'nany‡. Maal‡ke'na m‡'! S‡nnaw‡ Kwaaka dava' mud‡keva' y‡ma'nyaakev‡daa'ny‡ dahaa' kuna wa'd‡'ny‡yagaa' sasare taanginya sabwi mima'nyaaka taanginya sabuly‡. Nabaai d‡vi k‡gaas‡ taanginya sasarebwi y‡ma'nadevwi m‡'. 22 Got‡yai y‡r‡ka sagasa myes‡mayaj‡ kwaj‡ a'mwe yuyara y‡w‡na y‡p‡nere. K‡r‡' gannya a'mwe mena dah‡lakakeraav‡na Got‡yai yaw‡'da sarev‡ y‡r‡ka sagasa yes‡ma'na yadehaak‡. 23 Dazagaa' pwai kwai kwaas‡ y‡h‡thazai 'Y‡thaanyi,

dava Got‡yai dah‡lakaka maryasaabaka K‡raaz‡t‡yai mwaal‡ka!' nabaai y‡h‡thazai 'Aagaiba mwaal‡',' sar‡m‡ d‡rag‡nna nyaw‡ral‡mwab‡th‡ka! 24 Sare' dare'nes‡. A'mwe pwara b‡na yap‡j‡ pwara kwaas‡ yagaala dara bih‡th‡p‡'derera 'N‡m‡ Got‡yai ny‡dah‡lakaka ny‡maryasaabakeiny‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yainy‡.' Pwara dara bih‡th‡p‡'derera 'N‡m‡ p‡ropet‡ya pwainy‡. Got‡yai kany‡d‡wa' y‡h‡th‡van‡geiny‡.' Kwaas‡ya sah-wara y‡j‡waainya naangej‡ at‡ka maru'naryaj‡ y‡p‡'deng‡. Got‡yai gam‡nne mena dah‡lakakeraav‡na 'Nav‡ka marayadang‡raana!' dad‡v‡' dah‡lakakera kwaas‡ya kayaa'nanya m‡d‡nya'neraav‡ walapapalakya'na yaam‡j‡ w‡d‡p‡'derera. 25 Y‡thaanyi, sara my‡ma'nyagaa' daza'na mena y‡h‡th‡wa. 26 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ kwaas‡ dara g‡th‡p‡ja' 'Y‡thaa! Kengimag‡ a'mwera maay‡mag‡ mwaal‡ka!' g‡m‡ sahimag‡nna mw‡y‡ j‡dimag‡ny‡. Kwaas‡ dara g‡th‡p‡ja' 'Y‡thaa! Ku'd‡ka l‡ka yulyar‡kev‡ mwaal‡ka!' d‡rag‡nna nyaw‡ral‡mwad‡ka! 27 Sare' dare'nes‡. Ny‡lyai bily‡r‡'dimag‡daa'ny‡ yune ny‡lyai walakadimag‡nna y‡nam‡raata yadevaaib‡' A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayainy‡ yuyara sara nyangab‡'deiny‡. Walaab‡dehaa' l‡ka yulya'na y‡deiny‡ m‡'. Ku'maayaba walaab‡deiny‡. 28 Gazabazaba a'mwe bain‡kere k‡laakej‡' war‡keba t‡ka nya'nera kaamyaakera bi'bwa'nemwaaid‡v‡sabe.

(Mak‡ 13:24-27; Luk‡ 21:25-28)

29 Taanginya sagaasa davwi mena kabwawoj‡ maal‡kegaa' ny‡lyai j‡h‡nya ya'na yadely‡. Sara yoj‡ lawei baaka mavi yadely‡. Nabaai s‡gunyav‡daa'ny‡ s‡l‡ngaam‡nya bwalap‡'deng‡. Nabaai s‡gunyav‡ya d‡rag‡naange yony‡ yony‡ y‡wain‡gulaaw‡p‡'deng‡. 30 Dazagaa' s‡gunyav‡ A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayainy‡re y‡j‡waainya' y‡ma'nades‡. Sara ky‡ma'noj‡ Kwaaka davak‡ya p‡vaka yuyavak‡ k‡nna naanga d‡p‡'derera. K‡nna dad‡v‡' sahwara t‡nna nyangab‡'dere. S‡gunyav‡ya y‡raayang‡ A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayainy‡ y‡lamwaala'muj‡ d‡rag‡nya naanges‡ byaanna naanges‡ sawaaly‡yainy‡ walaab‡deiny‡ t‡nna nyangab‡'derera. 31 Waidavadaa'muri gware' yagaala naange' ky‡nnoj‡ n‡m‡re ejel‡yaraav‡ maryasaab‡deiny‡. Kamaryasaaba'muj‡ sahwara n‡nnya dah‡lakeraav‡ yuy‡mag‡daa'ny‡ Kwaakevak‡ aaya t‡ya k‡w‡j‡ yunew‡daa'ny‡ makab‡p‡'derera.

(Mak‡ 13:28-31; Luk‡ 21:29-33)

32 Ke'ba'nanya' y‡ta pih‡yar‡ne' s‡munya jaw‡ramaarila! Gam‡re taanyabaraav‡ w‡vya naanga yada sedala pwa'ny‡na yada sar‡m‡ mena dara yaw‡rangad‡v‡k‡. Jar‡sagaa' yarai y‡ma'nades‡. 33 Sara yadevaaib‡' yuya y‡h‡th‡weng‡ t‡nna wan-ganap‡ri dara jaw‡ranganyideih‡ly‡. Aya k‡gaa' mena j‡ma'n‡waka! Kaanyayaba bathaavadei daaka! 34 Nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Dazagaasa a'mwe dazara ma-balyadapi yuya y‡h‡th‡we daza y‡ma'nadehaa'nany‡. Ar‡kaw‡. 35 S‡gunyas‡ Kwaakes‡ y‡wawodes‡. K‡r‡' n‡m‡re yagaalya y‡wawode m‡'. Ar‡kaw‡.

(Mak‡ 13:32-37; Luk‡ 17:26-30,34-36)

36 Y‡r‡ka sar‡k‡na sagaa'na yaw‡rangadei a'mwe pwai kwai m‡ka. Aawa. S‡gunyav‡ya ejel‡yara kwaraj‡ myaw‡ryare. Gawaal‡' kwaly‡ myaw‡ranganyaly‡. Aawa. N‡mwai gave pwainanyai sagaa'na yaw‡'dely‡. 37 Sare' dare'nes‡. Nowaaregaa' sabwi yaatabaaib‡' yadaap‡j‡ A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayainy‡ ay‡na bamwaal‡dehaak‡. 38 Sare' dare'nes‡. Aalyaaka naange' mima'nyagaa' sagaa' t‡ka wapaaya ny‡na, aalya ny‡na, kwala maar‡na, kwala maa'ny‡na, dazabwi kuna yadaapi Nowaai s‡p‡yav‡ w‡l‡na yaka sagaa'na. 39 W‡l‡na yaka w‡lamwaaid‡'ny‡ s‡munya myaw‡ryara yaas‡wa' sana mwaal‡na yadapi aalyaaka naange' bath‡'n‡gil‡na yaka a'mwe yuya dazaraav‡ maraminna. Nav‡ka mwaal‡na yaatabaaib‡' a'mwera kuna yad‡v‡' yadaap‡j‡ A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayainy‡ ay‡na bamwaal‡dehaak‡. 40 Dazagaa' waw‡nyaw‡ a'mwe pwaraai y‡na, ejel‡yara pwar‡na maar‡na yap‡j‡ pwar‡ marivainy‡na. 41 Wit‡z‡la maal‡'na l‡l‡wad‡v‡sav‡ a'mwe p‡r‡waai l‡l‡wanna yadaak‡ly‡ ejel‡yara p‡r‡v‡ maar‡na yap‡j‡ p‡r‡v‡ marivainy‡na. 42 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ nayaa d‡vaihanary‡la!

Sar‡m‡re Naangeiny‡ walaab‡dehaa' myaw‡ri jide'na nayaa d‡vaihanarila! 43 Nayaa dara jaw‡rila! Angev‡ gyakwai mena yaw‡raj‡ kwaj‡ ‘Saw‡sav‡ sagaa' kukei w‡laabathehaak‡ra,’ nayaa pada'galamaremwaaina kyad‡ka! Nabaai gam‡re angev‡ wo'dalamakulajar‡ kuka dazar‡ kwanganakad‡ka! Kuka dazar‡ kavadaih‡rakad‡ka! 44 Sarev‡ d‡vada'galemwaaly‡la! A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayainy‡ walaab‡dev‡na myaw‡ryadaapiyagaa' walaab‡de'na sagaa'neihi nayaa d‡vada'galemwaaly‡la!

(Luk‡ 12:42-46)

45 Kum‡regaa' angev‡ maremwaaidereraav‡na wapaaya w‡jaaya'ner‡ bewar‡ dah‡lakadelaka? Y‡ w‡daayade s‡munya' yaw‡'dei gam‡re waw‡nyav‡ nayaa pada'galamaremwaaide sahwar‡ dah‡lakadely‡. 46 Mi'na dah‡lakoj‡ p‡w‡nna w‡na. A'mwe naangei ay‡na boz‡ gannya w‡daayader‡ sara w‡dakabaaib‡' sara yadaawoj‡yar‡ t‡nna bwanganna yajai w‡daayade dazai y‡laaya yada tewaanaanga y‡nadely‡ra. 47 Nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Gam‡re g‡ly‡v‡ta yuya sang‡ne'na maremwaalya'ner‡ dah‡lakadely‡ra. 48 K‡r‡' w‡daayade dazai kayaa'nanyai mwaalajai gannya s‡munyav‡ dara yaw‡rajai ‘N‡m‡re a'mwe naangei yarai bathei m‡ka,’ 49 gam‡re w‡gaimwad‡v‡saraav‡ mala tam‡na yada munnej‡ t‡ka ny‡na, y‡maka wid‡v‡saraayaba ye'mwannany‡na yajai 50 ‘Dahaa' ay‡na bathely‡,’ s‡munya myaw‡ri yadaawoj‡yagaa', y‡ sagaa'na s‡du'maayai mwaaidoz‡yagaa' w‡daayade dazare naangei bathely‡. 51 Mena boz‡ w‡daayade dazar‡ yuna dakurak‡na yoj‡ a'mwe kwaas‡yaraav‡j‡ marye'mwannamwaaihadely‡. Daz‡mag‡ sahwara k‡nna naanga dad‡v‡' daange'na kunnya maanger‡ka k‡j‡vain‡p‡'derera.

25

S‡d‡raaya at‡raalyang‡ne ke'ba'nanya' d‡n‡ke'nes‡.

1 Dazagaa' S‡gunyav‡ya maremwaaidevwi dare'b‡sas‡. S‡d‡raaya at‡raalya mwaaid‡v‡' kunnya laam‡vananya maar‡na yeva a'mwe m‡g‡nyai kwala maarya'ner‡ l‡vaw‡j‡maa'nya'nem‡l‡ka w‡na. 2 At‡lya s‡munya kayaa'na yaw‡'na, at‡lya s‡munya tewaanna yaw‡'na. 3 S‡munya maayam‡l‡ka kunnya laam‡vananya makab‡na. Sara yeva k‡r‡' welivananyas‡ mamakabi ye'. 4 Nabaai s‡munnakem‡l‡ka kunnya welivanadalyang‡ welivananya d‡ngik‡na yeva k‡n‡j‡ t‡hu'na makab‡na y‡na ye'. 5 A'mwei kwala maarya'nei yarai mabi. Yarai mabi kya' sarev‡ a'mwe yuyam‡l‡ka se'na y‡dakuw‡laaw‡na y‡na yeva se wakul‡na. 6 Se wakul‡na yadapi saw‡ta kalawawegaa' jaka p‡r‡' y‡nn‡gav‡na ‘Y‡thaanyi! Kwala maarya'nei kaanya y‡n‡ka. Tutaanyav‡ w‡j‡ma'naawap‡j‡ d‡makabila!’ 7 Jaka y‡nn‡gav‡na kya' s‡d‡raaya yuya sa d‡kaa'na yeva kum‡re laam‡vananya yov‡rawak‡na. 8 Yov‡rawak‡na yad‡v‡' s‡du'maayam‡l‡ka s‡du'nakem‡l‡kaav‡ w‡d‡na ‘Nem‡re laam‡vananya mena y‡gaavade'na y‡waka. Sare'na sar‡m‡re welivananya maal‡ka p‡j‡' d‡nejaay‡la!’ 9 K‡r‡' s‡du'nakem‡l‡ka ja'naw‡d‡na ‘Nem‡re welivananya da' nem‡ny‡j‡ sar‡m‡ny‡j‡ y‡n‡ga wi'na neyade' m‡ka! Aawa. Mubangev‡na wawop‡j‡ yune sar‡nnya'ne' d‡mubaawila!’ 10 Sara w‡d‡na kye' sam‡l‡ka welivananya' mubya'nem‡l‡ka kaanna w‡na. Kaanna w‡na yadaapi a'mwei kwala maarya'nei kaanya bi'ma'na. Kaanya bi'ma'na kya' sahwar‡na yemwaaleta sam‡l‡ka kwala maarya munne naangev‡nem‡l‡ka gam‡j‡ ye'mwann‡gwina. Sara kye' kaanya' maratih‡'na. 11 Kaanya' tih‡'n‡ke' d‡vidaa'ny‡ s‡d‡raaya p‡m‡l‡ka b‡na yeva sah‡m‡l‡ka w‡d‡na ‘Naangeig‡, naangeig‡, kaanya' d‡nebasamaraama!’ 12 K‡r‡' ja'naw‡d‡na ‘Nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Sar‡m‡ny‡ mihwanganyad‡nyainy‡.’ 13 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ a'mwe kwala maarya'nei byahaa'na myaw‡ryetabaaib‡' b‡de y‡r‡ka sar‡k‡na sagaa'na myaw‡rivan‡gasa'na nayaa d‡vaihanary‡la!

W‡daayad‡v‡sara n‡gwia naanga maremwaalyav‡ne ke'ba'nanya' d‡n‡ke'nes‡.
(Luk‡ 19:11-27)

14 B‡dehaa'ne' dare'nes‡. A'mwe pwai ‘Menyabanna kaanya w‡ma!’ dakei gannya
w‡daayad‡v‡saraav‡ jaka w‡d‡na yaka gannya g‡ly‡v‡sa w‡maarina. 15 ‘Kum‡re
s‡munya genna gennanya war‡ka. S‡munya naw‡'nya yader‡na naanga w‡jaav‡ma!
S‡munya k‡bawe yader‡na k‡bawe w‡jaav‡ma! S‡munya maal‡ka yader‡na maal‡ka
w‡jaav‡ma!’ daka pwar‡na paaiv‡ taaw‡zan‡ kinaaya (K5000) w‡maarina, nabaai
pwar‡na tu taaw‡zan‡ kinaaya (K2000) w‡maarina, nabaai pwar‡na waan‡ taaw‡zan‡
kinaaya (K1000) w‡maarina. Yuya w‡maarina yaka p‡w‡nna kaanna w‡na. 16 Kaanna
w‡na kya' paaiv‡ taaw‡zan‡ kinaaya maarakei y‡me'nya'b‡' w‡na yaka mub‡mubya
yaka paaiv‡ taaw‡zan‡ya mud‡ka p‡n‡j‡ ye'mwagak‡na yaka ten‡ taaw‡zan‡ ki-
naaya l‡mwanna. 17 Nabaai sabaaib‡' a'mwe 2,000 kinaaya maarakei sai kwaly‡
mub‡mubya yaka 2,000 kinaaya p‡n‡j‡ ye'mwagak‡na. 18 K‡r‡' a'mwe 1,000 kinaaya
maarakei kwaakev‡ kavi'n‡nnya' l‡kaaw‡na yaka n‡gwia sa gannya a'mwe naangere
sa l‡kirak‡na.
19 D‡vidaa'ny‡ saam‡nyagaa' mena buna kya' w‡daayad‡v‡ta sahwaraav‡re a'mwe
naangei ay‡na b‡na yaka ‘Sahwaraj‡ n‡m‡re n‡gwia w‡jaave sanna yagaalya'
ye'mwannad‡ma!’ d‡na. 20 D‡na yaka ye'mwannad‡na yada paaiv‡ taaw‡zan‡
kinaaya maarakei b‡na, sai n‡gwia 5,000 kinaaya p‡n‡j‡ makab‡na yaka 10,000
kinaaya wak‡na yaka w‡d‡na ‘A'mwe naangeig‡, 5,000 kinaaya ny‡jaavag‡nya. Y‡thaa!
Mub‡mubya maryena 5,000 kinaaya p‡n‡j‡ maa'mweng‡ra.’ 21 Sara w‡d‡na kya'
gam‡re a'mwe naangei w‡d‡na ‘Tewaanyas‡. Ny‡daayad‡nya tewaanyaig‡ny‡ra. Sara
g‡the waw‡nyav‡ tewaanna l‡mwad‡nyaig‡ny‡ra. Waw‡nya p‡r‡' p‡r‡v‡ tewaanna
l‡mwad‡nyaig‡ny‡. Sarev‡daas‡ waw‡nya kwalaalyang‡ maremwaaid‡nyaig‡ny‡
g‡mwaaih‡ma! A'mwe naangeiny‡re y‡laaya naangev‡ dulamwaala!’ 22 Sara
w‡d‡na kya' tu taaw‡zan‡ kinaaya maarakei kwaly‡ b‡na yaka w‡d‡na ‘A'mwe
naangeig‡, 2,000 kinaaya ny‡jaavag‡nyang‡. Y‡thaa! Mub‡mubya maryena 2,000
kinaaya p‡n‡j‡ maa'mweng‡ra.’ 23 Sara w‡d‡na kya' gam‡re a'mwe naangei
w‡d‡na ‘Tewaanyas‡. Ny‡daayad‡nya tewaanyaig‡ny‡ra. Sara g‡the waw‡nyav‡
l‡mwad‡nyaig‡ny‡ra. Waw‡nya p‡r‡' p‡r‡v‡ tewaanna l‡mwad‡nyaig‡ny‡. Sarev‡daas‡
waw‡nya kwalaalyang‡ maremwaaid‡nyaig‡ny‡ g‡mwaaih‡ma! A'mwe naangeiny‡re
y‡laaya naangev‡ dulamwaala!’ 24 Sara w‡d‡na kya' k‡r‡' waan‡ taaw‡zan‡ ki-
naaya maarakei kwaly‡ b‡na yaka kwaas‡ w‡d‡na ‘A'mwe naangeig‡, mena dara
yaw‡'man‡ge. G‡m‡ a'mwe k‡r‡'m‡ryaig‡ny‡. Waw‡nyang‡ g‡m‡re g‡thaayad‡v‡sara
bur‡d‡v‡ta t‡ka munneng‡ mid‡nyaig‡ny‡. Pwara wit‡z‡la p‡raih‡ramaa'd‡v‡ta
wit‡z‡la sa maarakad‡nyaig‡ny‡. 25 Sasareig‡ny‡ne'na l‡ka yena g‡m‡re n‡gwia
1,000 kinaaya kwaakev‡ l‡ka yulya'mwagake. G‡m‡re n‡gwia dathavaaka.’ 26 Sara
w‡d‡na kya' gam‡re a'mwe naangei ja'naw‡d‡na ‘Ny‡daayad‡nya kayaa'nanyaig‡ny‡.
Maa'na gideig‡ny‡. Ny‡d‡waanya' yaw‡'man‡g‡nyaig‡ daa! Waw‡nyang‡ pwara
bur‡d‡v‡sang‡ t‡ka munne yabwaryadaari pwara wit‡z‡la p‡raih‡ramaa'd‡v‡ta
maarakad‡nyainy‡. 27 Sara kwaas‡ yaw‡'na y‡jaig‡ beng‡yav‡ n‡nnya n‡gwia mwaki
be'na y‡waana! Sare' tewaanna nyak‡j‡ kwaj‡ n‡nnya n‡gwiaj‡ n‡gwia p‡n‡j‡ kaba-
maa'mud‡keiny‡.’ 28 Sara w‡d‡na yaka pwaraav‡ w‡d‡na ‘Sarev‡daa'ny‡ sar‡m‡
gam‡ny‡ 1,000 kinaaya daza' y‡palamaarap‡j‡ ten‡ taaw‡zan‡ya k‡n‡nnaka dazar‡
duzaay‡la! 29 Sare' dare'nes‡. Gazaizai p‡n‡ k‡n‡nnaker‡ p‡n‡j‡ kujaava'muj‡ naanga
naanga k‡n‡nnakei y‡ma'nadely‡. K‡r‡' p‡n‡ maayar‡ maal‡kej‡' nav‡ka l‡mwagar‡kev‡
maar‡dely‡. 30 Ny‡daayade waryaanya dazar‡ mwas‡laanna j‡h‡nya aayaw‡nna
d‡maras‡'ny‡la! Daz‡mag‡ k‡nna naanga dad‡v‡' daange'na kunnya maanger‡ka
k‡j‡vainya y‡p‡'devany‡ra.’

Aayagaa' maryaw‡bwarya'nes‡.

31 D‡vi sagaa' A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayai gannya byaannyav‡ maaroj‡ ejel‡ya
yuyara kwaraj‡ ay‡na bathely‡. Dazagaa' gannya maremwaaide namwaaly‡ta
byaannakev‡ walamwaaladely‡. 32 Nabaai ejel‡yara n‡m‡nyaw‡nna aj‡mya
yuyang‡yaraav‡ mary‡'bwaramakab‡na kyap‡j‡ sip‡zip‡yaraav‡ maremwaaidei
pimag‡ sip‡zip‡yaraav‡ pimag‡ memeyaraav‡ maryaw‡bwar‡daakuna yadevaaib‡'
pimag‡nyaai mar‡daakw‡dere. 33 Aangas‡mag‡ tewaanyara sip‡zip‡yaraav‡
mar‡daakuna, kwanaamimag‡ kayaa'nanyara memeyaraav‡ mar‡daakuna.
34 Mar‡daakuna ya'muj‡ n‡m‡re aangas‡mag‡ mwaaidapiyaraav‡ King‡yainy‡ w‡d‡na
'N‡maamaangei tewaanya y‡h‡zaav‡n‡keihi bamaarideih‡ly‡. Aaya Kwaakeva'
mud‡ka y‡ma'nakegaa' N‡mwai mena yov‡rawak‡n‡keba sar‡m‡ny‡neba nayaa
y‡h‡maremwaaladeva s‡r‡n‡maangereba yanga d‡v‡ramaaryideih‡ly‡. 35 Sare'
dare'nes‡. N‡m‡ m‡j‡ka nyakeiny‡na sar‡m‡ wapaaya w‡jaav‡na nye'. Aalya'na m‡j‡ka
kanya' sar‡m‡ aalya' w‡jaav‡na nye'. N‡m‡ angavaayainy‡ mwaaleiny‡ sar‡m‡re
angeng‡na makuna nye'. 36 N‡m‡ baaz‡'ma'nya maayainy‡ sar‡m‡ baaz‡'ma'nya'
w‡jaav‡na kanye' baaz‡'ma'neiny‡. N‡m‡ nalaav‡nakeiny‡ mwaaideri sar‡m‡
maremwaaina nye'. N‡m‡ kalavuzangev‡ mwaaideri sar‡m‡ banyanganesaih‡ly‡.'
37 Sara w‡d‡na kya'muj‡ a'mwe y‡da'maraangera ja'naw‡d‡na 'Naangeig‡, nem‡
m‡j‡'nanyaig‡ny‡ gath‡ngaa' gwanganona wapaaya g‡zaavo? Aalya'na m‡j‡ke'
gath‡ngaa' kagya' aalya' g‡zaavo? 38 G‡m‡ angavaayaig‡ny‡ gath‡ngaa' gwanganona
nem‡re angev‡na g‡makwawo? G‡m‡ baaz‡'ma'nya maayaig‡ gath‡ngaa' yada'gi
baaz‡'ma'nya g‡zaavo? 39 Nalaav‡nakeig‡ny‡ gath‡ngaa' gwanganona g‡maremwaalo?
Kalavuzangev‡ gath‡ngaa' mwaaida'gi g‡m‡nyaw‡nna bo?' 40 Sara kany‡dap‡j‡
King‡yainy‡ ja'naw‡d‡na 'Nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Nya'mwera a'mwe daraj‡ya pwai
a'mwe maal‡kei mwaaid‡'ny‡ k‡r‡' sahwar‡ sara yad‡v‡' y‡ n‡m‡ny‡ sara nyesaih‡ly‡.'
41 Sara w‡d‡na ya'muj‡ sagaa' kwanaamimag‡ mwaaidapiyaraav‡ w‡d‡na 'D‡kev‡
maras‡'nya'neihi n‡m‡nyaw‡daa'ny‡ d‡wideih‡ly‡. Got‡yai D‡ka daza' Saataan‡m‡naj‡
gam‡re ejel‡yaraav‡naj‡ yov‡rawak‡n‡kes‡. Sare k‡r‡' D‡ka daza' my‡gaay‡ ya'nev‡
d‡wideih‡ly‡. 42 Sare' dare'nes‡. M‡j‡ka mwaaideri nya'ne ny‡jaavetaihi m‡'.
Aalya'na m‡j‡ka nyadaa'ny‡ aalya' ny‡jaavetaihi m‡'. 43 Angavaayainy‡ mwaaideri
sar‡m‡re angeng‡na ny‡makwawetaihi m‡'. Baaz‡'ma'nya maayainy‡ baaz‡'ma'nya'
ny‡baaz‡'makwetainy‡ m‡ka! N‡m‡ nalaav‡nakeiny‡ mwaaleiny‡, kalavuzangev‡
mwaaideri sar‡m‡ ny‡maremwaaletaihi m‡'.' 44 Sara w‡d‡na kya'muj‡ nabaai kum‡
kwara ja'naw‡d‡na 'Naangeig‡, g‡m‡ m‡j‡ka yadaa'gi gath‡ngaa' gwanganoig‡naka?
Nabaai aalya'na baidaa'gi nabaai angavaayaig‡ nabaai baaz‡'ma'nya maayaig‡
nabaai nalaav‡nakeig‡ nabaai kalavuzangev‡ gath‡ngaa' mwaaida'gi nem‡ nayaa
magyavada'galyo?' 45 Sara kany‡dapi ja'naw‡d‡na 'Nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge.
A'mwe daraj‡ya pwai a'mwe maal‡kei mwaaid‡'ny‡ k‡r‡' sahwar‡ sara myad‡v‡'
y‡ n‡m‡ny‡ sara nyetaihi m‡'.' 46 Sara w‡d‡na kya'muj‡ a'mwe dazara daanges‡
taanges‡ maraaw‡p‡'derera. K‡r‡' a'mwe y‡da'maraangera gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne
mwaalya'nebwi maap‡'derera."

26

Jizaazare balya'na a'mwe naangera jamungajakesa'nes‡.
(Mak‡ 14:1-2; Luk‡ 22:1-2; Jon‡ 11:45-53)

1 Jizaazai yagaala yuya daza mena j‡'mwannaka dazagaa' gam‡re
m‡d‡d‡v‡saraav‡ w‡d‡na 2 "Sar‡m‡ yaw‡'man‡ga' 'Y‡r‡ka p‡r‡kaaina kwav‡lavoj‡
Pari'ma'munne' y‡ma'nades‡.' Sagaa' A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayainy‡ y‡sav‡ri
nil‡ya ny‡ramar‡mudaakwia'neiny‡ ny‡mar‡mwang‡p‡'deiny‡ra." (Pari'masa'negaa'
Ne Moz‡zai mwaaid‡'ny‡ Got‡yai Y‡z‡rel‡ya s‡nnaw‡nyaraav‡ y‡vainyaakegaa'ne
yaw‡sa'nes‡.)

3 Dazagaa' Got‡yar‡ne tamira'd‡v‡ta naangeraj‡ a'mweraav‡re a'mwe naangeraj‡
sara Got‡yar‡na mub‡th‡ka Y‡ra'de Naangere angev‡ y‡'bwa'ny‡na. Got‡yar‡na Y‡ra'de
Naangei Kaayapaazai wo'n‡kely‡. 4 Y‡'bwa'ny‡na yeva yagaaik‡w‡nya bath‡w‡na
"Jizaazar‡na kwaas‡ yawaaj‡ k‡ma'nyaw‡ galal‡mwagawaaj‡ maratamaana!" deva
jamungajake'. 5 K‡r‡' sahwara d‡na "T‡ka Munnev‡ sasare sa myaannera! A'mwera
mala narann‡p‡d‡ka!"

A'mwe' Jizaazare m‡nyag‡nyav‡ welivananya wabat‡r‡nnake' d‡ngake'nes‡.
(Mak‡ 14:3-9; Jon‡ 12:1-8)

6 Betaani anga Saaimon‡ Samatanakerev‡ Jizaazai mwaaid‡'ny‡ 7 gam‡nyaw‡nna
a'mwe p‡r‡' b‡na, sitala naw‡'nyav‡ welivananya' n‡gwia naanga mubya y‡n‡ke'
makab‡na. Makab‡na yaka y‡'b‡nyav‡ mwaaid‡'ny‡yagaa' gam‡re m‡nyag‡nyav‡
welivananya sa' d‡ng‡na. 8 D‡ng‡na yadaa'ny‡ m‡d‡d‡v‡sara t‡nna wanganna y‡na
yeva s‡nna t‡ka w‡da'daa'ny‡ d‡na "Welivananya sa' yaas‡wa'na be'na y‡waka!
9 Sare' dare'nes‡. Nem‡ welivananya daza' a'mweraav‡na mubya'na w‡javaaja'
sav‡na n‡gwia naanga marawaaj‡ a'mwe g‡ly‡v‡ta maayaraav‡ w‡javaannengera."
10 K‡r‡' Jizaazai kum‡re yagaalya' yaw‡ranganna y‡na yaka sahwaraav‡ w‡d‡na
"Ai, a'mwe dav‡ taanginyabwi be'na w‡jaavan‡gava! Sare' dare'nes‡. Sah‡r‡'
tewaanyabwi ny‡van‡ke'na kave mwaalana! 11 Sare' dare'nes‡. Yuyagaa' a'mwe
g‡ly‡v‡'maayara sar‡m‡j‡ ye'mwannemwaaid‡v‡sarera. K‡r‡' n‡m‡ sar‡m‡j‡ yuyagaa'
ye'mwannemwaal‡deiny‡ m‡'. 12 Nabaai sare' dare'nes‡. A'mwe' n‡m‡re k‡laakej‡k‡
welivananya daza' ny‡d‡ng‡wake' sah‡r‡' sasara y‡waka daza' kavi'n‡nnyav‡
yavada'galay‡rakya'neiny‡ ny‡wake'nany‡. 13 Nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Kwaaka
yuyavak‡ yagaala tewaanya daza' w‡j‡wakamaryad‡v‡' a'mwe daza' dava ny‡waka
dazanna d‡p‡'deng‡. Sara kyap‡j‡ sarev‡daa'ny‡ a'mwev‡na s‡munya nayaa
yaw‡p‡'de'nany‡."

Juthaazai Jizaazar‡ a'mwe naangeraav‡na w‡maarya'na d‡rag‡nna dake'nes‡.
(Mak‡ 14:10-11; Luk‡ 22:3-6)

14 Dazagaa' s‡v‡ly‡r‡daas‡ pwaraalyaraj‡ya pwai, Juthaazai Y‡z‡ker‡yot‡yai
wo'n‡kei Got‡yar‡ne tamira'd‡v‡ta naangeraayaw‡nna kaanna w‡na yaka 15 w‡d‡na
"Sar‡m‡ny‡na gam‡ny‡ ky‡hibwar‡daakwa'muj‡ n‡m‡ny‡ ben‡ d‡ny‡jaayideih‡laka?"
W‡d‡na kya' n‡gwia s‡l‡vaaya tetiya (30) ata g‡l‡na yeva w‡jaav‡na ye'. 16 W‡jaav‡na
yesagaa'daa'ny‡ "Sahwar‡ kum‡ny‡na wibwar‡daakwia'neiny‡ tewaanyagaa' y‡ma!"
daka yaam‡j‡ y‡na ya'.

Naangere t‡ka nya'nes‡.
(Mak‡ 14:12-21; Luk‡ 22:7-14,21-23; Jon‡ 13:21-30)

17 Kave mwaalya'negaa'ne y‡r‡ka s‡nnaw‡nyar‡k‡ b‡ret‡ya y‡z‡ya maayagaa'
m‡d‡disaraai Jizaazaryaw‡nna b‡na yag‡la w‡d‡na "Pari'ma'munne' t‡ka
nya'neig‡ny‡na t‡ka wapaaya gaw‡ yov‡ravawakakadeinaalaka?" 18 W‡d‡na kyagi
gam‡ w‡d‡na "K‡r‡m‡ anga naangew‡ w‡laawak‡ly‡ a'mwe ny‡nagaawaryaw‡nna
w‡na yak‡ly‡ duz‡la! 'W‡j‡waakyai dara g‡th‡waka "N‡m‡regaa' aya k‡gaak‡ra.
G‡m‡re angev‡ n‡m‡rerari Pari'ma'munne' ye'mwannanaade'nany‡," g‡th‡wa','
duz‡la!" 19 Jizaazai sara w‡dakabaaib‡' m‡d‡disaraai sara yag‡la Pari'ma'munne'
yov‡rawak‡na yagi.

20 Saw‡sa' kaj‡nna' y‡'b‡nyav‡ s‡v‡ly‡r‡daa'ny‡ pwaraalyaraj‡ walamwaaina.
21 Wapaaya kuna nad‡v‡' sai w‡d‡na "Nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Sar‡m‡ny‡daa'nya
pwai n‡m‡re y‡kamaangeraav‡na n‡m‡ny‡ ny‡bwar‡daakwadely‡." 22 Sara w‡d‡na kya'
kum‡re kale naanga wiadaa'ny‡ pwaidaas‡ pwaidaas‡ gaai y‡daanganna "Naangeig‡,
n‡m‡ daaka!" 23 Sara w‡d‡na kye' sahwai ja'naw‡d‡na "A'mwe dazai n‡m‡j‡ d‡z‡yav‡

ata ye'mwannamakwaimwaawola sai ku'maayaba ny‡marima'naabathely‡. 24 Yo, Got‡yare bukuyav‡ mena d‡n‡kabaaib‡' A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayainy‡ w‡deiny‡. K‡r‡' we'! a'mwe dazai A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayainy‡ y‡kamaangeraav‡na ny‡bwar‡daakwader‡ kayaaka wigaladely‡. A'mwe dazar‡ ganaange' gam‡ny‡ mamaaryaj‡ kwaj‡ gam‡ny‡na tewaanya' kwarad‡ka!" 25 Sara w‡d‡na kya' Juthaazai y‡kamaangeraav‡na wibwar‡daakwia'nei ja'naw‡d‡na "W‡j‡waakyaig‡ n‡m‡ daaka?" Gam‡ w‡d‡na "Y‡ d‡waanya k‡baaib‡sas‡."

(Mak‡ 14:22-26; Luk‡ 22:15-20; 1 Korid‡ 11:23-25)

26 T‡ka munne kuna nadaapi Jizaazai b‡ret‡ya' maar‡na yaka Got‡yar‡ "Su! Y‡laaya g‡mariwa," w‡d‡na yaka guny‡na yaka m‡d‡d‡v‡saraav‡na w‡jaav‡na yaka w‡d‡na "Maarap‡j‡ d‡ny‡la! Daza' n‡m‡re k‡laakej‡k‡ra." 27 Nabaai waain‡yav‡ kaap‡vananya' maar‡na yaka Got‡yar‡ "Su! Su!" w‡d‡na yaka sahwaraav‡na w‡jaav‡na yaka w‡d‡na "Sar‡m‡ yuyaihi aalya daza' d‡ny‡la! 28 Sare' dare'nes‡. Daza' n‡m‡re tawe' w‡l‡mwagar‡kebwi ya'nes‡. A'mwe kwalaalyaraav‡re wag‡lya maras‡'nya'ne' n‡m‡re tawe' yad‡mwawak‡nades‡. Got‡yai n‡m‡re tawe' bwalarade' t‡nna wanganoj‡ w‡l‡mwagar‡kebwi nebulya' dakades‡. 29 Y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. G‡raip‡w‡lyabaar‡ y‡si-aalya ayahi n‡deiny‡ m‡'. Ar‡kaw‡. D‡vi N‡maamaangei maremwaaladev‡ sar‡m‡j‡ ye'mwannemwaaina yaade y‡r‡ka sagaa'na y‡si-aalya mud‡ke' ye'mwannan‡des‡."

30 Daata p‡r‡' mena d‡na yeva mwasaw‡nna walyuna y‡na yeva Mugunya Woliv‡na kaanna w‡na. (Y‡ledaata 118)

Pitai Jizaazar‡na "Sahwar‡na mwanganyainy‡," w‡dake'nes‡.
(Mak‡ 14:27-31; Luk‡ 22:31-34; Jon‡ 13:36-38)

31 Sagaa' Jizaazai w‡d‡na "Dahaa' saw‡ta dav‡ sar‡m‡ yuyaihi l‡ka yap‡j‡ d‡nyagalya'mayideih‡ly‡. Sare' dara d‡n‡ke'nany‡
'N‡m‡ sip‡zip‡yaraav‡ maremwaaider‡ karama'muj‡
Sip‡zip‡yavaak‡yara l‡kaanya y‡w‡nama'na y‡p‡'derera.'
Sara d‡n‡kabaaib‡' l‡kaanya y‡w‡nama'na jideih‡ly‡. 32 K‡r‡' ay‡na kyany‡d‡kaavoj‡ Gal‡lina y‡hibwaramakwaan‡deiny‡ sar‡m‡ny‡ waan‡deiny‡." 33 Sara w‡d‡na kya' Pitai ja'naw‡d‡na "Y‡ pwara yuyara l‡ka yap‡j‡ l‡kaanya gyahalya'map‡jara n‡m‡ sainy‡ yuyagaa' l‡ka mi ya'muj‡ gyahalya'mav‡deiny‡ m‡'. Ar‡kaw‡." 34 W‡d‡na kya' Jizaazai w‡d‡na "Nebulya'na g‡th‡van‡ge. Dahaa' saw‡ta dathav‡ kukuraayai jaka majadori dahasaai dahaa' dara d‡thatheig‡ny‡ 'Sahwar‡ mwangany‡van‡geiny‡.' " 35 W‡d‡na kya' Pitai w‡d‡na "Ar‡kew‡. G‡m‡j‡ ye'mwannabaimujainy‡ k‡r‡' d‡deiny‡ m‡' 'Sahwar‡ wangaman‡geiny‡ m‡ka!' Aawa nebulyas‡." Nabaai Pitai sara w‡dakabaaib‡' m‡d‡d‡v‡ta yuya kwaraj‡ avaaina sara d‡na ye'.

Waw‡nya Gazamani Jizaazai Got‡yar‡ w‡dake'nes‡.
(Mak‡ 14:32-42; Luk‡ 22:39-46)

36 Sagaa' kwaaka pimag‡nya Gazamani Jizaazai kum‡j‡ ye'mwann‡guna yaka m‡d‡d‡v‡saraav‡ w‡d‡na "Dava dalamwaaly‡la! Mwaaidapi kengimag‡nna wawa'muj‡ Got‡yar‡ w‡d‡ma!" 37 W‡d‡na yaka Pitar‡j‡ Sevathiyare kaim‡raayaraai kwaraar‡j‡ ye'mwann‡guna yaka kale naanga wiadaa'ny‡ naanga y‡bwak‡nna. 38 Naanga y‡bwak‡nna yada kum‡ny‡ w‡d‡na "N‡m‡re kuryai naanga kuna y‡bwak‡man‡ge. Sare'na n‡m‡ bal‡de'na y‡wana. Dava mwaalapi se mwap‡na! N‡m‡ny‡na nyemwaalap‡j‡ n‡m‡ny‡na Got‡yar‡ duz‡la!" 39 W‡d‡na yaka k‡baweba sangir‡' w‡na yaka gam‡re s‡nny‡' kwaakey‡na walaruta'ny‡na yaka Got‡yar‡ w‡d‡na "N‡mwai, 'Wi'nany‡ra,' d‡zaig‡ taanginya daza' d‡ny‡marasika! K‡r‡' n‡m‡re yaw‡sabwi many‡m‡d‡d‡nnera! Aawa. Yune g‡m‡re yaw‡sabwina d‡m‡d‡deig‡ny‡ra." 40 W‡d‡na yaka m‡d‡d‡v‡saraayaw‡nna kaanna b‡na yaka se wa'dapi t‡nna wanganna. T‡nna wanganna yaka Pitar‡ w‡d‡na "Gatha'darevaka? Maal‡ka gavegaa'na n‡m‡j‡

mye'mwanneyemwaaly+ y+p+neihi daaka! 41 Sar+m+ yemwaala yap+j+ Got+yar+ duz+la! ‘Kayaa'na j+la!’ Saataan+ y+h+thaabya'nei ny+h+v+ramaarad+ka! Sare'na Got+yar+ duz+la! Nebulyas+. Sar+m+re s+munya' tewaanya yadaawori k+r+' k+laakej+' d+rag+nya maayaj+k+ra.” 42 Sara w+d+na yaka ayahidaas+ w+na yaka Got+yar+ w+ja' ayabaaib+'na w+d+na “N+mwai, taanginya daza' y+n+ga manyav+lay+ yanne' sarev+daa'ny+ taanga daza' nyana! Sara yaja' yune g+m+re s+munyabwina y+ma'nana!” 43 Nabaai ayahi b+na yaka se wa'dapi t+nna bwanganna. Sare' dare'nes+. Kum+re t+mak+r+k+ryaj+ yadapiya'na se war+na yesarera. 44 Bwanganna yaka ayahi yagalya'makuna yaka dahasaai dahaa' Got+yar+ w+d+na. Got+yar+ w+ja' ayagaa' w+daka sabaaib+'na w+d+na. 45 W+d+na yaka d+vidaa'ny+ m+d+d+v+saraayaw+nna b+na yaka w+d+na “Sar+m+ se kuna wareva kave damwaaihava! Y+thaanyi! N+m+ny+negaa' mena y+ma'n+wakegaak+ra. A'mwe kayaa'nanyaraav+na A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayainy+ ny+bwar+daakuvan+keiny+. 46 Sar+m+ d+kaavap+j+ nem+ kaanya w+j+ma'nawaana! Y+thaanyi! K+bawe maal+keba y+kamaangeraav+na ny+bwar+daakuvan+kei b+wakely+.”

Juthaazai y+kamaangeraav+re as+r+ Jizaazar+ w+maaryake'nes+.
(Mak+ 14:43-50; Luk+ 22:47-53; Jon+ 18:3-12)

47 Kuna w+dadaa'ny+, y+thaanyi, Juthaazai s+v+l+r+daa'ny+ pwaraalyaraj+yai b+na. A'mwe kwala naange' kwaari'mas+ram+nyaj+ k+l+kej+ l+mwagevera saly+ ye'mwann+gav+na. Sahwaraav+ Got+yar+na mub+th+ka y+ra'd+v+ta naangeraj+ a'mweraav+ne a'mwe naangeraj+ maryasaab+na yesarera. 48 Nabaai a'mwe y+kamaangeraav+na wibwar+daakwia'nei s+nnaw+ w+j+waainya'ne'na w+d+na “N+m+ a'mwe pwar+ maangw+daanyaba bu'buta y+w+jai sahwaly+ra. Sahwar+ d+halal+mwagyidely+ra.” 49 Sara w+dakei y+me'nya'b+' Jizaazaryaw+nna w+laab+na y+na yaka w+d+na “Nya'mwei! W+j+waakyaig+!” W+d+na yaka gam+ny+ nayaa bu'buta y+na. 50 Bu'buta y+na kya' Jizaazai w+d+na “A'mweig+, g+m+ ya'ne sanna b+waaig+ ja!” Sagaa' gam+nyaw+nna kaanna b+na yeva Jizaazar+ galal+mwanna. 51 Sara galal+mwanna kye' a'mwe pwai Jizaazaly+ ye'mwannemwaaina yakei gam+rei gam+re kwaari'mas+ram+nya' magalabwa'ny+na yaka “Jizaazar+ yavadaihasamaar+ma!” daka Mub+th+ka Y+ra'de Naangere w+daayadere kad+ki' dakuras+'na. 52 Dakuras+'na yakegaa' Jizaazai gam+rer+ w+d+na “G+m+re kwaari'mas+ram+nya' ayaba dakya! A'mwe yuyara kwaari'mas+ram+nyaj+ maratab+zaraav+ kwaari'mas+ram+nyaj+ kayaaka y+gaid+v+sarera. 53 G+m+ myaw+rij+waana! N+maamaanger+ y+n+ga wi'na my+daanganY+ y+w+neiny+ daaka! Sara y+daangamw+jai dahaasagaa' ejel+ya kwalaalya naangeraav+ aamiya s+v+l+r+daa'ny+ pwaraalyaraj+ pwaraj+ saraav+ ny+jaavadeiny+ midaaka! Sara myaw+rij+waana! 54 K+r+' sara y+w+ja' Got+yare p+karya' yuya sasara y+ma'nya'na d+n+ke' yune' gara y+ma'nadevaka!”

55 Dazagaa' Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanya' w+d+na “Kwaari'mas+ram+nyaj+ k+l+kej+ l+mwanna yad+v+' a'mwe kuka y+palamaa'der+ galapw+yad+v+tabaai ya'neihi beva daaka! Y+r+ka gazagaasagaa' Got+yare Angev+ w+lamwaaid+ a'mweraav+ w+j+waakad+nyagaa' magalany+l+mwagyad+v+saih+ly+. 56 K+r+' p+ropet+yaraav+re p+karya d+n+keng+ yunebanna y+ma'nya'nenna yuya daza ny+van+gasannany+ra.” Sara w+d+na kya' m+d+d+v+sara Jizaazar+ yagalya'ma'na yevera l+kaanya y+w+nama'na.

Juyaraav+re kaajol+ya naangera kot+ya maryesa'nes+.
(Mak+ 14:53-65; Luk+ 22:54,55,63-71; Jon+ 18:13,14,19-24)

57 A'mwe Jizaazar+ galal+mwagevera Got+yar+na Mub+th+ka Y+ra'de Naangei Kaayapaazaryaw+nna makuna. Kaayapaazaryabanna K+w+jaraj+ a'mwe naangeraj+ y+'bwa'nemwaaina yesarera. 58 Makuna y+na yadaapi Pitai menyaba m+jamakuna yaka Got+yar+na Y+ra'de Naangere angwaasabanna y+'ma'na yaka w+l+na yaka

w‡daayad‡v‡saraj‡ ye'mwannemwaaina. “Aaya' ber‡' y‡ma'nade' d‡ngaka? Yaw‡ranganma!” daka ye'mwannemwaaina yakely‡. 59 Sai mwaaid‡'ny‡ Got‡yar‡na y‡ra'd‡v‡ta naangeraj‡ kaajol‡ya naanga yuyaraj‡ a'mwera kwaas‡ jal‡kurakya'neraav‡na b‡r‡na b‡r‡na. Jizaazar‡na kwaas‡ yagaala ja'nera sara jal‡kurakya'na “Sahwar‡ tamakaana!” deva b‡r‡na b‡r‡na. 60 K‡r‡' kwaas‡ya nayaa jal‡kurakya'neraav‡ mab‡ramaarina. Y‡ a'mwe kwalaalyara b‡na yeva kwaas‡ yagaala yaam‡j‡ buth‡na yeva kwaas‡ kwaas‡ kayaa'na jal‡kurak‡na yesa'na mab‡ramaarina. Mab‡ramaari kye' k‡r‡' d‡vidaa'ny‡ a'mwe pwaraai bi'ma'na yag‡la 61 w‡d‡na “A'mwe dazai dara dakely‡ ‘Got‡yare Ange' wo'daaimw‡neiny‡. Sara ya'muj‡ dahasaai dahaa' ay‡na mamuneiny‡.’ Sara daker‡ naar‡m‡ nayaa w‡'nolyar‡nera.” 62 Sara kwaas‡ kudahi Got‡yar‡na Y‡ra'de Naangei daav‡na yaka gam‡ny‡ w‡d‡na “A'mwe dazaraai yagaala daza' githaangaman‡g‡lya'na yagaala aane p‡r‡' k‡r‡' maja'naw‡d‡z‡waana?” 63 K‡r‡' Jizaazai yagaala majai maad‡nna y‡na. Maad‡nna y‡na kya' Got‡yar‡na Y‡ra'de Naangei gam‡ny‡ w‡d‡na “Got‡ya gaala k‡n‡nnaker‡ne'na d‡rag‡nna githaangan‡ma! ‘Naanga nebulya' d‡nedana! Got‡yai g‡thah‡lakaka g‡maryasaabakeig‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yaig‡ Got‡yare Gawaal‡vaangeig‡ daaka?’ ” 64 Sara w‡d‡na kya' Jizaazai w‡d‡na “Y‡ d‡waanya k‡baaib‡sas‡. Sare' k‡r‡' y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Dahaa'daas‡ A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayai Got‡yare aangas‡r‡, yuya d‡rag‡nya k‡n‡nnakere aangas‡r‡ mwaaloj‡yar‡ danganyideih‡ly‡. Nabaai sahwai s‡gunyav‡ y‡raayang‡ y‡lamwaaloj‡ walaabathely‡ra.” 65 Sagaa' sara w‡d‡na kya' Got‡yar‡na Y‡ra'de Naangei s‡nna t‡ka w‡da'daa'ny‡ gannya baaz‡'ma'nya' lih‡vainy‡na yaka “Yune a'mwei mwaal‡kei k‡r‡' ‘Got‡yare d‡rag‡nyaba mwaal‡deiny‡,’ d‡wake'na Got‡ya naw‡'nyar‡na b‡rala y‡wakely‡ra,” daka w‡d‡na “Dazai Got‡yar‡na b‡raiyagaala d‡van‡ka! Sare'na kus‡z‡kely‡ra. Ayahi a'mwe pwaraav‡ jal‡kurakya'neraav‡ jaka ber‡'na w‡daatheinaavaka! Y‡thaanyi! Dahaasagaa' Got‡yar‡na b‡raiyagaala d‡van‡ke' kad‡ka mena w‡'n‡van‡gava. 66 Sar‡m‡ gara yaw‡'mwaava?” Sara w‡d‡na kya' sahwara ja'naw‡d‡na “Kayaa'nanya k‡n‡nnakely‡ra. Balana!” 67 W‡d‡na yeva sagaa' gam‡re s‡nny‡k‡ maagwala wopwak‡na y‡na yeva asa gwaamwanna tam‡na yeva pwara a'araraalyaj‡ gam‡re maangw‡daanyawaar‡ j‡r‡'bwaratanna yeva 68 w‡d‡na “K‡raaz‡t‡yaig‡ mwaaid‡zaig‡ nabaai Got‡yai g‡thada nedad‡nyaig‡ mwaaid‡zaig‡ d‡nedana! Malya' aai g‡ramwaka!” B‡raiyagaala sa' w‡d‡na.

“Jizaazar‡ mwanganya‡weinya‡ra,” Pitai w‡dake'nes‡.
(Mak‡ 14:66-72; Luk‡ 22:56-62; Jon‡ 18:15-18,25-27)

69 Mwasaw‡ angw‡r‡sav‡ Pitai mwaaid‡'ny‡ a'mwe' w‡daayade p‡r‡' gam‡nyaw‡nna w‡laab‡na yaka w‡d‡na “Jizaazai Gal‡li mwaalyaryaba g‡m‡ kwaig‡j‡ ye'mwannemwaaid‡nyaig‡ny‡.” 70 K‡r‡' a'mwe yuyaraayaba yuna w‡d‡na “Aawana. G‡m‡re d‡waanya dazar‡ n‡m‡ mwanganya‡weinya‡ra.” 71 W‡d‡na yaka mwasaw‡nna walyuna yaka t‡kuryav‡ y‡hul‡v‡l‡yav‡ walyamwaaina. Walyamwaaina yad‡'ny‡ a'mwe p‡r‡' t‡nna wanganaka saba mwaaidapiyaraav‡ w‡d‡na “A'mwe dazai Jizaazai Naazaret‡ mwaalyaly‡ ye'mwannemwaaidely‡.” 72 W‡d‡na kya' sai ay‡na w‡d‡na “Got‡yaryaba nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡ma! A'mwe dazar‡ mwanganya‡weinya‡ra.” 73 W‡d‡na kya' d‡vi maal‡kegaa' a'mwe pwara mwaaleva bathakulaaw‡na yeva Pitar‡ buth‡na “Naanga nebulyas‡. G‡m‡ a'mwe sahwaraj‡yaig‡ny‡. Sare' dare'nes‡. G‡nnya maanguraaya' wo'd‡mwaaig‡ny‡.” 74 W‡d‡na kye' sagaa' sai yagaala d‡rag‡nna d‡na “Got‡yai nyangaman‡ke'na kwaas‡ y‡h‡th‡w‡j‡ kwaj‡ bule'na ny‡jaavadeiny‡ra! (Daaina!) A'mwe dazar‡ mwanganya‡weinya‡ra. Aawa, nebulyas‡.” Sai mena kada' y‡me'nya'b‡' kukuraayai jaka d‡na ya'. 75 Jaka d‡na kya' Pitai Jizaazare yagaalya' w‡dake' ay‡na yaw‡'na “ ‘Kukuraayai jaka majadoz‡ dahasaai dahaa'

dara d‡thatheig‡ny‡ “Sahwar‡ mwangany‡van‡geiny‡.” ’ ” Sara yaw‡'na yaka yune mwasaw‡nna walyuna yaka k‡nna naanga walyad‡na.

27

Paailat‡myaw‡nna Jizaazar‡ makwawesa'nes‡.
(Mak‡ 15:1; Luk‡ 23:1-2; Jon‡ 18:28-32)

1 Y‡r‡ke' mena kavura' Got‡yar‡na mub‡th‡ka y‡ra'd‡v‡ta naangeraj‡ a'mweraav‡re a'mwe naangeraj‡ sara yagaaik‡w‡nya Jizaazar‡ tamakya'na jamungajak‡na. 2 Mena jamungajak‡na yeva w‡la pw‡y‡na yeva Ga'maan‡ya naangei Paailat‡myaw‡nna makuna yeva w‡javaaw‡na.

(Apozel‡yara 1:18-19)

3 Sagaa' Juthaazai y‡kamaangeraav‡na Jizaazar‡ wibwar‡daakwakei dara wanganake' “Kot‡yav‡ walamarakad‡v‡' ‘Balana!’ d‡rag‡nna d‡waasai daaka!” Sara daka s‡munya mud‡kebwi yaw‡'na y‡na yaka n‡gwia s‡l‡vaaya (30) daza ay‡na makab‡na yaka Got‡yar‡na y‡ra'd‡v‡ta naangeraj‡ a'mwe naangeraj‡ saraav‡na yaam‡j‡ w‡jaav‡na. 4 Sai w‡d‡na “N‡m‡ kayaa'na y‡weiny‡ra. A'mwei kayaa'nanya maayar‡ gam‡re y‡kamaangeraav‡na wibwar‡daakuweiny‡ra. Sarei tawes‡ balade'na n‡m‡re y‡wetawakyas‡.” K‡r‡' sahwara w‡d‡na “Sasare sa' nem‡rev‡daas‡ daaka! Aaya kaav‡lya' g‡m‡rev‡daas‡ny‡ra.” 5 Sara w‡d‡na kye' Got‡yare Angev‡ n‡gwia s‡l‡vaaya (30) was‡'na yaka gam‡ sai w‡la l‡vapwaraaw‡na y‡na ya'. 6 K‡r‡' Got‡yar‡na y‡ra'd‡v‡ta naangera n‡gwia s‡l‡vaaya daza maar‡na y‡na yeva d‡na “N‡gwia datha a'mwer‡ tamakya'nenna n‡gwiang‡ra. Sare'na Got‡yare Angev‡ne n‡gwiang‡j‡ ye'mwagakya myaannera!” 7 Yagaala p‡r‡' jamungajak‡na y‡na yeva n‡gwia dazaj‡ waw‡nya p‡j‡' kwad‡ka yav‡karyaderej‡' wo'n‡kej‡' mub‡na. A'mwe anga menyabadaasaraav‡na g‡lekavi'n‡nnyaba l‡ky‡rakya'nera saj‡' mub‡na. 8 Sarev‡ waw‡nya dazaj‡' yaya d‡n‡ke' “Waw‡nya Tawanakej‡k‡ra.” Nabaai yaya daza' dahaa' kuna war‡'. 9 Sara kye' sagaa' yagaala p‡r‡' s‡nnaw‡ Got‡yai Ne p‡ropet‡ya Jeremaayar‡ w‡jaake' yune'na y‡ma'nakes‡. Dara d‡n‡kes‡. N‡gwia s‡l‡vaaya (30) sa Y‡z‡rel‡yaraj‡ya pwar‡ mubya'ne s‡l‡vaaya dah‡laketa daza maar‡na yeva 10 Naangei ny‡dakabaaib‡' kwad‡ka yav‡karyadere waw‡nyaj‡' mubya'nera w‡jaavesang‡ra. Sara d‡n‡kes‡.

Paailat‡ Jizaazar‡ y‡daanganna yake'nes‡.
(Mak‡ 15:2-5; Luk‡ 23:3-5; Jon‡ 18:33-38)

11 Ga'maan‡ya naangeryaba Jizaazai daav‡na yad‡'ny‡ Ga'maan‡ya naangei y‡daanganna “G‡m‡ Juyaraav‡re king‡yaig‡ daaka?” Y‡daanganna kya' Jizaazai w‡d‡na “Y‡ d‡waanya k‡baaib‡sas‡.” 12 Sagaa' Got‡yar‡na mub‡th‡ka y‡ra'd‡v‡ta naangeraj‡ a'mwe naangeraj‡ sahwar‡ kot‡ya' marina. K‡r‡' sahwai maja'naw‡j‡na. 13 Maja'naw‡j‡ kya' sagaa' Paailat‡ w‡d‡na “Yagaala yuya kot‡ya g‡marivan‡gata daza kad‡ka mu'ny‡j‡van‡g‡na!” 14 W‡d‡na kya' sahwai yagaala p‡r‡' maja'naw‡j‡. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ Ga'maan‡ya naangei at‡ka naanga maru'na'na ya'.

(Mak‡ 15:6-15; Luk‡ 23:13-25; Jon‡ 18:39–19:16)

15 Kwarame yuya sang‡ Munne sav‡ Ga'maan‡ya naangei a'mwe kalavuza pwar‡na y‡ralawaasadely‡. Kwala bwa'naanya' a'mwe gave pwar‡na d‡na yadaapi Paailat‡ yune gave saina y‡ralawaas‡na wiadely‡. 16 Nabaai dazagaa' kalavuzangev‡ a'mwe kayaa'nanya pwar‡na kad‡ka w‡'nad‡v‡sai mwaal‡na. Sahwai Baravaazai wo'n‡kely‡. 17 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ kwala bwa'naanya' y‡'bwa'naab‡na y‡na kye' Paailat‡ w‡d‡na “Sar‡m‡nyaw‡nna y‡hiralawasaab‡de'na aaihwar‡na yaw‡'man‡gava? Baravaazar‡ y‡ralawaas‡j‡wana? Jizaazar‡na sahwara d‡na ‘K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡nera,’ dad‡v‡sar‡ y‡ralawaas‡j‡wana?” 18 Sara w‡dake' dare'nes‡.

Sahwai yawɨˈna “Jizaazarɨna sɨmunya kayaaˈna jawɨˈmanɨgava! Tɨganaaryaˈna kotɨya marina yɨvanɨgaˈ.” 19 Paailatɨ yawɨbwaˈdere namwaalyɨsarɨ yɨlamwaaina yɨna yadɨˈnyɨ gamɨre aˈmweˈ yagaalyaˈ dara wɨdasaabɨna “Aˈmwe yɨdaˈmaraanga dazarɨna minnera! Sawɨsavɨ nɨmɨ waja ˈ yaˈnena banganakelyɨra. Sara yaˈnena taanga naanga nyɨmwakeˈnyɨra. Sareˈna minnera!” 20 Sara wɨdasaabɨna kyaˈ kɨrɨˈ Gotɨyarɨna yɨraˈdɨvɨta naangerajɨ aˈmwe naangerajɨ kwala bwaˈnaanyangɨre sɨmunyavɨ yɨdɨkavɨmwaaihɨna “Paailatɨmɨna jaka kadapi Baravaazarɨ kudaasojɨ Jizaazarɨ tamakɨpɨˈdeˈnana!” 21 Yɨdɨkavɨmwaaihɨna kyeˈ Gaˈmaanɨya naangei yaamɨjɨ wɨdɨna “Aˈmwe dazaraarɨdaaˈnyɨ aaihwarɨ yɨralavɨjɨwana?” Wɨdɨna kyaˈ sahwara dɨna “Baravaazai.” 22 Dɨna kyeˈ Paailatɨ wɨdɨna “Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Jizaazarɨ sahwara ‘Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨnera,’ dadɨvɨsarɨ gara yɨjɨwana?” Wɨdɨna kyaˈ yuyara wɨdɨna “Yɨsavɨri dɨmarayeramyɨla!” 23 Kɨrɨˈ Paailatɨ wɨdɨna “Beˈnanaka! Be kayaaˈnanya yɨwakalaka!” Kɨrɨˈ jaka naanga dɨragɨnna danganna “Yɨsavɨri dɨmarayeramyɨla!”

24 Sagaaˈ Paailatɨ yɨbwakɨnna “Nɨmɨre yagaalyaˈ yɨnɨga wiˈna mi yadeˈ daaka! Sarevɨ mala naangeˈ dɨkaavajɨwaka!” Sarei aalya pɨrɨˈ maarɨna yaka kwala bwaˈnaanyayaba gamɨre asɨraarɨ aalya yɨnyɨna. Sara yaka wɨdɨna “Aˈmwe dazai balajaˈ kayaaˈnanyaˈ nɨmɨreˈ mɨka! Yune sarɨnnyaburɨnyɨra. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ nɨnnya ata aalya yɨmwana!” 25 Wɨdɨna kyaˈ aˈmwe yuyara jaˈnawɨdɨna “Gamɨre taweˈna yɨwetawakya dazaˈ nemɨnyawɨnna nabaai nemɨre kaimɨraaya kwaraavɨjɨ bathesɨra.” 26 Wɨdɨna kyeˈ sagaaˈ Paailatɨ Baravaazarɨ yɨralawaasɨna yɨna. Yɨralawaasɨna yɨna yaka Jizaazarɨ wɨla kayaaˈnanyabaalyɨ lɨˈbwaˈna yɨna yaka “Yɨsavɨri nilɨya marayerabɨka!” daka aawɨlasaraavɨ wɨmaarina yaˈ.

Aawɨlasara Jizaazarɨ bɨraiyagaala wɨdesaˈnesɨ.
(Makɨ 15:16-20; Jonɨ 19:2-3)

27 Dazagaaˈ Gaˈmaanɨya naangere aawɨlasara Jizaazarɨ Gaˈmaanɨyare angevɨna makuna, sagaaˈ sahwaryabanna yuyavaakɨyara yɨˈbwaˈnaabɨna. 28 Yɨˈbwaˈnaabɨna yɨna yeva gamɨre baazɨˈmaˈnya saza galyɨraipuˈna yɨna yeva baazɨˈmaˈnya wayaaka nawɨˈnya pɨrɨˈ baazɨˈmakuna. Kingɨyara baazɨˈmaˈnya saˈ baazɨˈmaˈnadɨvɨsaˈ sara baazɨˈmakuna. 29 Baazɨˈmakuna yeva wɨla lannakebaarɨ kingɨyare nyɨlɨla pwaibɨsaˈ gɨtavagwavaaihɨˈna yeva gamɨre mɨnyagɨnyavɨ yɨlamwaaihɨˈna. Sara yeva suya pɨrɨˈ kwaasɨya kingɨyare yɨsarɨˈ gamɨre aangasɨmagɨ wɨmwangɨna yeva “Sahwai kwaasɨya kingɨyai yɨmaˈnɨwaka. Sarevɨ bɨrala yaana!” yawɨˈna yadɨvɨˈ sahwarɨ kwadaai gɨlɨna yeva bɨraiyagaala wɨdanganna “Juyaraavɨre kingɨyaigɨ! Tewaanya dɨmwaala!” 30 Bɨraiyagaala wɨdanganna yadɨvɨˈ maagwalyajɨ wopamɨjɨrakɨna yadɨvɨˈ suya sarɨˈ maarɨna yeva gamɨre mɨnyagɨnyavɨ maratanna yadɨvɨˈ sara yɨna. 31 Sara yɨna yɨna yeva bɨrala mena yɨna yeva baazɨˈmaˈnya saˈ galyɨraipuramaaˈna yɨna yeva gannya baazɨˈmaˈnya ayaˈ marabaazɨˈmakuna. Ayaˈ marabaazɨˈmakuna yeva yɨsavɨri nilɨya maratamarɨmwiaˈnera gamɨnyɨ kaanna makuna.

Jizaazarɨ yɨsavɨri nilɨya tamesaˈnesɨ.
(Makɨ 15:21-32; Lukɨ 23:26-43; Jonɨ 19:17-27)

32 Kaanya wodɨvɨsagaaˈ aˈmwe Saairini mwaalya pwarɨ gamɨnne yayaˈ Saaimonɨ, yɨ sarɨ tɨnna wanganna. Tɨnna wanganna yeva sahwarɨna dɨragɨnna dɨna yeva Jizaazarɨne yɨta yovihɨrarannɨkeˈ makwɨyaˈna. Dɨragɨnna kyeˈ aˈmwei yɨta makuna yada 33 pɨba Golɨhota woˈnɨkebanna yɨˈmavaawɨna. Yaya savɨna aaya kaavɨlyaˈ daresɨ. Pɨba Gɨlemɨnyagɨnyabanna. 34 Yɨˈmavaawɨna yeva waainɨya marazɨnanya yɨrɨkesɨ yegɨnyɨwannɨkeˈ daangeˈneˈ maarɨna yeva “Sai nana!” deva wɨjaavɨna. Kɨrɨˈ nagaanganna yaka “Aala!” dɨna. 35 “Aala!” dɨna kyaˈ yɨsavɨri nilɨya mena tameva “Gamɨre baazɨˈmaˈnya saza yamaraana!” deva saatuyara maragɨrɨdaˈna. Saatuyara maragɨrɨdaˈna yeva baazɨˈmaˈnya jaapaina

yeva pwai p+r+' pwai p+r+' maar+na. 36 Maar+na yeva sah+ba walamwaaina y+na yeva sahwar+ maremwaaina. 37 Munyaba gam+re m+nyag+nyav+ munyaba gam+ny+ne yagaala kot+ya maryesa' y+lay+dawak+na yesas+. Dara y+davesa' "Dathai Jizaazaly+. Juyaraav+re King+yaly+." 38 Jizaazaryaba gid+kusaba y+sav+ri kuka y+palamaa'disaraar+ nil+ya maratamar+muna. Aangas+mag+ pwar+ kwanaamimag+ pwar+ maratamar+muna yesaraaly+. 39 A'mwe kaanya y+nadaa'd+v+sara sahwar+ b+raiyagaala danganna. Kum+re m+nyag+nyar+ w+naang+w+naang+ta yad+v+' 40 b+raiyagaala dara danganna "Got+yare Ange' wo'dalakad+ 'Dahasaai dahaa' ay+na mad+des+ra,' jaig+ g+m+ saig+ d+vadaihasamaa'nana! G+m+ Got+yare Gawaal+vaangeig+ mwaaid+zaig+ y+ta yovih+rarann+ka sav+ yagalya'mava'g+z+ dalaama!" 41 Sasarebaaib+' Got+yar+na mub+th+ka y+ra'd+v+ta naangera K+w+jaraj+ a'mwe naangeraj+ saraj+ b+raiyagaala w+d+na 42 "Gam+ padaihasamaarya'nei a'mwe pwaraav+ gaimwanna yaka gam+ sai y+n+ga gaimwannannei m+ka! Gam+ Y+z+rel+yaraav+ king+yai midaaka! Y+ta yovih+rarann+kev+ yagalya'mavoj+ kwalaaboz+ sahwar+ d+rag+nna yaw+ral+mwagaathe'nana! 43 Got+yar+na gannya s+munyav+ d+kav+mwaaih+ny+na yakei midaaka! Got+yai sahwar+na w+vu'najai dahaasagaa' padaihasamaarana! Sare' dare'nes+. Sahwai d+na 'Got+yare Gawaal+vaangeiny+ra.' " 44 B+raiyagaala sara w+detabaaib+' kuka y+palamaa'disaraar+ Jizaazaryaba y+sav+ri maratamar+mwesaraai b+raiyagaala w+dah+lyaraaly+.

Jizaazai mena bal+na yake'nes+.
(Maak+ 15:33-41; Luk+ 23:44-49; Jon+ 19:28-30)

45 S+r+gwajahaa'daa'ny+ kwaaka yuneba j+h+nya' j+nnadaa'ny+yagaa' yune s+v+raryagaa'na mi'na y+na. 46 S+v+raryagaa' aya k+gaa' Jizaazai Y+v+ruyagaala jaka d+rag+nna d+na "Y+li, Y+li, lama savak+taani?" Sa' dares+. N+m+re Got+yaig+, n+m+re Got+yaig+, be'na nyagalya'ma'mwaana! 47 Jaka sara d+na kya' sah+ba daavesaraj+ya pwara sa' kad+ka w+'ny+na yeva d+na "A'mwe dazai Ne Y+laajar+ jaka w+d+van+ka." 48 Sara d+na kye' y+me'nya'b+' kum+j+ya pwai kaanyave'na wawaka saalaalyav+ya j+'m+nya p+r+' maraaw+na y+na yaka y+r+kaalyav+ marapaih+na yaka aal+nake' suya p+r+k+ y+lamarak+na yaka "Nana!" daka w+jaav+na. 49 K+r+' pwara d+na "Kavaaya! Nem+ t+nna mena wanganawaaj+na. Y+laajai padaihasamaraabazar+ t+nna wanganaade'nany+." 50 Sara d+na kye' Jizaazai jaka naanga d+rag+nna ay+na d+na yaka gam+re kuryar+ yaas+na.

51 Y+thaanyi, Got+yare Angev+ kusaw+nya t+kuryav+ janne naange' maj+k+nadaa'de' munya ke'ba lih+'na yake' yune kew+n+nna sara yaka pimag+nyaai y+ma'ny+na. Sara yaka Kwaakeva' w+n+nya y+na yada s+laange t+ng+ra'na. 52 Sara yaka g+lekavi'n+nnya bas+nadaa'na yaka tewaanyara s+nnaw+ se mena bain+kera kwalaalyaraav+re k+laakej+ka ay+na y+d+kaa'na. 53 Y+d+kaa'na kya' kavi'n+nnyang+ yagalya'ma'na yeva Jizaazai ay+na mena d+kaavakegaa' anga naanga tewaanyabanna Jeruzaalem+na w+na. W+na yeva a'mwe kwalaalyaraayaba w+j+waainy+na kye' sahwaraav+ t+nna wanganna yesarera. 54 W+n+nya yakev+ aaw+lasaraav+ maremwaalyaly+ aaw+lasaraj+ Jizaazar+ dame maredaata yesara t+nna wanganna yeva nabaai nabinabinya y+ma'ny+na yadaapiyang+ t+nna wanganna yeva l+ka naanga y+na. L+ka naanga y+na yad+v+' d+na "Naanga nebulyas+. A'mwe dazai Got+yare Gawaal+vaangely+ra."

55 Dazaba a'mwe kwalaalya k+baweba keiba paa'bwa'na daav+na yeva bangana'na yad+v+' mwaalesang+ra. A'mwe daza Gal+li yagalya'maveva "Sahwar+ w+gaimwagaana!" devang+ra. 56 Saj+ya a'mwe p+r+' Maar+yaa' Maah+thaala mwaalyas+ nabaai p+r+' Jem+zaly+ Jozep+yaly+ saraar+ ganaange' Maar+yaas+, p+r+' Sevathiyare gawaal+vaangeraar+ ganaanges+ sa mwaal+na.

Jizaazare k‡laakej‡' simaangev‡ w‡lamarakesa'nes‡.
(Mak‡ 15:42-47; Luk‡ 23:50-55; Jon‡ 19:38-42)

57 Saw‡t‡r‡nyabwi kima'na' a'mwe pwai w‡na. Sai g‡ly‡v‡ta naangej‡yai
Aar‡math‡ya mwaalyai Jozep‡yai wo'n‡kely‡. Sahwai Jizaazar‡ m‡d‡dei mwaala'.
58 Sai Paailat‡myaw‡nna w‡na yaka Jizaazare k‡laakej‡' maarya'na y‡daanganna.
Y‡daanganna kya' sagaa' Paailat‡ aaw‡lasaraav‡ d‡rag‡nna w‡d‡na kya' Jozep‡yar‡
g‡laayai w‡maarina. 59 W‡maarina kye' Jozep‡yai g‡laayar‡ maar‡na yaka
kwaab‡hannya yaaka naw‡'nya' maar‡na yaka marayewaa'mwanna. 60 Sara
y‡na yaka gannya simaanga mud‡kev‡ g‡laayar‡ kave w‡lak‡na. Simaanga sa'
s‡laanga pwar‡ l‡l‡samakulaaw‡n‡kes‡. Kave w‡lak‡na yaka s‡la naanga sai
maramwarang‡kulaaw‡na yaka kavi'n‡maangev‡ s‡lya' tih‡rak‡na yaka kaanna
w‡na. 61 Jozep‡yai k‡laakej‡' wakadaa'ny‡ dazaba simaangev‡ akyamwi a'mwewaai
walamwaaina. A'mwe p‡r‡' Maar‡yaa' Maah‡thaala mwaalya', y‡ p‡r‡' Maar‡yaa p‡r‡'
g‡ryawo'nya'. A'mwe sawaai keiba walamwaaina yagi.

Aaw‡lasara simaangev‡ dame daav‡na yesa'nes‡.

62 Y‡r‡ka d‡vidaa'nyar‡k‡, kwazaakegaa'na yov‡rawakya'negaa' d‡vidaa'nyar‡k‡
Got‡yar‡na mub‡th‡ka y‡ra'd‡v‡ta naangeraj‡ Per‡z‡yaraj‡ Paailat‡myaw‡nna
bi'bwa'nemwaaina. 63 Bi'bwa'nemwaaina yeva w‡d‡na "Maremwaalyaig‡! A'mwe
kwaas‡ya dazai kuna mwaalakegaa' nedake' mena yaw‡'mwo. Dara d‡na
'D‡vidaa'ny‡ y‡r‡ka dar‡kaai dar‡k‡ ay‡na d‡kaav‡deiny‡ra.' 64 Sarev‡daa'ny‡
g‡m‡ nayaa kada'g‡z‡ yune y‡r‡ka dar‡kaai dar‡k‡nannev‡ simaanga dazav‡
nayaa tih‡p‡'de'nany‡. Gam‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡sara kuka bulal‡vamaarap‡ri a'mweraav‡
nud‡p‡d‡ka! 'Kavi'n‡nnyav‡daa'nyai ay‡na mena d‡kaa'mwaker‡nera.' Sara kudap‡ri
d‡vidaa'ny‡ kwaas‡yabwi k‡gaasa kwaas‡yabur‡ nav‡lavad‡ka!" 65 Sara w‡d‡na
kye' Paailat‡ w‡d‡na "Sar‡m‡ a'mwe dame daaya'ne pwaraav‡ d‡maary‡la! Sar‡m‡
wawap‡j‡ simaanga dazav‡ dameraav‡ d‡thaakwila! Sar‡m‡ nayaa mi'na yaw‡'na
y‡p‡nebaaib‡' dameraav‡ d‡thaakwila!" 66 Sara w‡d‡na kya' sahwara kaanna w‡na
yeva g‡lekavi'n‡nnyav‡ dame daakuna. S‡la sar‡ baaves‡ wak‡na, kaanya t‡l‡na yeva
saba dame daaya'neraav‡ w‡d‡mwaaih‡na ye'.

28

Jizaazai ay‡na d‡kaavake'nes‡.
(Mak‡ 16:1-10; Luk‡ 24:1-10; Jon‡ 20:1-18)

1 Kwazaakegaa' mena kabawo' wik‡yar‡k‡ne y‡r‡ka mud‡ker‡k‡ y‡r‡kunyagaa'
Maar‡yaa' Maah‡thaala mwaalyas‡ Maar‡yaa p‡r‡s‡ g‡lekavi'n‡nnyabanna
wanganya'newaai w‡na. 2 Y‡thaanyi! Sagaa' w‡n‡nya naange' y‡na. Sare' dare'nes‡.
S‡gunyav‡daa'ny‡ Naangere ejel‡yai walaab‡na yaka s‡lyai bir‡kwasamakulaaw‡na
y‡na yaka s‡lyar‡ a'ba y‡lamwaaina. 3 Sahware s‡nny‡' y‡nam‡raasa'b‡' wanny‡na,
nabaai gam‡re baaz‡'ma'nya' s‡gujaakav‡re yaakeb‡' wanny‡na yakely‡ra.
4 Gam‡ny‡na aaw‡lasara l‡ka naanga y‡na yeva b‡'b‡ta y‡na yeva a'mwe mena
bain‡kerab‡' y‡ma'ny‡na. 5 Y‡ma'ny‡na kye' ejel‡yai a'mwe sawaar‡ w‡d‡na
"K‡r‡m‡ l‡ka m‡kanera! N‡m‡ yaw‡'na 'Jizaazar‡ y‡sav‡ri tamar‡muwa'daasar‡na
b‡r‡kaanyawaaihi b‡van‡g‡la.' Sare'na l‡ka m‡kanera! 6 Sai dava mamwaaly‡ka!
Sare' dare'nes‡. K‡gaa' dakabaaib‡' mena y‡d‡kaa'mwaker‡na! Gam‡ wa'de adava
bulangany‡la! 7 Nabaai yarai wawak‡ly‡ gam‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡saraav‡ duthaawila!
'Kavi'n‡nnyav‡daa'ny‡ mena y‡d‡kaa'mwakely‡. Nabaai, y‡thaanyi, Gal‡linei
sar‡m‡ny‡ s‡nnaw‡ waanadely‡. Daz‡mag‡ sahwar‡ t‡nna danganyider‡na.' Y‡thaanyi,
mena y‡h‡th‡wa." 8 W‡d‡na kya' sawaai l‡ka yadi' y‡laaya kuna kuna y‡na yadi'
simaangeyaba yarai yagalya'ma'na yag‡la gam‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡saraav‡ w‡ja'newaai

kaanyave'na w‡na. 9 Kaanyave'na w‡na yadaak‡ly‡, y‡thaanyi, tusav‡ Jizaazai
sawaaryabanna y‡ma'nadavaab‡na yaka w‡d‡na "Nya'mwewaaihi! Tewaanya
kwaamu'nanyabwi y‡hwarana!" W‡d‡na kya' sawaai aya k‡banna w‡laab‡na yag‡la
gam‡re s‡v‡lyaraar‡ l‡mwanna yag‡la lotuya wina. 10 Dazagaa' Jizaazai sawaar‡
w‡d‡na "L‡ka m‡kanera! Wawak‡ly‡ nya'mweraav‡ Gal‡lina w‡p‡'de'na duthaawila!
Nabaai dazahimag‡ nyangab‡'deiny‡ra."

Dame daavesaraav‡nes‡.

11 A'mwe sawaai kuna wodaak‡ri, y‡thaanyi, dame pwara g‡lekavi'n‡nnyaba
maredaavesara anga naangeba w‡l‡na y‡na yeva yuya y‡ma'naka sanna Got‡yar‡na
y‡ra'd‡v‡ta naangeraav‡ w‡d‡na. Sara w‡d‡na kye' 12 sahwara a'mwe naangeraj‡
y‡'bwa'nemwaaina y‡na yeva yagaala p‡r‡' jamungajak‡na yeva dameraav‡ n‡gwia
kwalaalya w‡jaav‡na y‡na yeva 13 w‡d‡na "N‡gwia dazanna maarap‡ri dara
d‡zideih‡ly‡ 'Saw‡sav‡ nem‡ se wa'dori gam‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡sara l‡ka yulya'na beva
g‡laayar‡ kuka bamaryawaaihasarera.' Duzide'na y‡h‡mub‡wo. Sara kadap‡j‡
14 Ga'maan‡ya naangei yagaala daza' kad‡ka w‡'najar‡ woyagaala w‡dawaaj‡ sar‡m‡
s‡munya kwalaalya myaw‡rya'neih‡r‡ y‡h‡mwaihaadeih‡ly‡." 15 Sara w‡d‡na kye'
damera n‡gwia sa maar‡na y‡na yeva sara w‡detabaaib‡' sara y‡na. Sara y‡na yad‡v‡'
yagaala daza' Juyara gazabazaba w‡'ny‡na ye'. Nabaai dahaasagaa' daza' Juyara kuna
w‡dad‡v‡sas‡.

Jizaazai gam‡reraav‡ waw‡nya w‡jaavake'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 16:14-18; Luk‡ 24:36-49; Jon‡ 20:19-23; Apozel‡yara 1:6-8)

16 S‡v‡l‡r‡daa'ny‡ pwainanyara Gal‡linera kaanna w‡na yeva mugunya Jizaazai
sah‡banna sara dakebanna y‡'mavaaw‡na. 17 Y‡'mavaaw‡na yeva gam‡ny‡ t‡nna wan-
ganna yeva lotuya w‡marina. Lotuya sara w‡marina yad‡v‡' k‡r‡' pwai pwai s‡munya
p‡r‡waai yaw‡'na. 18 Sara yad‡v‡' yuyaraayaw‡nna w‡laab‡na yaka dara w‡d‡na
"S‡gunyav‡j‡ Kwaakevak‡j‡ sabanyaar‡ d‡rag‡nya' Got‡yai ny‡jaavakeiny‡. D‡rag‡nya
yuya p‡n‡ng‡na wav‡la'd‡nyainy‡ra. Waw‡nya yuya sabanyaai maremwaaid‡nyainy‡.
19 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ sar‡m‡ Kwaaka davak‡ya aj‡mya p‡n‡ng‡yara n‡m‡re ny‡m‡d‡d‡v‡sara
y‡ma'n‡p‡'de'na duthaawila! N‡mwaly‡ Gawaal‡vaangeiny‡j‡ Kurya Tewaanyaly‡
sainaav‡re yayav‡ a'mweraav‡ aalyav‡ bav‡taaz‡ya jideih‡ly‡. 20 Nabaai sara yapi
yagaala y‡h‡zaave gazazanna m‡d‡nya'neraav‡ duziwakamaryideih‡ly‡ra. Y‡thaanyi!
Yuyagaa' yune aaya'ne dazagaa'na sar‡m‡j‡ ye'mwannamwalaadeiny‡ra."

Maaki
Yagaala tewaanya' Maakiyai yidaavakesira.

Joni bavitaaziya yadei wijiwaakakevines.
(Matiyui 3:1-12; Luki 3:1-9,15-17; Joni 1:19-28)

1 Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei Jizaazai Kiraaziti yai gamire yagaala tewaanya mudike'
sinnawi yima'na'. 2 Gotiyare wi'nawijiwaakakei Piropetiya Aazaayai dara dini'
Jizaazarina,
"Yithaa, nimire widaasadinyai giminy ina waamani'.
'Gimire tusavi nayaa yadera,' githiwa.
3 Wawinya maayaba ja'maanguraaya' yimani',
'Naangei batherine tusa' javada'galyilo!
Gamire tusangi yida'na jamakwilo!' "
4 Sara dinike'na Joni wawinya maayaba mwaalaka sinnawi sagaa' a'mweraavi
aalyavi bavitaaziya yada widina "Sarimire simunyabwi mudikebwi yawiramaa'na
kyapiji nimi bavitaaziya yihyideinyi. Gotiyai sarimire kayaa'nanyabwi
yihimarasi'nadelyira," widina Joni. 5 Sara widina yadaa'nyi "Gaminyawinna
wawaaji yagaala sa' kadika wi'naana!" deva Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyaraji Anga
Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraji yuyara wina. Mi'na wina yeva gamire yagaalya' wi'neva
wijalikurakina "Nebulyasira. Nemi kayaa'nanyabwi sana sana yiwosira." Widina
kye' Aalya Jothaniyavi bavitaaziya ya' Joni.
6 Joni baazi'ma'nya kaameliyavire arilya' yavikarinike' marira'nyina yaka
bulimakaawomunnaanya marida mwaalakelyi. Gannya wapaaya baarinnaji
aakangire kwarakaji tika nada mwaalakei. 7 Yagaala da' widina "Nimi biweinyi. Divi
pwai bathelyira. Nimire diragi nya' wa'di'nyi kiri' gamire diragi nya naange' nabaai
wavila'na yadesi nimirevi. Naangere kwaari'masivilyavi wila pwiyinike' kwadaai
gila'mwi galyaa'mune' nimi naangeinyi mika. Myiwineinyira. 8 Nimi aalya gavevi
bavitaaziya yihyivanige sa' Naangei Kurya Tewaanyari bavitaaziya yihyadelyira,"
widina ya'.

Aalyavi Joni Jizaazari bavitaaziya yake'nesi.
(Matiyui 3:13-17; Luki 3:21-22)

9 Joni sara widadaasiyagaa' Kwaaka Galili Anga Naazaretidaa'nyai Jizaazai bina
kya' Aalya Jothaniyavi Joni bavitaaziya yina. 10 Mi'na bavitaaziya yina kya' aalyavi
sai bilaawaka yime'nya'bi' dara wanganake' "Sigunya' tivi damujaangika! Kekwai
Kuryai kwaamiryaibisai daimwaabika!" Mena kada' Kuryai walaabina yaka gamire
munyiki kusawi bulamwaaina. 11 Bulamwaaina kya' Sigunyavidaasi Gotiyarebadaasi
Gotiyai yagaala widina "Saigi, nimire Nyibwaalivaangeigini. Kurya tewaanya
gukadinyaigini. Sahwaigi yilaaya nyigaimanigi," wida'.

Kayaa'nanya'na Saataani Jizaazari widake'nesi.
(Matiyui 4:1-11; Luki 4:1-13)

12 Yime'nya'bi' Kuryai "A'mwera maayabanna yarai diwo!" jiri'galaasa'.
13 Jiri'galaasina kya' sahwai kaanna wina kya' yirika a'mweraare sivilatiraai
kwavilava' a'mwera maayaba mwaaidisi Saataani "Kayaa'nanyabwi yana!" daka
yaamiji yijiwaala'. Yijiwaaina yakegaa' malakayaawaryarana mwaaidapiyaba Jiza-
azai sarari ye'mwannamwaaina ya'. Sahwai saba mwaalakegaa' Gotiyare mamaayara
ejeliyara wigaimwanna ye'.

Jawɨnya maaryaraavɨ wɨdaˈ Jizaazai.
(Matɨyui 4:12-17; Lukɨ 4:14-15)

14 Dɨvidaaˈnyɨ Jonɨmɨ wɨla yɨrakɨna kyeˈ Jizaazai Kwaaka Galɨlina wɨlaawɨna yaka saba Gotɨyare yagaala tewaanyaˈ wɨjɨwakamarina. 15 Wɨjɨwakamarina yakegaaˈ wɨdaˈ “Dahaaˈ yemwaalyagaaˈ aayasɨra. Dahaaˈ yunegaaˈnanyɨ. Gotɨyai aˈmweraavɨ maremwaaidehaaˈ yɨmaˈnɨwaˈ dahaaˈ. Gotɨyarɨna sarɨmɨre sɨmunyabwi mudɨkebwi jawɨramaarila! Yagaala tewaanyaˈ wɨˈnapɨjɨ ‘Nebulyasɨra. Sara yaana!’ dɨthɨnyideˈna yɨhɨthɨwa. Yagaala saˈ nayaa dɨlɨmwagarila!” wɨjɨwaakɨna yaˈ.

(Matɨyui 4:18-22)

16 Galɨli aalɨbumaangevɨ sahwai wodaaˈnyɨ Saaimonɨjɨ Saaimonɨmɨre gahwaalaangei Edɨruyalyɨ sadaraai jawɨgɨlyaˈ aalyavɨ marasɨˈna yadaakɨlyɨ wangamabɨna yaˈ. Marasɨˈnagɨleˈ dareˈnesɨ. Jawɨnya mwagiˈnagɨlyaraalyɨ. 17 Wangamabɨna yaka wɨdaˈ “Dɨnyɨmɨdɨnaabyɨla! Kanyɨmɨdɨnaabakɨlyɨ kihɨzɨwaakaˈmuri jawɨnya maaˈditabaaibɨˈ Gotɨyarɨne aˈmweraavɨ maaryaˈneraaihɨrɨ yɨhɨmwaaihɨderaaihɨlyɨra.” 18 Miˈna kudaˈ yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ kɨrɨnnya jawɨgɨlya yagalyaˈmaˈna yagɨla mɨdɨnna yagi. 19 Mɨdɨnna kyagi Jizaazai pɨzɨˈgwa wawaka Sevathiyare gawaalɨˈ kwaraai Jemɨzalyɨ Jonɨjɨ sadaraai wanganakeraai sɨpɨyavɨ mwaalagɨla jawɨgɨlya kayaaka yɨnɨke bɨˈnyɨna yagi. 20 Bɨˈnadaakɨlyɨ yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ jaka wɨdɨna kyaˈ “Yarai dulaabila!” kɨrɨnɨmaangei Sevathiyalyɨ gannya nɨgwɨwawɨnyarari sɨpɨyavɨ mwaalesaraavɨ yagalyaˈmaˈna yagɨla kɨdaraai gamɨnyɨ mɨdɨnna yagi.

Jizaazai yɨmakerɨ marasɨˈnaˈ.
(Lukɨ 4:31-37)

21 Kumɨ sara angeba Kaapanɨyamɨna wɨna kyeˈ Juyaraavɨre Kwazaakegaaˈ yɨmaˈnyɨna kyaˈ yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ gamɨ Juyaraavɨre Lotuangevɨ wɨlɨna yaka Gotɨyare yagaala wɨjɨwaakɨna. 22 Wɨjɨwaakɨna kyaˈ yuyara gamɨre yagaalyaˈ wɨˈneva atɨka maruˈnaˈmuluna yeˈ. “Kɨwɨjaraavɨrebwi kwaasɨ kwaasɨyaˈbɨsabulyɨ. Jizaazai gannya sɨmunyavɨ yuya yawɨˈnɨkelyɨ,” dɨdaapi atɨka maruˈnaˈna yeˈ. Sareˈ dareˈnanyɨ. Jizaazai dɨragɨnya kɨnɨnnakei wɨjɨwaakakeˈnanyɨ.

23 Yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ aˈmwei yɨmaka widei Lotuangevɨ wɨlɨna yaka 24 jaka danganna “Jizaazai Naazaretɨ mwaalyaigɨ, nemɨnyɨ berɨˈ dɨneyɨdeˈna bahɨneka? Nemɨ aaˈneinaavɨ kayaaka dɨneyɨgaideˈna daaka? Gɨmɨnyɨna yawɨˈmwa. Gotɨyare tewaanyaigɨnyɨna yawɨˈmwa.” 25 Miˈna jaka kadaˈ Jizaazai maanga wɨdɨna “Yagaala madɨnnera! Aˈmwe sarɨdaasɨ dɨwona!” 26 Sara kudaˈ yɨmakei aˈmwerɨ yɨkɨlaaka wɨlaka jaka naanga daka kaanna wɨna yaˈ. 27 Aˈmwera yuyara tɨnna wanganeva atɨka maruˈnakulɨna yadɨvɨˈ kumɨ sara dɨneˈ “Ai, daˈ berɨvaka? Wɨjɨwaakyaˈneˈ mudɨkesɨ. Aˈmwe sai yagaala dɨragɨnna wɨdɨvanɨkelyɨ. Nabaai yɨmakeraavɨ sara wɨdɨwake sara yɨvanɨgava!” 28 Kadɨneˈ yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ Galɨli yuyabanyara Jizaazai yakeˈna maalɨkegaaˈ wɨˈnyɨna yeˈ.

Jizaazai aˈmweraavɨ tewaanya yaˈ.
(Matɨyui 8:14-15; Lukɨ 4:38-39)

29 Yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ Jizaazai Lotuangevɨdaaˈnyai bwalyuna kyaˈ Jizaazalyɨ Jemɨzalyɨ Jonɨjɨ pwarajɨ sara kaanna wɨna yeva Saaimonɨjɨ Edɨruyalyɨ saraare angevɨ bwina yeˈ. 30 Bwina kyeˈ mɨdɨka wɨdaˈdaasɨ Saaimonɨmɨ ganyaalɨmaangeˈ waˈdɨsɨ yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ kumɨ Jizaazarɨ wɨdɨna. 31 Miˈna wɨdɨna kyeˈ nabalɨnakeyabanna bɨna yaka maradɨhaaˈbwaˈna yaˈ. Jizaazai sara kyaˈ nabalyaˈ mena yɨwɨna kyaˈ aˈmweˈ kumɨnyɨne wapaaya yovɨrawakɨna yaˈ.

(Matɨyui 8:16-17; Lukɨ 4:40-41)

32 Nyilyai mena walakyagaa' sabanyara nabalinakengijі yimaka widivisangijі
sangі gaminyawinna makuna ye'. 33 Makuna yeva saba mwaalyara yuyara
tikuryaba davaabina ye'. 34 Davaabina kye' Jizaazai a'mwe nabalya ge ge
wa'divisaraavі nabalya' wangadaa'nyі "Tewaanya jima'nana!" sana sana kuda'
tewaanya yima'nigulina ye'. Nabaai aa'ne kwalaalyaraavі widaasina ya'. Aa'nera
gaminyina yawі'daapiya'na wangada "Yagaala madipinera! Kwaasі yadivisaihirі
nayihu'nipidika!" widaka widaasina ya'.

Kwaaka Galili Jizaazai wijiwaaka'.
(Luki 4:42-44)

35 Jizaazai se wa'mwarakei yirikunyagaa' dikaa'na yaka walyuna yaka a'mwera
maaya kunebanna kaanna wina yaka Gotiyarі yagaala widina. 36 Kuna widina
yadaa'nyі Saaimoniji gaminyaba mwaalesaraji biribirikaanyara wina yeva
37 yirі'maa'na yeva wide' "Yuyara giminyina biramarivanigava a'mweraava."
38 Tivi'na kude' gamі widina "Angeba pini aya kibanna nemі kaanyaana! Anga
saba Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakide'na bwalyuwa." 39 Widaka Galili yuyaba
kumire Lotuangengі yagaala Gotiyare wijiwakamarya'. Sagaa' a'mwe yimaka
widivisaraavidaasa yimakeraavі widaasa'.

Samatanakei tewaanya yima'na'.
(Matiyui 8:1-4; Luki 5:12-16)

40 A'mwe samatanakei gaminyawinna bina yaka "Jizaazai naangelyі," daka
kwadaai gilina yaka yagaala naanga diragінna widaˈ "Nimire kilaakejі' 'Tewaanya
mwaalana!' nyawі'diza' gimі sara dinyavada'gala! Sara yinneiginyі gimі." 41 Widina
kya' Jizaazai kale kwia' ata dathiwanna yaka widina " 'Sara yima!' yawі'manige.
Gimire kilaakejі' yihula dana!" 42 Widina kya' yime'nya'bі' samate sa' ya'ma'na
yaka gamire kilaakejiki yarai yiwina ya'. 43 Kilaakejiki yiwina kya' Jizaazai maanga
widina yaka 44 widina "Nayaa dinyu'nana! (Niminyina najі'bwa'nemwaaibithika!)
A'mwe aane pwai kwarі 'Sara nyiwaka,' mudinna! Aane pirі' kirі' mujiwaakinna!
Aawa. Kaanna wawa'gizі sipizipiya Gotiyarina mubithika yira'derі pirizіyarі
duziwaainana! Dahaa' kilaake' tewaanya warike'na Mozizai dinike' Gotiyarine'
dumaaride'na a'mwera yawі'na 'A'mwere samate' menanyira,' gyawіpі'dera." Mi'na
widaka yime'nya'bі' widaasina ya'. 45 Sara kudaasa' a'mwei walyuna yaka yuyaba
yagaala sa' wijiwaakya'nei yuyaraavі widivainadaa'na yikwaasa'. Gamі sara kya'
"A'mwera nyanganapiji niminyina nanyidahidiwagamaremwaaibithika!" daka Jiza-
azai angeba mwiyai yaayeba mwaalina yadisі gazabazabadaa'nyі gaminyawinna
yikabina ye'.

2

Jizaazai yaginya bainikerі yidikavamwaaiha'.
(Matiyui 9:1-8; Luki 5:17-26)

1 Sawita pijaa' kajinna' sai Kaapaniyamina ayina yagalaawaka bamwaaina ya'.
Bamwaaidі'nyі dara wі'nesa' "Anga aya mwaaidevі damwaalі'!" 2 Sara deva
kwala yі'bwa'nyina ye'. Kwala yі'bwa'nyina yeva tikuryaba daavanneba kune
piba madaayі yeva angavine' mwasabanne' bamwaihwodapi yagaalya' wijiwaakina
ya'. 3 Wijiwakadaa'nyі pwara makabina kye' a'mwe daraai daraalyara kilaaka
yaginya bainikerі marikwavamakabina ye'. 4 Marikwa'na yeva "A'mwe kwalaalyara
damwaaihava!" deva kwala bwa'naanyavine'na Jizaazaryawinna mabamakulyara
angevі a'ba bamaraga'nigilaawina yina yeva munyaba Jizaazai wilamwaaidisiyaba
kwavisa' daburaabina yeva yaginya bainikei yі'binnakerі marala'mwagakina ye'.
5 Marala'mwagakina kye' Jizaazai kumire limwangebwi yawіranganna "A'mwe

dara ‘Jizaazai diragināangei a'mweri tewaanya negaimwagathelyira,’ yawireva makabiwaava,” Jizaazai yawiraka yagınya bainikeri widına “Nyibwaali', gimire kayaa'nanya gimarasi'mwa.” 6 Sara widına kya' Kiwijara pwara saba mwaaleva kumire kunya yawi'na 7 “A'mwe dai yagaala sa' baa'na divanika! ‘Gotiyari wavila'mweinyi,’ dathivanika! Kayaa'nanya aai marasi'nadelaka! Gotiyai gavei marasi'nadelyira. Sare' Gotiyari yagaaibiraizika diwakei daaka!” yawiranganna ye'. 8 Yawirangadaapi yime'nya'bi' Jizaazai gannya simunyavi yawi'na “A'mwe dara sara jawi'manigava!” daka widına “Sarimire simunyangi sare' baa'na yawi'manigava! 9 Darewaai naangewaai midaaka! Piri' dare'. Yagınya bainikeri widide' ‘Gimire kayaa'nanya gimarasi'mwa.’ Piri' dare'. Widide' ‘Dithikaaka! Yi'binya' maara'gizi dimakwalyona!’ Yagaala yuya sawaai naangewaai midaaka! Nimi kuda'muri ‘Dithikaaka! Yi'binya' maara'gizi dimakwalyona!’ sara yade'na 10 sarimi yawi'na ‘Ai, Kwaaka davaki a'mwe sai kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'nei diragınnakelyi,’ jawiryideihilyi. Sara jawiryide'na A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai yagınya bainikeri sara widana!” 11 A'mweri widına “Githiwa, ‘Dithikaaka! Gınnya yi'binya' marikwava'gizi gınnya angevina dimakwalyona!’ ” 12 Sara widına kya' daavaka yime'nya'bi' yi'binya' marikwa'na yaka kaanya walyodaa'nyi sare'na a'mwe yuyara tınna wanganna yeva atika maru'nakulina yeva Gotiyari yilaaya yeva “Sabwi nemi sara mwanganyainera,” dınyina ye'.

Jizaazai Livaayari widа' “Nyimidınaama!”
(Matiyui 9:9-13; Luki 5:27-32)

13 Jizaazai ayina walyoka aalibumaangevi mwaaidisi a'mwera yuyara yi'bwa'nyina yeva mwaaidapi Jizaazai wijiwaakına ya'.

14 Livaayai Alipiyaazarei taakizıya maa'dei taakizıya maa'deva mwaaidi'nyi Jizaazai wangamabaka widına “Nyimidınaama!” Mi'na widına kya' daavina yaka mijiwına ya'.

15 Livaayare angevi Jizaazai namwaaidisi taakizıya maa'divisarari a'mwe kiwinya maali'na yadivisarari sara Jizaazalyi gamirerari saraayaba mwaalına ye'. Sare' dare'nesi. Kumi sara kwalaalyara gaminyi midınesara. 16 Namwaaidapi Kiwijara Perizıyara “Gami saly kiwinya maali'na yadivisarari taakizıya maa'divisarari je'mwannanivanigava!” deva gamireraavi widına “Taakizıya maa'divisaraji kiwinya maali'na wiyadivisaraji saraayaba baa'na nivanika!” widına. 17 Yagaala sa' widına kye' Jizaazai wi'nakei widına “Dotarına nabalimaayara wigainadera mi'. Aawa. Nabalinakera wigainadere. Sare'na nimi sainyi a'mwe yida'maraangebulyiyainajiyaraavi jivwaramaarya'neinyi mabye. Aawa. Kiwinya maali'na yadivisaraavine'nanyi.”

Wapaaya manya'nesira.
(Matiyui 9:14-17; Luki 5:33-39)

18 Pigaa' Jonimireraji Perizıyaraji “Gotiyarına wapaaya manaannera!” deva navika mwaaidapi pwara wilaabina yeva Jizaazari widına “Be'neka? Jonimirerari Perizıyaraavirerari sara wapaaya manyara mwaalına yadapi kiri' gimirera wapaaya baa'na nivanigava!” 19 Widına kye' Jizaazai widına ya' “Mudikangeyabanne munne yadivisagaa' a'mwe' maarade migınyai mwaaidozi a'mwe a'mwera tika munne maninpine yipijara daaka! 20 Migınyai mwaaidoriyagaa' wapaa nipi'dengira. Pigasa kima'noji kuminyabadaasai a'mwe' maarade migınyai yipalasi'na kyapi sagaa' kumi sa wapaa tika manyi yipi'dengira. Sare' kanyipalasi'napiri nimirera wapaaya manyi yipi'dengira.”

21 Sare' Jizaazai gamire yagaala mudike'na widına “Yivita gaalya' a'mwe pwai dakuroji ‘Yivita ayiki miwirima!’ myawiryajai tewaanyalyira. Sara miwi'na yaji

kwaji miwita'ne yivita yivisiki kayaaka kyadika! Yivita gaalyamili' yivita ayiki kayaaka yade'na naanga lihi'na yadesira. 22 Nabaai memekilaaka waainitalya' a'mwe aane pwai kwai waainitala ayavi waainiya gaalya' mamaradingiki yadelyi. Sara maradingikaja' aalimaagwala bilamari'bwarakadaawori waainiya' memekilaakevi kayaaka kyoji waainiya' bwalaraawina yadesira kilaaka yuya ti'miwiroji ya. Sare' aawa. Waainiya gaalya' memekilaaka mudikevi maradingikina yaja' tewaanya warina yadesira."

Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa'.
(Matiyui 12:1-8; Luki 6:1-5)

23 Juyaraavire Kwazaaka pigaa' lilaajabita witiziwawinyavi tinnyaba tusavi sai widavadaasi gamirera midinaabina, mijika wiadaa'nyi witizila gimujina ye'. Sa'na kiwinya dinike' "Kwaakaanya yamaryadivi' tusavi a'mwera witizila maapika!" dinikesira. 24 Gimujina kye' Perizi yara Jizaazari widina "Yithaa, Kwazaakegaa' dahaa' baa'na gimujivanigava! Kiwinya sare'na warikesira. Sa pigaa' dihimujidengira. Kwazaakegaa' mipinera sabwi!" 25 Sara widina kye' Jizaazai widina "Baa'na nyidiwaava! Ne Deviti yaake pikariyikwiavi tinna mwanganyadivisaihi daaka? Devitiji gamijiyaraji sara wapaaya kunera mijika wiadaa'nyi 26 sipizipiya Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei Avaayathai mwalyaakegaa' Deviti Gotiyarina yira'de pwari girikulya'na widaka Gotiyare Angevi wilaabina kyaa' Gotiyai tinna wanganya'ne girikula wakyaasa kujayaa' maranyina yaa'. Girikula sa mi'na kwaryaa' 'Gotiyare yira'divisara gavera maranadivisarera,' kiwinya' sara dinikesira. Deviti Gotiyarina yira'dei mamwalyaakei maranyina yaka nabaai gamijiyaraavina wimaryaa'. Sare' Gotiyai maiyagaala mujaa'." 27 Sara widaka widina ya' "Sinnawi Gotiyai a'mweraavi yavikaryaka dividaasi a'mweraavine'na Kwazaakegaa' wakyaa'. Sinnawi Kwazaakegaa' mwaryaka dividaasi Kwazaakegaa'ne'na a'mweraavi myavikaryaa'. Arikewi. 28 Sara yaake'na A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Kwazaakegaa'ne Naangei 'A'mwera sara sara yipi'derera,' widadelyira," widaa' Jizaazai gaminyine'na.

3

Kwazaakegaa' Jizaazai pware ata kayaa'nanya' nayaa yavada'gala'.
(Matiyui 12:9-14; Luki 6:6-11)

1 Lotuangevi ata pimaginyi yaalika mena yinikei mwaaidi'nyi Jizaazai ayina wilamwaaina. 2 Wilamwaaina kya' "Jizaazai Kwazaakegaa' a'mwere asa' tewaanya yavada'gaina yajiwaka?" deva A'mwe Perizi yara bangana'na ye'. "Asa' tewaanya yavada'gaina yaja' nemi kotiya wimwaaihina yaadeinaava," deva bangana'na ye'. 3 Nayaa bangana'na yadapi Jizaazai ata kayaa'nanyari widina "Tinnyabanna dithaaka!" 4 A'mweraavi widina "Kwazaakegaa'na kiwinya gara divanika? Kwazaakegaa'na tewaanya yija'nebwi sara dathivanika? Kwazaakegaa'na kayaa'nanya yija'nebwi sara dathivanika? Nabaai 'A'mweraavi tewaanya mwaaibi'de'na dihaimwana!' dathivanika? 'A'mweraavi diramakya!' kiwinya sara dathivanika?" widina. Sara widina kya' kumi sara yagaala muji, maadinna mwaalina ye'. 5 Maadinna mwaalina kye' kumire simunyangi ata yaalika yinikerina kuminyi kale mwiadaa'nyi Jizaazai wangamabina. Wangamabina kya' saraavine'na kale wiadaasi avaalyagaa' maadinna mwaaidapiyaraavina gamire sinna tika widaa'daasi a'mweri widina "Ginnya asa' jiwibwaka!" Sara widina kya' ata yina kya' ata kayaa'nanya' maamidarya' yima'nyina. 6 Maamidarya' yima'nyina kya' yime'nya'bi' Lotuangevi Perizi yara bwalyuna yeva Erotiyareraji yi'bwa'nyina kye' jamungaje' "Jizaazai balade'na nemi gara yaadelaka?"

Kwala bwa'naanya aalɨbumaangebaarɨ mwaale'.

7 Jizaazalyɨ gamɨreraj ɨ saba yagalya'ma'na yeva Aalɨbunya Galɨlina wɨna. Nabaai
kwala naanga kaanna wɨna. Kwaaka Galɨli mwaalyaraj ɨ Kwaaka Juthɨya mwaalyaraj ɨ
8 Anga Jeruzaalemɨ mwaalyaraj ɨ Kwaaka Yɨthumɨya mwaalyaraj ɨ Aalya Jothanɨ
pimagɨ mwaalyaraj ɨ Anga Taayaa Anga Saaithonɨ sabanyaai mwaalyaraj ɨ yuya sara
"Jizaazai sana sana yɨvanɨkelyɨra," deva gamɨnyawɨnna kaanna bɨna. 9 Kaanna
bɨna kye' kwala bwa'naanya naange'na gamɨreraavɨ wɨdɨna "Kwala bwa'naanya
da' bule nanyɨnadɨka! Botɨya' nɨmɨnyɨne' jovɨrawakyɨla! Aalyavɨ wa'dɨ'nyɨ
botɨyavɨdaa'nyɨ wɨjɨwaakɨdeinyɨ." 10 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sara wɨdɨna yake'ne' Jizaazai
a'mweraavɨ tewaanya yavada'gaina kya' nalaavɨnakera "Jizaazarɨ yɨmetavɨma!"
dɨneva yɨmeta'na yesa'na wɨdɨna ya'. 11 A'mwe pwara yɨmaka widɨvɨsara Jiza-
azarɨ tɨnna wanganeva gamɨnyawɨ wala'na yeva "Aakayɨ," jaka dɨna "Gotɨyare
Gawaalɨvaangeigɨnyɨra," wɨdɨna. 12 Sara wɨdɨna kye' Jizaazai yɨmakeraavɨ yagaala
dɨragɨnɨnaanga wɨdɨna "NɨmɨnyɨnaGot ɨyare Gawaalɨvaangelyɨ,' madɨpɨnera!"

Jizaazai a'mwe atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyaraavɨ dahɨlaka'.
(Matɨyui 10:1-4; Lukɨ 6:12-16)

13 Jizaazai mugunyangɨ wɨlaawɨna yaka "A'mwera nɨmɨrera yɨma'nɨpɨ'dera,"
dakeraavɨ jaka wɨdɨna kya' kumɨ wɨlaabɨna ye'. 14 Wɨlaabɨna kye' a'mwe atɨraai
sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyaraavɨ dahɨlakɨna yaka "Nɨmɨnyabadɨmwaalyɨla! Nabaai
yagaala wɨjɨwakamarya'na yɨhɨthaasɨdera! 15 Yɨmakeraavɨ wɨdaasa'ne dɨragɨnya'
yɨhɨzaavɨdeinyɨ," wɨdɨna ya'. 16 A'mwe atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraala sareraavɨne
yaya darengɨra. Yɨ pwai Saaimonɨ yaya pɨrɨ' Jizaazai wɨdake' Pitai, 17 yɨ pwaraai
Jemɨzai Sevathiyare gawaalɨvaangelyɨ Jonɨ Jemɨzare gahwaalaangelyɨ sadaraai
yaya pɨrɨ' wɨdake Bawanezɨzɨ (aangyagaalya'na Yɨ'muyagaainakeraai), 18 yɨ pwai
Edɨruyai, pwai Pilipɨ, pwai Baatolomyui, pwai Matɨyui, pwai Tomaazai, pwai Jemɨzai
Alɨpɨyaazarei, pwai Thɨthɨyaazai, pwai Saaimonɨ "Kumɨreba Romɨyara wɨpɨka!"
dadei, 19 pwai Juthaazai Yɨzɨkerɨyotɨyai dɨvidaasɨ Jizaazarɨ yɨkamaangeraavɨna wib-
warɨdaakwia'nei.

"Jizaazalyɨ Biyelɨzɨvulɨjɨ saraai yɨvanɨgi," wɨde' Perɨzɨyara.
(Matɨyui 12:24-32; Lukɨ 11:14-23; 12:10)

20 Jizaazai gannya angevɨ wɨlaabɨna. Mi'na wɨlaabɨna kya' kwala bwa'naanya
yɨ'bwa'namwaaina kye' Jizaazalyɨ gamɨreraj ɨ sara yɨna yɨna yeva "Wapaaya warana!
Gotɨyare wawɨnya yaana!" deva wapaaya manyɨ ye'. 21 Wapaaya manyɨ kye' Jizaazai
yake'na gamɨre jɨlɨkaimɨraaya sara wɨ'neva "Nemɨ gamɨnyɨ marawaana!" deva
kaanna bɨna ye'. Sare' dare'nesɨ. "Sɨmunyamaayaimwaalɨka," desa'nanyɨ.
22 KɨwɨjaraAnga Jeruzaalemɨdaasara dɨna "Jizaazarɨ munyɨkɨ yɨmaka Biyelɨzɨvulɨ
kɨnɨnnakelyɨra." Nabaai dɨna "Yɨmakeraavɨmaremwaalanaangei gannya dɨragɨnya'
kujaava' Jizaazai yɨmakeraavɨ wɨdaasɨna yadelyɨ." 23 Sara dɨna kye' Jizaazai
a'mweraavɨ "Kaajɨla!" wɨdaka ke'ba'na yagaala wɨdɨna "Saataanɨ Saataanɨmɨ gara
yojɨ wɨdaasɨnannelaka? 24 Kingɨyare a'mwera anga kɨba mwaalyara jaapaina yɨpɨja'
mala bwa'nyɨna yɨpɨja' sahwara dɨragɨnya daapɨne' mɨka! 25 A'mwe pɨnɨdaka
kajapalemwalamaryapɨjɨ sanɨdaka dɨragɨnya daapɨne' mɨka! 26 Savɨne'na Saataanɨjɨ
gamɨrerajɨ jaapaina yɨpɨja' mala bwa'nyɨna kyapɨjɨ Saataanɨ maremwaaideva
dɨragɨnya madaayɨ yannesɨ. Aawa. Savɨne'na Saataanɨ mi'nanyɨ. 27 A'mwe
aane pwai kwai a'mwe dɨragɨnyare gɨlyɨvɨsa kuka yɨpalamaasa'na gamɨre angevɨ
mulaawi yannelyɨ. Arɨkewɨnyɨra. SɨnnawɨsaiA'mwe dɨragɨnyarɨ wɨla pwɨyaja'
dɨvi kuka yɨpalamaaradelyɨra. 28 Yagaala da' jawɨka! Nebwina gɨthɨma!
A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yɨvanɨgasabwi sabulyɨ Gotɨyarɨna yagaaibɨraizɨka ge
ge dɨza yɨvanɨgasajɨ yɨvanɨgasara Gotɨyarɨ kudapɨjɨ Gotɨyai kayaa'nanya sa

wɨmarasɨˈnadelyɨra. 29 Sare kɨrɨˈ Kuryai Tewaanyarɨna yagaaibɨraizɨka wɨdɨvanɨgasa yuyagaaˈ Gotɨyai mumarasɨˈnyɨ yadelyɨra. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyarɨna bɨrala sabwina yɨwetawakya sabwi yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈ waragothevulyɨra. Sabwi Gotɨyai mamarasɨˈnyɨ yadelyɨra!” wɨdɨna yaˈ. 30 Jizaazarɨna “Yɨmakei kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Gotɨyare Kuryai kɨnɨnnakei mɨka,” dɨnesaˈna Jizaazai sara wɨdaˈ.

Jizaazarɨ ganaangesɨ gahwaalaangerajɨ wɨlaabeˈ.
(Matɨyui 12:46-50; Lukɨ 8:19-21)

31 Sagaaˈ Jizaazarɨ ganaangesɨ gahwaalaangerajɨ biˈmaˈna. Miˈnabiˈmaˈnayevaangevɨ mwasawɨ daaveva gamɨnyɨna pwaraavɨ wɨdɨna “ ‘Gɨmɨjɨyarajɨgwaangesɨmwaaihava,’ duthaawila!” 32 Sara wɨdɨna kyeˈ kwala bwaˈnaanyaˈ gamɨnyabawɨlamwaalevawɨdɨna “YɨthaaGwaangesɨ jaˈmwerajɨ jaˈmwejɨ sa mwasaba bamwaalevagɨmɨnyɨna jaka dɨvanɨgaˈ.” 33 Jizaazai wɨˈnaka maˈmaaˈna “Nɨnnyanɨwaaˈberɨvaka? NyɨgwaalaangeraBewaraavaka?” 34 Wɨdakagamɨnyababamwaihwodapiyangɨ tɨnna wanganakawɨdɨna “YɨthaanyiDatharanɨwaasɨnyɨgwaalaangerajɨ mwaaihaˈ. 35 AˈmwepwarakwaraGotɨyaiwɨdɨnɨkeˈ sara yɨvanɨgasara sahwara nɨwaasɨ nyɨgwaalaangerajɨ nyɨnyaabulaangejɨ mwaaihava.”

4

Witɨzɨla pɨraihɨrakakesɨra.
(Matɨyui 13:1-9; Lukɨ 8:4-8)

1 Pɨgaaˈ Jizaazai aalɨbumaangebaarɨ gaai wɨjɨwaakɨna. Wɨjɨwaakɨnayadaasɨkwala yɨˈbwaˈnemwaalesaˈna sɨpɨyavɨ wɨlamwaaina kyaˈ sɨpɨyaˈ aalyavɨ aˈba yɨlaˈna yadɨsɨkwala bwaˈnaanya yuya aalɨbumaangebaarɨ mwaalɨna. 2 Sara mwaalɨna yadapi Jizaazai wɨjɨwaakya kwalaalya kumɨnyɨneˈna yagaala keˈbaˈna wɨdɨna yaˈ 3 “DɨnyuˈnyɨlaYɨthaanyi, pɨgaaˈ aˈmwe witɨzɨla pɨraihɨrakyaˈnei kaanna wɨna yaˈ. 4 Wawaka gannya wawɨnyavɨ sɨla kavɨraihɨrakaˈ sɨla pɨnɨ tuˈmaangeba bwalaraawɨna kyaˈ yusara bamaranyɨna yeˈ. 5 Pɨba amwi sɨla naangejɨˈ waˈdɨˈnyɨ aˈba kwaaka maalɨkejɨˈwaˈdɨˈnyɨyaba sɨla pɨnɨ pɨraihɨrakake witɨzɨla yarai yɨrɨˈna yaˈ. 6 Yɨrɨˈnakyaˈgannyamɨwɨrinya naanga magɨri kyaˈ nyɨla naanga wɨdɨna yakegaaˈ yawaka baihinyɨna yaka yuya balɨna yaˈ. 7 Kwaakevɨ lannake waˈdɨsɨ aˈba sɨla pɨnɨ pɨraihɨrakake yɨrɨˈna kyaˈ lannake kɨnɨjɨ yɨrɨˈna yaka naanga gɨrina yaka kayaaka galadathɨwanna kyaˈ kurɨjɨrɨka dɨna yaka gamɨre sɨla miˈnyɨ yaˈ. 8 Sɨlapɨnɨkwaakatewaanyavɨkavɨraihɨrakaˈ sɨla sa tewaanya yɨrɨˈna yaka naanga gɨrina, sɨla tewaanya yɨˈnyɨna yaˈ. Yɨˈnyɨnayakepɨnɨ sɨla pɨrɨvɨdaaˈnyɨ kɨbawe (30) yɨˈnyɨna yaˈ. Sɨlapɨnɨsɨlapɨrɨvɨdaaˈnyɨ naanga kɨbawe (60) yɨˈnyɨna yaˈ. Sɨlapɨnɨsɨlapɨrɨvɨdaaˈnyɨ naanga (100) yɨˈnyɨna yaˈ,” sara wɨdɨna yaˈ Jizaazai. 9 Yagaala keˈbaˈna miˈna wɨdaka Jizaazai wɨdɨna yaˈ “Kadɨˈnakeinyɨdaakajɨ nayaa dɨnyuˈnana!”

Yagaala keˈbaˈna wɨdakebwinesɨ.
(Matɨyui 13:10-17; Lukɨ 8:9-10)

10 Aˈmwekwalabwaˈnaanyamenawɨna yesagaaˈ Jizaazareatɨraaiyaka sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaasɨpwaraaisarajɨ aˈmwera gamɨjɨ mwaaidɨvɨsarajɨsa Jizaazarɨ yɨwaaraˈna “Yagaala keˈbaˈna dɨwaanyaˈ dɨnejɨwaakya!” 11 Sara yɨwaaraˈna kyeˈ Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Yagaala nebulyaˈ yoimavajalɨkurakyaˈ Gotɨyai maremwaaideˈneˈ Gotɨyai yɨhɨzɨwaainɨwaka. Aˈmwepwaramwasɨlaanyarayagaalayuyakeˈbaˈnanyagavepɨrɨvɨna wɨˈnɨvanɨgaˈ. 12 Saˈnayɨmaˈnyaˈneˈ dɨnɨkesɨra.
Tɨnnasarawangadɨvɨˈkɨrɨˈ sɨmunyamyawɨranganyɨvanɨgaˈ.
Kadɨkasarawɨˈnadɨvɨˈkɨrɨˈ sɨmunyamyawɨramaarivanɨgaˈ.
Yawɨrapɨjɨmudɨkebwiyawɨramaapɨjɨkwajɨ
Gotɨyaikumɨrekayaaˈnanyabwikamarasɨˈnadɨka!

Yagaala piraihirakake'na Jizaazai wijiwaaka'.
(Matiyui 13:18-23; Luki 8:11-15)

13 Sai widina "Yagaala ke'ba'nanya sa' myawiryijiwaava? Yagaala sa' myawiri yeva yagaala ke'ba'nanya pini gara jawiryideihilaka? 14 A'mwei yihithiwei yisila piraihirakakei Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakadelyira. 15 Sila pini tu'maangevi piraihirakake bwalaraawina kya' yusara maranyina yeta pwara Gotiyare yagaala ku'napiji yime'nya'bi' Saataani yarai bina yoji yagaala wi'nipija' yarai marasi'na yadengira. 16 Sila amwi wa'disi kwaaka maalikejiki yisila piraihirakake pwara sabaaibi' Gotiyare yagaala yime'nya'bi' yilaaya'na wi'nyina yapiji 17 kumi sara diraginya' kininnakera mamwaalyi. Aawa. Divi maalikegaa' a'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya'na maanga widina, taanginya wina kyapiji yime'nya'bi' Gotiyarina ya-galya'ma'na yipi'dengira. 18 Kwaakevi lannake wa'disi sila pini piraihirakake pwara Gotiyare yagaala nayaa wi'nyina yipi'dengira. 19 A'mwe sara Kwaaka davakina yawi'na, nigwilalaakenna yawi'na, gilyivita naangenna yawi'divisara sara yipi'de'na Gotiyare yagaalya' kayaaka galadathiwanna kyoji a'mwera navika mwaaipijara Gotiyare yagaala navika yipi'dere waryaanyara. 20 Kwaaka tewaanyavi sila pini piraihirakake pwara Gotiyare yagaala nayaa wi'nyina, daapina yipi'dengira. A'mwe sara Gotiyarine tewaanya yipi'derera. Pwara tewaanya kibawe (30) yipi'de, pwara tewaanya naanga kibawe (60) yipi'de. Pwara tewaanya naanga (100) yipi'desira."

Laamuyai maa'gulyavi marayulyakina yinike'nesi.
(Luki 8:16-18)

21 Sagaa' sai widina "A'mwe pwai laamuyai maa'gulya' mariri'mwagakinikeri lika marulyakadei daaka! Nabaai se warya'ne yi'binya dalaangevi laamuyai lika marulyakadei daaka! Aawa. Yi'binyavi yilakade'nesira. 22 Sare' dare'nesi. Nimire yagaala aane piri' kiri' lika yulya'nike' divi nayaa yibwaridaakwadesi. Dahaa' wijiwaakiyagaala widadinya aane piri' kiri' bwakakinike' a'mwera myawirivanigasa' 'Divi ku'maayaba yima'naabana!' dena bwakake'nanyi. 23 Kadi'nakeinyi daakaji nayaa du'nana!" 24 Jizaazai widina "Kadika wi'nivanigasa' nayaa jawirila! Yawibwasa' diriviki'de' sa' giriviki'radesi. Nabaai piri' gye'mwagahizaavadesi. 25 Sare' dara yihithivanige. A'mwe pwai 'Jizaazare yagaala waburya nyiwaka! Wi'nima!' kadozi Gotiyai yagaala pini wijiwaakadelyira. Pwai 'Jizaazare yagaalya taanga nyiwaka. Waramaryana!' dazai Gotiyare yagaalya myawiri yajai nimire yagaalya' wasi'najari Gotiyai yagaala pini muji waaki yadelyira."

Wijiwaakiyagaala sila yirita'nesi.

26 Yagaala piri' widina "Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' naanga yima'nya'ne'na daresi. A'mwei wawinyavi sila piraihirakadevaaibisasi. 27 Piraihirakadevi a'mwei sawisavi se wa'da yirika pu'daasiyavi dikaa'na yada navika mwaaidi'nyi sila piraihirakadengidaa'nyi bilyiri'na. Bilyiri'na yadevi naanga sara bilyiri'daa'nyiya'na myawiri. 28 Kwaaka gami savidaasi yilaabina. Sinnawi witiya maalike bilyiri'na, divi puririya yi'nyina, divi sila yawaka yina yadesi. 29 A'mwei dara wangade' 'Yawaka mi'na yiwake' daaka!' dada yime'nya'bi' kwaari'mata yadi'mwagakinikesi marawidilavamaa'na yade sila maaryagaa'nanyi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' naanga yima'nya'ne'na sahiri'sira. Sare'na a'mwera myawiryarera."

Wijiwaakiyagaala maaziteti silyanna.
(Matiyui 13:31-35; Luki 13:18-19)

30 Jizaazai widina "Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide'na be yagaala yihizi waakijiwana? Sa'na ke'ba'nanya beriv wakaadevaka? 31 Darebaaibisasi.

Gotɨyai maremwaaideˈ sɨnnawɨ maalɨka warɨna, dɨvi naanga yɨmaˈnyaˈneˈna yɨsɨˈ maazɨtetɨ woˈnɨkikɨne sɨla maazɨtetɨ maalɨkesɨra. Yuya pɨnɨ Kwaakevakɨ naangengɨra. Yɨsɨˈ maazɨtetɨ aranya naangeˈbɨsɨkɨra. 32 Yɨsɨla maalɨka saˈ pwai kwaakevɨ maraburɨnna yada yɨsɨla maalɨtaayamɨlɨkɨdaaˈnyɨ yɨsɨˈ yɨrɨˈna yada naanga gɨrina yada sɨgya naangeˈ waayadɨˈnyɨ yutara sɨgunyavɨyara gamɨre taanyangɨ arɨta yɨlyalaanna yadɨvɨˈ kɨmaˈnyawɨ mwaaidɨvɨsare. Gotɨyai maremwaaideˈ sahɨrɨsɨra.” 33 Jizaazai yawɨˈna “Kumɨre yawɨsa navɨlaˈmudɨka! Nayaa yawɨpɨnebaaibɨˈ wɨjɨwaakɨma!” daka keˈbaˈnanya kwalaalyangɨ gamɨre yagaala wɨdɨna. 34 Wɨdɨna yakevɨ aˈmweraavɨ keˈbaˈnanyanna wɨdɨna. Kɨrɨˈ kɨmaˈnyawɨ gannya gaveraavɨ aangyagaala nayaa wɨjɨwaakɨna yaˈ.

Jizaazai yɨhuta naangeˈ wɨdaasaˈ.
(Matɨyui 8:23-27; Lukɨ 8:22-25)

35 Yɨrɨka savɨ nyɨla kabwalaawaˈ aalɨbumaangevɨ Jizaazai gamɨreraavɨ wɨdɨna “Aalɨbunya davɨ kengihɨrɨ gaˈmakwawaana!” 36 Wɨdɨna kyaˈ kwala naangengɨ yagalyaˈmaˈna yeva gamɨrera sɨpɨyavɨ Jizaazai wɨlamwaaidɨˈnyɨyavɨ wɨlamwaaina kyeˈ gamɨ kwarɨjɨ makuna yaˈ. Nabaai sɨpɨya pɨnɨ aalyavɨ yɨlarake wɨna yeˈ. 37 Kaanna kaanna wodaapi yɨhuˈmaanaryaˈ kyaˈ aalɨmavajɨnaaka sɨpɨyavɨ yɨlawɨresɨˈnaabɨna kyaˈ sɨpɨyavɨ aalya buladɨˈnyɨna yaˈ. Aalya naangeˈ buladɨˈnyɨna kyaˈ gamɨrera dara wanganesaˈ “O, weˈ, nemɨ balaajɨwona!” 38 Deva Jizaazai sɨpɨyavɨ lɨkimagɨ mwaalakei dɨhaihɨsavɨ se warakerɨ. Deva dɨthɨkavɨmwaaihɨna yeva yarai wɨdɨna “Aaka, Nejɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ, nemɨ yarai nyɨwawaadɨka! Nemɨnyɨna ‘Nabaipɨka!’ myawɨrijɨvanɨgɨ?” 39 Sara wɨdɨna kyeˈ Jizaazai dɨkaaˈna yaka yɨhusavɨ maanga wɨdaka “Miˈnanyɨra,” aalyavɨ wɨdɨna “Aalyaˈgɨ jaka madɨnna! Kave warɨna ja!” Wɨdɨna yakevɨ yɨhuˈmaanaryaˈ miˈna mudaˈna kyaˈ aalyaˈ kave warɨna yaˈ. 40 Aalyaˈ kave warɨna kyaˈ Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Lɨka baaˈna yɨvanɨgaˈ! Gotɨyarɨ malɨmwagyɨvanɨgaˈ lɨka yɨwaasaˈ!” 41 Gamɨrera sara wanganeva lɨka naanga yeva dɨneˈ “Yɨhusasɨ aalyasɨ sawaai gamɨre yagaalyaˈ wɨˈnɨwaalyaˈ be aˈmwelaka!”

5

Jizaazai yɨmaka widerɨ tewaanya yavadaˈgaina yaˈ.
(Matɨyui 8:28-34; Lukɨ 8:26-39)

1 Aalɨbunya pimagɨnna Aˈmwe Geraaza mwaalyara mwaaidapɨjɨyabanna yɨˈmavaawɨna kyeˈ 2 sahwai sɨpɨyavɨdaaˈnyɨ walamwaaina yadɨˈnyɨ yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ aˈmwe pwai simaanga gɨlaaya wakesabadaaˈnyai yɨmaka widei gamɨnyɨna wɨjɨmaˈnaabɨna yaˈ. 3 Aˈmwe sai yuyagaaˈ gɨlaaya wakesaba mwaalakelyɨ. Aˈmwe aane pwai kwai gamɨnyɨ senɨyabaalyɨ wɨla mavwɨyɨ yannei. 4 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Kwalaalyagaaˈ aˈmwera senɨyabara maareva asɨraarɨ wɨla pwekɨpwekya sɨvɨlyɨraarɨ wɨla pwekɨpwekya kyeˈ gamɨ sai asɨraarɨ wɨla pwekɨnɨke galayesɨwɨˈna yaka sɨvɨlyɨraarɨ wɨla pwɨyɨnɨke sɨlyalyɨ lɨvatamayesɨˈnyɨna yaˈ. Sareˈ aane pwai kwai dɨragɨnnakei sahwarɨ madathɨvalyɨ yannelyɨ. 5 Yuyagaaˈ yɨrɨkevɨ sawɨsavɨ gɨlaaya wakadɨvɨsabajɨ mugunyabajɨ kaanya yamaryada jaka naanga dada gannya kɨlaakejɨkɨ sɨlyajɨ lɨvadaidaarivainyɨna yaˈ yɨmaka widei.

6 Sai saamɨnyabadaaˈnyɨ daavakei Jizaazarɨ tɨnna wanganakegaaˈ yarai kaanyaveˈna walyaabɨna yaka “Sahwai naangelyɨ,” daka gamɨnyawɨ kwadaai gɨlaka 7 jaka naanga wɨdɨna “Jizaazai, Gotɨyai Sɨgunyavɨ munya keˈmwɨ mwaaidereigɨ midaaka! Nɨmɨnyɨna berɨˈ jɨzɨwaana? Gotɨyarɨneˈna naangeˈ gɨthɨvanɨge. Daanga manyɨjaavɨnnera! Mala manyɨradɨnnera!” 8 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ, Jizaazai “Yɨmakaihi, aˈmwere munyɨkɨdaaˈnyɨ dɨwila!” wɨdakeˈna. 9 Sai yɨwaaraˈna yawalyaadɨˈ “Gɨmɨnyɨne yayaˈ berɨvaka?” Yɨwaaraˈna yawalyaadɨkeˈ yɨmaka widei wɨdɨna

“Nɨmɨnyɨne yayaˈ Kwala Naangeinyɨ. Sareˈ nemɨ kwala naangeina mwaaihoˈnanyɨ.” 10 Sara wɨdaka yagaala dɨragɨnna dɨza yaˈ “Kwaaka davɨdaasɨ yɨmakeraavɨ mudaasɨnna!” 11 Mugunya sakyavɨ yaawaryara kwala naanga nɨdaaˈnyɨna yadaapɨjɨ 12 yɨmakera dɨragɨnna wɨdɨna “Yaawaryaraayabanna dɨnedaasa! Yaawaryaraavɨre munyɨkaavɨ wimɨlaadeˈna dɨnedaasa!” 13 Yɨmakera sara wɨdɨna kyeˈ Jizaazai “Yo, dɨwila!” Wɨdɨna kyaˈ yɨmakera aˈmwerɨdaaˈnyɨ bwalyuna yeva yaawaryaraavɨ wɨlɨna kyeˈ yaawaryara kwala naanga (2,000) mwaaidapiyara davaanyavɨ yarai walaawɨna yeva aalɨbunyavɨ walaˈna yeva yuyara balɨna yeˈ.

14 Saba yaawaryaraavɨ yɨˈdɨvaidɨvɨsara dara wanganesaˈ “O, akai, nemɨre yaawaryara mena davaimwaava!” Deva yarai wɨna yɨna yeva angebajɨ wawɨnyangɨjɨ saraavɨ wɨdeˈ yagaala saˈ. Wɨdesaˈna aˈmwera dɨnyɨna “Sara yɨmaˈnɨwakeˈ nemɨ walyanganaana!” dɨneva walyaabɨna. 15 Jizaazaryawɨnna walyaabɨna yeva dara wanganesaˈ “Aˈmwei kwaabɨhannya marираˈnakei sɨduta nayaa yawɨˈmanɨkei kɨgaaˈ yɨmaka kwalaalyara mwaalesai tewaanyai damwaalɨka!” Deva lɨka naanga yeˈ. 16 Lɨka kyeˈ aˈmwera yuya wanganesara mudɨkeraavɨ yɨmaka wɨlakerɨ sara yɨmaˈnakevɨnajɨ yaawaryaraavɨnajɨ wɨjɨwaakɨna. 17 Sara wɨjɨwaakɨna kyeˈ sabanyara sarɨ naanga wɨdɨna “Nemɨreba davɨ namwaaidɨka! Dɨwona!” 18 Wɨdɨna yesavɨ sai sɨpɨyavɨ yɨladaaˈdɨˈnyɨ yɨmaka wɨlakei naangeˈ widaanganna “ ‘Gɨmɨjɨ mwaaimuneinyɨ wɨma!’ gɨthɨwa.” 19 Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Aawa. Sare kɨrɨˈ gɨnnya angevɨna wawaˈgɨzɨ gɨnnya jɨlɨkaimɨraayangɨ Gotɨyai sara nayaa gyɨwakenna gɨmɨnyɨna Gotɨyare kale yɨwakeˈna sara duzɨwaakya!” 20 Wɨdɨna yakeˈna sai kaanna wɨna yaka Angaba Atɨraalyaba saba Jizaazai gamɨnyɨna sara yakenna sara kujɨwaakaˈ aˈmwe yuyara atɨka maruˈnaˈna yɨna yeˈ.

Jaarazare garaavaangesɨ aˈmwe pɨrɨˈ Jizaazare yɨvɨsavɨ ata yɨmeˈnakesɨ sawaarɨnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 9:18-26; Lukɨ 8:40-56)

21 Jizaazai sɨpɨyavɨ wɨlamwaaidɨsɨ ayɨhɨrɨna sɨpɨyaˈ ayɨna makuna yakegaaˈ gamɨnyawɨnna kwala bwaˈnaanya naangeˈ yɨˈbwaˈnamwaaina yadapi sai aalɨbumaangevɨ mwaalɨna. 22 Mwaalɨna yadɨˈnyɨ Lotuangevɨ maremwaaide pwai Jaarazai woˈnɨkei bwanganna yaka gamɨre sɨvɨlyaraaryaba kwadaai gɨlɨna yaka 23 yagaala dɨragɨnna wɨdɨna “Nɨnnya taaya nabalɨnakeˈ baladeˈna. ‘ “Tewaanyaˈ yɨmaˈnana! Gaala mwaalana!” daˈmujɨ “Nɨmɨre asɨraai dathɨwagaawɨma!” ’ daˈgi dulaama!” 24 Aˈmwei sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ gamɨjɨ wawagi. Kaanya wodaakɨlyɨ kwala naangeˈ wawesara gamɨnyawɨ galyɨtata yeˈ. 25 Galyɨtata kyeˈ aˈmwe nalaavɨnakeˈ mwaalakeˈ baizaaka maˈnadeˈ yuyagaaˈ kwarame atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaaˈnyɨ pɨrɨwaalya wavɨlaˈnɨkeˈ mwaalakesɨra nalaavɨnakeˈ. 26 Nalaaya maalɨka waˈdɨˈnyɨ nalaavɨnakevɨ dotarava yaamɨjɨ yɨya kyeˈ daanga naanga wɨvɨnakeˈ. Gamɨre yuyajɨya mena wɨjaavɨna yakeˈ. Tewaanya aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ mi wiakeˈ. Aawa. Aˈmwe nɨgwɨmaayaˈ sɨnnawɨ nalaaya maalɨkeˈ kɨnɨnnakeˈ, sagaaˈ nalaaya naangeˈ kɨnɨnnakeˈ. 27 Sareˈ Jizaazarɨneˈna wɨˈnaka kwala naangevɨ dusɨdaaˈnyɨ lɨka yulyaraabɨna yaka gamɨre kwaabɨyɨvɨsavɨ yɨmeˈnyɨna. 28 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. “Gamɨre kwaabɨyɨvɨta gavevɨ yɨmeˈnɨwɨjaˈ nɨmɨ tewaanya yɨmaˈnɨma!” dakeˈnanyɨ. 29 Yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ kurabala yaalɨka miˈna yɨna. Miˈna yɨna yaka dara wanganakeˈ “Nɨmɨre nabalyaˈ miˈna daaka!” 30 Sareˈ yɨlaaya kyaˈ yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ Jizaazai sahwai dara wanganakeˈ “Nɨmɨnyɨ dɨragɨnyaˈ nyalyɨwakeˈ daaka!” Dakegaaˈ kwala naangevɨ yarai gɨnyɨwannaka wɨdɨna “Nɨmɨre kwaabɨyɨvɨsavɨ aai yɨmeˈnɨwaka?” 31 Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ “Kwala bwaˈnaanya datha gɨmɨnyɨ galyɨtata yɨvanɨgasaˈna gara nedɨwaa? ‘Aai yɨmeˈnɨwaˈ?’ ” wɨdeˈ gamɨrera. 32 Wɨdesaˈ sahwai sareˈ yakeˈ tɨnna wanganyaˈnei tɨnna wanganaasɨna. 33 Wanganasadaaˈnyɨ

aˈmwe saˈ “Nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ tewaanyaˈ yɨmaˈnɨwaka,” daka lɨka yɨna, bɨˈbɨta yaka gamɨnyabanna bulaˈna yaka yuya sanna wɨdɨna. 34 Yuya sanna wɨdɨna kyaˈ sai wɨdɨna “Nyɨraavɨ, nɨmɨnyɨna nayaa yawɨralɨmwamwaanyaˈna gɨmɨ maamɨdarya yɨmaˈnɨwaa. Gɨmɨre kɨlaakeˈ kuna waradeˈ kwaamuˈna dɨmwaihwodeˈgɨnyɨ,” wɨdɨna yaˈ.

35 Kuna wɨdɨna yadaaˈnyɨ Lotuangevɨ maremwaaiderera angevɨdaasɨ bwalyuna yeva kaanna bɨna yeva wɨdɨna “Gɨnnya taayaˈ mena baimwaka. Gotɨyare yagaala wɨjɨwaakaderɨ wawɨnya naanga kuna minna! Taanga wɨjaavanɨgɨnyaˈ kabaimwakɨra.” 36 Sahwara wɨdadaapi Jizaazai yagaala saˈ kadɨka wɨˈnada Lotuangevɨ maremwaaiderɨ wɨdɨna “Lɨka minna! Nɨmɨnyɨna sɨmunyavɨ dɨragɨnna dɨlɨmwana!” 37 Sara wɨdɨna yaka aˈmwe pwaraavɨ wɨdɨna “Sarɨmɨ dɨmwaalyi! Nɨmɨjɨ Pitalyɨ Jemɨzalyɨ Jonɨ Jemɨzare gyaˈmwelyɨ gave saina wawaana! Aane pwaigɨ kwaigɨ aawa.” 38 Wɨdɨna yaka kaanna wɨna yeva Lotuangevɨ maremwaaidere angevɨna yɨˈmavaawɨna kyeˈ dara wanganakeˈ “Aˈmwemɨlɨka yagaala naanga bazɨwodaapi pwara kɨnna dathɨvanɨgava! Jakɨnna dathɨvanɨgava!” 39 Miˈna wanganaka angevɨ wɨlɨna yaka wɨdɨna “Yagaala naangesɨ jakɨnnyasɨ baaˈna dɨvanɨgava! Taayaˈ balya myɨwaˈ. Aawa. Se warɨˈ.” 40 Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ gamɨnyɨna mayagaaijɨka kamaregyeˈ kɨrɨˈ sahwai yuyaraavɨ mwasawɨnna maratɨvatawaasɨna yaka taayavɨ ganaangesɨ ganɨmaangelyɨ gamɨnyawɨ mwaalesarajɨ sa makuna kyaˈ taayayabanna wɨlɨna yeˈ. 41 Miˈna wɨlɨna kyeˈ gɨlaayavɨ ata lɨmwanna yaka kunnya yagaala wɨdɨna yaˈ “Talitha kumi!” aangyagaala dɨna “ ‘Taayaˈgɨ dɨthɨkaaka!’ gɨthɨwa.” 42 Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ taayaˈ dɨkaaˈna yaka kaanya dɨkavayamarina yaˈ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Taaya saˈ kwarame atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaasɨ pwaraalya wavɨlavakesɨra. Kaanya dɨkavayamarina kyaˈ yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ atɨka kamaruˈnareˈ 43 sai dɨragɨnna wɨdɨna yaˈ “Sarɨmɨ nayaa dɨnyuˈnyɨla! Nɨmɨ yɨwe saˈ aˈmwe pwai kwai aˈmwe pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ nyuˈnadɨka! Dahaaˈ taayavɨne wapaaya nyaˈne dumaarila!”

6

Naazaretɨ mwaalyara “Jizaazai aˈmwe naangei mɨka,” deˈ.
(Matɨyui 13:53-58; Lukɨ 4:16-30)

1 Sabadaasɨ sai gannya angebanna wɨyaˈnei wɨna. Gamɨrera mɨdɨnna. 2 Gamɨre angebanna kyɨˈmava Juyaraavɨre Kwazaakegaaˈ yɨmaˈnakegaaˈ Lotuangevɨ buladaaˈna yakegaaˈ wɨjɨwaakɨna. Sara wɨjɨwaakɨna yadaaˈnyɨ aˈmwe kwalaalyara wɨˈneva atɨka maruˈnareva dɨnyɨna “Yagaala dazaˈ aˈmwe dai gawɨ maaˈmwaka! Bewai yɨwɨrivanɨka! Dɨragɨnya yɨya wɨˈnɨwaˈdo gamɨre asɨraalyɨ gara yɨwaka! 3 Kaaˈmadaayai midaaka! Maarɨyaaˈ gawaalɨˈ midaaka! Jemɨzalyɨ Jozɨzalyɨ Juthaazalyɨ Saaimonɨjɨ saraavɨre kwɨyaˈmwei midaaka! Dava nemɨjɨya ganyaabulaanga damwaaihava! Nemɨjɨ avaalyalyɨ. Aˈmwe naangei mɨka,” dɨnyɨna yeˈ. Sara dɨnyɨna yeva Jizaazare sɨmunya myawɨri kyeˈ sagaaˈ gamɨnyɨna sɨnna tɨka davɨna. 4 Sɨnna tɨka wɨdaˈdaaˈnyɨ Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Pwara Gotɨyare wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakyarɨne yayaˈ yɨlaaya makimanɨgaˈ. Kɨrɨˈ gamɨre kwaakeba mwaalyarajɨ kwɨyaˈmwerajɨ gannya angevɨ mwaaihasajɨ sa gamɨre yayaˈ mamakɨlyɨvanɨgaˈ.” 5 Sara wɨdɨna yaka angeba saba dɨragɨnya yaˈne aane pɨnɨ kɨnɨ myaˈ. Kɨrɨˈ nalaavɨnaka pwaina pwaina, pɨrɨˈna pɨrɨˈna ata kudathɨwagaˈ tewaanya mwaalɨna yeˈ. 6 Sara yesaˈna dɨna “Aˈmwe kwalaalyara nɨmɨnyɨna manyɨlɨmwagyɨwaava!” Sara yesaˈna maruˈnaˈna yaˈ.

Jizaazarera wɨjɨwakamaryeˈ.
(Matɨyui 10:5-15; Lukɨ 9:1-6)

Sabanne angebanna wɨjɨwakamarina yaˈ. 7 Sara yakegaaˈ atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaasɨ pwaraalyara bɨna kyeˈ “Nɨmɨre yagaalyaˈna aˈmwe pwaraaihi pimagɨnna

diwila! A'mwe pwaraaihi pimaginna diwila! A'mwe yuyaihi sana sana jila! Nimire diragnyabwi kyihzaava'mujı a'mwe yimaka widivisaraavi wanganapıjı yimakeraavi girı'nakeraavi duthaasideihilyi. 8 Tusavine gilyivita maayaihi yadisarikananyaihi diwila! Tika wapaaya, gilya', nigwigilyi' mamaapinera! 9 Aawa. Kwaari'masivila divaazi'ma'nyila! Baazi'ma'nya pirıwaai mabaazi'ma'nıpınera! Sare'na yarai diwideihilyira." 10 Nabaai gamireraavi widina "Angebanna yi'mavaawapıjı anga gave pirivi dimwaalyila! Wapaaya'na myirı'maranamaripinera! Anga gave saba se wapıjavadaasi kaanna diwideihilyi. 11 Anga pibanyara 'A'mweraaihi kaajıla!' mihiza pwara 'Kirimire yagaalya' wi'naana!' mihiza kwara kamwaalapıjı kaanna wiyagaa' 'Anga girıkita'nanyababisaba midaaka!' dina yakilyi tirya saraaihire sivila warojiya purakirasi'na yakilyi kaanna diwide'na angebanyara kunnyabwi yawipı'derera. Sare' jalikurakya'nesi." 12 Gamirera mi'na wi'neva pina pina yiwinadaa'na yeva a'mweraavi widina "Sarimire simunyabwi mudikebwi jawiramaarila!" 13 Sara widina yesagaa' yimaka kwalaalyaraavi widaasina yeva a'mwe nabalinakeraavi yisiwelivananya' minyaginyangi dingina yeva tewaanya wimwaaihina ye' gamirera.

Joni Bavitaazıya Yadei bala'.
(Matiyui 14:1-12; Luki 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

14 Yuyaba a'mwera gami yakengi dinyidinya yadivisa'na piba maremwaaidei Erotiyai dara wi'nake' "Sahwai nawi'nya jivanika!" Wi'nake' daresi. Pwara Jizaazarina dinyina "Gami sai Jonınyira. Joni Bavitaazıya Yadei balaka Gotiyai yidikaavaka savina kwaihwaainakei diragnya divanigınya' maaraka tewaanya saza yivanikelyira." 15 Sara dinyina kye' pwara dine' "Gami sai Yilaajai kigaakuna balyaakelyira." Dinesavi pwara dinyina "A'mwe sai wi'nawijiwaakadei sinnawi Gotiyari wi'neva a'mweraavi wijiwakyaasarabisalyi." 16 A'mwe pwara sana sana kadine' Erotiyai widina "Joni sahwalyira. A'mweri wide 'A'mwe Jonimi tilinnya' doripuka!' Kude balakei dahaa' tewaanya mwaali'," wida'. 17 Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai Erotiyaaza' gya'mwe Pilipimire balaanga' kwala maara'. 18 Sare' dare'nesi. Joni widina "Ja'mwere a'mwe' baa'na ma'mwaana! Sabwina Gotiyare Kiwinyabwi galazekivaimwaa," widina. 19 Sara widina kya' Erotiyaazavi sinna tika wida'daa'nyi Erotiyai Erotiyaazavi yilaaya maryaka yake'na Erotiyai a'mweraavi kudaasa' Jonimi wila marirakina yeva kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina ye'. Joni kalavuzangevi kamwaala' Erotiyaazavi sinna tika kuna widaa'daa'nyi "Jonimi tamakima!" dada Erotiyari kuda' "Aawa," widina. 20 Sare' dare'nanyi. Sai dina "Joni a'mwe naangelyira. Sahwai yida'maraangei. Tewaanyaburi mwaaidei," daka "Erotiyaaza' naramakadika!" daka Jonimi kalavuzangevi nayaa maremwaaina. Maremwaaina yakei Jonimire yagaalya' wi'nada simunya kwalaalya yawi'na yada yilaaya ya'.

21 Pigaa' Erotiyaazavinegaa' yima'nakegaa' Erotiyai daka "Niwaa' niminy ny imaarakegaa' jima'niwaka!" daka gamire widaayadivisaraavi widina "Yarala, dahaa' Kwaaka maremwaaidivisaraji aawilasaraavi maremwaaidivita naangeraji Galili mwaalya naangeraji saraavina tika munne jovirayila dahaa' sagaaka!" Widina kya' Erotiyaaza' dara wanganake' "Dahaa' Jonimire balyagaa' daaka!" 22 Sara kada' tika munne nadaapi Erotiyaazavire garaavaanga' bulaawina yaka kwarame yina. Taaya' kwarame sara kya' Erotiyaly a'mwerari yilaaya yina. Yilaaya yina kye' Erotiyai taayavi widina " 'Sare nyijaama!' kanyida'gizi gizaavideinyira. 23 Nebulya' githiwa 'Nimire gilyivita naange wari'. Gilyivita sa Kingiyainyireba yune tinnyabanna gizaapalyideinyi,' " widina. 24 Sara widake' walyuna yaka ganaangevi widina "Nimi beri'na widijiwana?"

“ ‘Joni Bavitaaziya Yadere minyaginya' diny imaryaama!’ sara duthana!” 25 Sara widina kya' yime'nya'bi' taaya sa' yarai bulaawina yaka Erotiyari widina “Dara yawi'manige. Joni Bavitaaziya Yadere minyaginya' maara'gizi paletiyavi waka'gizi yarai nyijaama!” 26 Widakevi Erotiyai kale naanga wiadaa'nyi “Nebulya' githiwa,” widake'na nabaai tika munne nesara sara wi'nesa'na “ ‘Aala,’ nudiwidika!” daka 27 yime'nya'bi' dameri widaasa' “Joni Bavitaaziya Yadere minyaginya' dalamaraliingipuramaraawa!” Widaasakei walyuna yaka kalavuzangevi Jonimire tilinnya' woripu'na yaka 28 minyaginya' paletiyavi wakina yaka makulaabaka taayavina bulawijaava'. Kabulawijaava' taaya' ganaangevina wijaavina. 29 Sagaa' Jonimirera dara wi'nesa' “We', Joni mena davaimwaka!” Deva kaanna wina yeva kilaakeji' maarina yeva kaanna makwaweva simaangevi wakina ye'.

Jizaazai a'mwe kwala naanga naangeraavi wapaaya wijaava'.
(Matiyui 14:13-21; Luki 9:10-17; Joni 6:1-13)

30 Jizaazai widasaawakera yagalaaweva ayina beva gaminyi kumi yuya sara yesa'na nabaai wijiwaakesa'na widina. 31 Widina yesara mwaaidapi kwalaalyara bulawi'nyaagaidivi' wodaapi pwara bulawi'nyina yadaapi Jizaazalyi gamireraji wapaaya nya'negaa' mwarina. 32 Wapaaya nya'negaa' mwari yake'na gannyaraavi widina “Gaveina a'mwera maayawinna kwawaaji pigaa' kwazaaka dimwaalyila!” Sara widina kya' sahwara gavera sipiyavi wilamwaaidapi piwi a'mwera maayawinna makuna ya'. 33 Makuna yadaa'nyi a'mwe kwalaalyara tinna wanganeva “Jizaazai gamirerari damakuvanika!” deva anga yuyabanyara aalibumaangevi kaanyave'na kaanyave'na sahwaraavi wavilaveva a'mwera maayabanna yi'ma'na ye'. 34 Yi'ma'na yevera aalibumaangevi mwaaidapi gami kwaakevaki bwalamwaaina yaka dara wanganake' “Kwala bwa'naanya naange' daaka!” Daka “O, a'mwe dara a'mwe da jilikyaawarya sipizipiya yi'divaidei maaya yaasiwa'na mwaaihava.” Sara dina yake'na gamire kale wiadaa'nyi yagaala kwalaalya gaai wijiwaakina yina ya'. 35 Wijiwaakina yina kya' sawitirinyaburi gamirera bina yeva widina “Sawisaburi menanyira. 36 Dava anga mamannyika dava a'mweraavi duthana! ‘Davadaasaihi, angeburaji wawinyaba anga mannikebaji wawopiji sariminne wapaaya nya'neihi dinyide dimubyila!’ ” 37 Sara widina kye' sai widina “Sarimi saihi wapaaya dumaarila!” Widina kya' “Nemi gara yaajiwo? Nigwia kwalaalya (200 kinaaya) maraaji kwaji girikula mubaawina yawaaji a'mwe yuyara wapaaya maalika kanipidika!” widina gamirera. 38 “Wapaaya gara gara wari'? Danganamarila!” widina. Sai widina yakera tinna wanganamaryaaweva ayawinna beva widina “Girikula dawaai dawaai da' jawinya pwaraalyi wa'di'nyi wangamwona,” buthe' gaminyi. 39 Buthina kye' a'mwe sahwaraavi widina “Kurivaariyangi yuyaraavi nayaa geva geva jawibwaramwaaihila!” 40 Sara widina kya' piba kumi kwala naanga (100) mwaalina, piba kwala naanga (50) mwaalina, sana sana ye'. 41 Sana sana mwaalina kye' Jizaazai girikula atilya dazaji jawinya pwaraalyi maaraka sigunyavina maranganaka Gotiyarina “Su! Wapaaya danna gimire yaya' makimwa,” widaka girikula gunyina gunyina yaka gamireraavina wimaarina a'mwe kwala naanga mwaaidapijiyaraavina yanga wimuja'ne. Nabaai jawinya pwaraai milikina milikina yaka yuyaraavina yanga jaapalawimuda'. 42 Kajaapalawimuda' tika nyina kye' munya yunebanna kwina' 43 pini warina niganakesa warina kya' gamirera maarina yeva jawinya sara niganaketa maarina yeva gilya atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pukaalyangi maramihyeku'na ye'. 44 Wapaaya nesamilikaavidaasara a'mwe gavera (5000) paaivi taawizaniyara mwaaleva nyina ye' wapaaya.

Jizaazai aalyavi a'ba wawoke'nesi.
(Matiyui 14:22-23; Joni 6:15-21)

45 Yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ gannyaraavɨ wɨdɨna “Yarala, sɨpɨyavɨ wɨlamwaalapɨjɨ angeba
Betɨzaaitha aalɨbunyavɨ pimagɨ mannɨkebanna dɨwideihɨlyɨra. Wodaapɨjɨ
kwala bwaˈnaanya davɨ wɨdɨdehaaˈnanyɨ ‘Sarɨnnya angengɨ dɨwila!’ Dɨvi nɨmɨ
wɨlaabɨdera.” 46 Sara wɨdakera wɨna kyeˈ kwala bwaˈnaanyavɨ “Tewaanya dɨwila!”
wɨdaka “Gotɨyarɨ wɨdɨma!” daka mugunyangɨ yɨlaawɨna yaˈ. 47 Yɨlaawɨna kyaˈ
sawɨsaˈ kajɨnnaˈ gamɨrera sɨpɨyavɨ mwaaidapi aalɨbunyavɨ tɨnnyaba sɨpɨyaˈ
wɨlaˈdɨˈnyɨ gavei kwaakevakɨ mwaalɨna. 48 Mwaalɨna yakei wanganakeˈ “O, yɨhuta
naangeˈ tɨvaataˈmwakeˈna nɨmɨrera aalyavɨ yɨsɨkari yarai yarai makwɨya yadaapi
sɨpɨyaˈ kavena damakuvanɨka!” Daka yɨrɨkunyagaaˈ aalɨbunyavɨ aˈba gaˈnɨguna
yaka sɨpɨyaˈ waˈdɨsɨyaba “Nɨmɨreraavɨ wavɨlavɨma!” yawɨˈna. 49 Yawɨˈna yakei
aalyavɨ aˈba gaˈnɨguna yakerɨ gamɨrera wanganeva “Ai, gɨlaayai daaka!” deva
“Ewɨ,” jaka wɨdɨna. 50 Sareˈ dareˈnanyɨ. Yuyara gamɨnyɨna tɨnna wanganna
yadɨvɨˈ lɨka naanga yɨna. “Ewɨ,” jaka wɨdɨna kyeˈ yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ wɨdɨna “Dɨragɨnna
dɨmwaalyɨla! Nɨmɨnyɨra. Lɨka mipɨnera!” 51 Sara wɨdɨna yakei sɨpɨyavɨ yɨlamwaaina
kyaˈ yɨhusaˈ mi. Yɨhusaˈ mi kyaˈ gamɨrera kumɨ sara tɨnna banganakulɨna yeˈ.
Atɨka naanga maruˈnaˈna yeˈ. 52 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gamɨre dɨragɨnyaˈna myawɨri
yeˈ. Sahwai wapaaya gunyadaaˈnyɨ wapaaya kwalaalya yɨmaˈnyɨna yakevɨ
wanganyawalyaadaasara myawɨri yeˈ. Aawa.

Kwaakeba Ganezaaretɨ Jizaazai nalaavɨnakeraavɨ tewaanya yavadaˈgalaˈ. (Matɨyui 14:34-36)

53 Aalɨbunyavɨ gaˈmakuna yeva Kwaaka Ganezaaretɨna yɨˈmavaaweva sɨpɨyaˈ wɨla
marirakɨna yeˈ. 54 Marirakɨna yeva sɨpɨyavɨdaasara waidavadaapi yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ
aˈmwe aˈmwera gamɨnyɨ tɨnna wanganeva 55 kaanyaveˈna waweva anga yuya
dangɨ aˈmwe nabalɨnakeraavɨ maramarina. Sai mwaaidɨsɨyabanna yɨˈbɨnnakeraavɨ
makabɨna “O sahɨbanna damwaalɨka!” deva sahɨbanna makabɨna. 56 Sahwai anga
naanga kɨba anga maalɨka pɨba gazabazaba wɨlyɨrɨˈmaaˈna kyaˈ kumɨ wapemubya
yadɨvɨsabanna nabalɨnakeraavɨ makabɨna yeˈ. Makabɨna yeva yagaala naanga
wɨdɨna “Nabalɨnakera gɨmɨre kwaabɨhannyavɨ maangebaarɨ yɨmeˈnyɨna yɨpɨka!”
deva wɨdɨna kyeˈ nabalɨnakera gamɨre kwaabɨhannyavɨ yɨmeˈnyɨna yeva yuya
sahwara tewaanya mwaalɨna yeˈ nabalɨnakera.

7

Juya sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨrebulyɨ. (Matɨyui 15:1-9)

1 Aˈmwe Perɨzɨyarajɨ yagaaikɨwɨjara Jeruzaalemɨdaasara pwarajɨ sara
gamɨnyawɨnna yɨbwaramakabɨna yeva 2 dara bwanganesaˈ “Gamɨre pwara ata
gɨrɨkitaˈnanyara asangɨ aalya minyara wapaaya danɨvanɨgava!” 3 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ.
Perɨzɨyarajɨ Juya yuyarajɨ sara dɨnyɨna “Ne sɨnnyawɨnyara sara dɨnɨkeˈna nemɨ
sara yaana!” Dɨnyɨna yadɨvɨˈ asangɨ aalya minyara wapaaya nadɨvɨtara mɨˈ. 4 Sara
wapemubyasɨyara kunnya angevɨ wɨleva aalya minyevera wapaaya manyɨ yeˈ. Ne
sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨrebwi kumɨre sɨmunyangɨdaasɨ maalɨkebwina mɨˈ. Naangebulyɨ
pɨburajɨ lɨmwadɨvɨˈ “Nemɨre kuryara gɨrɨkitaˈnanya nyɨpɨdɨka!” deva kaapɨvananya
maaˈgula paletɨya aalya yɨna yeˈ.

5 Sara yadɨvɨsara Perɨzɨyarajɨ yagaaikɨwɨjarajɨ sara yɨkabɨna yeva yɨwaaraˈna
“Gɨmɨrera ‘Ne sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨrebwi yaana!’ majara ata gɨrɨkitaˈnanyajɨ nɨvanɨgaˈ.
Ne sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨreburɨ kaanya myamarivanɨgaˈ. Aawa. Ata gɨrɨkiˈnakera wa-
paaya nɨvanɨgaˈ. Sabwi beˈna yɨvanɨgava?” 6 Tɨviˈna yɨwaaraˈna kyeˈ wɨdaˈ “Aazaayai
Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakadei pɨropetɨyai sarɨmɨnyɨna kwaasɨyabwi yadɨvɨsaihɨrɨna
nayaa dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨra.

A'mwera nayaa maangi'na nyɨdɨvanɨgasa'
Kumɨre sɨmunyabwi menyaba warɨ'.
7 Gazare yɨlaaya nyɨdɨvanɨgasangɨ mu'nyɨvanɨge.
A'mweraavɨrebwi yaasɨwa'na wɨjɨwakadaapɨri
'Gotɨyarebulyɨra,' yawɨ'na yɨvanɨga'.
Sara dɨnɨkesɨra. 8 Sarɨmɨ Gotɨyare yagaaikɨwɨnya yagalya'ma'manɨgasa' a'mweraavɨrebwi nayaa lɨmwamanɨga'." 9 Nabaai wɨdɨna "Nawɨ'nyɨna Gotɨyare yagaaikɨwɨnya wasɨ'na yadɨvɨ' sarɨnnyabwi mɨdɨnya'neihi yɨvanɨgasaihɨlyɨra. Be'na yɨvanɨgava! 10 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Mozɨzai wɨjaa' 'Gɨmaamaangelyɨ gwaangesɨ sayorɨ nayaa kadɨka dɨvada'galawɨ'nana!' Nabaai 'Pwai yuyagaa' ganɨmaangerɨna ganaangevɨna bɨrala yadei yuna balana!' 11 Mozɨzai sara wɨdɨna yaaka kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨ dadɨvɨ' 'Pwai wɨdaza' "NɨmwaI pwai nɨwaa' kɨrɨ' kamaaradɨke nɨmɨre Kovanɨya' warɨkengɨra." ' (Kovanɨya' yagaala sa' "Gotɨyarɨna wɨjaaya'neva dɨnɨke'.") 12 Sara kudozɨ 'Kovanɨya' mi'na waka'gɨzɨ gɨmaamaanga pwarɨna gwaanga kɨrɨvɨna mujaavɨnna!' sarɨmɨ sara dakadɨvɨ' a'mwe sai navɨka mwaaladelyɨ. Sara yadɨvɨ' 'NemɨrebuI nemɨre kaimɨraayaraavɨ wɨjɨwakaana!' 13 Sara dadɨvɨsa'na 'Gotɨyai wɨjaake' gesɨra,' yawɨ'dɨvɨtabaaibɨsasɨ. Nabaai avaalyabɨta kwalaalya sana sana yadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨra."

Yuya gɨrɨkita'nanya.
(Matɨyui 15:10-20)

14 Sagaa' kwala bwa'naanyavɨ jaka ayɨna jɨvwaramaa'na yaka wɨdɨna "Yuyangihi, nyu'napi sɨmunya nayaa jawɨrila! 15 MwasɨmagɨnyaI aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' a'mwe pwarɨ kulaabozɨ gɨrɨka yɨma'nannei mɨka. Aawa. Yuya a'mwe sare kusɨmagɨnyavɨdaasa kwalyaabozɨ gɨrɨka yɨma'nadengɨra. 16 A'mwei kadɨ'nakei nayaa wɨ'nana!"

17 Kwala bwa'naanyavɨ yagalya'mavaka angevɨ wɨlɨna yakegaa' gamɨrera yagaala ke'ba'nanya'na wɨdɨna. 18 Sara wɨdɨna kye' wɨdɨna "Nabaai pwarajɨ sarɨmɨjɨ sara myawɨrijɨwaava! 'Yuya kamaranojɨ mwasɨmagɨnya a'mwerɨ kulaabozɨ gɨrɨka yɨma'nannei mɨka,' myawɨrijɨwaava! 19 Wapaaya sa sɨmunyavɨ mulyɨ yade'nanyɨ. Aawa. GamɨreI sɨngwalɨkerɨ bwalaawɨna kyojɨ lɨka wɨrasɨ'na yadengɨra." Sara wɨdake' "TɨkaI wapaaya yuya kɨmaaka mɨka." 20 Sai wɨdɨna "A'mwere kusawɨnyavɨdaasa' walyaabɨna kyojɨ sa' gɨrɨka yakadesɨra. 21 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. A'mweraavɨre sɨmunyavɨdaasɨ yawɨta kayaa'na naanga yɨna, gamɨ marɨdaakunyɨna, kuka yɨna, a'mwerɨ tamakɨna, 22 a'mwevɨ ata lɨmwanna, gɨlyɨvɨsangɨ wabarɨnna yɨna, yɨ sɨnna tɨka wɨdaya'nebwi yɨna, kwaasɨ yɨna, jɨlɨkera yadɨvɨsabaaibɨ' yɨna, tɨganaarya yɨna, pwarɨna kwaasɨ yagaala dɨna, bɨrala yɨna, pihadɨka yɨna, yɨ yaasɨwa'yamarya yɨna yadɨvɨsangɨra. 23 Kayaa'nanya yuya davura kusawɨnyavɨdaa'nyɨ walyaabɨna, a'mwere sɨmunyavɨdaa'nyɨ walyaabɨna kyojɨ gɨrɨka yakɨna yadengɨra," Jizaazai wɨdɨna ya'.

"Jizaazai dɨragɨnaangelyɨ," a'mwe' wɨda'.
(Matɨyui 15:21-28)

24 Sabadaasai angeba Taayaa sabannei wɨna. Anga saba Kwaaka Sɨrɨya mannɨkeba. Sai wɨna yakei "Aane pwai kwai aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' nanyanganadɨka!" daka angevɨ kave mwaalɨna yada lɨka yulya'dɨ'nyɨ kɨrɨ' a'mwera dara wangane' "O, dava sahwai damwaalɨka!" Mi'na kade' lɨka myulyari yakelyɨ. 25 Yɨme'nya'bɨ' taaya' yɨmaka widevɨ ganaange' "Sahwai mwaalɨka," wɨ'naka bɨna yaka gamɨre sɨvɨlyɨraaryaba a'mwe sa' bularutawa'na ya'. 26 A'mwe sa' GɨrikɨyagaalaI dade' Kwaaka Sɨrɨya mwaalya PɨnɨzɨyaraavɨreI a'mwe sa' naanga yɨwaara'na "NyɨraavaangavɨreI munyɨkɨ yɨmakerɨ duthasaawadeigɨ daaka?" 27 Yɨwaara'na kya' Jizaazai Juyaraavɨ wɨgaimwadei wɨjɨwaakɨyagaala wɨdɨna

“Sinnawi kaimiraayangina wapaaya wijaavipika! Sareˈ dareˈnesi. Sinnawi jilikeraavina kaimiraayangire wapaaya namarasiˈnipidika!” Saˈnawidakeˈsinnawi Juyaraavi wigaimwadelyira. 28 Sara widina kyaˈ aˈmwe saˈ daka “JuyaˈnyimikaMaaveˈnyira. Jilika sarabisaˈnyi,” daka widina “Yo, Naangeigi saˈna kaimiraayangire wapepwaka kabwalaraawoji jilikera yiˈbinyavi dalaangevi mwaalapijji maribwaranipiˈderera.” 29 “Gimi nyidiwaanyavina ginnya angebanna wawoˈgizi taayavi dangadera. Dahaaˈ yimakai taayavire munyikidaaˈnyi mena wiwaka.” 30 Aˈmweˈwiˈnakagannyaangebannawinakyaˈ taayaˈ yiˈbinyavi waˈdiˈnyi dara wanganakeˈ “Yimaka marawinaangiˈdei mena davwalyuwaka!”

Kadikiryai yagaala majai tewaanya yimaˈnaˈ.

31 Anga Taayaa sabadaasai Saaithoni angeburina yiˈmavaawina yaka pina lavitaˈna yaka Atiraalyaba angeburaavi giˈmavamaryaka aalibunya Galilina yiˈmaˈna yaˈ. 32 Yiˈmaˈnakyaˈgaminyawinnaaˈmwepwaraaˈmwekadikiryai taaliˈmabyari jivwaramakabina yeva naanga widina “Kadikiryare minyaginyavi ata dithathiwana!” 33 Sara widina kyeˈ sahwai kadikiryari sangineba makuna kyaˈ gaveraai mwaaidakilyi Jizaazai gamire kadikikaari asiraai tilavaliˈmwagaˈnyina yaka asiri maagwala yinyina yaka kadikiryare taalisari dathakina yaka 34 sigunyayina maranganaka simudingwaimale yaka widina Juyaraavire yagaalyavi “Epaata!” Yagaala saˈ “Kadika divaaso!” kadika tewaanya wiˈnyaˈna dinikesi. 35 Widina kyaˈ kadikiryare kadika tewaanya wiˈnyina yaka gannya taalisalyi yagaala tewaanya dina sagaaˈ. 36 Kadikiryai tewaanya mwaaidiˈnyi Jizaazai aˈmwe pwaraavi widina “Nimi yiweˈna aane pwari kwari yagaala mudipinera!” widaˈ yagaala naanga. Diraginna sara widake saˈna widiwija yesara diraginaanga sara yeˈ. 37 Pwara wiˈneva atika maruˈnareva “Sahwai yuyangi tewaanya yiwakelyira. Kadikiryara nayaa wiˈnyaˈneraavi wimwaaihada taaliˈmabyara nayaa wijaˈneraavi wimwaaihadei,” dineˈ.

8

Jizaazai aˈmwe kwala naangeraavi (4000) wapaaya wijaavaˈ. (Matiyui 15:32-39)

1 Yirika sangi gaminyawinna kwala naangeˈ yiˈbwaˈnyina yeva tika wapemaayara mwaaidapi Jizaazai gamireraavina jaka jivwaramaaraka widina 2 “Kwala bwaˈnaanya dasi nimiji yirika daryaai dari mwaaidori yaˈna dahaaˈ wapaaya maayaraavina kale nyiwaˈ. 3 Kumi mijika wiadaasi ‘Sarinnya angebanna diwila!’ widiwijaˈ aˈmwe pwara maave keiba mwaalyaraji aˈmwe pwaraji tusavi mijika nabalapika!” 4 Widina yakevi gamirera yagaala maˈmaˈna “Dava aˈmwera mamwaalyadivisaba aane pwai kwai aˈmweraavine wapaaya gawi maarajiwa!” 5 Sai yidaangana “Girikula gara gara warika?” Sara kyidaangana “Ati ata puridaaˈnyi pwaraaina.” 6 Sara widina kyeˈ kwala bwaˈnaanyavi widina “Yuyangihi, kwaakevi dalamwaalyila!” Widina yaka girikula ata puridaaˈnyi pwaraalyangi maaraka Gotiyari “Su! Su!” widaka gunyina gunyina yaka aˈmwengine wapaaya wijaayaˈnera gamireraavi wijaavina kyaˈ sara kwala bwaˈnaanyavina wijaavina. 7 Miˈnawijaavinayesarajawinyapiriˈnapiriˈnawaˈdisiya wimaarina kyeˈ Gotiyari “Su! Gimire yayaˈ makimwa,” widaka gamireraavi widina “Jawinya daji aˈmweyuraavina yanga dumaarila!” 8 Aˈmweyuyaaranyinakyeˈmunyayinyinakyaˈwapaapiniganakina yeta bwakuna wapaaya pini giya ati ata puridaaˈnyi pukaalyangi maramiheˈ gamirera. 9 Tika wapaaya neta kwala naanga naanga (4000) mwaalesare. Mwaalesaraavi sai widina “Aˈmweihiwapaamiˈnaninivanigasaihi,sarinnya

angebanna diwila!” 10 Sara widina yaka yime'nya'bi' widaasina, gamirerari sipiyavi wilamwaaina kya' Kwaaka Dalimaanutaneraavi makuna ya'.

Perizíyara Jizaazari wide' “A'mwera mwanganyadívisa' ja!”
(Matíyui 16:1-4; Luki 12:54-56)

11 Saba Perizíya pwara gaminyawinna wilaabina yeva “Gami sari kayaa'nanya'na yaamíji widaana!” yawireva “Yídakwasanganaana!” deva widina “Gotíyare diragínya' maara'gízi wíjíwaainya diragínya' ja! Wanganaade'na Gotíyareigi díngaka?” 12 Sara widina kye' gamire simunyavi kale wiadaa'nyi simudingwaimale yaka widina “Dahaa' mwaaihasara ‘Wíjíwaainya diragínya' ja!’ baa'na nyidíwaava! Nebwi yihíthívaníge. Wíjíwaainya diragínya' mwanganyi jideihílyira dahaasaihi. Arikawinyira.” 13 Sara widina yakei kumi saraavi yarai yagalya'mavaka sipiyavi wilamwaaina kya' aalíbunyavi pimagínna makuna ya'.

Perizíyaraji Erotíyalyi saraavíre yagaala kayaa'nanya'nesíra.
(Matíyui 16:5-12)

14 Gamirera wapaayanna navika yina kye' kumíji sipiyavi giríkula gave píri'na wara'. 15 Gíríkula gave píri'na wa'díny íyagaa' gami “Díny u'nyíla! Mala nayaa jíwannyíla! Perizíyaraavíre líwínya pamidakya'nesi Erotíyare líwínya pamidakya'nesi nayaa jawírila!” 16 Widina kya' gamirera dínyína “Wapaaya mamaariwo'na nedíwaka.” 17 Dínyína yesa'na Jizaazai yawíraka widina “ ‘Nemi wapemaayainere',’ baa'na dímaníga'! Kunya' myawírijívaníga'! Sídu'maayaihi daa! 18 Tínnakeihi, tínna mwanganyíjívaníga'! Kadí'nakeihi, kadíka mu'nyíjívaníga'! Ními sínnawi ye'na nayaa myawírijívaníga'! 19 Sagaa' gíríkula atina gunyína kye paaivi taawízaníyara mi'na kane' wapaa bwakuna yake sarími gílya gara garengi maramihe'?” Sara widina kya' widina ye' “Atíraai sívílyírídaa'nyi pukaalyangi maramiho.” 20 Widina kye' widina “Gíríkula ati ata purídaa'nyi pwaraalyangi po taawízaníyara kaníwa'daa' wapaaya pínínna yunebanne gílya gara gara maramihíwa'daa'?” Sara widina kya' widina “Ati ata purídaa'nyi pukaalyangínyi.” 21 Widina yesaraavi widina ya' “Sa'na dahaa' kunya kuna myawírijívaníga'?”

Anga Betízaaitha tínnyaraai yuyaraai tíbínyai wangana'.

22 Kumi Anga Betízaaithana kyi'mave' gaminyawinna a'mwe pwara a'mwe tíbínyari jívwaramakuna yeva naanga widina “A'mwe dari ata díthathíwade'nanyi!” 23 Sara widina kye' Jizaazai tíbínyare asavi maaraka angebadaasi jívwaramakuna yaka gamire tínnyaraari maagwala wopína yaka gamire tínnyaraari ata dathíwagaka yídaanganna “Píri' kíri' dangamwaana?” 24 Yídaanganna kya' maranganamaryaka widina “A'mweraavi dahawangamaníge? Yísara kaanya yamaryívaníkabaaibi' sahwaraavi wanganaasíwana.” 25 Sagaa' widakere tínnyaraari ata ayína dathíwanna kya' a'mwei diragínna kwangana' gamire tínna tewaanya kyíma'na' yuyangi tínna nayaa wangana'. 26 Nayaa wangadaa'nyi sai widaasina ya' “Gínnya angevína díwona! Anga dava ayína mulaawínnera!”

Pitai Jizaazarína nayaa wída'.
(Matíyui 16:13-20; Luki 9:18-21)

27 Jizaazalyi gamirerari sara Sizaaríya Pilipaai angeburaavína gí'mavamarina yadaapi gamireraavi widina “Nímínyína a'mwera aaihwala nyídívanígava?” 28 Gamirera widina “Gímínyína ‘Joni aalyavi bavítaazíya yakei díkaavakela,’ pwara díman iga'. ‘Ne Yílaajai díkaavakela,’ pwara díman iga'. ‘Gotíyari wí'nawíjíwakyaaka pwai díkaavakela,’ pwara díman iga'.” 29 Sara widina kye' yíwaara'na “Sahwaihi, nímínyína baaríva díman igataihílaka?”

“Kiraaziti yaigini yira. Goti yai gi thasaabakeigi ny yira.” 30 Pitai sara wi di na kya' sai
“Naange' yi hi thi wa. Sa'na ni mi ny yi na aane pwari kiri vi mudi pi nera!” wi di na ya'.

Jizaazai gannya daanga wivinya'na gannya balya'na wida'.
(Mati yui 16:21-28; Luki 9:22-27)

31 Sai gami reraavi gaai wiji waaki na “A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi
daanga naanga nyivinadeinyira. Juyaraavire a'mwe naangeraji sipizipiya
Goti yari na mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Kiwijaraji sara nimi nyi na ‘A'mwe
kayaa'nanaangelyira,’ dinapiri nyiramakipi'deinyira. Kanyiramakapi yiri ka
daryaai dari' kanyavilavoji baryainyi ayi na dikaavideinyira.” 32 Yagaala sa'
ku'maayaba aangyagaala wi di na kya' Pitai sahwari sangyinebanna jivwaramakwoka
maanga wi di na “Naangeigi, sabwi myawi'dinna!” 33 Sara maanga wi di na kya'
gi nyi ma'naka gami reraavi tinna wanganaka Pitari maanga wi di na “Saataani gi,
ni mi nyi dusi magi nna diwona! Goti yai sara yawi'mani kebura myawirivani gi.
Aawa. A'mwera sara yawi'mani gasabura yawi'mani gi nya'nanyi.” 34 A'mwe kwala
bwa'naanyavi ji gami reraavi ji jaka wiji vwaramaa'na kya' gami nyawinna bina kye'
wi di na “A'mwe ki ri' a'mwe kwai ‘Jizaazareinyi. Midini ma!’ yawiraja' ‘Ni mi nyine'na
myawi'munera!’ dathe'na pwara ‘A'mweri yita yovihirarannikeviri tamakaana!’
kadapiri sai ‘Jizaazari na bali deinyira,’ dozi ni mirebwi yawi'dei nyimidinadelyira.
35 Sare' dare'nesi. Yi a'mwe pwai lika yoji ‘Nanyiramakipika! Ni mire gaalya'
padaihasamaa'ni ma! Jizaazari wasi'nideinyira,’ dozi navika mwaalajai gami re
kuryai kayaaka yadelyira. Kiri' pwai ‘Jizaazari na nyiramakipi'deinyira. Ni mire
gaalya' kayaaka yana!’ yawi'da ni mire yagaala tewaanya'na yawiraja' yuyagaa'
gami re kuryai nayaa padaihasamaa'delyira. 36 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai Kwaaka
davaki gilyivisaji yuyaji sangi maaroji manyilimwagari kyoji gami re kuryai yiwina
yadelyi. Sa' tewaanya' daaka! Arikewinyira! 37 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwere kuryai
kayaaka yima'nyi na kyoji gannya kuryari na a'mwe sai Goti yari beri si mubathelaka!
Aawa. 38 Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaaka davaki mwaaidivisara Goti yari na navika yadivi'
a'mwe' a'mwe pwari ata limwanna yade'bisarera. Kayaa'nanaangera ni mi nyi naji
ni mire yagaalya'naji sangina ‘Wagila nanevwa'nadika! Sahwari wasi'ni ma!’ deva
yivani gasara. Nabaai divi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Gani maangere byaanna
dirag nya' kamaaroji Goti yare mamaayara ejeliya tewaanyaraji kwalaabori wagila
wivwa'nivani keraavina gami sari wagila wivwa'nadelyira. Saraavi wasi'nadelyira.”

9

Jizaazare kilaakeji' yaaka naanga byaannakeji' yima'na'.
(Mati yui 17:1-13; Luki 9:28-36)

1 Sai a'mweraavi widina “Nebwi yihithiwa. Dava mwaaihasaraji ya pwara divi
kwaihwaainakera kuna mwaalapiji mabalyi yapiji dara wangabi'de' ‘Ai, Goti yai
dirag nna damaremwaalika!’ Sara wangabi'dehaa'nanyi.”

2 Yiri ka daryaai daryaai daryaai kwavilava' Jizaazai Pitalyi Jemizalyi Joniji
saraavi maari na kya' mugunya naangevi yilaawina yilaawina yeva gavera daavina
kye' pwara mamwaalyi kye' gami re kilaakeji' nawi'nyaji' gavinyaji' kyali ngi na'
kumi tinna wanganna. 3 Tinna wanganna yadaapiji gannya kwaabihannya yaaka
naange' yima'nakevi Kwaakevaki mwaaidivisara yaaka sa' sara myali ngi nyades ira.
4 Yaaka naange' kyima'na' Ne sinnawinyaraai Yilaajalyi Mozizalyi saraai
Goti yarebadaasaraai yima'naabina, daavina yagila Jizaazari widina kyagi dinyina.
5 Sara dinyina kye' gami rera tinna wanganna yeva Pitai Jizaazari yaasiwa' widina
“Neji waakadinyaigi, nemi dava mwaaiho' tewaanyasira. Simi nya dawaai dasangi
yarilaana! Piri' gimi nyine', piri' Mozizari ne', piri' Yilaajari ne' yarilaana!” 6 Sare'

dare'nesi. Pitai "Nimi gara dijiwa?" dina yakelyi. Nabaai sare' dare'nesi. Sahwalyi
gamireraalyi sara lika naanga yesa'nanyi. 7 Sagaa' yiraaya' kuminyi gi'dala yirina
kya' yiraayavidaasi maanguraaya' "Dathai nyibwaalivaangelyi. Yilaaya yadi kurya
wikadinyalyira. Dahwari nayaa du'nyila!" 8 Yagaala sa' wi'neva yime'nya'bi'
dara wanganesa' "Ai, aane pwai kwari tinna mwanganyi, Jizaazai gavei nemiji
damwaalika!"
9 Silyaridaa'nyi gamirerari waidavadaapi sai naanga widina "Wangamwaasa'na
a'mweraavi mudipinera! Divi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi bala'muri
bainikeraayawidaa'nyi dikaa'mujahaa'na yi sagaa' duzideihilyira." 10 Sara widina
kya' kumi sara a'mweraavi yagaala sa' mujiwaaki. Mujiwaakya'nera dinyina
" 'Bala'muri bainikeraayawidaa'nyi ayina dikaavideinyira,' nediwake'na be
yagaalavaka?" 11 Sara dinyina yeva gaminyi yiwaara'na "Yagaaikiwijara nedivanigа'
'Sinnawi Ne Yilaajai kabozi divi Kiraaziti yai bathelyira.' Savine'na baa'na
nedivanigа'?" 12 Sara wi'naka widina "Yo, dinike' sinnawi Yilaajai bozi yuyangi
yavada'galadelyira. Nabaai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyina dinike' 'Yi Kwaaka
davaki daanga naanga wivinadelyira. Yi yilaaya mamari yipi'delyira.' Sare' gara
yida'nikevaka? 13 Kiri' nimi sainyi yihithivanige. Yilaajai mi'na bakelyira. Mi'na
baker kayaa'nanaangenna wiesa' Gotiyare bukuya' sara dinikabaaibisa'nesira."

Kaimalei yimaka wider Jizaazai nayaa yavada'gala'.
(Matiyui 17:14-21; Luki 9:37-43)

14 Gamire pwaraavi wijima'naaweva dara wanganesa' "Kwala bwa'naanya naange'
kuminyaba mwaaidapi Yagaaikiwijaraji nemireraji maanga dathimanigava!"
15 Dina kye' yime'nya'bi' bwa'naanya yuya' gaminyi tinna wanganesagaa' atika
maru'nareva gaminyawinna kaanyave'na beva "Naangeigi," widina. 16 Sara
widina kye' sai yiwaara'na "Maanga be'na dimanigataihilaka?" 17 Yiwaara'na
kya' bwa'naanyavidaa'nya pwai widina "Nejiwaakadinyaigi nyibwaalivaangei
yimaka widei yagaala majari giminyawinna makabiwa. 18 Yimakei galalimwanna
yada kaimaleri kwaakevina bwalamarakina yadehaa' gamire maangevi maagwaitala
yima'nada maangerika maagilaku'gilakuta yadaasi gamire kilaaka yuneba diraginya
yima'nade sagaa'. 'Yimakei duthaasila!' dena gimireraavi kudiwa sahwara yina yina
kyiwaa' yimakei kuna widelyira. Myi yipinere." 19 Sara widina kya' sai ma'maa'na
"Dahaasaihi, malimwagyadivisaihi sarimiinyaba mwaala'muji yihiziwaaka'muji
sarimiinyine'na taanga kuna gathingaa' maarideinyaka! Kaimale dai nimiinyawinna
dimakabyila!" 20 Mi'na widina kya' makabina kye' yimakei Jizaazari wanganaka
yime'nya'bi' kaimaleri yikilaaka galyima'na kya' kwaakewi bwala'na yaka
giny iwanny i giny iwannya yina kya' gamire maangevi maagwaitala yima'nyina.
21 Sara yima'nyina kya' sai ganimaangeri yiwaara'na "Sa' garegaa' yima'nakavaka?"
Yiwaara'na kya' ganimaangei widina "Kaimale maalikegaa' sara yima'na.
22 Kyima'na' yimakei kwalaalyagaa' kaimalerina 'Tamakima!' daka dikevi marasi'na
yada avaala kwai aalyavi marapaihina yadei. Sare' kiri' 'Nimire diraginya' darika!'
diza' naarimiinyina kale kagyozi nehigaimwana!" 23 Sara widina kya' Jizaazai
widina " 'Nimire diraginya' darika!' diza' pwai nayaa nyimidimanikei sahwai
yuya yannelyira." 24 Diraginna sara kuda' yime'nya'bi' ganimaangai yarai widina
"Gimidimanigevwi maalika warike'na naanga yima'nya'ne' dinyigaimwana!"
25 Jizaazai dara wanganake' "O, kwala bwa'naanya' kaanyave'na jikabivanigava!"
Daka yimaker maanga widina "Yimakeigi kadikiryaigi yagaala majaigi kaimaleri
be'na wimwaaihina! Gamire munyikidaasi yunakaanna diwona! Ayina nabwidika!"
26 Sara widina kya' yimakei jaka dina yaka kaimaleri naanga galyima'na yaka
bwalyuna. Sara bwalyuna kya' kaimalei baryaibi' warina kya' pwara dinyina "Mena

baimwaka.” 27 Sara diny*i*na kye' Jizaazai gam*i*re asav*i* y*i*r*i*'bwa'na kya' kaimalei sagaa' tewaanya di*k*aa'na yaka daav*i*na ya'. 28 Angev*i* mi'na w*i*lamwaaina kya' gam*i*j*i* gam*i*rerari gavera mwaaidapi gam*i*rera y*i*daanganna “Sahwaina y*i*maker*i* w*i*dasaanne' gara yawaaj*i* w*i*dasaannekaj*i*ny*i*ra?” 29 Y*i*daanganna kye' sai w*i*d*i*na “Y*i*maka dar*i*na Got*i*yar*i* t*i*bar*i*yagaala kadap*i*ri bwalyawodely*i*ra. Aane p*i*r*i*' k*i*r*i*'na m*i*ka!”

*Jizaazare balyagaa'na p*i*gasaai w*i*da'.*
*(Mat*i*yui 17:22-23; Luk*i* 9:43-45)*

30 Sabadaa'nyara Kwaaka Gal*i*li wav*i*la'na. Wav*i*la'na yadaapi “A'mwera nanyangab*i*th*i*ka!” daka sai kave w*i*na. 31 Sare' dare'nany*i*. “N*i*m*i*reraav*i* w*i*j*i*waak*i*ma!” daka w*i*d*i*na “A'mweraav*i*ne Kaim*i*raayainy*i* pwai n*i*m*i*ny*i* y*i*kamaangeraav*i*na kwibwar*i*daakwoj*i* y*i*kamaangera kany*i*ramakap*i*ri bal*i*deiny*i*ra. Mi'na bala'muj*i* y*i*r*i*ka daryaai dar*i*k*i* ay*i*na d*i*kaav*i*deiny*i*ra.” 32 Sara w*i*d*i*na kya' yagaala sa'na myaw*i*ryad*i*v*i*' nabaai, y*i*daanganya'na l*i*ka y*i*na ye'.

“A'mwe naangei bewalaka?”
*(Mat*i*yui 18:1-5; Luk*i* 9:46-48)*

33 Angaba Kaapan*i*yam*i*na y*i*'maveva angev*i* ay*i*na kabulamwaale' sai gam*i*reraav*i* y*i*waara'na “Tusav*i* w*i*van*i*gasaihi be yagaala d*i*man*i*gatavaka?” 34 W*i*d*i*na kya' sahwara yagaala majara mwaal*i*na. Sare' dare'nes*i*. Tusav*i* d*i*ny*i*na “Nem*i*j*i*yai a'mwe naangei aaihwalaka? N*i*m*i* d*i*ngaka?” 35 Majara mwaal*i*na kye' walamwaalaka gam*i*re at*i*raai s*i*v*i*ly*i*r*i*daa'ny*i* pwaraalyaraav*i* j*i*vwaramaa'na yaka w*i*d*i*na “Pwai gannya s*i*munyav*i* ‘S*i*nnaw*i*nyainy*i* y*i*ma'n*i*ma!’ yaw*i*rajai sai yuyaraav*i*ne aayaangei y*i*ma'nana! Yuya saraav*i*na w*i*daayadei y*i*ma'nana! Sai yaw*i*'na ‘N*i*m*i* maal*i*keiny*i*ra. Yuyaraav*i*re w*i*daay*i*deiny*i* y*i*ma'n*i*ma!’ doz*i*ya sahwai naangei y*i*ma'nadely*i*ra Got*i*yar*i*na.” 36 W*i*d*i*na yaka kaim*i*raayam*i*l*i*' maaraka t*i*nnyaba mwaaidapiyaba gannya t*i*'munyav*i* maramuj*i*'na yaka w*i*d*i*na 37 “Pwai kwai n*i*m*i*ny*i*na yaw*i*roj*i* kaim*i*raaya daib*i*sam*i*l*i*' maaraja' n*i*m*i*ny*i* ny*i*maaradeiny*i*ra. Nabaai sai sara ny*i*maarajai n*i*m*i*ny*i* gaveiny*i* ny*i*maaradeiny*i* m*i*'. Aawa. N*i*maamaangei ny*i*dasaabaker*i*j*i* maaradely*i*ra.”

*Neya'mwely*i*reva.*
*(Luk*i* 9:49-50)*

38 Jon*i* w*i*d*i*na, “Nej*i*waakad*i*nyaig*i*, nem*i* dara wangamwo' ‘A'mwei g*i*m*i*re yaya' w*i*daka y*i*makeraav*i* a'mweraav*i*re muny*i*kaav*i*daas*i* dathas*i*vanaab*i*ka!’ Sai nem*i*j*i*yai m*i*'. Sav*i*daas*i* nem*i* w*i*d*i*wo ‘Sabwi minnera maaveig*i*!’ ” 39 Mi'na w*i*d*i*na kya' Jizaazai w*i*d*i*na “ ‘Sabwi minnera!’ mud*i*p*i*nera! Sare' dare'nes*i*. Aane pwai kwai n*i*m*i*re yaya' w*i*doz*i* d*i*rag*i*naange' yoj*i* maal*i*kegaa' n*i*m*i*ny*i*na kayaa'na w*i*dathei m*i*'. 40 Sare' dare'nes*i*. A'mwe nem*i*re y*i*kamaangei mamwaaly*i*kei nem*i*ny*i*nely*i*. 41 Sare' dare'nes*i*. Pwai sar*i*m*i*ny*i*na ‘K*i*raaz*i*t*i*yarer*i* m*i*j*i*ka'na aalya t*i*ka nya'ne' w*i*jaav*i*ma!’ doz*i*ya'na n*i*m*i*ny*i*na y*i*h*i*zaavajai. Y*i* sahwar*i*na nebwi y*i*h*i*th*i*wa. Got*i*yai gam*i*ny*i*ne t*i*v*i*k*i*ta tewaanya mujaay*i* yadei m*i*ka! Ar*i*kew*i*.”

*Kayaa'nanaangebwi a'mweraav*i* kayaaka yadevuly*i*ra.*
*(Mat*i*yui 18:6-9; Luk*i* 17:1-2)*

42 “Pwai kaim*i*raaya dam*i*l*i*'b*i*sam*i*l*i*' n*i*m*i*ny*i* ny*i*l*i*mwaga'dem*i*l*i*' pwarebwi kujaawa' wala'mwaake' kayaa'nanaanges*i*ra. A'mwei sara yajar*i*na Got*i*yar*i* s*i*nna t*i*ka naanga w*i*davadely*i*ra. S*i*nnaw*i* sahwai pwarebwi mujaayad*i*'ny*i*yagaa' a'mwe dar*i* maap*i*j*i* kwaj*i* s*i*la naange' gam*i*re t*i*l*i*nnyav*i* t*i*mup*i*j*i* kwaj*i* aal*i*bunyav*i* w*i*vaih*i*na ky*i*p*i*ke'na wabana y*i*n*i*kes*i*ra.” 43 Jizaazai yaw*i*raka “Kayaa'nanya ny*i*p*i*d*i*ka! D*i*kev*i* nulaaw*i*p*i*ka!” daka ke'ba'na w*i*d*i*na “Nabaai g*i*nnya asas*i* kayaa'nanyabwi y*i*j*i* kwaj*i*

gɨnnya asavɨ woripuˈnaˈgi ata gavesɨyaigɨ Gotɨyarebannajɨlaawadeˈna tewaanyasɨra.
44 Kayaaˈnanyabwi yɨjɨ kwajɨ asawaalyɨyaigɨ yaayebanna gazagaasagaaˈ Dɨkeˈyɨdaˈnɨvanɨkevɨna dulaawadeˈna kayaaˈnanaangesɨra. 45 Nabaai gɨnnya sɨvɨlyasɨ kayaaˈnanyabwi yɨjɨ kwajɨ woripuˈnaˈgi sɨvɨla gavesɨyaigɨ Gotɨyarebannadulaawadeˈna tewaanyasɨra. 46 Kayaaˈnanyabwi yɨjɨ kwajɨ sɨvɨlyawaalyɨyaigɨ Dɨkevɨnadulaawadeˈna kayaaˈnanaangesɨra. 47 Nabaai gɨnnya tɨnnyalyɨ kayaaˈnanyabwi yɨjɨkwajɨ gɨnnya tɨnnyai galajɨwaˈmwannaˈgɨzɨ tɨnna gavelyɨyaigɨ Gotɨyaimaremwaaidevannadulaawadeˈna tewaanyasɨra. Kayaaˈnanyabwi yɨjɨ kwajɨ tɨnnyaraalyɨyaigɨDɨkevɨna dulaawadeˈna kayaaˈnanaangesɨra. 48 Dɨka savɨ yuyagaaˈ gumɨlɨkagɨlaayangɨ tɨka nadɨvɨsa mabalyɨ yɨpɨˈdengɨra. Dɨka myɨgaakuri yadesɨra.
49 Sareˈdareˈnesɨ. AˈmweraGotɨyare yagaalyaˈ wɨˈnadɨvɨsara tewaannamwaaibɨˈdere. Kayaaˈnanyabwidɨkeˈbɨsabwikyɨmaˈnojɨ Gotɨyaredɨragɨnyabwikujaavojɨ dɨragɨnya tewaanna mwaaibɨˈdere. 50 Saalyaˈnawɨˈnyasɨra. Saˈnasaalyaˈgɨrɨngwɨta yɨmaˈnojɨ nawɨˈnya ayɨna gara yadevaka? Aawa. Nawɨˈnyamimaˈnyɨ yadesɨra. ‘Nemɨsaalagɨrɨngwɨsaˈbɨsaina nyɨmaˈnaadɨka!’ dapɨjɨ nayaadɨmwaalyidera. Gazaizai gamɨnyɨ pwarɨna kwaamuˈna mwaalana!”

10

Aˈmweraaˈmwamaryawasɨˈdɨvɨsabwinawɨjɨwaakaˈ Jizaazai.
(MatɨyuiGotɨyare yagaalya 19:1-12; LukɨGotɨyare yagaalya 16:18)

1 Sabadaasai sai Kwaaka JuthɨyawavɨlavakaAalya Jothanɨ gaˈmavaka kwaakasaba kamwaalaˈ gamɨnyawɨ kwala bwaˈnaanya mwaaidapi wɨjɨwaakadevaaibɨˈ ayakɨnɨ nayaa wɨjɨwaakɨna. 2 Sara wɨjɨwaakɨna yadaaˈnyɨ PerɨzɨyapwarawɨlaabevaGotɨyare yagaalya “Sahwai kayaaˈnanyaˈ yana!” deva yaamɨjɨ yɨwaaraˈna “Pwai gannya balaangevɨwasɨˈnajaˈ sabwi tewaanna yadevwi daaka? KayaaˈnayadevwidaakaGotɨyare yagaalya?” 3 Sara yɨwaaraˈna kyeˈ wɨdɨna 4 “SavɨneˈNe Mozɨzaisɨrɨnɨmaangeraavɨyagaala berɨvɨwɨjaihɨlaka?” Sahwara wɨdɨna “Mozɨzaidaˈdɨnɨˈ ‘AˈmwepwaiyawɨrojɨGotɨyare yagaala “Nɨnnyaaˈmweˈwasɨˈnɨma!” dozɨ pɨkarɨyɨkwiavɨyagaala saˈ yɨdavojɨ gannya balaangeˈyunakunyavɨ wasɨˈnadelyɨra.’ ” 5 Sara wɨdɨna kyeˈ Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Sarɨmɨresɨmunyangɨ galarɨlavɨmwaaihɨnyɨna yɨwaata sabwina kɨwɨnya saˈ Ne MozɨzaidɨnɨkesɨraGotɨyare yagaala. 6 Dɨnɨkeˈsɨnnawɨ sagaaˈ GotɨyaiyuyawakyaakegaaˈGotɨyare yagaaladɨnɨˈ ‘Gotɨyaikwalyalyɨgannya balyasɨ yavɨkaryaakeˈna 7 aˈmwepwaiganɨmaangelyɨganaangesɨ sawaarɨ yagalyaˈmakuna yojɨ aˈmweˈ maarɨna yojɨ 8 gamɨreaˈmwesɨmwaalɨna yakɨriyagaaˈ kɨyoi avaalyawaalyɨ. Kɨlaaka gavejɨˈ yɨmaˈnikadewaalyɨ.’ Saˈdɨnɨkeˈnaaˈmwepwalyɨaˈmwepɨrɨsɨ sawaai mɨka. Aawa. Kɨlaakagavejɨsɨyawaalyɨ.
9 SarevɨdaaˈnyɨGotɨyai kɨlaaka gavejɨsɨyawaarɨ wakakeˈna kwalaangeigannya balaangevɨ mwasɨˈnannesɨra.”
10 Salyɨgamɨrerariangevɨbulamwaaina kyeˈ gamɨrera aˈmwevɨwasɨˈnyaˈnayɨwaaraˈna. 11 Savɨneˈyɨwaaraˈnakyeˈwɨdɨna “Pwai kwai gannya balaangevɨwasɨˈnojɨ aˈmwemudɨkevɨ kamaarojɨ GotɨyaiwanganojɨGannya balaanga ayavɨnaaˈmwemudɨkevɨ ata lɨmwamwakelyɨra,’ dathelyɨra Gotɨyai. 12 Nabaai aˈmweˈgannya kwalaangerɨ byenɨdaˈmakwalyunayajaˈ aˈmwepwarɨ kamaaˈnojɨ ‘Gannyakwalaangerɨna aˈmwemudɨkerɨ ata lɨmwamwakesɨra,’ dathelyɨra Gotɨyai.”

Jizaazai kaimɨraayangɨna tewaanna wɨdaˈ.
(MatɨyuiLukɨ 19:13-15; 18:15-17)

13 AˈmweyuraSahwai ata yɨmetavana!” deva gamɨnyawɨnnakunnyakaimɨraayaraavɨ makabɨna kyeˈ gamɨrera maanga wɨdɨna “MipɨneraGotɨyare yagaala!” 14 Jizaazaidara wanganakeˈ “Ai, nɨmɨrera maanga duthɨvanɨgava!” Daka sɨnna tɨka kudavaˈwɨdɨna “Nɨmɨnyawɨnnakaimɨraaya bɨpɨka! Kumɨnyɨnakaanyamaribɨnera!

Sare' dare'nesi. Goti yai maremwaaideva pwara kaimiraaya darabisara Goti yari limwadivisara mwaaibi'dengira. 15 Nebwi yihithiwa. Pwai kwai 'Goti yareba mwaalima!' dazai 'Kaimiraayai Goti yari yilaaya yadeibisainyi yima'niwijainyi,' maji kyori Goti yare maremwaaide nawi'nyaba mulaabi yadelyira. Arikawinyira." 16 Sara widaka kaimiraaya gannya asawaalyi muji'na yaka ata yimeta'na yaka "Goti yai gimini tewaanna gyathelyira," widina widina ya'.

A'mwei gilyivita naangejiyariinesi.
(Mati yui 19:16-30; Luki 18:18-30)

17 Angebadaasai kwaakaanya wodaa'nyi a'mwei gaminyawinna kaanyave'na wawaka "Naangelyira," daka kwadaai gilaka yiwaara'na "Nejiwaakadinya tewaanyaigi, 'Goti yare yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maarima!' da'muji gara yideinyaka?" 18 Sara widina kya' Jizaazai widina " 'Tewaanyaigi,' nyidiwaanya' baa'na nyidiwaa? Pwara kayaa'nanyara, Goti yai gavei tewaanyalyira. 19 Yagaaikiwinya dara yawi'mwaa. A'mwe maramakinna! A'mwengi ata malimwadinna! Kuka minna! Kwaasi yagaala majalikurakinna! Kwaasiya ya'gizi pwarengi kuka mamaa'dinna! Gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi gizikaja sara jithengira. Kirimire yaya' dimakila!" 20 A'mwei sare wi'naka widina "Nejiwaakadinyaigi, yagaaikiwinya sangi kawe'nyagaa'daa'nyi sara mididinyainyi." 21 Widina kya' Jizaazai wanganaka gaminyina wivu'nakeri widina "Gave piri'na gihainivani'. Wawa'gizi ginnya gilyivisa yaasa'gizi nigwia maara'gizi gilyivi'maayaraavi yanga wijaava'gizi Goti yareba warade gilyivisajiyaigi nyimidinaadeiginyira." 22 Sara widake'na a'mwere kale wiadaa'nyi "Aala," dina jikurya yaka kavena wina ya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Gamire gilyivita kwalaalya kininnakelyi. 23 Mi'na wina kya' Jizaazai a'mweraavi maranganaka gamireraavi widina "Gilyivikiraya naangejiyara wawinya naanga yina yina yipijara kwaji Goti yai maremwaaideva tewaanyaba kupidikerera." 24 Sara widina kya' gamirera atika maru'nakulina. Atika maru'nakulina kye' Jizaazai ayina ma'maa'na "Kaimiraayaihi, Goti yai maremwaaidevanna wilya'na wawinya naangesira. 25 Langa lilitavalo'ma'nikeriki jilikyaawarya kaameliyai wilaawade'na wawinya maalikesi. Goti yai maremwaaideva gilyivita naangejiyai wilaawade'na wawinya naangesira." 26 Sara kuda' atika maru'na'muluna yeva dinyina "Goti yarebanna aai yilaawadevanaka? Aari padaihasamaaradelaka?" 27 Dinyina kye' Jizaazai kuminyi tinna wanganaka widina "A'mwera yapi mulaawi yipi'dera. Aawa. Goti ya gavei kyoji wilaawipi'derera. Sare' dare'nesi. Goti yai yuyanna yadelyira." 28 Pitai sari gaai widina "Yithaa, nemi yuyangi ya'mawakona gimidinaabiho." 29 Sara widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Nebwi yihithiwa. Aane pwai kwai niminy ine'naji yagaala tewaanya'naji gannya ange' gya'mwera gya'mwe ganaange' ganimaangei gannya kaimiraaya gannya wawinya ya'mawakoji 30 kiri' dahaasagaa' anga kwalaalya, gya'mwe kwala naange, ganaanga kwalaalya, kaimiraaya kwala naanga naanga, wawinya naangeva' mamaari yadei midaaka! Kwaaka davaki naanga naanga maarade kiri' niminy ine'na pwara taanginya wijaavipi'de divi yima'nadehaa' Goti yare nawi'nyaba yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maaradelyira. 31 Sa'na Kwaaka davaki pwarina 'A'mwe sinnawinyalyira,' dimanigasarina Goti yareba 'O, aayaangemilikira,' dinipi'delyira. Yi pwarina 'A'mwe aayaangemiliki,' dimanigasarina Goti yareba 'O, sinnawinyalyira,' dinipi'delyira. Yi kwalaalyaraavina sara dinipi'derera."

Dahasaai dahaa' Jizaazai gannya baryagaa'na widaa'.
(Mati yui 20:17-19; Luki 18:31-34)

32 Jeruzaaleminera tusavi kaanya widawadaapi Jizaazai kaanya wodaa'nyi pwara "Sabannei lika myiwaka," deva atika maru'nakulina yeva midinna yesara lika yina.

Li ka yina kye' sai gamireraavi piba wimwaaihaka gaminyina yima'nya'ne'na widina
33 "Yithaanyi! Jeruzaalemineina yimanaawigo. Saba A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi
maarapi sipizipiya Gotiyarina yira'divita naangerajі yagaaikiwijarajі saraavi
kanyimarimwaaihori a'mwe sara niminyina 'Sai baladelyira,' jidavapi anga
naanga pimaginyaraavi (Romi mwaalyaraavi) nyimarimwaaihipi'derera.
34 Kanyimarimwaaihapi birala nyapiri maagwala nyopwasi'napiri lannaka
wilyabaalyi mala nyiramapiri nyiramakipi'deinyi. Kabala'muri yiri ka daryaai
dari' kwavilavoji kwaihwaainakeinyi ayina dikaavideinyira."

Jemizalyi Jonijі kidaraai Jizaazari yidaanganagi.
(Matiyui 20:20-28)

35 Sagaa' Jemizalyi Jonijі kidaraai Sevathiyare gawaali' kwaraai saryawinna
wilaabahila widina "Nejiwaakadinyaigi, githakade' naariminyine'na sara
jitheinaalyira. Sara yawi'mwoi." 36 Mi'na widina kyagi widina "Kirimiinyina baari'
yijiwa?" widina ya'.
37 "Naarimiinyina tewaanyaba maremwaala'gizi gimire byaannakevi 'Pwaigi aan-
gasavi pwaigi kwanaamevi namwaalyita nawi'nyawaari kwalamwaalakilyi nemi
maremwalaadeinera,' sara nehithana!" 38 Sa' widina kyagi Jizaazai widina
"Nyidaangamanigilya' myawiriwaai. Daanga nyivinade'na kaapiya sa' dinyideraaihi
daaka? Nabaai daanga kihivinoji diraginyaraaihi daa'? Nimire kilaaka yuyajiki
daanga nyivinade'na nimire bavitaaziya' nyima'nadesireva nabaai kirimire kilaaka
yuyajiki daanga kihivinoji kirimi diraginna dimwaalyideraaihi daaka?" 39 Sara
widina kya' widina "Naarimi diraginyainaai wikira. Wi'na yakaneinaalyi." Jizaazai
wida' "Kaapiyavi aalya nide' savi aalya dinyideraaihilyi. Nimiinyi bavitaaziya'
nya'de' kirimiinyi yihwaradesi. 40 Sare kiri' nimire aangasavijі nimire kwanaamevijі
walamwaalya'na ninnya wawinya' daaka! Aawa. Gotiyai yawiroji gami sahwai
namwaalyita nawi'nyawaai yovirawakyaakewaarina pwaraari wimwaaihadelyira."
41 Gamirera pwara atiraalyara sadaraai widahilya' wi'nyina kye' Jemizalyi
Jonijі sadaraarina sinna tika widavina. 42 Sinna tika wida'daa'nyi Jizaazai
wijivwaramaa'na "Yuyaihi, kaajila!" widina "Ajimya yuyangiyaraavirebwi
yawi'mwaa'. Ajimya yuyangiyaraavi maremwaaidivisara 'Nemi a'mwe
naangeinera,' didivi' a'mweraavi marulawakina yadivi' mwaaiha'. Nabaai
kumire a'mwe naangera kuminyi diraginna yadivisarera. 43 Sabwi mipinera!
Sarimijiyai pwai 'Nimi a'mwe naangeinyi yima'nima!' yawiroji pwaraavi
widaayoji a'mwe naangei yima'nadelyira. 44 Pwai kwai 'Pwaraavine sinnawinyainyi
yima'nima!' yawiroji pwaraavire yaasiwa'wawinyai yima'noji sinnawinyai
yima'nadelyira. 45 Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwainyi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi
pwara nyidaayipi'de'na maby wa. Aawa. Pwaraavire widaayide'na biweinyi.
A'mweraavire kayaa'nanyabwina mubya'na kabala'muji a'mwera tewaanna
mwaaibi'de'na biweinyi. Kwalaalyaraavina a'mwaminigwiainyira."

Jizaazai tibinyari tewaanya yavada'gala'.
(Matiyui 20:29-34; Luki 18:35-43)

46 Anga Jeriko yi'mavaaweva sahwalyi gamirerari kwala bwa'naanyasi sara Jeriko
ya'ma'daapi Baatimayaazai, Timayaazare gawaali', tibinyai a'mweraavi "Nigwia
nyijaama! Tibinyainyi," dadei tu'maangebaari mwaalina. 47 Mwaalina yaka dara
wi'nake' "Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyai daaka!" Daka jaka widina "Ne Devitimireigi,
Jizaazai, nimiinyi kale dinyigaimwana!" 48 Sara jaka widina kya' pwara maanga
widina "Madinna! Kave dimwaala!" Maanga widina kye' kiri' jaka naanga
naanga widina "Ne Devitimireigi, nimiinyi kale dinyigaimwana!" 49 Jizaazai sara
wi'naka mudaraka pwaraavi widina "Nimiinyawinna duzivwaramaarila!" Mi'na

wɨdɨna kyaˈ sahwara tɨbɨnyarɨ jaka jɨvwaramaaˈna, wɨdɨna “Wikɨra. Jɨvaimwanna! Gɨzɨvwaramaaˈmwakeˈ yarai dɨthɨkaaka!” 50 Wɨdɨnakyeˈgannyayɨvɨta tapalasɨˈnaka yarai dɨkwosɨˈnadaavaka Jizaazaryawɨnna wɨlaabɨna. 51 WɨlaabɨnakyaˈJizaazai wɨdɨna “Gɨmɨnyɨnaberɨˈyɨjɨwa? Gara yawɨˈmwaa?” Tɨbɨnyaiwɨdɨna “Naangeigɨ (Ravuni), ‘Nɨmɨtɨnnawanganɨma!’ dena gɨthɨwa.” 52 Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Nɨmɨnyɨnyɨlɨmwamwaanyaˈna gɨmɨre tɨnnyaraai tewaanya yana! Kaanya dɨwona!” Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ gamɨre tɨnnyaraai tewaanya kyɨmaˈnaˈ tusavɨ Jizaazai kwawaˈ aˈmwei mɨdɨnna yaˈ.

11

Anga Jeruzaalemɨ Jizaazai tewaanna wɨlaawaˈ.
(Matɨyui 21:1-11; Lukɨ 19:28-40; Jonɨ 12:12-19)

1 Jeruzaalemɨ adaihɨsaba Anga Bepaaza Anga Betaani mannɨkeba Mugunya Wolivɨyɨˈmaˈnakyeˈgamɨrepwaraarɨwɨdaasɨna 2 “Angeba sakyɨrɨˈsakyabawɨlaawakɨlyɨyɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈdogiyanaangasaadɨwɨnyaiwɨlapwekɨnɨkerɨwanganakɨlyɨdogiyarɨaˈmweaanepwaikwaimilamwaalyarɨwɨlayaarakɨlyɨnɨmɨnyawɨnnadɨmakabyɨla! 3 AˈmwepwaikwaiSabwibaaˈnayɨvanɨgi?’yɨhɨthazaˈdaraduzɨla! ‘Naangeisarɨna kugainɨvanɨkɨra. Nabaaimiˈnakyojɨsagaaˈyɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈdogiyarɨayɨnamaryasaa-bathelyɨ.’ ” 4 Miˈnawɨdaasɨnakyaˈsaraaikaanyawawagɨlaadusavɨdogiyanaangasaanyaitɨkuryabamwasawɨwɨlapwekɨnɨkerɨwanganagɨlawɨlayaarɨna. 5 Wɨlayaarɨnakyagisabapwaradaavɨnayevawɨdɨna“BaarɨˈyɨvanɨgiDɨwɨnyasarɨbaaˈna yaaˈmanɨgi?” 6 Sara wɨdɨna kyeˈ saraai Jizaazai wɨdakeˈ kudahi “Wikɨra. DɨmakwilaDɨmakwila!” 7 Sara wɨdɨna kyeˈ Jizaazaryawɨnna dogiya saanyarɨ makabɨna kyagi yɨvɨta mararaa-palevadogiyarɨyɨlakɨnakyeˈsahwaiyɨvɨsɨkaavɨaˈbayɨlamwaaina. 8 Sara yɨlamwaainakyaˈaˈmwekwalaalyara“Sahwainaangerɨyɨlaayayaana!”dɨnyɨnayevakunnayɨvɨsatusavɨmarakɨnakyeˈpwara“Tɨnnatewaanyawanganyaˈnengɨ,” devataanyakɨwaˈnakepedaˈnayevatusavɨnayaamarakɨna. 9 Nayaamarakɨnakyeˈsaiyɨlamwaaidɨˈnyɨsɨnnawɨnyarajɨdɨviyarajɨsarayɨlaayayevajakawɨdanganna “Naangeigɨ, GotɨyaipadaihasamaaranaGotɨyaiNaangeigɨthasaabakeˈnagamɨnyɨne yayavɨbɨwaanyaigɨnyɨtewaannagɨzaavana! 10 SɨnnawɨNeDevitɨtewaanyane-maremwalyaakabaaibɨˈGotɨyarɨnadɨnemaremwaala! Maremwaalasavɨ Gotɨyai tewaannawiana! Menyakeˈmwewɨnyaigɨdɨnevadaihasamaaka! Su! Su!”

11 Sai Anga Jeruzaalemɨ wɨlaawɨnayakaGotɨyareangevɨwɨlaawakasabayuyangɨtɨnnawangamabɨnayakasagaaˈsawɨsɨrɨnamenayɨmaˈnakegaaˈBetaaniangamaalɨkevɨnagamɨrera atɨraaisɨvɨlyɨrɨdaaˈnyɨpwaraalyarajɨkaannawɨnayaˈ.

Jizaazai yɨta pihɨyarɨ wɨdaˈ.
(Matɨyui 21:18-19)

12 Mwanyavɨ dɨkaaveva Betaanidaasara wodaapi gamɨnyɨ mɨjɨka wina. 13 Mɨjɨkawinayadaaˈnyɨkeibayɨtapihɨyaikɨwaˈnakerɨtɨnnawanganaka“YɨsɨlyadaakaDaka kaanna wɨna. Yɨsaryabannabakasagaaˈdarawanganakeˈ“O,kɨwatagave daaka?” SareˈdareˈnesɨYɨtayuyayɨsɨlamyamɨlyadɨˈnyɨ. 14 Daka yɨsarɨ wɨdɨna “Yɨsimaayaigɨyuyagaaˈaanepwaikwaigɨmɨreyɨsɨlamanyɨgyatheigɨnyɨ.” Sara wɨdadaasɨ gamɨrera wɨˈnyɨna yeˈ.

Jizaazai Gotɨyare Angevɨna wawaˈ.
(Matɨyui 21:12-17; Lukɨ 19:45-48; Jonɨ 2:13-22)

15 Jeruzaalemɨna yɨˈmavaawɨnakyeˈGotɨyareangevɨsabaJizaazaiwɨlaabɨna yakayaasaraavɨmarirɨgalaasɨnayaˈ. Nɨgwiayangayɨnyaˈneraavɨreyɨˈbɨnyangɨjɨ kwaamɨryayaasadɨvɨsaraavɨre namwaalɨsangɨjɨmarapuratawasɨˈnayaka 16 aˈmweraavɨwɨdɨna“Gotɨyareangadavɨaanepwaigɨkwaigɨgɨlyɨvɨsa

mamwa'nalota'dinnera!” 17 Sara widina yaka wijiwaakina “Gotiyare bukuya' dinike' ‘Gotiyai dara widake'na daaka! “Nimire ange' tibariyagaala ja'nesira. A'mwe ajimya yuyangiyara angevi wilaabapi tibariyagaala nyidipi'desira.” ’ Sara dinike' pwara wilaabina kyiwaa' sahwaraavire nigwia mwagi'nya'neba daa dava!”

18 Sipizipiya Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji yagaaikiwijaraji sara wi'nadivi' Juya naangera gaminyina “Balade'na gara yaadeinaavaka?” dinyina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwarina lika naanga yesa'nanyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Kwala bwa'naanya' wijiwaakiyagaalya'na atika maru'na'muluna ye'. 19 Sara dinyina kye' sawisa' kajinna' angebadaa'nyi salyi gamireraji bwalaawina ye'.

Yita pihiyai wijiwaakya'nesira.
(Matiyui 21:20-22)

20 Mwanyavi tusavi kaanya wodaapi yita pihiya' pwipulyaji taanyaji yuya yawaka balake' tinna wanganna. 21 Tinna wanganna kye' Pitai mi'na yawiraka sari widina “Nejiwaakyaigi, dangana! Yita pihiyai yagaala diraginya' widiwa'dinyai mena baimwaka.” 22 Widina kya' kuminyi widina “Gotiyari dilimwagarila! 23 Nebwi yihithiwa. Pwai mugunya' widozi ‘Mugunyaigi dikaava'gizi saalaalyavi divaihinana!’ Nabaai gamire simunyavi ‘Mugunyai sara yadelyira,’ kalimwagaroji Gotiyai gaminyina sara yadelyira. 24 Savine'na yihithiwa. Tibariyagaala duthathe ginnya simunyavi ‘Gotiyai mena sara nyijaawa',’ kada'gizi gizaavadengira. 25 Tibariyagaalya'na daava'gizi yawi'diza' ‘Ai, pwai kwai kayaa'na nyiwaka! Sinna tika nyida'mwa',’ sagaa' ‘Gamire kayaa'nanya' mi'na marasi'niwa,’ jawika! Nabaai Gimaamaangei Sigunyavi mwaalikei gimire kayaa'nanya marasi'nade'na sara ja! 26 Kiri' pwara kayaa'na gyiwaasa'na kumire yiwetawakya mamarasi'nyi yija', yi gimire yiwetawakyanna Gimaamaangei Sigunyavi mwaalikei mamarasi'nyi yadelyira.”

Jizaazare diraginya' aai wijaava'?
(Matiyui 21:23-27; Luki 20:1-8)

27 Jeruzaalemina ayina wilaabina. Mi'na wilaabina kye' sahwai Gotiyare angevi kaanya bulayamaryadaa'nyi gaminyawinna sipizipiya Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji yagaaikiwijaraji a'mwe naangeraji wilaabeva 28 widina “Sa be diraginya yawaaihinyavaka? Yawaaihinya'na sa ya'neiginyi diraginya' aai gizaavakasiyaka?”

29 Jizaazai sahwaraavi widina “Yagaala piri' yihiwaaravima! Savi kaja'nanyidapi sara yawaaihe'ne diraginya' yihiziwaakideinyira. 30 Joni aalya bavitaaziyabwina Sigunyavidaasi Gotiyai duziwaakaka? Kwaakevaki a'mwera duziwaakeva? Diza'nanyijila!” 31 Sara widina kya' yagaala dinyina “ ‘Sigunyavidaasasira,’ kudawaaji ‘Joni niminyina wijiwaaka'. Baa'na mu'nyetaihilaka!’ nanedathika! 32 Sare' kiri' ‘A'mweraavidaasasi,’ madaanna! Kwala bwa'naanya' nanerabika! Sahwaraavina lika yadaa mwaaiho.” Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe yuyara yawi'na “Nebulyasi. Joni Gotiyari wi'nanejiwaakadelyi.” 33 Sara dinyina yeva Jizaazari ma'maa'na “Sa'na myawirivanigo.” Jizaazai widina “Nabaai manyijivanigasa'na nimi yawaaihe'ne diraginya'na mihiziwaakiwinesi.”

12

Waainiwila wawinyavi yadivisaraavinesira.
(Matiyui 21:33-46; Luki 20:9-19)

1 Sahwai ke'ba'na widina “A'mwe pwai wawinyavi giraipizila maarya'na burinna ya'. Sai kurita yavikaryaka giraipiwila buridaka kavi'ninnyavi giraipizila mwa'mwagikya'ne' likaka anga maaliki' wawinyaba banganarya'ni' madina. Mi'na madina yaka pwaraavi wida' ‘Nimire wawinya' maremwaalapi giraipizila

pini yihizaavide.’ Sahwara wawinya' kamaremwaale' a'mwe sai kwaaka pibanna kaanna wina. 2 Kaanna wina kya' giraipizila mya yakegaa' sai gannya wawinyawinna widaayaderi wawinyavine sila pininna widaasina. 3 A'mwe widaasina yakei kaanna wina kya' wawinya' maremwaaidivisara widaayade sari galalimwanna yeva mala wirameva ayina wawinya' gyakwaryawinna simaayari widaasina. 4 Sara widaasina kye' gyakwai widaayade pwari widaasina kya' gamire minyaginyavi kayaaka yeva birala yina. 5 Sara kye' widaayade pwari widaasina kya' sari mena tamakeva widaayade pwaraavi widaasakeraavi pwaraavi mala tamina yeva pwaraavi mena tamakina ye'. 6 Sara kye' wawinya gyakware pwai gawaalivaangei yilaaya wimaryadei kuna mwaala'. Ganimaangei daka ‘Nyibwaalivaangerina tewaanna yawipi'derera,’ daka widaasina. 7 Widaasina kya' widavadaa'nyi wawinya' maremwaaidivisara tinna wanganeva dine' ‘Sai gawaali' divi ganimaangere yuya maaradelyira. Yarala, tamakawaaji gamire wawinya' namaaradi'de'na maraadeinera.’ 8 Sara dinyina yeva galalimwanna yeva tamakina yeva giraipiziwawinyavidaa'nyi marasi'na ye'.

9 Giraipiwawinyavi naangei beri' yadelaka? Sahwai wilaabozi a'mwe saraavi kayaaka wigalakoji a'mwe pwaraavi ‘Sarimi nimire wawinya' dimaremwaalyideihilyira,’ widathelyi. 10 Gotiyai dinike' pikariyikwia tinna mwanganyi yadivisa' daaka?” widina ya'. Widina yaka sahwai yawi'na “Silaangeinyira,” yawiraka widina “Dara dinike'

‘Anga madivisara silaangeri wanganeva
“Kayaa'nanyai,” dineva marasi'na yesai
Simijamaanga nawi'nyai yima'nyina ya'.
11 Gotiyare sara wakina yake'
Tinna wanganona “Tewaanya',” dino.’

Gotiyare bukuya' sara dinikesi.” 12 Juya naangera dara wangane' “O, neminyina ke'ba'nanya' duthiwaka!” Deve'na “Jizaazari wila yirakaana!” dineva kwala bwa'naanyavina lika yeva gaminyawi yagalya'mavaawina ye'.

Taakiziyagaalya'nesira.
(Matiyui 22:15-22; Luki 20:20-26)

13 A'mwe naanga sara Periziya pwaraji Erotiyare pwaraji saraavi widaasina “Jizaazai kayaa'na widathe'na diwila! ‘Kayaa'na kudozi kalavuzavi wimwaihaana!’ dapiri diwila!” 14 Sara widaasina yesara kaanna bina yeva widina “Nejiwaakadinyaigi, ‘Nebulya' dade' midaaka!’ gyawi'mwo. A'mwe aane pwai kwai giminyina divanike'na lika myivanigi. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mweraavire sinna gavevi tinna mwanganyadinyaiginyi. Aawa. A'mwe naangeraaviji a'mweraaviji avaaina widadi Gotiyarebwi gavebwi nayaa wijiwaakadinyaiginyira. Romi maremwaaidei Sizaari taakiziya wijaaya'na nemire yagaaikiwinya beri' dinikavaka? Tewaanya' daaka? Aawa daaka? Taakiziya wijavaadeina daaka? Mujavaanneina daaka?” 15 Sara widesara kwaasi yagaala widesaraavina yawiraka widina “ ‘Sahwai kayaa'nanyabwi yana!’ yawireva yaamiji baa'na nyidiwaava! Mone' tinna wanganya'neinyi dinyimaryaama!” 16 Widina kya' mi'na makabina kye' widina “Pikizaaya dasi pikarya daji aaihwarengaka?”

17 “Maremwaaidei Sizaarengira,” wide' sahwara. Sara widina kye' Jizaazai widina “Sizaari Sizaare ayina duzaayila! Gotiyari Gotiyare ayina duzaayila!” Sara widina kya' gaminyina “Nawi'nyabwina dadele!” dinyina ye'.

Baryara ayina kwaihwaainakera dikaaya'nesi.
(Matiyui 22:23-33; Luki 20:27-40)

18 A'mwe Sazuzɨyara, “A'mwera kabalapi yuna madɨkaayɨ yɨpɨ'dera,” yawɨresarajɨya pwara gamɨnyawɨnna beva yɨwaara'na 19 “Nejɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ, Ne Mozɨzai nedɨnɨke' ‘A'mwe pwai kware gya'mwei balajai kaimɨraavɨmaayai a'mwevɨ bwasɨkwoja' a'mwei a'mwe savɨ maarojɨ kaimɨraaya maryawakɨnna, yaya' baryarɨne' wɨdɨna yadengɨra.’ 20 Sa'na dɨnɨke' a'mwe ata purɨdaasɨ pwaraalyadaraka mwaale'. Kamwaale' sɨraangai a'mwevɨ maaraka kaimɨraavɨmaayai gamɨre sɨvigwa'jɨkerɨnei kunei bala'. 21 Kabala' dɨviyai a'mwe savɨ maaraka kaimɨraavɨmaayai bala'. Kabala' dɨviya pwai avaaina ya'. 22 Sana sana yuyara ata purɨdaasɨ pwaraalyadaraka a'mwe savɨ maareva kaimɨraavɨmaayadaraka bale'. Kabale' aayagaa' a'mwe sa' bala'. 23 DɨkaasagaaI sahwaraavɨ kyɨdɨkaavojɨ a'mwe gaware' mwaaladevaka? Sare' dare'nesɨ. Ata purɨdaasɨ daraalyara yuya sadaraka balaanga sa' maaresa'nanyɨ.” 24 Sara yɨwaara'na kye' Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Sarɨmɨre sɨmunya kayaa'na yawɨ'manɨga'. Gotɨyare bukuyasɨ Gotɨyare dɨragɨnyasɨ myawɨrivanɨgasavɨ kayaa'na yawɨ'manɨgasa'na midaaka! 25 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Baryara dɨkaapɨ'dehaa' a'mwera a'mwengɨ mamaarina, a'mwe a'mweraavɨ mamaa'nyɨ yɨpɨ'dengɨ. Aawa. Sɨgunyavɨbalaangengɨ mamaaryadɨvɨsara mamaayara mwaaihatabaaibɨsarera. 26 Nabaai baryara dɨkaapɨ'de'na Ne Mozɨzai yɨdayaake' yɨsɨ' dɨka nyaake' yagaalyavɨ mwanganyɨjeva! Yɨsɨkɨdaasɨ Gotɨyai Mozɨzarɨ wɨjaa' ‘Dahaa' EvɨraamɨmɨreGotɨyainyɨ. Dahaa' AazakɨmɨreGotɨyainyɨ. Dahaa' JaikopɨmɨreGotɨyainyɨ.’ 27 Mozɨzai sara yɨdayaake' a'mwera baleva Gotɨyareba mwaaihasa'na Gotɨyai wɨdɨna ‘KumɨreGotɨyainyɨ.’ A'mwera yawɨ'na ‘O, a'mwe bainɨkera.’ Kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai yawɨ'na ‘NɨmɨnyɨneGna gaala mwaaihasara.’ Sarɨmɨreyagaalakwaasɨ yagaalyasɨra,” wɨdɨna ya'.

YagaaikɨwɨnyanaangeGnesɨra.
(MatɨyuI 22:34-40; LukɨI 10:25-28)

28 Yagaaikɨwɨjapwai baka dɨnyɨna yesa' wɨ'naka dara wanganake' “Sahwai nayaa duthɨvanɨka!” Daka yɨwaara'na “Yagaaikɨwɨnyakwalaalyawarɨ'. Yagaaikɨwɨnya aaya sɨnnawɨnya' berɨvaka?” 29 Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna “Yagaaikɨwɨnyasɨnnawɨnya' dara dɨnɨke' ‘YɨzɨrelɨyaihiduGnyi! Naangei nemɨre GotɨyaiNaangagavepwainanyalyɨra. 30 Naangei gɨmɨre GotɨyarɨnanaangagɨvuGnana! Gɨmɨresɨmunya yuyavɨjɨ gɨmɨre kurya naangeinajɨ gɨmɨre yawɨta yuyangɨjɨ, gɨmɨre dɨragɨnya yuyangɨjɨ GotɨyarɨnanaangagɨvuGnana!’ 31 Yagaaikɨwɨnyaayakɨrɨ' dara dɨnɨke' ‘Gɨmɨsaigɨgɨmɨnyɨnakalegyɨvanɨke' a'mwe gɨmɨre angeba mwaalɨkerɨnasarakale gyana!’ Yagaaikɨwɨnyadawaainaangewaalyɨra. Yagaaikɨwɨnyaanepɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' yuya sawaarɨ wavɨla'manɨka pɨrɨ' mɨ'.” 32 Sara wɨdɨna kya' Yagaaikɨwɨjaiwɨdɨna “Nejɨwaakadɨnyaigɨtewaanyadɨwaana. Nayaa dɨwaa ‘GamɨgavepwainanyalyɨGotɨya aane pwai kwai mamwaalyɨ'.’ 33 Gamɨnyɨnasɨmunya yuyasɨ, munyɨ' yuyɨsɨ, yawɨta yuyasɨ, dɨragɨnya yuyajɨ, naanga nevu'nade'na tewaanyasɨra. Nabaai nemɨnyɨna kale neyɨvanɨke' a'mwe nemɨre angeba mwaalɨkerɨna kale sara neyana! Sa' tewaanyasɨra. Sawaai naangewaalyɨra. Gotɨyarɨnesipɨzipɨyabulɨmakaawoya yuyara dɨka nasɨ'na yadejɨ yuya yanga wɨmaarina yadaanyajɨ sa maalɨkengɨra.” 34 Sara wɨdɨna kya' Jizaazai dara wanganake' “GamɨsaitewaanyadathɨvanɨkaI” Daka wɨdɨna “Gotɨyai maremwaaideva maavewɨ mamwaalyɨgɨ.” Sara wɨdɨna kya' a'mwe aane pwai kwai myawɨramaari “NɨmɨlɨkamyɨvanɨgeYagaala pɨnɨ yɨwaaravɨdeinyɨra,” myawɨramaari ya'.

“Kɨraazɨtɨyaiaaihwalaka?” Jizaazai wɨda'.
(MatɨyuI 22:41-46; LukɨI 20:41-44)

35 Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai wijiwaakakei widina “ ‘Kiraaziti yai, Gotiyai
widasaabathei Ne Devitimi Gawaalikira,’ Yagaaikiwijara sara be'na widivanigava?
36 Gotiyare Kuryari Deviti sahwai pikarya yidayaa'
‘Nemire Naangei nimire Naangeri wida'
“Naarimi yuyaraavi maremwaalakadeinaalyi.
Nimire aangasabanna dimwaaideiginy i.
Gimire sivilyiraari yikamaangeraavi marulawakidehaa'nanyi.” ’
37 Deviti sahwai Kiraaziti yarina ‘Naangelyira,’ sara dinike'na gamire gawaalivaangei
gara mwaalika!” Sara widina kya' kwala bwa'naanya wi'neva yilaaya ye'.

Yagaaikiwijaraavirebwi.
(Matiyui 23:1-36; Luki 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

38 Sara wijiwaakina “Yagaaikiwija pwaraavirebwi mipinera! Mala nayaa
jiwannyila! Kumi sara yilaayabwi ‘A'mwera yawipika! “Sara sidu'nakera mwaai-
hava!” ’ deva yivita gaala saaminya' marabwaayeva kaanya yamaryivanigasabwi.
Mubyabanna a'mwera ‘Naangeigi. Tewaanyaigi,’ widivanigasabwi. 39 Lotuangevi
naangeraavire namwaalyisangi mwaaimanigasabwi. Tika munnegaa' nawi'nyaba
gaveba nivanigasabwi. Sabwina yilaaya marivaniga'. 40 Sara yivanigasara
yaanyiwaakengire angengi kuka yuna maa'manigasara. A'mwera ‘Kumi sara
tewaanyarera,’ yawirya'nera tibariyagaala naanga kwaasi widivaniga'. Sara
yivanigasaraavi Gotiyai naanna jidavadera daanga naanga wivinaderera,” widina
ya'.

Yaanyiwaake' Gotiyari nigwia wijaava'.
(Luki 21:1-4)

41 Gotiyare angevi nigwia wakya'neba aya kiba Jizaazai mwaalaka a'mwera nigwia
wakesangi tinna wanganna. Tinna wangadaa'nyi a'mwera gilyivita naangejiyara
nigwia naanga kwake' 42 yaanyiwaake' gilyivi'maaya' baka nigwia maalikikaai
wakina. 43 Sara wakina kya' sai gamireraavi jivwaramaa'na yaka widina “Nyu'nyila!
Nebwi yihithiwa. Yaanyiwaaka gilyivi'maaya da' Gotiyarina naanga wijaawaka.
Pwara maali'na wijawaava. 44 Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara nigwia naange wakiwaasa
Gotiyai wanganaka nabaai nigwia naanga naanga kumire angengi kuna wariike
wanganaka divani' ‘Yanga maalikesira.’ A'mwe' nigwia maalikikaai wakiwakevi
Gotiyai wanganaka dara wangamwake' ‘Ai, a'mwe sa' wigainiwake' gannya yuya
dakiwaka! Nigwia pini wapaaya mubya'na mwarijika!’ Daka divani' ‘Yanga
naangesira.’ ”

13

Gotiyare ange' kayaaka yinya'ne'na widake'nesi.
(Matiyui 24:1-2; Luki 21:5-6)

1 Sai Gotiyare angevi bwalyodaa'nyi gamire pwai widina “Nejiwaakadinyaigi,
dangana! Sila anga tewaanya sangi dangana!” 2 Jizaazai widina “Anga tewaanya
dangi mwanganyijivanigina? Silaanga a'ba yila'di'nyiya' kunewi mwari yadesi.
Arikewi. Yuya wo'dalayiwinasipi'dengi.”

Daangegaa'nesira.
(Matiyui 24:3-14; Luki 21:7-19)

3 Divi sagaa' Mugunya Wolivi sai mwaaidi'nyi Gotiyare Ange' pihiri mannadisi
wangadaa'nyi a'mwera mamwaalyaba Pitalyi Jemizalyi Jonijі Ediruyalyi sara
yiwaara'na 4 “Dinedana! Diwaanya sa' Gotiyare angevina gathihaa' yima'nadevaka?
‘Jizaazai sara nedake' yarai yima'naabazi!’ be wijiwaainya' wanganawaaji

yawɨraadevaka?” 5 Miˈna yɨwaaraˈna kyeˈ Jizaazai gaai wɨdɨna “Sarɨmɨ mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla! Pwai kwai kwaasɨ yagaala nayɨhɨthathɨka! 6 Aˈmwe kwalaalyara nɨmɨnyɨne yayaˈ maarapɨjɨ wɨdɨpɨˈdera ‘Nɨmɨ sahwainyɨra. Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨra.’ Sara kadapɨjɨ aˈmwe kwalaalyara ‘Nebulyasɨra,’ dapi kumɨnyɨ aˈmwe kwaasɨyaraavɨ mɨdɨbɨˈderera. 7 Nabaai malyangɨnajɨ malyangɨne yɨhukyagaalyangɨnajɨ wɨˈnapɨjɨ yawɨta kwalaalya mipɨnera! Aawa. Sa yɨmaˈnanneˈna kɨrɨˈ Kwaakevakɨ aayaˈ yarai yadeˈ mɨˈ. 8 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Anga naanga pimagɨnyara anga naanga pimagɨnya pwarajɨ mala bwaˈnɨpɨˈderera. Aˈmwe naanga kingɨya pwarera aˈmwe naangai kingɨya pwarerari mala bwaˈnɨpɨˈderera. Kwalaalyaba wɨnɨnya yadengɨra. Mɨjɨka naanga yɨmaˈnadengɨra. Yuya yuya sa yɨbwasɨnapi dɨvidaasɨ kayaaˈnanya yɨmaˈnadehaakɨra. 9 Kayaaˈnanyara kayaaka nayɨhigaibɨˈdeˈna nayaa jawɨrila sarɨmɨ saihi! Pwara sarɨmɨnyɨ wɨla yɨrakapɨjɨ kaajolɨyaraavɨ yɨhɨmaaripɨˈdere. Lotuangengɨ yɨhɨrabɨˈdeihɨlyɨ. Nɨmɨnyɨna Gaˈmaanɨyaraavɨjɨ aˈmwe naangeraavɨ kingɨyaraavɨjɨ kihɨmwangapɨjɨ sarɨmɨ yagaala tewaanyaˈ nebulyaˈna dɨzalɨkurakyideˈnanyɨ! 10 Gotɨyai yawɨrakeˈna aˈmwe ajɨmya yuyangɨyara gazabazaba mwaaihasaraavɨ Gotɨyare yagaala tewaanyaˈ sɨnnawɨ kujɨwaakapɨjɨ dɨvi aayaˈna yɨmaˈnadehaakɨra. 11 Wɨla yɨhirapɨjɨ kotɨya yadɨvɨta angevɨna yɨhɨmarɨmwaaihyaˈnera kihɨmakabapɨjɨ sarɨmɨ yawɨta kwalaalya mipɨnera! ‘Nɨmɨ gara wɨdɨdeinyaka?’ myawɨpɨnera! Aawana. Sagaaˈ Gotɨyai yagaalyaˈ sara kyɨhɨzaavojɨ dathazaˈ sara duzideihɨlyɨra. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sagaaˈ sarɨmɨ duzideihi mɨka. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai sara wɨdathelyɨra. 12 Aˈmwe pwai dɨna ‘Nyaˈmwerɨ tamakɨpɨˈdeˈnanyɨ,’ dozɨ gyaˈmwerɨ kotɨya yadɨvɨsabanna wɨmarɨmwaaihadelyɨ. Nabaai ganɨmaanga pwai gannya kaimɨraayarɨ wɨmarɨmwaaihadelyɨ. Kaimɨraaya pwara kuvɨnɨmaangeyuraavɨ kotɨyabanna makuna yɨpɨˈde yuya baibɨˈdengɨra. 13 Nɨmɨre yayavɨna yɨhyawɨˈdɨvɨˈ saihɨrɨna aˈmwe yuyaraavɨ sɨnna tɨka wɨdavaderera. Kɨrɨˈ aˈmwe pwai nɨmɨnyɨna dɨragɨnna daavajarɨ aayagaaˈ gannya baryaˈnegaaˈ Gotɨyai padaihasamaaradelyɨra.”

Kayaaˈnanaangeˈ kayaaka yɨgaideˈnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 24:15-28; Lukɨ 21:20-24)

14 Yagaala daˈ yɨdavɨdeˈna nayaa jawɨrila! Sahwai wɨdɨna “Kayaaˈnanaangei kayaaka yɨgaidei saba madaayɨ yajava kadaavojɨ danganyideihɨlyɨ.” Pɨkarya savɨ wangaˈnaˈgɨzɨ Jizaazare yagaala saˈ jawɨramaaka! “Daaˈdɨsɨ Juthɨya mwaalyara mugunyangɨna yarai lɨkaanya wɨpɨka! 15 Aˈmwe pwai namwaalɨkwaasavɨ mwaalojɨyai ‘Angevɨ gɨlyɨvɨta kɨnɨ wɨlamaarɨma!’ majai yarai lɨkaanya wɨna yana!. 16 Aˈmwe pwai wawɨnya yɨvanɨkei gannya angevɨna yɨvɨta maaryaˈnei ayɨna mabannelyɨ. 17 Dazagaasagaaˈ, weˈ, aˈmwe kaimɨraavɨmunnakenge! Weˈ, aamunya wɨjaavanɨgave sagaake! 18 ‘Burɨkeˈ nabwalaradɨka! Yɨrɨlyaˈ nanedathɨka!’ dapɨjɨ tɨbarɨyagaala duzɨla! 19 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sagaaˈna aˈmweraavɨ daanga naanga wɨvɨnadehaakɨra. Daanga naanga nevɨnaja sagaaˈ kayaaˈnanyagaakɨra. Sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai wakyaakegaasɨ kɨgaasɨ dahaaˈ kɨgaasɨ wɨla dɨvi kɨgaasɨ daanga sabwi aawano. Arɨkewɨ. 20 ‘Yɨrɨka sa daanga naangegaaˈ yesɨmavadɨma!’ Gotɨyai yagaala sara majɨ yajaˈ aˈmwe yuya kɨlaaˈnake mamwaalyɨ yɨpɨˈdengɨra. Aawa. ‘ “Nɨmɨre dahɨlakɨwera nabaibɨthɨka!” dena nɨmɨ yesɨmavadɨma!’ Gotɨyai dɨna yaˈ. 21 Sagaaˈ pwai kwai gɨthazaˈ ‘Dangana! Dava Kɨraazɨtɨyai mwaalɨˈ,’ nabaai gɨthazaˈ ‘Dangana! Keiba mwaalɨˈ,’ sarɨmɨ muˈnɨpɨnera! 22 Dɨvi kwaasɨ kwaasɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyara, Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakadɨvɨta kwaasɨ kwaasɨyara kumɨ sara kwaasɨ yawɨradɨdɨvɨˈ wɨlaabapɨjɨ dapɨjɨ ‘Gotɨyai dahɨlakakera yawɨpɨˈdeˈ dɨngaka? Kwaasɨ yagaala wɨˈnɨpɨka! Kayaaˈna yɨpɨka!’ wɨjɨwaainyajɨ atɨka maruˈnataj kwaasɨ yɨpɨˈderera. 23 Sara yɨpɨˈdeˈna sarɨmɨ saihi tewaanna nayaa dɨvaihanaryɨla! Mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla! Dɨvi yuya sa yɨmaˈnyɨna yadengɨna sɨnnawɨ sagaaˈ yɨhɨthɨvanɨge.

"A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi walaabideinyi," widake'nesi.
(Matiyui 24:29-31; Luki 21:25-28)

24 Sare' kiri' sagaa' daanga naanga wivinade sasa' tivi'na kyoji yirika sangi
nyilyai muji kyoji jihinya yima'nyina, nabaai lawei muji yadelyi. 25 Sigunyavidaasi
silingaaminyarika piri' bwala'na, piri' bwala'na, sigunyavi diraginya warikevi
wininya naange'na yima'nadesi. 26 Wininya kyoji A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai
yiraayavi diraginya naange', tewaanya naange', byaanna naange' wa'dozivavi
kwalaabozi wangabi'delyira. 27 Sahwai ejeliyaraavi widaasina 'Nimire dahilakengi
Kwaakevaki yuneba pimagi pimagi akyamwidaa'nyi akyamwidaa'nyi kwala dala-
mari'bwaraawila!' widasaabina yadelyira."

Aayagaa'na yita wijiwaakya'nesira.
(Matiyui 24:32-35; Luki 21:29-33)

28 "Yita pihiya wanganapiji ke'ba'nanya sa' jawirila! Pihitaanyavi wivya naanga
kyoji sedala pwa'nyina yojiyagaa' sarimi yawi'divi' 'Pihiya' li'mwa'. Nyilyagaa'
aya kigaa' yima'nadehaaki.' 29 Sara yawi'divitabaaibi' sarimi diwe sangi yipi'dengi
wanganapiji dara jawirila! 'Gami mi'na yarai walaabathei. Tikuryavi daavi'.'
30 Nebulya'na yihithiwa. A'mwe sagaa' mwaalyara kuna myimanigwiadapi yuya
diwe sa yima'nadehaa'nanyi. 31 Sigunyasi Kwaakevasi savakaai divi sagaa' kiwawoji
kiri' nimire yagaalya' yiwawode' mi'. Waragothesira."

Aayagaa'na yuyara myawiryarera.
(Matiyui 24:36-44; Luki 17:26-30,34-36)

32 "Yirika walaabide sagaa'na aane pwai kwai yawiradehaa' mi'. Ejeliyara
Gotiyareba mwaaihasara myawirivaniga'. Gotiyari Gawaalivaangai myawirivani'.
Nimwai gavei yawi'mani'. 33 Sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sare' dare'nesi.
'Sagaa' gathihaa' yima'nade' dingaka?' myawirivanigo. Sare'na divaihanaryila!
34 A'mwe daibisainyira. A'mwe sai piwinnei gannya wawinyangi widaayadivisaraavi
maramwaaihina kumire wawinya'na, pwai gannya wawinya wijiwaakina, pwai
gannya wawinya wijiwaakina sana sana yaka tikuryaba mwaaidei dameri widina
'Nayaa divaihana'!' widiwakelyi. Sahibaaibi' yihithima! 35 'Sarevidaa'nyi nimireihi,
nabaai nayaa divaihanaryila!' Sare' dare'nesi. Angevine naangerina yawi'na 'Gami
gathingaa' bathei dinga'!' myawirivanigo. 'Sawisavi bathei dingaka? Kalawawegaa'
bathei dingaka? Yirikunyagaa' bathei dingaka? Yirike byaaka gaai yadaaworiya-
gaa' bathei dingaka? Nemi myawirivanigo,' dapi nayaa divaihanaryila! 36 'Nimi
yime'nyabi' yima'naaba'muji yarai walaabide'na se wa'dapi nayihwangamudi'!
37 Nabaai nimireraji kayaa'na nabaibithika!' dena yihithivanige sa'na a'mweraavi
widivanige 'Nayaa divaihanaryila!' " widina ya' Jizaazai.

14

"Jizaazai balana!" desa'nesi.
(Matiyui 26:1-5; Luki 22:1-2; Joni 11:45-53)

1 "Sawita daryaai kajinnoji tika Pari'ma'munne'naji tika munne Girikula liwinya
pamidakina myade'naji naadengira," Juyara dinyina. Sara dinyina kye' sagaa'
sipizipiya Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Juyaraavire Yagaaikiwijaraji
dinyina "Nemi lika gavabi' yulyarawaaji wila yirawaaji tamakaade'na sahwari?"
dinyina ye'. 2 Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara dina "Tika munne sagaa' a'mwera mala
nanerabika! Sagaa' sarina mwaalana!"

A'mwe' Jizaazari wabatirinya winya'ne' dinga'.
(Matiyui 26:6-13; Joni 12:1-8)

3 Sai Anga Betaani mwaalaka Saaimoni Samatanakere angevi wilina wapaaya
nya'nei walyamwaaidisi a'mwe' wilaabina. A'mwe' simaa'gula nawi'nya wa-
batirinya naathi tirinya winya'ne mubya naange yake' yi'nikesi makulaabina.
Makulaabina yaka simaa'gulya' tingi'na yaka gamire minyaginyavi dingina ya'.
4 Tivi'na dingina kya' pwara simunyangi sinna tika widaa'daa'nyi dinyina "Wa-
batirinya winya'ne' be'na wasi'niwaka! 5 Sare' dare'nesi. Wabatirinya sa'
kinaaya kwala naanga naanga (yirika 300 wawinya'ne nigwia) mubazi kwaji
a'mwe nigwimaayaraavi nigwia kujaavadika!" Dinyina yeva "A'mwemili'gi
baa'na yiwaa!" maanga widina. 6 Maanga mi'na widina kye' Jizaazai widina
"A'mwe' mwaalana! Sara baa'na widivanigava! Nimiinyina tewaanya nawi'nya'
nyiwakesira. 7 Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimiinyaba yuyagaa' a'mwe nigwimaayara
mwaaidivi' 'Wawinya maayaraavi tewaanya wideinyi,' yawirapiyagaa' tewaanya
jideihilyira. Wawimaayara yuna mwaaidivi' kiri' nimi sarimiinyaba yuyagaa'
mamwaalyi yideinyira. 8 A'mwe sa' yanne'na yiwa'. Dahaa' nimire kilaakejiki
kanyidingiwa' dividaasi wabatirinakeinyi balideinyira. 9 Nebulya'na yihithiwa.
Kwaaka yuyavakaavi yagaala tewaanya' widipi'devakaavi a'mwe' nyinike' gamiinyi
yawipi'de'na wijiwaakipi'desira."

Juthaazai da' "Jizaazare yikamaangeraavi widima!"
(Matiyui 26:14-16; Luki 22:3-6)

10 Sagaa' gamire a'mwe ata yuyiraai sivilyiridaasi pwaraalyara mwaaidivi'
a'mwe gavei Yizikeriyotiyai Juthaazai wo'nikei mwaaida "Kumi wila yirakipi'de'na
widima!" daka sipizipiya Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraayawinna wina.
11 Mi'na wawaka yagaala widina kya' kumi yilaaya marina yeva "Gimiinyina
nigwia gizavaana!" widina ye'. Mi'na widina kye' yawi'na "Kumi Jizaazari wila
yirakipi'de'na nimi gara yideinyaka?" Yawiraka kuna yawi'na ya'.

Jizaazalyi gamireraji tika munne ne'.
(Matiyui 26:17-25; Luki 22:7-14,21-23; Joni 13:21-30)

12 Munne Girikula liwinya mamilyade' gaai yima'nyina kya' sagaa' Pari'ma'munne
sipizipiya diwinyari Juyara tadivisagaa' gamirera widina "Nemi kwawaaji gimi
Pari'ma'munne sipizipiyari dinade'na gava yovirawakaajiwona?" 13 Sara widina
kye' gamireraari widaasina ya' "Angeba wilakiri a'mwe pwai aalitalya' kinya
marina yiwakeri duzima'naawila! Wijima'naawakiri angevi wilaawadevanyari
dimidinyila! 14 Saba angesiyari duzila! 'Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakadei githivani'
"Gavi ku'dika yarinikevi se wa'deva gavanaka? Pari'ma'munnevi nimiji nimirerari
naadevanyira." ' 15 Kirimi sara kudakiri gavi ku'dika naanga munyaba yarinikevi
neminyine namwaalyitaji taivoliyaji warikevi yihibwaridaakwadevi neminyina
wapaaya jovirawakyila!" 16 Tivi'na widaasina kya' gamireraai wawagila angeba
wilaawina yagila dara wanganagilya' "Jizaazai sara nehithiwake dari'!" Mi'na
yawiragila Pari'ma'munne yuya yovirawakina yagi. 17 Sawisa' mena kajinna'
sahwai gamirerari bina ya'. 18 Bina kya' wapewakamaranyavina asiraji dihaihi'na
yadivi' namwaaidapi Jizaazai widina "Nebulya'na yihithiwa. Sarimijiya pwai
nimiinyina yikamaangera wila nyirakipi'de'na nyimarimwaaihadei nimiji wa-
paa nivanigolyai nimiinyina yikamaangeraavi widathelyi." 19 Sara widina kya'
kuminyi kale wiadaa'nyi pwai widina "Nimi daaka? Nimi dingaka?" pwai
widina "Nimi daaka?" yuyara sana sana widina. 20 Mi'na widina kye' sahwai
widina "Atiraai sivilyiridaasi pwaraalyaihilyiya pwalyi girikula maa'gula gavevi
diwilavanivanigolyalyira. 21 Gotiyare bukuya' dinikabaaibisa'na 'A'mweraavine
Kaimiraayai barya'nei wawadelyira.' We', a'mwei A'mweraavine Kaimiraayarina

yɨkamaangeraavɨ wɨdathele! Sara kyojɨ aˈmwe sarɨ ganaangeˈ mamaari yajɨ kwajɨ tewaanya kyadɨˈ!”

Jizaazai aalya waainɨyaˈ gɨrɨkula wɨjaavaˈ.
(Matɨyui 26:26-30; Lukɨ 22:15-20; 1 Koridɨ 11:23-25)

22 Kumɨ nadaapi Jizaazai gɨrɨkula maaraka Gotɨyarɨ wɨdaˈ “Gɨmɨre yayaˈ makimwa. Su! Su!” Miˈna wɨdaka gunyɨna gunyɨna yaka wɨjaavaka wɨdɨna “Dɨmaaryɨla! Daˈ nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨra.” 23 Wɨdaka kaapɨvananyaˈ maaraka Gotɨyarɨ “Su!” wɨdaka wɨjaavɨna kyaˈ kumɨ sara yuyara pwai nyɨna pwai nyɨna yeˈ. 24 Miˈna nyɨna kyeˈ wɨdɨna “Waainɨyaˈ miˈna nɨwaasaˈ yɨ, wɨlɨmwagarɨkeburɨne nɨmɨre taweˈ nɨwaasasɨ. Nɨmɨre tawe saˈ gɨragɨre aˈmwe kwalaalyaraavɨna bwalaravadesɨ. 25 Nebulyaˈna yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Aalya waainɨyaˈ gɨraipɨwɨlyavɨdaasaˈ ayɨna manyaˈmujɨ Gotɨyai maremwaaideva waainɨya mudɨkeˈ nɨdehaaˈnanyɨ. Arɨkewɨnyɨ.” 26 Tɨviˈna wɨdɨna kyaˈ yɨledaata pɨrɨˈna deva Mugunya Wolivɨna kaanna wɨna yeˈ.

“Nɨmɨnyɨna Pitai ‘Maavelyɨ,’ wɨdathelyɨra.”
(Matɨyui 26:31-35; Lukɨ 22:31-34; Jonɨ 13:36-38)

27 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Sarɨmɨ lɨka yapi nɨmɨnyɨ dɨnyagalyaˈmakwideihɨlyɨra. Gotɨyai dara dɨnɨkesɨ. Sipɨzipɨya yɨˈdɨvaiderɨ karamakaˈmujɨ sipɨzipɨyara lɨkaanya yɨwɨnadaapɨˈderera. 28 Sara jide kɨrɨˈ nɨmɨ kabalaˈmujɨ kanyadɨkaavojɨ Galɨlineinyɨ sɨnnawɨ yɨhibwaramakwaanɨdeinyɨ waanɨdera.” 29 Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ Pitai wɨdɨna “Aˈmwe yuyara kyagɨhalyaˈmakwopi nɨmɨ aawa!” 30 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Nebulyaˈna gɨthɨwa. Sawɨta dahaasagaaˈ nɨmɨnyɨna ‘Aˈmwe sarɨ mwanganyainyɨra,’ duthatheigɨnyɨra. Dahasaai dahaaˈ kadaˈgɨzɨ kukuraayai yagaala pɨgasaai dathelyɨra.” 31 Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ yagaala dɨragɨnna bazɨwɨna “Gɨmɨnyɨna ‘Aˈmwe sarɨ mwanganyainyɨ,’ majɨ yɨwɨjaˈ nehɨramakɨpɨˈdeinaalyɨra. Arɨkawɨ.” Gamɨ sara wɨdakeˈ yuyara sara wɨdɨna yeˈ.

Gazamani saba Jizaazai tɨbarɨyagaala wɨdaˈ.
(Matɨyui 26:36-46; Lukɨ 22:39-46)

32 Yaayeba Gazamani woˈnɨkebanna wɨna kyeˈ sai gamɨreraavɨ wɨdɨna “Nɨmɨ tɨbarɨyagaala wɨdadaaˈmujɨ dava dalamwaalyɨla!” 33 Pitalyɨ Jemɨzalyɨ Jonɨjɨ saraavɨ pɨbanna makuna yaka lɨka kyaˈ gamɨre kale dusɨna gɨnyɨwannaˈna kyaˈ 34 kumɨnyɨ wɨdɨna “Nɨmɨre kale dusɨna nyɨgɨnyɨwannaˈmwakeˈ balɨdeinyɨ dɨngaka? Dava mwaalapɨjɨ dɨvaihanaryi!” 35 Sara wɨdɨna yaka sangirɨˈna wawaka kwaakevɨna walaˈna yaka tɨbarɨyagaala wɨdɨna “Daanga nyɨvɨnadehaaˈna gɨthɨwa. Nɨmɨnyɨna ‘Daanga mavɨnannera!’ dɨzaˈ daanga nyɨvɨnyaˈneˈ myɨmaˈnyɨ yana! 36 Tataai, Nɨmwai, dɨragɨnaangeigɨ, yuya nayaa yɨnneigɨnyɨra. ‘Daanga nuvɨnadɨka! Sabwi marasɨˈnɨma!’ dɨzaˈ dɨmarasɨˈna! Kɨrɨˈ sɨmunya nɨmɨreburɨdaasɨ minnera! Aawa. Gɨnnyaburɨdaasɨ ja!” 37 Ayɨna baka dara wanganakeˈ “Se dakava!” Daka Pitarɨ wɨdɨna “Saaimonɨ, se dakɨ? Maalɨkegaaˈ mabaihanarijɨwaa? 38 Sarɨmɨ tɨbarɨyagaala dɨthavaihanarila! ‘Saataanɨ kayaaˈna naneyadɨka!’ majaihi ‘Nemɨ nayaa bai-hanaraana!’ kuryaraavɨ yawɨˈmanɨgaˈ. Sarɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ maaˈna naanga yɨhimanɨkeˈna se waˈmwaaˈ.” 39 Sara wɨdaka ayɨna wawaka tɨbarɨyagaala wɨdakeˈ ayawɨdaasɨ wɨdɨna. 40 Miˈna wɨdɨna yaka ayɨna baka dara wanganakeˈ “Se dakava!” Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Kumɨre tɨnnya seˈna yɨdaakweˈ. Sara kadaˈ kumɨ dɨna “Nemɨ berɨˈ wɨdaazɨwona?” deva navɨka mwaalɨna yeˈ.

41 Dahasaai dahaaˈ yagalaawaka wɨdɨna “Kwazaaka se waˈmanɨgasaihi daaka? Miˈnanyɨra. Yɨthaanyi, dahaaˈ kyɨmaˈnɨwaˈ Aˈmweraavɨne Kaimɨraayainyɨ tamakyaˈna pwai kayaaˈnanyaraavɨ malyaˈneraavɨ mena wibwarɨdaakuwaka!

42 Dithaayila! Nemi wirata'naana! Yithaanyi, nimiinyina yikamaangeraavi wibwariidaakwakei yini'.”

Jizaazari wila pwiye'.
(Matiyui 26:47-56; Luki 22:47-53; Joni 18:3-12)

43 Sagaa' widadaa'nyi yime'nya'bi' Juthaazai a'mwe atiraai sivilyiriidaasi pwaraalyarajiya pwai bina. Gotiyariina mubithika yira'divita naangerajı Juyaraaviire Kiwijarajı Juya naangerajı sara widaasina kye' kwala naanga mwaalevera kwaari'masiraminya, kililyi'gwahaalya limwanna yevera Juthaazalyi bina ye'. 44 Sinnawi sagaa' yikamaangeraavi wibwariidaakwakei wijiwaakakei “Nimi yilaaya mariwijai sahwalyi. Nayaa limwagapijı nayaa baihana'divi' dimakwila!” 45 Sara wijiwaakakei baka yime'nya'bi' gaminyawinna wijimaatavaka widina “Naangeigi!” Tivi'na widaka yilaaya marina ya'. 46 Yilaaya marina kya' aawilasara ata galalimwanna yeva wila yirina. 47 Wila yirina kye' daavesarajiya Jizaazarei akwai, kwaari'masiraminya' maaraka sipizipiya Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere yaasiwa'wawinyari yiri'gainyina yaka gamire kadikiki lihiwi'na ya'. 48 Sara kya' Jizaazai malya'neraavi widina “Kuka yipalamaa'dinyainyi daaka! Kwaari'masiraminyaji kiliyi'gwahaalyaji limwanna yeva ‘Yipalamaa'deibisari wila yiraana!’ deva davivaniga'! 49 Gazagaasagaa' yirikeryaavi Gotiyare Angevi sarimiji mwaaidi yihiziwaakadinyagaa' wila manyiryadivisaihily. Aawa. Sa'na kigaakuna Gotiyai dinike' yune'na yima'nana!” 50 Tivi'na widina kya' gamirera yagalya'ma'na yeva likaanya wina ye'.

51 Miginya akwai kwaabihannya piri'na yewaa'bwa'nakei midinna kya' pwara kwaabihannya' galamwagi'nyina kye' 52 kamagaduyivale' kannyimaayai kaanyave'na wina ya'.

A'mwe naangeraayawi Jizaazai mwaala'.
(Matiyui 26:57-68; Luki 22:54-55,63-71; Joni 18:13-14,19-24)

53 Jizaazari Gotiyariina Yira'de Naangeryawinna makuna yadaapiji Gotiyariina yira'divita naangerajı Juya naangerajı Juyaraaviire Kiwijarajı yi'bwa'nigavina. 54 Yi'bwa'nigavina yadaapi Pitai menyaba midinaawina yaka Gotiyariina Yira'de Naangere angwaasavi wina kya' damerari mwaaleva dika yimwannyina. 55 Dika yimwannyina yadaapi Gotiyariina Yira'divita naangerajı kaajoliya yuyarari sara dinyina “Nemi tamakaade'na a'mwera dina ‘Jizaazai kayaa'na yakevi wanganena,’ dipi'dera gawi mwaaihava?” Dinyina kye' kiri' a'mwe sahwara mamwaalyina. 56 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pijaakuna gaminyina kwaasi yagaala jalikurakesa' kiri' kumire yagaala avaainanya' majasi.

57 Pwara daavina yeva kwaasi yagaala dara wijalikurakina 58 “Gami dake' nemi wi'no. Dara da' ‘Gotiyare anga da' a'mwera yavikaryaasa' kayaaka yigala'muji yirika daryaai darikı anga piri' a'mwera mamaji yipi'de' madideinyira,’ sara wi'no.” 59 Sare kiri' kumire yagaala ge' ge' dina yesa' avaainanya' mika.

60 Gotiyariina Yira'de Naangei tinnyaba daavaka Jizaazari yiwaara'na “Yagaala piri' mama'maa'dinneigi daaka? A'mwe dara jalikurakya aane pibwi kibwi mama'maarijiwaana?” 61 Sara yiwaara'na kya' sahwai yagaala majai aane piri' kiri' mariviki ri ya'. Pigasaai Sipizipiya Gotiyariina Yira'de Naangei yiwaara'na “Kiraaziti yaigi daaka? Gotiyai tewaanaanga yinikere kaimiraayaigi daaka?” 62 Sara yiwaara'na kya' Jizaazai widina “Sahwainyira. A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Gotiyai diraginnakere aangasimagi kamwaaloji Gotiyalyi maremwaalyikaderaari danganyidelyira. Nabaai yiraaya sigunyavi wa'dengi gami walaabathelyira.” 63 Mi'na widina kya' Gotiyariina Yira'de Naangeri sinna tika kudava' baazi'ma'nya' mar-alihivainyina yaka yuyaraavi widina “Nemi tivi'na wi'niwo' gaminyina yagaala

jaliikurakya'ne pwaraaviina nemudaasiwakeina daaka! 64 Gotiyariina yagaaibiraiziika diwake' sariimi mi'na wi'niwaava. Beri' dizijiwaa'?" Sara widina kya' yuyara jida'na "Kayaa'nanyabwi yiwake'na balana!" 65 Pwara gamiinyi maagwala wopwakiina yeva gamire siinnyavi bwakakiina yeva asilyi gwamwagaranna yeva widina "Gotiyari wi'na'gizi dinejiwaakya! 'Aai giramwaka?' " Mi'na widina kye' damera gamiinyi araraalyaji tamamakuna ye'.

Pitai wida' "Sai myawirivanige."
(Matiyui 26:69-75; Luki 22:56-62; Joni 18:15-18,25-27)

66 Kwaakeba angwaasaba Pitai mwaaidi'nyi Gotiyariina Yira'de Naangere wawinya widaayade' baka 67 Pitai dika yimwannakeri tinna wanganaka baihana'na ya'. Baihana'na yaka widina "Gimiji Naazareti mwaalyai Jizaazaryaba mwaaidinyaiginyira." 68 Sa' widina kya' Pitai "Nanyirabika!" daka kwaasi widina "Arikawinyi. Gimi nyidiwaanya' myawiryadinyainyira." Mi'na widaka adikurya savina mwalaawina. 69 Mwalaawina kya' widaayade' wanganaka a'mwe yaasiwa'mwaalyaraavi ayahi widina "A'mwe dai kumijiyalyira." 70 Pitai nabaai widina "Arikawinyi." Divi sagaa' kibawegaa' a'mwe yaasiwa'mwaalyara Pitari ayahi widina "Nebulya'na githiwaka. Kumijiyaiginyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Galili mwaalyaiginyira." 71 Sara widina kye' yagaala diraginya widina "(Daaina!) Gotiyaryaba nebulya'nanyasira. Kwaasiya'na miika! Sarimi diwaata a'mwe sari mwanganyadinyainyira." 72 Mi'na widina kya' yime'nya'bi' kukuraayai yarai pigasaai dina ya'. Dina kya' Pitai yawi'na ya' "Jizaazai sara nyidiwa' 'Kukuraayai pigasaai jaka maji kyoji nimiinyina dahasaai dahaa' julyakideiginyi.' " Pitai sara yawiraka " 'Jizaazareinyi miika,' be'na widiweinyaka!" kale kwia' kinna baziwilaawina ya'.

15

Paailatimyaba Jizaazai daava'.
(Matiyui 27:1-2,11-14; Luki 23:1-5; Joni 18:28-38)

1 Mwanyagaa' yirike' gaai pu'daa'nyi yime'nya'bi' Gotiyarine tamira'divisaraji a'mwe naangeraji Juyaraavire Kiwijaraji kaajoliya pwaraji sara gamiinyina jamungajina. Mi'na jamungajina yeva Jizaazari wila pwiyina, Ga'maaniyai Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaaide Paailatimyawinna makuna yeva sari mariimwaaihina. 2 Mariimwaaihina kye' Paailati gamiinyi yiwaara'na "Juyaraavi maremwaaidinyaigi king iyaigi daaka?" Yiwaara'na kya' Jizaazai widina "Gimi nyidiwaanya' nebulyasi." 3 Sara widina kya' Gotiyariina yira'divita naangera "Gamire kayaa'na yade sanna Paailatimi wijiwakaana!" deva kwaasi yagaala kwalaalya wijiwaakiina. 4 Mi'na wijiwaakiina kye' Paailati ayina yiwaara'na "Tivikita piri' kiri' ja'nadina jitheigi midaaka? Yithaa, gimiinyina kayaa'nanya kwalaalya nyijiwakiwaasange!" 5 Yiwaara'na kya' Jizaazai yagaala aane piri' kiri' majai mwaalake'na Paailati atika maru'na'na ya'.

"Jizaazai balana!" wide'.
(Matiyui 27:15-26; Luki 23:13-25; Joni 18:39–19:16)

6 Kwazaaka naanga munne yanyagaa' yuyagaa' Juyara Paailatimi widadiviisare "Ayabaaibi' kalavuzari yunakaanya duthaasa!" Sara diniike'na Paailati sara yakelyi. 7 Sagaa' a'mwera kwaakevaki maremwaaidiviisaraavi mala bwa'daaveva a'mweraavi karamake' naangera kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina. Kalavuzangevi wimwaaiheta pwai Baaravaazai wo'nikei mwaalina. 8 Mwaalina kya' kwala naange' beva Paailatimi gaai widina "Dahaa'na nemiinyina ayina yiyabwi yaginya' sara ja!" 9 Widina kye' Paailati widina "A'mweihi, Juyaraavi maremwaaideri wila yaarijiwa?" 10 Sare' dare'nesi. Paailati dara yawirakelyi "A'mwe kwalaalyara Jizaazari yilaaya

wimariwaasa'nanyi. Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera tiganaarya yadivi' kotiyavi mariwimwaaihina yiwaava." 11 Mi'na widina kya' Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera kwala naangevi wijiwirina " 'Jizaazai waramaryana! A'mwe Baravaazari nejaavana!' yarai duzila!" Sara wijiwaakina kye' sara yina. 12 Mi'na yina kye' Paailati ja'nawidina "Nyidiwaasa'na 'A'mwe sai Juyaraavi maremwaaidela,' dadivisarina gara yijiwa?" 13 Widina kya' ayina jaka danganna "Yisaviri tamakya'na niliya diramo!"

14 "Baa'nevaka? Be kayaa'nanya yiwakalaka?" Sa'na widina kya' kwala bwa'naanya' jaka naanga danganna "Tamakya'na yisaviri niliya diramo!" 15 Sara danganna kye' Paailati "Kwala bwa'naanya nimiinyina yilaaya yipika!" daka Baravaazari wila yaaraka dameraavi widina "Jizaazari wila nilinakebaalyi tamapiji yisavi niliya jeramyila!"

Aawilasara Jizaazari birala ye'.
(Matiyui 27:27-31; Joni 19:2-3)

16 Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaaide angwaata Piraitoriyami (koti ange') wo'nikewinna damera Jizaazari jivwaramakwaweva aawilata yuya pwaraavi jaka jivwaramaa'na. 17 Jaka jivwaramaa'na kye' yuyara yikabeva "Jizaazai kwaasiking iyai yima'nana! Birala yaana!" deva kingiyivita wayaake' egwevi marajikireva wila lannakesi gihipaleva gamire minyagi nyavi maramwaaihi'na. 18 Maramwaaihi'na yeva biralya'na widina "Naangeigi, Juyaraavi maremwaaidinyaigi yuyagaa' dimwaaideigine!" 19 Sara widina yeva yisariisi minyagi nyavi tamina yeva gaminyi maagwala wopwakina yeva "Naangelyira," kwaasiya' deva kwadaai gile'. 20 Biralya' sara yina yeva yivita wayaake' mararaakurasi'neva gamire baazi'ma'nya' marajikireva "Yisavi niliya wiramaana!" deva jivwaramakuna ye'.

Yisaviri Jizaazari niliya yerame'.
(Matiyui 27:32-44; Luki 23:26-43; Joni 19:17-27)

21 Tusavi Saaimoni Anga Saairini mwaalyai, Alekizaadalyi Rupaazalyi saraari kirinimaangei wawinyabadaa'nyai Jeruzaaleminei wirata'nyina yeva aawilasara naanga widina "A'mwe sare yisa' dimakilaawa!" Mi'na naanga widina kye' Saaimoni yisa' makilaawina. 22 Makilaawina yadaa'nyi Mugunya Golihotabanna Jizaazari wijivwaramakuna. Golihota "Gilem inyagi nyabanna," dinikesi. 23 Saba "Daanga naanga nuvinadika!" deva aalya waainiyavi kiwata miriya wo'nike yikeva "Da' dinana!" widina kye' "Aala!" widina. 24 "Aala!" widina kya' aawilasara Jizaazari maareva yisavi niliya wirameva "Gamire yivita baazi'ma'nya saza japalaana! Saatuya yawaaji ata gilyavi wanganawaaji japalamakwawaana!" deva saatuya yeva gamire baazi'ma'nya jaapaina. 25 Sagaa' yisavi niliya wiramesagaa' mwanyavi naaini kilokiyagaakira. 26 Tamakya'ne pikarya "King iyai Juyaraavire maremwaaidei," yidaveva yisavi munyaba yilakina. 27 Yilakina yeva gamire aangasimagi a'mwe pwari kwanaamimagi pwari niliya wirame' kuka yipalamaa'disaraari. 28 Sa'na wiramina kye' sagaa' Gotiyare bukuya' dinike' yuneba yima'na'. Yagaala sa' "Kayaa'nanyaraavi sara yipi'de' gaminyiji sara yipi'delyira," dinikesira.

29 A'mwe a'mwera wavilavesa kunnya minyagi nyara winaangi'nyi winaangi'nya yadaapi birala dara wina. "A'a! 'Gotiyare Angevi kayaaka yigala'mwi yirika dawaai dasangi mamwineinyi,' nedahinyaigi, 30 sahwaigi gimi saigi gaimwanna'gizi niliya lawasi'na'gizi yisavidaa'nyi dalaama! Divadaihasamaa'nana!" 31 Sara birala widina kye' nabaai sabaaibi' Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera Juya yagaaikiwijaraji Jizaazarina birala dine' "Pwaraavina diraginna padaihasamaarakele! Gami sahwai padaihasamaa'nannele! 32 Kiraaziti yai Yizirel iyaraavi maremwaaidei king iyai yisavidaasi kwalaaboz wanganawaaji gaminyi nayaa limwagaraade'nanyi." Birala sara dinyina kye' gaminyawi pwaraai niliya wiramesaraai birala widina yagi.

Jizaazai bala'.
(Matiyui 27:45-56; Luki 23:44-49; Joni 19:28-30)

33 Siriigwajahaa' kyima'na' kwaakeva' yuyava' yiriika kigaa' jihinya' jinnaka tiri
kilokiyagaa' jihinya' mi'na jinnakegaa'nanyi. 34 Sagaa' tiri kilokiyagaa' Jizaazai
jaka naanga gannya yagaalya' danganna "Eloi, Eloi lama savakitaani." Yagaala
sa' aangyagaala "Nimire Gotiyaigi, nimire Gotiyaigi be'na nyagalya'ma'mwaana?"
35 Jaka sara danganna kya' saba daaveta pwara wi'neva diny ina "Yithaanyi, Yilaajari
jaka widiwaka." 36 Diny ina kye' pibanna pwai kaanyave'na wawaka aalya waainiya
yiriikevi saalaalyaviya ji'minya' marapaihaka aalinake' yisarikire sinnyariki wakaka
"Aalya' nana! Pizi'gwa mwaalana!" daka makilaawaka pwaraavi widina "Kavaayila!
Yilaajai bozi yisavidaasi makwalaabaza' wanganaadera." 37 Widina kya' Jizaazai jaka
naange' widaka simudinya yinahu yeki'na ya'.
38 Gotiyai Gotiyare Angevi janne naange' jiki'nike' munyabadaasi kwaakewinna
kayaaka dabura' yuneba. 39 Jizaazari nilya tameta yisavi aawilata naangei Anga
Romi mwaalyai maredaavakei dara wanganake' "Sara davaimwaka!" Daka widina
"Nebulyasira. A'mwe dai Gotiyari gawaalivaangelyira." 40 Widadaa'nyi keiba a'mwe
daaveva tinna wanganna. A'mwe sa, Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalyasi Maariyaa'
Jemizai diviyalyi Jozizalyi kidaraari kirinaangesi Saalomiyasi sa 41 Jizaazai Kwaaka
Galili mwaalakegaa' kaanya ye'mwannayamaryeva wapaaya aalya wijaavesaji
a'mwe pinij Jizaazalyi Anga Jeruzaalemina yilaabeta a'mwe pinij sangyineba
mwalina yeva tinna wanganna ye'.

Jizaazari likyirake'.
(Matiyui 27:57-61; Luki 23:50-55; Joni 19:38-42)

42 Sawisaburi kyima'na' Jozepiyai Aarimathiya mwaalyai bina. 43 Bina yakei a'mwe
tewaanyai Kaajoliyai sagaa' Gotiyai Kwaaka yuyavaki maremwaaidehaa'na kave
yemwaalakelyi. Jizaazai balakegaa' Piraaidehaa' Jozepiyai "Kwazaakegaa' gilaayai
enana nariibainadika!" daka Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa' yovira'daapiyagaa'na
diraginna yivaimwanna yaka Paailatimyawinna baka Jizaazare kilaakejikina widina
"Gilaayai walyamarirakima! Nyimaryaama!" 44 Sara widina kya' Paailati maru'na'na
"Ai, dahaa' mi'na davalika?" daka aawilata naangerina jivwaramaa'na. Sara
jivwaramaa'na kya' naangei kulaaba' yidaanganna "Jizaazai mena baimwakei
daa'?" 45 Yidaanganna kya' sai "Yo. Mena baimwa'," widina kya' Jozepiyari
widina "Wikira. Gilaayari dulamaraawa!" 46 Sara widina kya' Jozepiyai wawaka
kwaabiyivita saaminya yaake' mubyawalyaadikei yisayabanna baka gaminyi mak-
walaabaka yaakesi yewa'mwagapwiyaka makulaawaka kavi'ninnyavi simaangevi
lilividaakunikevi wilakaka sila naangei simaangevi tihirakina ya'. 47 Jozepiyai sara
yadaa'nyi Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalyasi Maariyaa' Jozizari ganaangesi gamire
wakya'neba tinna wanganna yagi.

16

Jizaazai baryai ayina dikaava'.
(Matiyui 28:1-8; Luki 24:1-12; Joni 20:1-10)

1 Kwazaakegaa' mi'na kwavilava' Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalyasi Maariyaa'
Jemizari ganaangesi Saalomiyasi sa "Nemi Jizaazare kilaakejiki puraana!" deva
marazinanya wabatirinnake' mubina. 2 Mena mubina kye' Saadehaa' mwanyavi
yirike' gaai pu'daa'nyiyagaa' simaangevine a'mwe kaanna wina. 3 Kaanna kuna
wina yesa dinyina "Silaangei kavi'nimaangevi wariker neminyina aai baasade-
laka?" 4 Sara dineva maranganna yadivi' dara wanganesa' "Ai, silyai mena
davaasinika!" Sare' dare'nesi. Sila sai wapeminnakei warakelyi. 5 Mi'na

deva simaangevi wilaawina yeva kuminyi aangasimagi miginyai kwaabihannya yaaka nawi'nya' yira'nakeri tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yeva lika yina yeva atika maru'na'na. 6 Atika maru'na'na yadaapi miginyai widina "Lika mipinera! Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyari yisaviri nilya wiramwa'daasarina bi'manigava. Sara yawi'mwa. Kyidikaa'mwa' dava mamwaalyika. Yithaanyi! Wakiwa'daasaba danganyila! 7 Sare kiri' wawopiri gamireraji Pitalyi saraavi duthaawila! 'Sinnawi Kwaaka Galili kwaana'muji sarimi nyimidinaabyidera! Mi'na yihithevaaibi' saba dinyanganyideinyira,' sahwai sara nyidiwa'." 8 Sara widina kya' simaangeyabadaa'nya kaanyave'na walyaweva likaanya wina. Sare' dare'nesi. Bi'bita yadivi' lika yeva simunya nayaa myawiri. Likaanya wina yeva aane pwari kwari aane piriv kiriv muji ye'. Sare' dare'nesi. Lika naanga wiake'na sahini kunna marinaawina yesangi.

Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalya' Jizaazari wangana'.
(Joni 20:11-18)

9 Saadehaa' yirikunyagaa' Jizaazai dikaavaka sinnawi Mariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalyavidaasi yimaka ati ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi marasi'nakevi gaminyina wijiwaaina'.

10 Wijiwaainakegaa' a'mwe sa' wawaka gamijiyara yikwaraamaya dadaapiyaraavi buthina "Jizaazai kwaihwaainakei mwaaidi'nyi wangamweriinera." 11 Sara kadika wi'neva "Kwaasi yagaala nediwaka," diny ina yeva sa'na malimwagi ye'.

Gamireraai Jizaazari wanganagi.
(Luki 24:13-35)

12 Sara yina yesagaa'daasi a'mweraai wawinyanneba kaanya kyamaryagi sahwai mudikeibisai wilaabaka pigasaai wijiwaaina'. 13 "Jizaazalyi," sara yawiragila ayina wawagila gamire pwaraavi widina kyagi sahwaraare yagaalya'na "Kwaasiya'," diny ina yeva sa'na malimwagi ye'.

Jizaazai gamireraavi wijiwaaina'.
(Matiyui 28:16-20; Luki 24:36-49; Joni 20:19-23)

14 Dividaa'nyi angevi gamirera atiraai yaka sivilyiridaasi pwaina sarera wapaaya tika nadaapi sahwai wilaabaka gami mena dikaavakeri pwara tinna wanganeva gamire pwaraavi widesa' malimwagyesa'naji simunya myawiryesa'naji maanga widina. 15 Maanga mi'na widaka widina "Yuyabanna Kwaaka yuyavakina wawopiji yagaala tewaanya' Gotiyai wakyaaka yuyaraavi duziwaakyideihilyira. 16 Savine'na pwai kanyilimwagaroji aalyavi bavitaaziya kyapi Gotiyai kayaa'nanya marasi'nada padaihasamaaradelyi. A'mwe pwai manyilimwagaryoji gannya kayaa'nanya yinahu waragothengira. Sahwari jidavadelyi. 17 A'mwera kanyilimwagarapi wijiwaainya dara yima'nade. Nimire diragi nya' maarapiji nimi nyine yayavi yimakeraavi a'mweraavire munyikaavidaasi widaasipi'de. Nabaai Maaveraavire yagaala widipi'de. 18 Naawinaanyari maarapiji aalya nabaidivisa' napiji mabalyi yipi'de. Arikawinyira. Nabalinakengire minyagi nyangi ata kadathiwagapiji nabalinake tewaanya mwaaibi'de. Sara yima'nipi'dengira," widina ya'.

Jizaazai Gotiyarebannei Sigunyavina yilaawa'.
(Luki 24:50-53; Apozeliyara 1:9-11)

19 Sarevidaa'nyi mi'na widina yakegaa' Gotiyai Naanga Jizaazari makilaawina. Sara makilaawina kya' Gotiyareba Sigunyavina Jizaazai yilaawaka Gotiyare aangasimagi walamwaaina. 20 Mi'na walamwaaina kya' gamirera waweva yuyaba wijiwakadaapiji Naangei wigaimwaga'. Kugaimwaga' gamiji nawi'nya kye' a'mwera

tɨnna wanganyaˈnera dara wɨjaˈna “Yagaala saˈ Gotɨyaresɨra,” sahwai wɨjɨwaainya yaˈ.

Luki
Yagaala tewaanya' Luki yavikaryakesi.

Luki yavikarya' yagaala da' Tiyopilaazarines.

1 A'mwe naanga Tiyopilaazaigi, yagaala davi du'nana!
Kigaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara Kiraaziti yarina nayaa yidavesa' nemi nyawi Goti yai sara
yake'na yidavesasi. 2 Sinnawi sagaa' a'mwe pwara yuya sa tinna nayaa wangadivi'
nayaa jali kuraketabaaibita yidave'. A'mwe kwaraavire tinnyasi wangani keraavi
mididivi' yidave'. A'mwe sara Goti yare yagaalyasi yara sahwaraavire maangiki
midine'. 3 Tiyopilaazaigi, diragi nyaigi, nimi sara yidavesavi ji sara nyidesavi ji
yawiramaarena Naangeri ne yagaala aaya kaavi lyangi sabura biramaarena
"Sare'na yavikaride'na tewaanyasi," yawirena yagaala da yavikarivani geinyi.
Sinnawi nyasi tinnyabanyasi diviyasi yagaala yuya sa yavada'galakena gimi nyine
nayaa yavikarivani ge. 4 Savidaa'nyi tinna wangana'gizi jawika! "Yagaala sa' nimi
kadika mi'na wi'ne' naanga nebulya'na yawiramaarima!" da'gi jawika! Sare'na
gyavikarivani ge.

Ejeli yai Sekaraayari "Joni mi maaradesi," widake'nesi.

5 Naanga Eroti yai Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaalakelyi yagaa' Sekaraayai mwaali na.
Sai Goti yari na mubithika yira'delyi piriziyai sahwai. Gami jiyara piriziyara
yita pivaaki ya Avaazarera. Nabaai gami re balaange' Yili zaveti ya' Eroni mi
yisavaaki daasasi kiri si. Eroni sai Goti yari na Yira'de Naangei aaya sinnawi nyalyi.
6 Sayori na Goti yai yawi'na "Tewaanna mwaaidisawaalyi. Nimire kiwi nyaji ya-
gaalyaji nayaa mididisawaai," yawi'na yakeyolyi. 7 Sayoi kaimiraaya kunewaai.
Yili zaveti ya' kwazika mwaaidi'nyi ya'na kunewaai. Nabaai kiri mi sawaai newaai.
8 Pigaa' Sekaraayalyi yara Goti yare Angevi yadaapiyagaa' Sekaraayai sai
Goti yari na yina. 9 Piriziyara kunnya wawinyanna diny ina yadivi' Sekaraayai
dahilakesai "Wabatiri nya'ne yikunaabithika mariravima!" daka Goti yare Angevi
wili na. 10 Sagaa' piriziyai yikunaabithika yira'na yadehaa' Juya pwara mwasawi
yi'bwa'nemwaaidivi' Goti yari widadivisabulyi. 11 Goti yare Angevi wili na kya'
yikunaabithika yira'nike di'binyavi Goti yare mamaayai ejeli yai yima'naabi na yaka
di'binyavi tewaanyaba aangasimagi nna daavi na. 12 Daavi na yadisi Sekaraayai
tinna wanganaka simunya kwalaalya yawiraka li ka naanga yina. 13 Li ka naanga
yina kya' sagaa' mamaayai wida' "Sekaraayai li ka minnera! Goti yai gimire
yidaanganya' gu'niwake'nanyi. Gimire a'mwe' Yili zaveti ya' gimire kaimalei
maaradesi. Gamire yaya' 'Joni ma,' duthathelyi. 14 Sai kima'noji yilaaya naanga
jitheigi nyi. A'mwera a'mwe yilaaya yipi'dengi sahwari na. 15 Sare' dare'nesi. Goti yai
tinna wangada sari na dathe 'A'mwe naangelyi.' Sai aalya waaini yasi bi yaaya'bisasi
aawa, manyi yadelyira. Ganaangevire munyiki mwaaidori aayawidaasi Goti yare
Kuryai yune'na wilamwaaladelyi. 16 A'mwei yima'noji Goti yari na wiji waaki na
kyoji Yizireli ya kwala naanga simunya mudika maarapiri kunnya Goti yai
Naangeri yilaaya ayina yipi'dengira. 17 Kigaa' Goti yari wi'nawiji waakadei
piropeti yai Yilaajai diragi nna yaakabaaibi' sai waanyina, widina kyoji divi Naangei
bathelyi. Diragi nna wiji wakamaryadaawori kuvini maangera kumire kaimiraayangi
tewaanya yipi'derera. Nabaai Goti yarebwi myawiryaraavi mwagi'namaaroji yara
yida'maraangeraavire simunyaburi midibi'de'nanyi. Sara jovirawaki na kyoji
Naangeri na yemwaaibi'dere."

18 Sekaraayai ejeliyari wida' "Nyidiwaanya' gara yoji nyidiwaanya sare' yawiramaariideinyaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi neinyi. Nimire a'mwevi kwarame naanga naanga wavila'nikesi."
19 Ejeliyai ja'nawidina "Nimi Geviriyelinyi. Gotiyare sinnyiki daa'dinyainyi. Gotiyai kanyidasiwaabi' walaabena yagaala tewaanya' giminyi giza'neinyi makwalaabeneinyi. 20 Sara yiwe' kiri' nimire yagaalya' malimwagiwaa. Diwe sa, nebulya yima'nadengi kumiregaa'. Yithaa, nimire yagaalya' manyu'nyiwaanya'na yagaala maji yinneiginy i. Yagaala majaigi kuna mwaala'giri githiwe kima'naaboziyagaa'na dithatheiginy ira."
21 Sara didaakilyiyagaa' mwasawi a'mwera Sekaraayari yemwaaidivi' yawi'divi' "Gotiyare Angevi naangegaa' be'na wilamwaali'?" yawi'divi' atika maru'na'na yadivi' mwaalina. 22 Mwaalina yadapi walyuna yaka yagaala maji yannei kamwaala' dara wanganesa' "O, Gotiyare Angevi a'mabaaitinna wanganakei daaka!" Mi'na kade' yagaala majai asa'na yina yakelyi.
23 Gotiyare Angevi Sekaraayai gannya wawinya' mi'na yakegaa' gamire angevina wina. 24 Angevina wina kya' divi gamire a'mwe' Yilizavetiya' kaimiraavimunnake' mwaalina. Kaimiraavimunnake' mwaalina yada gannya angevi lawe atina kave wilamwaaina. 25 Wilamwaaina yada dakesi "Naangei niminy ina kale wiadaa'nyi tewaanna dara nyaka a'mweraayawinna nimire wagila maare sa' nyimarasi'mwa'."

Jizaazare mudange'na widake'nesi.

26 Lawe ati ata puridaa'nyi puki Yilizavetiya' kaimiraavimunnake' mwaaidi'nyiyagaa' Gotiyai Ejeliya Gevirilyelimi widasaaba' "Kwaaka Galili Anga Naazaretina dalaawa! 27 Nimire yagaalya' sidiraayavi duthana! Sidiraaya Ne Deviti yita savaakidaa'nyai Jozepiyarina dakinikesi. Sidiraaya sa' Maariyaasi." 28 Gotiyai kudasaaba' ejeliyai taayayawi wilaabina yaka wida' "Kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Gotiyai gimiji mwaali'. Gotiyai tewaanya naanga gyiwake'giny i." 29 Ejeliyai sara widake'na Maariyaa' simunya kwalaalya yawi'da dina "Sa' be yagaala nyidiwake'nyaka?" 30 Dina yaka ejeliyai wida' "Maariyaa', liika minnera! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai tewaanya gyivani'. 31 Yithaa, kaimiraavimunnake'gi mwaala'gizi kaimiraayai mila'gi gamire yaya' 'Jizaazala,' dithathelyi. 32 Sai naangei yima'nadelyi. A'mwera gaminyina dina 'Gotiyai munya ke'mwewinyare Gawaalivaangelyireva.' Naangei Gotiyai kingiyari wimwaaihadelyi. Kigaa' Ne sinnawinyai Devit gamire gyakwalaangei kingiyai mwalyaakabaaibi' mwaaladelyi. 33 Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' Jaikopijiyaraavi maremwaaladelyi. Sai a'mweraavi maremwaalagwothe' kayaaka mi yadesi."
34 Maariyaa' ejeliyari yidaangana' "Kwala manyimaarya'nyi mwaaihevi gara yima'nade'na diwaana?"
35 Mamaayai ja'nawidina "Kuryai Tewaanyai gimiyawi walaabathelyi. Nabaai Gotiyare diragi nya' givwakalimwagarade'giny i. Gotiyai sara kyoji kaimiraaya tewaanyarina 'Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyi,' dipi'delyi. 36 Yithaa, giminy i jinyiwanaanga Yilizavetiya' ne' mwaaida 'Kaimiraaya mamaaryadesi,' deta kiri' dahaa' kaimiraavimunnake' mwaaidi'nyi lawe ati wavila'mwakesi. 37 Gotiyai mi yade pini aawa; mwarika! Sare'na gamire yagaala gazasa' sara yima'nadesi."
38 Maariyaa' wida' "Gotiyare widaayadinya'nyi. Gotiyare yagaalya' sara nyidiwaanyabaaibi' nyima'nade'nyi." Mi'na kuda' mamaayai kaanna wina ya'.

Maariyaa' Yilizavetiyavi angyiri'maata yake'nesi.

39 Yirika sangi Maariyaa' yarai kaanna wina. Kwaaka Juthiya sabanne mugunyangina kaanna wina. 40 Kaanna wina yaka angebanna yi'mavaawina yaka Sekaraayare angevi wilina yaka Yilizavetiyavi wida' "Aama!" 41 Mi'na

kuda' sagaa' Y‡l‡zavet‡ya' kad‡ka ku'na' gam‡re munyav‡ bwaranyai yarai y‡ta'na. Bwaranyai yarai y‡ta'na kya' Kuryai Tewaanyai Y‡l‡zavet‡yav‡ s‡munyav‡ yunebanna w‡lamwaaina kya' 42 jaka naanga w‡d‡na "Got‡yai gam‡re bwaranyar‡ maarya'ne'g‡ny‡ dah‡lakake'na a'mwe yuya p‡n‡ng‡na Got‡yai tewaanya naanga yanga gyade'nany‡. Nabaai bwaranyai g‡m‡re munyav‡ min‡ker‡ Got‡yai tewaanya naanga yanga yadely‡. 43 N‡m‡re Naanger‡ ganaange'g‡ n‡m‡ny‡ angy‡r‡'maata ny‡waa. N‡m‡ a'mwe naange'ny‡ daaka! Maal‡ke'ny‡. 44 Sare' dare'nes‡. Y‡thaa, 'Aama,' kany‡d‡waa n‡m‡re muny‡k‡ bwaranyai y‡laaya yada yarai ny‡ta'mwake'ny‡. 45 G‡m‡ dah‡na 'Naangei ny‡d‡wake' nebulya' y‡ma'nades‡,' dah‡na y‡laaya yad‡ tewaanaanga y‡n‡ke'g‡ny‡ra." W‡da' Y‡l‡zavet‡ya'.

Maar‡yaa' y‡ledaata dake'nes‡.

46 Maar‡yaa' w‡da'
"N‡m‡re s‡munyav‡ Naanger‡ y‡ledaata d‡van‡ge.
47 Got‡yai n‡m‡re padaihasamaarya'ner‡ sahwar‡
N‡m‡re kuryai y‡laaya y‡wa'.
48 Got‡yare w‡daayad‡nya' ny‡ maal‡ke'ny‡ nyaw‡'mwake'na
N‡m‡ sa'ny‡ y‡laaya naanga y‡van‡ge.
Sare' dare'nes‡. D‡rag‡nyai naw‡'nyabwina ny‡wa'.
M‡jay‡ma'n‡gw‡yara 'Maar‡yaa' tewaanaanga y‡n‡kes‡ra,' mared‡mw‡p‡'de'nany‡.
49 D‡rag‡nya Naangei naangenna ny‡wakenne' d‡w‡p‡'des‡.
Got‡yar‡na yaya' tewaanya' mak‡laana!
50 Got‡yar‡na 'Naangely‡ra,' dadaanyainaav‡naj‡
D‡vi m‡jay‡ma'n‡gw‡yara m‡jay‡ma'n‡gw‡p‡'deraav‡naj‡ d‡w‡p‡'deraav‡naj‡
Yuyainaav‡na Got‡yai kale'na negaimwadely‡.
51 Gam‡re atas‡ d‡rag‡nna y‡na yada
Pihad‡keraav‡re s‡munyav‡ 'Tewaanyainy‡,' yaw‡'d‡v‡saraav‡,
Sara y‡p‡'dera d‡ngakaj‡
Gazaw‡zaw‡ maras‡'namarina yadely‡.
52 Got‡yai maremwaaid‡v‡saraav‡ kwaakeba marulawakadely‡.
A'mwe kwaamu'nanyaraav‡ munyaba mak‡ladely‡.
53 A'mwe g‡ly‡v‡' maaya kuneraav‡ yanga w‡jaavade
A'mwe kwalaalyaj‡yaraav‡ mujaay‡ yoj‡
Kuneraav‡ w‡daas‡na yadere g‡ly‡v‡'nakeraav‡.
54 Nem‡re Ne s‡nnaw‡nyaraav‡ w‡jaake' yaw‡'da
Y‡z‡rel‡yaina w‡dayadaanyainaav‡ kale'na negaimwamwa'.
55 Ev‡raam‡m‡naj‡ neyakwalaangeraav‡naj‡ kale wiada
Got‡yai sahwaraav‡ nayaa w‡jaakabaaib‡'
Yuyagaa' Ev‡raam‡m‡revaak‡daa'nyainaav‡ tewaanna negaimwadely‡."
56 Maar‡yaa' sara daka Y‡l‡zavet‡yayaba lawe d‡kaai d‡' mwaal‡na yaka gannya angebanna ay‡na w‡na ya'.

Jon‡ Bav‡taaz‡ya Yader‡ maarake'nes‡.

57 Y‡l‡zavet‡ya' kaim‡raaya maarya yunegaa' y‡bwak‡naka kaim‡raayai maar‡na. 58 Kaim‡raayai maar‡na kya' anga avaalyabanyaraj‡ gam‡j‡yaraj‡ dara w‡'nesa' "Ai, sare'na Naangei Y‡l‡zavet‡yav‡na kale naanga wiwakei daaka!" Mi'na deva gam‡j‡ y‡laaya y‡na ye'. 59 Saw‡ta ati ata pur‡daa'ny‡ dawaai kwav‡lava' bwaranyare k‡laaka pimag‡nyaj‡' dawas‡'nya'na beva yaw‡'d‡v‡' "Gan‡maangere yaya Sekaraayai w‡daana!" 60 deva sa' ganaange' ja'naw‡d‡na "Aawa, gam‡re yaya' Jon‡." 61 Kum‡ w‡de' "G‡m‡j‡ya aane pwai kwai yaya sav‡ mamwaaly‡ka." 62 Sara w‡deva gan‡maanger‡ yaya'na asa'na y‡na ye'.

63 Sekaraayai yagaala majai pikariyikwiasi pikariyisarisi makabya'neraavi ata
akwebwata kya' mi'na wijaavina kye' pikarya yidava' "Gannya yaya' Joni." Sara
kidava' atika maru'na'na. 64 Atika maru'na'na kye' sagaa' Sekaraayai maanga
tavadina, Gotiyari yilaaya wiada yileyagaala widina. 65 Yileyagaala widina kya' anga
avaalyabanyara lika yina yeva divi Kwaaka Juthiya mugunya yunebanna diwina
yagaala sa'. 66 Diwina yeva yuyara savi wi'neva simunyavi nayaa yawirakina yeva
diny ina "Kaimiraaya sai bewaibitai yima'nadelaka?" Sare' dare'nesi. Tinna dara
wanganesa' "Gotiyare dirag inyabwi gamijji damwaaimwaka!" Deva sara diny ina ye'.

Sekaraayai yileyagaala dake'nesi.

67 Joni mi gani maangei Sekaraayare simunyavi Kuryai Tewaanyai yune'na
wilamwaaina yadi'nyi Sekaraayai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakina yada wida'
68 "Naangeri yilaaya wiaana!
Naangeri yiledaata widaana!
Yizireliyainaavire Gotiyari widaana!
Gamireinaavi negaimwamwake'na
Wiwawinyabwi neyipalasi'naka
Nemaa'mwake'na yilaaya yaano!
69 Widaayadei Devitimire yisavaakidaasari wimwaaihadelyi.
Ayawi nevadaihasamaaraderi Dirag inyari wimwaaihadelyi.
70 Aayawidaasi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraavi wijaakabaaibi'
Sahwara tewaanyara neminy ina yidayaasa'
71 Naange'nanya' yihithiwa'
'Yikamaangeraavi yihivadaihasamaaride
Sariminy ina similika wimwaaiderera.
Sahwaraavire dirag inya marasi'n iderera.'
72 Nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavi ina wida'
'Nimire limwagaka tewaanya' yawi'di
Sariminy i kale yihigaimwaman ige Gotiyainyi.
73-74 Ne Eviraamimi dirag inya' widena
Yune naanga nebulya' wide
"Yikamaangeraavi yihivadaihasamaride
Lika myadivisaihi diny idaayideihily i.
75 Yuyagaa' mwaaibizagaa' tewaanyaihi
Niminy ina yida'maraangebwi yawi'divisaihi
Nimi nyaba tewaanna dimwaalyideihily i." ' "
76 Sekaraayai daka gawaali' Joni mi wida'
"Nyibwaali', giminy ina pwara dipi'de'
'Gotiyai munya ke'mwewi mwaalika
Sahwari wi'nawijiwaakadely i pi ropetiyai.'
Githiwe sare' da'dare'nesi.
Dividaa'nyi Naangei bathevina
Sinnawi waany ina ya'gizi
Tusa' javada'galakya jithesira.
77 Sarevina gamireraavi duthathe'nanyi,
'Naangei sarimire kayaa'nanyabwi yihimarasi'noji
Yihivadaihasamaarojiyai gannya tewaanyabwi yihyadely i.'
78 Nemire Gotiyai kale'na negaimwadely i;
Nawi'nya tewaanyabwi nemaremwaaidely i.
Sigunyaviya yiriker neminy ina yasaabathe.
79 Baakei walaaboz j hinyawi mwaidaanyaina

Balya'na li+ka yadaanyabwi maras+i'noj+
Kwaamusagaa' tewaanya mwalaadevwi nejaavadely+.”
Sekaraayai sara w+da'.
80 Kaim+raaya sai g+rina yada gam+re k+laakej+s+ kuryaly+ naanga ya'. A'mwera
mamwaalyaba mwaalaka d+vidaa'ny+ a'mwe Y+z+rel+yaraayaw+ ku'maayaba gam+re
waw+nya' yakegaa'nany+.

2

Maar+yaa' Jizaazar+ maarake'nes+.
(Mat+yui 1:18-25)

1 Y+r+ka sang+ Rom+ Ga'maan+ya Maremwaaidei Sizaa Wohaz+taazai w+da' “Kwaaka
yuyavakaav+ mwaalyaraav+re yaya bukuyav+ maap+ka!” 2 Sagaa' yaya mud+'na
maaryagaa' Kwir+n+yaazai Kwaaka S+r+ya maremwaaidehaak+. 3 “Yaya maap+ka!”
kuda' sare'na kuv+n+maangeraav+re angew+nna yuyara kaanna w+na ye'. Gazaizai
gannya abwaibwalaasav+na w+na.
4 Ne Devit+m+re y+savaak+daasai Jozep+yai mwaalakely+. Ne Devit+m+rei Kwaaka
Gal+li Anga Naazaret+daa'nyai Kwaaka Juth+ya Anga Bet+lem+na kaanna w+na.
Anga sav+ k+gaakuna King+ya Devit+m+re angebany+. Saba Devit+m+ ganaange'
maryaakebany+. 5 Jozep+yar+ne taaya' dak+n+ke' Maar+yaa' kaim+raav+munnake'
k+r+s+ “Naar+m+re yaya maap+ka!” dah+la kaanna w+na. 6 Kaanna w+na yag+la
Bet+lem+ mwaaidak+ly+ Maar+yaa' kaim+raaya maaryagaa' y+bwak+na'. 7 Sara yaka
gannya s+raangei maar+na. Maar+na yaka kwaab+hannya maryewaa'mwanna yaka
bul+makaawoyaraav+re wapaaya nad+v+sav+ marad+'gwalak+na ya'. Anga pwara
waraawia'nev+ yuneba g+ras+'nake'na bul+makaawoyaraav+rev+ marad+'gwalak+na
yakely+.

Ejel+yara sip+zip+yang+ maremwaaid+v+saraav+ w+desa'nes+.

8 Saba angeba mwas+laa sip+zip+yang+ maremwaaid+v+sara mwaaid+v+' saw+ta
sav+ kaabidaryaw+ sip+zip+yang+ maremwaaina ye'. 9 Sip+zip+yang+ maremwaaina
yadapi Naangere ejel+yai y+ma'naab+na kya' Naangere byaanna d+rag+nya' wanny+na
yakes+ kum+nyaba. Wanny+na kya' l+ka naanga kye' 10 mamaayai w+da' “L+ka
mip+na! Sare' dare'nes+. Y+thaanyi, yagaala tewaanya' makwaimanaab+he. Ya-
gaala sa' yuyara w+'nap+j+ y+laaya naanga y+p+'de' makwaimwaabe. 11 Dahaasagaa'
Ne Devit+m+re angeba kaimaler+ maa'mwakei. Sai sar+m+re kayaa'nanyabur+j+
pwaraav+re kayaa'nanyabur+j+ y+h+vadaihasamaaradely+. Sar+ Got+yai dah+lakaka
maryasaab+wakei K+raaz+t+yaly+. Naangely+. Sare'na kwalaalyara y+laaya naanga
y+p+'de'nany+. 12 Sar+m+ wawap+j+ sar+m+ny+ w+j+waainya'ne' dara wangab+za'
‘Ai! Bul+makaawoyaraav+re wapaaya nad+v+sav+ kwaab+hannya yewaa'mwann+kei
daaka!’ T+nna mi'na wanganap+j+ jaw+ryide ‘Nebulyas+. Sai nemaaradely+.’ ”
13 Ejel+yaryaba ejel+ya kwala naange' yarai y+ma'naab+na yeva Got+yare aamiyara
Got+yar+ y+laaya yad+v+' y+ledaata p+r+' naanna de'
14 “Got+yai S+gunyav+ munya ke'mwew+ mwaal+'.
Sar+na nem+ y+laaya naanga yaana! Su!
Kwaakew+nyaraav+na Got+yar+ kale wiada
‘Kwaamu'nanyabwi w+wak+ma!’ d+na yadely+.”

Sip+zip+yang+ maremwaaid+v+sara Jizaazar+ t+nna wanganya'nera.

15 Mamaayara S+gunyav+nera ay+na y+laaw+na kye' sip+zip+yang+
maremwaaid+v+sara d+ny+na ye' “Bet+lem+na kaanyaana! Sara y+ma'n+wakev+na
Got+yai sara ned+wake'na t+nna wanganaade'na kaanyaana!” 16 D+ny+na yeva yarai
kaanna w+na yeva wanganna ye'. Maar+yaas+ Jozep+yaly+ bul+makaawoyaraav+re

wapaaya nadivisavi kaimiraayai wila'disiyaba tinna wangane'. 17 Gaminyi tinna
wanganeva yagaala mamaayai widake' wide' kaimiraaya bwaranyarina. 18 Kumi
sara yagaala kade' pwara wi'nyina yeva atika wi'nare'. 19 Maariyaa' gannya
simunyavi yagaala sa wakina yaka yawiramaremwaaina yadesi. 20 Sipizipiyangi
maremwaaidivisara ayina wodivi' "Ejeliyai sara nediwake' nebulyasira. Nemi
kadika wi'nona tinna wangamwo naange'nanyasi," diwina yadivi' Gotiyari yaya'
byaannake' munyaba makina yeva Gotiyari yilaaya naanga yiwina ye'.

Jizaazari yaya' widesa'nesi.

21 Divi sawita ati ata puridaa'nyi piriwaai mi'na kajinna' kilaaka pimaginyaji'
dawasi'na yadivisagaa' kaimiraayare kilaaka dawasi'na yeva "Jizaazala," widina ye'.
Kigaa' Maariyaa' kaimiraavimunya kune' mwaaidi'nyi mamaayai yaya sa' widake'
"Jizaazala," widina ye'.

Gotiyare Angevi Simiyoniji Anasi Jizaazari wanganagilya'nesi.

22 Ne Mozizare Kiwinya dinike'na (yirika 40) Jozepiyalyi Mariyaasi sayoi
mudange'ne giriki ta'nanya' wasi'nya'ne'na Angeba Jeruzaalemina kaanna wina.
23 Nabaai Naangere Kiwinya dinikabaaibisasi. Bwaranya sinnawinyai Naangerinelyi.
Sara dinike'na Jeruzaalemina kaimiraayari wijiwaainya'na kaanna makuna.
24 Nabaai Naangere Kiwinya' dini' " 'Kwaamiryawaai dahamwaaihi? Gulikwaamirya
tihinyawaai dahamwaaihi?' da'gizi dika yira'na yija' dika nasi'na yadesi Gotiyarine'.
Mudange'ne giriki ta'nanya marasi'nya'nebwinanyi." 25 Yithaa, Angeba Jeruzaalemi
a'mwei Simiyoni wo'nikei mwaalina ya'. Sai a'mwe tewaanyai Gotiyare yagaala
diraginna limwaga'dei Simiyoni Yizireliyaraavi tewaanya yivaimwaderina
yemwaaina yakelyi. Gotiyare Kuryai Tewaanyai gaminyi mwaaida yagaala naanga
wida' 26 "Sinnawi Naangere widahilakyai Kiraaziti yari tinna wangana'gizi divi
divaideiginyi. Sinnawi divaide' mika!" 27 Sarei mwaalina kya' Kuryai Tewaanyai
Gotiyare Angevi wibwaridaakuna kya' sai kaanna wilaabina. Kaanna wilaabina yaka
Gotiyare Angevi mwaaidi'nyi ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sayoi kaimiraaya Jizaazari
makabina. "Gotiyare kiwinya' dinike'na sara wijiwainaawina yaka!" dahila
makabina. 28 Mi'na makabina kyagi Simiyoni kaimiraayari asiri yilamarayagalakina
yaka Gotiyarina yilaaya yada widina

29 "Naangeigi, dahaa' naanga nyidahinya' yiwaa.
Githaayadinyainyi nimire munya tewaanya wa'deinyi
Tewaanna yawi'na yadinyainyi nayaa balideinyi.
30 Nayaa balide sare' dare'nanyi.
Ninnya tinnyaraai dara wangamanige'
'Gotiyare neminyi Nevadaihasamaaraderi dangamanige!'
31 Sai tewaanyari dahilakagina wimwaihiwaa.
A'mwe yuyara wanganya'neri wimwaihiwaa.
32 Sai baakei ajimya yuyangiyaraavi wijiwaakada
Gimireburi mudikera nayaa tinna wangabi'dere.
Gimireina Yizireliyaina byaanna diraginyavi mwalaadeine."

33 Simiyoni kaimiraayarina widake'na kaimiraayare ganimaangelyi ganaangesi
sawaai atika maru'na'na yagi. 34 Atika maru'na'na yadaakilyi Simiyoni wida'
"Gotiyai tewaanya yanga yihyadelyi." Widaka ganaanga Maariyaavi wida'
"Gotiyai kaimiraaya dari dahilakakelyi.
Yizireliya pwara ku'napiji munyaba makiladerera.
Pwara mu'nyi yipijara kwaakeba marulawakaderera.
Sai Gotiyare simunya' wijiwaainada
Kwalaalyara sahwari maanga widipi'devine'na

35 Yawita kayaa'nanya lika yulya'divisaraavina
A'mwe yuyara nayaa yawirangabi'de'nanyi.
Kale naanga gyade'na
Kwaari'masiraminya sinnake' githavadevaaibisa'na
Kinna naanga dithathe'ginyi."

36 Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakade' piropetiya' Ana' mwaala'. Sa' Panyiwelimire garaavaanga', Ne sinnawinyai Aazarevaakidaa'nyasi. A'mwe sa' nesi. A'mweri maa'naka a'mwelyiyagaa' kwarame ati ata puridaa'nyi piriwaai mwaalaka 37 yaanyiwaake' kwarame 84 (a'mwe daraai daraalyaraavire atiziviliraai yaka dawaai dawaai) wavila'nike' a'mwe ne' mwaala'. Gotiyare Angevi yagalya'mata mi, yuyagaa' Gotiyari diraginna yidaangade' wapaayaji manyi, kimaaka mwaaida Gotiyari widada mwaalakesi. 38 Simiyoni kuna widadaa'nyiyagaa' a'mwe sa' bina yaka Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widaka kaimiraayarina pwaraavi widina. Gotiyai Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraavi wiwawinyabwi yipalasi'nya'na yemwaalesara sahwaraavi widina ya' a'mwe sa'.

Anga Naazaretina ayina wina yesa'nesi.

39 Naangere Kiwinya dinika yuya mi'na yeva Kwaaka Galili kunnya Anga Naazaretina ayina wina yeva mwaalina ye'. 40 Kaimiraayai naanga girina yaka diraginya yakelyi. Sai simunya nayaa yawirakei Gotiyare yanga wigaimwangebwi wa'delyi.

Gotiyare Angevi kaimale Jizaazai mwaalake'nesi.

41 Kwarame yuyagaa' Angeba Jeruzaalemina Jizaazare ganimaangelyi ganaangesi kaanna wina. Kigaakuna Gotiyai Yizireliyaraavi maramyi yaka pari'ma'na yaake'na Juyara Pari'ma'munne' nyina yadivisa'na sawaai kaanna wina yagilyawaalyi. 42 Jizaazari kwarame atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi piriwaai kwavilava' sagaa' ayabaaibi' munne tika nya'na Jeruzaalemina wina yadi' Jizaazari makilaawina. 43 Mi'na makilaawina yagila munne nyina yagila kirinnya angevina kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaakilyi Anga Jeruzaalemi kaimale Jizaazai mwaalina. Sa'na ganimaangelyi ganaangesi myawiri yagila 44 "Pwaraji wiwaka," dahila yirika sari kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yagila sawisiri "Gawi mwaalika?" dahila kirimijiyaraayaba kirya'mweraayaba biriina biriina. 45 Aawa. Kunewi wanganagila Jeruzaalemina ayina wina yagila 46 yirika daryaai dariki Jizaazari biramaa'na. Gotiyare Angevi Gotiyare kiwinya wijiwaakadivisara Juyaraayaba biramaa'na yagi. Saba Jizaazai walamwaaina yada wijiwaakadivisaraavire yagaala wi'naka kuminyi yiwaara'na ya'. 47 Sai simunya nayaa yawi'da yagaala nayaa widake'na a'mwera wi'nyina yeva atika maru'na'na ye'. 48 Nabaai ganimaangelyi ganaangesi tinna wanganagila atika maru'na'na yagila ganaange' widina "Kaimiraayaigi, naariminyina baa'na yiwaa? Yithaa, gimaamaangelyi nimiji sa'naari taanga nehyadaa'nyi giminyina bi'manigoi."

49 Sai wida' "Nimiinyina be'na bi'manigila? Nimware angevi mwaaimuja'na be'na biramarivanigila? Kirimi myawirijiwaai?" 50 Sara kuda' kiri' sawaai myawiramaaryagi widake'.

51 Anga Naazaretina kirimiji walaawaka mwaalaka kirimi sawaari kwaakewi nayaa mwaala'. Jizaazai yuya yake'na ganaange' gannya simunyavi nayaa wakaka kave maremwaala'. 52 Simunya diraginna yawi'daa'nyi Jizaazare kilaakejisi simunyasi tewaanna yada Gotiyalyi a'mweraji tinna wanganeva yilaaya yadaapiji mwaala'.

3

Joni Bavitaazi̱ya Yadei yavada'galijiwaakake'nesi.
(Mati̱yui 3:1-12; Maaki 1:1-8; Joni 1:19-28)

1 Taaiviriyaazai Sizaai yuyaraavi maremwaaidi'nyi kwarame potini̱ya (14) wavi̱la'daa'nyi̱yavi Anga Juthi̱ya simagi Podi̱yaazai Paailati Ga'maani̱ya naangei mwaaidi'nyi Gali̱li saba Eroti̱yai maremwaalaka maali̱kei mwaaidi'nyi Yi̱turi̱yanaji Ti̱rakonaaitazi̱naji sabanyaai Eroti̱yari gya'mwei Pilipi maremwaalaka maali̱kei mwaaidi'nyi Aavi̱lini saba Laazani̱yaazai maremwaalaka maali̱kei mwaaidi'nyi 2 nabaai Anaazalyi Kaayapaazalyi sanyali̱daai Goti̱yari̱na Mubi̱thi̱ka Yi̱ra'dita Naangeraai mwaaidaki̱lyi yi dazagaa' a'mwera mamwaalyi̱gasaba Joni Sekaraayare gawaali̱vaangei sahwaryawi Goti̱yare yagaalya' bi'ma'na. 3 Sarevi̱daa'nyi sai Aalya Jothani̱yavi yunewi yuyaba yamaryada "Goti̱yai a'mweihi̱re kayaa'nanya marasi̱'nya'na simunya mudi̱kebwi yawi̱ramaa'na kyapi̱ji bavi̱taazi̱ya' yi̱hide'nanyi̱," sara wi̱damaryakelyi̱. 4 Sare' ki̱gaakuna Aazaayari Goti̱yai kujaa' bukuyavi pi̱karya yavi̱karini̱kabaaibi̱sasi̱. Dara di̱ni̱'

"Wawi̱maayaba pware maanguraaya' jaka yi̱mani̱'
'Naangeri̱ne tusa' nayaa yavada'galaki̱na ji̱lo!
Gami̱re tusangi̱ yi̱da'na nayaa jamakwilo!
5 Taawala yuyangi̱ yunebanna nayaa maraji̱ngi̱rapi̱ji̱
Mugunya naangeji̱ maali̱keji̱ sa di̱thavapi̱raalayi̱lo!
Tuta kayaa'na naadi̱ya yi̱da'na javada'galyi̱lo!
Tutaanya si̱la yasi̱wa'na waramarike di̱marasi̱'nyi̱lo!
6 Sarevi̱ Goti̱yai padaihasamaaryabwina yuyara wangabi̱'derero.' "

Sara di̱ni̱kesi̱.

7 A'mwe kwala bwa'naanyara Joni̱mi̱re bavi̱taazi̱ya maarya'nera yi̱kabadaapi̱ji̱ sasarei saraavi wi̱di̱na "Naawi̱naanyara kave kwaasi neyadi̱vi̱tabaai sari̱mi̱ si̱munya ayabwina ki̱ni̱nnakeihi bavi̱taazi̱ya yaasi̱wa'na maarya'neihi bi̱vani̱gasaihi daa! 'Goti̱yai kayaa'nanyanna taanga nyi̱hi̱zaavadi̱ka! Yaasi̱wa'na bavi̱taazi̱ya maapi̱jaihi tewaanna di̱mwaalyideihi̱lyi̱ra,' kwaasi̱ sara aai yi̱hi̱thi̱waka! 8 Sarevi̱daa'nyi̱ taanga naange'na si̱munya mudi̱kebwina nayaa yawi̱ramaa'na ji̱la! Sara yapi̱ji̱ si̱munya mudi̱kebuly̱yaihi yi̱si̱la nawi̱'nyabi̱ta nayaa sara jideihi̱lyi̱. Sari̱mi̱ saihi dara madi̱bi̱nera! 'Evi̱raami̱mi̱ gyakwalaangeina mwaaiho'na Goti̱yai taanga sa mujaayi̱ neyade'nanyi̱.' Sara myawi̱pi̱na! Sare' dare'nesi̱. Nayaa yi̱hi̱thi̱ma! 'Si̱la daza Evi̱raami̱mi̱re kaimi̱raaya yi̱ma'nana!' Goti̱yai sara wi̱dazai yi sahwai yi̱ni̱ga wi'na yannelyi̱. 'Evi̱raami̱mi̱ gyakwalaangeinera,' di̱mani̱gasa' naange' daaka! 9 Dahaasagaa' Goti̱yai yi̱sari̱ kaavi̱lyawi dapalya'nei gannya saaji̱ngei mena li̱mwagi̱kelyi̱. Sarevi̱daa'nyi̱ yi̱ta gazarazara yi̱si̱la tewaanya mi'nyi̱ yajara sare sara dapaloji̱ di̱kevi marasi̱'naderera."

10 Sai sara wi̱dadaa'nyi̱ yi kwala bwa'naanyara yi̱daanganna "We'! Sarevi̱daa'nyi̱ nemi̱ gara yaadeinaavaka?" 11 Sara yi̱daanganna kye' ja'nawi̱di̱na "A'mwei baazi̱'ma'nya pi̱ri̱waai ki̱ni̱nnakei a'mwe pwari̱ baazi̱'ma'nya' maayari̱ pi̱ri̱' wi̱jaavana! A'mwei wapaaya ki̱ni̱nnakei sai kwaly̱i wapaayanna avaaina sana yi̱na yana!" 12 Wi̱di̱na kya' a'mwe taaki̱zi̱ya maa'di̱vi̱ta pwaraji̱ bavi̱taazi̱ya maarya'nera gami̱ny̱i wi̱di̱na "Neji̱waakadi̱nyaigi̱, nemi̱ gara yaadeinaavaka?" 13 Wi̱di̱na kye' sai wi̱di̱na "Ga'maani̱yai yi̱hi̱thi̱vani̱kabaaibi̱'na taaki̱zi̱ya ni̱gwia yi̱ni̱ga wi'nanya di̱maaryideihi̱lyi̱. Ni̱gwia kwaala pi̱ni̱ji̱ mamwagi'ni̱pi̱nera!" 14 Wi̱di̱na kya' nabaai aawi̱lata pwaraji̱ sahwari̱ yi̱daanganna "Nabaai nemi̱ sah-waina gara yaadeinaavaka?" Sara wi̱di̱na kye' sai wi̱di̱na "Sari̱mi̱ a'mweraavi̱ kwaasi̱ koti̱yaji̱ myadi̱vi̱' kumi̱re ni̱gwia mwagi'nya'neihi mipi̱na! Ni̱gwia

mwagi'nya'neihi a'mweraav mala maramamarip nera! Sar mre maremwaaidei ngwia yhzaavanka sahnnna 'Wikra!' dthnyla! Ngwia pnjpna mudppna!"
15 A'mwe yuyaraav re smunyav Jonmna drag nna dara yaw'na "Bewalaka? Ber'na yadelaka?" Yaw'na yadv' dara yaw'na "Got yai pwar dahlakoj maryasaabathei Kraazttyai dngaka Jon?" 16 Sara yaw'na yadaapjj Jon ja'naw dna "Nm sainy aangaalyav bavtaazya yhyad nyainy. Dvi a'mwe pwai bathei y gam re drag nya' nm re drag nyav nyavlavkely. Gam re mamaayainy nm nebulya'nanyainy mka! Sahwar na nm wana maalkeinyra. Wgaimwagya'neiny gam re kwaari'masvlya' galyaa'mune' nm a'mwe naw'nyainy m'. Sahwai sarmny pwaihrna Kurya Tewaanyar kusaw bavtaazya yhya'nei Kurya Tewaanyar wlayhmwaaihadely. Nabaai pwaihr mu'nya'neihr daangev bavtaazya yhya'nei dkev wlayhmwaaihadely. 17 Sai gannya saavolya parnake' gannya asr lmwada witya ylamaras'na ylamaras'na kyoj yagnya klaake kurvaarya yhuta bamakuna kyoj witzla gam re witzlangev marakadely. Gam re mnyev witya kune kwaroj kurvaarya dka migaaya'nev mariravadengk." 18 Sarevdaa'ny Jon sara wdna yaka nabaai kum re smunyar ydkav mwaaihya ya'nei yagaala kwalaalya pnjj dna yna ya'. Nabaai sasare dazabwi a'mweraav yagaala tewaanya' wjjwaakadevuly.
19 Kr' sai A'mwe Erotyar kum re maremwaala maalker maanga wdna. Erotyare gya'mwere a'mwe' Erotyaazav kuka maarake'naj nabaai kayaa'na ywetawakya yuya sara yake'naj maanga wdna. 20 Maanga wdna kya' Erotyai kayaa'na ywetawakya yaka yuya daza ywetawakya pr s ye'mwanna yakes. Sahwai Jonm kalavuzav wmwaaihna yakely. Sara yakes.

Jon Jizaazar bavtaazya yake'nes.
(Matyui 3:13-17; Maak 1:9-11)

21 Jon tewaanya mwaalakegaa' a'mwe yuyaraav bavtaazya yakegaa' y Jizaazai kwarjj bavtaazya kya' Jizaazai Gotyar wdadaa'ny, ythaa, sgunya' mujaanggna kya' 22 Kurya Tewaanyai walaabna. Kurya Tewaanyai yuta kwaamryaibsai sahwaryawnnei walaabna. Mi'na walaabna yaka bwalamwaaina kya' Sgunyavdaa'ny maanguraaya pr' jaka yny na "Gm nm re Nybwaalvaangeigny ra. Gmny na tewaanna nyvu'nadeigny. Kurya tewaanya gukadnyaigny."

Jizaazar gyakwalaangeraavne yayannes.
(Matyui 1:1-17)

23 Jizaazai gam re waw nya aaya mud'na yamaata yakegaa' gam re kwarame a'mwere svlatraalya pware atraalya (30) pnjj mena kwavlava' kr' a'mwera yaw'na "Sai Jozepyare gawaalkra."
Sahwai Ylaarely. 24 Sahwai Maatatmrely.
Sahwai Livaayarely. Sahwai Melkaarely.
Sahwai Janaarely. Sahwai Jozepyarely.
25 Sahwai Matataayazarely. Sahwai Emozmrely.
Sahwai Nayaammrely. Sahwai Ezlaarely.
Sahwai Nahaarely. 26 Sahwai Mayaatmrely.
Sahwai Matataayazarely. Sahwai Semenmrely.
Sahwai Jozekmrely. Sahwai Jotharely.
27 Sahwai Jowaananmrely. Sahwai Rezarely.
Sahwai Seravaavelmrely. Sahwai Syalitiyalmrely.
Sahwai Neraarely. 28 Sahwai Melkaarely.
Sahwai Ethaarely. Sahwai Kozaammrely.

Sahwai Eli·mathaami·mi·rely·. Sahwai Eri·mi·rely·.
29 Sahwai Jozuwaaki·rely·. Sahwai Eli·yazarely·.
Sahwai Jorimi·mi·rely·. Sahwai Maatati·mi·rely·.
Sahwai Livaayarely·. 30 Sahwai Si·mi·yoni·mi·rely·.
Sahwai Jutharely·. Sahwai Jozepi·yarely·.
Sahwai Jonaani·mi·rely·. Sahwai Elaayakimi·mi·rely·.
31 Sahwai Meli·yarely·. Sahwai Mennaami·rely·.
Sahwai Matatarely·. Sahwai Netaani·mi·rely·.
Sahwai Deviti·mi·rely·. 32 Sahwai Jeziyarely·.
Sahwai Woveti·mi·rely·. Sahwai Bowaazarely·.
Sahwai Saali·moni·mi·rely·. Sahwai Naazoni·mi·rely·.
33 Sahwai Amini·thapi·mi·rely·. Sahwai Athi·mini·mi·rely·.
Sahwai Anaarely·. Sahwai Ezi·roni·mi·rely·.
Sahwai Perezarely·. Sahwai Jutharely·.
34 Sahwai Jaikopi·mi·rely·. Sahwai Aazaki·mi·rely·.
Sahwai Evi·raami·mi·rely·. Sahwai Teraami·rely·.
Sahwai Naaworely·. 35 Sahwai Seruhi·mi·rely·.
Sahwai Rewi·mi·rely·. Sahwai Peleh·mi·rely·.
Sahwai Evemi·rely·. Sahwai Selaami·rely·.
36 Sahwai Kainaani·mi·rely·. Sahwai Aapaki·zathi·mi·rely·.
Sahwai Sami·mi·rely·. Sahwai Nowaarely·.
Sahwai Lameki·mi·rely·. 37 Sahwai Metuzalaami·rely·.
Sahwai Yi·noki·mi·rely·. Sahwai Jaaretharely·.
Sahwai Maalalel·mi·rely·. Sahwai Kainaani·mi·rely·.
38 Sahwai Yi·nozarely·. Sahwai Satarely·.
Sahwai Aataami·mi·rely·. Sahwai Goti·yarely·.

4

Saataani· Kayaa'nanyai Jizaazari· yi·ji·waala wia'na yaami·ji· walapapalakya wiakebwinesi·.

(Mati·yui 4:1-11; Maaki· 1:12-13)

1 Kurya Tewaanyai Jizaazari· yuneba wi·lamwaaidi·'ny·i· Aalya Jothani·yavi· yagalya'ma'na yi·na yaka ayi·na kaanna wi·na. Sarevi· a'mwamaayabanna Kurya Tewaanyai sahwari· yi·bwari·daakuna yadaa'ny·i· 2 sai a'mwera mamwaaly·igata dazaba mwaali·na yadi·'ny·i· yi·ri·ka a'mwe pwaraare si·vi·la ati·raalya (40) bwodaa'ny·i·yagaa' Koti·ya Maryadei kayaa'nanya'na yaami·ji· walapapalaki·na. Yaami·ji· walapapalaki·na yadaa'ny·i·yagaa' sai wapaaya aane ki·ri·' pi·ri·' ti·ka many·i· kya' di·vidaa'ny·i· mi·ji·ka wina. 3 Mi·ji·ka wina yadaa'ny·i· sagaa' Koti·ya Maryadei wi·di·na "Nabaai gi·mi· 'Goti·yare Gawaali·vaangeiny·i· daakaji·,' y·i· si·la dazari· duthana! 'Si·lya'gi· bi·reti·ya j·i·ma'nana!' " 4 Wi·di·na kya' Jizaazai ja'nawi·di·na "Bukuya' dara di·ni·' 'Yune bi·reti·ya'nanya' sa' a'mweri· gaala yi·ni·ga wi·jaavade' mi·ka! (A'mweri· kuryari· yi·vaimwagathe' mi·'!)' " 5 Mi'na wi·di·na kya' mugunya naangevi·na makilaawi·na yaka sare' yi·me'nya'bi·' Kwaakevaki·ya maremwaaidi·vi·ta kingi·yaraavi·ne yuya sangi· wibwari·daakuna. 6 Yi·na yaka Koti·ya Maryadei wi·di·na "Maremwaaidi·vi·ta yuya di·ragi·nya daza gi·mi·nyi· gi·zaavi·deiny·i·ra. Dazahi·ni·ngi·ne byaanna di·ragi·nyaji· gi·zaavi·deiny·i·. Yuya gi·thi·we daza ni·mi·re yuya mena yi·ma'ni·ni·kengi·ra. Sare'na ni·mi· 'A'mwe pwari· wi·jaavi·ma!' di·wi·ja', y·i· ni·mi· wi·jaavi·na yi·deiny·i·ra. 7 Nabaai gi·mi· walaruta'na'di·zaigi· ni·mi·nyi· lotuya ny·i·mary·i·jaigi· sarevi·daa'ny·i· yuya daza gi·mi·re yi·ma'nadengi·ra." 8 Sara wi·di·na kya' Jizaazai wi·ri·vi·ki·'na "Bukuya' dara di·ni·'
'Gi·mi· Naangeri· gi·mi·re Goti·yari· yi·laaya nayaa dumarya!

‘Yune gave sahware waw+nyanna nayaa l+mwaga'na j+theig+ny+.’ ”
9 W+d+na kya' Jeruzaalem+na y+bwar+daakuna y+na yaka Got+yare Angev+ yuna
munya ke'bevanna y+lamarakaaw+na yaka w+d+na “Nabaai g+m+ ‘Got+yare
Gawaal+vaangeiny+ daakaj+,’ davadaas+ kew+n+nna d+th+kwos+ka! 10 Sare' dare'nes+.
Bukuya' dara d+n+'
‘Gam+re ejel+yaraav+ kudoz+ g+m+ny+ nayaa g+maremwaaib+'derera.’
11 Nabaai
‘S+la pwai g+m+re s+v+lyar+ nag+mwinad+ka!
‘Sahwara kum+re asaj+ marag+l+mwagap+'derera.’
Sara d+n+ke'nes+.” 12 Sara w+d+na kya' Jizaazai ja'naw+d+na “Yagaalya' dara d+n+'
‘G+m+ Naanger+ g+m+re Got+yar+ yaam+j+ minnera! Got+yare s+munya' wa'dori
yune g+nnya s+munyav+daa'ny+ sara minnera!’ Sara d+n+kes+.” 13 Mi'na w+d+na
kya' Kot+ya Maryadei walapapalakya dala p+n+nnanya yaam+j+ mena yaka Jizaazar+
yagalya'ma'na yaka p+gaa'nei yemwaaina ya'.

Gal+li Jizaazai waw+nya' mud+'na yamaarake'nes+.
(Mat+yui 4:12-17; Maak+ 1:14-15)

14 Kurya Tewaanyare d+rag+nyav+ Jizaazai Gal+linei ay+na w+na ya'. Sarev+daa'ny+
gam+ny+ne yagaalya' anga saba yuyaba y+'namarya'. 15 Sarev+ yuyagaa' a'mweraav+
kum+re lotuangeng+ w+j+waak+na. Sara w+j+waak+na yadaa'ny+ a'mwe yuyara
gam+nne yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina yad+v+k+.

Naazaret+ mwaalyara Jizaazar+na “Aala!” desa'nes+.
(Mat+yui 13:53-58; Maak+ 6:1-6)

16 Jizaazai Naazaret+nei kaanna w+na. S+nnaw+ maal+kegaa', sai anga naanga
dazaba mwaalakely+. Sara mwaalaka naanga y+ma'nakely+ sah+ba. Sai yuyagaa' yade-
vaaib+'na kwazaakegaa' lotuangev+ w+laaw+na. W+laaw+na yaka Got+yare yagaalya'
t+nna danganya'nei daav+na. 17 Sarer+ bukuya p+ropet+ya Aazaayai w+jaake' d+n+ke'
w+jaav+na. W+jaav+na kya' bukuya' marat+laay+na yaka yagaalya' dara y+da'n+kev+
wanganna
18 “Naangere Kuryai n+m+ny+ ny+mwaal+ka.
Sarev+daa'ny+ g+ly+v+'maayaraav+na yagaala tewaanya' w+j+waakya'neiny+
Welivananya' d+ng+na nyadev+ n+m+ny+ ny+dah+lakakeiny+.
Kalavuz+yaraav+ dara w+j+waakya'neiny+ ny+maryasaabakeiny+
‘Kalavuz+waw+nyav+ yagalya'mavapi kaanya d+wila!’
‘A'mwe t+b+nyaihi t+nna ay+na danganay+la!’
Taanga y+hyadeihi taanga sa' maras+'nya'neiny+
Nayaa tewaanyaihi y+h+mwaaihya'neiny+ ny+dasaabakeiny+.
19 Naangere tewaanyagaa' na padaihasamaaryagaa'na w+j+waakya'neiny+.”
Sara t+nna wanganna, w+d+na yaka 20 bukuya' marabuku'na yaka maremwaal-
yar+ ay+na w+jaav+na yaka w+j+waakya'nei walamwaaina. Sarev+ a'mwe yuya
lotuangev+ mwaaidapiyara t+nnya' yune gave sahwar+na y+'bwaranganna yesaly+.
21 Walamwaaina yaka sahwaraav+ gaai w+d+na “Dahaasagaa' Got+yare p+karya daza'
yuna nebwina y+ma'n+waka. Sarev+ sar+m+ kad+ka mena w+'n+waasagaa' nebwina
y+ma'n+waka.” 22 Sara w+d+na kya' sahwar+ne yayav+ munyaba makid+v+' yagaala
naw+'nya gam+re maangik+daa'ny+ w+dakev+na at+ka maru'na'na yeva d+ny+na “Ai,
a'mwe dazai Jozep+yare kaim+raayai midaaka!” 23 D+ny+na kye' sahwaraav+ w+d+na
“Naanga nebulyas+. Sar+m+ yagaala ke'ba'nanya datha' d+ny+jideiny+ ‘Dotaig+ g+m+re
k+laakej+k+ nayaa javada'gainadeig+ny+.’ Anga Kaapan+yam+ yag+nyabaaib+'na, sa
kad+ka mena w+'nong+ nabaai g+m+re anga dava g+m+re k+laakej+'b+saba avaala

sahibaaibi'na ja!" 24 Sara widina yaka widina "Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Gannya angeba piropetiya aane pwai kware yagaalyavi kadika mu'nyadivisarera. 25 Yithaanyi, naanga nebulyavinyi. Yihithivanige. Piropetiya Yilaajaregaa' Yizireli saba yaanyiwaaka kwalaalya mwalyaasangira. Dazagaa' kwarame dawaai da' yaka lawe ata puridaa'nyi pu'na wavila'daa'nyi nyila naangegaa' yada burika mi yada anga yuyaba yuneba mijika naange' yima'nyina yaakegaakira. 26 Kiri' Yizireliidaa'nya yaanyiwaaka piriyawinna Gotiyai Yilaajari mamaryaasi yina ya'. Aawa. Sai Sarepaati Saaithoni simaginneri yune menyabanya' yaanyiwaaka piriv mijike'na wigaimwagya'neri maryaasina. 27 Sabaaibi' Piropetiya Yilaazare sahigaa' Yizireli saba a'mwe samatanaka kwalaalyara mwaalina yadapi kiri' sahwaraavi myavada'galawimwaaihi kyaa' tewaanyara mima'nyaasare. Aawa. Yune menyabanyari Siriyadaa'nya Nemaani sahwari yavada'galawimwaaihina yaakelyi." 28 Jizaazai sara widina kya' a'mwe yuyara lotuangevi mwaaleva yagaala savi kadika sara wi'nyina yeva sinna tika yune davina. 29 Sinna tika yune davina kwia' daavina yeva anga naanga saba mwasilaa maryaasina. Kumire anga naanga dazaba mugunya piriv yilamannaawodi'nyiyaba. "Davaanyavi kewini sahwari livaramaana!" deva sahwari kumire anga yilamannadi'nyiya davaamaangebaari kaanya makuna. 30 Kaanya makuna kye' kiri' sahwai kumiinyi tinnyaba piraaihi'nyina yaka kaanya mena wina.

Jizaazai yimakeri maanga widaasake'nesi.
(Maaki 1:21-28)

31 Sai Kaapaniyamina walaawina. Anga naanga sa' Galili mannikesi. Walaawina yaka Juyaraavire kwazaakegaa' wijiwaakina yina. 32 Sare savi sahwara kadika wi'nyina yeva atika maru'na'muluna. Sai diraginya naange' kininnakei wijiwaakya nawi'nya' widake'na atika maru'na'muluna. 33 Lotuangevi a'mwe pwai mwaalina. Sahwari yimakei wimwaaidi'nyiyalyi. Sai mwaalina yada jaka naanga danganna 34 "Akai! Naazaretidaa'nyi Jizaazaigi, nemiinyi gara ya'neigi bahineka? Nemiinyi kayaaka neyigalya'neigi bahineigi daaka? Gimiinyina simunya mena gyawi'mwa. 'Gimi Gotiyare tewaanya nawi'nyaangeigi daaka!' yawi'mwa!" 35 Jaka sara danganna kya' kiri' Jizaazai maanga widina "Yimakeigi maange' bipala'gizi a'mwe sari jahalya'makwona!" Sara maanga widina kya' a'mweraayaba yimaka dazai a'mwe sari kwaakewi yivatawakina yina yaka sari kayaaka migaly yaka sari yagalya'makuna. 36 Sara yagalya'makuna kya' a'mwe yuyara lika yiwainigulina yadivi' kumi sara dara diny ina "Yagaala sasare sa' be yagaalavaka? A'mwe naangeibisai diragi nnakei yimakeraavi diragi nna widiwake' sahwara kadika wi'neva a'mweraavi yagalya'maveva kaanna wiwaasarera." 37 Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazarine yagaalya dazimagi anga yuneba yamarina ya'.

Jizaazai kwalaalyaraavi tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.
(Matiyui 8:14-17; Maaki 1:29-34)

38 Sagaa' Jizaazai daavina yaka lotuanga savi yagalya'ma'na yaka Saaimonimire angevina wilaawina. Saaimonimire ganyaalimaangevi bi'bi'nalaaya' wiadaa'nyiyavi. Wilaawina kya' "Sahiriv wigaimwagana!" yawireva gaminyina yidaanganna. 39 Yidaanganna kye' sahiriyaba aya kiba gaidavaabina yina yaka bi'bi'nalaaya sa' maanga widina. Sare' bi'bi'nalaaya sa' yagalya'makuna. Yuna sagaasagaa' a'mwe daza' dikaa'na yina yaka kuminne wapaaya yovirawakina ya'.

40 Nyilyai gaai walakyagaa' Juyaraavire kwazaake' mena yiwawakegaa' sawitirinyaburi a'mwe kwiya'mwanakera nalaaya dala nabinabinyajiyaraavi sahwaryawinna makabina. Mi'na makabina kye' sai gamire asa' a'ba yilakadaa'nyi a'mwe yuya sare saraavi tewaanya ayina yavada'gaina. 41 Nabaai yimakera

a'mwe kwalaalyaraav+ yagalya'ma'd+v+' yuna kaanna w+na. Y+maka dazara jaka naanga danganna "G+m+ Got+yare Gawaal+'g+ny+ra." Sahwara s+du'naka dare'na yaw+'d+v+sa'na "Sai K+raaz+t+yai daaka! Got+yai dah+lakaka maryasaabakei daaka!" jaka sara danganna. Jaka danganna yadaap+j+ sahwai mayagaala w+d+na kya' sahwara maanga b+paina yeva kaanna w+na.

(Mak+ 1:35-39)

42 Y+r+ka gaai pu'daa'ny+ anga saba yagalya'ma'na y+na yaka a'mwera mamwaaly+gas+mag+nna kaanna w+na. Kaanna w+na kya' kwala bwa'naanya sahwar+na b+r+b+rya y+na yeva gam+nyaw+nna y+kuna. "Nem+ny+ neyagalya'mavoj+ nawod+ka! Gam+ny+ dahalal+mwagaana!" yaw+reva y+kuna. 43 K+r+' sahwai w+d+na "Got+yai maremwaaide yagaala tewaanya' anga naanga p+banyaj+ w+j+waak+ma! Waw+nya daza' ya'neiny+ Got+yai ny+dasaabakeiny+." 44 Sarei nabaai Juyaraav+re lotuangeng+ yagaalya' w+j+waak+na ya'.

5

Jizaazai gam+re m+d+d+v+ta s+nnaw+nyaraav+ jaka j+vwaramaa'na yake'nes+.
(Mat+yui 4:18-22; Mak+ 1:16-20)

1 P+gaa' aal+bunya Ganezaaret+ maangebaar+ daav+na. A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' gam+ny+ yuneba g+h+palemwaaina Got+yare yagaalyav+na kad+ka w+'nya'nere. 2 Aal+bumaangebaar+ bot+ya pukaai wa'd+'ny+ k+r+' a'mwe jaw+nya maarya'nera bot+y+kaar+ yagalya'ma'na y+na yeva jaw+nya mwagi'nya'ne jaw+g+lya aalya l+vay+na yesarera. 3 Daav+na yaka kwala bwa'naanya' yuneba g+h+palemwaalesaraav+ t+nna wanganna yada bot+ya puk+ d+kwos+'na. Bot+ya s+' Saaimon+m+rik+. Sara yaka bot+y+k+ gyakwalaanger+ w+d+na "Bot+ya d+k+ kengina maal+k+baweba j+tawaasa!" Sagaa' bot+y+k+ y+lamwaaina yaka kwala bwa'naanyang+ w+j+waak+na. 4 Yagaala mena w+j+waak+na yakegaa' Saaimon+m+ w+d+na "Bot+y+' aalyav+ t+nnyaba p+z+'gwana j+tavamakulaawa! Sara ya'g+z+ k+r+m+ jaw+nya maarya'ne jaw+g+lya' daky+la!" 5 Sara w+d+na kya' Saaimon+ w+d+na "A'mwe naangeig+ dahaa' saw+ta dar+k+ nem+ yuyaina yag+yag+ waw+nya y+van+goine. Sara yadaa k+r+' jaw+nya aane p+n+ k+n+ maa'man+goina m+'. Sare' k+r+' g+m+ d+waanya'na jaw+g+lya' marak+ma!" 6 Sara y+na yag+la jaw+nya kwalaalya naanga bulaminy+na yadaapiyagaa' jaw+g+lya' mara-mumw+ny+r+j+ y+na. 7 Sara kya' sagaa' bot+ya puk+ mwaaidakiya kum+j+yaraar+ jaka w+d+na yag+la k+r+m+ny+ gaimwange'na akwebwata y+na kyagi sara y+kab+na kyagi bot+ya s+kaar+ jaw+nya yunebanna yeku'ny+na. Sagaa' bot+ya s+kaai kew+n+ makwalaaw+j+ y+na. 8 Sara y+na yadaa'ny+ Saaimon+ Pitai t+nna wanganna yaka Jizaazaryaw+ s+vig+'ny+ryaw+ walaruta'ny+na y+na yaka d+na "Naangeig+, n+m+ kayaa'nanyabwi k+n+nnakeiny+na nyagalya'mava'g+z+ d+wona!" 9 Sare' dare'nes+. Sahwai jaw+nya yuya maareta sang+ t+nna wanganaka l+ka y+waainy+na. Nabaai a'mwe gam+j+ ye'mwannamwaaleta kwaraj+ sara kwara l+ka y+waainy+na. 10 Nabaai sabaaib+' Sevathiyare kaim+raayaraai Jem+zaly+ Jon+j+ saraai Saaimon+m+ ye'mwannayadisaraai kwaraaly+ l+ka y+waainy+na. Pitai l+ka y+waainy+na yaka sara w+d+na. Sara w+d+na kya' Jizaazai Saaimon+m+ w+d+na "L+ka minnera! Dahaa'daa'ny+ a'mweraav+ gaala mwaalya'neraav+ maar+ maarya j+theig+ny+ra." 11 W+d+na kya' maangebaar+ t+yaw+nna bot+y+kaai y+tavamakulaaw+na y+na yeva yuya sa saba yov+gaipwak+na yeva sahwar+ m+d+ny+na ye'.

Jizaazai samatanaka pwar+ tewaanya yavada'galake'nes+.
(Mat+yui 8:1-4; Mak+ 1:40-45)

12 Jizaazai anga naanga p+ba mwaaid+'ny+, y+thaa, a'mwe pwai gam+re k+laakej+k+ yunebanna samate wa'd+'ny+yai mwaal+na. Sai mwaal+na yaka Jizaazar+ t+nna

wanganna, gamire sinnyiki kwadaai walaruta'nyina yaka sahwari diragina yidaanganna "Naangeigi, ginnya simunyavi sara yawi'diza' yinига wi'na tewaanya nyavada'gaidinneiginyi." 13 Sara yidaanganna kya' asa' yiwibwa'na yaka sahwari asa' dathiwanna yaka widina "Simunyavi sara yawi'mwa. Tewaanya jima'nana!" Sara widina kya' yime'nya'bi' samate sa' mena yiwina. 14 Mena yiwina kya' "A'mwera niminyawinna yaasiwa'na nabipidika!" daka diragina widina "Sarevi a'mwe aane pwai kwari nujiwaakidika! Aawa. Gimire kilaakeji' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'deri piriziyari duziwainaawa! Sara ya'gizi Mozizai dakabaaibi' yira'nade' dika nasi'nade giminyina girayadelyira. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwera gyawirangabi'derera 'O, sare samate' mena jiwiwaka!' " 15 Sara diragina widina kya' kiri' sanna yihusinna yinnagi'mavaka kuna naangeba yi'namarina. Sara yadaa'nyi sarevidaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya kwalaalya gaminyawinna yikabina. Gamire yagaalyavi kadika wi'nya'nera kumire nalaaya marasi'nya'naji yikabina. 16 Yikabina yadaapi kiri' yuyagaa' sai a'mwera mamwaalyigasaba woda gavei Gotiyari widadelyi.

Jizaazai ata sivila bainikeri tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi. (Matiyui 9:1-8; Maaki 2:1-12)

17 Pigaa' sai wijiwaakina yadaa'nyi Periziya pwaraji kiwinya dinikengina maremwaaidivisaraji sara mwaalina. Anga yuyabanyadaasi Galili simagidaasi Juthiya simagidaasi Jeruzaalemi simagidaasi yikabevere. Sarevi Naangere diraginya' Jizaazari wila'di'nyi nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galya'nei mwaalina. 18 Sara mwaalina yadi'nyi, yithaa, a'mwe pwara a'mwe pwari yi'binyavi makabina. A'mwe dazare yaginya yuya mena bainikei. Sare sarina "Angevi marikwavamakulaawina yawaaji gaminyawi aya kiba gidiku'nawakaana!" deva 19 kiri' kwala bwa'naanya'na yesarera. Kwalaalyara mijahibalakina yadapi nalaavinaka sari makulaawia'ne tutaanya aane piri' minyadi'nyi biribirya yi'maareva. Sarevidaa'nyi angevi munyabanna bamaraga'nigilaawina yina yeva angevi munyabanna daburaabina. Mena daburaabina yeva yi'binyavi yila'di'nyiyari maralaa'mwanna yina yeva wilyabaari a'mweraayaba tinnyaba kewini kave yibwa'mwagaasina yeva Jizaazari kusimagi walakina. 20 Walakina kye' kumire gaminyine'na limwanga saburi yawiranganaka widina "A'mweigi, gimire kayaa'nanya mena gimarasi'mwana." 21 Widina kya' Kiwijaraji Periziyaraji kumi sara yagaaikwalaalya dinyina "A'mwe dazai yuna bewai dingaka! Gotiyarina yagaaibiraizika yivanika sala! Kayaa'nanya sangi yinahu marasi'nadei a'mwei pwai mika. Sa' Gotiyai wawinya' yune gave sahwaresira." 22 Dinyina yadaapi Jizaazai kumire simunya yawi'daapiyangi mena yawiranganna yaka kuminyi dara ja'nawidina "Sarimire simunyangi simugwalaalya yaasiwa'na yawi'manigasa' be'neka! 23 Kaveya ya'ne piriwaai beriwaalaka! Nabaai nimi diwija' dingaka? 'Gimire kayaa'nanya mena marasi'mwana?' Nabaai nimi diwija' dingaka? 'Gimi daava'gizi kaanya diwona?' Aawa. Yuyawaai naangewaalyi. 24 Kiri' sariminyina 'Sahwara nayaa dara yawipika! "A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Kwaaka davakine'na kayaa'nanyanna yinига wi'na marasi'nya'nei diraginya kininnakelyi," ' dena yima!" A'mwe gannya yaginya yuya mena bainika sari dara widina "Githiwa. Gimi daava'gizi ginnya yi'binya' maara'gizi ginnya angevineigi kaanya dimakwona!" 25 Sara widina kya' a'mwe dazaraavire tinnyari yuna sagaasagaa' sai daavina yaka kigaa' yilarake' maarina yina yaka gannya angevina kaanna wina. Sarevi sai Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makina yada kaanna wina. 26 Kaanna wina kya' yuyara atika maru'nakulina yeva Gotiyarine yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina yadivi' lika yiwainigulina yeva dina "Dahaa' nemi nabinya piburi wangamwona!"

Jizaazai Livaayar‡ jaka j‡vwaramaa'na yake'nes‡.
(Mat‡yui 9:9-13; Maak‡ 2:13-17)

27 D‡vidaa'ny‡ yagalya'ma'na yada taak‡z‡ya maa'd‡v‡ta angev‡ taak‡z‡ya maa'de pwai Livaayai wo'n‡kei mwaaid‡'ny‡yar‡ t‡nna wangamab‡na yaka w‡d‡na "D‡ny‡m‡d‡naama!" 28 W‡d‡na kya' daav‡na yaka yuya sa saba yagalya'mawak‡na y‡na yaka Jizaazar‡ m‡d‡ny‡na.

29 Sara yakei Livaayai gannya angev‡ gam‡ny‡ne t‡ka wapaaya y‡d‡ka naanga y‡na. A'mwe taak‡z‡ya maa'd‡v‡ta kwalaalyaraj‡ a'mwe kwalaalya pwaraj‡ walamwaaina y‡na yeva saraaly‡ t‡ka wapaaya ye'mwannany‡na. 30 Sahwaraj‡ ye'mwannany‡na yadaapi Per‡z‡yaraj‡ kum‡rera K‡w‡jaraj‡ sara gam‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡saraav‡ maamaya-gaala w‡d‡na. Sahwara w‡d‡na "A'mwe taak‡z‡ya maa'd‡v‡saraj‡ g‡r‡kita'nanyaraj‡ sar‡m‡ t‡ka wapaayaj‡ aalyaj‡ be'na ye'mwannan‡van‡gava!" 31 Maanga w‡d‡na kye' Jizaazai w‡r‡v‡k‡'na "A'mwe maam‡daryara dotaayaraav‡na w‡gainadera m‡ka. Aawa. Yune nalaav‡naka sarana w‡gainadere. 32 N‡m‡ a'mwera 'Nem‡ y‡da'maraangeinera,' d‡d‡v‡sara s‡munya mud‡ke' yaw‡ramaap‡kaj‡ jaka j‡vwaramaarya'neiny‡ b‡weiny‡ m‡ka! Aawa. A'mwe g‡r‡kita'nanyara s‡munya mud‡ke' yaw‡p‡'de'na jaka j‡vwaramaarya'neiny‡ b‡weiny‡ra."

Got‡yar‡na t‡ka munneng‡ k‡maak‡ya dakyabwines‡.
(Mat‡yui 9:14-17; Maak‡ 2:18-22)

33 Sagaa' gam‡ny‡ dara w‡d‡na "Jon‡m‡rera t‡ka munneng‡ k‡maak‡ya dakad‡v‡sare. Sara yad‡v‡' Got‡yar‡ saam‡nyagaa' w‡dad‡v‡sare. Sabaaib‡' Per‡z‡yainaav‡re kwaraj‡ avaala sara yad‡v‡sare. Sare' k‡r‡' g‡m‡rera k‡maak‡ya madakyad‡v‡' t‡ka wa-paayaj‡ aalyaj‡ t‡ka n‡van‡gave!" 34 Sara w‡d‡na kye' Jizaazai sahwaraav‡ w‡d‡na "Mud‡kangegaa' a'mwe pwaraav‡re kw‡ya'mwei kwala maarya'nei a'mwe dazai saraj‡ kuna ye'mwannemwaaidori sar‡m‡ t‡ka munne y‡n‡ga k‡maak‡ya dak‡p‡neihi daaka! Aawa. 35 K‡r‡' d‡vi sagaa' kum‡ny‡ a'mwe kwala maarya'ne dazar‡ kipala-makwop‡j‡ y‡ dazagaa' kuna t‡ka munne k‡maak‡ya dak‡b‡'derera." 36 W‡d‡na yaka ke'ba'nanya' sahwaraav‡ w‡d‡na "Baaz‡'ma'nya gaalyav‡daa'ny‡ p‡m‡l‡' dava-maaroj‡ baaz‡'ma'nya lih‡'n‡ka yawakev‡ m‡w‡rya'nei a'mwei aane pwai kwai m‡ka! Aawa. A'mwe pwai sasara yaja' baaz‡'ma'nya mud‡ke' kayaaka y‡galadely‡. Nabaai kwaab‡y‡v‡ta davamaaraja gaala mud‡kem‡l‡' baaz‡'ma'nya yawaka daza'b‡' avaaina wannadewaai m‡'. 37 Nabaai a'mwe aane pwai kwai aalya waain‡ya mud‡ke' meme k‡laaka aya yawakev‡ marad‡ngi'dei m‡'. Aawa. Pwai sara yajai waain‡ya gaala mud‡ke' aal‡maagwala bilamari'bwarakada k‡laake' maramumw‡ny‡roj‡ kwaake-vak‡na bwalad‡ma'naaw‡na. Sara yoj‡ nabaai meme k‡laaka k‡r‡s‡ kayaaka y‡ny‡na. 38 K‡r‡' a'mwei meme k‡laaka yune gaala mud‡kev‡na waain‡ya gaala mud‡ke' marad‡ngikadely‡. Y‡ tewaanyas‡." 39 Gam‡re w‡j‡waakya mud‡kev‡na sai w‡d‡na "Nabaai yuyagaa' a'mwei aalya waain‡ya aya yawake' mena nadei aalya mud‡ke'na w‡vu'nade' m‡'. Sare' dare'nes‡. Yuyagaa' aya yawake'na yaw‡'na yada dadely‡ 'Aya yawake' waburyas‡ra.' "

6

Kwazaakegaa'ne Naanger‡nes‡.
(Mat‡yui 12:1-8; Maak‡ 2:23-28)

1 Kwazaaka p‡gaa' wit‡waw‡nyav‡ tusav‡ kaanya yamarina yadaa'ny‡ gam‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡sara wit‡z‡la p‡n‡ gimuj‡na y‡na yeva kum‡re asang‡ l‡l‡v‡wanna yeva t‡ka ny‡na. 2 T‡ka ny‡na kye' k‡r‡' Per‡z‡ya pwara d‡na "Gimuj‡na yeva l‡l‡v‡wanna y‡waasa' Kwazaakegaa'na k‡maakes‡ra. Sar‡m‡ be'na y‡van‡gava!" 3 Sara d‡na kye' Jizaazai w‡r‡v‡k‡'na "Ne Devit‡ yaka dazanna p‡karya d‡n‡kev‡ madanganyad‡v‡taihi

daaka! Divanige dazagaa' sahwalyi gamirerari saraavi mijika yesagaa'. 4 Deviti Gotiyare Angevi wilaawina yina yaka biretiya' Gotiyaryaba wakyaasa' maarina yaka tika nyina. Biretiya daza' a'mwe yuyaraavina kimaakiya dakinikesi. Yune piriziyarana tika nya'nesi. Yi sare' kiri' Deviti tika naka gamire kwaraavijі wijayaakesi. Dazahirivi madanganyadivitaihi daaka! Sai yaasiwa'na manyaake'na Gotiyai maanga majaakelyi." 5 Widina yaka widina "A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai kwazaakegaa'ne Naangelyi. (Kwazaakevi 'Sa' nawi'nyabulyi. Sa' kayaa'nanyabulyi,' dakannelyi.)"

(Matiyui 12:9-14; Maaki 3:1-6)

6 Kwazaaka piriki Juyaraavire lotuangevi wilaawina yaka a'mweraavi yagaalya' wijiwaakina. Sagaa' a'mwe pwai gamire aangasimaginya asi yaalika yinnikei mwaalina. 7 Sarei mwaalina yadi'nyi Kiwijaraji Periziyaraji Jizaazari yawirabangana'na. "Yawiranganaana! Kwazaakegaa' nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galadei dingaka? Sara yaja' kotiya' marya'neina yaana!" deva yawirabangana'na. 8 Sara yadaapi kiri' kumire simunyangi mena yawiranganna yaka a'mwe dazari asi yaalika yinnikeri widina "Gimi daava'gizi tinnyaba dithaaka!" Widina kya' sai dikavedaa'na. 9 Sara yina kya' Jizaazai kuminyi widina "Yihithaanganide'nanyira 'Nabaai kwazaakegaa' tewaanyabwina yadaanya' yida'nanya' dingaka? Kayaa'nanyabwina yadaanya' yida'nanya' dingaka? Nabaai a'mweraavi padaihasama'daanyabwine' dingaka? A'mweraavi kayaaka yigaidaanyabwine' dingaka?' " 10 Widina yaka a'mwe yuyaraavi tinna wanganamarina yaka a'mwe dazari widina "Gimire asa' jiwibwaka!" Widina kya' a'mwei sara yina kya' gamire asa' ayina maamidarya yima'nyina. 11 Yima'nyina kya' kiri' sahwara sinna tika yuna naanga davina yadaa'nyi kumi sara dinaawina "Nemi Jizaazari gara yaadeinaavaka?"

Jizaazai gamire siviliridaa'nya pwaraalyaraavi dahilakake'nesi.
(Matiyui 10:1-4; Maaki 3:13-19)

12 Dazagaa' "Nimwarina widima!" daka mugunyavina yilaawina yina yaka Gotiyari widina. Sawita dazagaasa sariki Gotiyarina kuna yidangadaa'nyi yune yirike'na midaihirakina. 13 Nyilyai bilyiri'na kya' gamire midividisaraavi jaka widina kya' yikabina. Sara yikabina kye' sahwarajiya siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi dahilakina yina yaka "Yaya' Apozeliyaihily i. (Nimire yagaalya'na yihithaasideihilyira,)" widina. 14 Pwai Saaimoninyi. Sarei sari Jizaazai "Pitaiginyi," yaya sa' widina. Nabaai Edіruyai, Saaimonimi gahwaalaangelyi. Nabaai Jemizalyi Jonіji Pilipіji Baatolomyulyi 15 Matiyuly i Tomaazaly i. Nabaai Jemizai Alipiyaazare gawaaliki. Nabaai Saaimoni yaya piri' Selotima wo'nikelyi. (Selоti - gannya kwaakevakina yawi'dei.) 16 Nabaai Juthaazai Jemizare gawaaliki. Nabaai Juthaazai Yizikeriyotiyalyi. Dividaa'nyi sai Jizaazari gamire yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakwiai yima'nakelyira.

Yilaayabwina taangebwina sawaarinesi.
(Matiyui 4:23-25)

17 Dahilakakegaa' kewini kumiji ye'mwannigwalaawina yeva kwaaka waraasaba daavina. Sahiba gamire pwara kwalaalyaraji a'mwe kwala naangera, yuya Juthiya sabadaasaraji Jeruzaalemidaasaraji saalaalyavi maangebaari Anga Taayaaji Anga Saaithoniji sawaari aya kibadaasaraji mwaalina. 18 Gamire yagaalyavi kadika wi'nya'nera "Sahwai nemire nalaaya nemarasi'nade'nana! Neminyi pwaraavi, yimakera taanga wijaayaraavi yimakeraavi widaasade'nana!" yawireva yikabina. Sarera yikabina kye' tewaanya yavada'gaina. 19 Sagaa' gamire diraginya' yina yaka yuyaraavi tewaanya wima'nake'na kwala bwa'naanya' yuyara "Gaminyi yune asa'na

kime'nawaaj+ tewaanya neyavada'galade'nana!" Sara deva sara yeva tewaanya mwaal+na.

(Mat+yui 5:1-12)

20 Gam+re m+d+d+v+saraav+ t+nna maranganna y+na yada w+d+na
"Y+laaya yad+v+' tewaanaanga y+n+keih+ly+ g+ly+v+'maayaihi.
Got+yai maremwaaidev+ sar+m+ sahwaih+re war+ke'nany+.
21 Y+laaya yad+v+' tewaanaanga y+n+keihi,
Dahaa' m+j+ka y+hivan+keihi
D+vi yunebanna nap+j+
Sar+m+ny+ munya y+hinade'nany+.
Y+laaya yad+v+' tewaanaanga y+n+keihi,
Dahaa' k+nna d+waain+van+gasaihi
D+vidaa'ny+ j+ka d+hide'nany+.
22 A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayainy+ ny+m+d+daapiya'na a'mwera sar+m+ny+na s+m+l+ka w+ladere. Sara kw+yoj+ sar+m+ny+ y+h+thaasad+v+' navaruyagaala y+h+thad+v+' sar+m+ny+ne yaya yuna kayaa'na marih+laas+na y+hip+'dere. N+m+ny+ne'na sara kihyap+j+ sare sa'na y+laaya yad+v+' tewaanaanga y+n+keih+ly+. 23 Sagaa' sasare sa' y+hip+ja' y+ y+laaya naanga yad+v+' y+laaya nebwina kwarame jideih+ly+. Y+thaanyi! Sare' dare'nes+. S+gunyav+ Got+yaryaba sar+m+re w+r+v+k+sa' yuna naanges+. Nabaai sare' dare'nes+. S+nnaw+ kw+yakwarava kuv+daarava Got+yar+ w+'naw+j+waakad+v+saraav+ p+ropet+yaraav+ avaaina sasara yaasare t+v+k+ta naw+'nya maarya'neraav+.
24 Sare k+r+'
'We'! G+ly+v+'nakeihi s+munyang+ tewaanya y+hya'ne
Sar+m+ mena maaresa'na mala nayaa j+wanny+la!
Sareihi Got+yar+ myaw+rya'neihi taanga w+jaav+na y+hyadeih+ly+.
25 We'! Dahaa' yunebanna neva munya y+himwakeihi
D+vidaa'ny+ m+j+ka y+hyade'na sar+m+ mala j+wanny+la!
Sareihi Got+yar+ myaw+rya'neihi taanga w+jaav+na y+hyadeih+ly+.
We'! Dahaa' j+ka givan+gasaihi mala j+wanny+la!
D+vidaa'ny+ k+nna dad+v+' k+daraalya naanga bwalay+h+ravaawadeng+,
Sareihi Got+yar+ myaw+rya'neihi taanga w+jaav+na y+hyadeih+ly+.
26 We'! Yuyara sar+m+ny+ne yaya munyaba makib+za'na y+ nabaai mala j+wanny+la! Sare' dare'nes+. S+nnaw+ kw+yakwarava kuv+daarava p+ropet+ya kwaas+yaraav+ne yaya munyaba avaaina sasara mak+lyaasare t+v+k+ta kayaa'nanya maarya'neraav+na.'

Y+kamaangeraav+na tewaanna w+vu'nyabwines+.
(Mat+yui 5:38-48; 7:12)

27 K+r+' n+m+re yagaalya' kad+ka nyu'n+van+gasaih+r+ y+h+th+van+ge. Sar+m+re y+kamaangeraav+na kale y+hyana! A'mwera sar+m+ny+na s+m+l+ka widaaworiyaraav+ tewaanyabwina jideih+ly+. 28 A'mwera sar+m+ny+ paas+yagaala y+h+th+p+jaraav+ gaimwangebwina duzideih+ly+ 'Got+yai tewaanna y+hyana!' A'mwe b+raiyagaala y+h+th+p+jaraav+ gaimwange'na Got+yar+ duzideih+ly+. 29 Nabaai a'mwe pwai g+m+re maangw+daanya pimag+ kag+ramoj+ y+ g+m+re maangw+daanya pimag+ tamya'na g+ny+wanny+na j+theig+ny+. A'mwe pwai g+m+re y+v+sa' kag+mwagi'noj+ g+m+re baaz+'ma'nya' maaraja'na k+maak+ya madak+nnera! 30 Nabaai gazaizai g+ly+v+ta p+n+nna kagithaanganoj+ sar+ w+jaav+na j+thely+. A'mwe pwai g+m+re g+ly+v+sa kag+maaroj+ 'Ay+na d+ny+jaama!' d+rag+nna mudangad+nna! 31 Sasare sabwi sar+m+ yaw+'d+v+sabwina 'A'mwera sara ny+p+ka!' dapi sasare sah+baaib+' kum+ny+ sara jideih+ly+.

32 Nabaai sarimiyina kale wiadevaaibi' sarimi a'mweraavina kale yihyaja' Gotiyari sarimiyi yanga gaimwanga ya'ne beni dimaaryideihilaka! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe kayaa'nanya kwaraji sahwaraavina kale wiade saraavina kale wiadere. Sareihi sahwaraavi wavila'manigasaihi daa! 33 Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi a'mwera tewaanna yihipijaraavi tewaanyabwina wiadivi' sarimiyi gaimwanga ya'ne beni dimaaryideihilaka! Yi a'mwe kayaa'nanya sara kwaraji sasare sabwi yina yadivisare. 34 Sarimi gilyivita yaamata wijaaya'neihi yawi'na 'Sa ayina nyijaavadelyi,' Gotiyari sarimiyi gaimwanga ya'ne beni dimaaryideihilaka! 'Avaalya ayina maarima!' dadivi' kayaa'nanya kwaraji kayaa'nanya kwaraavi yaamata wijaavadivisare. 35 Sare kiri' sarimi sarinnya yikamaangeraavina kale yihyana! Sahwaraavi nayaa tewaanyabwina jila! A'mweraavi gilyivita yaamata nayaa duzaayila! 'Ayina nyirivikipi'dengira,' sanna simunya nyawipidika! Sarimi sara yipija', Gotiyaryaba sarimire wirivikisa' yuna naangesi. Nabaai sarimi Gotiya Munya Ke'bevanyare kaimiraayaihi dimwaalyideihilyi. Sahwai a'mwera gaminyi 'Su! Su!' mujadivisaraavi a'mwe kayaa'nanya kwaraavi naange'na wiade'nanyi. Sarei yadevaaibi' tewaanna yipijaihi sasare sare kaimiraayaihi dimwaalyideihilyi. 36 Sirinimaanga Sigunyaviyari a'mwe yuyaraavina kale wiadevaaibi' a'mweraavina kale nayaa yihyana!

A'mweraavi yawibwa'deibi' maryawibwasabwinesi.
(Matiyui 7:1-5)

37 Sarimi a'mwe pwaraavi mamaryawibwaryadivi' 'Kayaa'nanyarera,' madipina! Sara majipijaihirina Gotiyai kwalyi 'Kayaa'nanyarera,' dathei mika! Arikewi. Nabaai pwaraavi majidapinera! Sara majidayipijaihiri Gotiyai kwalyi jidavadei mika! Arikewi. A'mweraavire kayaa'nanya sarimiyine dimarasi'nyideihilyi. Sara yipijaihire kayaa'nanya Gotiyai yihimarasi'nadelyi. 38 Sarimi a'mweraavi gilyivisanna yanga nayaa duzaayideihilyi. Sara yipijaihiri Gotiyai yanga nayaa yihizaavadelyi. Yanga naanga naanga yihizaavadelyi. Maanga yunebanna yeku'nya'ne wijaavina, tivipalamihya yina, purata'nyina, naanga naanga wijaavina, kuneba mwari yada pini bwalaraawina yade sabaaibi' yihizaavadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yiniga wi'nanya sarimi a'mweraavi wirivikidivisa yanga wijaaya dazahininigi Gotiyai sarimiyi ayina yihirivikiradelyi."

39 Ke'ba'na yagaala piri' wijiwaakina "A'mwe pwai tibinyai a'mwe tibinya pwari tusari' yiniga yibwaridaakwannei dingaka! Aawa. Yuyaraai kavi'ninnyavi walaraawina yikaneraalyi. (Gotiyari myawiryai Gotiyareburi pwari yibwaridaakwannei mika!) 40 Nabaai sikuliya yadei gamire wijiwaakyari wavilavadei mika! Gazaizai sikuliya' mena yi'mwannoji gannya wijiwaakyaibi' avaaina yima'nadelyi. 41 Gimiyi ja'mwere tinnyari yitiridirinya maalikemili' wa'di'nyi tinna wanganna. (Sare' daresi. Ja'mwere yiwetawakya maalikemili' wa'di'nyiyasi.) Tinna wanganna yaka kiri' ginnya tinnyari yita naangewa' gwa'di'nyiyaigi nayaa be'na myawiryaiginaka! 42 Gatha'dara ya'gizi ja'mweri yiniga wi'na widinneiginaka! 'Nya'mwei, gimire tinnyari yitiridirinya maalika gwarika sa' githihaa'mwagideinyira.' Gimi tinna nayaa myennyaigi gimire tinnyari yita naanga gwarika savaa'na sara gatha'dara duthatheiginaka! Kwaasiyaigi, aayagaa' gimire tinnyari gwarika yita naanga savaa' yune'na papurasi'na'gizi divi tinna nayaa pada'galangana'gizi yitiridirinya maalika pimili' ja'mwere tinnyari warike' divapurasi'deiginyi.

Yisasi gamire yisilyaji sanginesi.
(Matiyui 7:17-20; 12:34-35)

43 Sare' dare'nesi. Yita tewaanyi' yisila kayaa'nanya yi'nadi' mika! Nabaai
yita kayaa'nanyi' yisila tika munne tewaanya yi'nadi' mika! 44 Sare' dare'nesi.
A'mwera yita gazisiki tika munnengi mena yawiranganapijiyara sahwara yawi'na
'Sikire yisila nawi'nya yi'niwake'na yita tewaanyikira.' Yita pukina yawi'na
'Sikire yisila kayaa'nanya yi'niwake'na yita kayaa'nanyikira.' Tika munnengi mena
yawiranganna yadivi' yawi'divisare. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera yita pihiyikire yisilya
lannakengi maa'divitara daa! Nabaai wila giraipiwilyavi yisilya mubwawilyabaari
gimujadivita daa! 45 A'mwe tewaanyai gamire simunyavi nawi'naange wiwarikei.
Sarevidaa'nyi sai tewaanyabwina yadelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyai gamire simunyavi
kayaa'nanaange wiwarikei. Sarevidaa'nyi sai kayaa'nanyabwina yadelyi. Sare'
dare'nesi. Yawita sasare sa' simunyavi yunebanna wila'de', yi sa' maangi' dadevulyi.

Anga maja piburaainesi.
(Matiyui 7:24-27)

46 Sarimi 'Naangeigi! Naangeigi!' be'na nyidangadivisaihilaka! 'Naangeigi!'
nyidangadivita kiri' nimire yagaalyangi mamidinyi yipijaihilyi. 47 Nabaai gazaizai
niminyawinna boziyai nimire yagaalyangi kadika nyu'nada yagaalyangi midinajari,
gamirebwina simunya jawiryide'na yihibwaridaakwideinyi. 48 A'mwe dazai a'mwe
pwai 'Ange' madima!' dada yadevaaibisalyi. Aayagaa' kavi'ninnya' likiwaidaawada
kwaakevi kusawi yune sila naangevaaki girikwidelyi. Sara yada nabaai dividaa'nyi
ange' sahivaaki a'badaa'nyi yilamadesi. Nabaai dividaa'nyi aalyaaka naange' pu'da
aalya' anga dazavi tivitawakina yadaasi kiri' mwalaraawi yina yadesi. A'mwe
dazai ange' tewaanya madevina mwalaraawi. 49 Kiri' pwai nimire yagaalya' kadika
nyu'nada mamidinyi yajai, yi sai a'mwe pwai ange' kwaakevaki yaasiwa' ma-
dathihidaakuna yadevaaibisalyi. Aayagaa' kwaakevi kusawi yune sila naangevaaki
girikwidei mi'. Divi aalya sa' anga savi tivitawakina yadaa'nyi yime'nya'bi'
walaraawina yada yinahu kayaaka yima'nyina."

7

Aamiyaraavi maremwaaidere limwangeburinesi.
(Matiyui 8:5-13; Joni 4:43-54)

1 A'mwera kadika wi'nya'ne gamire yagaalya mena widaka sabadaa'nyi anga
Kaapaniyami sabanna yi'mavaawina. 2 Saba a'mwe atilyaraavire sivila atiraalya
aawilasaraavi maremwaaide akwai mwaalina. Sare sai gamire yaasiwa'wawinyai
sarina tewaanya wivu'nadei. Yi widaayade dazai sagaa' nalaaya' kininnakei
mena balya'neba yadaa'nyi 3 aawilasaraavi maremwaaidei "Jizaazai bamwaalika!"
kadika wi'nyina yaka Juyaraavire a'mwe naanga pwaraavi dara widaasina "Gimi
ba'gizi nimire nyidaayaderi tewaanya javada'gaideigi daaka?" 4 Widaasina kya'
sahwara Jizaazaryawinna yi'mavaawina yina yeva sahwari widina yeva yagaala
diraginna widina "Sai a'mwe tewaanyarinera. Gimi yiniga wi'na dihaimwaderinera.
5 Sare' dare'nesi. Sai nemi Juyainaavina tewaanya wivu'naderinera. Sai yune
gami sai nemire lotuange' madakerinera." 6 Sara widina kye' sahwaraji Jizaazai
ye'mwanniguna yaka angeyaba aya kibanna mena yi'mavaawina kya' aawilasaraavi
maremwaaide dazai gya'mwe pwaraavi maryaasina yina kya' Jizaazari ya-
gaalya' dara wija'nera makabina "Naangeigi, nimiinyawinna bya'neiginyi taanga
nagizaaviwidika! Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi a'mwe tewaanyainyi daaka! Nimire angevi
bwidiza'na nimi yiniga wi'na nawi'nyaigibisainyi daaka! Tewaanyaiginyinera.
7 Sarevidaa'nyi nimi kwainyi yawi'mwa 'Nimi a'mwe nawi'nyainyi daaka! Nabaai
giminyawinna yiniga wi'na wideinyi daaka!' Aawa. Gimi yune yagaalya'na
kada'gizi nyidaayadei ayina tewaanya yima'nana! 8 Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi kwainyi

a'mwe naangera nyimaremwaaidivi' wawinya nyijaavadivisainyi. Sareinyi mwaaidi nabaai nimire aawilasara kininnakeinyi kwaakewi nyimwaaihasara. Yi nabaai nimi pwari kuda'muji 'Gimi diwona!' yi sai kaanna wina yadelyi. Nabaai nimi pwari kuda'muji 'Gimi kaaja!' sai kaanna bina yadelyi. Nabaai nimire yaasiwa'wawinyari widina 'Gimi wawinya sasare sa' ja!' Sara kuda'muji yi sai wawinya sa' yina yadelyi. (Sarevidaa'nyi yune yagaalya'na kada'gizi nyidaayadei tewaanya yima'nadelyi.)" 9 Sara widasaabina kya' Jizaazai yagaala dazavi kadika wi'naka atika maru'na'na yaka ginyima'nyina yaka kwala bwa'naanya' midapiya saraavi widina "Sarimiyi anga menyabadaa'nya sarina yihithivanige. Yune Yizireli kibadaa'nyi yawiralimwanga sasare sabwi kinnaka a'mwe pwari mabiramaaryainyi." 10 Sara widina kya' aawilasaraavi maremwaaidei maryasaabaka a'mwe dazara angevina ayina wina yeva wawinya widaayaderi maamidaryai mena yima'nakeri tinna wanganna.

Jizaazai yaanyiwaakevireri ayina yidikaavake'nesi.

11 Divi maalikegaa' mwanyavi anga naanga pibanna Neni wo'nikebanna kaanna wina. Gamire mididivita kwaraji kwala bwa'naanya naangeraji ye'mwannigуna. 12 Ye'mwannigуna yadaapi sai kaadihita anga naangeyabanya dazayaba aya kibanna badaa'nyi, yithaa, a'mwe bainika pwari makabina. A'mwe bainika dazari ganaange' kaimiraaya yune gave dazahwainanyalyiyasi. A'mwe sa' yaanyiwaakesi. Anga naanga dazabadaa'nya a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera a'mwe dazasi ye'mwannigavina. 13 Sara yina kye' Naangei a'mwe dazavi tinna wanganna yaka gaminyina kale yenyi'nyina yaka a'mwevi widina "Kinna madinnera!" 14 Sara widina yaka aya kiba gidiku' wilina yaka a'mwe bainikei yila'di'nyiya yi'binya savi asa' dathiwanna kya' a'mwe bariyi'binya sa' makabadaapiyara sana dakulina yina yadapi widina "Migинyaigi gиminyi githivanige. Dithikaaka!" 15 Sara widina kya' mena bainika dazai dikaa'na yaka dikavamwaaina yaka yagaalya' gaai dina. Sara yadaa'nyi sai a'mwe dazari ganaangevina wimaarina. 16 Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe yuyara lika naanga yina yeva Gotiyarine yaya' byaannake' munya ke'beva makina. Sahwara dina "Neminyi piropetiya naangei Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei mena kima'naabika!" Nabaai dina "Gamire a'mweinaavi gaimwanga ya'ne Gotiyai mena bakelyireva." 17 Dina kye' a'mwera Juthiya yuyabaji yuya bularaawia kibaji yamaryadivi' gami yaka sanna yagaaikiwinya bathiwina.

Joni gamire pwaraari Jizaazaryawinneraari widasaabake'nesi.
(Matiyui 11:2-19)

18 Jizaazai yaka yuya dazangina Jonimire mididivisara kalavuzangevi Jonimi wijiwaakina. 19 Sarevi Joni gamire pwaraari jaka widina yaka Naangeri wija'ne yagaala piri' makwiya'neraari widaasina. Sai saraari widina " 'A'mwe bathelyira,' Juyaina dadaanyaigi sahwaigi bahinyaigi dingaka? Pwarina yemwalaadeina dingaka?" 20 Widasaabina kya' a'mwe pwaraala dazaraai gaminyawinna mena yi'ma'na yina yagila widina "Joni Bavitaazіya Yadei ginyawinna nehimaryasiwaabikeinaalyira. Sai dara diwa' ' "A'mwe bathelyira," dadaanyaigi sahwaigi bahinyaigi dingaka? Pwarina yemwalaadeina dingaka?' " 21 Widina kyagi dazahigaa' a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi tewaanya yavada'gaidaa'nyiyagaa'. Nalaaya dala nabinabinya kinnakeraavij nabalya taanga wijaaya'ne kinnakeraavij yimakera kinnakeraavij tewaanya yavada'gaina. Nabaai tibinya kwalaalyara, yange'na yavada'gaidaa'nyi tinna yenyina. 22 Sara yavada'gaina yaka Jonimireraari yiwaarasa'na ja'nawidina "Kaanya wawokily Jonimi duthithaakwila! Dahaa' tinna wangadi' kadika wi'niwaalyangina duthaawila! A'mwe tibinyara tinna ayina yenyina, sivila kayaa'nanyara kaanya yamarina, samatanakeraavire kilaakejika

nawɨˈnya yɨmaˈnyɨna. Nabaai aˈmwe kadɨka muˈnyɨmuˈnyara yagaalyangɨ kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna, aˈmwe bainɨkera ayɨna dɨkaaˈna, aˈmwe gɨlyɨvɨˈmaayaraavɨ yagaala tewaanyaˈ wɨjɨwaakɨna yadɨnyainyɨ. Sasarera sara yɨvanɨgaˈ. 23 Nabaai aˈmwei nɨmɨnyɨ lɨmwangebwina yawɨta kwalaalya myaja sare sai yɨlaaya yada tewaanaanga yɨnɨkelyɨ.” Jizaazai Jonɨmɨna sara wɨdaˈ.

24 Jonɨ maryasaabaka saraai mena kaanna wodaakɨlyɨ kwala bwaˈnaanyaraavɨ Jonɨmɨna wɨdɨna “Aˈmwera maayabanna tɨnna bewarɨ wanganyaˈneihi wɨwaˈdaataihɨlaka? Suya pɨrɨˈ yɨhusaˈ galalɨwihɨrakerɨˈbɨsarɨ tɨnna wanganyaˈneihi wɨwaˈdaasaihi dɨngaka? 25 Aawa. Tɨnna bewarɨ wanganyaˈneihi wɨwaˈdaataihɨlaka? Baazɨˈmaˈnya wolasa baazɨˈmaˈnɨkerɨ wanganyaˈneihi wɨwaˈdaasaihi daaka? Yɨthaanyi! Baazɨˈmaˈnya nawɨˈnyɨnaangenna wakadɨvɨˈ kɨlaakejɨkɨne gɨlyɨvɨta nawɨˈnyanna kɨnɨnnaka sasara aˈmwe dazara kingɨyaraavɨre angengɨ mwaaidɨvɨsare. Sasarerabɨtarɨ mɨˈ. 26 Aawa. Tɨnna bewarɨ wanganyaˈneihi wɨwaˈdaataihɨlaka? Pɨropetɨya Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakadei dɨngaka? Yo, sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sai pɨropetɨyai yaka kɨrɨˈ yɨ pɨropetɨyaraavɨreburɨ wavɨlavɨkelyɨ. 27 Nabaai aˈmwe yune dazahwarɨna Bukuyaˈ yɨdaˈnɨkerɨnera. Dara dɨnɨˈ

‘Yɨthaa, nɨmɨre yagaalyaˈ makwɨyaˈnerɨ maryasaabɨdeinyɨ.
‘Sɨnnawɨ gɨmɨnyɨ yɨbwaramakwaanna gyathelyɨ.
‘Sai gɨmɨnyɨna tusaˈ maryovɨrawakɨna yadelyɨ.’

Sara dɨnɨkesɨ. 28 Sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Jonɨ Kwaakevakɨ aˈmweraavɨdaaˈnyara yɨmaˈnɨgata yuyaraavɨ wavɨlavɨkelyɨ. Aˈmwe Gotɨyai maremwaalademɨlɨˈ yɨmaˈnajamɨlɨˈ yuna maalɨkemɨlɨˈ mwaaloriyamɨlɨˈ kɨrɨˈ Jonɨmɨ wavɨlavademɨlɨkɨra.” 29 Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ sahwara kadɨka wɨˈneva aˈmwerajɨ aˈmwe taakɨzɨya maaˈdɨvɨsarajɨ sahwara dɨna “Yo, Gotɨyare sabwi yɨdaˈmaraangebulyɨ.” Jonɨmɨ sahwara bavɨtaazɨya maaresare. 30 Kɨrɨˈ nabaai Perɨzɨyarajɨ kɨwɨnyangɨ yawɨˈdɨvɨta sɨduˈnakerajɨ Jonɨmɨ bavɨtaazɨya maaretara mɨˈ. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ sahwara Gotɨyai wibwarɨdakwadaaˈnyɨya nawɨˈnya savɨ buleˈna wɨjaavesare.

31 Jizaazai dɨna “Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ nɨmɨ dazagaaˈne aˈmweraavɨna keˈbaˈnanya berɨˈ yɨhɨthɨma! Sahwara gathaˈdara aˈmweraavaka! 32 Sarera darebaaibɨsamɨlɨke. Avaannyaˈne kaimɨraayamɨlɨka angwaasabanna mwaaidɨvɨˈ kaimɨraaya pɨmɨlɨkaavɨna jaka dangadɨvɨsamɨlɨke (Jonɨ yaasɨwakebwi myaderɨna)

‘Kwala maaˈnyaˈne gware makuˈmanɨgo.
Kɨrɨˈ “Kwarame aala!” dɨvanɨgave!’
(Nɨmɨ angyɨrɨˈmaasabwi yadɨnyainyɨna)
‘Nemɨ baryangɨne kɨdaata dɨvanɨgo.
Kɨrɨˈ sarɨmɨre kɨdalaala mabwalayɨhɨravaawivanɨke!’

33 Sareˈ daˈdareˈnesɨ. Jonɨ Bavɨtaazɨya Yadei bɨna yɨna yaka pɨgasa bɨretɨya tɨka manyɨ, yuyagaaˈ waainɨya tɨka manyɨ. Sareˈna nabaai sarɨmɨ dɨna ‘Yɨmakei kɨnɨnnakelyɨ.’ 34 Aˈmweraavɨne Kaimɨraayai bɨna yɨna yaka tɨka wapaa nada waainɨyasɨ nadaaˈnyɨ sarɨmɨ dɨna ‘Yɨthaanyi! Sai aˈmwe tɨka kwalaalya nadelyɨra. Sara yada waainɨya kwalaalyajɨ nadelyɨ. Yaawaryaibɨsalyɨ. Sai aˈmwe taakɨzɨya maaˈdɨvɨsaraavɨjɨ aˈmwe kayaaˈna gɨrɨkitaˈnanyaraavɨjɨ sahwaraavɨ kwɨyaˈmwelyɨra.’ Sara dadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. 35 Kɨrɨˈ Jonɨjɨ sainaai Gotɨyare sɨdusabwine kaimɨraayainaai wawɨnya nawɨˈnya yɨvanɨgolyainaalyɨ. Wawɨnya sa sɨduˈnakera dara yawɨranganna ‘Gotɨyare sɨduta tewaanyabwina sara yɨvanɨgi. Yɨdaˈmaraangesɨra.’ ”

Aˈmwe kayaaˈnanya pɨrɨˈ Jizaazare sɨvɨlyɨrɨ welivananyaˈ purakeˈnesɨ.

36 Perɨzɨya pwai gamɨjɨ tɨka wapaaya byeˈmwannanyaˈna Jizaazarɨ wɨdɨna. Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ Perɨzɨya dazare angevɨna kaanna wɨna yaka tɨka munne savɨ

mwaali na. 37 Yithaa! Anga naanga dazaba a'mwe kayaa'nanya yade' mwaali na. Sare sa' "Jizaazai anga Peri zi ya dazare angevi ti ka wapaaya ni vani keva," wi'ny ina. Sarevi a'mwe daza' gami re kayaa'nanyanna yawi raka sitala (si la ali vezi ta) saadaaya nawi'nyaange' yi'ni ke' makabi na yi na yaka 38 wi laabi na yi na yaka Jizaazaryaba buly imagi aya ki ba si vigi'ny iryawi gidi ku' bulagaidaa'na yi na yaka ki nna di waainy ina. Ki nna di wainadaa'nyi gami re ki dalaalya Jizaazare si vi ly iri bwalaravaawi na kya' gannya mi jata saami nyasi yaali ka yi mwanna. Sara mi'na yaka gami re si vi ly iri bu'buta kwalaalya biwi na yaka welivananya saadaayasi si vi ly iri yevu'na. 39 Sara yi na yadaa'nyi Peri zi ya gami nyi wi j i vwari j i maa'naka dazai sasarevi ti nna wanganaka si munyavi dara yawi'na "A'mwe dathai sai pi ropeti ya nebulyai mwaalaji kwaji a'mwe gami nyi ata dathi wamani ka savi kyawi ranganadi ka! Nabaai gami re ki buri j i kyawi ranganadi ka! Yi daza' a'mwe kayaa'nanya yade' mwaali ke'nanyi." 40 Sara yawi'na kya' Jizaazai gami re si munyaburi na ja'nawi di na "Saaimoni, yagaala pi ri' gi thi de' wari'." Wi di na kya' sai wi di na "Neji waakadi nyaigi di nyi dana!" 41 Sara kuda' wi di na "A'mwe pwaraai a'mwe pwari dinaaya' ki ni nnakeraai. Pwai dinaaya' naanga naanga (K500) wi wari kei, nabaai pwai yune ki bawe (K50) wi wari kei. 42 Saraai dinaaya daza' yi ni ga wi'na yi kaderaai mi ka! Sarevi daa'nyi a'mwe sai 'Saraaihi re dinaaya maari deraaihi mi',' wi di na yadelyi. Nabaai sarevi daa'nyi dazahwaraari daa'nyi pwai sahwari na tewaanya naanga wi vu'ni vani kei aaihwalaka?" 43 Wi di na kya' Saaimoni dara ja'nawi di na "Ni mi yawi'mani ge. A'mwe dazai dinaaya naange' mi'nanya' daki wakei di ngaka!" Sara wi di na kya' sahwari wi di na "Gi mi re yawi bwata yi waanya' yi da'nanyasi ra." 44 Wi di na yaka a'mwe dazayi magi nna gi nyi ma'nyi na yaka Saaimoni mi wi di na "Gi mi a'mwe dathava davi ti nna mwanganyi j i waana! Angyi ri'maasaraavi na Juyaina yadaanyabaaibi' gi mi re angevi kabwimwa ni mi re si vi lyavi aalya yi nya'ne' nyi jawaanyaigi mi ka. Ki ri' a'mwe datha' gami re ki daraaibi ri kesi ni mi re si vi ly iraari nyi wakesi ra. Sara yaka gannya mi jasasi yaali ka nyimwamwakesi ra. 45 Gi mi bu'buta marany iwaanyaigi mi ka! Ki ri' nabaai ni mi bwimwegaa'daasi yaka kuna dahaaki gaasi a'mwe datha' ni mi re si vi lyawaari bu'busa' kuna marany ivani ka. 46 Ni mi re mi nyagi nyavi welivananyasi nyi vu'mwaanyaigi mi ka! Ki ri' a'mwe datha' ni mi re si vi lyawaari welivananya saadaayasi nyi vu'mwakeiny ira. 47 Sarevi daa'nyi gi mi nyi gi thi vani ge. Dazahi ri' kayaa'nanya kwalaalyabwi yadevi gami re kayaa'nanya daza marasi'mwe'na, sarevi daa'nyi sahi ri' ni mi ny ina yuna nebwina wi vu'ni vani kesi. Ki ri' a'mwei kayaa'nanya maali kemi li' yaderi ni mi marasi'ni wi ja sa' yi sai ni mi ny ina yuna maali'na wi vu'nadelyi." 48 Wi di na yaka sahi ri vi wi di na "Gi mi re kayaa'nanya mena gi marasi'mweng ira." 49 Wi di na kya' a'mwera gami j i wapeyi'bi nyavi ye'mwannemwaalesara kumi sahwaraavi gaai di ny ina "A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'mwaka dazai bewai di ngaka?" 50 Sarevi Jizaazai a'mwe savi wi di na "Ni mi nyi diragi nna nyili mwamwaanya'na gi mi nyi kayaa'nanyabwina gi vadaihasamaa'mwe'gi nyi. Gi mi kaanna wawo'gi zi gi mi re munyi' kwaamu' kave nayaa gwarana!"

8

Wawi nyavi witi zi la pi raihi rakya'na di ni kebwinesi.
(Mati yui 13:1-9; Maaki 4:1-9)

1 Di vi maali kegaa' anga naangebanyaj i anga maali kebanyaj i Jizaazai kaanya ya-marina yada Goti yai maremwaaidevi ne yagaala tewaanya' wi j i waaki na. Sagaa' si vi li ri daa'nyi pwaraalyara gami j i ye'mwannayamarina. 2 Nabaai a'mwe pi ni, si nnawi ki gaa' Jizaazai kumi j i ya pi ni ngi yi makera marasi'naka pi ni ngi re nalaaya marasi'nake, sa ki ni j i sahwaly i ye'mwannayamarina. A'mwe pi ri' Maari yaasi.

Sahirivina Maahithaala mwaalyava widadivisasi. Sinnawi Jizaazai sahirivi yimaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraainanyara marasi'nakesi. 3 Nabaai piri' Jowaana', Erotiyare angevi maremwaaide Suzaamire a'mwesi. Piri' Suzanasi. Nabaai a'mwe yuya kwalaalya piniji sahiniji sahwalyi ye'mwanniguna. A'mwe daza Jizaazariji gamireraaviji kumire giliyivisangi wigaimwagesangi.

4 Sarevi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera bi'bwa'nemwaaina yadivi' anga pininigidaa'nyara gaminyawinna yikabina yikabina. Yikabina yikabina yina kye' yagaala ke'ba'nanya' widina 5 "Piraihirakade pwai witizila piraihirakya'nei wina. Wina yaka wawinyavi witizila piraihirakamarivanikelyi. Sai piraihirakiwodaasi nabaai witizila pini tusavi bwalaraawina. Sare sangi nabaai a'mwera sivilyaji paihiramarina yadaapi yusara sigunyaviyara tika maranyina. 6 Nabaai witizila pini silaangevi kwaaka maalikevi bwalaraawina. Sa yiri'na yaka kiri' kwaakeva' aalya ti'giriya maayavaki sarevidaa'nyi sila sasare daza yinahu yawaka baidaa'na yaka balina. 7 Nabaai witizila pini wila lannakebaraayaba bwalaraawina. Sare sa wila lannakebaraji ye'mwannayiri'na yina yaka a'ningi dathiwaaina. 8 Nabaai witizila pini kwaaka nawi'nya minariinakevaki bwalaraawina yinike sa yiri'na yaka tika munne kwalaalya yi'nyina. Darebisa yi'nyina, gavemililkidaa'nyi waani aadiretiya yi'nyina." Sara widina yaka jaka diraginna widina "A'mwe kadi'nakei yagaala dathavi kadika nayaa wi'nana!"

(Matiyui 13:10-17; Maaki 4:10-12)

9 Gamire midididivisara gaminyi ke'ba'nanya dazavine'na yagaala kaavilya'na yidaanganna. 10 Yidaanganna kye' sai widina "Sarimiyi Gotiyai gannya maremwaaidevwina yulyakiyagaala dinika aaya kaavilyavi yawiranganya'neihiri mena yihibwariidaakuwakelyi. Sarevi kiri' a'mwe pwara yune ke'ba'nanya yagaalyavi kadika wi'nivaniga'. Sarevidaa'nyi

'Tinna wangadivi' kiri' yawirangadivi' mi'.
Kadika wi'nadivi' kiri' wi'namaa'divi' mi'.'

(Matiyui 13:18-23; Maaki 4:13-20)

11 Ke'ba'na yagaala dazavine aaya kaavilya' yi daresi. Witizila daza yi sa Gotiyare yagaalyasi. 12 Nabaai witizila pini tusavi bwala'daawade, yi sa a'mwera yagaalya kadika wi'nadivisa'nesi. Kiri' dividaa'nyi Kotiya Maryadei badehaa' kumire simunyavi yagaala daza' marasi'delyi. Sai 'Gotiyari nalimwabika! Sara kyapiji Gotiyai nuvadaihasamaaradika!' daka marasi'nadelyi. 13 Nabaai witizila pini silaangevi kwaakejiki bwalaraawina, yi sa a'mwera yagaalyavi kadika wi'nadivi' wi'namaa'na yadivi' savine'na yilaaya naanga yina. Sahwara pwipula maayara maalikegaa'na limwadivi' kiri' yijiwaala pigasa lika sangina yigi'daa'divisare. 14 Nabaai witizila pini wila lannakebaraavi bwala'daawade yi sa a'mwera yagaalya kadika wi'nadivi' kaanya yamaryadaapiji taanginya dala nabinya piburaji nigwia gilyivita saji Kwaaka davakiya yilaaya dala nabinya saburaji widathivaidere. Yuya sa Gotiyari mwagi'nadengi. Sarevidaa'nyi kumire tika wapaaya sa yi'nabaladengira. Bwiyangira. 15 Kiri' witizila kwaaka nawi'nya minariinakevaki bwala'daawade daza, yi sa a'mwera kumire simunya nawi'nyaangevi Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'nadivi' yuna diraginna limwaga'na. Sara yadivi' taanginya wiadaa'nyi diraginna kuna yadivi' tika munne naanga yima'nadaa'nyi mwaalina.

Di'baake' yi'binyavi yilimwaaihya'nesi.
(Maaki 4:21-25)

16 A'mwe aane pwai kwai laamivananya' yewita'da maa'gulyavi amwidaa'nyi yulyakadei mi'. Nabaai se warya'ne yi'binyavi dalaangevi marulyakadei mi'. Aawa. Laamivananyavine yi'binyavi a'ba munyaba yilimwaaihadesi. 'A'mwera angevi bulapiriyara di'baaka dazavi tinna wangabika!' dada munyaba

yilimwaaihadesi. 17 Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya lika yulyakinike divi nabaai sa ku'maayaba yuna yaliku'naraabathengi. Yuya bwakakinike divi nabaai sa ku'maayaba jaliku'naraabathengi. Sare sangi nabaai a'mwera yuna yawirangabi'dengi. 18 Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sara yapi nimire yagaalyavi kadika nayaa dinyu'nyideihilyi. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai nimire yagaalya' limwagarojiyari sare sari nabaai Gotiyai limwanga pibulyi yanga kuna wijaavadelyi. Kiri' pwai nimire yagaalya' malimwagaryajai nebulya'na kwaasi yawi'manike 'Mena limwamanigena,' yawi'manike'na, yi sa Gotiyai marasi'nadengi." Jizaazai sara widakesi.

Jizaazari ganaangesi Jizaazari gahwaalaanga kwaraavijinesi.
(Matiyui 12:46-50; Maaki 3:31-35)

19 Sagaa' gaminyawinna ganaangesi gahwaalaangeraji yikabina. Kiri' a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera kwala yi'bwa'nyina yadaapijiyavina gaminyaba aya kibanna gidiku' mulaabi. 20 Mulaabi kye' sahwari a'mwe pwara widina "Giminy gwaangesi gimire jihwaalaangeraji tinna gwanganya'nera mwasawi bathaakava." 21 Widina kye' kiri' sahwai sahwaraavi ma'maa'na "A'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'nadivi' midibizara, yi dazara niminy niwaavaji niminy ny gwaalaangerera."

Jizaazai yihu'maanarya' maanga kuda' mudarake'nesi.
(Matiyui 8:23-27; Maaki 4:35-41)

22 Yirika piriki sipiya piriv gamire mididivsaraji yiladikwosi'namwaaina yaka kuminyi widina "Nemi aalibunyavi pimagi, kengimaginna bwalyawaadeinera." Sara widina yaka kaanna wina. 23 Sipiya' kaanya wodaa'nyiyagaa' sai se warina. Se warina yadi'nyi aalibunyavi yihu'maanarya' yima'nyina kya' sipiyavi bwaladi'naawina yadi'nyi kewini walamaradathata'neba aya kiba mena yima'nyina kya' 24 bulaawina yeva gaminyina bulyidikavaawina yevegaa' widina "A'mwe naangeigi! A'mwe naangeigi! Yuna dahaasagaa' nemi yaraina yiwawaade'na yiwoneva." Widina kye' daavina yaka yihuta sasi aalimavajinaaka naanga sasi maanga widina. Sara widina kya' yihuta yinahu muda'na kya' aalya' ayina aalimavajinaaka mima'nyina. 25 Sara kya' sagaa' sai widina "Sarimire diraginna limwangebwi gawi warika!" Sagaa' sahwara lika yina yadivi' atika maru'na'na yadivi' dinyina "Sarevidaa'nyi be a'mwelaka! Sai yihusasi aalyasi maanga kudiwa' kadika wi'nyina yiwaai!"

Jizaazai a'mweri yimakeraavi marasi'nake'nesi.
(Matiyui 8:28-34; Maaki 5:1-20)

26 Divi sipiyihuseliya' makuna yaka Geraaza simaginna yi'mavaawina. Anga dazaba aalibunya Galili pimagi warikeba. 27 Yi'mavaawina kya' Jizaazai sipiyavi yagalya'mavaka tiyawinna wilaawina kya' a'mwe anga naanga dazabnne mwaalyai sahwari wirata'nyina. A'mwe dazari yimaka pwara wimwaaidapiyai. Saaminyagaa' sahwai kwaabihannya kuna mira'nyadei. Sahwai anga aane piri' kiriv mwaaidei mi'. Aawa. Sai gilekavi'ninnyabanya mwalamaryadelyi. 28 A'mwe dazai Jizaazari tinna wanganaka jaka danganna yina yaka gamire sivigi'nyiryaba aya kiba wilaabina yaka kwaakevaki bula'na yaka jaka naangave'na danganna "Jizaazai, Gotiya yuna munya ke'bevanyareigi! Niminy gara dinyide'na bahineiginaka? Akai, diraginna yidaanganna gima! Niminy daanga manyijaavinnera!" 29 Sara widake' dare'nesi. Jizaazai yimaka dazarina mena widina "A'mwe dazari yagalya'makuna yina ja!" Nabaai sare' dare'nanyi. Saaminya kwalaalyagaa' yimaka dazai a'mwe dazari galalimwaga'delyi. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwera yuyagaa' sahwari asawaalyi wila seniyabaalyi yapwekina yadivi' sivilyaraalyi wila yapwekina yadivita sahwari maredaa'divisalyi. Kiri' sahwai yuya kwaari'mawila kibara yesivalakiwina yada

sarev‡ y‡maka dazai a'mwera mamwaaly‡gata pimag‡nna y‡dang‡ramakwodely‡.
30 "Daanga many‡jaav‡nnera!" jaka kuda' Jizaazai sahwar‡ y‡daanganna "G‡m‡nne
yaya' aaihwaig‡naka?" Y‡daanganna kya' sai w‡d‡na "Kwalaalyainy‡." Y‡maka
kwalaalyara gam‡ny‡ w‡lamwaain‡ker‡na "Kwalaalyainy‡," w‡d‡na. 31 W‡d‡na yaka
y‡maka dazara jaka d‡rag‡nna danganna "G‡m‡ nem‡ny‡ d‡ka kewew‡nneinaav‡na
mamaraneyaas‡nnera!" 32 Sara d‡rag‡nna danganna yevegaa' yaawar‡kwala naange'
mugunyav‡ aya k‡ba kur‡vaar‡ya n‡daa'ny‡na yadaapi y‡maka dazara yaw‡'d‡v‡'
"Daanga naangeba nalarawaad‡ka!" jaka d‡rag‡nna danganna "Yaawar‡kwala
naanga dazaraayaw‡nna kanedaasa'g‡z‡ yuim‡laana!" D‡rag‡nna sara danganna
kye' w‡danganaas‡na y‡na. 33 W‡danganaas‡na y‡na kya' y‡maka dazara a'mwe
dazar‡ yagalya'ma'na y‡na yeva yaawaryaraav‡re muny‡kaav‡ wiminna. Sara kye'
yaawar‡kwala daza' davaanyav‡ kaanyave'na d‡rag‡nna walaaw‡na. Sare sara
aal‡bunyav‡ walakuna y‡na yeva aalya mihuna y‡na yeva yuya kwalya' baih‡rir‡'na
ye'.
34 Yaawaryaraav‡ y‡'d‡vaid‡v‡sara sasara y‡ma'naka dazang‡ t‡nna wanganna
yeva l‡kaanya w‡na. L‡kaanya w‡na yeva anga naangebanyav‡j‡ waw‡nangeng‡j‡
mwaaid‡v‡saraav‡na yagaala daza' w‡j‡wakamaryaaw‡na. 35 Sara y‡na kye' a'mwera
dazang‡ t‡nna wanganaawia'nera Jizaazaryaw‡nna bi'ma'na y‡na yeva a'mwer‡
y‡makera mena yagalya'makwawesar‡ t‡nna wanganna. Sai kwaab‡hannya'
y‡ra'n‡kei gam‡re s‡munyai naw‡'nya yaw‡'da Jizaazare s‡v‡ly‡ryaba gid‡ku'
aya k‡ba mwaaid‡'ny‡. A'mwera dazav‡ t‡nna wanganeva l‡ka naanga y‡na.
36 Nabaai a'mwera sasare dazang‡ t‡nna wanganesara s‡nnaw‡ a'mwe dazar‡
y‡makera w‡lamwaaidapiyar‡ ay‡na tewaanya yavada'galaker‡na sara w‡j‡waak‡na.
37 W‡j‡waak‡na y‡na kye' a'mwe yuya anga Geraaza s‡mag‡daa'nyara gam‡ny‡ w‡d‡na
"Nem‡ny‡ neyagalya'mava'g‡z‡ kaanya d‡wona!" Kum‡ l‡ka naanga yad‡v‡sa'na
sara w‡d‡na. Sara yadaapi s‡p‡yav‡ d‡kwos‡'na yaka ay‡na kaanna w‡na. 38 Kuna
mwaaid‡'ny‡yagaa' a'mwe y‡makera mena yagalya'makwaweta dazai d‡rag‡nna
y‡daanganna "N‡m‡ g‡m‡j‡ ye'mwann‡guma!" Sara w‡d‡na kya' k‡r‡' sahwar‡
w‡daasa'ner‡ w‡d‡na 39 "G‡nnya angebanna ay‡na kaanna d‡wodeig‡ny‡ra. Sara
wawo'g‡z‡ Got‡yai g‡m‡ny‡ giwaka yuya sanna duz‡waak‡deig‡ny‡ra." Sara w‡d‡na
kya' sarev‡daa'ny‡ a'mwe dazai kaanna w‡na yaka gam‡re anga naangebanya
yuyaraav‡ yagaalya' w‡j‡waak‡na. Jizaazai gam‡ny‡ w‡vada'galaka yuya sanna
w‡j‡waak‡na.

Taaya' bain‡kes‡ a'mwe nalaav‡nakes‡ sawaar‡nes‡.
(Mat‡yui 9:18-26; Maak‡ 5:21-43)

40 Jizaazai ay‡na kaanna bakev‡ a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' w‡j‡ma'naab‡na yeva
y‡laaya y‡na. Sare' dare'nes‡. Yuyara sahwar‡na yemwaaina yad‡v‡' y‡laaya
y‡na. 41 Y‡laaya y‡na yadaapi a'mwe pwai sahwar‡ne yaya' Jaairazai bi'ma'na. Sai
Juyaraav‡re lotuange' maremwaaide pwaly‡. Sai bi'ma'na yaka Jizaazare s‡vig‡'ny‡r‡
bula'na yaka d‡rag‡nna y‡daanganna "N‡m‡re angev‡na d‡vama! 42 N‡nnya taaya'
yune gave k‡r‡'nanyas‡ra. Y‡ gam‡re kwarame at‡raai s‡v‡l‡r‡daa'ny‡ pwaraaib‡sas‡.
Sare'na sa' balade'na nebawa m‡ka. Sare'na yarai d‡vama!"
Jizaazai kaanya wodaa'ny‡ a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naange' gam‡ny‡ yunebanna
bathakwamwadakuna. 43 Bathakwamwadakuna yadapi a'mwe p‡r‡' mwaal‡na.
Dazah‡r‡' yuyagaa' baizaaka ma'nada kuna mwaaid‡'ny‡ kwarame s‡v‡l‡r‡daa'ny‡
pwaraaina mwaain‡ke'. Nabaai gam‡re nalaaya sasare daza' a'mwe tewaanya
yavada'gala ya'nei aane pwai kwai mamwaaly‡na. 44 A'mwe daza' gam‡ny‡ dus‡
buly‡mag‡nna w‡laab‡na y‡na yaka gam‡re baaz‡'ma'nyav‡re maangebaar‡ asa'
dath‡wagaav‡na. Asa' sara dath‡wagaav‡na kya' sagaasagaa' gam‡re tawe' yaal‡ka
y‡l‡na yaka ay‡na mima'ny‡. 45 Ay‡na mima'ny‡ kya' Jizaazai w‡d‡na "N‡m‡ny‡ asa'

aai ny‧dath‧wamwaab‧ka!” W‧d‧na kya' sare'na yuyara m‧jad‧w‧l‧na “N‧m‧ aawa. N‧m‧ aawa.” Sara y‧na kye' Pitai w‧d‧na “A'mwe naangeig‧, a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera g‧m‧ny‧ gyah‧h‧paledaakava. Y‧ sara yeva yunebanna g‧h‧paledaakava!” 46 W‧d‧na kya' k‧r‧' Jizaazai w‧d‧na “P‧m‧l‧' ata ny‧dath‧wamwakeiny‧ra. Sare' dare'nes‧. N‧m‧ y‧bwak‧man‧ge. ‘N‧m‧re d‧rag‧nya pimag‧nya' mena w‧wakeiny‧ daaka!’ yaw‧'man‧ge.” 47 W‧d‧na kya' a'mwe daza' yaw‧'na yaka “Gam‧ny‧na l‧ka myulyaki y‧de'ny‧ daaka!” yaw‧raka. Sarev‧daa'ny‧ sa' l‧ka naanga y‧na yada gam‧ny‧ aya k‧ba kwaakevak‧ kwadaai bulagina. Sara yaka a'mwe yuyaraayaba gannya nalaaya'na asa' dath‧wagake' w‧j‧waak‧na yaka nabaai w‧d‧na “Sara yena sagaa' n‧m‧re nalaaya' yarai y‧w‧wake'nera.” 48 D‧na kya' sah‧r‧v‧ w‧d‧na “Ny‧raav‧, g‧m‧re d‧rag‧nna ny‧l‧mwamwaanyabwi g‧m‧ny‧ ay‧na tewaanya gyavada'gaimwake'g‧ny‧. G‧m‧re muny‧' kave kwaamu' wa'doz‧ kaanya d‧wona!”

49 Sai yagaalya' kuna dadaa'ny‧ a'mwe pwai maremwaaidere angev‧daa'nyai b‧na y‧na yaka maremwaaider‧ w‧d‧na “G‧m‧re j‧raavaange' mena kabaimwak‧ra. Nej‧waakader‧ yaas‧wa'na mamakunnera!” 50 Sara w‧d‧na kya' k‧r‧' Jizaazai daza' kad‧ka w‧'naka gan‧maanger‧ ja'naw‧d‧na “G‧m‧ l‧ka minnera! G‧m‧ yune d‧rag‧nna d‧nyaw‧ral‧mwagaka! Sare'na g‧m‧re kaim‧raaya' ay‧na tewaanya y‧ma'nades‧.” 51 W‧d‧na yaka maremwaaidere angev‧na kaanna w‧na yaka a'mweraav‧ mwanganaki, gam‧j‧ angev‧na ye'mwann‧gulya'na. Aawa. Sahwai yune Pitar‧j‧ Jon‧m‧j‧ Jem‧zar‧j‧ taayav‧ gan‧maangeyor‧j‧ maar‧na yaka gam‧j‧ ye'mwann‧gwina. 52 Nabaai a'mwe yuyara kaim‧raaya dazav‧na k‧nna jak‧nna bazemwaihuna yadaapi k‧r‧' w‧d‧na “Sar‧m‧ k‧nna mad‧p‧nera! Sa' mena baimwaka' m‧ka. Aawa. Sa' se war‧ka.” 53 W‧d‧na yadaa'ny‧ gam‧ny‧ j‧ka maregina. Kum‧ yaw‧'d‧v‧' “Sa' mena baimwakes‧ra,” b‧rala w‧d‧na. 54 B‧rala w‧d‧na kye' sarev‧ k‧r‧' kaim‧raayav‧re as‧r‧ l‧mwaga'na y‧na yaka jaka w‧d‧na “Kaim‧raaya'g‧ d‧th‧kaaka!” 55 Sara w‧d‧na kya' taaya dazav‧re kuryai gam‧nyaw‧nna ay‧na b‧na yaka bulamwaaina kya' sagaasagaa' taaya' d‧kavamwaaina. Mi'na d‧kavamwaaina kya' sarev‧na sayor‧ w‧d‧na “Sah‧r‧v‧ wapaaya dumaarila!” 56 Taayav‧ gan‧maangeyoi at‧ka maru'na'na yadaak‧ly‧ sah‧yor‧ d‧rag‧nna w‧d‧na “N‧m‧ y‧we daza'na k‧r‧m‧yoihi a'mwe pwaraav‧ nuj‧waakikad‧ka!”

9

Jizaazai gam‧re s‧v‧l‧r‧daa'ny‧ pwaraalyaraav‧ w‧daasake'nes‧.
(Mat‧yui 10:5-15; Mak‧ 6:7-13)

1 Sagaa' gam‧re s‧v‧l‧r‧daa'ny‧ pwaraalyaraav‧ jaka w‧j‧vwar‧j‧maa'ny‧na y‧na yaka sare saraav‧ d‧rag‧nya naanges‧ naangaangenna ya'neraav‧ne d‧rag‧nyabuly‧ w‧jaav‧na. Yuya y‧makeraav‧j‧ nalaaya dala nabinanyang‧j‧ maras‧'nya'nebwi w‧jaav‧na. 2 Got‧yai a'mweraav‧ maremwaaidev‧j‧ w‧j‧waakya'neraav‧ nabaai nalaav‧nakeraav‧ tewaanya yavada'galya'neraav‧ w‧daas‧na. 3 W‧daas‧na yakegaa' w‧d‧na “Sar‧m‧ g‧ly‧v‧ta kaanya yamarya'ne aane p‧r‧' k‧r‧' namaap‧d‧ka! Yadisar‧kaj‧ g‧lya y‧v‧lyaj‧ wapaayaj‧ n‧gwiaj‧ wana yuna namaap‧ka! Nabaai sar‧m‧ baaz‧'ma'nya p‧r‧waaina namaap‧d‧ka! 4 Nabaai sar‧m‧ anga p‧r‧v‧ w‧lap‧j‧ y‧ yune anga dazah‧r‧v‧na d‧mwaalyideih‧ly‧. Anga saba w‧j‧waak‧na jideih‧ly‧. D‧vi anga dazav‧ yagalya'mavap‧j‧ y‧ kaanna d‧wideih‧ly‧. 5 Pwara kum‧re angeng‧na mih‧makwi y‧hip‧jaraav‧ anga naanga dazaba jahalya'makwideih‧ly‧. Sara yap‧j‧yaihi sar‧m‧re s‧v‧lyang‧ kwaat‧r‧d‧r‧nya d‧vurak‧ras‧'n‧gwideih‧ly‧. Sahwara t‧nna wanganap‧j‧ kum‧re sabwinaj‧ Got‧yai taanga w‧jaaya'naj‧ yaw‧p‧'de'nany‧.

Kumiyine jalikurakya'nesi." 6 Widina kya' sahwara anga yuyabanya kaanya ya-
marina yadivi' yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina yadivi' gazabazaba nalaavinakeraavi
nawi'nya yavada'galamwaaihina ye'.

(Matiyui 14:1-12; Maaki 6:14-29)

7 Galili saba maremwaalaka maalikei Erotiyai yuya dazangine'na kadika
wi'nyina yaka yawita kwalaalya yina. Jizaazarina a'mwe pwara dina "Joni
kavi'ninnyavidaa'nyai ayina dikaa'mwakerinereva." 8 Nabaai pwara dina "Ne
Piropetiya Yilaajai yima'naabivanikerinereva." Nabaai pwara "Piropetiya sinnawi
kigaakunanya pwai ayina dikaa'mwakerinereva." Sara widesa'na yawita kwalaalya
yina. 9 Sarevi Erotiyai dina "Nimi Jonimire tilinnya' mena woripurageri nera. Kiri'
a'mwe dazai yagaala dazavi sasara wi'nivanigei bewalaka?" Sara dakei "A'mwe
sahwari tinna wanganima!" daka yakelyi.

Jizaazai a'mwe paaivi taawizaniyaraavi (5,000) wapaaya wijaavake'nesi.
(Matiyui 14:13-21; Maaki 6:30-44; Joni 6:1-14)

10 Widaasakera apozeliyara yagalaawina yeva yuya kumi yageta sanna gaminyi
widina. Mena widina kye' sahwai sahwaraavi maarina yaka a'mwe pwaraavi
yagalya'ma'na yina yaka yune kumi sarana anga naanga pibanna Betizaaitha
wo'nikebanna kaanna makuna. 11 Makuna kya' kiri' dividaa'nyi a'mwera
dazavina yawi'na yeva sahwari mijamakuna. Sara yevera gaminyawinna
yikabina kye' gaminyawinna bahesa'na sahwai yilaaya yina. Yilaaya yina
yaka Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevina wijiwaakina. Sara yada a'mwe
nalaavinakeraavi nawi'nya yavada'gaina. 12 Sara kya' sawitirinyaburi gamire
siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyara gaminyawinna bina yina yeva widina "Gimi a'mweraavi
kamaryaasa'gizi anga yuyabanyaji wawinangeji sawinna 'Wawopiji wapaaya napiji
se wa'mwaraawipika!' da'gizi dimaryaasa! 'Nemi mwaaihoya dimagi a'mwera
maayimaginyira,' githiwo'nanyi." 13 Sara widina kye' kiri' widina "Yune sarimi
saihina tika nya'ne duzaayila!" Kiri' sahwara widina "Nemi wapaaya kwalaalya
manewarika. Biretiya atina yaka jawinya pwaraalyina warika. A'mwe yuya
datharaavine'na nemi tika munne mubawaade'na sara dahayawi'mwaana?" 14 Sare'
dare'nanyi. A'mwe paaivi taawizaniya (5,000) darerabi' mwaaidapi. Gamire
mididivisaraavi widina "Sarimi duzila! 'Piviti pivitiyara avaala piba yi'bwa'napiji
nayaa walamwaaina jila!' " 15 Widina kya' sara widina yeva a'mwe yuyaraavi nayaa
sara waladimwaaihina. 16 Waladimwaaihina kye' biretiya atilya saji jawinyaraalyi
maarina yaka Sigunyavina maranganna yaka "Wapaayanna yilaaya gimaryiwa!"
widina. Sara mena yakegaa' gunyina yaka a'mwe kwala bwa'naanyaraavi
yanga bumumulaawia'ne gamireraavi wimaarina. 17 Wimaarina kya' yuyaraavina
wijavaawina kye' yunebanna mena nyina yeva. Yuyara munya mena yinyina
kwia' niganamudiwiraketa yuya sa kuna bwakwodi'nyi soigilya siviliridaa'nyi
pukaalyangi maramihina.

Pitai "Jizaazai Kiraaziti yalyira," jalikurakake'nesi.
(Matiyui 16:13-28; Maaki 8:27–9:1)

18 Pigaa' sahwai gavei Gotiyari widadaa'nyi gamire mididivisara gamiji
ye'mwannemwaaina. Sagaa' sahwai sahwaraavi yidaanganna "Kwala bwa'naanya
niminyina nyidivanigata aaihwainyaka?" 19 Sarevi nabaai sahwara ja'nawidina
"Pwara 'Joni Bavitaaziya Yadelyira,' githivanigasaiginy. Nabaai pwara 'Yilaajalyira,'
githivanigasaiginy. Nabaai pwara dina 'Piropetiya sinnawi kigaakunanya pwai
gilekavi'ninnyavi ayina dikaa'mwakelyireva.' " 20 Sara ja'nawidina kye' sai
widina "Nabaai yune sarimi saihi niminyina nyidivanigata bewainyaka?" Sara
widina kya' Pitai ja'nawidina "Gimi Gotiyai githahilakaka maryasaabakeigi

Kiraaziityaiginyira. Gotiyareiginyira.” 21 Kiri' kuminyi diraginna widina “Mala
nayaa jiwanniyila! A'mwe pwara kwaraavi yagaala daza' wijiwaakya'na kimaakiya
mi'na dakiwana!” 22 Sara widina yaka widina “A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai taanga
kwalaalya maaradelyira. Sarevi nabaai a'mwe naangeraji Gotiyarine tamira'divita
naangeraji Kiwijaraji sahwari bule'na wijaavipi'delyira. Sara yapiji sahwari
tamakipijai yirika daryaai dariki sahwari ayina yidikaavadelyi.”

23 Sahwai yuyaraavi widina “Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai nimiinyi ‘Midinima!’
yawirajai gami sai gannya simunyavi wiekirakada yuya yirikerikaavi gannya yita
yovihirarannike' nayaa marikwavade'bi'na ‘Nimi Jizaazarina baimuja' tewaanyasi.
A'mwera Jizaazarina kayaa'na nyipi'de' wikira,’ yawi'da nimiinyi sivigi'nyiri nayaa
nyimidinadelyi. 24 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai ‘Jizaazarina nanyiramakipidika!’
dazai nimiinyi nyimarasi'najai kuna mwaalade kiri' gamire gaala mwaalyabwi ya-
galya'mavadevulyi. Kiri' pwai nimiinyina yawiroji balajai diraginna nyiliimwagazai
yi yiniga wi'nanyira. Sahware gaalyabwi tewaanna padaihasamaa'nadelyi. 25 Sare'
dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai nigwia giliyivita saza Kwaakevakiya yuya sa maarajai
sarevi gami sai yuna kayaaka yima'nada nabaai gamire gaala mwaalyabwi ya-
galya'mavoji gami yuya maarina yaja sasare daza gaminyi gatha'dara gaimwa-
gathengaka! 26 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai nimiinyinaji nimire yagaalyavinaji
sangina ‘Wagila nanyivwa'nadika! Sahwari wasi'nima!’ dazai A'mweraavine
Kaimiraayai gannya byaanna naangeviji Nimwareviji ejeliya tewaanyaraavireviji
walaabathehaa' yi sahwai ‘A'mwe dazai kwarina wagila nanyivwa'nadika! Bule
wijaavima!’ widathelyi. 27 Sare' kiri' nebulya'na yihithivanige. Nabaai a'mwe
pwara dava daakata dara yarai mabalyadapi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevi
tinna wangabi'dehaa'nanyi.”

Jizaazai kilaakeji' nabinna yima'nake'nesi.
(Matiyui 17:1-13; Maaki 9:2-13)

28 Yagaala daza mena dakegaa', divi yirika ata puridaa'nyi daraai mena kwavilava'
sahwai Pitariji Jonimiji Jemizariji maarina yina yaka mugunyavina Gotiyari
wija'nei yilaawina. 29 Yilaawina yaka Gotiyari kuna widivainadaa'di'nyi gamire
sinnyi' mudika pwaibi' yima'nyina yaka nabaai gamire baazi'ma'nya' yuna yaake'
wannyina, kimihimila yina. 30 Sara kya', yithaa, a'mwe pwaraai sahwalyi ya-
gaala ye'mwannadina. Pwai Ne Mozizalyi. Pwai Ne Yilaajalyi. 31 Yi sahwaraai
byaanna naangevi yagileraai yima'naabina yagila sare saraai Jizaazai Jeruzaalemi
yune'na ya'na sanna diny ina. Sahwai Kwaaka davaki yagalya'mavoji wawodelyira.
32 Widina yadaapi Pitalyi pwaraai gamijiyaraalyi seyivita kwima'na' kiri' yaaka
dikavayima'nyina yeva byaanna naange' sahwaridaa'nyi kima'na' tinna nayaa
wanganna. Nabaai a'mwe dazaraai kwaraalyi sahwalyi ye'mwannadaa'dakily i
tinna wanganna. 33 Saraai “Gaminyi yagalya'mavakwoihily i wawaka!” dahila
yadaakily i Pitai Jizaazari widina “A'mwe naangeigi, nemi dava mwaaihoya'
tewaanyasira. Siminya dawaai dasa yarilaadeinera. Pirii' gimiinyine', piri'
Mozizarine', piri' Yilaajarine'.” Pitai sahwai simunya nayaa myawiryakei yagaala
daza' sara widina. 34 Kuna widina yadaa'nyi yiraaya piji' galayewaa'mwanna.
Yiraayaji' galayewaa'mwanna yadaa'nyi sahwara lika naanga yina. 35 Lika
yina yadaapi yiraaya savi kusawidaa'nyi maanguraaya piri' jaka yinyina “Dathai
nimire Nyibwaalivaangelyira. Nimi mena widahilakelyira. Gamire yagaalyavi
kadika du'nyila!” 36 Maanguraaya daza' mena kabinigwawa' Jizaazai yuna gavei
mwaaidi'nyi tinna wanganna. Sara yeva kumire maange bipaina. Nabaai dazagaa'
a'mwe aane pwai kwari sahwara tinna wanganeta sanna mujina.

Jizaazai kaim+raaya y+makei mwaaid+'ny+yar+ tewaanya yavada'galake'nes+.
(Mat+yui 17:14-21; Maak+ 9:14-29)

37 Yir+ka ayaw+daasar+k+ mugunyav+ yagalya'maveva walaaw+na kye' a'mwe
kwala bwa'naanya naange' gam+ny+na burata'ny+na. 38 Burata'ny+na kye', y+thaa,
a'mwe pwai kwala bwa'naanya dazav+daa'nyai jaka danganna, "W+j+waakad+nyaig+,
d+rag+nna githaangan+ma! N+m+re kaim+raayar+ t+nna d+nyanganya! N+m+
kaim+raaya yune gave dazahwainanyainy+ra. 39 Sare sar+, y+thaa, y+makei galap-
wel+mwaga'dely+ra. Sara wiadaa'ny+ sahwai jaahwasa'b+' kayaa'jaka dadely+ra.
Nabaai sara yada y+maka dazai yuna kayaa'na galar+v+tawakadely+ra. Sara
wiadaa'ny+ gam+re maangev+daa'ny+ maagwaitala yaake' y+ma'naabadely+. Gam+re
k+laakej+k+ yuna kayaaka wigalakada yarai yagalya'makwodei m+'. 40 Nabaai
'Y+maka dazai maras+p+ka!' dena g+m+re m+d+d+v+saraav+ w+dena yag+nna
y+dangadaari k+r+' yuna aawaawa. My+ y+p+nere." 41 Jaka sara danganna kya'
Jizaazai ja'naw+d+na "Sar+m+ a'mwe dathahaasaihi d+rag+nna l+mwangebwi kuneihi,
sar+m+re s+munya' nayaa y+da'na mwarikeihi, sar+m+j+ kuna gatha'daregaa'na
y+hye'mwannemwaala'muj+ sar+m+re taanginya maar+deinyaka! G+m+re kaim+raayai
davanna d+makulaama!" 42 W+d+na kya' gam+re kaim+raayai kuna widavadaa'ny+
y+maka dazai kwaakew+ maraw+nang+rak+na yaka yuna kayaa'na yaw+nang+rak+na.
Sara wiadaa'ny+ k+r+' Jizaazai y+maka dazar+ maanga w+d+na yaka kaim+raayar+
tewaanya yavada'gaina y+na yaka gan+maanger+ ay+na w+jaav+na. 43 Sarev+ a'mwe
yuyara Got+yare d+rag+nya' byaanna sav+ t+nna wanganeva l+ka y+wain+gul+na.

(Mat+yui 17:22-23; Maak+ 9:30-32)

A'mwe yuyara Jizaazai yaka yuya dazanna at+ka kuna maru'na'na yadaapi gam+re
m+d+d+v+saraav+ w+d+na 44 "Sar+m+ yagaala dathav+ne'na g+th+de' kad+kik+ nayaa
daky+la! Da'dares+. D+vi k+bawe maal+kegaa' A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayainy+ n+m+re
y+kamaangeraav+na ny+bwar+daakwadeiny+ra." 45 K+r+' sahwara yagaala dazav+
nayaa myaw+ramaari. Yagaala dazav+ne aaya kaav+lya' sahwaraav+na kuku'nya
w+la'na. Sarev+daa'ny+ sahwara sah+r+v+na nayaa myaw+ramaari. Sarev+ nabaai
sahwara yagaala dazav+na y+daanganya'na l+ka y+na.

Gam+rera "Nem+ny+daa'nya naangei aaihwai d+ngaka?" d+nesa'nes+.
(Mat+yui 18:1-5; Maak+ 9:33-37)

46 Sagaa' gam+rera gemaras+'ny+yagaala p+r+' "Nem+j+ya naangei aaihwalaka?
N+m+ny+ra. N+m+ny+ra," ge' biv+k+'n+guna. 47 Ge' biv+k+'n+guna yadaapi Jizaazai
kum+re s+munyav+ gemaras+'ny+yagaalyav+ yaw+ranganna. Yaw+ranganna
yaka sarev+ sahwai kaim+raaya maal+ka p+m+l+' maar+na yaka gam+j+
marye'mwannadaa'na. 48 Sara yaka sai w+d+na "A'mwe pwai kaim+raaya maal+ka
datham+l+k+ n+m+ny+ne yayav+na maarajai sai n+m+ny+ ny+maaradely+. Nabaai sai
n+m+ny+ ny+maarajai y+ n+m+ny+ ny+maryasaabaka dazar+ maaradely+. Sarebwi
dare'nebuly+. A'mwei sar+m+ yuyaih+r+ne'na t+nnyabanyai yuna maal+ka mwaalajai
y+ Got+yar+na sai yuna naangely+."

(Maak+ 9:38-40)

49 Jon+ ja'naw+d+na "A'mwe naangeig+, a'mwe pwai g+m+ny+ne yayav+ y+makeraav+
w+dasadaa'ny+ t+nna wangamwoine. Sara yada k+r+' nem+ny+ manem+d+ny+van+ke'na
sahwar+na k+maak+ya dak+woly+." 50 W+d+na kya' k+r+' Jizaazai sahwar+ w+d+na
"Sahwar+na k+maak+ya madak+p+nera! Sare' dare'nany+. A'mwei sar+m+ny+na
y+kamaanga mihivan+kei sai sar+m+ny+nely+ra. Y+kamaangei m+ka!"

Samer+ya mwaalyara kunnya angeba Jizaazar+na kaanya tih+resa'nes+.

51 Jizaazar+ S+gunyav+na makilaawia ya'ne Got+yaregaa' aya k+gaa' mena kima'na'
gam+re s+munyai yov+rawak+na yaka Jeruzaalem+na kaanya w+ya'na. 52 Sarev+

gamɨnyɨ sɨnnawɨ yovɨrawakaawia'na pwaraarɨ yagaalya' wɨdaasɨna. Mi'na wɨdaasɨna kya' dazaraai kaanna wɨna yeva Samerɨya mwaalyaraavɨre anga pɨbanna wɨlaawɨna. 53 Sabanna wɨlaawɨna kyagi kɨrɨ' anga dazabanyara Jizaazarɨ kumɨre angengɨna makwɨya'na "Aala!" dɨna, mamaari. Sahwara yawɨ'dɨvɨ' "Sahwai Jeruzaalemɨna wawade'nanyɨra. Nemɨre naangebanna mɨ'." Sahwara gevwi yadɨvɨsa'na "Aala!" dɨna. 54 "Aala!" dɨna kye' gamɨre mɨdɨdisaraai Jemɨzalyɨ Jonɨjɨ sahwaraai sasare saburɨ wanganagɨla wɨdɨna "Naangeigɨ, kayaa'na sara yɨwaasa'na Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ dɨke'na kudawaajɨ dɨke' walaabozɨ a'mwe datharaavɨ dɨke' nakade'na sɨmunya myawɨrijɨwaana?" 55 Wɨdɨna kyagi kɨrɨmɨnyɨmagɨ gɨnyɨma'nyɨna yaka maanga wɨdɨna. 56 Maanga wɨdɨna yaka sahwara anga pɨbannera kaanna wɨna.

A'mwera "Jizaazarɨ mɨdɨnɨma!" dɨpɨjara yadɨvɨsaraavɨnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 8:19-22)

57 Sahwara tutaanyavɨ kaanya wodɨvɨ' a'mwe pwai gamɨnyɨ wɨdɨna "GɨmɨI kaanya yamarija anga yuya sabanya nɨmɨ kwainyɨjɨ gɨmɨdɨnamarideinyɨ." 58 Wɨdɨna kya' Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Kavɨjɨlɨkera kwaakevakɨ kumɨre daibu'nya kɨnɨnnakerera. Nabaai sɨgunyavɨne yuta kwarajɨ arɨsa kɨnɨnnakerera. Sare' kɨrɨ' A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayai gamɨre mɨnyagɨnyɨ' yɨladɨhaihɨta ya'neba kunelyɨra." 59 Wɨdɨna yaka a'mwe pwarɨ wɨdɨna "NɨmɨnyɨI dɨnyɨmɨdɨnaama!" Kɨrɨ' sai wɨdɨna "GɨmɨI nɨmɨnyɨna 'Ya,' majɨ jɨtheigɨ dɨngaka? NɨmɨnyɨI nɨmaamaangerɨ tɨvi'na maralɨkirakaawa'mujɨneinyɨra. (Mi'na kabalojɨ bɨdeinyɨra.)" 60 Wɨdɨna kya' kɨrɨ' sahwarɨ wɨdɨna "Baa'nana! Pwara, Gotɨyarɨna majadɨvɨsara, kurya bainɨkera baryaraavɨ maralɨkirakɨpɨ'derera. Kɨrɨ' gɨmɨ kaanya wawa'gɨzɨ Gotɨyai maremwaaidevɨna a'mweraavɨ duzɨwakaawa!" 61 Wɨdɨna kya' nabaai a'mwe pwai wɨdɨna "Naangeigɨ, gɨmɨnyɨ gɨmɨdɨmune kɨrɨ' nɨmɨnyɨna 'Ya,' kyawɨra'gɨzɨ nɨmɨ wawo'mujɨyagaa' nɨmɨjɨ avaaimwaalya yuyaraavɨ ata yune'na bwa'naawɨdeinyɨ." 62 Sarevɨ Jizaazai sarɨ wɨdɨna "Pwai nɨmɨre wawɨnya yadei kwai kɨrɨ' yuyagaa' dusɨmagɨnna gamɨre ayabwina gɨnyɨma'nangadei sasare sai Gotɨyai a'mweraavɨ maremwaaide'na wɨjɨwaakya'nei yɨnɨga wi'na yadei mɨka."

10

Jizaazai a'mwe kwala naangeraavɨ (72) gamɨre wawɨnya'na wɨdaasake'nesɨ.

1 Sa yaka dɨvidaa'nyɨ Naangei a'mwe sevedituya (72) pwaraavɨjɨ dahɨlakɨna yaka pwaraarɨna pwaraarɨna maryaasɨna. GamɨnyɨneI na sahwaraavɨ sɨnnawɨ wɨdaasɨna. Anga naanga yuyabanyaavɨnajɨ anga maalɨka yuyabanyaavɨnajɨ dɨvidaa'nyɨ yune gamɨ saina wɨya'nebanyana sahwaraavɨ maryaasɨna. 2 Sarevɨ sai sahwaraavɨ wɨdɨna "PɨrɨI daresɨ. Tɨka munne kwalaalya wawɨnyavɨ mena yovɨgaipwakɨnɨkengɨra. PɨrɨI daresɨ. Tɨka munne maarya'ne a'mwera kwalaalyara mɨka. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sarɨmɨ wawɨnyavɨ Naangerɨ kidaanganapɨjɨ gamɨre tɨka wapaaya mari'bwarakya'nera gamɨre wawɨnya wɨdaayadɨvɨsaraavɨ yarai wɨdaasaderera. 3 Nabaai sarɨmɨ kaanya dɨwila! YɨthaanyiI NɨmɨI yɨhɨmaryaasɨweihi kavɨjɨlɨkeraavɨ tɨnnyabanna sipɨzipɨya maalɨkebɨsaihi dɨwideihɨlyɨra. 4 SarɨmɨI nɨgwɨpaawɨzɨyasɨ gɨlyasɨ kwaari'masɨvɨla pɨrɨwaalyɨ namaapɨdɨka! Tutaanyavɨ a'mwera badaapiyaraavɨ aangaa'na dɨvainadaasa'na 'Nya'mwei! Nya'mwei!' mudɨpɨna! 5 Nabaai sarɨmɨ anga pɨrɨvɨ wɨlapɨjɨ yɨ sɨnnawɨ aayagaa' dara duzideihɨlyɨ 'Anga davɨ wɨlamwaaidɨvɨsangihɨrɨ kave kwaamu' tewaanya yɨhwarana!' 6 Nabaai a'mwe pwai kave kwaamu' maa'dei anga dazavɨyai mwaalajai yɨ sarɨmɨ kwaamu' wɨjaavɨpɨja sa' dazarɨ wɨlawɨwaradesɨ. Kɨrɨ' nabaai a'mwe pwai sasara mi yaja' yɨ sabwi sarɨmɨnyawɨnna ayɨna bozɨ kwɨyakwaihɨrɨ bihwaradesɨ. 7 Kɨrɨmɨnyɨ maarɨna yɨpɨjara sahwaraavɨre yune anga gave pɨrɨvɨna dɨmwaalyideihɨlyɨ.

Sara yapi tika wapaajina aalyajina yihizaavipija dinyideihilyi. Sare' dare'nanyi. Wawinya widaayadei gannya wawinya'na gannya nigwia yinига wi'na maarannelyi. Sarebaaibi'na yihizaavipija dinyideihilyi. Anga pirividaa'nyi anga pirivina tika wapaaya maarya'neihi yaasiwa'na nyamaripika! 8 Nabaai sarimi anga naanga piba kulaawopiji sahibanyara yihimaarapiji kunnya angenginа kihimakwopiji yi wapaaya yanga yihizaavipija dithaapyideihilyi. 9 Nabaai anga dazabanya a'mwe nalaavinakeraavi ayina tewaanya yavada'gaina jideihilyi. Sara yapiji duzideihilyi 'Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' yima'naabathehaa' sarimiyina mena aya kigaa' yima'naabiwaka.' Sara duzideihilyi. 10 Kiri' sarimi anga naanga pibanna kulaawapiji sahibanyara kunnya angenginа mihimakwiyi kihyapiri yi anga dazabadaa'nya tu'maangeba davaawapiji dara dizideihilyi 11 'Sarimire anga dazabadaa'nyi kwaatiryamilika naarimire sivilyangi nehimiwi'niwake sarimiyawinna ayina yihipurakirasi'naabakadengi. Sare' kiri' simunya nayaa dara jawirila! "Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' yima'naabathehaa' mena aya kigaa' yima'naabiwaka!" 12 Nimi yihithivanige. Yirika aaya sariki anga naanga dazahibanyaraavi taanginya naanga wijaavadere. Taanginya daza' kayaa'nanyara Sothomi mwaalyaraavi taanginya naange' wijaavade' wavilavadesi.

(Matiyui 11:20-24)

13 We'! Korazini mwaalyaihile! We'! Betizaaitha mwaalyaihile! We'! Nimi anga Taayaaji anga Saaithoniji sabanyaai nimire diraginya' yiwiji kwaji sarimire angeba nimi yebaaibi' yi sarevi sinnawi yime'nya'bi' sabanyaalyara kale'na baazi'ma'nya mumunyi'nika baazi'ma'nadivi' kwaagisavi mwaalapiji simunya mudike' kyawipidika! 14 Sare kiri' Gotiyai a'mweraavi maryawibwata yadehaa' taanginya naange' Taayaaji Saaithoniji sabanyaalyaraavi wijaavadere. Taanginya naanga sariminy yihizaavade' yi sahwaraavirevi wavilavadesi. 15 Nabaai Kaapaniyami mwaalyaihi 'Nemi Sigunyavinna nennya yaya makilaana!' dadivi' kiri' yune Dikevina dalaawideihilyi.

16 A'mwei sarimire yagaalya kadika nayaa yihu'najai yi sai nimire yagaalya kadika nyu'nadelyi. Nabaai a'mwei sariminy bule'na yihizaavajai yi sai niminy bule'na nyijaavadelyi. Kiri' niminy bule'na nyijaavajai yi sai niminy nyimaryasaabaka sai kwariji bule'na wijaawakelyira." Jizaazai sara wida'.

17 Divi a'mwe sevedituyara ayina beva sahwara yilaaya naanga yina yadivi' widina "Naangeigi, nemi gimiinne yaya' kuminy widaasa'neina widadaawori yimaka kwaraji nemire yagaalyangi mididivi' a'mweraavi yagalya'makuna yesarera." 18 Sara widina kye' sai widina "Yimakeraavi widaasiwa'daasagaa' nayaa dara wangamwa'de 'Yiraayavi yi'munya pidevaaibi' Saataanimire diragинya' yarai bwalarakelyi.' 19 Yithaanyi, sariminy diragинya' mena yihizaawa. Yi sarevidaa'nyi naawinaanyaraaviji marayinigaawalyaraaviji sivilya' yinига bizaji'jivaibineihilyi. Nabaai Yikamaangerine diragинya yuya sangi yinига wi'na davilayideihilyi. Sarevi sariminy kayaaka yigalakya'ne yuya pini sa kayaaka yinига wi'na yihigalakade mi'. 20 Sare kiri' sarimi yilaaya myadivi' dara yivaniгasaihilyi 'Yimakera nemire yagaala divaniго dangi midinna kyiwaa' widaasivaniгorera.' Aawa. Sabwi maalikebulyi. Sarimiinyine yaya Sigunyavi mena yavikaryakiwakebwi naangebulyi. Sare'na Gotiyarina yilaaya nayaa jila!"

(Matiyui 11:25-27; 13:16,17)

21 Dazagaasagaa' Kurya Tewaanyai Jizaazare simunyavi yilaaya yiwagimwaaihina yina kya' sahwai widina "Nimwai, gimi saigi Sigunyavinaji Kwaakevakinaji yuna Naangeiginyi. Gimire yaya' munyaba makimanige. 'Su! Su!' Gimi a'mwe daraavi sikuliya myaraavina yuya da wibwaridakuwaanyaiginyi. Yi a'mwe simunnakeraavinaji sikuliya yaraavinaji yuya da lika yulyakiwaanyaiginyi. Yi

sare'na gimire yaya' munyaba makimanige. Yo, Nimwai gimire simunya sabwi yune sasarebulyi. Sare'na sara yadinyaiginyi." 22 Sara widina yaka a'mweraavi widina "Nimaamaangei simunya yuya nyimarimwangakeinyi. Sarevidaa'nyi Gawaalivi aaya kaavilya' yawirangadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'. Aawa. Sahwari Nimwai yune gave sahwaina yawirangadelyi. Sarevi nabaai Nimwari yawirangadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'. Aawa. Sahwari yune Gawaali'na yawirangadelyi. Nabaai a'mweraavi Gawaali' Nimwari wibwaridaakwajara, sara Nimwari yawirangabi'dere."

23 Yune gamire mididivisarana Jizaazalyi ye'mwannamwaaleva yi sahwai kuminyimaginna ginyima'nyina yaka widina "Sarimi wangamanigasangi pwara wangadivi' sahwara yilaaya naanga yadivi' tewaanaanga winadere. 24 Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi yihithivanige. Ne piropetiya kwalaalyarajі ne kingiya kwalaalyarajі yuyangі sarimi tinna wangamanigata sangі 'Wanganaana!' deva yeta kiri' sahwara tinna mwanganyina. Nabaai yagaala sarimi kadika wi'nivanigata dazangі 'Kadika wi'naana!' deva yeta kiri' sahwara kadika mu'nyina. Sare'na yilaaya jila!"

Sameriyadaa'nya tewaanyai yikamaangerina kale wiakerinesi.

25 Sagaa', yithaa, kiwinyangі wijiwaakade pwai Jizaazari yaamiji walapa-palakya'nei daavina yaka widina "Wijiwaakadinyaigі, gara ya'muji yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaala mwaalyabwi maa'muneinyaka?" 26 Sara widina kya' sai widina "Kiwinyavi be yagaalya' dinikevaka? Gimi gatha'dara dangamanigі?" 27 Widina kya' sahwai ja'nawidina "Naangei gimire Gotiyai sahwarina gimire simunya yunevi yuna tewaanya givu'nadeigінyira. Nabaai gimire kurya yu-yari yuna tewaanyarinaji gimire diragінya yuyavi yuna tewaanyarinaji gimire siduta yuyavi yuna tewaanyarinaji givu'nadeigінyi. Nabaai yune gimi saigінyina tewaanya givu'nadevaibi' a'mwe pwarina avaaimwaalya kwarina tewaanya nayaa givu'nada duhaimwadeigінyi." 28 Widina kya' sai widina "Gimi yagaala nebulya' ja'nanyidiwaanya'. Yi sasara ya'gizi yuyagaa' gaala dimwaaideigінyi."

29 Sare' kiri' sidu'nakei yawi'na "Pwara nimінyina yawipika! 'Sahwai sasarebwine yida'maraangei mwaaidelyi.' " Sara yawi'na yaka Jizaazari widina "Nimінyi avaaimwaalyai bewalaka?" 30 Sara widina kya' Jizaazai sahwari dara ja'nawidina "Juya pwai Jeruzaalemi yagalya'mavaka Jerikonei kaanya waidawadaa'nyi tu-taanyavi a'mwe yipalamaa'divisara sahwari biramaareva sahware gilyivita yuya yipalamaa'na yina yeva yiraipivalakina yina yeva mala naanga mi'na tameva balya'neba yagalya'ma'na yina yeva kaanna wina. Sarei sai tutaanyavi warina yadi'nyi sai mena balya ya'neba. 31 Dazagaa' tutaanya dazavi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'dei piriziya pwai kaanna wina. Kaanya sara wodehaa' a'mwe sari tinna wanganalikimawakaabina yaka sari wangamabina yina yaka tutaa-maangebaari yaaikaanna wina yaka wavilakuna. 32 Sasare sahibaaibi' nabaai Gotiyare Angevi widaayadei Livaaya pwai sahimagі bi'ma'na yina yaka a'mwe sari kave wanganyikimawakaabina yaka sari wangamabina yakegaa' tutaamaange-baari yaaikaanna wina yaka wavilakuna. 33 Nabaai a'mwe Samerіya mwaalya pwai Juyara jikuritinna yadivisaraavidaa'nyai tutaanyavi kaanya badehaa' a'mwe sai wa'disiyaba bi'ma'na. Mi'na bi'ma'na yaka sahwari tinna wanganna yaka kale naanga yenyi'nanganna. 34 Sara yakei sahwaryabanna wilaawina yaka gamire kilaakejiki mala tamagithaaihiresangі welivananyasi waainiyasi dingavu'na yaka wa'waaya sangі wila pwiyina. Sara mena yaka a'mwe sari dihaa'bwa'na yaka gamire dogiyari munyaba yilamaramwaaihina yaka kaanna makwalaawina, angavaavihaanya wodivisara waraawia'ne angevina marakaawina yaka nayaa maremwaaina. 35 Sarevi yirika dividaa'nyariki gamire gilyavi nigwia pukaai daapina yaka a'mwe anga angavaayara warya'ne savi gyakwari wijaavina yaka widina

‘A'mwe dathari nayaa dimaremwaaidelyira. Nabaai gimire nigwia pinij a'mwe darina yigainamayi'diza' yi ayina ba'mujiyagaa' nimire nigwia bahizaavideinyi.’ ” 36 Jizaazai sara widina yaka widina “Dahaa' gimi gara dahayawi'mwaana? Daraai dala saraavidaa'nyi pwai a'mwe yipalamaa'divisara sara kye' kayaaka yinaka dazarina avaaimwaalyai yima'nakei bewai dingaka?” 37 Sara widina kya' sahwai widina “A'mwe kale kwia' gaimwanga yaka dazalyi.” Widina kya' Jizaazai widina “Gimi wawo'gizi avaaina sasara jitheiginyi.”

Maathasi Maariyaasi kinadaare angevinesi.

38 Kaanya wodivisagaa' Jizaazai anga pibanna kaanya wilaawina. Kaanya wilaawina kya' a'mwe piri' gaminne yaya' Maatha' sahiri' gamire angevina “Dineyiri'marimwaaihya!” widina. 39 A'mwe sare' gaminyi ganyaabulaange' sahiriviine yaya' Maariyaa' kininnakesi. Maariyaa sa' Naangere sivigi'nyiryawi bulamwaaina yaka sahware yagaala dadaa'nyiyangi kadika bulawi'bale'na. 40 Kadika bulawi'bale'na yadi'nyi Maatha' tika wapaaya yovirawakya' wawinya kwalaalya biwina. Sara biwoda gamire simunyai kewi kewi simunya yawi'daa'nyina. Sara yawi'daa'nyina yake' gaminyawinna wilaabina yaka widina “Naangeigi, nimiyi nyinyaabulaange' nimiyi gave'nyi nyagalya'makuwake'nyira. Sare'nyi tika wapaaya yovirawakivanigena. Ai, gimi dazavine'na simunya myawirijivanigina? Nimiyina ‘Wigaimwagana!’ da'gizi sara duthana!” 41 Kiri' Naangei sahiriv ja'nawidina “Maatha', Maatha', gimi simugwalaalya yawi'di gimire simunya' yawita kwalaalyangina yiwa'nadikaata yivanikesi. 42 Kiri' gave piri'nanya' wimudaasivani'. Sare'na dare'nanyi. Maariyaa' tewaanya daza' maa'manike'nanyira. Sahiriv sa' tewaanya daza' mamarasi'niwina!”

11

Gotiyari wijavwina Jizaazai wijiwaakake'nesi.
(Matiyui 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

1 Pigaa' Jizaazai gave pimaginna bulamwalaawaka Gotiyari widina. Divi sai mena widakegaa' gamire midide pwai gaminyi widina “Naangeigi, Joni gamire mididivisaraavi wijiwaakakabaaibi' Gotiyari widaathevwina dinejiwaakya!” 2 Sara widina kya' sai saraavi widina “Sarimi Gotiyarina ‘Widaana!’ yawirapijiyagaa' yi dara duzideihily i,
‘Nimwai, gimiinne yaya' giri'maaya' yima'nana!
Gimire maremwaaidinya' yuneba nayaa yima'nana!
3 Gazagaasagaa' neminne mwanyagaa'ne nyinya'ne dinejaama!
4 Nemire kayaa'nanya dinemarasika!
Sare' darevinyira.
Kayaa'na neyade gazaizare
Wirivikita marasi'daanyabaaibisasi.
Yaamiji yijiwaala ya'ne saburi
Maneyibwaridaakunnera neminyi!’
Gotiyari sara duzideihilyi.”

5 Nabaai sai widina “Sarimijiya pwai gya'mwe pwai kinnakei mwaala-jai sawita naanga kalawawegaa' kaanna wina yoji gya'mwe dazari widaawina ‘Nya'mweigi, biretiya dawaai data pini diniyijaama! 6 Nimiyi nya'mwe pwai kaanya yamarivanikei nimiyawinna kabi'ma'mwa' sahwari wijaaya'ne wapaaya kuneiyi yenanyira.’ 7 Nabaai a'mwe anga dazavi kusawidaa'nyai ja'nawidina ‘Taanga manyakinnera! Kaanya' mena tihi'niwakesira. Sarevi nabaai nimire kaimiraayamilika kuvinimaangeinyiji yi'biinyavi mena ye'mwanna'mwaasainyi.

Nimi madikaayi ya'muji magimaari yiwineiniyira,' wida'. Sarevi gatha'darevaka!
8 Sarimiyi yihithivanige. Angevi gyakwai a'mwe sarina gya'mwe kwai mwaala-
jai kiri' mujaayi. Sare' kiri' a'mwe sai jake'na jake'na kudozi sahwai yuna
maa'na wida sarevidaa'nyi sai gamiyi wimudaasa yuya sa wimaarina yannelyi.
9 Nabaai sarimiyi yihithivanige. Sarimi Gotiyari kuna nayaa kidaanganapiri
yihizaavadelyira. Yidaanganya' kuna nayaa birapiri yi diviramaaryideihilyi.
Kaanyavi mala kuna karamapiri Gotiyai kaanya' yihivasamaraabathelyi. 10 Sare'
dare'nesi. A'mwe gazaizai Gotiyari maarya'nei sahwari yidaangada maa'delyira.
Biribirya yadei biramaa'delyi. Nabaai kaanyavi mala tamaabaderi Gotiyai
kaanya' wibasamaraabathelyi. 11 Sarimijiya ganimaanga pwari gawaalivaangei
kidaanganoji 'Nimwai, jawinya piri' nyimaryaama!' naawinaanyari wimaaryadei
daaka! 12 'Yukwaraka piri' nyimaryaama!' kidaanganoji marayinigaawalya'
wimaaryadei daaka! Arikewinyi. 13 Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihi mwaaidivi'
sarimire kaimiraayamilikaavi tika nya'ne nawi'nyanna wijaavipijaihi sasare
sahibwi Gotiyai wavila'dei daaka! Sahwai Nimwai Sigunyavidaa'nyi a'mwe gamiyi
yidangadaapiyaraavina Kurya Tewaanyari wijaavadere." Sara widina.

Jizaazalyi Biyelizivulijisaraarinesi.
(Matiyui 12:22-30; Maaki 3:20-27)

14 Yimaka pwai a'mwe pwari wilamwaaina yada a'mwe sare maange' mena
bipainikelyi. Jizaazai yimaka sahwari widaasina kya' sare sari yimakei
mena wina kya' a'mwe maanga bipainika dazai yagaala widina kya' kwala
bwa'naanya atika maru'na'na. 15 Atika maru'na'na kye' kiri' a'mwe pwara
diny ina "Sahwai yimakeraavi marasi'manike'na Biyelizivulimire diraginyasi
marasi'manikelyi. Yimakeraavi maremwaaidere diraginyasinyira." 16 Nabaai
a'mwe pwara "Yaamiji yijiwalaana!" yawireva sarera widina " 'Gotiyai gamiji
dahamwaalika?' yawita'neina dara githaana! Sigunyavidaa'nya diraginya piri'
kya'gizi tinna wanganaana!" 17 Sara yawi'na yadaapi kiri' kumire simunyangi
yawiranganna yaka widina "Maremwaaide gave pibadaa'nya pwara pivakaai
tangivalapiji mala bwa'nipija' maremwaaide daza' kayaaka yinyina yadesi. Nabaai
gave kinidaka tangivainapiri mala bwa'nipija' dazanidaka kayaaka yima'nyina
yipi'denidakera. 18 Nabaai Saataanimire yisavaa' pivakaai tangivainapiri mala
bwa'nipija' gamire maremwaaide' gara warannevaka! Sarimi kanyidiwaakira
'Biyelizivulimire diraginyasi widaasivanikelyireva.' 19 Nabaai Biyelizivulimire
diraginyasi yimakeraavi widaasiwiji kwaji yi sarimirera diraginya aaihwaresi
widaasadivitavaka? Sarevi kumi sara sarimire kwaasi yagaala dazangi
yihyawibwapi'dere. 20 Kiri' Gotiyare a'jawinyai nimiyi nyigaimwadaa'nyi nimi
yimakeraavi widaasiwija' yi sariminyawinna Gotiyai maremwaaide' mena bivani'.
21 A'mwe diraginaanga kwai mwaryaginyisi mwasaagalyaji yune limwadei damei
gannya angwaasaba nayaa diraginna maredaa'na yadi'nyi gamire gilyivita yuya sa
nayaa dathivaina waradengi. 22 Kiri' diraginaanga pwai sinnawinyare diragin ya'
wavila'dei bina yaka dathivaina yaka gamire mwaryaginya mwasaagala kilika
gamiyi yivaimwade sa yuya tamipalamaa'na. Sara tamipalamaa'na yaka gamire
gilyivita yuya sa yanga mudina. 23 Pwai yaasiwa'na 'Yimakeraavi maremwaaidere
diraginyasinyira,' yawi'de sai nimiynyinei mwaaidei mi'. Yi sahwai nimiyina
yikamaangelyi. Pwai nimiji sipizipiyaraavi mye'mwannamwaaihyi yada sahwai
yaasiwa'na tamayiwinasamaryadelyi.
(Matiyui 12:43-45)

24 Yimakei a'mwe pwari mena yagalya'mavaka nawi'nya piba biramaarya'nei
a'gaaye mwaalya'nei yaalikiryabanna lo'mavamarina. Nabaai sasare piba

mab+ramaari yaka y+ dara d+na ‘Anga s+nnawnna+ n+m+ mwaale dazav+daa'nyainy+ ay+na kaanya w+de'nany+ra.’ 25 Sare sai kaanna w+na yaka anga dazav+ t+nna wanganaaw+na, dara yake' ‘Mena pada'galabwak+raka mena nayaa war+ke' daaka! Kune' daaka!’ 26 Sara doz+ kaanna w+na yoj+ y+maka gam+re kayaa'nanya' wav+laveta ata pur+daa'ny+ pwaraainanyaraav+ kayaaka y+galakya'neraav+ w+j+ma'naaw+na. Sara yaka yuyara b+na yeva sare sara kusaw+ w+l+na yeva w+lamwaaina. S+nnaw+ a'mwe dazai kayaa'na mwaalakely+. K+r+' aayagaa' yuna kayaa'nanaangei mwaal+na. (Sasarebaaib+' a'mwere s+munya' kune' wa'd+'ny+ Got+yai mulamwaalyad+'ny+ sahwai kayaa'nanaangei mwaal+na yadely+.)”

27 Yagaala daza kuna w+d+na yadaa'ny+ kwala bwa'naanyav+ a'mwe p+r+' jaka w+danganna “A'mwe s+nnaw+ g+m+ny+ mudanga gyaka aamunya g+zaavaka sa' y+ sah+r+' y+laaya yada tewaanaanga y+n+kes+ra.” 28 Jaka w+danganna kya' k+r+' sai w+d+na “Aawa, a'mwera Got+yare yagaalya' kad+ka w+'nad+v+' m+d+b+zara sahwara y+laaya yad+v+' tewaanaanga y+n+kerera.”

Jonaam+ne d+rag+nya' w+j+waainya'nev+nes+.
(Mat+yui 12:38-42; Maak+ 8:12)

29 Kwala bwa'naanya kuna bi'bwa'nemwaaidapi sai dara w+d+na “Dathahaasara a'mwe kayaa'nanyarera. Sahwara ‘D+rag+nya w+j+waainya p+r+v+ t+nna wanganaana!’ yaw+reva jaka w+d+na. Sara kany+d+waa' k+r+' sahwaraav+ d+rag+nya w+j+waainya p+r+' w+j+waain+deiny+ m+ka. Aawa. Ne Jonaam+re d+rag+nya w+j+waainya yune dazah+r+'nanyaw+ku' w+j+waain+deiny+ra. 30 Sare' dare'nes+. S+nnaw+ k+gaa' Jonaa Nin+va mwaalyaraav+na Got+yare w+j+waainya'ne' y+ma'nyaakabaaib+' y+ A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayai dathahaasaraav+nei Got+yare w+j+waainya'ne' y+ma'nadely+. (Sare'na sar+m+ yaw+'na ‘O, Got+yai Jizaazar+ maryasaabakely+.’) 31 D+vi Got+yai a'mweraav+ yaw+bwaradehaa' saaw+t+y+mag+daa'ny+ kwin+ya' maremwalyaakev+ a'mwe dathahaasa daraav+j+ y+d+kaa'na kyoj+ kwin+ya sah+r+' kum+re kayaa'na yad+v+sabwine yagaainakeraav+na jal+kurakaabathes+. Kwin+ya daza' Kwaakevak+ t+yaw+nnanyaw+ Solomon+m+re s+dusabwi kad+ka w+'nya'ne' b+na. Y+ sah+r+' b+na kyaa', y+thaanyi, dahaa' Solomon+m+ wav+la'dei dava mwaal+ka dalaaka! Mwaal+ka k+r+' sar+m+ manyu'ny+van+gasa'ne'na kwin+ya sa' nayaa w+'nyaake' sar+m+re kayaa'nanyabwi jal+kurakaabathes+. 32 Nabaai maryaw+bwaradehaa' a'mwe Nin+va mwaalyaraav+ dathahaasaraav+j+ y+d+kaa'na kyoj+ dathahaasaraav+re kayaa'nanyabwina jal+kurakaab+p+'derera. Nin+va mwaalyara Ne Jonaa w+j+wakadaa'nyang+ kad+ka w+'nad+v+' s+munya mud+ke' yaw+ramaa'na. Sahwara sara y+na kyaa', y+thaanyi, dahaa' Jonaam+ wav+la'dei sai dava mwaal+ka dalaaka! Mwaal+ka k+r+' mu'ny+van+gasa'ne'na Nin+va mwaalyara nayaa w+'nyaasara kum+re kayaa'nanyabwi jal+kurakaab+p+'derera.

K+laakej+k+ne baake'na d+n+kes+.
(Mat+yui 5:15; 6:22,23)

33 A'mwe aane pwai kwai laam+vananya' yew+ta'da l+ka yulyarya'neba w+lakada m+'. Nabaai maa'gula p+r+v+ amwihidaa'ny+ w+lakada m+'. Aawa. Y+'b+nyav+ munyaba y+lakades+. Sarev+ a'mwera kusaw+nna bwid+v+' ‘D+'baaka wany+wanya dazav+ t+nna wangab+ka!’ dada saba y+lakades+. 34 G+m+re t+nnyai k+laakej+k+na laam+vananyaly+. T+nnyai baake' maa'dely+. Tewaanyabwi baake'b+sabwi s+munya nayaa yaw+'d+ y+ g+m+re yuya k+laakej+' baaka padez+k+. K+r+' kayaa'nanyabwi j+h+nya'b+sabwi s+munya yaw+'d+ y+ g+m+re k+laaka yuyaj+' yuna j+h+nya y+ma'nadez+k+. 35 Sarev+daa'ny+ nayaa d+maremwaainy+la! Baaka g+m+ny+ w+lagwar+ka daza' j+h+nya ny+ma'nad+ka! N+m+ny+na nayaa jaw+ka! 36 Sarev+daa'ny+ g+m+re k+laaka yuyaj+' baaka k+n+nnakej+' yajaz+' pimag+nya p+j+' j+h+nya p+j+'

myajazi' yi sarevi laamivananyavire baake' gilivamwadadevaaibi' gimire kilaakeji' yunebanna baaka padeziki."

Perizi yaraji Kiwijaraji kayaa'nanyabwi yigasa'nesi.
(Mati yui 23:1-36; Maaki 12:38-40; Luki 20:45-47)

37 Jizaazai yagaala mena ji'mwannaka yadi'nyi Perizi ya pwai gamire angevi wapaaya tika nya'na sahwari jaka jivwarijimaa'nyina. Sarei sai angevina wilaawina yaka wapaaya nya'ne yi'binyavi mwalina. 38 Sare yaka sinnawi ata aalya minyai wapaaya nadaa'nyi Perizi ya sai tinna wanganna yaka aalya minya'na ni'nika yina. 39 Ni'nika yina kya' Naangei widina "Sarimi Perizi yaihi kaapivananya paleti yangi mwasimaginna aalya yadiviki. Kiri' sariminy kusawi kukebuly kayaa'nanya giri kita'nanyabuly yuna wilayihwari keihily. 40 A'mwe sidu'maayaihi! Goti yai yune mwasawinya yavikaryaka nabaai kusawinya yavikaryaakei daaka! (Sarimire simunyavijі pada'galamaremwaaina jila!) 41 Sare kiri' sarimire simunyavi a'mwe gily visanna wigainivanikeraavi yanga nayaa duzaayila! Kwaasiya'na mujaavipina! Nabaai sasara tewaanya yipija' a'mwera dara yawipi'de' 'O, a'mwe sasarei gamire simunya' yune'na tewaanya warike' daaka! Yuya giri kita'nanya maaya daaka!'

42 We'! Perizi yaihi mala nayaa jiwanny ila! Sarimi yimaasaji jisaji sigya yuya dala nabinyaji mili kivaidivi' atiraai yima'nadaa'nyi pimaginyavaa' Goti yari wijaavadivisaihily. Sara nayaa yadivi' kiri' yida'maraangeburiji Goti yarina tewaanya wivu'nyaburiji wavila'divisaihily. Sasare sabwi yadivi' pibwi sigyajiyabuly myagalya'may yipija' sa' tewaanyasi. (Sare'na Goti yai daanga wijaaya'neihi mala jiwanny ila!) 43 Perizi yaihi, we'! Sarimi lotuangengi a'mweraavi sinnyikaavi, tewaanyaba walamwaalya'na tewaanya yihivu'nadeihily. Sarevi nabaai a'mwera kwala yi'bwa'nadivisaba 'A'mwe naangeigi!' wija'na nawi'nya yihivu'nadeihily. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwanny ila! 44 Sarimi we'! Gilekavi'ninnya kwaakevi kusawi lika yulyarikebisaihily. Sara yulya'di'nyi a'mwera tinna mwanganyadivi' giri kita'nanya'na myawiryadivi' sahiningi a'badaa'nyi yilayamaryadivisare. Sarimire giri kita'nanya lika yulya'divisa'na mala nayaa jiwanny ila!"

45 A'mwe kiwinya dinikengi sidu'naka pwai gamire yagaalyangi ja'nawidina "Wijiwaakadinyaigi, sara widadi gimire yagaala taanga nemi kwainaavijі diraginna nedangamanigina!" 46 Widina kya' sai widina "Kiwinya dinikengi yawi'divisaihi, we'! A'mweraavi taanginya yilakadivisaihily. Naanga dakadivisaihily. Sara wiadaapi yagiyagi makidivisarera. Kiri' sarimi saihi taanginya maakata dazangi ya'neihi ata pwi wakya yadivitaihi mi'. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwanny ila! 47 Sariminy we'! Sarimire Ne sinnawinyara piropetiyaraavi tamakesarera. Sarevi sahwaraavire gileange madivisaihilyira. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwanny ila! 48 Sasare dazabwi a'mweraavi dare'bi' yibwaridaakwadivisaihily 'Ne sinnawinyara sasara yaata sabwina nawi'nyasi.' Yi, piropetiyaraavi tamakadaapiji sarimi gileange madivisa'na 'Ya, tewaanyabuly,' jalikurakidivisaihily. 49 Sarevi sariminy ina Goti yare siduta naangesiyai sai mena dara dini' 'Piropetiyaraavijі widaasadinyaraavijі maryaasiwijaraavi pwaraavi tamayiwinasamaryadivi' pwaraavi tamakipi'derera.' 50 Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe dathahaasaihi sinnawi kigaakuna piropetiya yuyaraavi tamakyaasaihire minya maarya'ne sangiji dahaa' kigaasi kuna yivanigasaihire minya maarya'ne sangiji dazahiriv ine taanginya' dimaaryideihily. 51 Yi sinnawi Aiveli mire tawe' bwalaawina yaakely sareibisara dividaa'nyi tinnyabanyaraavire tawe bwalaawina yaakeraji aayagaa' Sekaraayare tawe' bwalaawina yakely saraavine tawevinanyira. Aayai Sekaraayari kwaraanyabaji (taangeji marewija'nebaji) anga nawi'nyavijі tinnyaba tamakesaly. Yo, sariminy yihithivanige. Yuya dazavine'na dathahaasaihiri minya

maarade'nanyi tawe sa'. 52 Kiwinya dinikengi sidu'nakeihi, we'! Sarimi Gotiyarine yagaalyavi siduta yawiramaarya'ne simunya' kiya'bi' kuka marasi'mwaasasi. Sarimi saihi simunya dazavi kaanyavi mabaasadivi' kusawi muliyivaniga'. A'mwe pwara 'Kusawi wilaana!' dadivi' yadaapi sahwaraavi kaanya' tihi'manigasaihilyi. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!"

53 Anga dazavidaa'nyi walyuna yadaa'nyi Kiwijaraji Periziyaraji saraavi sinna tika naanga widaa'daa'nyi gaminyi kwaasi yagaala jidaya'ne'na yagiyagi biri na. "Gaminyi yaamijji walapapalakaana!" yawi'divi' yaamijji yina yina. 54 Sahwari kotiya yinigа marya'ne sa'na "Gamire maangikidaa'nyi yagaala piri' kinori biramaraana!" yawi'divi' sahwari nayaa baihanaramarina.

12

Kwaasi javwina nayaa yavada'gainya'nesi.
(Matiyui 10:26-33; 12:32; 10:19,20)

1 Sarevi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanyavine taawizaniya naangera yi'bwa'nyina yeva pwaraavire sivilyangi dihibainadivi' yuneba mijahibalakina. Yuneba mijahibalakina yadapi sinnawi gamire mididivisaraavi gaai widina "Periziyaraavire yiziyavina nayaa javada'galayawirila! Kumire kwaasiya sabwina yihithivanige. (Biretiya yavikaryadivi' yiziya' yuneba pamidakina yadevaaibi' Periziyaraavire kwaasiya sabwina sariminy yuneba nulayihwaradika!) 2 Yuya sa bwakakina yinike yi ku'maaya yama'mawakina yadengi. Nabaai yuya kuku'nyi yagaalya yawirangabi'dengi. 3 Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi yagaala yuya jihinyavi dadivisa yirikevi a'mwera kadika wi'nipi'dere. Nabaai yagaala yuya sarimi angengi kusawi kadikengi yuna kavena a'mabyahaala dadivisa, yi sare sa angevi munyaba yiladaavapiji wijiwaakipi'dengi.

4 Ninnya nya'mweihi, sariminy dara yihithivanige. A'mwera sarimire kilaakeji' yuna baimwagakya ya'na lika mipinera! Sare'na nabaai divi ayahi piniji yipi'dera mi'. 5 Sarimi lika jiderina yihibwaridaakwideiny. Sai Gotiyai tamakoji divi diragiya' kininnakei a'mweraavi Dikevi kewini maralivaramanne dazarina lika jideihily. Yo, sariminy yihithivanige. Dazahwarina lika nayaa jideihily. 6 Binna atilyara nigwia maalika pukaalyina mubadivisikaai daaka! Sare'na kiri' Gotiyai yuta sasare gave saina navika yadei mi'. 7 Aawa. Sarevi sahwai sarimire minyaginyangiya mijata yuyangi ata mena gimanikengi. Sare'na lika mipinera! Binna kwalaal-yaraavine nigwiangi sarimi mena wavila'nikeihilyira.

8 Sariminy yihithivanige. A'mwe gazaizai niminy ina a'mweraayaba jalikurakajai 'Sahwari mididinyainyi,' yi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai sai kwai dazarina Gotiyare ejeliyaraayaba jalikurakadelyi 'Sahwai nimirelyira.' 9 Kiri' pwai niminy ina a'mweraayaba jalikurakajai 'Mamidinyadinyainyi,' yi dazarina Gotiyare ejeliyaraayaba 'Nimirei mika,' jalikurakadelyi. 10 Gazaizai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayarina biraizika widazai, yi Gotiyari kudozi gamire kayaa'nanya sa' marasi'nadelyi. Kiri' Kurya Tewaanyarina yagaaibiraizika dazai, yi Gotiyai gamire kayaa'nanya sa' marasi'nadei mi'. 11 Nabaai kotiya'na lotuangengi maremwaaidivisaraayabaji ga'maaniyaraayabaji yawibwa'divisaraayabaji yihimakwodivi' sarevi yawita kwalaalya mi yadivi' simunya dara myawipinera! 'Nemi yagaalya' gara wirivikiraadeinaavaka? Be yagaala widaatheinaavaka?' 12 Sare' dare'nanyi. Dazahiriavi dazahaasagaa' Kurya Tewaanyai sarimire yagaala widipine' kihizaavoji duzideihilyi."

Gilyivikiravinakei navi'navika yadevwine ke'ba'nanyavinesi.

13 Kwala bwa'naanyavi a'mwe pwai widina "Wijiwaakadinyaigi nehirinimaangei
kabaimwa'di' nyidaakaangei gilyivita yuya maa'mwa'dikelyi. Sahwari duthathe'na
githiwana. Gilyivisa tinnyaba jaapaloji pimaginyavaa' nyijaavade'na." 14 Widina
kya' sai widina "Gatha'darevaka! Kirimiinyi yawibwata'neinyi aaihwai
nyidahilakiwakainyaka! Gilyivisa jaapala yihithaaya'neinyi daaka!" 15 Sara widina
yaka kumiinyi widina "Sarimi mala jiwannyila! Nayaa javarannemwaalyila!
Gilyivisangina tiganaarya nyipidika! A'mwe gilyivita naanga kwalaalyajiyai,
sai gamire gilyivita dazangina gaalyabwi kinínnakei daaka!" 16 Widina yaka
ke'ba'nanya piri' widina "A'mwe pwai gilyivikiravinakei gamire wawinyaji' tika
munne kwalaalya maarakejiki. 17 Sarevine'na a'mwe dazai gannya simunyavi
dara yawirakelyi 'Aka, nimi dainyi gara yiwineke! Nimire tika munne yuya
yinga mari'bwarakide ange kuneinyire!' 18 Dina yaka sai dina 'Yi, nimi dara
yidesi. Nimire anga yuya tika munne marikwakadinya sa wo'daala'muji yune
naangenna naangenna madideinyira. Sara mada'muji nimire witiya yuyaji gilyivita
yuyaji anga dazangi mari'bwarakideinyira. 19 Sara ya'muji nabaai nimire kuryari
widina "Kuryaigi, kwarame kwalaalyangine tika munne yinga waradengira.
Sarevi dahaa' kave a'gaaye dimwaaide'nanyi. Tika wapaaji nadi waainiyaji nadi
yilaaya yadi dimwaaide'nanyi." ' 20 Sara dina kya' kiri' Gotiyai sahwari widina
'A'mwe simumaayaigi! Yuna dahaasagaa' sawita davi divaideiginy i. Gimire
kuryari maaridelyi. Sare'na gilyivita yuya yovigaipwakivaniginya yi sa aaihwai
maaradengaka! Gimi aawa!' 21 Sasarebaaibi' Gotiyarina nawi'nya naangebura
maayai, Gotiyarina gilyivikiravinakei mamwaalyi yajai gilyivita gannyanne
kwalaalya naanga mari'bwarakadei gamire kuryai waryaanyai yima'nadelyira."

Gotiyari nayaa limwadaanyaburines i.
(Matiyui 6:25-34)

22 Gamire mididivisaraavi widina "Sarevi sarimiinyi yihithivanige. Sarimire
mwaalyabwina simunya kwalaalya myawipinera! Sara yawi'divi' dara nadipika!
'Nemi tika munne beni naadeinaavaka?' Nabaai sarinnya kilaakejikaavina
simunya kwalaalya myawipinera! Sara yawi'divi' dara nadipidika! 'Nemire
kilaakejiki be yaawiaji baazi'ma'naadeinaavaka?' 23 Sare' dare'nanyi. Gaalyabwi
sabwi naangebulyi. Tika nya'nennanya sa maalikengi. Nabaai kilaaka saji'
naangejikira. Baazi'ma'nya sa maalikengira. 24 Yusaraavina jawiranganyila!
Witiya wia buridivitara mi'. Tika munne gimujayi'bwarakaabadivitara mi'.
Kumire tika munne angeji anga yuhwakamaarya'neji kunere. Kiri' Gotiyai
tika wapaaya wijaavadere. Sare'na sarimi a'mweihi yusaraavi yuna naanga
wavila'divisaihi midaaka! 25 Sarimijiya pwai simunya kwalaalya yawirajai
sangiri' kibawamaali'na piriisi gamire mwaalyagaa'na yibwa'mwagannei daaka!
26 Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi sare maalika samili' mi yipineihi mwaaibiza' yi yuya
pininna simunya kwalaalya be'na yawi'maniga'! 27 Sarimi mayawaa' pwasangina
jawiranganyila! Tiretiya mihwiadivisangi. Kwaabiyivita marilyadivisangi. Kiri'
sarimiinyi yihithivanige. Kigaakuna Kingiya Solomoni gamire nigwilalaaka byaan-
naka yuya yiwaala yiwannyaakelyi. Kiri' mayawaa' pwata dazabaaibi' sahwai
gamire yiwaala tewaanya kinínnakei mi'! 28 Wawinyangi dahaa' kurivaariya
waayike sare sa yune mwanyagaa' davapiji dikevi sitoviyavi marirapi'dengi.
Nabaai yaasiwakurivaariya sa, yi sangi Gotiyai yiwaala yiwagithaakwadengi.
Sarevidaa'nyi yi sarimi diraginna maali'na limwadivisaihi kurivaariya sa yuna
naanga wavila'divisaihiri yihivaazi'makwadei daaka! 29 Sarevi sarimi yawirikwaasa
kwalaalya myipinera! 'Nemi tika wapaaya beni naadeinaavaka? Aalya beni
naadeinaavaka?' Nabaai simudaadaanya myawipinera! 30 Sare' dare'nesi.

Kwaaka davaki Naangerina malimwagyadivisara ajimya yuyangiyara wapaaya aalya gilyivita sazanna biramaarya'nera simunya kwalaalya yawi'divisare. Sarimi yuya sasarenna yihimudaasada sanna Sirinimaangei mena yawi'manikelyi. 31 Sare kiri' Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' biramaasa'na simunya jawiryide'nanyi. Sara kyawirapiri yuya daza kinij yihizaavadelyi.

(Matiyui 6:19-21)

32 Sarimi sipizipiya maalikevaasiyaihi lika mipinera! Gamire maremwaaide' yihizaaya'nei Sirinimaangei yagaalya' mena jamungajakelyi. Sare' yilaaya yakelyi. Sare'na lika mipinera! 33 Sarimire gilyivisa mubya yapij sare nigwianna wimudaasivanikeraavi gaimwange'na yanga duzaayidengi. Sara kyapiri Sigunyavi gilyivita nawi'nyanna nawi'nyanna sariminyine warade'nanyi. Sigunyaviya gilyivisa yuneba dimari'mwanade mi'. Sara kyapiri Sigunyavi sariminyine nigwipaawiziya kayaaka minyi yade waradengi. Sarevi nabaai kukera kuka mamaraabyadivisangi. Saba maa'nyaannyikera tika manyadivisangi. 34 Sare' dare'nanyi. Sarimire gilyivita nawi'nyanna nawi'nyanna warikebanna yi dazahibanna sarimire simunya yawiribainyina jidevera.

Naangerina limwadivisara tavaravana mwaaibi'de'na dinike'nesi.

35 Tavaravanane'na sarimire kwaabihannya ke'banna gi'mwagayira'napiji munnaanya divadathivainyila! Sara yapiji laamivananya' yewitawakapiji tavaravana dimwaalyila! 36 A'mwera kunnya naangerina mudikangeyaba munne naangeyabadaa'nyai bazarina yawi'divi' yemwaaidivitabaaibi'na jemwaalyila! Nabaai 'Sai bozi kaanyavi mala kabaramoji kaanya' yime'nya'bi' basamaraana!' dapi jemwaalyila! 37 Naangei bozi gamire widaayadivisara nayaa baihana'divi' se mwaryadapi wanganoji yilaaya yada sarevi widaayadivita dazara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikerera. Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Naangei sai gami sai kwaabihannya' tu'na gi'mwagayira'noji munnaanya' padathivainoji gamireraavi 'Yi'binyavi walamwaaibikaji,' widathelyi. Sara yoji gami sai tika wapaaya buzaavadelyi. 38 Nabaai sai sawisavi kalawawegaa' bathei dingaka? Yiri'jihinyagaa' bathei dingaka? Sara bazai tinna dara wanganaja' 'O, se mwarijihava!' Yi widaayadivita sara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga winaderera. 39 Da'dare' jawirila! 'Angevi gyakwalaangei mena yawiraji kwaji "A'mwe kukei sagaa' bathei daaka!" a'mwe kuka dazai angevi kadavalivi'ramakula' sahwari kwanganakadika!' 40 Nabaai sarimi kwaihilyi nayaa tavaravana dimwaalyila! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gave pigaa' bathehaa'na sarimi jawiryidehaa' 'Dahaasagaa' mabi yadelyira,' yi dazagaasagaa' bathelyira. Sare'na tavaravana dimwaalyila!"

(Matiyui 24:45-51)

41 Sagaa' Pitai widina "Naangeigi, ke'ba'nanya daza'na yune neminyine' dahanedivanigina? A'mwe yuya kwaraavijine' dahanedivanigina?" 42 Sara widina kya' Naangei widina "Yi, maremwaaide simunya nawi'nya kinnnakei gannya wawinyavi nayaa limwaga'dei aaihwalaka? Dazahwai sari gannya naangei gamire widaayadivisaraavi maremwaalya'neri dahilakadelyi. Maremwaalya sahwai sahwaraavinegaa' kima'noji wapaaya saza yanga wijaaya'nelyi. 43 Gamire naangei ayina kaanya bya'negaa' sinnawi widakabaaibi' sara yaderi yi yaasiwa'wawinya dazari tinna dara kwanganori yi sarevi yilaaya naanga yada tewaanaanga winadelyi. 44 Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Naangei gamire gilyivita yuyangi maremwaala ya'neri dahilakadelyi. 45 Kiri' yaasiwa'wawinya dazare simunyavi dara yawirajai 'Nimire naangei yarai mabi yannei dingaka,' wawinya widaayadivisaraavijі widaayadivisangijі mala tamina. Sara tamibainadaa'da tika munne naangeji biyaayaji nyina yada yimaka wilibainadaa'na. 46 Sahwai sasara yibainadaa'dori

yaasiwa'wawinya dazare naangei yirika pigaa' ayina bina yadelyi. Baza sagaa' sariki widaayadei yemwaala yadei mi'. Nabaai yirika gave pigaa' sahwai yawirangadei mi'. Kayaa'na yina yadaawori naanga dazai sahwari yuna woripu'na yadelyi. Sara yada a'mwe malimwagyadivisaraavire tivikisaburi ye'mwagamwaaihina yadelyi.
47 Widaayade dathai gamire naangere saburi mena yawi'da kiri' tavaravana myada naangere saburi mamidinyade sareri naangei mala diraginna tamina yadelyi. 48 Kiri' widaayadei simunya myawiryai naangere saburi gaminyi mala yinga tamannerina, sa'na naangei mala maali'na tamina yadelyi. A'mwe kwalaalya maa'divisara ayina kwalaalya wirivikiradere. Nabaai a'mwera a'mwe pwari gilyivita kwalaalya wijaavipijai yi sare sari 'Gilyivita kwalaalya pinji nerivikirana!' yawirapiji jaka widipi'delyi.

Jizaazarina a'mwera maratangivala ya'nebwinesi.
(Matiyui 10:34-36)

49 Dike' kuriya yaaye yingakinike nadevaaibi' a'mweraavi maratangivalya'neinyi Kwaakevakina biweinyi. Sarevi tewaanna yawi'maninge dika daza' yime'nya'bi' yidathe'na. 50 Taanginyavi (bavitaaziyavi) nyivaihade' kinnnakeinyi. Dahaa' sara manyainyi nimire simunya' taanga nyina'manike'na 'Yarai yima'nade' tewaanyasi,' yawi'manige. 51 Sarimi nimiinyina dahayawi'manigava? 'Kwaakevakiya yuyaraavi avaaizimunya wakya'nei biwakei dingaka!' Aawa. Sarimiinyi yihithivanige. Nimi a'mweraavi maratangivalya'neinyi biweinyira. 52 Sare' dare'nesi. Dahaasi divi kigaasi anga piriv a'mwe atilya mwaalapiriyangi pivakaai tangivainipi'dengi. Dawaai dasamilika piriwaarina simunya ge' kinnnake mwaaibi'dengi. Nabaai piriwaai dawaai dasangina simunya ge' kinnnakewaai mwaalyikadewaalyi. 53 Kinidaai jaapainakilyi ganimaangei gevwi yawi'na, gawaalivaangei gevwi yawi'na yadi' mwaalyikaderaalyi. Nabaai kaimiraayai gannya ganimaangerina gevwi yawi'na yadelyi. Kinaai jaapainakilyi ganaange' gevwi yawi'na, taaya' gevwi yawi'na mwaalyikadewaalyi. Nabaai kiyataai jaapainakilyi a'mwe naange' gyaaya' gevwi yawi'na, gyaaya' gevwi yawi'na yadi' mwaalyikadewaalyi."

Yima'naabathe pinnna simunya yawisabwinesi.
(Matiyui 16:2-3; Maaki 8:11-13)

54 A'mwe kwala bwa'naanyangijі widina "Nyilyai walakadimagi yiraaya tinga yemina yadaa'nyi sarimi tinna sara wangadivi' yime'nya'bi' dara dadivisaihilyi 'Ai, burike' bwalarade'nanyira.' Sara deva yadapi yi sara yima'nyina. 55 Nabaai yihuta diragінya' saawitiyimagidaa'nyi badevi tinna wangadivi' sarimi dadiviki 'Nyilya' tirikwaa'dika nade'na yiwaka.' Yi sare sa' yima'nyina yadesi. 56 Kwaasi yadivisaihi, Kwaakevakiya saburijі sigunyaviya saburijі tinna nayaa yawirangadivisaihilyi. Sare kirividaa'nyi kiri' dahaasa sabwine'na Gotiyai yivanika aaya kaavilya'na simunya myawiranganyivanigasa' baa'na yadivikaka!

(Matiyui 5:25,26)

57 Sarimi saihi nimiinyina simunya nayaa mamaryawibwaryadivi' 'Sai yida'maraangelyi,' be'na yadivikaka! 58 Sare' dare'nesi. Kotiya'neigi a'mwe pwalyi tutaanyavi kaanya ye'mwanngwodi' a'mwe sai kotiya gimarya'nelyi saraaihi tutaanyavi kaanya kuna wodi' yi dazagaa' yagaalya' yune'na jamungajakya' jideraaihilyi. Sahwai yawibwa'deryawinna nagimakwodi'de'na. Sara kagimakwawoji yi yawibwa'dei pilizimaaniyari kagimaaryoji pilizimaaniyai kalavuzangevi nagimwaaihadika! 59 Gimiinyi githivanige. Kalavuzanga dazavi yarai jahalya'makwodeigi mika! Aayagaa' gimire yadinya naanga sannaji maalika sannaji yune'na tivikira'gizіyagaa'nanyi. Gotiyai nagimaryawibwaradika!"

13

A'mwei simunya mudikebwi myawiramaari yajai sai yinahu kayaaka yinade'nesi.

1 Sahigaa' a'mwe pwara bamwaaina yeva a'mwe Galili mwaalya pwaraavina widina. Sahwaraavi Paailati tamakaka Naangerina Piriziyara simakuri'dika tamira'mwa'daata sangire tawesi sahwaraavire tawesi waramwannyina kyiwa'di' balina yiwa'daasaraavina widina. 2 Widina kye' sai ja'nawidina "Sarimi dahayawi'maniga' 'O, a'mwe Galilidaa'nya dazara taanginya sara maa'mwa'daasa'na nemi yawi'mwo "Galilidaa'nya yuya pwaraavire yuna kayaa'nanya girikita'nanyabwi wavilakasarera." ' Sara dahayawi'maniga'? 3 Nimi yihithivanige. Sasarebwi mi'. Aawa. Sarimi simunya mudikebwi myawiramaari yipija' sarimi yuya kwaihi yuna kayaaka avaaina sasara jima'nyideihily i. 4 Nabaai a'mwe (18) eitiniyara kigaa' anga saaminaanga Silowaminee' kuminyi dithingita tamaka tamakina yakere. Sa'na sarimi dara dahayawi'maniga'? 'Baihiraka saraavire tivikisabwina a'mwe pwara anga Jeruzaalemi mwaaihata saraavire kayaa'nanyangine saburi wavilavikebwi dingaka!' 5 Nimi yihithivanige. Sasarebwi mi'. Aawa. Sarimi simunyabwi mudikebwi myawiramaari yipija' sarimi yuya kwaihi yuna kayaaka sa'bi'na jima'nyideihily i."

6 Ke'ba'nanya da' wijiwaakina yina "A'mwe pwai gamire giraipiwiwawinyajiki yita pihiya' waayikesi. Sara waayikevi pigaa' tika munne pini yi'najanna biramaarya'nei kaanna bina. Aawaawa, pini mi'nyina. 7 Sarevidaa'nyi wawinyavi widaayaderi widina 'Yithaa, kwarame dawaai dasangi yita pihiya savi yisila yi'najanna bwanganya'neinyi, kiri' mi'nyi yadesi. Sare'na yita sa' dawasi'na jithesi. Kwaakevakiya minarya saji' yaasiwa'na be'na yigainamayi'dezikaka!' 8 Sara widina kya' sai ja'nawidina 'A'mwe naangeigi, kwarame dahaasa davi wanganakina jithelyi. Pizi'gwa waayadelyi. Yita siki kaavilyawi kwaakeji' lika'muji bulimakaawoyaraavire likeji marakaabidehaa'nanyi. 9 Kwarame ayawidaasa piriv i yisilya tewaanya yi'nadi' dingaka? Sarevi nabaai mi'nyi yaji' dapalasi'na jithiki.' "

Kwazaakegaa' Jizaazai a'mwe pirivi tewaanya yavada'gaina yake'nesi.

10 Kwazaakegaa' lotuanga piriv i a'mweraavi wijiwaakina. 11 Yithaa, sagaa' a'mwe piri' nalaaya yimakei mwaaidi'nyiya' mwaalina. Sarevi yimaka dazai nalaaya' kuna wijavadaa'nyi kwarame (18) eitiniya wavila'nikesi. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe dazavire bulayaginyari' naadiya gihaari'nikeriki. Sara yinikevi yida'na nayaa madaayi yadesi. 12 Jizaazai wijiwaakina yada a'mwe sahirivi tinna wanganna yina yaka jaka jivwarijimaa'nyina yakegaa' widina "A'mwe'gi, gimire nalaaya' mena wila gyaa'mwesira." 13 Sara widaka a'mwe dazavi asa' yiladathiwanna kya' jaahwasa'bi' yida'na tewaanna daavina. Yida'na tewaanna daavina yaka Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makida yilaaya naanga yina. 14 Yilaaya naanga yina kya' lotuangevi maremwaaidei Jizaazai kwazaakegaa' tewaanya yavada'gaidaa'nyiya'na sinna tika davina. Sarevi maremwaaidei kwala bwa'naanyavi widina "Wawinya ya'ne yiriterika ata puridaa'nyi pwaina. 'A'mwera nemire nalaaya nemarasipika!' yawipijaihi wawinya ya'ne yirika dazarikaavi divideihily i. Sasare sa ya'neihi kwazaakegaa' mikabipinera!" 15 Sara widina kya' Naangei ja'nawidina "Kwaasi yadivisaihi! Kwazaaka sagaa' sarimi yuyaihi wodivi' bulimakaawoya pwaraavij dogiya kwaraavij pwiyinikeraavi yiralawaasadivisaihily i. Sara yadivi' aalya nya'neraavi aalyayawinna makwodivisaihily i. Sa' tewaanyabuly i. 16 Kiri' a'mwe datha' a'mwesi. Ne sinnawinya Eviraamimires i. Sarevi Saataani, yithaanna, kwarame (18) eitiniyangi dathiwagamaremwaaides i. Sare' pwiyinikesi. Kwazaakegaa' sasare pwiyinika daza' wila yaa'muja', yi sa' kayaa'nanya' dingaka!" 17 Sai

sara kuda' sagaa' gamire yikamaangera wagila maarina. Nabaai sai nawi'nya byaannaka yaka sangi kwala bwa'naanya yuya' wanganeva yilaaya naanga mijiwilina.

Yisila maazitetiyarinaji yizivavinaji ke'ba'na dinikesi.
(Matiyui 13:31-33; Maaki 4:30-32)

18 Sarevidaa'nyi ayahi piniji widina "Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' beri'bitavaka! Nimi gatha'dara yihiziwaakiwinevaka! 19 Davaaibisasira. A'mwe pwai arajila piri' maaraka gannya wawinyajiki marabur inna. Sara marabur inna yaka savi naanga yiri'na yaka yisi' yima'nyina. Sara yakiki sigunyaviya yusara taanyabaraavi bamwaaina. Sabaaibisasira."

20 Sarei ayina widina "Nimi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevina gatha'dara yihiziwaakiwinevaka! 21 Davaaibisasira. A'mwe piri' yiziya' maaraka girikwimaa'gula naangevi yeginyiwanna kya' dividaa'nyi girikula yuya sa liwinya pamidakina. Sa'bisasira."

Kaadihita maalikerikinesi.
(Matiyui 7:13,14,21-23)

22 Sahwai Jeruzaalemi sabannei kaanya woda anga naanga pibanyaji anga maalika pibanyaji sabanyaavi lotavamarina. Kaanya sara lotavamaryadehaa' yuyaraavi wijiwaakina. 23 Lotavamarina yadaa'nyi a'mwe pwai yidaanganna "Naangeigi, Gotiyai a'mwe pwaina pwainanyaraavina padaihasamaaradei dingaka?" Sara yidaanganna kya' yuyaraavi widina 24 "Kaadihita maalika dazariki wilya'nevi sarimire yaginya nayaa diraginna taabiriwala dithaayila! Nimi yihithivanige. A'mwe kwalaalyara 'Kusawi wilaana!' dapiji yipijara kiri' yiniga wi'na wibi'dera mi'. Sare'na sarimire yaginya nayaa diraginna taabiriwala dithaayila! 25 Divi sagaa' anga savi gyakwalaangei angeviya kaadihisa' kaanya maratihi'na yajavi. Sarimi mwasaba bathaa'na yapiji kaanyavi mala baramidaa'nadivi' jaka dara dina jideihily 'Naangeigi, neminy kaanya' dinebasamaraama!' Sara kudapiji sai sariminy dara yihithathely 'Nimi mayihwanganyadinyainyira. Sarimi a'mwe anga gavadaasaihilaka!' 26 Sare'na nabaai sarimi gaai duzideihily 'Nemi gimiji tika wapaaya aalya ye'mwannanoneinera. Nabaai gimi nemire tusabanyaavi neminy nejiwaakaginyaiginyira.' 27 Kiri' sahwai sariminy ayina yihithathely 'Nimi mayihwanganyadinyainyira. Sarimi a'mwe anga gavadaasaihilaka! Sarimi a'mwe kayaa'nanyabwina yadivisaihi, sareihi yuyaihi niminy dava ganyila!' 28 Sarimi Ne Eviraamimiji Ne Aazakimiji Jaikopimiji piropetiya yuyaraaviji tinna danganyideihily. Yi sahwara Gotiyai maremwaaidevi mwaaidapiji kiri' sarimi saihi yinahu mwasilaa yihimarasi'najaihi dimwaalyideihily. Sarevi sarimi kinna dadivi' sarinnya maangerikaavi dihizivainyidesira. 29 Yi, a'mweraji a'mweji nyilyai bilyiri'dimagidaa'nyaraji nyilyai walakadimagidaasaraji akyamwidaa'nyaraji sahwara Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevi tika munne nyemwaaibi'dere. 30 Yithaanyi, a'mwe pwara kumire yaya kwaakeba warikera divi kumire yaya munyaba waraderera. Nabaai pwara kumire yaya munyaba warikera divi kumire yaya kwaakeba waraderera."

Jizaazai Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraavina kinna dake'nesi.
(Matiyui 23:37-39)

31 Sagaasagaa' gaminyawinna Periziya pwara yikabina yina yeva widina "Erotiyai giminy giramakade'na anga dathava yagalya'mava'gizi pimaginna diwodeiginyira." 32 Sara widina kye' kuminyi widina "Kavijilika kayaa'nanya dazari dara duthaawila! 'Yithaanyi! Dahaasi mwanyagaasi nimi yimakeraavi widaasadi a'mwe nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'gaimanigehaaki. Sarevi yirika daryaai dariki nimire wawinya' yuneba yi'mwannidehaaki.' 33 Sare' kiri' dahaasi mwanyagaasi

aly‡j‡ n‡m‡ kaanya w‡dehaak‡. Anga p‡ba p‡ropet‡ya aane pwar‡ tamak‡p‡'dei m‡'. Aawa. Yune Jeruzaalem‡ sah‡banna ny‡ramak‡p‡'deiny‡. 34 Jeruzaalem‡g‡, Jeruzaalem‡g‡ p‡ropet‡yaraav‡ tamakad‡nyabag‡ny‡. Sara yad‡ Got‡yai a'mweraav‡ g‡m‡nyaw‡nna maryasaabaderaav‡ s‡lyaj‡ l‡wakad‡nyabag‡ny‡. 'Kukuraaya' gannya p‡yayaw‡ bwaranyang‡ marulakamaremwaaidevaaib‡' saam‡nya kwalaalya naangegaa' g‡m‡re kaim‡raayang‡ mari'bwar‡ma!' dena y‡weiny‡. Sar‡m‡ 'Aala,' dadaap‡j‡ny‡. 35 Y‡thaanyi! G‡m‡re angev‡ Got‡yai mena yagalya'ma'mwakes‡. Sar‡m‡ny‡ y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Sar‡m‡w‡ d‡p‡ja sagaa'na 'Naanger‡ne yayav‡na b‡van‡ka dazar‡ yaya' munyaba mak‡laana!' d‡nyanganyideiny‡. P‡gaa' n‡m‡ny‡ ayaw‡daa'ny‡ d‡nyanganyideiny‡ m‡ka! Ar‡kew‡ny‡."

14

A'mwe Per‡z‡ya pware angev‡ Jizaazai mwaalake'nes‡.

1 Kwazaaka p‡gaa' p‡r‡k‡ Per‡z‡yaraav‡ maremwaaidere angev‡ Jizaazai t‡ka wapaaya nya'nei w‡na. W‡na yaka sara nadaa'ny‡ kum‡ nayaa baihana'na. 2 Nayaa baihana'na yadaapi, y‡thaa, a'mwe pwai, gannya k‡laakej‡' m‡lamakin‡kei, sare sai gam‡nyaba aya k‡ba bamwaaina. 3 Aya k‡ba bamwaaina kya' Jizaazai k‡w‡nyang‡ maremwaaid‡v‡saraav‡j‡ Per‡z‡yaraav‡j‡ y‡daanganna "Kwazaakegaa' nem‡ nalaav‡nakeraav‡ tewaanya yavada'galaanne' tewaanya' d‡ngaka? Aawa d‡ngaka?" 4 Y‡daanganna kya' sahwara kad‡ka w‡'nabalakul‡na yadapi a'mwe sar‡ maar‡na y‡na yaka tewaanya yavada'gaina yaka gannya angebanner‡ w‡daas‡na. 5 W‡daas‡na yaka sarev‡ w‡d‡na "Sar‡m‡j‡ya pwai kavi'n‡nnyav‡ gam‡re kaim‡raaya pwai bul‡makaawoya kwai kwaly‡'naraawoj‡ kwazaakegaa' a'mwe sai y‡me'nya'b‡' mal‡vamak‡ly‡ yadei daaka!" 6 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ ay‡na muja'naw‡j‡ y‡p‡nerera.

7 A'mwera t‡ka munne dazav‡nera badaapi namwaaly‡ta naw‡'nyang‡na "Mwalaana!" dad‡v‡' yadaapi sahwai t‡nna wanganna yaka sarev‡daa'ny‡ ke'ba'na yagaala p‡r‡' w‡j‡waak‡na. Sai w‡d‡na 8 "Nabaai a'mwe pwai mud‡kangegaa'ne munne naanga sav‡na jaka g‡th‡j‡maa'najaig‡ namwaaly‡ta naw‡'nyav‡ mamwaaid‡nnera! A'mwe mud‡kanga sah‡r‡s‡yai a'mwe pwar‡ g‡m‡ny‡ne yayav‡ gwav‡lav‡ka pwar‡ jaka nuj‡vwar‡j‡maa'nad‡ka! 9 Nabaai sasara yaja' y‡ a'mwe yuyaraaih‡r‡ jaka y‡hiz‡vwar‡j‡maa'najai dara g‡thathely‡ 'A'mwe daahawai namwaaly‡ta daaha' maarana!' Sara kyoj‡ g‡m‡ wag‡la naange' maar‡na ya'g‡z‡ gam‡ny‡ dus‡mag‡daas‡ kew‡n‡na walyamwalaaw‡na j‡theig‡ny‡. 10 Namwaaly‡ta naw‡'nyav‡ yarai mwaalya'nebwi j‡theig‡ m‡'. Aawa. A'mwe pwai jaka g‡thazaig‡ munne sav‡na wo'g‡z‡yaig‡ yune aaya t‡yaw‡nna d‡mwaaideig‡ny‡. G‡m‡ sara y‡ja' a'mwe g‡m‡ny‡ jaka g‡thazai sai b‡na yoj‡ g‡thathely‡ 'Nya'mweig‡, namwaaly‡ta naanga naw‡'nya dava dav‡ bilamwaala!' Sai sasara kyoj‡ a'mwe yuyaraav‡re t‡nnyar‡ yaakima'nyaig‡ mwaala'g‡z‡ t‡ka wapaaya je'mwannanadeig‡ny‡. 11 Sare' dare'nany‡. Gazaizai yune gam‡nne yaya' munyaba mak‡lajai Got‡yai dalaangew‡ marulawak‡na yadely‡. K‡r‡' pwai yaya' gam‡ny‡na mamakiny‡ yajai y‡ sar‡na Got‡yai gam‡nne yaya' munyaba mak‡ladely‡."

12 Sagaa' sai t‡ka munne sav‡na jaka j‡vwar‡j‡maa'naka a'mwer‡ w‡d‡na "Nabaai g‡m‡ t‡ka munne naanga p‡r‡' y‡d‡ka y‡jaig‡ g‡m‡ny‡ gwaja'mweraav‡j‡ j‡thaa'j‡hwaaravaav‡j‡ g‡m‡re avaaitawej‡k‡yaraav‡j‡ g‡m‡re angebanya avaaimwaalya g‡ly‡v‡k‡rav‡nakeraav‡j‡ Got‡yai t‡v‡k‡ta g‡zaaya'neig‡ jaka mud‡nneig‡ny‡. Nabaai d‡vidaa'ny‡ g‡m‡ny‡ jaka kag‡thap‡j‡ kum‡re angeng‡ g‡m‡re t‡ka wapaaya y‡d‡ka w‡daay‡ja sanna nanaaw‡d‡ka! Sara kya'g‡z‡ Got‡yare w‡r‡v‡k‡ta d‡maa'deig‡ m‡'! 13 Aawa. G‡m‡ t‡ka munne y‡d‡ka naanga ya'g‡z‡ y‡ a'mwe g‡ly‡v‡'maayaraav‡j‡ a'mwe k‡laaka kayaaka y‡ma'n‡n‡keraav‡j‡ s‡v‡la kayaa'nanyaraav‡j‡ a'mwe t‡nna t‡b‡nyaraav‡j‡ duz‡maa'nadeig‡ny‡. 14 A'mwe

sasare sara tika munne gimire sanna ayina girivikipi'dera mi'. Sare'na yilaaya yadi tewaanaanga gyinadeiginyi. Sare' dathare'nesi. Divi a'mwe yida'maraangeraavi kavi'ninnyavidaa'nyi ayina yidikaavajahaa' Gotiyai tika munne daza girivikiradeiginyi."

Tika munne naangevina ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.
(Matiyui 22:1-10)

15 A'mwe saraavidaa'nya pwai gamiji tika wapaaya ye'mwannanyina yada yagaala dazavi kadika wi'nakei sahwari widina "A'mwe Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevi tika munne najai sai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinadelyi." 16 Widina kya' sahwai widina "A'mwe pwai 'Tika munne naanga yidika yima!' daka a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi tika munne savina yikabya'neraavi jaka mena widakere. 17 Nabaai tika munne sa nya'negaa' mena kibawa kima'na' gamire widaayaderi widaasina kya' a'mwe sinnawi jaka wijivwarakeraavi widaawina. Sai dara widina 'Sarimi kaajila! Yuya tika wapaaya sa tivi mena yovigaipwakiwona.' 18 Kiri' a'mwe yuya dazara simunya piriv yagaalya' dina yeva widina 'Nemi mwawaanneinera.' A'mwe pwai widina 'Nimi wawinya piji' mena mubena tinna wanganaawidera. We', munne savi yuna wideinyi mika!' 19 Nabaai pwai widina 'Nimire wawinya ya'ne bulimakaawoya mena mubeneinyira. Sara mubiwe sa yaamiji yaawide'nanyi. We', munne savi yuna wideinyi mika!' 20 Nabaai pwai widina 'Yuna dahaasagaa' mudikange' madeneinyira. Sidiraaya' mena maareneinyira. Sareinyi yuna wideinyi mika!' 21 Yuyara avaaina 'Aala!' widina kye' widaayade dazai ayina wina yaka sasare sabwine'na gamire a'mwe naangeri widina. Widina kya' angevi gyakwalaangei sinna tika wida'daa'nyi gamire widaayaderi widina 'Yarala! Tutaanya naangebanyana yarai wawa'gizi anga naangebanna yiniguka tutaanya maalika yuyabanyanaji diwodeiginyi. Sara wawa'gizi a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraaviji a'mwe kilaaka kayaaka yima'ninikeraaviji a'mwe tinna tibinyaraaviji a'mwe sivila kayaa'nanyaraaviji sasare sara mari'bwaramarya'gizi nimire angevina dimakadeiginyi.' 22 Sara widina kya' widaayade dazai sara yaka dina 'Naangeigi, gimire yagaalyavi mena gimidimwana. Kiri' namwaalyita pini sihumale pini yaasiwa' warina.' 23 Widina kya' naangei gamire widaayaderi widina 'Tutaanya yuya naangebanya wawa'gizi wawinyabanya wawidivimaangebaraavi yamaryadi a'mweraavi a'mwemilikaavi bulamari'bwarimwaaihya! "Nimire ange' yunebanna yana!" dena yawi'manigena. 24 Sare' dare'nesi. Giminy githivanige. A'mwe yuya dazara sinnawi kigaa' nimi jaka jivwarijimaa'nera nimire tika wapaaya yinига wi'na nagaangabi'dera mika.' "

A'mwei simunya nayaa pada'galayawiroji Jizaazari midinya'nebwinesi.
(Matiyui 10:37-38)

25 Jeruzaalemina kuna woda kwala bwa'naanya naangera gamiji kaanya yamarina yadaapi sahwai giny ima'nyina yaka widina 26 "Gazaizai nimiyawinna bazai, kiri' sai ganimaangerijі ganaangevijі gannya a'mwevijі kaimiraayangijі gathaa'gahwaaravaavijі gya'mwengijі nabaai gannya gaala kirivijі sangina tewaanya naanga wivu'najai nabaai nimiyina tewaanya maali'na wivu'najai yi sahwai nimire nyimididei myima'nyi yannelyira. 27 A'mwei balya'nei gannya yita yovihirarannike' mamarikwayi yojiyai nyimidinajai yi sahwai nimire nyimididei myima'nyi yannelyira. 28 Sare' da'dare'nesi. Sarimijiya pwai 'Anga saaminaanga ke'mwewinya piri' madima!' doziyai yi sai kave kwaamu' mwaaloji anga dazavine nigwia'na simunya nayaa yawiradelyi. Sai yawirade 'Nigwia anga savine' yinига wi'na majі'mwannya'ne' dingaka?' 29 Nabaai yune'na sasara mi yaja', yi dividaa'nyi simiye' mena laaboziya kirivi anga sa' yunebanna majі'mwannade' mi'. Sarevi

a'mwe yuyara t‡nna wanganna y‡na yap‡j‡ a'mwe dazar‡ yagaaib‡raiz‡ka buthanga-muna ny‡p‡d‡ka! 30 Dara w‡d‡na 'A'mwe dazai anga daza' mad‡thaakuna y‡na yaka n‡gwia'na maj‡'mwannya'nei mi yannely‡ra.' 31 Nabaai king‡ya pwai king‡ya pwaly‡ mala bwa'nya'nei, y‡ sarei nayaa kwaamu' mwaaloj‡ s‡munya nayaa yaw‡radely‡. Gam‡ sare aaw‡lasara (10,000) ten‡ taaw‡zan‡yaraj‡yai dara yaw‡'na 'King‡ya sahware aaw‡lasara (20,000) t‡wedi taaw‡zan‡yaraj‡yaly‡ malya' y‡n‡ga wi'na bwa'n‡deiny‡ d‡ngaka? Aawa d‡ngaka?' Sare sav‡ne'na yune'na yaw‡roj‡yai 32 sai yaw‡'na 'Malya' y‡n‡ga wi'na mwav‡la'muneiny‡ daaka!' yaw‡roj‡, y‡thaanyi, gam‡re y‡kamaangei mena saam‡nyaba kuna y‡dori, sai a'mwe pwara maryaas‡na yadely‡. Maryaasa-jara wawap‡j‡ malyav‡ woyagaala dahid‡wagaawia ya'nera. 33 Sasare sah‡baaib‡' sar‡m‡j‡ya gazaizai gannya g‡ly‡v‡ta yuya sang‡na bule'na mujaay‡ yajai, y‡ sahwai n‡m‡re ny‡m‡d‡dei my‡ma'ny‡ yannely‡ra.

(Mat‡yui 5:13; Maak‡ 9:50)

34 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ y‡h‡th‡ma! Saala sa yuna naw‡'nyaangeng‡. K‡r‡' nabaai saalya' gam‡re y‡r‡la mi'na kadoz‡ y‡ ay‡na gannya saalya' naw‡'nya' nem‡ gara kyawaaj‡ y‡ma'nannevaka! 35 Sasare saala sa' waw‡nyang‡ nem‡ y‡n‡ga wakaanne m‡'. Nabaai bul‡makaawoyang‡re l‡kej‡ y‡n‡ga wi'na marirakurakaanne m‡'. Nem‡ yaas‡wa'na bwak‡ras‡'daanyang‡. A'mwei kad‡'nakei yagaala daza' sai kad‡ka nayaa w‡'nana!"

15

Sip‡zip‡yai yadaa'n‡ker‡na ke'ba'na yagaala d‡n‡ke'nes‡.
(Mat‡yui 18:12-14)

1 P‡gaa' a'mwe taak‡z‡ya maa'd‡v‡saraj‡ a'mwe g‡r‡kita'nanyaraj‡ gam‡re yagaalya' kad‡ka w‡'nya'nera gam‡nyaw‡nna y‡kab‡na y‡na. 2 Y‡kab‡na y‡na yeva Per‡z‡yaraj‡ K‡w‡jaraj‡ mayagaala yaw‡'na, d‡ny‡na "A'mwe dazai a'mwe g‡r‡kita'nanyaraj‡ ye'mwannemwaaida t‡ka ye'mwannan‡van‡kely‡reva."

3 Sai sarev‡ yaw‡'na yaka ke'ba'na yagaalya' w‡d‡na 4 "A'mwe pwai sar‡m‡j‡yai sip‡zip‡ya (100) waan‡ aad‡ret‡ya k‡n‡nnakei, nabaai sip‡zip‡ya pwai sangineba yadaa'na kyoj‡ sip‡zip‡yang‡ gyakwalaangei (99) naaidi naain‡yang‡ pimag‡ a'mwamaayaba yagalya'ma'na yoj‡ kur‡vaar‡ya n‡da'nadaapi kaanna w‡na sip‡zip‡ya pwai yadaavajaina b‡ramaarajahaa'na. Sar‡m‡j‡yai sara yadei midaaka! 5 Mena b‡ramaaroj‡ gam‡re egwev‡ y‡lamarakwoj‡ y‡laaya naanga yada marikwavamakuna. 6 Nabaai gam‡re angev‡ bamari'mavoj‡ gam‡re gya'mweraav‡j‡ avaaimwaalyaraav‡j‡ jaka w‡j‡'bwa'na kyoj‡ sarera bi'bwa'ny‡na. Bi'bwa'ny‡na kyap‡j‡ sai w‡d‡na 'Sar‡m‡ n‡m‡j‡ y‡laaya d‡nye'mwannay‡la! N‡m‡re sip‡zip‡ya pwai yadaa'n‡kei n‡m‡ b‡rena mena b‡ramaa'mwana!' Sara w‡dathely‡. 7 Sar‡m‡ny‡ y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Sasarebaaib‡', S‡gunyav‡ mwaaid‡v‡sara y‡laaya yad‡v‡sarera. A'mwe naaidi naain‡yara '"Nem‡ y‡da'maraangeina," dadaa s‡munya mud‡kebwi yaw‡ramaarya'neina mamwaaly‡goinera!' yaw‡'d‡v‡sara y‡ sahwaraav‡na y‡laaya myad‡v‡sas‡. K‡r‡' a'mwe kayaa'na yade pwai s‡munya mud‡kebwi yaw‡ramaarajar‡na y‡laaya naanga yad‡v‡sas‡.

N‡gwi' y‡maan‡n‡ke'na d‡n‡ke'nes‡.

8 Nabaai a'mwe p‡r‡' n‡gwia at‡raalya k‡n‡nnake' d‡vi n‡gwia pu' y‡maany‡na. Da'dara yade' midaaka! Laam‡vananyai yew‡ta'na y‡na yoj‡ n‡gwi'na bwak‡ranganna, bavuralangas‡walyuna, kuna b‡r‡na yada yune b‡ramaarajahaa'na. 9 Mena b‡ramaa'na yoj‡ gam‡re gya'mweng‡j‡ gam‡re avaaimwaalyayuraav‡j‡ jaka w‡d‡na kyoj‡ bi'bwa'nemwaaina kyap‡j‡ w‡d‡na 'N‡m‡j‡ y‡laaya d‡nye'mwannay‡la! N‡m‡re n‡gwia naw‡'nya pu' y‡w‡waki' mena b‡ramaarena ay‡na mena maa'mwana!' Sara w‡dathes‡. 10 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ sar‡m‡ny‡ y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Sasarebaaib‡' a'mwe

kayaa'na yade pwai simunya mudikebwi yawiramaaraja'na Gotiyare mamaayara yilaaya yipi'dere."

Miginyai ganimaangeri yagalya'makwoke'na dinike'nesi.

11 Nabaai widina "A'mwe pwai miginya pwaraai kininnakei. 12 Sarevi gah-
waalaanga aaya wiryaakei ganimaangeri widina 'Nimwai, nimi giliyivita yuyangina
dara yawi'mwa "Naarimi yuya darainaari dinehizaapalya! Sara jaapala'gizi
nimiinyinevaa' dahaa' yune'na diinyijaapalya!" ' Widina kya' kirinimaangei gamire
gilyivita yuya sadaraari wijaapalyina. 13 Wijaapalyina yaka aaya wiryaakerina
wijaavina kya' sahwai saba maalikegaa' mwaalina yaka gamire gilyivita yuya
mari'bwa'na yaka anga saaminya menya piwi pwaraavirewinna mwalaawina. Anga
dazaba kuna mwaaida gamire gilyivisa yaasiwa' mariwinama'na yina yaka gannya
kayaa'nanya yade saburidaasi yuna gilyivi'maayai mwaalina. 14 Sahwai gamire
gilyivita yuya mena wasi'nakei mwaaidi'nyi dividaa'nyi anga dazaba mijika naanga
piri' yima'nyina. Sara yima'nyina kya' sai gilyivita aane pimili' muwaryadisi.
15 Sarei anga dazabadaa'nya a'mwe pwari wawinya' widaayina. A'mwe sai gamire
yaawarikurisabanna widaasina yina yakei yaawaryaraavi maremwaaida yi'divaina.
(Juyaraavine wawinya sa' girikita'nanya' warika kiri' yina.) 16 'Yaawaryara nadivisa
nimire munya wi'na wiana!' daka yakelyi. Sahwari wapaaya wijaaya'nei a'mwe
aane pwai kwai mi'. 17 Sagaa' gami kayaa'na mwaalake sabwine'na simudaadaanya
kwalaalya yawiraka gaminyine'na nayaa yawi'na yaka dina 'Nimiinyi nimware yuya
wawinya widaayadivisara tika munne kwalaalya nadaapi kiri' dava yune nimi
mwaaihe dainyi mijika naange' yuna jivanigena! 18 Baa'nana! Nimi wiladaa'na
ya'muji ninnya nimwaryawinna ayina wide'nanyi. Sara ya'muji nimwari dara
widideinyi. Nimwai, nimi kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweinyi. Sigunyaviya Gotiyariji
giminyiji kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweinyi. 19 Dahaa' nimi a'mwe nawi'nyainyi
mi'. Sare'na nimiinyina ayawidaa'nyi "Nimire kaimiraayalyira," nyidinneinyi
mika. Gimire wawinya githaaya'neinyi dinyidahilakideiginyira.' 20 Sarevi sai
ganimaangeryawinnei kaanna wina. Sara kaanna wina yake sai menya keiba
kuna widavadaa'nyi ganimaangei tinna maranganna. Tinna maranganna yina yaka
ganimaangere kale sahwarina yenyi'nanganna wiadaa'nyi kaanyave'na walyuna
yaka gannya kaimiraayari walyagalamujiraawina yina yaka maangwidaanyaba
bu'buta marina. 21 Bu'buta marina yadaa'nyi gawaalivaangei widina 'Nimwai, nimi
kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweinyi. Sigunyaviya Gotiyarijі gimiinyiji kayaa'nanyabwi
sana yiweinyi. Dahaa' nimi a'mwe nawi'nyainyi mi'. Nimiinyina ayawidaa'nyi
"Nimire kaimiraayalyira," nyidinneinyi mika!' 22 Kiri' ganimaangei gamire
yaasiwa'wawinyaraavi widina 'Yarala! Sarimi baazi'ma'nya nawi'nyaangesi
maarapiji makabapiji divaazi'makwila! Sara mi'na yapiji nigwilalaaka nawi'nya
dirimwila! Nabaai kwaari'masivilyai maarapiji divaazi'makwila! 23 Sara mena
yapijiyagaa' bulimakaawoya diwinya sigunnakei galyiramakabapiji baramila! Nemi
tika munne yabwakilanadaa yilaaya yaade'nanyi. 24 Sare' dare'nanyi. Nimire
kaimiraaya dathai mena bainikei, kiri' dahaa' sai gaala ayina mwaalika. Mena
yadakwokei, kiri' nemi ayina biramaa'mwolyira.' Sara daka wapeyidika naanga piri'
yina.

25 Yilaaya yadaapi aaya siraangei wawinyawi yibwa'nyina yaka dividaa'nyi
angebanna bina yaka anga kwala bwa'naanya bwamwaihodapiyabanna
wilaabina yaka kadike' wi'nyina 'Piradazaji tadivi' kwarame dahi'ma'manigava!'
26 Kadika wi'nyina yaka widaayade pwari jaka jivwarijimaa'nyina yina yaka
sahwari yidaanganna 'Gatha'dara yivanigava?' 27 Yidaanganna kya' sai widina
'Jihwaalaangei ayina mena biwakerinereva. Sara biwakerina gimiinyi gimaamaangei

bul‡makaawoya d‡w‡nyai maratamaka sahwar‡na y‡d‡ka yakev‡ny‡ra. Gannya kaim‡raayai k‡gaakuna mena y‡w‡n‡ka kwai ay‡na mena maaraka maam‡darya mwaaimwaker‡na yo'dakw‡ya miwaker‡na y‡wake'nany‡.' 28 Nabaai sare k‡r‡v‡ aaya s‡raangei s‡nna t‡ka w‡da'daa'ny‡ angev‡ w‡lya'na 'Aala!' yaw‡'na. Sara yaw‡'da'nadaa'ny‡ gannya gan‡maangei mwasaw‡nna bwalyuna y‡na yaka yagaala naw‡'nya' bwalyaw‡d‡na. 29 Sara w‡dadaa'ny‡ gan‡maanger‡ ja'naw‡d‡na 'Y‡thaa, kwarame kwalaalya bodaa'ny‡yang‡ n‡m‡ g‡m‡re waw‡nya' l‡mwaga'd‡nyainy‡. Yuyagaa' n‡m‡ g‡m‡re yagaalya' galag‡zek‡vaid‡nyainy‡ m‡ka! Sare'na k‡r‡' g‡m‡ memed‡w‡nyai pwai n‡m‡ nya'mweraj‡ y‡laaya yad‡ y‡d‡ka yan‡w‡nei ny‡'daalyad‡nyainy‡ m‡ka! Yuna aawaawa. 30 Sarev‡ da g‡m‡re kaim‡raaya dathazai g‡m‡re g‡ly‡v‡ta yuya dazaza a'mwe kayaa'na g‡r‡kita'nanyabwi yad‡v‡sam‡l‡kaav‡ yanga yaas‡wa'na w‡javamaryada yuya g‡ly‡v‡sa y‡m‡ngaas‡nakely‡. Sara yakei ay‡na baker‡, gam‡ny‡na kale kagiwa' bul‡makaawod‡w‡nyai maratamag‡na y‡d‡ka y‡van‡g‡.' 31 Sara w‡d‡na kya' sai w‡d‡na 'Kaim‡raayaig‡, gazagaasagaa' naar‡m‡n‡dainaai ye'mwannemwaaidasan‡dainaaly‡. Sarev‡ n‡m‡re g‡ly‡v‡ta yuya sa yune g‡m‡ny‡nannengɨ. 32 Sare k‡r‡v‡ dahaasagaa' nem‡ y‡laaya yaade'nany‡. Y‡laaya sara yawaaj‡ nem‡re munɨ' tewaanya naw‡'nya y‡ma'nade'na. G‡m‡re j‡hwaalaanga dazai mena y‡nahu bain‡ka kwai, k‡r‡' dahaa' gaalyai mwaaimwa'. Sai mena yagalya'makwokei kwai, k‡r‡' dahaa' nem‡ ay‡na b‡ramaa'mwoly‡. Sare'na y‡laaya davwi yakade' tewaanyas‡ra.' "

16

W‡daayad‡v‡saraav‡ maremwaaide s‡du'nakei ke'ba'na d‡n‡ke'nes‡.

1 Nabaai Jizaazai gam‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡saraav‡ w‡d‡na "A'mwe g‡ly‡v‡k‡rav‡naka pwai gam‡re waw‡nyav‡ maremwaaidei k‡n‡nnakely‡. Nabaai a'mwe pwara g‡ly‡v‡k‡rav‡naka saryaw‡nna y‡kab‡na yeva waw‡nyav‡ maremwaaide sar‡na j‡da'na 'G‡m‡re waw‡nyav‡ g‡maremwaalyadei g‡m‡re g‡ly‡v‡sa yaas‡wa'na mariw‡nama'na y‡van‡kely‡ra.' 2 Sara j‡da'na kye' sai gam‡re waw‡nyav‡ maremwaaider‡ jaka j‡vwar‡j‡maa'ny‡na yaka w‡d‡na 'G‡m‡ny‡na yagaala w‡'n‡we' gatha'darevaka! Kaanya wawa'g‡z‡ g‡m‡re waw‡nya'ne p‡kar‡y‡kwia yavada'galakaaw‡na ja n‡m‡re g‡ly‡v‡ta yuya maremwaaid‡nya sanna! Sare' dare'nes‡. G‡m‡ maremwaalya' ayahi p‡r‡s‡ j‡theig‡ m‡ka!' 3 Sarev‡ maremwaala dazai gam‡re s‡munyav‡ dara d‡ny‡na 'Aka, n‡m‡re naangei n‡m‡re maremwaala yad‡nya sav‡ ny‡daasade'na ny‡wake'na gara y‡deinyaka? N‡m‡ kwaakeva' y‡n‡ga mal‡ki y‡w‡neiny‡ d‡rag‡nya maayainy‡ra. Sare'na nabaai a'mwe pwaraav‡ wapejanna damaasa'na, n‡m‡ny‡ wag‡la ny‡vwa'nadeiny‡ra. 4 K‡r‡' dahaa' n‡m‡ yaw‡'man‡ge. N‡m‡ gara ya'muj‡ y‡deinyaka? O, mi'na yaw‡ramaa'mwana! Naangei maremwaala sav‡ ny‡daasajahaa' "A'mwera kum‡re angeng‡ w‡w‡jahaa' n‡m‡ny‡ ny‡maap‡ka!" dad‡ mena yaw‡'mwa.' 5 Sara yaw‡'na yaka sarev‡ sai a'mwe gam‡re naanger‡ dinaaya damaa'd‡v‡saraav‡ jaka w‡d‡na kya' sare sara pwaidaa'ny‡ pwaidaa'ny‡ gam‡nyaw‡nna b‡na. A'mwe pwaidaa'ny‡ s‡nnaw‡ w‡laab‡na kya' maremwaaidei y‡daanganna 'N‡m‡re naanger‡ dinaaya gara gare gwar‡kaig‡naka?' 6 Y‡daanganna kya' sai w‡d‡na '(100) Waan‡ aad‡ret‡ kwad‡ka naanga welivanatainakeng‡ra.' W‡d‡na kya' maremwaaidei w‡d‡na 'G‡m‡re dinaaya daza'ne p‡kar‡y‡kwia' maara'g‡z‡ sarev‡ walamwaaina ya'g‡z‡ yune (50) piv‡tiya'na yarai j‡thaka! Nabaai n‡m‡ny‡na nayaa sara jaw‡ka!' 7 Nabaai d‡vidaa'ny‡ a'mwe pwai bi'ma'na y‡na kya' sahwai y‡daanganna 'G‡m‡re dinaaya gara garengaka?' Sara w‡d‡na kya' sai w‡d‡na 'G‡lya naanga (100) waan‡ aad‡ret‡ wit‡yang‡ra.' W‡d‡na kya' sai w‡d‡na 'G‡m‡re dinaaya'na p‡kar‡y‡kwia da' maara'g‡z‡ yune (80) eitiya'na j‡thawakya!' Sana sana y‡na. 8 Sana sana y‡na kya' naangei sare' yaw‡ranganna yaka maremwaala kayaa'nanya kukebwi

yaka kiri' dazai a'mwe siduta yawi'nikeibi' yade sabwine'na yi sahwari widina 'Gimi saiginy gaimwannya'neigi sidu'nakeigine!' A'mwe naangei sara yina. Sare'na dare'nany. Kumiregaasaraavina a'mwe Kwaaka dathavakiyabwinera kumire wawinya yabwina diragiya yadivisare. Sara yadivi' a'mwe baakevi yabwineraavi wavila'divisare. 9 Nabaai nimi sariminy yihithivanige. A'mwera nigwia maa'divi' dazaji kayaa'nanya dala nabinabinyanna marayadivisare. Sare kiri' sarimi daza maarapiji dazaji nawi'nyanna kamarayapiji sarinnya sirya'mwe yima'nipi'de'nany. 'Divi nigwia limwagasagaa' mena kiwawoji yi anga yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nayaa kwaamu' mwaalya'nebanna Gotiyai nemaramwaaihana!' dapi sara jideihily. 10 A'mwe kwai gilyivita wana maalike'na nayaa pada'gainemwaaina yajai yi sai gilyivita naanga kirivinaji nayaa pada'gainemwaaladely. Nabaai a'mwei gilyivita wana maalike'na kayaa'na yina, yida'na myajai yi sai gilyivita naanga kirivina kayaa'na yina, yida'na mi yadely. 11 Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi Kwaaka davakiya nigwiaji kayaa'na marayadivita sanna mavada'gainemwaaly yipija' nebula nawi'nya maremwaala ya'neihiri aaihwai yihizaavadeihilaka! 12 Nabaai sarimi pware gilyivisangi nayaa mamaremwaaly yipija' yi nebula nawi'nya sarinnyannanya' Gotiyai diragina dake' yihizaavade' daaka! 13 Angevi widaayadei maremwaala yuyaraare wawinyawaai limwagaradei aane pwai kwai mika. Aawa. Sare' dare'nesi. Maremwaala pwarina similika wimwaaina yoji pwarina tewaanna wima'nyina yadei dingaka! Pwari limwaga'na yada pwari bule'na wijaavina yadei dingaka! Sarimi Gotiyarinaji gilyivisanginaji saburaarina wawinya widaayipineihi mika!"

14 Perizyara nigwianna tewaanya wima'nadere. Sare sara Jizaazai dadaa'nyiya yagaala yuya dazangi kadika wi'nevera gaminyi biraiyagaala widina. 15 Sara yina yadaapi sai widina "Sarimi yawi'na 'A'mwera nenganapiji neminyina yawipika! "A'mwe yida'maraangerera." ' Yawi'na yadivi' yivanigasaihilyira. Sara yadivita sabwina sarimire simunyabur Gotiyai mena yihyawirangamanikely. A'mwera yilaaya yadivisanna yi Gotiyare tinnyari girikita'nanya kayaa'nanyabulyira.

16 Mozizare yagaala Kiwinyavinesi piropetiyaraavire yagaalyasi yune Jonimiregaa'na wa'mwa'dikengi. Kiri' yune Jonimiregaa'daasi yaka dahaakigaasi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevine yagaala tewaanya' anga yuyabanya yima'nivanaabikesi. Nabaai a'mwe yuyara maremwaaide dazavi wilamwaalya'na diragina kuna yivanigasare. 17 Sigunyavasi Kwaakevasi yiwawode' wawinya maalikesi. Kiri' kiwinyaviya maalika pimaginyamili' sa' yiwawode' wawinya naangesi. Yunenna yima'nadengi.

(Matiyui 5:31-32; 19:9; Maaki 10:11,12)

18 Gazaizai gannya a'mwevi widaasada a'mwe mudika piriv maarajai ba'dalavalimwangebwi yina. Ata limwangebwi yina. Nabaai a'mwei a'mwe piriv sinnawi gannya wasi'najavi kwala maarajai sai ba'dalavalimwangebwi yina.

Gilyivikiravinakely Lazaarazaly saraarines.

19 A'mwe pwai gilyivikiravinakei mwaalina yakely. Yuyagaa' baazi'ma'nya taaihija tewaanyanna tewaanyanna, baazi'ma'nya wayaakeji wakadely. Sara yada yuya yirikerikaavi tika wapaa tewaanyanna tewaanyanna yovigalamaa'dely. 20 Gamire angevine tikuryaba a'mwe gilyivi'maaya pwari walawimwaaihina yesaly. Gaminne yaya' Lazaarazai wo'nikei gamire kilaakejiki yunebanna wa'waaya wa'disiyai. 21 'A'mwe gilyivikiravinaka dazare yi'binya wapewakyaba wapaaya tiridirinya yi'binyavi dalaangewi bwala'dawadaa'nyiya maranideinya. Sa maranadi munya nyinadeinya,' yawi'da nabaai jilikera wilaabina yadivi' gamire wa'waayangi kumire taalisaji yanyina. 22 Divi a'mwe gilyivi'maaya dazai balina yina kya' sare' ejeliyara maarina yina yeva makuna yevera Eviraamiji ye'mwannamwaihaawina. Nabaai a'mwe gilyivikiravinaka sai kwaly balina yina kya' likirakina. 23 Sai

D‡kev‡ mwaalaka daanga naanga w‡v‡ny‡na. Sara w‡v‡daa'ny‡ munyaba kek-
ina t‡nna maranganna. Ev‡raam‡ saam‡nya menyaba mwaaid‡'ny‡ Lazaarazai
sahwaly‡ ye'mwannemwaaid‡'ny‡ t‡nna wanganna. 24 T‡nna wanganna yaka
g‡ly‡v‡k‡rav‡nakei jaka danganna 'N‡mwai, Ne Ev‡raam‡, d‡ka dav‡ daanga naanga
kayaa'na ny‡v‡man‡ke'na n‡m‡ny‡na kale kagyoz‡ "Gam‡re a'jaw‡nyai aalyav‡ bwala-
paihoj‡ a'mwere taal‡sar‡ kudath‡wagaavoj‡ y‡r‡la maal‡'na w‡dana!" da'g‡z‡
Lazaarazar‡ d‡maryasaama!' 25 Sara danganna kya' k‡r‡' Ev‡raam‡ w‡d‡na
'Kaim‡raayaig‡, dahaa' g‡m‡ p‡n‡nna jaw‡ka! S‡nnaw‡ g‡m‡ gaala mwaalag‡negaa'
g‡ly‡v‡ta yuya tewaanya maarag‡. Nabaai Lazaarazai yuya kayaa'nanya maarakely‡.
K‡r‡' dahaa' anga dava gam‡re muny‡' tewaanna wa'man‡ka. Sara yadaa'ny‡
g‡m‡ daanga kayaa'nanya' maa'man‡g‡. 26 Nabaai p‡n‡j‡yav‡ nem‡ny‡ t‡nna dava
sar‡m‡ny‡j‡ nem‡ny‡j‡ Got‡yai sit‡kulala naanga p‡r‡' wakakes‡. Sarev‡na a'mwe
dava mwaaihasara sit‡kulala sav‡ mav‡ralavaabyap‡j‡ sar‡m‡nyaw‡nna w‡ya'na
w‡p‡nera m‡'. Nabaai a'mwe kengimag‡ mwaaihasara sit‡kulalyav‡ mav‡raalayap‡j‡
nem‡nyaw‡nna w‡laab‡p‡nera m‡'.' 27 W‡d‡na kya' sai w‡d‡na 'Sarev‡daa'ny‡ N‡mwai,
g‡m‡ny‡ githaangaman‡ge. N‡maamaangere angev‡na Lazaarazar‡ d‡maryaasa!
28 Sare' dare'nes‡. N‡m‡ at‡la ny‡daa'ny‡gwaaravaava mwaaihasara k‡n‡nnakeiny‡.
"Saraayaw‡nna Lazaarazai wawoj‡ yagaala jal‡kurak‡na yana! Nabaai daanga naanga
maarya'ne davanna sara kwaraj‡ nab‡p‡d‡ka!" dena githaangaman‡ge. S‡munya
mud‡kebwi yaw‡ramaap‡ja' daanga w‡v‡nadera m‡ka!' 29 W‡d‡na kya' Ev‡raam‡
w‡d‡na 'Moz‡zare yagaalyaj‡ Got‡yar‡ w‡'naw‡j‡wakyaasaraav‡rej‡ war‡ka. Sare
sang‡ kad‡ka w‡'n‡p‡ka!' 30 W‡d‡na kya' sai w‡d‡na 'Aawaawa, N‡mwai Ev‡raam‡,
sa' y‡n‡ga wi'nanne' m‡ka! Aawa. A'mwe bain‡ka pwai bain‡keraayaw‡ ay‡na
d‡kaavoj‡ kum‡nyaw‡nna kwawoj‡ sahwara s‡munya mud‡kebwina yaw‡ramaa'na
y‡p‡'derera.' 31 W‡d‡na kya' k‡r‡' w‡d‡na 'Nabaai Moz‡zare yagaalyang‡j‡ w‡jaata
p‡ropet‡yaraav‡reng‡j‡ kad‡ka mu'ny‡ y‡p‡ja' y‡ nabaai a'mwe pwai bain‡keraayaw‡
ay‡na d‡kaavaja'na nabaai sa' k‡r‡'naj‡ d‡rag‡nna l‡mwab‡'dera m‡ka!' "

17

Kayaa'nanyabuly‡ d‡rag‡nna l‡mwangebuly‡ w‡daayaderebuly‡ sabur‡nes‡.
(Mat‡yui 18:6-7,21-22; Maak‡ 9:42)

1 Sagaa' sahwai gam‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡saraav‡ w‡d‡na "Dala p‡n‡nna p‡n‡nnanya
sabura a'mweraav‡ kayaa'nanyabwina walapapalakya'na y‡ma'naabatheng‡. K‡r‡'
a'mwe walapapalakyabwi sasara w‡jaavaja sar‡na we', mala nayaa y‡wannana!
2 Nabaai kaim‡raaya maal‡kem‡l‡kaav‡daa'nya p‡m‡l‡k‡ kayaa'nanyabwina walapa-
palakadely‡. Y‡ sahwai sara kayaa'na my‡ yoj‡yagaa' s‡la naanga l‡l‡'n‡ka pwai gam‡re
t‡l‡nnyav‡ maryegipw‡yap‡j‡ saalaalyav‡ kew‡n‡ maral‡varab‡'de' y‡ gam‡ny‡na
tewaanyas‡ra. P‡m‡l‡k‡ kayaa'nanyabur‡ marulawakajar‡ Got‡yai kayaa'na yade'na
y‡ gam‡ny‡na kayaa'nanaanges‡. 3 Sar‡m‡ sahwaih‡r‡na mala nayaa j‡wanny‡la!
G‡m‡ny‡ j‡thaa'j‡hwaai kayaa'nanyabwi kagyoz‡ sar‡ maanga duthatheig‡ny‡. Nabaai
sai mud‡kebwi kyaw‡ramaaroj‡ gam‡re kayaa'nanyabwi d‡makwaasa! 4 Nabaai y‡r‡ka
gave p‡gaa' p‡r‡k‡ sai kayaa'nanyabwi g‡m‡ny‡ ata pur‡daa'ny‡ p‡gasaaina kagyoz‡
nabaai ata pur‡daa'ny‡ p‡gasaaina g‡m‡nyaw‡nna ay‡na boz‡ w‡d‡na 'Kale ny‡waka!
Mud‡kebwi yaw‡ramaar‡ma!' Sara kag‡thoz‡ gam‡re kayaa'nanyabwi d‡makwaasa!"

5 Naangei maryaasadera apozel‡yara Naanger‡ w‡d‡na "Pwaraav‡re
kayaa'nanyabwi maras‡'nya'neb ur‡na g‡m‡ny‡na nem‡re l‡mwangebwi naanga
jah‡riwana! Nem‡ y‡n‡ga wi'na yaanneina daaka!" 6 Sara w‡d‡na kye' Naangei
w‡d‡na "Sar‡m‡re l‡mwangebwi aranyav‡re s‡la maal‡kem‡l‡'b‡sabwi g‡rya'nebwi
waraj‡ kwaj‡ y‡ta m‡jamaanga da' dara duzideih‡ly‡ 'G‡m‡re pwipula l‡kalaa'na'g‡z‡

saalaalyavi ayina dithavaawa!’ Yi sara kudapijі sarimire yagaalyavi yihu'nojі kihimidinadika!
7 Nabaai a'mwe sariminyidaa'nya pwai yaasiwa'wawinya pwai kininnakei
mwaalajai gamire wawinyai kwaaka budawakiwodei dingaka? Sipizipiyaraji
maremwaaidei dingaka? Sare sai dividaa'nyi wawinyavidaa'nyi ayina bina
kyoji maremwaalyai sahwari dara widathei daaka! ‘Yime'nya'bi' kaanya ba'gizi
bamwaala'gizi tika munne dinana!’ Sara widathei daaka! 8 Aawa. Sai widina yadelyi
‘Munnaanyasi marila'gizi niminne wapaaya jovirawakya! Sara ya'gizi niminne
wapaaya livadi'gwala'gizi dimakulaama! Tika wapaaji waainiyasi mena kana'muji
dividaa'nyi gimi tika wapaaji waainiyasi dinadeiginyi.’ 9 Yaasiwa'wawinya dazai
gamire yagaalya' nayaa yade'na a'mwe naanga sai yilaaya yada ‘Kaimala! Su!’
widadei dingaka! Aawa. 10 Sarevidaa'nyi nabaai sarimi kwaihi Gotiyai yihithathengi
sara yapiji nayaa dara dizi! ‘Nemi yaasiwa'wawinya waryaanyainera. Wawinya sara
yiwo sa, yi sa yuna nemire wawinya'na yiwongira. Wawinya kwaala myiwo.’ ”

Jizaazai a'mwe atiraala samatanakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.

11 Jizaazai anga Jeruzaaleminei woda anga Sameriyanaji anga Galilinaji tinna
yaareba wina. 12 Wina yada anga piba yi'mavaawina yina yadaa'nyi a'mwe
samatanaka atiraalyara tutaanyavi baviramaa'na yeve kwara menyaba sangiri'
daavina yeva 13 jaka diraginna widina “Jizaazai, a'mwe naangeigi, neminyina
kale'na dinegaimwana!” 14 Jaka sara widina kye' sai sahwaraavi tinna wanganna
yina yaka widina “Piriziyara Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisara ‘Tewaanyaihilyira,’
wija'neraayawinna sarimire kilaakeji' makwopiji duziwainaawila!” Sara kudaasa'
sahwara kaanna yikuna yina yeva yadaapi kumire kilaakeji' tewaanya yima'nyina.
15 Sarevi nabaai sahwaraavi tinnyabadaa'nya a'mwe pwai gannya kilaakeji'
tewaanya yima'niwakejiki tinna yennaka sai ayina kaanna bina. Sara yake sai jaka
naanga dada Gotiyarine yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina. 16 Makina yada Jizaazare
sivigi'nyiryawi yarai walaruta'nyina yaka “Kaimala! Su!” widina. A'mwe dazai
Juyai mika. Sahwai anga Samerіya mwaalyai. 17 Widina kya' Jizaazai yagaala dina
“Nimi yawi'mwe' ‘A'mwe atiraalyara tewaanya dahayima'niwaava.’ Kiri' a'mwe ata
puridaa'nyi daraai daraalyara pwara gazi mwaaihava! 18 Ayina bozi Gotiyarine yaya'
munyaba makiladei a'mwei pwai mika! A'mwe anga pimagidaa'nya dazai yune gave
pwainanyai dingaka!” 19 Nabaai sai widina “Daava'gizi kaanna diwona! Nimini
diraginna yawiralimwangebwi tewaanya ayina gyavada'gaimwaka.”

“Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' bathe'nanyi,” dinike'nesi.
(Matiyui 24:23-28,37-41)

20 Pigaa' Perizіyara sahwari yidaanganna “Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade'
gathingaa' bi'mavadevaka?” Sara yidaanganna kye' sahwai ja'nawidina “Gotiyai
a'mweraavi maremwaalade' bathehaa'na a'mwera a'mwemilika tinnyaraji bai-
hana'divisara mika. 21 Sahwara dara dadivisara mi'! ‘Yithaa! Dava dahawarika! Aa-
gaiba dahawarika!’ Yithaanyi! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade'
sarimiinyi kusawi mena yihimwaalika!” (Gami sahwarina “Mena yihimwaalika!”
widina ya'.)
22 Sagaa' gamire wimididivisaraavi widina “Divi pigaa' yima'najahaa'
A'mweraavine Kaimiraayare yirika piri' tinna wanganya'neihi sarimire simunya'
tewaanna kuna yihivu'nadeihilyi. Kiri' sarimi tinna danganyideihi mi'. 23 Nabaai
yihithipi'desi. Yithaanyi, aagimagi mwaalika! Pwara yihithipi'desi. Yithaanyi, dava
mwaalika! Kiri' sarimi mupinera! Sahwaraavi mamijamakupinera! 24 Sasarevi
dare'nesi. Sigunyavi yuneba, pimagidaa'nyi simaginna yinamiraata yadevaaibi'
A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai bi'mavadehaa' yuyara wangabi'delyira. 25 Kiri' sahwai

taanga kwalaalya maaroj+yar+ a'mwe dahaasa dathara bule'na w+jaav+p+'dely+ra.
26 Nowaare y+r+keryaav+ yetabaaib+' A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayaregaa' y+ma'nade
y+r+keryaav+ y+ sara y+p+'dere. 27 T+ka munnej+ n+wainadaapi, waain+yaj+ nadaapi,
kwala ma'daapi, kwala ma'nadaapi yune Nowaai s+p+yav+ w+laka sagaa'na. Y+thaanyi,
sagaa' bur+ka naange' bwala'na yaka aal+bunya naange' pad+'ny+na yakegaa' yuya
a'mweraav+ yuna kayaaka y+galak+na. 28 Nabaai Lot+m+re y+r+keryaav+ avaaina sasare
yesare. T+ka munne nyemwaaina, waain+yaj+ nadaapi, g+ly+v+sa mub+na, 'G+ly+v+sa
pwara mubya ney+p+ka!' yaw+'d+v+' mub+na, waw+nyaj+ y+na, angej+ mad+na. 29 K+r+'
anga Sothom+ Lot+ yagalya'mavaka kaanna w+na yaakegaa' nabaai y+r+ka yune
dazah+gaasar+k+ s+gunyav+daa'ny+ bur+ke'b+' d+kes+ s+la d+'nakes+ anga sabur+na
was+'naab+na kya' yuya a'mweraav+j+ a'mweng+j+ yuna kayaaka baih+rak+na. 30 Y+
avaaina sasare sah+baaib+' A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayai ku'maayaba y+ma'naabathe
y+r+ker+k+ y+ma'nades+. 31 Y+r+ka dazar+k+ a'mwe pwai gannya angev+ munyaba
y+lamwaaloj+, nabaai angev+ kusaw+ gam+re g+ly+v+sa wa'doriya g+ly+v+sanna angev+
nulamaarad+ka! Nabaai sasare sah+baaib+' a'mwe pwai waw+nyaw+ mwaaloj+yai
ay+na nawod+ka! 32 Lot+m+re a'mwe' g+ly+v+sanna t+g+ny+ma'nya y+wiaakev+na sar+m+
s+munya nayaa jaw+rila! L+kaanya j+la! 33 A'mwe gazaizai gannya k+laakej+k+ne
mwaalyabwina y+laaya yaw+'da l+mwagarajai y+ gam+re gaalyabwi y+wawodevuly+.
Sare' k+r+', nabaai a'mwe gazaizai gannya mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavoj+yai y+ gam+re
gaalyabwi tewaanna nayaa w+vadaihasamaarades+. 34 N+m+ y+h+th+van+ge. Saw+ta
dazar+k+ a'mwe pwaraai y+'b+nya p+r+v+ se war+na yadak+ly+ Got+yai pwar+ maar+na
yoj+ pwar+ saba yagalya'ma'na. 35 A'mwe p+r+waai wit+z+la l+l+ka y+ma'nya'ne
yadaak+ly+yagaa' Got+yai p+r+v+ maar+na yoj+ p+r+v+ saba yagalya'ma'na. 36 A'mwe
pwaraai waw+nyaw+ mwaal+na yadak+ly+ Got+yai pwar+ maar+na yoj+ pwar+ saba
yagalya'ma'na." 37 Yagaala daza' kad+ka w+'neva sahwara w+d+na, "Naangeig+,
ned+waanya dazasa' gaw+ y+ma'nade'nevaka?" Sara w+d+na kye' sai w+d+na
"Bain+keraav+re k+laakej+' war+keba yune dazah+beva yuta kaamyaakera kwala
bi'bwa'd+v+sabera."

18

Yaany+waake' gam+re kot+ya'na yaw+bwa'der+ jaka w+ja'nes+.

1 Sagaa' yuyagaa'na Got+yar+na y+daangab+'de', maa'na nyunad+'de'na Jizaazai
ke'ba'na dara w+j+waak+na 2 "Anga naanga p+ba yaw+bwa'de pwai mwaal+na.
Yaw+bwa'de dazai Got+yar+na myaw+ri yada nabaai a'mwe kwaraav+naj+ s+munya
kwalaalya myaw+ryadei. 3 Nabaai a'mwe p+r+' yaany+waake' anga naanga dazaba
mwaal+na. Yuyagaa' yaw+bwa'de dazaryaw+nna b+bya y+bainadaa'dehaa' w+dades+
'N+m+re y+kamaangei kayaaka ny+galakade'nany+. Sahwar+ g+m+ kot+yav+ nayaa
d+ny+gaimwade'nany+ra.' 4 Sara w+d+w+ja yada s+nnaw+ sagaa' yaw+bwa'de dazai
sah+r+v+na kot+yav+ gaimwange'na 'Aala,' yaw+'na. Sara yaw+'na yaka k+r+' d+vi
sai gannya s+munyav+ dara yaw+'na 'N+m+ Got+yar+na l+ka mivan+geiny+. Nabaai
a'mwe kwaraav+naj+ s+munya yaw+r+kwaasa mivan+geiny+. 5 K+r+' a'mwe dathava
datha' yaany+waaka datha' n+m+ny+ taanga ny+jaavadeiny+ra. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'
b+bya y+bainada'davadaawori d+vi n+m+re k+laakej+' yuna maa'na nany+ma'nad+ka!'
daka gam+re kot+ya'na gaimwanna wina yakely+." 6 Naangei sara w+d+na yaka dara
w+d+na "Yaw+bwa'de kayaa'nanya dazare yagaalya' nayaa jaw+rila! 7 Yaw+bwa'de
kayaa'nanyai kave kave yaw+bwarakely+. Got+yai avaalyai daaka! Got+yare
dah+lakakera yuya y+r+ker+kaav+j+ yuya saw+sar+kaav+j+ sahwar+ y+daangad+v+saraav+
kot+ya'na yarai gaimwanna mwi yadei daaka! Sahwaraav+ kave kave gaimwanna mwi
yadei daaka! Aawa. 8 Y+h+th+van+ge. Sai kot+ya'na yarai w+gaimwagathely+. Sare' k+r+'

divi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai bathehaa' dazagaasagaa' a'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavi tinna wanganaja' diraginna limwadivi' dingaka!" widina.

Taakizi̇ya maa'delyi Periziyalyi saraarina ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.

9 A'mwe pwara yaya' yune kumi saraavine'na makinadivi' "Nemi a'mwe yida'maraangeinera. A'mwe pwara yuna kayaa'nanaangerera," dadivisaraavi ke'ba'na dara widina 10 "A'mwe pwaraai Gotiyari wija'neraai Gotiyare Angevina kaanna wilaawina. Pwai Periziyai. Nabaai pwai a'mwe taakiziya maa'delyi. 11 Periziyai dazai daa'da yune gannya simunyavina Gotiyarina dara dina 'Gotiyaigi, nimi a'mwe pwarabitainyi mika! Sarevidaa'nyi giminyina "Su! Su!" githiwa. Pwara kwaasi yina yadivi' kuka yina yadivisare. Nayaa yida'maraangebwi myadivisare. Pwaraavirengi ata limwadivisare. Nabaai nimi a'mwe taakiziya maa'de dazaibitainyi mika. Kiri' nimi aawa. 12 Yuya wikiyarikaavi yirika piri̇kaarina tika wapaaya kimaakiya dakadinyainyi. Nabaai yuya maa'dinya ata yuyiraai jaapaidi pimaginyavaa' gimiryi giziaavadinyainyi.' 13 Sara widina kya' kiri' a'mwe taakiziya maa'dei menya saaminya keiba daavina yaka Sigunyavina kekina mamaranganya'. Aawa. Sai gamire kayaa'nanyabwina kale wiada gannya kihisaba mala tannyina yaka dina 'Gotiyaigi, nimi a'mwe kayaa'na yadinyainyi. Sareinyina kale'na dinyigaimwana! Nminyina gimire sinna tika wida'devwi dinyimarasi'na!' 14 Sarimini yihithivanige. A'mwe taakiziya maa'de dazai, Gotiyai gamire kayaa'nanyanna marasi'naka 'Tewaanyaiginyira,' widakei sarei gannya angevina ayina wawakelyi. Kiri' nabaai a'mwe pwai aawa. A'mwei yaya' yune gaminne'na munyaba makilajai, Gotiyai dalaangewi marulawakadelyi. Kiri' a'mwei gaminyine yaya' munyaba mamakinyi yajai, yi Gotiyai gaminyine yaya' munyaba makiladelyi."

Jizaazai kaimiraaya maalikemilikaavi ata nayaa dathiwagake'nesi.
(Matiyui 19:13-15; Maaki 10:13-16)

15 Kaimiraaya maalikemilikaavija gaminyawinna makabina yina. Sahiyura yawi'na "Tewaanya'na asa' dathiwagathe'na gaminyawinna makwawaana!" deva makabina yadaapi kiri' gamire mididivisara dazavi tinna wanganna yeva sahiyuraavi maanga widina. 16 Maanga widina yadaapi Jizaazai kaimiraayamilikaavi gaminyabanna jaka jivwarijimaa'nyina yaka widina "Kaimiraayamilika yune nminyawinna bipika! Sarimi magaladalimwabinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide', yi sasaremilikaavinesi. 17 Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Pwai kwai Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' kaimiraaya maalikemili'bi' mamaaryajai, yi sai kusawi yiniga wi'na wiladei mika. Arikewi."

A'mwe naangei gilyivikiravinakerinesi.
(Matiyui 19:16-30; Maaki 10:17-31)

18 A'mwe naanga pwai gaminyi yidaanganna "Wijiwaakya tewaanyaigi, nimi gara ya'muji gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanya mwaalya'ne' maarideinyaka?" 19 Yidaanganna kya' Jizaazai widina " 'Tewaanyaiginyireva,' be'na nyidiwaana? Tewaanyai, Gotiyai yune gave sahwainanyalyira. Pwara aawa. 20 Kiwinya dinikevi mena yawi'diryaiginyi. Dara dini' 'A'mwe pwaraavirengi ata malimwadinna! A'mweraavi maramakinna! Kuka mamaa'dinna! A'mwe pwarine'na kwaasi majalikurakinna! Ginnya gimaamaangelyi gwangesi sawaare yagaalyangi nayaa dimidina! Kirimire yaya' dimakila!' " 21 Widina kya' sai widina "Kigaa' yune kawe'nyagaa'daa'nyi dahaakigaasi kiwinya yuya dazangi midimanigeinyi." 22 Jizaazai yagaala daza' kadika wi'naka sahwari widina "Yune gave pininne'na kuna gimudaasivanikeiginyira. A'mwera mubya gipi'de'na gimire gilyivita yuya duzaama! Nigwia maara'gizi a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavi gimire nigwia

duzaama! Gimi sasara yija', Sigunyavine nawi'nyaange kininnakeiginyira. Sareigi diny imidinaama!" 23 Widina kya' dazai yagaala daza' kadika wi'naka gamire simunyai taanga yima'nyina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai a'mwe gilyivikiravinakei. 24 Gamire simunyai taanga yima'nyina kya' Jizaazai sahwari tinna wangada widina "A'mwe gilyivita kwalaalyajiyara Gotiyai maremwaaidevi yagiyagi wibi'derera. 25 Sare' dare'nesi. Kaameliya' 'Langerikire daibu'nyavi wilima!' dozi yaja' sara mi yadesi. Sahibaaibi' a'mwe gilyivikiravinakei 'Gotiyai maremwaaidevi wilaawima!' dada yagiyagi yina yaja' yadei mi'." 26 Widina kya' a'mwera daza' kadika wi'nevera widina "Nabaai sasara yaja' aari wivadaihasamaaradelaka? Gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne' maarojі mwaaladei aaihwalaka?" 27 Sara widina kye' sai widina "A'mwera yuya mi yipine sangi, sa Gotiyai yiniga wi'na yadengira." 28 Widina kya' Pitai widina "Yithaa, nemire angebanyaji gilyivisangiji mena yagalya'mavoneinera. Sara yona giminy gimididaanya'nanyi." 29 Widina kya' sai kuminy widina "Nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe aane pwai kwai, Gotiyai maremwaaidevina yawi'da angeviji a'mweviji gathaa'gahwaaravaaviji ganimaangeyoriji kaimiraayangiji yagalya'mavakerina, 30 nabaai dahaasavi Gotiyai kwalaalya sanna mibwa'mwagi yadei daaka! Nebulyasi. Nabaai sarei divi naanga yima'najahaa' gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne' maaradelyira."

Jizaazai dahasaai dahaa' "Bala'mujiyainyi ayina dikaaviideinyira," dake'nesi. (Matiyui 20:17-19; Maaki 10:32-34)

31 Sagaa' gamire atiraai sivili'ridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi maarina yina yaka widina "Yithaanyi, dahaa' Jeruzaalemina wimanaabiho. Sahiba A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyina Gotiyai piropetiyaraavi kujaa' yagaala yuya sa yidayaasangi yuna yima'nyina yade'nanyira. 32 Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwainyi a'mwe Anga Naanga Pimaginyaraavina nyimarimwangipi'deinyira. Sara yapiji yagaaibiraizikeji nyidangadivi' yuna kayaa'na nyigaidivi' nimire sinnyiki maagwala nyura'mwawakipi'deinyira. 33 Wilyabaalyi dika nyili'bwarapiji maratamanyirimupi'deinyira. Bala'muri yiri'ka daryaai dariki ayina dikaaviideinyira." 34 Widina kya' yagaala daza' myawirina. Yagaala dazavine aaya kaavilya' kuminyi lika yulya'na. Sahwara simunya' nayaa myawiri yagaala widaka dazavi.

Jizaazai a'mwe tibinya pwari tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi. (Matiyui 20:29-34; Maaki 10:46-52)

35 Sahwai anga Jeriko aya kibanna yi'ma'na yaka, yadaa'nyi tu'maangebaari a'mwe pwai tibinyai walamwaaida a'mweraavi nigwianna jaka widangadelyi. 36 Sarevi sahwai a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' yikabivanigaveva, kadika wi'nyina yaka sai a'mwe pwaraavi yidaanganna "Gatha'dara yivanigaveva?" 37 Yidaanganna kya' ja'nawidina "Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyai kaanya bivanikeva." 38 Sara widina kye' sai jaka widanganna "Jizaazai, Devitimi gawaali'gi niminy ina kale gyana!" 39 Jaka widangadaa'nyi a'mwe aaya sinnawi yikwaadivisara maanga dara widina "Maange' bipaina ya'gizi dimaku'nana!" Kiri' jaka naanga kuna danganna yada widiwija yina "Devitimi gawaali'gi, niminy kale'na diny igaimwana!" 40 Sara widiwija yina yadaa'nyi Jizaazai bathaa'na yina yaka saraavi diragінna widina "Davanna nimiinyabanna dimakabila!" Widina kya' sai mena aya kibanna wilaabina yina yaka yadi'nyi sai sahwari yidaanganna 41 "Nimi giminy ber' gara gide'nanaka?" Yidaanganna kya' sai widina "Naangeigi, 'Nimi tinnya' ayina wanganima!' dena yawi'maniigena." 42 Widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Gimire tinnyai ayina danganna! Ginnya diragінna limwangebwi giminy tewaanya gyavada'gaimwaka." 43 Sara widina kya' jaahwasa'bi' gamire tinnyai tewaanya yima'nyina yaka yenny ina. Sarei

Jizaazari midinna yina yaka Gotiyarine yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina. Sarevi a'mwera dazavi tinna wanganeva Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makina ye'.

19

Sakiyaazarina dinike'nesi.

1 Jeriko sawinna wilaawaka adutaanyavi kaanna wina. 2 Yithaa, sagaa' saba a'mwe pwai, Sakiyaazai wo'nikei mwaalina. Sai a'mwe taakiziya maa'divisaraavi maremwaaide a'mwe naangelyi. Sare sai nigwia kwalaalya kinimnakelyi. 3 Sahwai "Jizaazai bewai dingaka? Yawiranganima!" daka yakelyira. A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' mwaaidapi Sakiyaazai sahwai a'mwe tu'nanyalyi. Sare sai gaminyi tinna mwanganyina. 4 Sara mwanganyi yakegaa' sinnawi gamidaa'nyi kaanyave'na wilaawina yina yaka "Sahwari tinna yiwarima!" yawi'na yaka yita migilyari ke'mu yi'nigina. Sahwai yawi'na "Sarei tutaanyari' dariki bathei daaka!" yiladaa'na. 5 Yiladaa'na yaka yemwaaidi'nyiyimaginna Jizaazai bi'ma'na yina yaka kekina maranganna yaka widina "Sakiyaazai, yita sari yarai yagalya'ma'na ya'gizi dalaama! Yuna dahaasagaa' nimi gimire angevi mwaalidera." 6 Sara widina kya' wi'nyina yaka yarai walaabina yina yaka gamire simunya' yilaaya yina yakegaa' gamire angevineri kaanna makuna. 7 Nabaai a'mwe yuyara daza' tinna wanganeva kinimyagaala dina "A'mwe kayaa'na yade pware angevi angyiri'maata yivanikelyira." 8 Kinimyagaala sara dina kye' Sakiyaazai daavina yaka Naangeri widina "Naangeigi, yithaa, nimire gilyivita yuya sa yune tinnyabanna jaapalide'nanyira. Sara jaapala'muji pimaginyavaa' a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavi yanga wijaavideinyira. Nabaai nimi a'mwe gazarizari kwaasi yagaala widena gamire gilyivita piri' kuka sara maarena yi gaminyi gilyivita dawaai dawaalya sanna ayina wirivikiridein yira." 9 Sara widina kya' Jizaazai sahwari widina "Yuna dahaasagaa' a'mwe anga dathaviyari Gotiyai mena wivadaihasamaa'mwakelyira. A'mwe dazai kwai Ne sinnawinya Eviraamimirei nebwina yima'niwake'nanyi. 10 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai a'mwera yagalya'ma'nikeraavi ayina biramaarya'nei nabaai padaihasamaarya'nei biwakelyira."

A'mwe atiraalyara nigwia maarya'nebwina ke'ba'na dinike'nesi. (Matiyui 25:14-30)

11 Sagaa' sahwara yagaala daza' kadika wi'nyina yeva yawi'na "Yuna dahaasagaa' Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' ku'maayaba yima'naabathe'na yiwaka! Gotiyai nevadaihasamaaroji Jizaazai nemire kingiya naangeri yarai wimwaaihade'nanyi." Sara yawi'na yina yesa'naji nabaai anga Jeruzaalemina aya kiba mena yi'mata ya'neba yidi'nyiya'naji ke'ba'na yagaala pirisi widina. 12 Sarevidaa'nyi dara widina "A'mwe naanga akwai anga saaminya menya piwinna kingiyai yima'nya'nei yagalaawina ya'nei wina. 13 Sinnawi sare sai gamire yasiwa'wawinya atiraalyaraavi jaka ji'bwa'na yaka nigwia kinaaya jaapaina yaka sivilatiraala pwari sivilatiraala pwari sana sana avaaina yanga wijaavina. Sara yakegaa' widina 'Sarimi nigwia daza makwawopiji nimiinyineba bizinizi ya pini javikaryaawila! Yune nimi ayina biwijahaa'naneihilyira.' Sara widina yaka kaanna wina. 14 Kaanna wina kya' kiri' a'mwe anga dazabanyara dazalyiya avaaimwaalyara sahwarina similika wimwaaina. Similika sara wimwaaina yadivi' gaminyi dividaa'nyi a'mwe marewijaraavi maryaasina kye' sahwari dividaa'nyi mijamakuna. Sara yevera sahwara dina 'Nemi yawi'mwo. A'mwe dazai nemire kingiyai namwaaladika!' 15 Yagaala sa' mijamakuna kye' kiri' sari kingiya dahilakina yesai divi ayina bina yina yakei. Sai widina 'Nimire nyidaayadivita sinnawi nigwia wijaavena maryaasage dazaraavi jaka duzila! Nimi yawiranganide'na a'mwe yuya pwaina

pwainanyara n+gwia kwaala gara gare ma'mwaata d+ngaka?' 16 Sara w+d+na kya' sahwara b+na yeveraav+daa'ny+ pwai aayagaa' maarakei w+d+na 'Naangeig+, g+m+re n+gwia t+wedi kinaaya (20) dazang+daa'ny+ b+z+n+z+ya yav+karyena n+gwia kwaala tu aad+ret+ kinaaya (200) maa'mwana.' 17 Sara w+d+na kya' king+yai w+d+na 'Ny+daayad+nya tewaanyaig+, waw+nya tewaanaange'na yad+nyaig+ny+ra. G+ly+v+ta maal+keng+ne'na nayaa yavada'gainad+nyaig+ny+ra. Sarev+daa'ny+ da-haa' anga at+raalyang+ d+maremwaaideig+ny+ g+thah+lak+weig+ny+ra.' 18 Nabaai ayaw+daa'ny+ pwai b+na yaka buth+na 'Naangeig+, g+m+re t+wedi kinaayaj+ (20) n+m+ b+z+n+z+waw+nya yad+ dahaa' n+gwia kwaala waan+ aad+ret+ kinaaya (100) maa'mwana.' 19 Sara w+d+na kya' king+yai w+d+na 'Nabaai sabaaib+' anga at+lyang+ d+maremwaaideig+ny+ g+thah+lak+weig+ny+ra.' 20 Nabaai waw+nya w+daayade pwai b+na y+na yaka w+d+na 'Naangeig+, g+m+re n+gwia t+wedi kinaaya (20) dava war+ka dangaakana! Kwaab+y+v+'bubunya p+r+v+ yewaa'mwagena wake davaakana! 21 Sare' dare'nes+. G+m+ny+ gwangad+ a'mwe k+r+'m+ryaig+ny+. G+ly+v+ta a'mwe pwara wakamaremwaaid+v+sa, sa g+m+ maar+na yad+nyaig+ny+. Nabaai t+ka wapaaya a'mwe pwara bur+d+v+sa, sa g+m+ yabwarina yad+nyaig+ny+. Sare'na n+m+ g+m+ny+na l+ka naanga yad+nyainy+.' 22 Sara w+d+na kya' king+yai waw+nya w+daayade dazar+ w+d+na 'Ny+daayad+nya yuna kayaa'nanyaig+, yune g+nnya yagaala dazah+r+v+ne'na kot+ya' g+marideig+ny+ra. G+m+ yaw+'d+nyaig+ny+. N+m+ a'mwe k+r+'m+ryainy+. Nabaai g+ly+v+sa a'mwe pwara wakamaremwaaid+v+sa n+m+ maa'd+nyainy+ d+nga'! Nabaai t+ka munne a'mwe pwara bur+d+v+sa, sa n+m+ yabwaryad+nyainy+ d+ngaka! Sasareiny+ d+ngaka! 23 N+nnya n+gwia "Beng+yav+ wak+ma!" maja'neig+ be'na yad+nyaig+naka? Sara y+j+ kwaj+ nabaai ay+na bena n+gwia kwaalyaj+ y+lak+p+ja kabamaa'mud+ka!' 24 Nabaai a'mwe aya k+ba gaida'daavadapiyaraav+ dara w+d+na 'Dazahware t+wedi kinaaya (20) daza' w+damaarap+j+ a'mwe tu aad+ret+ kinaayaj+ya (200) dazar+ dumaarila!' 25 Sara w+d+na kya' sahwara w+d+na 'Naangeig+, sai mena tu aad+ret+ kinaaya k+n+nnakely+ra.' 26 Sara w+d+na kye' sai w+d+na 'Y+h+th+van+ge. A'mwe gazaizai tewaanya k+n+nnakei l+mwagaza' nabaai n+m+ naanga p+n+j+ yanga w+jaav+deiny+. K+r+' a'mwe pwai tewaanya mal+mwagaryajai, sai yune maal+kenna l+mwagaraja' sasare sa' maras+'n+des+. 27 Sare k+r+' n+m+re y+kamaanga dazara, sahwara yaw+'na "Sai nem+re king+yai namwaalad+ka!" Sara yaw+'d+v+sa'na sar+m+ n+m+re t+nna daryabanna makabap+j+ baramakila!' "

Jeruzaalem+ Jizaazai king+ya pwai w+laawake'nes+.
(Mat+yui 21:1-11; Maak+ 11:1-11; Jon+ 12:12-19)

28 Jizaazai yagaala daza' mena j+'mwannaka s+nnaw+ anga Jeruzaalem+na kaanya waany+na. 29 Waany+na yadehaa' anga Bepaaza anga Betaani sabanyaaina aya k+banna y+'ma'na, mugunyav+ Woliv+ wo'n+kebanna, sare sabadaa'ny+ gam+re m+d+dita pwaraar+ dara w+daas+na 30 "K+r+m+ saraaihi anga akyamwina dulaawideraaih+ly+ra. Sara w+laawak+ly+ dogiya d+w+nya pwai w+la y+rak+n+ker+ b+ramaa'na jideraaih+ly+. Dogiya sai aaya mud+'na a'mwe aane pwai kwai milamwal+bwaayar+. Sare sai w+lya' yar+makwaasak+ly+ d+makabidely+. 31 Sare sav+ nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai dara y+hithaanganajai 'Dogiya sar+ be'na y+rala'man+g+leva!' y+ k+r+m+ ay+na dara duzideraaih+ly+ 'Naanger+ kumudaas+wa' bamaa'mwoi.' " 32 Saraar+ sara mena maryaas+na kya' saraai kaanna w+na yag+la k+r+m+ny+ yuya sara w+daka sanna b+ramaa'na. 33 B+ramaa'na yag+la dog+ya d+w+nya sar+ w+la'nya y+'d+valak+n+ke' yaar+na yadaak+ly+ dog+ya sahwar+ kw+yakwarava saraar+ y+daanganna "Dogiya d+w+nya sar+ w+lya' be'na galyaa'man+g+leva?" 34 Sara y+daanganna kye' saraai w+d+na "Naanger+ kumudaas+wak+ra." 35 W+d+na kyagi "Wik+ra," w+d+na kye' Jizaazaryaw+nna saraai d+w+nya sai makab+na

yagila kirimire baazi'ma'nya saaminya dogiyari a'ba yilakina kyagi Jizaazai a'ba bulevi yilamwaaina. 36 Dogiyari yilamwaaina yadi'nyi makuna yadaa'nyi a'mwera a'mwemililika yilaaya'na kumire baazi'ma'nya saaminya tutaanya kaanya widavadaa'nyiyavaki kwala pigilawakiwilaawina. 37 Kwala pigilawakiwilaawina yadaapi sahwai aya kiba tu'adaihisaba Mugunya Wolivi mena wilaabina. Mena wilaabina yakegaa' aaya walaraimwannasaba gamire midividisara kwala bwa'naanya yuyara Gotiyari yilaaya naanga yina. Yuya diraginya yijiwakadaa'nya tinna wanganeta sanna yawi'divi' jaka diraginna dina yadivi' Gotiyari yaya' munyaba makina. 38 Jake' dara dina

"Naangerine yayavina biwaka Kingiyari
Tewaanya naanga yanga yana!
Sigunyavine narya' yarai yima'nana!
Munyawinyarine yaya' byaannake' makilaana!"

39 Jaka sara dina yadaapi Perizya pwara kwala bwa'naanyavidaa'nyara gaminyi widina "Wijiwaakadinyaigi, gimire gimididivisaraavi mayagaala duthathe'nanyira." 40 Sara widina kye' ja'nawidina "Yihithivanige. Kumire maange bipaibiza', yi silyara kumi sara yagaala jaka dipi'dera daaka!"

41 Jeruzaalemi aya kibanna sai yi'mavaka anga naangeba tinna wanganna yina yaka savina kinna maredina. 42 Sai dina "Dahaa' yirika dariki nabaai gimi kave mwaalya sabwina, naryavine mena kyawi'dikebagi - we'! Kiri' dahaa' niminyina myawiryadinya'na naryavi wakya'nebwi myawiramaarivanigi. (Niminyina 'Aala!' dadivi' daza gimi tinna mwanganyivanigi.) 43 Pigaa' yima'najahaa' mala bwa'nya'ne gimire yikamaangera giminyi yunewinna kurita ke'beva saaminya gya-maapi'de'ginyira. Kurita dazavi yunebanna bamwada'narapiji yunebanna akyamwi akyamwi maragihipaledaa'na gyipi'de'ginyi. Akyamwidaa'nyi akyamwidaa'nyi mala makulaabipi'devaginyi. 44 Sara yapiji giminyi kayaaka kuna gihalakapiji giminji ginnyarajı sanaaihiri kayaaka yihigalakipi'denaaihilyi. Sare'na giminne sila pwari wanganakipi'dei mi'. Kurikavine sila pwari a'ba yilamwaalikei mwari yadelyi. Aawa. Yuya wo'dalasi'nipi'dere. Aane pwai kwai waradei mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai maryasaabakei givadaihasamaarya'neri gimi simunya myawiri yagina bule wijaavanigiginya'giny i."

Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai yake'nesi.
(Matiyui 21:12-17; Maaki 11:15-19; Joni 2:13-22)

45 Sai sara kinna maredina yada sara dina yakegaa' Gotiyare Angevi wilaawina yaka sahiba kusawi nigwia mwagi'nadivisaraavi wilatamabwakiraasina yada 46 widina "Gotiyare Bukuya' dara yida'nikesi. Nimire ange' nimiinyi wija'ne' mannadesira. Sara dinika kiri' sarimi yiwaasa'na a'mwe kukera lika yulyarya'nebabisaba yima'niwakebera."

47 Yuya yirikerikaavi Gotiyare Angevi wijiwaakada mwaalina. Sare sarina Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Gotiyare Kiwijaraji a'mweraavire a'mwe naangeraji "Sahwari tamakaana!" deva yesare. 48 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe yuyara gamire yagaalya' kadika wi'nya'na diraginna yivanigasaraavine'na.

20

"Wawinya diraginya' aai gizaawakavaka?" Jizaazari yidaanganesa'nesi.
(Matiyui 21:23-27; Maaki 11:27-33)

1 Yirika piriki pigaa' Gotiyare Angevi sai a'mwemililika a'mweraavi wijiwaakina yina yada yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina. Sara yadaa'nyiyaba gaminyawinna Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Kiwijaraji nabaai a'mwe naangeraji

y+kab+na. 2 Sara y+kab+na yeva w+d+na “Nem+ny+ d+nedana! Daza y+van+g+nyanna be d+rag+nyas+ y+van+g+nyavaka? D+rag+nya daza' aaihwai g+zaawakavaka?” 3 Sara w+d+na kye' sai kum+ny+ ja'naw+d+na “Nabaai n+m+ kwainy+j+ yagaala p+r+'na y+hithaanganide'nany+ra. N+m+ny+ d+ny+j+la! 4 Jon+m+re bav+taaz+ya yade' S+gunyav+ya' d+ngaka? Sa' a'mweraav+re s+munyabur+daa'nya' d+ngaka?” 5 Sara ja'naw+d+na kya' sarev+ kum+ sara d+ny+na “Nabaai nem+ w+daaza' ‘Sabwi S+gunyav+yabuly+ra,’ sai nedathe ‘Jon+m+re yagaalyav+na d+rag+nna mal+mwagyaihi be'na yad+v+taih+laka!’ 6 Nabaai nem+ w+daaza' ‘Sabwi yune a'mweraav+re s+munyabur+daa'nyabuly+ra,’ sara w+daaza'na a'mwe yuyara s+la nanel+wak+p+d+ka! Sare' dare'nes+. Yuyara ‘Jon+ Got+yar+ w+'naw+j+waakadei, p+ropet+yaly+ra,’ d+rag+nna yaw+'d+v+sa'nany+ra.” 7 Sara d+ny+na yeva ja'naw+d+na “Nem+ myaw+rivan+go. Jon+m+re bav+taaz+ya' gaw+daa'ny+ y+ma'nake' d+ngaka?” 8 Ja'naw+d+na kye' Jizaazai kum+ny+ w+d+na “Sasare sav+daa'ny+ ‘N+m+ d+rag+nya gatha'dares+yainy+ yad+nyainyakeva,’ may+h+z+ y+hideiny+.”

Kayaa'nanyara g+raip+waw+nyav+ maremwaaid+v+saraav+nes+. (Mat+yui 21:33-46; Maak+ 12:1-12)

9 A'mweraav+ ke'ba'na yagaala datha' gaai w+j+waak+na “A'mwe pwai g+raip+waw+nya p+j+' yabur+dak+na yajaz+k+. G+raip+waw+nya saj+' ‘A'mwe pwara maremwaaib+kaj+,’ w+jaav+na yakei gam+ sai anga menya p+w+ saam+nyagaa' mwaalya'nei. 10 G+raip+waw+nyaj+k+ t+ka munne yabwaryagaa' gam+re waw+nyav+ maremwaaid+v+saraayaw+nna gam+re w+daayade pwar+ maryasaab+na. ‘Waw+nya maremwaaid+v+ta sang+daa'ny+ t+ka munne p+vaa' wiabwarip+kaj+,’ maryasaab+na. Sara y+na kya' k+r+' a'mwe waw+nyav+ maremwaaid+v+sara w+daayader+ mala tam+na yeva kuner+ ay+na maragaibwak+rasaab+na. 11 Sara y+na kye' nabaai waw+nya w+daayade pwar+ ay+na ayaw+nna maryaas+na. Maryaas+na kya' nabaai sai kwar+j+ mala tam+na yeva b+ralyabwi y+na yeva maragaibwak+rasaab+na. 12 Nabaai ay+na ayaw+nna pwar+na maryaas+na. Sarer+ y+nahu tam+na yeva ga'bwarala naanga y+n+ker+ mwas+laa maras+'ny+na kye' sai kunei ay+na b+na. 13 Sara yadaap+ri waw+nyav+ gyakwai d+na ‘Gatha'dara y+deinyaka? N+nnya ny+bwaal+vaangei naw+'ny+na tewaanna wivan+gei maryaas+dera. Sahware yagaalyav+ kad+ka y+n+ga wi'na w+'n+p+'dei d+ngaka?’ 14 Maryaas+na kya' k+r+' waw+nya dazav+ maremwaaid+v+ta dazara gam+re gawaal+vaangei badaaworiyar+ t+nna wanganna yeva kum+ sara d+ny+na ‘A'mwe dazai d+vi gan+maangere yuya sa maaradely+ra. Yarala, tamakaana! “Waw+nya daz+' yune nem+ saina l+mwagaraana!” dawaaj+ tamakaana!’ 15 Sara d+ny+na yeva g+raip+waw+nya saj+k+ mwas+laa makwalyuna yeva y+nahu tamak+na. Sarev+daa'ny+ g+raip+waw+nya saj+k+ gyakwai sahwaraav+ gatha'dara wiadelaka! 16 A'mwe waw+nyav+ maremwaaid+v+saraav+na b+na yoj+ kayaaka wigalakadely+. Sara yoj+ g+raip+waw+nya saj+' a'mwe mud+ka pwaraav+ w+jaavadez+k+.” Jizaazai sara w+d+na kya' sa' kad+ka w+'nevera w+d+na “Sasare sabwi my+ma'nanna! Ar+kaw+.” 17 Sara w+d+na kye' sahwai kum+ny+ t+nna wanganaka w+d+na “Bukuyav+ yagaala dazav+ be kaav+la' war+kavaka?

‘S+la dazai anga mad+v+sara yaw+bwaras+'nesai,

Angev+ sim+jamaanga yuna naangei y+ma'n+wakely+ra.’

18 Sara d+n+ke' a'mwe gazaizai s+la d+rag+naanga dazar+ walatannoj+yai, yuna kayaaka w+s+'nadely+. Nabaai s+la dazai a'mwe pwai kwar+ a'badaa'ny+ walaramajai dazai yuna kayaaka m+l+ki'ny+na yoj+yai yune sur+nya y+wagak+na yadely+ra.”

19 A'mwe K+w+jaraj+ Got+yar+ne tamira'd+v+ta naangeraj+ sahwara yaw+'na “Yuna dazagaa' sahwar+ galal+mwagaana!” d+ny+na. Sare' dare'nes+. “Sahwai yagaala

daza' nem+ny+ne'na kwaas+ d+van+keva." K+r+' a'mwe yuyara mwaaidapiyav+na l+ka naanga y+na yeva kave mwaal+na.

Sizaar+ taak+z+ya w+jaayabwina y+daanganesa'nes+.
(Mat+yui 22:15-22; Maak+ 12:13-17)

20 Sagaa' gam+ny+ baihana'na yad+v+' a'mwe pwaraav+ gam+rebur+ kwaas+ yaw+ramaata'neraav+ maryasaab+na. A'mwe dazara kwaas+ darebwi yad+v+' "Nem+ny+na 'A'mwe y+da'maraangerera,' yaw+rana!" yaw+resaraav+ "Gam+re yagaala kayaa'nanya' w+'nawaaj+ Ga'maan+ya naangeryaba kot+yav+ marakaana!" deva maryasaab+na. 21 Sarera kwaas+ dara y+daanganna "W+j+waakad+nyaig+, nem+ nayaa yaw+'man+go 'G+m+re yagaalya' y+da'maraangesira. Sara yad+ g+m+ saig+ a'mwem+l+kaav+ a'mweraav+ yagaala nebulya'na w+j+waakad+nyaig+ny+ra. A'mwe naangeraav+na l+ka myad+nyaig+ny+. Aawa. Yuyaraav+ Got+yarebwi yune nebulyabwina w+j+waakad+nyaig+ny+ra.' 22 Sareig+ gara yaw+'man+g+na? Got+yare k+w+nya' ber+' d+n+kavaka? Sizaar+ taak+z+ya w+javaadeina d+ngaka? Mujaay+ yaadeina d+ngaka?" 23 Sara y+daanganna kye' sahwai kwaas+ yagaala w+dadaapiya dazabwina mena yaw+'na. Sarev+ sai w+d+na 24 "Taak+z+n+gwia p+r+' d+ny+j+waainy+la! N+gwia dazav+ p+karyas+ pik+zaayas+ war+ke' aar+nevaka?" W+d+na kya' sahwara w+d+na "Sizaar+nesira." 25 Sara w+d+na kye' sai w+d+na "Y+ Sizaar+ne sa, Sizaar+ duzaayideng+ra. Nabaai Got+yare sa, y+ Got+yar+ duzaayideng+ra." 26 Sara nayaa w+d+na kya' a'mweraayaba gam+re yagaalyav+na magalal+mwagi ye'. Yagaala kum+ny+ w+r+v+k+'daas+ya dazanna at+ka maru'na'na. Sara yeva yagaala maj+na.

A'mwera baid+v+' ay+na d+kaasabwina y+daanganesa'nes+.
(Mat+yui 22:23-33; Maak+ 12:18-27)

27 A'mwe pwara Sazuz+yaraav+re y+savaak+daasara gam+nyaw+nna b+na. Sahwara Sazuz+yara yuyara dara dad+v+sare "A'mwe baid+v+sara ay+na mad+kaay+ y+p+'derera." 28 Sarera b+na yeva y+daanganya' w+d+na "W+j+waakad+nyaig+, nem+ny+na Moz+zai yagaala p+r+' dara y+dayaakesira 'A'mwe pwai kwai kwala maaroj+yai d+vidaa'ny+ kaim+raav+maayai bal+na yaja' nabaai gam+j+ya gathaa'gahwaai pwai a'mwe sav+ kwala maar+na yoj+ baryar+ne kaim+raayai y+mav+daakuna yana!' 29 Sara y+da'n+kev+daa'ny+ kum+ avaalyadaraka ata pur+daa'ny+ pwaraalyara mwaal+na. Sareraav+daa'ny+ pwai aaya s+raangei a'mwev+ kwala maar+na. Sarei sai kaim+raav+maayai bal+na. 30 Sara bal+na kya' ayaw+daa'ny+ gahwaalaanga pwai a'mwe dazav+ kwala maar+na, bal+na. 31 D+vidaa'ny+ ayaw+ gahwaalaanga pwai avaaina sana y+na. Sasare sav+ ata pur+daa'nya pwaraala yuya sadaraka a'mwe sav+ kwala maareva yuyara kaim+raav+maayara bal+na. 32 Yuyara sara bal+na kye' d+vidaa'ny+ a'mwe sa' k+r+s+ bal+na. 33 Sarev+daa'ny+ a'mwe baid+v+sara ay+na d+kaap+jahaa' a'mwe daza' a'mwe aaihware' mwaaladevaka? Y+daanganya sare' dare'nes+. A'mwe ata pur+daa'ny+ pwaraalyara a'mwe sav+ kwala maareva kum+re a'mwe' mwaalake'nany+ra."

34 Jizaazai kum+ny+ w+d+na "Yuna dahaasara kwala maa'd+v+' kwala maa'nad+v+sare. 35 K+r+' d+vi naw+'nya sagaa' kur+nakera mwaaib+nera, ay+na d+kaap+nera y+ dazara kwala mamaari y+na, kwala mamaa'ny+ y+na y+p+'derera. 36 Sare' dare'nes+. Ayaw+daa'ny+ ay+na mabaly+ y+p+'dera. Sare' dare'nes+. Ejel+yarab+' mwaaib+'derera. Got+yai baryaraav+ ay+na y+d+kaavaja'na gam+re kaim+raayara mwaaib+'derera. 37 Nabaai a'mwe bain+kera ay+na d+kaap+'de' Moz+zai kwaly+ nej+waakadely+. Y+ta maal+kik+ d+taal+ta y+dadaa'ny+ya'naj+ k+w+nya dara dadely+ 'Dahaa' Naangei Ev+raam+m+re Got+yaly+. Aazak+m+re Got+yaly+. Jaikop+m+re Got+yaly+.' Sara d+n+kes+. 38 Sasare sav+daa'ny+ Got+yai yune a'mwe bain+keraav+na Got+yai m+ka. Aawa. Sai Got+ya a'mwe gaala kur+nakeraav+nely+. Sare' dare'nes+.

Got+yai yaw+'na 'A'mwera yaw+'na "Bain+kerera," k+r+' yuyara gaala kur+nakerera.' " 39 Sara w+d+na kya' K+w+ja pwara gam+ny+ ja'naw+d+na "W+j+waakad+nyaig+ g+m+ tewaanya d+waana." 40 Sare' dare'nes+. A'mwera ay+na y+daanganya aane p+r+' k+r+s+ w+ja'ne' l+ka naanga yesa'nany+.

Jizaazai gam+zar+na Per+z+yaraav+ y+daanganake'nes+.
(Mat+yui 22:41-46; Maak+ 12:35-37)

41 Kum+ny+ w+d+na "Gatha'darev+ dad+v+tavaka? 'K+raaz+t+yai, Got+yai dah+lakakei, Devit+m+re kaim+raayaly+reva.' 42 Y+daanganya sare' dare'nes+. Bukuya Saam+yav+ Devit+ gam+ sai dara w+jaa'

'Naangei n+m+re Naanger+ dara w+da'
"G+m+ n+m+re aangas+mag+ d+rag+nyaba mwaaida'g+z+
43 Y+kamaangeraav+ g+m+re s+v+ly+raar+ marulawak+dehaa'nany+," '
44 Sara d+n+kev+daa'ny+ Devit+ gam+ sai d+na 'Naangely+ra.' 'Sai gam+re kaim+raayala,' gatha'darev+naka?"

(Mat+yui 23:1-36; Maak+ 12:38-40; Luk+ 11:37-54)

45 A'mwe yuyaraayaba, yuyara kad+ka w+'ny+na yadaapi, sai gam+re m+d+d+v+saraav+ w+d+na 46 "A'mwe K+w+ja daraav+na yaw+rap+j+ nayaa javada'gainyideih+ly+ra. Mala nayaa j+wannyideih+ly+ra. Dareraav+nes+. Baaz+'ma'nya saam+nya baaz+'ma'nad+v+' kaanya yamarya'na tewaanna w+vu'naderera. A'mwe a'mwera kwala y+'bwa'nemwaaid+v+saba wabwiwayagaala 'A'mwe naangeig+!' w+javwina tewaanna w+vu'naderera. Lotuangev+ naw+'nyaba a'mweraav+re t+nnyar+ walamwaalya'na tewaanna wima'naderera. Sara yad+v+' t+ka munne naangeng+ namwaaly+ta naw+'nyar+ y+lamwaalya'na tewaanna w+vu'naderera. 47 Sarera a'mwe yaany+waakeng+ kwaas+ yagaala w+dad+v+' kunnya angeng+ya kuka yuna maa'd+v+sarera. 'A'mwera nem+ny+na "Tewaanyarera," yaw+p+ka!' deva Got+yar+ w+javwina saam+nyabwi m+je'mwamwod+v+sarera. Sara yad+v+ta sabwine'ne' w+r+v+k+rya'negaa' taanginya naange' pwaraav+ wav+lasa' kuna maap+'derera."

21

A'mwe yaany+waake' Got+yar+ne n+gwia w+jaavake'nes+.
(Maak+ 12:41-44)

1 Maranganna yaka baihana'd+'ny+ a'mwe g+ly+v+ta naangej+yara Got+yar+ne n+gwia wakad+v+ta bukusar+ n+gwia s+humale wak+ wakya y+na. 2 Wak+ wakya y+na yadaapi t+nna baihana'na yada a'mwe yaany+waaka w+gainaka p+r+v+ t+nna wanganna. Sah+r+' bukusar+ n+gwia maal+ka pukaainany+kaai y+rakakes+. 3 T+nna wanganna yaka w+d+na "Nebulya'na y+h+th+van+ge. A'mwe yaany+waaka w+gainada daza' n+gwia y+rak+van+ke' a'mwe pwaraav+ wav+la'mwakes+ra. 4 Sare' dare'nes+. Yuya dazara n+gwia naanga k+n+nnakera, sarera Got+yar+ne w+jaaya'ne pimag+nya maal+kem+l+'na w+jaavan+gasarera. K+r+' a'mwe daza' yuna w+gainadaa'ny+ k+r+' gam+re n+gwia yuya y+rak+na y+van+ke', gam+nne t+ka wapaaya mubya'ne p+n+ mivainy+ y+wakes+ra."

Jeruzaalem+ kayaaka y+nya'nes+. Aayagaa'ne w+j+waainya'nes+.
(Mat+yui 24:1-2; Maak+ 13:1-2)

5 A'mwe pwara Got+yare Angev+na d+na "Anga dazav+ s+la tewaanya paida-paide y+'dej+ mann+kes+ra. Nabaai Got+yar+ne yuya naw+'nya, s+humale saj+ aaraare yawakad+v+sas+ra." Sara d+na yadaapi sai w+d+na 6 "Dahaa' sar+m+ t+nna wangaman+gata daza p+gaa' y+ma'najahaa' s+la pwai s+la pwar+ a'badaa'ny+ y+lam+w+'naradei m+ka! Yuya budawas+'na y+p+ja kew+n+ bwalaraawadeng+ra."

(Mat+yui 24:3-14; Maak+ 13:3-13)

7 Sahwari yidaanganna wie' "Neji waakadinyaigi, dazaba gathihaasagaa' yima'nadevaka? Sarevi nemi yawiranganaade 'Sarevi sa' yima'nadehaa' aya kigaa'ne wijiwaainya' berivaka?' " 8 Sara yidaanganna kye' sai widina "Sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Kwaasiyabwina nayihithipika! Sarevi dare'nesi. Sarimiinyawinna a'mwe kwalaalyara badivi' nimiinyine yaya' yihithadivi' widina 'Nimi sainyi sahwainyira.' Nabaai sahwara yihithipi'de 'Aya kigaa' mena yima'niwakegaakira.' Sara yihithipijaraavi namidibithika! 9 Mala naanga bwa'nadivi' dadaapiya sangina sarimi kadika du'nyideihilyi. Sare sanna sarimi lika nyiwaainipidika! Aawa. Sare' dare'nesi. Sasare dazaza sinnawi mena yima'noji kiri' yirika aayari'negaa' yime'nya'bi' yima'nade' mika!"

10 Sagaa' sahwai widina "A'mwe anga naanga pimaginyaraji a'mwe anga naanga pimaginya pwaraji mala bwa'nipi'derera. Nabaai kingiya pware savaasi kingiya pware saraji mala bwa'nipi'derera. 11 Kwaakevaki wininya naangenna naangennanya laviri'mwagakadevakira. Anga pimagidaa'nyi anga pimaginna a'mweraavi mijika naangeji nabalya naangeji yima'naderera. Sigunyavi dala nabinabinya naangenna naangennanya wijiwaainya yima'naabazangi lika yiri'galamihya'ne danganyideihilyi. 12 Kiri' yuya daza mima'naabyadozi sarimiinyi ata galayihilimwagapijji yuna kayaa'na yihipi'deihilyi. Lotuangengi koti ya yihimaryadivi' kalavuzavi yihimwangimwaaihipi'deihilyi. Niminne yaya savina 'Marulawakaana!' yawi'divi' kingiyaraji Ga'maaniya naangeraji saraayawinna yihimakabadivi' yihimaridaakupi'deihilyi. 13 Sasare savi niminyina nayaa jalikurakina jide'nanyi. 14 Sare savidaa'nyi sarimi yagaala kuminyi ayina wija'ne sarimire simunyari myawiramaremwaaibina! 15 Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimire maangikaavi nimi sainyi nimire yagaalya yihwakadi simunya tewaanya yihizaavideinyira. Sare'na sarimire yuya yikamaanga kwara nimire yagaala yihizaaviwija dazavi marayihiriviki pi'dera mika! 16 Siriniimaangeraji siridaasiri gwaaravaji avaalyaraji sirya'mweraji sara yikamaangeraayawinna yihimaaripi'deihilyi. Sara yadaapi sarimiinyidaa'nya pwaraavi tamakipi'derera. 17 Nabaai a'mwe yuyara nimiinne yaya savina yawi'divi' sarimiinyina similika wimwaalade'nanyi. 18 Kiri' sarimire minyaginyangiya mijata aane pwai kwai samwi yala'daavadei mika. Arikewi. 19 Sarimi diraginna daavapijiyavi sarimire gaalyabwi dimaaryideihilyira.

(Matiyui 24:15-21; Maaki 13:14-19)

20 Divi Jeruzaalemina aamiyara aawilasara bapiji bahihipaidapi sarimi danganyidehaa' jawiryide 'Anga naangeba kayaaka yigalakya'negaa' mena nebawa mika!' 21 Dazagaa' a'mwe anga Juthiya mwaaibizara mugunyangina likaanya yilaawipika! Nabaai a'mwe Jeruzaalemi mwaaibizara yarai yagalya'mavapiji piwinnera wipika! Yi anga naangeba mwasilaa mwaaibizara sahiba kusawi mulaawipina! 22 Dazahigaa' yi Gotiyaregaa' kayaa'nanyabwina tivikita ya'negaa' yima'nadehaakira. Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala yuya Gotiyare Bukuyavi yida'nike sa yuna nebwina yima'nadennanyira. 23 Yirika sasareriikaavi a'mwe kaimiraavimunnakenna we'! Nabaai kaimiraayangi aamunya ya'daapijiyanna we'! Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaaka dazavaki taanginya naange' yima'nadevakira. Gotiyare sinna tike' a'mwe dazaraavi a'mwe dazamilikaavi waradesira. 24 Kwaari'masiraminya' yuneba tamaasaderera. Yikamaangera kalavuza maa'divi' ajimya yuyangiyaraavi marimwaaihipi'dere. A'mwe ajimya yuyangiyaraavire sivilyaji Jeruzaalemi paihi'divi' dathiwagemwaaibi'derera. Sara yapijiyaraaviregaa' dividaa'nyi ajimya yuyangiya saraaviregaa'na yinahu mi'na kyima'noji Jeruzaalemi Juyara ayina nayaa maremwaaibi'desira.

(Matiyui 24:29-31; Maaki 13:24-27)

25 Ny+lyar+j+ lawer+j+ s+l+ngaam+nyar+kaav+j+ s+gunya yunev+ dala nabinabinya w+j+waainya'ne y+ma'nadeng+. Nabaai Kwaakevak+ saalaalyav+re aal+mavaj+naake' y+'munya'b+' w+lapida gazam+l+sam+l+' w+lamujang+'daawori a'mwe aj+mya yuyang+yaraav+re s+munyav+ yuna kayaaka wigaida l+ka naanga y+p+'derera. 26 A'mwera Kwaakevak+ y+ma'nade sanna yaw+'d+v+' kum+re k+laakej+'na l+ka naanga y+p+'derera. Sare'na kum+re t+nnyara j+h+mih+ta k+r+b+b+nya w+bwaa'naderera. Sare' dare'nes+. S+gunyav+ya d+rag+nya d+'nake sa yony+ yony+ y+ma'nade'nany+ra. 27 Daza' kima'noj+ A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayainy+ y+raaya p+j+k+ waidavadaa'muri d+rag+nya naanges+ byaanna naanges+yainy+ nyangab+'deiny+. 28 D+vi yuya daza gaai y+ma'nadaawori 'Got+yai nem+ny+ ay+na maarya'negaa' aya k+ba menany+ra,' yaw+'d+v+' sara y+ma'nya'ne'na nayaa d+rag+nna daavap+j+ sar+m+re m+nyag+ny+' kekina d+haih+ta jideih+ly+."

(Mat+yui 24:32-35; Maak+ 13:28-31)

29 Sahwai ke'ba'na yagaala p+r+' kum+ny+ w+d+na "Y+ta pih+y+k+j+ y+ta pukaav+j+ t+nna wangad+v+saih+ly+. 30 Y+kwarake' y+nar+waala kya'noj+ t+nna wanganap+j+ sar+m+ saihi jaw+ryide 'Ny+lyai gaai damaaroj+ tewaanyagaa' aya k+gaa' y+ma'nade' daaka!' 31 Sasare sah+baaib+sa' sasare sah+n+ kima'noj+ t+nna wanganap+j+ jaw+ryide 'Got+yai a'mweraav+ maremwaaide' mena aya k+ba daaka!' 32 Nebulya'na y+h+th+van+ge. Sarev+ a'mwe sagaasara mabaly+ kyap+ri yuya daza mena y+ma'nadehaa'nany+. Ar+kew+. 33 S+gunyas+ Kwaakes+ mena y+w+na yoj+ k+r+' n+m+re yagaalya' y+wode' m+ka. Ar+kew+.

34 Sar+m+ mala nayaa j+wanny+la! Biyaaya nyawaaihasa'na m+nyag+ny+' k+r+b+b+nya ny+hima'nad+ka! Biyaaya yuyagaa' yaas+wa'na nad+v+' y+maka nyuib+th+ka! K+laakej+k+ne sanna s+mudaadaanya nyaw+'mwaain+p+d+ka! Sasare sabwi sar+m+re s+munyav+ kuna dath+vaina y+hyoj+ y+ sagaa' naanya' yaawiar+ l+vavu'd+h+'devaaib+' Naangere y+r+ker+' y+me'nya'b+' y+h+b+ramaaradeih+ly+. 35 Sare' dare'nes+. Y+r+ka dazar+' a'mwe Kwaakevak+ yuneba mwaaihata yuyaraav+ y+ma'nader+k+. 36 Gazagaasagaa' sar+m+ nayaa d+vaihanary+la! Sara yad+v+' 'Nem+ny+ d+rag+nya nejaavana!' dapi Got+yar+ d+rag+nna j+thaanganay+la! Sarev+daa'ny+ y+ y+ma'naabathe yuya dazang+ dav+layideih+ly+ra. Sara yapi A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayainyaba d+thaayide'nany+ra."

37 Yuya y+r+ker+kaav+ Got+yare Angev+ a'mweraav+ w+j+waakakely+. Saw+sav+ Mugunya Woliv+ wo'n+kev+na se y+la'daawadely+. 38 Sarev+ yuya a'mwera yuna mwanyav+na d+kakwalyod+v+' Got+yare Angevna gam+re yagaalyang+ kad+ka bu'nya'nera bad+v+sarera.

22

A'mwe naangeraav+na Jizaazar+ wibwar+daakwia'na Juthaazai nebwina w+dake'nes+.

(Mat+yui 26:1-5,14-16; Maak+ 14:1-2,10,11; Jon+ 11:45-53)

1 G+r+kula l+w+nya mavamidakya'ne munnegaa' naw+'nyagaa' aya k+gaa' mena y+ma'ny+na. Y+ "Pari'ma'munneva! Got+yai Ne s+nnaw+nyaraav+ y+vainyaakegaaka!" dad+v+sagaak+. 2 Aya k+gaa' mena y+ma'ny+na kya' Got+yar+na mub+th+ka y+ra'd+v+ta naangeraj+ K+w+jaraj+ sahwara aanga'mweraav+na l+ka y+na yeve'na kuna d+ny+na "Nem+ sahwar+ kave gatha'dara yawaaj+ tamakaadelaka?"

3 Sagaa' Kayaa'nanyai Saataan+ Juthaazare s+munyav+ w+lamwaaina. Sai Y+z+ker+yot+yala wo'n+kei, s+v+l+r+daa'ny+ pwaraalyaraav+daa'nyai. 4 Sarei wawokegaa' Got+yar+na y+ra'd+v+tara p+riz+ya naangeraj+ Got+yare Angev+ maremwaaid+v+ta naangeraj+ yagaalya' jamungaj+na. Sahwar+ kum+ny+neba w+maarya'ne tusar+'na b+rya'nei. 5 Sara mena jamungajevera y+laaya yeva Juthaazar+

nigwia wijaaya'ne'na jamungajakina. 6 Sarevi kumire yagaalyavina Juthaazai "Ya!" widina yakei sahwari kuminyineba wimaarya'ne tusari'na birina birina. Sarei yune gave pigaa'nei, a'mwera a'mwe gamijі myе'mwannamwaalyadapiyagaa'nei.

Tika wapaaya ye'mwannanya'ne aaya'nesi.
(Matiyui 26:17-25; Maaki 14:12-21; Joni 13:21-30)

7 Girikula liwinya mavamidakya'ne yirike' yima'nyina. Yirika dazariki Pari'ma'munne sipizipiya diwinyai tadivisagaaki. 8 Sarevi sai Pitarijі Jonimiji saraari maryaasa'neraari widina "Kirimi wawokilyi neminne ti'munne tika naade jovirawakaawila!" 9 Widina kya' saraai widina "Naarimi gawi yovirawakade'na nehithiwaana?" 10 Widina kyagi sai widina "Yithaanyi! Anga naangebanna wilaawakilyi a'mwe pwai kwadika naangevi aalya' makwojiyai tutaanyavi kiriminyi yihurata'najai. Yi kirimi sari mijamakuna yakilyi anga gami wilaja savina kwaraaihilyi wilina jidesira. 11 Sara yakilyi anga dazavi gyakwalaangeri nayaa dara duzideraaihilyi 'Nejiwaakadei giminyi githiwakeiginyi "Nimireraji ti'munne naade' niminne ku'dike' gava warika?" ' 12 Sara kudakilyi sai ku'dika yarinika naange' munyawi, wapeyi'binyaji namwaalyisaji kininnakevi yihibwaridaakwadelyi. Ku'dika dazahirivi ti'munne jovirawakyideraaihilyi." 13 Mi'na widina kya' maryaasakeraai kaanna wina yagila gami widaka kibaaina sana yina yagi. Sara yagila Pari'ma'munne yovirawakina.

(Matiyui 26:26-30; Maaki 14:22-26; 1 Koridi 11:23-25)

14 Tika nya'negaa' mena kima'na' yi'binyavi sai walamwaaina yadaa'nyi widaasadera apozeliyara walaye'mwannemwaaina. 15 Sai widina "Sarimiji Pari'ma'munne da' ye'mwannanya'na tewaanya diraginna nyivu'nivani'. Sara ya'mujiyainyi divi daanga maarideinyira. 16 Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Sarimiji ti'munne ayawidaa'nyi sasara yihye'mwannanideinyi mika. Arikawi. Kiri' Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade sa yune nebwina yima'najahaa'na yi sagaa' ayina nideinyi." 17 Widina yaka kaapivananyai maarina yaka Gotiyari suya widina yaka widina "Sarimi datha' maarapiji yanga dimunigulaawila! 18 Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Dahaasi divi kigaasi waainiwilyabaaridaa'nya yisiaalya manyi yideinyira. Arikawi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade sa' yune' nebwina yima'najahaa'na yi sagaa' ayina nideinyi." 19 Widina yaka girikulya' maarina yaka Gotiyari suya widina yaka gunyina yaka wijaavina yakegaa' widina "Daza' nimire kilaakejikira. Sarimiinyine'na wijaavinidezikira. Sarimi yuyagaa' sasara yadivi' nimiinyina ayina jawiryidevwinesi." 20 Widina kya' mena nevegaa' kaapivananya sahwari avaaina sana yina, "Kaapivananya dathai nimire taweviya yagaala wilimwagarike mudikesira. Sarimiinyineba nimire tawe' yihithingikidesira. Nyiramakipi'desira. 21 Kiri' yithaanyi, a'mwe niminyi yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakwia'nei yi'binya dava davi nimiji ye'mwannamwaaihola dalaakana! 22 A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi sinnawi Gotiyai tuta yawibwarakakevi midimanige. Kiri' we'! Yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakwia'ne dazari kayaaka gara yigainadei dingaka! We'!" 23 Sai sara daka yadi'nyi kumi sara yidaanganyi yidaanganya binigulina "Sasare sabwi aaihwai yade'nevaka?"

24 Divi maalikegaa' sahwara gavamarasi'nyiyagaala dinyina, "A'mweraayaba neminyidaa'nyi nemire a'mwe naangei aaihwalaka? Nimi dingaka!" 25 Sara widesavina sai widina "Ajimya yuyangiya kingiyara kwaakewinna a'mweraavi marulawakadivisara. A'mweraavi maremwaalyabwine diraginya' kininnakera yawi'na 'A'mwera neminyina yawipika! "Sahwara yanga neyadivisarera." ' 26 Kiri' sarimi sasare sabwi nyipidika! Aawa. A'mwe sarimiinyidaa'nyi pwai

naanga yima'najai sai aaya diviyai yima'nana! Nabaai sarimire maremwaalyai sara yihithaayadei mwaalana! 27 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe naangei aaihwalaka? A'mwei yi'binyavi namwaalyisari mwaaidei dingaka? A'mwei wapaaya bulawijaaya'ne widaayadei dingaka? Namwaalyisari yilamwaalaka tika munne nada a'mwe dazai sahwalyira. Kiri' sariminy tinnyaba sariminy gaimwanga ya'neiny yihithaayadeibisainyira."

28 "Niminy yijiwaala'ne yima'nakegaa' sarimi kwaihily kuna nye'mwannamwaaimanigasaihily. Nyagalya'makuvanigataihi mika. 29 Sarevi niminy ina Nimaamaangei maremwaalyaburi ny jaavakabaaibi' sariminy ina maremwaalyabwi yihizaavideiny ira. 30 Nimire maremwaaidinyainy ire yi'binyavi ti'munne nye'mwannanadivi' aalya nye'mwannanya'neihi yihizaavideihily. Nabaai kingiyaraavire namwaalyisaraavi mwaalapiri a'mwe Yizireliya yita savakaavi ya siviliridaa'nya pwaraalyaraavine yawibwa'divisaihi dimwaalyideihily."

(Matiyui 26:31-35; Maaki 14:27-31; Joni 13:36-38)

31 "Saaimoni! Saaimoni! Yithaa! Kayaa'nanyai Saataani sariminy maarya'na mena widiwakeihily. Witiya asasi giridavalilivaidevaaibi' yijiwaalya'neihirii walayihivapalakadeihily ira. 32 Sare kiri' Gotiyari giminy ina dara yidaangamweiginy 'Saaimonimire diragi nna limwagasabwi mimaananna!' Sareigi niminy ina ayina giny ima'naawa'gizi ba'gizi yaigi gimiji ya ja'mweraavi jivaimwadeiginy ira." 33 Sara widina kya' sai widina "Naangeigi, gimiji kalavuzangevina ye'mwanni gwiya'naji gimiji ye'mwannabalya'naji mena yawima'niweiny ira." 34 Sara widina kya' sai widina "Pitaigi githivani ge. Sawita datharikiyirikunyagaa' kukuraayai jaka majadoriyagaa'na dahasaai dahaa' 'Jizaazari mwanganyainy ira,' duthatheiginy ira."

35 Sai yuya sahwaraavi widina "Sinnawi kigaa' nimi yihimaryaaseihi, nigwipaawizi yaji gilyaji kwaari'masivilyaji mamakwiyi yesaihily. Dazahigaa' sarimi gilyivita piri' kiri' yihimudaasakeihi daaka?" Widina kya' sahwara widina "Aawa. Neminyi aane piri' kiri' mika!" 36 Widina kye' sai widina "Kiri' dahaa' a'mwei nigwipaawizi ya kinnnakei sai sa' nayaa maarana! Gilya kirisi avaala sara jila! A'mwei kwaari'masiramiya maayai gannya yivisa' nigwianna mubina yoji kwaari'masiramiya piri' mubathely ira. 37 Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Gotiyare bukuyavi yida'nike' yunebanna niminy i ny ima'nana! Dare' dini' 'A'mwe kiwinyangi galazekivaidivisaraji ye'mwagakipi'dely ira.' Sare' dare'nesi. Yuna dazahirisa'na niminy ina yida'nike daza', sa' yunebanna dahaa' nebwina nyi'mwannade'nanyi. (A'mwera niminy ina kayaa'na yawi'manigatabaaibi' nabaai sariminy ina yawipi'devina yihithiwa.)" 38 Sara widina kya' sahwara widina "Naangeigi, yithaa, kwaari'masiramiya piriwaai dathawaalaakana!" Widina kye' sai widina "Sa' yinga wi'nany ira!"

(Matiyui 26:36-46; Maaki 14:32-42)

39 Anga naangebadaa'nyai walyawoka yuyagaa' ayabanna widaawadeva Mugunya Wolivinei kaanna wina yadaa'nyi mididivisara sahwari midinna. 40 Sara yadaapiji simagi kiba mena yi'mavaka sahwaraavi widina "Naangeri nayaa duzila! Yijiwaala'ne kayaa'nanyabwi sariminy i nyihibiramaaradika!" 41 Widina yaka saraavi yagalya'ma'na yaka menya sangiri' a'mwei sila liwakadaa'nyi wa'daawadevanna wina. Mi'na wina yaka kwadaai walagina yaka widina 42 "Nimwai, gimi tewaanna nyawira'gizi kaapivananya dai dimarasi'devaaibi' balya'ne da' dimarasika! Sare' kiri' nimirebwi mamididinna! Aawa. Yune ginnyabwina dimidina!" 43 Widina kya' Sigunyavidaa'nya ejeliya pwai gaminyawinna walaabina yaka diraginna yivaimwanna. 44 Sagaa' Jizaazai gamire kilaakejiki taanga naanga widaa'nyi yibwakida Gotiyarina diraginna naanga

kuna widina. Sara widadaa'nyiyavi gamire dikwagilya' tawe'bi' yima'nyina yaka kwaakevakina bwalaravaawina. 45 Bwalaravaawina kya' mena widakegaa' daavina yaka gamireraayawinnei kaanna wina. Sarei gamireraavi tinna dara wanganake' "Se dakava!" Simunyai taanga wina'daa'nyi, sarevidaa'nyi wa'dapi. 46 Sara daka widina "Se da' be'ne' wakava! Dikaavapiji Gotiyari duzila! Sarimiyi yijiwaala'ne kayaa'nanyabwi bozi nayihilimwagathika!"

(Matiyui 26:47-56; Maaki 14:43-50; Joni 18:3-12)

47 Sahwai yagaalya' kuna dadaa'nyiyagaa', yithaa, kwalaalyara yikabina. A'mwe dazai Juthaazai wo'nikei, sai siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavidaa'nyai, yi sahwai wibwaridaakuna. Sarei maangwidaayilaaya ya'nei Jizaazaryaba aya kibanna wilaabina. 48 Wilaabina kya' kiri' Jizaazai widina "Juthaazaigi, A'mweraavine Kaimiraayari maangwidaayilaaya yiwaanya' yi daza' nimire yikamaangeraavi nyimarimwangide'na daaka!" 49 Widina kya' gaminyaba daavesara yima'nyavina yawiranganna yeva dina "Naangeigi, dahwaraavi nemi kwaari'masiramiyasi tamakaade'na gimi gara yawi'mwaana?" 50 Dina kye' gamire pwai Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangere widaayaderi mala yarai tamina yaka kadika aangasimagiyi' yuna daku'na kya' bwalaraawina. 51 Sare savi Jizaazai tinna wanganaka ja'nawidina "Sabwi mipina!" Sara widaka a'mwe dazare kadikikyaba ata dathiwanna yina yaka a'mweri ayina tewaanya pada'galawimwaaihina. 52 Tewaanya pada'galawimwaaihina yaka Jizaazai Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji Gotiyare Angevi maremwaaidivisaraji a'mwe naangeraji sara gaminyi galalimwange'na yikabesaraavi widina "Kuka yipalasi'naderi yiravimaarya'neihi badivitabaaibi' kwaari'masiramiya darikaji kilika daji makabiwaata daihi biwaasaihi daaka! 53 Yuya yirikerikaavi Gotiyare Angevi sarimiji yihye'mwannemwaaidinyainyira. Sare sagaa' galanyilimwadivitainyi mika. Aawa. Dahaa' sagaa' yuna sarimiregaakira. Dahaa' jihinyavire diragiya' wavilavadehaakira."

Pitai Jizaazarina "Mwanganyainyira," widake'nesi.
(Matiyui 26:57-58,69-75; Maaki 14:53,54,66-72; Joni 18:12-18,25-27)

54 Sari galalimwanna yeva makuna. Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere angevina makwina. Sagaa' Pitai kwalyi midinna yake kwai kiri' menyaba sangiri' mwaalina. 55 Angwirika byarihwinaakevi dike' yira'na yeva mwaihulina. Sara mwaaidapiyaba dividaa'nyi Pitai walaja'nagaimwaaina. 56 Sarei dikevi mwaaidi'nyi widaayade a'mwe piri' tinna wanganna. Widaayade daza' baihana'na yaka widina "A'mwe dazai kwalyi sahwalyi ye'mwannemwaaidakilyi wangamwa'delyira." 57 Dina kya' kiri' sai "Aawa," widina yaka widina "A'mwe'gi nimi mwanganyainyira." 58 Widina kya' divi maalikegaa' a'mwe pwai tinna wanganakei widina "Gimi kwaigi sahwarajiyaiginyira." Sara widina kya' Pitai widina "A'mwaagaigi, nimi sahwainyi mika!" 59 Divi kibawa nyihaanya piri' mena kabwawa' a'mwe pwai diraginna widina "Naanga nebulyasi. A'mwe dazai kwalyi ye'mwannemwaaidelyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Sai a'mwe Galilidaasalyira." 60 Widina kya' kiri' Pitai widina "A'mwaagaigi, yagaala diwaanya savi nimi myawiryainyira." Sai kuna dadaa'nyi jaahwasa'bi' kukuraayai jaka dina. 61 Jaka dina yakegaa' Naangei ginyima'nyina yaka Pitari maranganna. Pitari maranganna kya' sai ayina yawi'na yagaala Naangei widaka sa'na. Sagaa' dara widake'na "Sawita dazarik kukuraayai jaka majadori gimi dahasaai dahaa' dithatheiginyi 'Jizaazari mwanganyainyira.' " 62 Sara yawi'na yaka mwasilaanna walyuna yaka kinna walyadina.

Jizaazari biraiyagaalyaji widadivi' mayagaala widesa'nesi.
(Matiyui 26:67-68; Maaki 14:65)

63 A'mwera gamɨnyɨ galalɨmwanna yeva bɨraiyagaala wɨdadɨvɨ' mala tamɨna
64 yadɨvɨ' kwaabɨyɨvɨsasɨ gamɨre tɨnnyarɨ kawaaka yɨrakɨna yeva yɨdaanganna
"Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨdadɨnyabaaibɨ' dɨnedana! Malya' aai gɨramanɨka!" 65 Yagaala
kayaa'nanya kwalaalya pɨnɨjɨ bɨraizɨka wɨdɨna ye'.

Jizaazai Paailatɨmyabajɨ Erotɨyaryabajɨ daavake'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 26:59-66; Maakɨ 14:55-64; Jonɨ 18:19-24)

66 Nyɨlyai bilyɨrɨ'daasɨyagaa' a'mweraavɨre a'mwe naangera savaakɨyara,
Gotɨyarɨna yɨra'dɨvɨta naanga kwarajɨ Kɨwɨja kwarajɨ sara yɨ'bwa'nemwaaina.
Sarera gamɨnyɨ kumɨre kaajolɨyaraayawɨnna makuna yɨna yeva wɨdɨna 67 "Gɨmɨ
Kɨraazɨtɨyaigɨ mwaaidɨzaigɨ dɨnedana! Kɨraazɨtɨyaigɨ daaka?" Dɨna kye' sai wɨdɨna
"Nabaai nɨmɨ yɨhɨthɨwɨja' sarɨmɨ dɨragɨnna myawɨralɨmwagi jideihɨlyɨ. 68 Nabaai
yagaala pɨnɨnna yɨhithaangamuja', nɨmɨre yɨhɨthɨwɨjavɨ dɨnyɨja'najideihi mɨka!
Arɨkewɨ. 69 Kɨrɨ' dahaasɨ yuya dɨvi kɨgaasɨ A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayai Gotɨyare
aangasɨmagɨ dɨragɨnya naangesɨyaba walamwaaladelyɨ." 70 Wɨdɨna kya' yuyara
wɨdɨna "Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yuna gɨmɨ saigɨ Gotɨyare Kaimɨraayaigɨ daaka?" Dɨna kye'
sai wɨdɨna "Sarɨmɨ saihi dɨwaasa'. Yɨ nɨmɨ sahwainyɨra." 71 Wɨdɨna kya' sahwara
dɨnyɨna "Yagaalya' jalɨkurakyaraavɨre' kadɨke' ayɨna be'na wɨ'naajɨwona! Sare'
dare'nesɨ. Gamɨre maangikɨdaa'nyɨ yagaala daza' kadɨwa' nemɨ mena wɨ'nɨwona."

23

(Matɨyui 27:1,2,11-14; Maakɨ 15:1-5; Jonɨ 18:28-38)

1 A'mwe yuyara daavɨna yeva gamɨnyɨ maarɨna yeva Paailatɨmyabanna makuna.
2 Sara yeva kotɨya' gaai marina yadɨvɨ' wɨdɨna "Nemɨ a'mwe dazarɨ tɨnna wanga-
manɨgolyɨ. Nemɨjɨya yɨta savaakɨyaraavɨrebwi yɨpalasɨ'da gamɨrebwi yɨvanɨkelyɨra.
Sizaarɨ taakɨzɨya wɨjaaya'najɨ kɨmaakɨya nedakɨvanɨkelyɨra. Nedadelyɨ 'Nɨmɨ sainyɨ
Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨra. Kingɨyainyɨra.' " 3 Wɨdɨna kye' Paailatɨ sahwarɨ yɨdaanganna
"Gɨmɨ Juyaraavɨre kingɨyaigɨ daaka?" Wɨdɨna kya' Paailatɨmɨ ja'nawɨdɨna "Gɨmɨ
saigɨ sara dɨwaanya' sahɨrɨsɨra." 4 Wɨdɨna kya' Paailatɨ Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka
yɨra'dɨvɨta naangerajɨ kwala bwa'naanyavɨyarajɨ saraavɨ wɨdɨna "A'mwe datharɨ
gamɨre yɨwetawakya aane pɨmɨlɨ' mabɨramaariwana!" 5 Sarevɨ kɨrɨ' sahwara naanga
dɨragɨnna kuna wɨdɨna "Sahwai a'mweraavɨ a'mwemɨlɨkaavɨ yagaala wɨjɨwaakada
Juthɨya sɨmagɨ yunebanna lɨka yɨwainɨgwimanaawɨgasalyɨra. Galɨli sabadaa'nyɨ
yamaa'dei sasare sabwi mɨjɨmabada yune davannanyɨra."

6 Paailatɨ kadɨka sara wɨ'naka sahwaraavɨ yɨdaanganna "A'mwe dazai Galɨli
mwaalyai daaka?" 7 Yɨdaanganna yaka kumɨre ja'nawɨja' "A'mwe kwaaka
Erotɨyai maremwaaide sɨmagɨdaa'nyalyɨra," kadɨka wɨ'naka yawɨbwarya'nei
Erotɨyaryawɨnnerɨ maryaasɨna. Dazagaa' kɨgaa' Erotɨyai kwalyɨ Jeruzaalemɨ
mwaaidɨ'nyɨ. 8 Maryaasɨna kya' Erotɨyai Jizaazarɨ tɨnna wanganaka yɨlaaya naanga
yɨna. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sahwarɨna yagaalya'na kadɨka wɨ'nadei, saamɨnyagaa' kuna
"Sahwarɨ yɨwarɨma!" yawɨ'dei. Nabaai "Sahwai atɨka maru'nata pɨrɨ' wɨjɨwaainya'
kyojɨ wanganɨma!" yawɨ'dei. 9 Sare sagaa' Erotɨyai kwalaalyanna bithangamuna.
Sare' Jizaazai gamɨre yagaalyangɨna yagaala aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' muja'na muraayɨ.
10 Muja'na muraayɨ kya' Gotɨyarɨna yɨra'dɨvɨta naangerajɨ Kɨwɨjarajɨ sara gamɨnyaba
bahaidaa'na yɨna yeva kotɨya' dɨragɨnna marina. 11 Sara yadaapi Erotɨyai gamɨre
aawɨlasarajɨ yuna kayaa'na jɨwɨ'nyɨna yada bɨraiyagaalyajɨ wɨdɨna. Mi'na wɨdɨna
yeva bɨralya'na kingɨyare yɨvɨta nawɨ'nyaanga pɨrɨ' maarɨna yeva marabwakaabɨna
yeva Paailatɨmyawɨnna ayɨna maryaasɨna ya'. 12 Sɨnnawɨ kɨgaa' Erotɨyai Paailatɨjɨ
yɨkamaanga yɨma'nagɨlyaraalyɨ. Kɨrɨ' dahaa' saraai nya'mwana dɨnagɨla nawɨ'nyɨna
mwaalɨna.

(Matɨyui 27:15-26; Maakɨ 15:6-15; Jonɨ 18:39–19:16)

13 Paailati Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraaviji a'mwe naangeraavijі a'mweraavijі
jaka widina kya' sarera bi'bwa'nyina. 14 Bi'bwa'nyina kye' sai widina "A'mwe
nimiyawinna nyimakabiwaata dazarina sarimi diwaa' 'A'mweraavirebwina
nemaruwinakadelyira.' Sare'na nabaai sarimire tinnyari yidasaba yagaala
dazahiri'ne'na yidangadaari. Yithaanyi! Sarimi kotiya marivanigata daza'ne'
nimi gamire yiwetawakya aane piri' kiri' mabiramaariwelyira. 15 Aawa. Erotiyai
kwalyi avaala sana yiwakelyira. Sara yaka neminyawinna nemaryasiwaabikelyira.
Yithaanyi! A'mwe dazai nemi yinіga wi'na maratamarimwaade' yiwetawakya aane
piri' kiri' yadei mika! 16 Sarevidaa'nyi wilyabaalyina li'bwara'muji widaasidelyi."
17 Kumirebwi sasarebwi yadivisara "Yuya Pari'ma'munne tewaanya sarikaavi
Paailati a'mwe kalavuzari kuminyina wimaaryadelyi."

18 Sagaa' kwala bwa'naanyasi jaka naanga'na dara dina "Yisaviri
dimaratamarimwia! Sara ya'gizi Baravaazai neminyawinna dinejaama!"
19 Baravaazai sai anga naangeba ga'maaniyaraavi mala bwa'delyi. Sara bwa'da
a'mweri tamakadaa'nyi kalavuzavi wimwaaihinikelyi. 20 Jaka sara kade' Paailati
"Jizaazari widaaside'nana," yawiraka ayina jaka widina. 21 Sara yadaa'nyi jaka
widina ye' "Maara'gizi yisaviri jeramo! Yisaviri jeramo!" 22 Jaka sara widina kye'
dahasaai dahaa' widina "Be'nanaka! A'mwe dazai be kayaa'nanyabwi yiwakalaka!
Nemi gaminyi yinіga wi'na maratamarimwaade kayaa'nanya aane piri' kirivi
mabiramaariwelyira. Sarevidaa'nyi wilyabaalyi li'bwara'muji maryaasima!"
23 Widina kya' kiri' jaka diragінna naanga'na dina yina yeva jaka naanga diragінna
kuna dina, "Sahwari maara'gizi yisaviri jeramo!" Kumire jaka naanga bathiwaweta
sa Paailatimire yagaalya' dathiwanna. 24 Sara kye' Paailati kumire yagaalyangi
midinna. 25 A'mwera jaka widina a'mwe kalavuzavi mwaaidi'nyiya sari ayina
maarya'na ga'maaniyaraavi mala bwa'da a'mweri tamakakeri sagaa' Paailati
kumire asirina wimaarina. Kumireburi midinna yaka Jizaazari aawilasaraavire
asirina wimarimwaaihina.

Jizaazari yisaviri nilіya wiramesa'nesi.
(Matiyui 27:32-44; Maaki 15:21-33; Joni 19:17-27)

26 Gaminyi makwodivi' a'mwe pwari Saaimoni Saairini mwaalyari galalimwanna.
Sai anga naangeba wilaawia'nei tutaanyavi kaanya yidi'nyi. Galalimwanna yeva
yita yovihirarannike' gamire egwevi yilamarakina kye' yikwavamakwoda Jiza-
azari midinna. 27 Midinna yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya naanga, a'mweraji
a'mweji gaminyi midinna. A'mwe sa kale wiadaa'nyi kinna dadivi' kaladaasaji
damidinna. 28 Damidinna yadaapi Jizaazai giny imа'nyina yaka widina "A'mwe
Jeruzaalemidaasangihi, nimiinyina kinna madipinera! Aawa. Kinnya' yune
sarimiinyine'naji sarinnya kaimiraayangінaji dizide'nera. 29 Yithaanyi! Sare'
dare'nanyi. Divi pigaa' yima'najahaa' dipi'de 'A'mwe kaimiraayanna yagінyaji
bwaraminya kwazika kinnnakeji aamunya myaayadivisaji kumi sa yilaaya yadivi'
tewaanaanga winadengira.' 30 Dazagaa' a'mwera mugunyangi dangabi'dengi
'Mugunya ke'ningihi bwalanelamwaalyila!' Mugunya maalikerikaavi widipi'de
'Mugunya ketirikaavihi bwalanelamwalabaihirakyila!' Lika naanga yadivi' sara
dipi'dere. 31 Sare' dare'nanyi. Yita gaalyari dike' naviridevaaibi' tewaanyainyi
kiri' nyiramakipija' yi yita yawakeri dike' yarai nasi'devaaibi' kayaa'nanyaihiri
gatha'dare' yihima'nadeihilaka!"

32 A'mwe pwaraai kwaraariji makuna. A'mwe saraai kayaa'nanyabwi yadisaraari.
Saraai gaminyiji yeramya'neraari. 33 Kaanya makuna yadivi' piba Gilemінyagінyaba
wo'nikebanna yi'mavaawina yevegaa' dazahiba gaminyi yisaviri wirame'. Nabaai
a'mwe kayaa'nanya saraai kwaraariji yerame'. Pwari gaminyi aangasimagi tamina,

pwari kwanaamimagi tamina. 34 Yisaviri kurame' Jizaazai widina "Nimwaigi, kumire kayaa'na yiwaata davuri tivikita dimarasika! Sare' dare'nesi. Yivanigata dahibwina myawiryarera." Widina kya' aawilasara gamire kwaabiyivita saza maramunyina yeva saatuyara giridag'giridata yeva pwai wavilavakei pivaa' maarina. Sana sana yeva yuyara yunebanna maarina. 35 Sare savi a'mwera bathakuna yeva baihana'na. Sahwara baihana'na yadaapi a'mwe naangera gaminy biraiyagaala widanganna "Sai a'mwe pwaraavi padaihasamaa'na mena yakely. Gotiyare Kiraaziti yai, Gotiyai dahilakadei mwaalaja' yi sarei gami sai padaihasamaa'nana! Nabaladika!" 36 Biraiyagaala widanganna yadaapi aawilata kwaraji biraiyagaala widina yadivi' gaminyabanna wilaabina yina yeva "Waainiya yirike' wijavaana!" deva yaamiji makina yeva 37 dara dina "Juyaraavire kingiyaigi mwaaidizaigi gimi saigi divadaihasamaa'na!" 38 Pikarya piri' gaminyi munyaba yida'nike' dina "A'mwe dazai Juyaraavire Kingiyalyira."

39 A'mwe kayaa'nanya tamarimweta saraaridaa'nya pwai gaminyi birala widina "Kiraaziti yaigi daaka! Gimi saigi divadaihasamaa'nana! Nabaai naarimi kwainaarij dinehivadaihasamaaka!" 40 Birala sara widina kya' kayaa'nanya pwai yagaala daza' kadika wi'naka maanga widina "Sahwalyi daange' avaaina ma'mwaanya'na Gotiyarina lika mijiwaana! 41 Naariminy nehiramwaasa', sa' tewaanya yidasabwi yiwaasasi. Sare' dare'nesi. Naarimi taanga maa'mwola davwi naarimi yadata yuna yidata sabwina maa'mwoi. Kiri' a'mwe dava dai yiwetawakya aane piri' kiri' myadelyi." 42 Widina yaka widina "Jizaazaigi, divi diraginna maremwaala'gizi niminy ina nayaa dinyawi'deiginy." 43 Dina kya' sai widina "Nebulya'na githiwa 'Yuna dahaasagaa' nimiji anga Tewaanyaba dimwaaide'nanyi Parathaazi.' "

Jizaazai mena balina yake'nesi.
(Matiyui 27:45-56; Maaki 15:33-41; Joni 19:28-30)

44 Nyilyagaa' sirigwajahaa'bisagaa' yima'nyina kya' nyilyai balina. Sarevi jihinya' anga yuneba jinnaraka yune sawi'jhinya' tiri kilokiyagaa'na sawisiri. 45 Yirike' yimaanyina yaka dividaa'nyi Gotiyare Angeviya kwaabiyivita naange' jiki'nadaa'di'nyiya janne sa' yuneba kayaaka lihi'na yina yaka pivakaai yima'nyina. 46 Sagaasagaa' Jizaazai jaka naanga diraginna widina "Nimwai nimire kuryai gimire asiri gwakiwana." Sai sara widina yaka gannya kuryari yaasina. 47 Yaasina kya' aawilasaraavi maremwaaidei dazangi tinna wanganaka Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilaka sai dina "Yuna nebulyasi. A'mwe dazai yuna yida'maraangelyira." 48 Dina kya' kwala bwa'naanya baihanasa'na bi'bwa'nesara yima'naka sangi tinna wanganeva kunnya kihisangi kale'na mala tannadivi' kaanna ayina yikwawe'. 49 Sarevi gamire yuya gya'mweraji a'mwe Galilidaa'nyi yawima'neva gaminyi midinaabesamilikaji sangiri' menyaba daaveva yuya yima'naka dazangi tinna wangane'.

Jizaazare kilaakeji' sikavi'ninnyavi wakesa'nesi.
(Matiyui 27:57-61; Maaki 15:42-47; Joni 19:38-42)

50 Yithaa! A'mwe pwai Jozepiyai wo'nikei Juyaraavire Anga Aarimathiya sabadaa'nyai mwalina. Sarei Juyaraavi kaajoliyai, a'mwe tewaanyai yune yida'maraangei 51 kaajoliya pwaraavire simunyabwinaji kumirebwinaji aala wivu'nadei, sai Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevina yemwaaidely. 52 A'mwe dazai Paailatimyawinna kaanna wina yaka sahwari Jizaazare kilaakeji' maarya'na yidaanganna. 53 Sara yaka yagaalya' maarina yaka wina yaka yisavidaa'nyi gamire kilaakeji' makwalaabina yina yaka kwaabiyivita yaakesi yewaa'bwa'na yina yaka simaangevina wilakaawina. Simaanga daza' sila naangevi liliswinike'. Sinnawi kigaa' a'mwe bainika aane pwai kwari mulakibwaayavi, mudi'na waka'.

54 Sagaa' yirika tika munne yovirawakya'nerikira. Kwazaakegaa' maalikegaa' yima'nya'negaaki. 55 Jozepiyai sara yadaa'nyi a'mwe Galilidaa'nyi yawima'neva Jizaazari mijimabesa sahwari mijamakuna. Yevemilika simaanga dazavi tinna wanganna yeva gamire kilaakeji' sara wakinikeji' tinna wanganna. 56 Tinna mena wanganna yeve sagaa' kunnya angengina ayina kaanna wina. Saremilika marazinanyaji welivananya wabatirinnaka nawi'nyaji yovirawakina ye'.

Sara yevemilika kwazaakegaa' kiwinya' sara dinikevina kave mwaalina ye'.

24

Jizaazai ayina dikaavake'nesi.
(Matiyui 28:1-10; Maaki 16:1-8; Joni 20:1-10)

1 Wikiya mudikerikі Saadehaa', byaaka wanyiwanya yakegaa' simaangeyabanne kaanna wina. Sinnawi mena tivi'na yovirawaketa welivananya nawi'nya tirinnaka saji maarina yeva makuna. 2 Sare dara wanganesa' "O, silyai kengimagi mena mwarangiramwaihiwaasai daaka!" Simaangevire tikuryavi marihi'naryadi'nyi sara dina. 3 Dina yeva kusawi wilina yeva dara wanganesa' "O, Naanga Jizaazare kilaakeji' mwarijika!" 4 Sara deve sa'ne'na simunya kwalaalya yawi'daa'nadivi' navi'navika yidaa'nyina. Sara yadivi', yithaa, a'mwe pwaraai kuminyabanna yima'naabahila daa'dakilyi wanganna. Saraai kirimire baazi'ma'nyawaaridaa'nya livamwadadaa'nyiyaraai. 5 Wanganna yeva lika naanga yadivi' kumire minyagінya samwina tuta'nareva kwaakeyina baihana'na yadapi saraai widina "A'mwe bainikeraavireba a'mwe gaala kininnakerina be'na bi'manigatangihilaka! 6 Dava mwarika. Aawa. Mena yidikaa'mwakerinera! Sinnawi sai Galili kuna mwaalakegaa' yihithaka daza'na ayina jawirila! 7 Sai dara yihitha' 'A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavire asiri kumarimwangapiji yisaviri tamarimupi'delyi. Sarei yirika darikaai darikі ayina dikaavadelyi.' " 8 Sara widina kyagi sa gami kigaa' yagaala widaka sanna yawi'na yina yeva 9 simaangeyaba yagalya'makuna yeva siviliridaa'nyi pwainanyaraaviji a'mwe yuya pwaraaviji yuya wanganeta dazanna widaawina. 10 A'mwe sa, Maahithaala mwaalya' Maariyaasi Jowaanasi Maariyaa' Jemizare ganaangesi saji a'mwe pimilika ye'mwannamwaaina yesamilikaji sa apozeliyaraavi yagaala daza' widaawina. 11 Sara widaawina kye' kiri' sahwara yawi'na "A'mwe da kiribibiyagaala dahanedіwaava!" Sara yawi'na yeva kumire yagaalyangi myawiralimwagina. 12 Sara yadaapi Pitai simaangeyabannei yarai kaanyave'na wina yaka walaruta'nyina yaka ke'mu kusawinna wanganaasina yakei kwaabiyivisanna gavenna wa'di'nyi wanganna. Sarei angebanna ayina wina yaka mena wanganaka sanne'na simugwalaalya yawi'na.

Anga Emayaazine tutaanyavine'nesi.
(Maaki 16:12-13)

13 Yithaa, yirika dazahirika sagaa' kuminyidaa'nya pwaraai, saraai anga maalika piba Emayaazi wo'nikebanna kaanya wina. Tuta sa' yune Jeruzaalemidaa'nya' Emayaazina yinamudarike' leveni kilomitaayababisaba. 14 Saraai kaanya wodi' yuya yima'naka dazanna yagaalya' dinіguna. 15 Kirimi saraai yidaanganyi yidaanganya yadi' wina. Sara yinigodaakilyi Jizaazai gami sai aya kibanna yima'nadavaabina yina yaka saraalyi ye'mwannigwaanna. 16 Saraalyi ye'mwannigwaanna yadaa'nyi kiri' kirimire tinnyangi nabinya pini bi'jiralimwaga'di'nyi saraai myawiri "Sai Jizaazai daaka!" 17 Sara myawiri kyagi sai widina "Saraaihi, benna dinigodi' wivanigila?" Sara widaka sa'na saraai daavina yagila simunya' taanga wina'di'nyi sinnyi' gwaraku'na. 18 Sara yagila a'mwe pwai Kilayopaazai wo'nikei ja'nawidina "A'mwe kwalaalya anga pibadaa'nya pibadaa'nyara dahaa' Jeruzaalemi yune

sabanna mwaaihava. Sare'na nabaai gimi gaveigi yune yirika dahiningi anga naanga Jeruzaalemi yima'niwaka savi myawiryaigi daaka!" 19 Sai sara daka yadi'nyi sahwai saraari yidaanganna "Beninneka?" Yidaanganna kya' saraai widina "Yima'niwaka sa Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyarinera. Sahwai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei Gotiyare tinnyarijji a'mwe yuyaraavire tinnyarijji wawinya diraginyaji yada yagaala diraginyaji dadelyi. 20 Sareri Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji nemire maremwaaidivisaraji Ga'maaniyare asiri marakesarinera. Sareri Ga'maaniyai balya'nerina yagaala jamungajakerinera. Sareri tamarimwiwa'daasarinera. 21 Sare kiri' kigaa' nemi diraginna dara limwagoine. A'mwe dazai Yizireliyainaavi ayina nevadaihasamaaradei daaka! Yo, nabaai yagaala piripsi kuna wari'. Sasare daza mena yima'niwa'dikevi yi dahaa' yirika gaminne darikaai yaka dariki ny i. 22 Sarevi yuna dahaasagaa' neminyidaa'nya a'mwe pini neminyabanna kabathiwaa' lika yiwaainiwoinera. Yuna mwanyavi simaangeyabanna wawevemililika 23 gamire kilaakeji' mwanganyiwaasamililkera. Sara mwanganyi yeva ayina beva dara nediwaa' 'Nemi ejeliya pwaraari wangamwo. Sahwaraai nediwaai "Sai gaala mwaali'." ' 24 Nabaai neminyidaa'nya pwaraai simaangeyaba wawogila a'mwe nediwaatabaai avaaina sarengi wangamwaalyaraalyi. Kiri' yune gami sari miwariwaala." 25 Sara widina kyagi widina "Kirimi simunya maayaraaihi! Yagaala yuya piropetiyara dihata sangina kirimire simunya' diraginya' yawiralimwadi' mi'. 26 Gatha'darevinaka! Kirimi myawiriwaai 'Kiraazitiyai daange' aayagaa' mena maarojiyai divi gannya byaanna diraginyavi wilamwaaladei daaka!' " 27 Sara widina yaka Mozizare yagaalyanginaji piropetiya yuyaraavire yagaalyaji sare' wijiwaakina. Yune gami sarina dinika Bukuyavi yuya aaya kaavilyaji maridina.

28 Sarera saraai pu'nigohila anga saba aya kibanna yi'ma'na. Sarevi gami "Sangiri' kibawa wima!" yawirakei sara yina. 29 Sara yina yadaa'nyi saraai dahalalimwanna yagila widina "Naarimiji ye'mwannamwalaana! Nyilyai gaai waladathakadaa'nyiyagaa' sawita milyinigubala ya'ne kibawa yadi'nyi." Sara diraginna widina kyagi sai kusawi wilina yaka saraalyi wilye'mwannamwaaina. 30 Sara yina yeva divi "Tika wapaa naana!" deva saraalyi walamwaaina yaka ayabaaibi' biretiya' maarina yaka Gotiyari "Wapaayanna gimire yaya' makimwa!" widina yaka gunyina yaka saraari wijaavina. 31 Sai sara kya' kirimire tinnya pada'galayenna yina yagila sagaa' sahwari yiwaranganna. Sara mena kyagi sawi sai kaanna yimamajina'na kya' saraai ayawi mwanganyi yagi. 32 Sarevi saraai dinyina "Naarimi tutaanyavi badaakwoihilyiyagaa' yagaalya' nehiziwaakada Bukuyavire yawita aaya kaavilyabwi nehizi wakadaa'nya yi dazagaa' naarimire simunya' yuna nebwina nehidikaa'mwake' daaka!" 33 Sara dinyina yagila dazagaasagaa' kuna Jeruzaalemineraai ayina kaanna wina yagi. Wawogileraai yi'bwa'nemwaaidapi siviliridaa'nyi pwainanyaraavijji kirya'mwe pwaraavijji biramaa'na. 34 Sara kyagi saraari widina "Naangei nebwina ayina dathikaa'mwaka! Saaimonimi mena yima'naabiwakelyi." 35 Sara widina kye' saraai tutaanyavi wodi' wanganagilyanna wijiwaakina. Saraai widina "Sai gunyadaa'nyi naarimi yawirangamwolyarinera."

Jizaazai gannya mididivisaraayaba yima'naabake'nesi.
(Matiyui 28:16-20; Maaki 16:14-18; Joni 20:19-23; Apozeliyara 1:6-8)

36 Yagaalya' kuna dinibainadaa'dapi sahwai kuminyi tinnyaba yima'nadavaabina yaka widina "Kwaamu' dimwaalyila!" 37 Sa'ne' lika yiwaaineva lika naanga yina. "Kurya pwari dahawangamwona," yawireva lika yina kye' 38 sai widina "Sarimire simunyai be'ne' yiwinakivanigava! Nabaai simunyangi yawita kwalaalya be'na yawi'manigava! 39 Nimire asiraalyi sivilyiraalyi dinyanganyila! Nimi sainyi sahwainyira. Asa nyimwangadivi' dinyanganyila! Sare' dare'nanyi. Nimiyi

nyangamwaatabaaibi' kuryai miwita yaginya kunelyi." 40 Sara widina yaka kuminyi
gamire ata sivila wijiwaainyina. 41 Tivi'na wijiwaainyina kya' yilaaya naanga
yadivisa'naji atika maru'na'divisa'naji sare' myawiralimwagi yadaapi sai widina
"Dava sarimire tika wapaaya pini mwarijika?" 42 Widina kya' yidika yakinika
jawinya pimaginyavaa' wimaarina kye' 43 sai maaraka nadaa'nyi tinna wanganna.
44 Sai kuminyi widina "Kigaa' sarimiji kuna mwaalena yagaala da mena yihithe.
Sinnawi kigaa' niminyina yuya yidaveta sa Mozizare Kiwinyaviji piropetiyaraaviire
bukuyangiji Saamiyangiji yuya daza yi yunebanna sara yima'nya'nevinyi."
45 Widina yaka sagaa' Gotiyare Bukuyavi yawiranganya'nera kumire simunyangi
yiwirinya'ne simunya wakina yaka 46 widina "Bukuya' dara dini' 'Kiraaziti yai
daange' maarojiyai yuna baladei yirika darikaai darikii ayina dikaavadelyi.
47 Sarerine'na nabaai gaminne yayavi yuya ajimya yuyangiyaraavi wijiwakadaapiri
pwara simunya mudikebwi kyawiramaarapiri Gotiyai kumire girikita'nanya
duimwagasi'naderera. Wawinya daza' Jeruzaalemidaa'nyi yamaapi'derera.'
48 Yuya dazanna a'mweraavi jalikurakyaihilyi. 49 Yithaanyi! Nimwai yune naanga
nebulya'na dake' yihizaaya'neri sarimiinyawinna yihyasaabide'nanyi. Kiri' anga
naanga dathahiba kuna mwaalapiji yune ke'mwewi Sigunyavidaa'nya diragi nya'
walaabazahaa'nanneihilyi."

Gotiyai Jizaazari Sigunyavina makilaawake'nesi.
(Maaki 16:19-20; Apozeliyara 1:9-12)

50 Gamireraavi Betaani sabanna makuna yaka. Sara yakei gamire asiraai munyaba
makilaka Gotiyare diragi nya yanga wijaaya'nei kuminyi tewaanaange' winade'
widina. 51 Kuna widina yada kuminyi yagalya'makuna kya' Gotiyai Sigunyavineri
makilaawina. 52 Makilaawina yadaa'nyi sahwara gaminyi yilaaya wimarina yeva
Jeruzaalemina ayina wawesara yilaaya naanga yina. 53 Sarera yuyagaa' Gotiyare
Angevi mwaaidivi' Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makidivisare.

Jonɨ
Yagaala Tewaanya' Jonɨ yɨdavakesɨ.

Gotɨyarɨne Yagaalyai (Jizaazai) mwaalɨkerɨnesɨ.

1 Sɨnnawɨ kɨgaakuna Kwaaka dava' mima'nyawɨ Gotɨyarɨne Yagaalyai mwalyaakewɨnyɨ. Nabaai, Gotɨyai mwaalakewɨ gamɨnyawɨ Gotɨyarɨne Yagaalyai mwaalɨ'. Gotɨyarɨne Yagaalyai sahwai Gotɨyai.

2 Sɨnnawɨ kɨgaakuna aayawɨdaasɨ Gotɨyalyɨ sahwai mwalɨbainyɨna yaakelyɨ. 3 Gotɨyai sara kyawɨra' sahwai yuyangɨ sara wakɨnɨkengɨ. Aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' gamɨ saba yɨma'naka' mɨ'. Aawa, sahwai wakakengɨ yuya sa. 4 Sɨnnawɨ sagaa' sahwarɨ gaalyabwi warakelyɨ. Gaala sabwi a'mwe yuyaraavɨre Baakelyɨ. Yɨnɨka sai a'mweinaavɨna kunya tewaanya yawɨrya'ne nejaavɨnɨkerɨna. Kunya tewaanya yawɨrya'ne wɨjaavɨna kaneya' baaka savɨ nayaa mwaidaanyaine. (Gotɨyarɨna nayaa yawɨ'daanyaine.) 5 Saburɨdaasɨ jɨhɨnya kayaa'nanyaburɨ Gotɨyare baake' wannyɨna. Nabaai jɨhɨnya sa' baakevɨ mwavɨlayɨnɨkesɨ.

6 Gotɨyai yawɨ'na "A'mwera baakevɨ mwaaibɨka!" yawɨraka sɨnnawɨ a'mwerɨ wɨdaasakelyɨ. Sai Jonɨ (Bavɨtaazɨya Yadei) wɨdaasakelyɨ. 7 A'mwe sahwai jalɨkurakya'nei bɨna. "A'mweraavɨ a'mwengɨ Jizaazai Baakerɨna wɨjalɨkurakana!" daka wɨdaasakei bɨna. "Kadɨka wɨ'napɨjɨ Naangerɨ lɨmwagapɨka!" dakei bɨna. 8 Jonɨ gamɨ sai Baakei mɨka! Aawa. "Baaka nawɨ'nya sarɨna jalɨkurakana!" dakelyɨra. 9 Dɨvi Baakei Kwaaka davakɨna walaabaka a'mwe gazainazainaavɨna Baaka nebulya'nanyalyɨ. A'mwe yuyainaavɨ kunya tewaanya yawɨrya'ne nejaavadei.

10 Nabaai, Kwaaka davakɨ sai bamwaaina ya'. Sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai kyawɨra' sahwai Kwaaka dava' sara wakɨna. Sara wakɨna yaka bamwaaina kya' kɨrɨ' Kwaaka davakɨ mwaalyara gamɨ sahwarɨ myawɨramaari yesalyɨ. 11 Gannya Anga Yɨzɨrelɨna bɨna yaka bamwaaidɨsɨ gamɨjɨyara mamaari. 12 Sara yɨna yeva mamaari kye' kɨrɨ' a'mwera pwara "Nebulyasɨra. Naangelyɨra," deva maarɨna ye'. Maarɨna kye' sai yuya saraavɨna gannya dɨragɨnyabwi wɨjaavɨna ya'. Gannya dɨragɨnya sabwi sahwara Gotɨyare kaimɨraayara yɨma'nya'nebulyɨ. Gamɨ sahwarɨnajɨ gamɨre yayavɨnajɨ lɨmwaga'dɨvɨsaraavɨnebulyɨ. Yɨ sahwara mudɨkera yɨma'nyɨna ye'. 13 A'mweraavɨre yɨsavakaavɨdaasɨ tawengɨna mudɨkera mima'nyɨna. Aawa. Kɨlaakejɨkɨya sɨdusaburɨ mudɨkera mima'nyɨna. Aawa. A'mweraavɨre dɨragɨnyavɨ mudɨkera mima'nyɨna. Aawa. Gotɨyai gevwi yawɨ'na "Sahwara nɨmɨre kaimɨraayara mudɨkeraavɨ yawakɨnɨma!" kadɨnɨ' yɨma'nɨgavɨnɨkengɨ.

14 Gotɨyarɨne Yagaalyai a'mwe kɨlaa'nakei yɨma'nyɨna yakei nemɨnyawɨ gannya selɨ ange' yɨladaakuna. Gamɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ wɨlamwaaina yɨna yada tɨnna dara wangano' "O, Nawɨ'nyai dɨragɨnaangei daaka!" Sara dadaa gamɨre byaannyavɨ tɨnna wangano. Ganɨmaangerɨdaa'nyai gavei yamakɨnarɨkabaaibɨta byaanna sasɨ. Sahwarɨ yuneba yanga gaimwangebulyɨ nebulyabulyɨ maanga yeku'nɨkelyɨ.

15 A'mwe Jonɨ gamɨnyɨna nejalɨkurakada jaka dara danganna "A'mwe dazarɨna yɨhɨthelyɨ. Nɨmɨ Gotɨyare yagaala kyɨhɨthɨwa dɨviya pwai bozɨ yɨhɨzɨwaakadei Naangelyɨ. Nɨmɨ sahwainyɨ mɨka! Nɨmɨ maalɨkeinyɨra. Nɨmɨ mima'nyagaa' kuna mwalyaake'na Sɨnnawɨnyalyɨ."

16 Sahwai maanga yeku'nɨkevɨdaa'nyɨ nemɨ yuyainaavɨna wana nawɨ'nya nejaavade'na tewaanna mwaaiho. Nemɨnyɨna gamɨre yanga gaimwagaimwange' nejaavada nejaavɨnɨkelyɨ. 17 Sare' Gotɨyai kujaa' Ne Mozɨzai Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnya

tewaanyaˈ wɨjaavɨna. Wɨjaavɨnaneyɨnɨkeˈ nemɨnyawɨnna GotɨyaiKɨraazɨtɨya Jiza-azarɨ wɨdasaabɨna. Wɨdasaabɨnakyɨnɨˈ sahwarɨ nemɨnyɨna yanga gaimwangebulyɨ nebulyabulyɨ yɨmaˈnɨnɨkeˈnanyɨ.
18 GotɨyarɨaˈmweKwaaka davakɨyaina wangadaanyarɨna mɨˈ. Aane pwai kwai tɨnna mwanganyɨ. Aawa, GotɨyaigaveiGanɨmaangeryaba kusɨmagɨnna mwaalɨkei nemɨnyɨ yɨbwarɨdaakwia neyɨkelyɨ.

Jonɨaˈmweraavɨaalyaˈyadeiwɨdɨnɨkeˈnesɨ.
(MatɨyuiSinggat 3:1-12; MaakɨSinggat 1:7,8; LukɨSinggat 3:15-17)

19 Jonɨmɨrejalɨkurakyaduresɨ. JonɨmyawɨnnaJuyaraAngaJeruzaalemɨ mwaalya naangeraaˈmwepwaraavɨ wɨdaasɨna. Gotɨyarɨnamubɨthɨkayɨraˈdɨvɨsaraavɨjɨ GotɨyareAngevɨ wɨdaayadɨvɨsaraLivaayaraavɨjɨ wɨdaasɨna. Miˈnawɨdaasɨnakyeˈ wɨnayɨnayevaJonɨmɨ yɨwaaraˈna “Gɨmɨbewaigɨnaka?” 20 YɨwaaraˈnakyeˈJonɨ “Yagaala saˈ madɨwɨnera!” myawɨri yaka aangyagaala nebulyaˈ kave nayaawɨdɨna “NɨmɨGotɨyaiNyɨdahɨlakyaakaKɨraazɨtɨyainyɨ mɨka!” 21 Sara yɨwaaraˈna “Nabaai, bewaigɨnaka? NeYɨlaajaigɨ daaka?” Sara yɨwaaraˈnakyeˈJonɨ wɨdɨna “Aawa, nɨmɨ mɨka!” Sahwara wɨdɨna “Gotɨyarɨnayaawɨˈnanejɨwaakadenaangerɨna yemwaaiho sahwaigɨ daa?” Wɨdɨnakyeˈmaˈmaaˈna “Aawa!” 22 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨgamɨnyɨwɨdɨna “DɨnedanaBewaigɨnaka? ‘Nedasɨwaasaraavɨjaˈnawɨjaˈ nayaawɨdaana!’ dona gyɨwaaraˈmanɨgo. Sahwaigɨgɨmɨnyɨnabeyagaaladɨmanɨgɨnyavaka?” 23 Wɨdɨnakyeˈsaiwɨdɨna “Nɨmɨsainyɨdareinyɨra
“Aˈmwamaayabamaanguraayainyɨjakawɨdangadɨnyainyɨra.
“Naangeituta tewaanyavɨwawodeˈna
“Tusaˈyɨdaˈnanayaajamakwila!” ’
WɨˈnawɨjɨwaakyaAazaayainɨmɨnyɨnasaradɨnɨkesɨ.”
24 YɨwaaraveveraavɨaˈmwePerɨzɨyarawɨdaasɨnayesare. 25 Sahwaragamɨnyɨ yɨwaaraˈna “GɨthahɨlakɨnɨkaKɨraazɨtɨyaigɨ mɨka! GɨmɨNeYɨlaajaigɨ mɨka! Wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakyanaangerɨnayemwaaihosahwaigɨ mɨka! Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨaˈmweraavɨ aalyaˈbaaˈnayɨvanɨgɨna?” 26 JonɨmaˈmaaˈnaAalyavɨbavɨtaazɨyaˈyadɨnyainyɨ. Aˈmwepwaisarɨmɨnyabatɨnnyabadaavɨkerɨmyawɨrangany ɨvanɨgava. 27 GamɨsaiaˈmwenaangelyɨSɨnnawɨnɨmɨbɨweinyɨ, sahwaidɨviyaiyaraibathei naangei mwaalɨka. Nɨmɨgaimwangeˈnanaangerekwaariˈmasɨvɨlyaˈyɨraipurɨdeinyɨmɨka. Sahwarɨnanɨmɨaˈmwenawɨˈnyainyɨdaaka!” sara wɨdaˈ Jonɨ.
28 YuyasaAalyaJothanɨkengihɨrɨAngaBetaaniJonɨaalyavɨbavɨtaazɨyaˈ yadaaˈnyɨyabayɨmaˈnyɨna yakengɨ.

Jizaazainemɨnyɨnabalakerɨnesɨ.

29 MwanyagaaˈJonɨmwaalakaJizaazaibakerɨtɨnnawanganaasɨnayaka aˈmweraavɨwɨdɨna “YɨthaanyiDazaiGotɨyareiSipɨzipɨyaDɨwɨnyala! KayaaˈnanyannaaˈmwerasipɨzipɨyarɨtamɨnayadɨvɨˈkwaraanyabaGotɨyarɨna dɨkanasɨˈnayadevaaibɨˈsaiKwaakevakɨmwaalyainaavɨrekayaaˈnanyannamarasɨsaˈna baladelyɨ. 30 Sahwarɨnayɨhɨthadɨnyalyɨ. Nɨmɨbɨweinyɨdɨvi aˈmweibathelyɨ. Nɨmɨmimaˈnyagaaˈsaikunamwalyaakelyɨ. SaisɨnnawɨnyaiNaangelyɨ. Nɨmɨmaalɨkeinyɨra. 31 ‘BozɨyaiNaangakwarɨnera,’ yawɨrenagamɨnyɨ myawɨranganyainyɨ. Aawa. ‘SahwarɨnaYɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨyɨbwarɨdaakwiaˈnayɨma!’ dena bɨwa. Aalya yɨhyadɨnyasavɨdarajawɨryideˈ ‘O, saiNaangeidaaka!’ ”
32 JonɨtɨnnamenabahanarakaaˈmweJuyaraavɨwɨjalɨkurakɨna “SɨgunyavɨGotɨyarebadaaˈnyɨKuryaiTewaanyaikwaamɨryaibɨsaiwalaabɨnayakaaˈmwesarɨ mwalɨbainɨkerɨtɨnnawanganerɨnera. 33 Sɨnnawɨgamɨnyɨmyawɨranganyainyɨ. Aawa. Bavɨtaazɨyaˈnanyɨdasaabakeisahwainyɨdaˈ ‘DɨvidaradangadeigɨnyɨKurya Tewaanyaiaˈmwepwarɨbwalamwaainayajaˈwanganaˈgɨzɨdarajawɨˈdeˈ

“Ai, sai aˈmweraavɨna Kurya Tewaanyarɨ yanga wɨjaavadei daaka!” Gɨmɨaalyavɨbavɨtaazɨyaˈ jɨtheˈ sai Kuryarɨ bavɨtaazɨyaˈ yadelyɨ.’ 34 Sara wɨdɨna nyakeˈ tɨnna nayaa wangamweinyɨ yɨhɨzalɨkurakɨvanɨge. Sai GotɨyareGawaalɨvaangelyɨ.”

Jizaazarera sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨnesɨ.

35 Mwanyagaaˈ Jonɨjɨgamɨreraalyɨ sara ayaba daaˈdapi Jizaazai kaanya yamarina. 36 Kaanya yamarina yada Jonɨ wanganaasaka gannyaraarɨ wɨdɨna “YɨthaanyiSai GotɨyareiSipɨzipɨya DɨwɨnyalaMwɨdɨna kyaˈ Jonɨmɨreraaikadɨkawɨˈnyɨna yagɨlyaraai saraai Jizaazarɨ mɨdɨnna. 38 Sara mɨdɨnna yɨna yadaakɨlyɨ gɨnyɨmaˈnaka saraai mɨdɨnaabɨna yagɨlyaraarɨ tɨnna wanganaka yɨwaraˈna “Berɨˈnabɨˈmanɨgɨla?” Saraai wɨdahi “Ravaai, anga garɨvɨ mwaaihɨna?” YɨvɨruyagaalyaˈRavaai,” yagaalyaˈ“Nejɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ,” wɨdɨnɨkesɨ. 39 “Ravaai, anga garɨvɨ mwaaihɨna?” wɨdɨna kyagi sai wɨdɨna “Kaanya bakɨlyɨ danganyɨla!” Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨgamɨjɨ wɨna yagɨla gannya anga mwaaidevɨ tɨnna wanganna yagɨla sagaaˈ gamɨnyaba mwaalɨna yagi. Bɨnayɨnayagɨlegaaˈsawɨtɨrɨnyagaakɨ (4 kɨlokɨ).

40 Saraai Jonɨmɨkadɨkawɨˈnagɨla Jizaazalyɨ wawagɨla pwai EdɨruyalyɨEdɨruyaisai, Saaimonɨ Pitare gyaˈmwelyɨ. 41 Edɨruyaisaisɨnnawɨ wɨna yaka Saaimonɨ gyaˈmwerɨna bɨrɨkaanya yɨna yaka wɨdɨna “AiNemɨ Mezaayarɨ mena bɨramaaˈmwona!” Yaya saˈ “Mezaayai,” dɨnɨˈ “Kɨraazɨtɨyai.” 42 WɨdɨnayakaSaaimonɨmɨ gamɨnyawɨnna makuna. Makuna kyaˈ Jizaazai tɨnna wanganaka wɨdɨna“GɨmɨJonɨmɨre gawaalɨˈgɨnyɨ SaaimonɨgɨGɨmɨre yayaˈ Sipaazaigɨthɨvanɨgesɨ.” Juyaraavɨre yagaala “Sipaazai,” GɨrikɨyagaalaPitai,” aangyagaala “SɨlaangeiDɨnɨkesɨ.

Jizaazai PilipɨjɨNataanyalɨjɨ saraarɨ wɨdɨnɨkeˈnesɨ.

43 Mwanyagaaˈ Jizaazai “Pwarajɨ GalɨlineineraDaka Pilipɨmɨbɨrɨnayakawɨdɨna “Dɨnyɨmɨdɨnaama!” 44 Pilipɨ sai Anga BetɨzaaithamwaalyalyɨAngasaba EdɨruyalyɨPitalyɨ sadaraai mwaaidisaba. 45 Pilipɨ kadɨkawɨˈnyɨnayakaNataanyalɨmɨ bɨramaaˈnayakawɨdaˈ “Kaanyaka! Ne Mozɨzaikɨwɨbukuyavɨpwarɨnayɨdaˈnɨkeˈ nabaai, Gotɨyarɨwɨˈnawɨjɨwaakyarasarɨnapɨkarya yɨdaˈnɨkevɨne sarɨmena bɨramaaˈmwona. Sai, Jizaazai JozepɨyaregawaalɨˈNaazaretɨ mwaalyalyɨ.”46 WɨdɨnakyaˈNataanyalɨ yɨwaraˈna “Naazaretɨdaaˈnyaratewaanyaradaaka!Savɨdaaˈnyɨ tewaanyaidalyaabɨwaka!” Pilipɨ wɨdaˈ “Sahwaigɨ bwangana! Nebulyaˈna gɨthɨwana. Bwangana!”

47 Nataanyalɨ badaaˈnyɨ Jizaazai tɨnna wanganaka sarɨna wɨdɨna “YɨthaanyiSai Yɨzɨrelɨyatewaanyalyɨ. Kwaasɨ yadei mɨka!” 48 Nataanyalɨ savɨ kadɨkawɨˈnaka yɨwaraˈna “NɨmɨnyɨnagaraYawɨˈmwaana?” Yɨwaraˈnakyaˈsai wɨdɨna “SagaaˈPilipɨ gɨmɨnyɨnamabɨriwakegaaˈ yɨtapihɨyakaavɨlyavɨmwaaidaˈgi gwangamweigɨnyɨra,” wɨdaˈ. 49 Nataanyalɨ wɨdɨna “Ravaai,Nejɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ, gɨmɨnyɨna dɨwa. GɨmɨGotɨyare GawaalɨkɨYɨzɨrelɨyainaavɨnemaremwaaidɨnyaigɨne!” 50 Wɨdɨnakyaˈsagaaˈsai wɨdɨna “ ‘Yɨtapihɨyavɨmwaaidaˈgigwangamwa,’ gɨthɨweˈna nɨmɨnyɨna danyɨlɨmwamwaana! Sabwi maalɨkebwi, dɨvinaangengɨ dangadengɨra.” 51 Gamɨnyɨwɨdɨna “NebulyaˈyɨhɨthɨvanɨgeSɨgunyaˈbasɨnadaaˈdozɨ GotɨyaremamaayaraejelɨyaraAˈmweraavɨne Kaimɨraayaryawɨnnawalaabɨna, yɨlaawɨna yadaapɨri danganyideihɨlyɨra,” wɨdɨna yaˈ.

2

Anga Kena aˈmwei kwala maarakeˈnesɨ.

1 YɨrɨkadaryaaidarɨkɨKwaakaGalɨliAngaKenasavɨ kwala maarya yɨna. Kwala maarya yɨna kyeˈ tɨka munnevɨ Jizaazarɨ ganaangeˈ mwaalɨna yadɨˈnyɨ nabaai,2 Jizaazalyɨ gamɨrerari saraavɨ munneˈna jɨvwaramaaˈna. 3 Sara yɨna kyeˈ munneˈ

nyɨna yadaapɨjɨ aalya waainɨyaˈna wɨgainyɨna yadaaˈnyɨ ganaangeˈ Jizaazarɨ wɨdɨna “Aalya waainɨyaˈ maayarera.” 4 Wɨdɨna kyaˈ sai wɨdɨna “Aˈmweˈgɨ ‘Sana sana ja!’ baaˈna nyɨdɨwaana? Nɨmɨregaaˈ mɨka!” 5 Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ ganaangeˈ wɨdaayadɨvɨsaraavɨ wɨdɨna “Sara yɨhɨthatheˈna sara jɨla!”

6 Juyara aalya yɨnyabwina waˈdɨˈnyɨ si-aalɨtala atina ata purɨdaaˈnyɨ nyɨdala kune warakengɨ. Aalɨtalaˈgazasaˈmaanga kyekuˈnaˈaalya naanga (80, 100 litaaya) dɨˈnaˈnɨkesɨ. 7 Si-aalɨtala sa kune warake, sahwai wɨdaayadɨvɨsaraavɨ wɨdɨna “Aalɨtala sa aalya maanga yunebanna yekuˈnade dɨmaradɨngikaabyɨla!” Wɨdɨnakyaˈmaanga yekuˈnyaˈne aalya maradɨngikɨna maradɨngikɨna kyeˈ 8 wɨdɨna “Aalya pɨrɨˈ yɨrapɨjɨ tɨka munnevɨ maremwaaiderɨna dumaryaawila!” Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ makuna yeva wɨjaavɨna kyeˈ sai yaamɨjɨ nyɨna. 9 Aalya saˈ sɨnnawɨ aangaalyaˈ dɨˈnaˈdɨˈnyɨ dɨvi aalya waainɨyaˈ yɨmaˈnyɨna yɨnɨkesɨ. Yaamɨjɨ nyɨna yaka dɨna “Waburyasɨ. Waainɨya daˈ gawɨdaaˈnyavaka?” Sai myawɨri yada sareˈna wɨdaayadɨvɨsara yawɨreva aalya wɨjaavɨna yesarera. Kuna myawɨri yada mɨgɨnyai taayaˈ maarakerɨ munnevɨ maremwaalakei wɨdɨna “Kaajo!” 10 Wɨdɨnayakawɨdɨna “NemɨnyɨnatewaanyayɨwaanaSɨnnawɨ aˈmwe pwara gazarazara aalya waainɨya nawɨˈnyaˈ munne wɨjaavɨna yadɨvɨˈ dɨvi aˈmwera waainɨya naanga nadɨvɨˈ nayaa myawɨryaraavɨna aalya waainɨya yɨrɨkeˈ wɨjaavɨna yadɨvɨsare pwara. Sareˈnayadɨnyaigɨmɨka! Kwaigɨ aalya waainɨya nawɨˈnyaˈ navɨka yɨˈnadɨˈnyɨ, waainɨya pɨrɨˈ miˈna kanɨwo dɨvi nawɨˈnyaˈ wɨjaavɨna neyɨwaanyaigɨnyɨ,” wɨdɨna yaˈ.

11 Kwaaka GalɨliAngaKenasabaJizaazaiwɨjɨwaainyaˈnesaˈ yɨnayaˈ. Wɨjɨwaainyaˈnesɨnnawɨnyaˈyakesɨ. Gannya byaanna dɨragɨnyabwi wɨjɨwaainakeˈna wɨjɨwaainyaˈnesaˈyakesɨ. Gamɨreranaangebwiwanganevagamɨnyɨlɨmwannayeˈ.

12 Mena yakegaaˈ sagaaˈ Anga Kaapanɨyamɨ sabanna gamɨjɨ ganaangesɨ gyaˈmwerarigamɨrerariwalyunayevayɨrɨkapɨrɨˈpɨrɨˈsababamwaainayeˈ.

GotɨyareAngevɨnaJizaazaiwawokeˈnesɨ.
(MatɨyuiMaakɨLukɨ

13 Juyara dɨna “Aya kɨgaaˈ PariˈmaˈmunneˈnaaderaGotɨyainemɨnyɨna dɨragɨnna kavadaihasamaryaaˈyaasɨwaˈwawɨnyaYɨzɨpɨsabayagalyaˈmayaawoˈ yawɨtaˈnegaaˈ.” Juyara dɨdaapi Anga Jeruzaalemɨ sabanna yɨlaawɨna. 14 YɨlaawɨnayakaGotɨyareAngevɨ wɨlɨnayakadarawanganakeˈ “O,aˈmwerabulɨmakaawoyarajɨ sipɨzipɨyarajɨ kwaamɨryarajɨ damubɨvanɨgava! NɨgwianawɨˈnyaGotɨyarɨwɨjaayaˈna nɨgwia pɨmɨlɨka yanga yɨnyɨna yadɨvɨsara kunnya yɨˈbɨnyangɨ damwaaihava!” 15 DɨnayakaSabwimipɨnera!” daka wɨlyabaai maarɨna yaka mala lɨˈbwaryaˈneˈ yavɨkarina yaka GotɨyareAngevɨdaaˈnyɨ sipɨzipɨyarajɨ bulɨmakaawoyarajɨ saraavɨ tamaasɨna yaka nɨgwia mariwɨnasɨˈna yaka yanga yɨnyɨna yadɨvɨsaraavɨre yɨˈbɨnya yarai marapuratawasɨˈna. 16 Sara miˈna yaka kwaamɨryaraavɨ mubadɨvɨsaraavɨ wɨdɨna “Sa dɨmakwalyula! Nɨmwareangeˈmubangeˈnamɨka. DɨmakwilaˈMɨka!” 17 Wɨdɨnakyaˈgamɨrerayawɨˈna “GotɨyarebukuyaˈdɨnyɨnaˈGotɨyaigɨgɨmɨre angevɨna yɨlaaya dɨka nɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ nyɨnadevaaibɨsasɨ.’ DɨnɨkesɨGotɨyare bukuyaˈ, sahwarɨna.”

18 Sara yakevɨdaaˈnyɨ Juya naangera sɨnna tɨka wɨdaˈdaaˈnyɨ yɨwaaraˈna “Yɨwaanyaˈnaaaigɨthɨwaka? Gotɨyainaangeigɨnyɨgɨmwaaihɨwakeˈyawɨraadeˈna dɨragɨnya wɨjɨwaainyaˈja!” 19 Yɨwaaraˈnakyeˈwɨdɨna “Gotɨyareangananawɨˈnyadarɨ kayaaka kyɨgalapɨri yɨrɨka daryaai darɨkɨ ayɨna yɨdɨkaavɨdesɨ.” 20 SarevɨdaaˈnyɨJuyarawɨdɨna “Saˈbeˈnadɨwaana! ‘Yɨrɨkadaryaaidarɨkɨyaraimadɨdesɨ,’ dɨwaaˈ kɨgaaˈ kwarame pɨjaakuna (46) sara wavɨlavakesɨ anga daˈ madaapi. Yɨrɨkadaryaaidarɨkɨgaverɨkaavɨ dɨmadeigɨ dathɨwaana!”

21 Wɨdɨna yesaˈna kɨrɨˈ sahwai gannya kɨlaakejɨkɨna wɨdɨna sɨlangavɨna mɨˈ. 22 Sara
wɨdɨna kyeˈ dɨvi Jizaazarɨ ayɨna yɨdɨkaaˈna kyaˈ gamɨrera yagaalyaˈ wɨdakeˈna
yawɨˈna yeva dɨna “Gotɨyare bukuyaˈ sara dɨnɨkeˈna kɨgaakuna Jizaazai wɨdakeˈ
nebulyasɨ,” dɨna, lɨmwanna yeˈ.

Jizaazai aˈmwe yuyaraavɨrebwi yawɨˈna yakeˈnesɨ.

23 Anga Jeruzaalemɨ sagaaˈ Pariˈmaˈmunnegaaˈ mwaalɨna yada nawɨˈnyajɨ
dɨragɨnyajɨ yadaaˈnyɨ aˈmwe kwalaalyara tɨnna sara wanganeva gamɨnyɨna
dɨna “Sahwai naangelyɨ,” gamɨnne yayaˈ lɨmwanna. 24 Sara lɨmwanna kyeˈ
aˈmweraavɨrebwina aˈmwera yaasɨwaˈwɨˈnya yesaˈna nayaa yawɨˈda kumɨnyɨna
yɨlaaya yarai myɨna. 25 Aˈmweraavɨre yawɨtaˈnajɨ kumɨre sɨdusaˈnajɨ nayaa yawɨˈdei.
Sarebwi pwai mujɨwaakyɨ yaˈ. Sarebwi wɨgainadei mɨˈ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sahwai
aˈmweraavɨne sɨduˈnakei nayaa yawɨralɨmwagarɨkelyɨ.

3

Jizaazalyɨ Nikothimaazalyɨ saraarɨnesɨ.

1 Juya pwara Perɨzɨkɨwɨnya yadɨvɨˈ mwaalɨna yeve pwai Nikothimaazai woˈnɨkei
PerɨzɨyaiI mwaalɨna yakelyɨ. Sai aˈmwe naangei Juyaraavɨ maremwaaidei
mwaalakelyɨ. 2 Mwaalɨna yaka sawɨta pɨrɨvɨ Jizaazaryawɨnna bɨna yaka bamwaaina
yaka wɨdɨna “WɨjɨwaakyaigɨI, ‘GotɨyaiI gɨthasɨwaabɨkeigɨ bahɨna wɨjɨwaakɨna
neyɨvanɨgɨ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Aˈmwera wɨjɨwaainyangɨ yɨvanɨgɨ. DɨragɨnyaI yɨvanɨgɨ.
GotɨyaiI magɨhaimwagyazɨ kwajɨ sara mi kyɨdɨˈ dɨragɨnyaI davwi,’ sara yawɨˈmwona.”
3 Jizaazai jaˈnawɨdɨna “Naanga nebulyaˈna gɨthɨvanɨge. Aˈmwe pwai kwai ayahi
mudɨkei mimaˈnyɨ yajai GotɨyaiI maremwaaladeva tɨnna mwanganyɨ yannelyɨ.”
4 Nikothimaazai wɨdɨna “Aˈmwe naangei mudɨkei yɨmaˈnadeˈna gara yojɨ
yɨmaˈnadelaka? PɨgasaaiI aˈmweiI ganaangevɨ munyɨkɨ ayɨna wɨlaminyɨna kyojɨ
ganaangeˈ gara maaradelaka ayahwala!”
5 Sai jaˈnawɨdɨna “Naanga nebulyaˈna gɨthɨvanɨge. Kurya Tewaanyai aˈmwerɨ
aalya myɨ kyojɨ mudɨka mumwaaihi kyojɨ sai GotɨyareI maremwaaideva wɨladei
mɨka! 6 Aˈmweyore kaimɨraayai mɨwɨˈnaka yagɨnnakalyɨ. GotɨyareiI, gamɨre munyɨkɨ
Kurya Tewaanyai bulamwaaina kyojɨ sai aˈmwe GotɨyareI Kuryai kɨnɨnnakelyɨ
mudɨkei. 7 GɨthɨweˈnaI ‘SarɨmɨnyɨI mudɨka ayahi yɨhɨmwaaihana!’ gɨthɨweˈnaI atɨka
maruˈnata myɨnnera! 8 YɨhutaI gamɨ saˈ kaanna wɨna yadevaaibɨsasɨ. YɨhusaˈI kadɨka
wɨˈnadɨnyaigɨ ‘SawɨnnaI wawadeˈ daaka! SabadaaˈnyɨI batheˈ daaka!’ dadɨnyaigɨ mɨˈ.
Aawa, sareˈna GotɨyareI Kurya TewaanyaiI gazaizare munyɨkɨ bulamwaaina yɨnɨkei
mudɨka yɨmaˈnɨˈ. MudɨkeiI tewaanna yada aˈmwera tɨnna wangamanɨgaˈ. KumɨI
mwanganyɨvanɨgaˈ aaya kaavɨlyavɨ.”
9 Nikothimaazai maˈmaaˈna, “NyɨdɨwaanyaˈI gara yɨmaˈnɨnɨkavaka?”
10 Sai wɨdɨna “Yɨzɨrelɨyainaavɨre nejɨwaakadɨnyaigɨI sabwi myawɨrivanɨgɨnyaigɨ
daa? 11 Naanga nebulyaˈna gɨthɨvanɨge. Nayaa yawɨramaˈdaanya yawɨˈdaa
yɨhɨthɨvanɨgo. TɨnnaI nayaa wangadaanya yɨhɨthɨvanɨgo. Sara yɨhɨthɨvanɨgoˈna
nemɨre jalɨkurakyavɨ mamaaryɨvanɨgasaihɨlyɨ. Sabwi kadɨka myɨvanɨgata saˈ baaˈna
yɨvanɨgaˈ. 12 Kwaaka davakɨ yɨnɨkengɨna kyɨhɨthɨwa malɨmwagyɨvanɨgaˈ ‘NebulyasɨI,’
sara majɨ yɨwaasaˈ SɨgunyavɨI yɨnɨkengɨna yɨhɨthɨwɨjaˈ gara dɨlɨmwagyideihɨlaka!
13 SɨgunyavɨnaI yɨlaawakei aˈmweiI pwai kwai mɨka. SɨgunyavɨI AˈmweraavɨneI
KaimɨraayaiI mwaalaka savɨdaaˈnyɨ sai gavei walaabaˈ.”
14 KɨgaaˈI aˈmwamaayaba Ne MozɨzaiI kwaariˈmakamaalyaˈ yɨsavakɨ pwɨyaka
daakuna yaaˈ. KamaalyarɨI makilyaakabaaibɨˈ yɨsavakɨ tamakyaˈna AˈmweraavɨneI
KaimɨraayarɨI sara makibɨˈdelyɨra. 15 SahwaiI “GazaizaiI nyɨlɨmwagarori gaala yuya-
gaaˈnebwi maarana!” kadozɨ sara makibɨˈdelyɨra. 16 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Kwaaka

davakɨyainaavɨna Gotɨyarɨ kale naanga kwiaˈ Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna Gawaalɨvaanga gaverɨ nejaavakelyɨ. “Gazaizai sahwarɨ wɨlɨmwagarojɨ myɨwawanna! Aawa. Gaala yuyagaaˈnebwi maarana!” daka nejaavakelyɨ. 17 Sareˈ dareˈnanyɨ. Gotɨyai dɨna “Nyɨbwaalɨvaangei aˈmweraavɨ kotɨyaˈna maryawɨbwaradela!” daka myasaabyaˈ. Aawa. “Nyɨbwaalɨvaangerɨ aˈmweraavɨna padaihasamaata yɨma!” daka kwaaka davakɨ yasaabɨna yaˈ Gotɨyai.

18 Gawaalɨvaangerɨna lɨmwagaza pwarɨ Gotɨyai kotɨyaˈ maryawɨbwaˈdei mɨˈ. Malɨmwagyaza pwai kotɨyaˈ mena yawɨbwaˈnɨkelyɨ. Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaanga gaverɨna gamɨre yayavɨnajɨ malɨmwagaryajaˈna kotɨyaˈ mena dɨnɨkesɨ. 19 Kotɨyaˈna dara dɨnɨˈ “Nemɨre kwaaka davakɨ pwai nebulyaˈ nejɨwaakakeˈna Baakei walaabɨna yaka kɨrɨˈ aˈmwera kayaaˈnanya yadɨvɨsara kayaaˈnanyabwi jɨhɨnyaburɨna wɨvuˈnakere. Baakerɨna wɨvuˈnakara mɨˈ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Kumɨ yadɨvɨsa kayaaˈnanyangɨra,” sareˈna dɨnɨkesɨ. 20 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gazaizai kayaaˈnanya yadei Baakerɨna sɨmɨlɨka wimanɨkei Baakeryawɨnna mabi yɨvanɨˈ. “Baakeryaba pwara nɨmɨre kayaaˈnanyabwi nanyangabɨka!” daka mabyɨvanɨˈ. 21 Sara yada kɨrɨˈ pwai nebulyaˈna tewaanna yadei Baakeryawɨnna nayaa bɨvanɨˈ. “Baakeryabanna kwawaˈmujɨ pwara yawɨtaˈna ‘Gotɨyarɨ yuya sa tewaanna jɨvanɨka!’ ” daka kaanna bɨvanɨkelyɨ.

Jizaazalyɨ Jonɨjɨ saraarɨnesɨ.

22 Sangɨ dɨvidaaˈnyɨ Kwaaka Juthɨya sawɨ Jizaazalyɨ gamɨrerari kaanna. Miˈna kaanna yaka saba kumɨjɨ mwaalaka bavɨtaazɨyaˈ aalya yɨna. 23 Bavɨtaazɨyaˈ yadaaˈnyɨ nabaai aalya naangeˈ waˈdɨˈnyɨyaˈna Jonɨ Kwaaka Yɨnonɨ Anga Selimɨ pimagɨnna wawaka bavɨtaazɨyaˈ yɨna. Bavɨtaazɨyaˈ yɨna yada gamɨnyawɨnna aˈmwera aˈmwe samɨlɨka badaapi kumɨnyɨ bavɨtaazɨyaˈ yɨna yaˈ. 24 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sagaaˈ tewaanna mwaalaka kalavuza mumwaaihyagaaˈ Jonɨmɨ.

25 Sagaaˈ Juyai yawɨˈna “Aalya yɨnyaˈnebwi yɨnɨga wiˈna daaka? Be bavɨtaazɨyavaka nawɨˈnyaˈ?” Dɨna yaka Jonɨmɨreraavɨ yagaala naanga wɨdɨna kyaˈ maanga dɨnyɨna. 26 Miˈna dɨnyɨna kyeˈ Jonɨmyawɨnna gamɨrera bɨna yeva wɨdɨna “Wɨjɨwaakyaigɨ, kɨgaaˈ Aalya Jothanɨ pimagɨ pihɨrɨ mwaalagɨna aˈmwe pwalyɨ mwaalagɨna sarɨna nejalɨkurakagɨnyalyɨ. Yɨthaa, dahaaˈ sai bavɨtaazɨyaˈ yɨvanɨkeˈ gamɨnyawɨnna yuyara wɨvanɨgaˈ.”

27 Jonɨ maˈmaaˈna “Sarɨna sɨmunya kwalaalya myawɨpɨnera! Sɨgunyavɨdaaˈnyɨ Gotɨyai aˈmwerɨ mujaayɨ yajaˈ aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ mamaari yannelyɨ. Gotɨyai dɨna ‘Aˈmwe pwai naangelyɨ. Pwai maalɨkelyɨ,’ sana sana yɨna yadelyɨ Gotɨyai. 28 Sarɨmɨ sahwaihi nɨmɨre yagaala kadɨka nyuˈnesaihɨlyɨ. Dara yɨhɨthe. Gotɨyai dɨnɨka Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨ mɨka! Aawa. Gotɨyai nɨmɨnyɨdaasɨ nyɨdaasakeinyɨ. Dɨvi sahwai bathelyɨ, sara yɨhɨthe. Keˈbaˈna yɨhɨthɨma! 29 Mɨgɨnyai taayaˈ maaˈmwakelyɨ. Mudɨkangegaaˈ mɨgɨnyaryawɨnna taayaˈ wɨna. Wɨna kyɨwaˈ mɨgɨnyai yɨlaaya yɨna yaka wɨdɨna. Wɨdɨna kyɨwaˈ gyaˈmwei mwaalaka gamɨre maanguraayavɨ kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna yaka yɨlaaya naanna yɨna. Taayaˈ gyaˈmweryawɨ mwaalɨkeˈna yɨlaaya yɨna yɨwaˈ. Saˈbɨsaˈna aˈmwera Jizaazaryawɨnna wɨna yɨvanɨgasaˈna yɨlaaya yuna yɨvanɨge. 30 Gamɨ naangei nyavɨlavɨkelyɨ. Nɨmɨ naangeinyɨ myɨmaˈnɨwɨneinyɨ. Nɨmɨ maalɨkeinyɨ yɨmaˈnɨdeinyɨ,” wɨdɨna yaˈ Jonɨ.

31 Munyabadaasɨ dɨragɨnyai walaabakei yuyainaavɨ nevɨlavɨkelyɨ. Kwaake-vakɨdaasɨ pwaina Kwaakevakɨyaina kwaakevakɨyabwi wɨdɨna, kwaasɨ kwaasɨ yagaala wɨdɨna yadaanyaine. Sɨgunyavɨdaasai yuyainaavɨ nevɨlavɨkelyɨ. 32 Sai Gotɨyaryaba tewaanyabwi tɨnna wanganakengɨ kadɨka wɨˈnakengɨ sangɨna jalɨkurakɨna. Sare jalɨkurakɨna kyaˈ kɨrɨˈ aane pwai kwai kadɨka wɨˈnaka gamɨre yagaalyaˈ muˈnyaˈ. Aawa. 33 Pwai gamɨre jalɨkurakyaˈ daapɨna yakeˈ yɨ, “Gotɨyai

nebulyaˈnanyai!” dɨragɨnna dɨna yaˈ. 34 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sahwarɨ Gotɨyai yasaabɨna kyaˈ Gotɨyare yagaalyangɨ wɨjɨwaakɨna. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyai sahwarɨna gamɨre Kuryarɨ wɨjaavɨna yaˈ. Gotɨyai gamɨre Kuryarɨ maalɨˈna wɨjaavakarɨna mɨˈ. Naanga yuyabwi wɨjaavakerɨna. Gotɨyai gamɨre Kuryarɨ yɨnahu wɨjaavakeˈna sai Gotɨyare yagaalyaˈ nayaa wɨdɨna neyaˈ. 35 Gawaalɨvaangerɨna Ganɨmaangerɨ tewaanya wɨvuˈnada yɨlaaya yada dɨragɨnyajɨ yuyajɨ mwangɨna yada wɨdɨna “Yuya dɨmaremwaala!” wɨdakerɨna. 36 Gawaalɨvaangerɨ nayaa lɨmwagaˈdei gaala yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈnebwi kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Kwai Gawaalɨvaangerɨ malɨmwagaryadei gaalyabwi tɨnna mwanganyɨ. Aawa. Gotɨyarɨ sɨnna tɨka wɨdayabwi sahwarɨ kuna wɨwarɨkelyɨ.

4

Jizaazalyɨ Kwaaka Samerɨya mwaalyasɨ sawaarɨnesɨ.

1 Aˈmwe Perɨzɨyara dara wɨˈnesaˈ “Ai, aˈmwe kwalaalyara Jizaazarera yɨmaˈnyɨna yeva aˈmwe pwai pwai Jonɨmɨrera yɨmaˈnyɨna. Jizaazai aˈmwe kwala naangevɨ bavɨtaazɨyaˈ jɨvanɨka!” 2 Sara wɨˈneta kwaraavɨ Jizaazai bavɨtaazɨyaˈ myaˈ. Aawa. Gamɨrera gavera bavɨtaazɨyaˈ yɨna yeˈ. 3 Perɨzɨyara sara dɨdaapi sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Jizaazai saˈna wɨˈnaka Kwaaka Juthɨya yaˈmaˈna yaka “Kwaaka Galɨlina ayɨna wɨma!” daka 4 Kwaaka Samerɨya lotayaˈnei kaanna wɨna yaˈ.

5 Wawakegaaˈ Kwaaka Samerɨya Anga Saaika woˈnɨkebanna yɨˈmavaawɨna. Kɨgaakuna Ne Jaikopɨ gawaalɨvaanga Jozepɨyarɨne kwaakeˈ wɨjayaakeba anga saˈ mannɨkebe. 6 Nabaai saba Ne Jaikopɨ aalɨkaviˈnɨnnyaˈ lɨkyaakeba kaviˈnɨnnyaˈ kuna dɨˈnaˈdɨsɨyaba. Jizaazai kaanna kaanna wodaaˈnyɨ maaˈna naanga wiadaaˈnyɨ sɨrɨgwajahaaˈ aalɨkaviˈnɨnna sayabanna yɨˈmavaawɨna yaka walamwaaina yaˈ.

7 Aalya yɨryaˈneˈ Kwaaka Samerɨya mwaalyaˈ bɨna yɨna kyaˈ Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Aalyaˈ dɨnyɨryaama!” 8 Sareˈ dareˈnanyɨ. Gamɨrera “Wapaaya mubaana!” deva anga savɨna wɨlaawɨna yesai gavei sara wɨdɨna yaˈ.

9 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ aˈmwe saˈ wɨdɨna “Gɨmɨ Juyaigɨ, nɨmɨ aˈmweˈnyɨ Samerɨya mwaalyaˈnyɨ aalyaˈna nyɨwaraˈmwaanyaˈna gɨthɨwa.” Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Samerɨya mwaalyara gwarewakɨ aalyaˈ nyɨna yadɨvɨˈ Juyara gwarewakɨna “Aala!” dadɨvɨsaˈna wɨdɨna yaˈ aˈmweˈ.

10 Jizaazai jaˈnawɨdɨna “ ‘Gotɨyare sɨhumaleˈ nyɨjaavana!’ yawɨˈdɨzaˈ aˈmwe sai gɨthɨwaka saˈ ‘Aalyaˈ dɨnyɨryaama!’ gɨmɨ wɨdɨzɨ kwajɨ sai aalyaˈ aˈmwera gaala mwaaibɨneˈ kagɨzaavadɨka!”

11 Aˈmweˈ wɨdaˈ “Aˈmwe naangeigɨ, aalɨkaviˈnɨnna daˈ saamɨnaangeˈ warɨkeˈ kebanɨ aalyaˈ dɨˈnɨˈ. Aalɨgwareˈ maayaigɨnyɨ. Aalyaˈ aˈmwera gaala mwaaibɨˈdeˈ gawɨ dɨmaaˈjɨwaa? 12 Nemɨre Ne Jaikopɨ aalɨkaviˈnɨnna daˈ nemɨnyɨneˈ kalɨkyaaˈ aalya kuna nadaanyannera. Gamɨjɨ gawaalɨvaangerari gamɨre jɨlɨkyaawaryarari aalya daˈ nyɨna yaaˈ aalɨkaviˈnɨnna tewaanya davɨ. Sarei nemɨre Nei aˈmwe naangelyɨ aalya naanga nejayaakei. ‘Aalya tewaanya naangeˈ gɨzaavɨma!’ dahɨna gamɨnyɨ wavɨlaˈmwaanyaigɨ daa?”

13 Jizaazai jaˈnawɨdɨna “Aˈmwe yuyara aalya daˈ nadɨvɨˈ dɨvi mɨjɨka ayɨna wiadeˈ kɨrɨˈ 14 aˈmwe dai aalyaˈ wɨjaavɨdeˈ nojɨ yuyagaaˈ mɨjɨka mwi yadelyɨ. Arɨkewɨ. Aalyaˈ wɨjaavɨdeˈ gamɨre munyɨkɨ wɨlarojɨ nabaai yimɨnyaˈ yɨmaˈnadelyɨ. Yimɨnyavɨdaasɨ aalya nawɨˈnyaˈ bilyɨrɨˈna yada aˈmwe savɨ yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈneˈ gaala wɨmwaaihadelyɨ.”

15 Aˈmweˈ wɨdɨna “Aˈmwe naangeigɨ, aalya saˈ nyɨjaama! ‘Naˈmuriˈmɨjɨkaayɨna manyojɨ davanna mabi yaˈmujɨ aalyaˈ myɨri yɨdeˈnyɨ,’ dena gɨthɨwa.”

16 Sai wɨdɨna “Gɨnnya aˈmwerɨna duzɨmaˈnaawa!” 17 Wɨdɨna kyaˈ aˈmweˈ jaˈnawɨdɨna “Aˈmwamaayaˈnyɨ.” Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Naangeˈ nyɨdɨwaana ‘Aˈmwamaayaˈnyɨ.’ 18 Sareˈ dareˈnanyɨ. Kɨgaaˈ aˈmwe atɨlyaraavɨ maaˈnagɨna kɨgaaˈ

pɨgaaˈ yuyaraavɨ byenɨdakwawagɨ. Dahaaˈ aˈmwe mwaaihɨlyai gɨmɨreina mɨka! Nebulyaˈ sara nyɨdɨwaa.”

19 Aˈmweˈ wɨdɨna “Aˈmwe naangeigɨ, gɨmɨnyɨna dara wangamweˈ ‘O, aˈmwe dai Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakadei daaka!’ 20 Mugunya davɨ nɨmɨre Ne sɨnnawɨnyara Samerɨya mwaalyara Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya yɨna. Sara yɨna kyaaˈ kɨrɨˈ Juyaihi sahwaihi wɨdɨna ‘Aawa, Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya Jeruzaalemɨ yɨpɨˈdeva.’ Sara nedɨvanɨgaˈ.”

21 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Aˈmweˈgɨ, gɨthɨdeˈna duˈnana! Dɨvi pɨgaaˈ yɨmaˈnadehaaˈ mugunya davɨ aˈmwera Nɨmwarɨ yɨlaaya mi yɨpɨˈdeˈ Anga Jeruzaalemɨ yɨlaaya mi yɨpɨˈdehaakɨ. Aawa, yawɨta sabwi. 22 Kwaaka Samerɨya mwaalyaihi sɨduta maalɨkaˈ yadɨvɨˈ Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya kwaasɨ kwaasɨ yadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Juyainaavɨdaasɨ dakɨnɨkei bɨwaka, aˈmweraavɨ padaihasamaaˈdeˈna Gotɨyarɨ nayaa yawɨˈna yadaa yɨlaaya tewaanna yadaanyaine Juyaina. 23 Sareˈ kɨrɨˈ sagaaˈ yɨmaˈnadehaaˈ gɨthɨwegaaˈ, dahaaˈ miˈna yɨmaˈnɨwakegaaˈ aˈmwera, aˈmwe Nɨmwarɨ yɨlaaya nebwina yɨpɨˈdera. Kumɨre kuryara yɨlaaya yɨpɨˈdeˈ nabaai, nebulyaˈna yɨlaaya yɨpɨˈdera. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sara yɨlaaya yɨpɨˈderaavɨna Gotɨyai dɨna ‘Sahwara yɨlaaya nyɨpɨka!’ dadelyɨ. 24 Gotɨyai Kuryalyɨ. Aˈmwei mɨka. Sareˈna aˈmwera kumɨre kuryaraavɨjɨ nebulyaburɨjɨ yɨlaaya yɨpɨnerera. Yaasɨwaˈna yɨlaaya mipɨna!”

25 Aˈmwe saˈ wɨdɨna “Dara yawɨˈmwa. Dɨvi Mezaayai yaya pɨrɨˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyai woˈnɨkei bathelyɨ. Sai bazai yuyabwi, yuyangɨ nedathelyɨ.”

26 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Dahaaˈ gɨthɨvanɨge dainyɨ nɨmɨ sahwainyɨ.”

27 Sagaasagaaˈ Jizaazarera yagalaawɨna yeva dara wanganesaˈ “Ai, aˈmwevɨ wɨdɨvanɨkei daaka!” Deva atɨka maruˈnaˈna yeva kɨrɨˈ kumɨjɨya aane pwai kwai savɨ mujɨna “Baaˈna bahɨneka?” sarɨ myɨwaarayɨna “Aˈmwe savɨ baaˈna wɨdɨvanɨgɨna?” Sara mujɨ, navɨka mwaalɨna yeˈ.

28 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ aˈmweˈ gannya aalɨgwareˈ wakɨna yaka gannya angebanna ayɨna wɨlaawɨna yaka aˈmwe anga sabanyaraavɨ wɨdɨna 29 “Ai, aˈmweihi kaajɨla! Aˈmwe pwarɨ danganyɨla! Yuya yadɨnyanna nyɨdɨwakelyɨ. Gotɨyai dahɨlakyaakei Mezaayai dɨngaka?” 30 Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ anga saba yaˈmaˈna yeva sahwaryawɨnna wɨna yeˈ.

31 Angebanna aˈmweˈ wodaaˈnyɨ gamɨrera Jizaazarɨ wɨdɨna “Nejɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ, wapaa dɨmaranana!” 32 Sara wɨdɨna kyeˈ kɨrɨˈ wɨdaˈ “Aala, wapaa pɨnɨjɨyainyɨ sarɨmɨ mwanganya.” 33 Miˈna wɨdɨna wɨyakevɨdaaˈnyɨ gamɨrera yɨwaaraˈnyɨna “Pwai wapaaya dahamakabɨwaka?”

34 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Nɨmɨre wapaaya pɨrɨsɨ. Daˈna yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Nyɨdasaabakei sara nyɨdɨvanɨkebwi gamɨre sɨmunyabwi sara yɨvanɨgeˈna nɨmɨre wapaayasɨ. Gamɨre wawɨnyaˈ miˈna yɨˈmwannyaˈneˈ nɨmɨre wapaayasɨ. 35 Sarɨmɨ wawɨnya tɨnna wangadɨvɨˈ dara dɨdɨvɨˈ midaaka! ‘Lawe dɨkaai dɨkaai kwavɨlavojɨ wapaaya mɨlaadera.’ Yɨhɨthɨwa. Dahaaˈ saˈ madɨpɨna! Yɨthaanyi! Wawɨnya keinɨngɨ nayaa danganyɨla! Kɨgaaˈ pwara burɨnna yeva witɨzɨla yawaka yɨˈnɨkabaaibɨˈ aˈmwera nɨmɨnyɨna yarai nyuˈnɨpɨˈderera. 36 Pwai wapaaya mɨlojɨ mɨlojɨ kave yovɨrawakadeˈ gamɨre tɨvɨkɨta mena maaˈmanɨˈ. Yɨ witɨzɨla yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈne gaalyabwine mena yovɨrawakɨvanɨˈ. Sɨla pɨraihɨrakadelyɨ wapaaya yovɨrawakadelyɨ ‘Witɨzɨla mena warɨkeˈna yɨlaaya yaka!’ dahɨla sara yovɨrawakɨvanɨˈ. Saˈna pwai Gotɨyare yagaalyaˈ wɨjɨwaakɨna yadelyɨ pwai aˈmwera Gotɨyareraavɨ wɨmwaaihɨna yadelyɨ saraai sareˈna yɨlaaya yɨkaderaalyɨ. 37 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Darevɨ nebulyaˈ dɨdɨvɨˈ ‘Aˈmwe pwai burɨnna yadelyɨ. Aˈmwe pwai midelyɨ.’ Yɨ saˈ nebulyasɨ. 38 Wawɨnya pɨrɨvɨ sarɨmɨ myesavɨna ‘Wapaaya dɨmaaryɨla!’ yɨhɨthɨwe. Wawɨnya savɨ pwara mɨraagɨkɨˈna kyeˈ sarɨmɨ kumɨre wapaaya dɨmaaryidengɨ. Sɨnnawɨ pwara aˈmweraavɨ Gotɨyare yagaala wɨjɨwaakɨna yadɨvɨˈ dahaaˈ sarɨmɨ yagaala tewaanyaˈ kudapɨjɨ aˈmwera nɨmɨrera yɨmaˈnɨpɨˈderera,” wɨdɨna yaˈ.

39 Anga saba mwaalyara Kwaaka Samerɨya mwaalya kwalaalyara aˈmwevɨre
jalɨkurakyaˈ kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna “Yuya yadɨnyanna nyɨdɨwakelyɨ.” Sara kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna
yeva Jizaazarɨ lɨmwanna yadɨvɨˈ “Mezaayai Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ. Gotɨyai dahɨlakyaakelyɨ,”
dɨna. 40 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Kwaaka Samerɨya mwaalyara gamɨnyawɨnna wɨna yeva
dɨragɨnna wɨdɨna “Nemɨnyawɨ se daˈmwaka!” Wɨdɨna kyeˈ savɨ yɨrɨka daryaai
mwaalɨna. 41 Mwaalɨna yada gamɨre yagaala wɨdɨna yakeˈna pwara kwalaalyara
gamɨnyɨ lɨmwanna yeva dɨna “Mezaayalyɨ. Gotɨyai dahɨlakakelyɨ!” 42 Dɨna yeva
aˈmwevɨ wɨdɨna “Nabaai, dahaaˈ gamɨnyɨ lɨmwamanɨgo. Nedɨwaanyaˈna mɨka! Sareˈ
dareˈnesɨ. Nemɨ sahwaina kadɨka wɨˈnona dara yawɨˈmanɨgoˈ ‘O, nebulyaˈ, Kwaaka
davakɨ mwaalyaraavɨna Naangei padaihasamaaradei daaka!’ Sara dona gamɨnyɨ
lɨmwamanɨgo.”

Jizaazai kaimɨraayarɨna nabalyaˈ marasɨˈnakeˈnesɨ.

43 Anga saba sawɨta daryaai Jizaazai waˈmwaraka saba yaˈmaˈna yaka Kwaaka
Galɨlina wɨna. 44 Jizaazai sahwai wɨdakeˈ “Gannyaba mwaalyara aˈmwe pɨropetɨyai
Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakaderɨ mujɨ ‘Aˈmwe naangeigɨnyɨ,’ mujɨ yadɨvɨsalyɨ.”
Wɨdakeˈna Galɨlina wɨna. 45 Miˈna wɨna kyaˈ saba mwaalyara gamɨnyɨna maarɨna.
Anga Jeruzaalemɨ Pariˈmaˈmunneˈna kaanna yeva munnegaaˈ Jizaazai yuyangɨ
tewaanna yadaaˈnyɨyangɨ tɨnna wanganeva “Tewaanyasɨ,” desaˈna gamɨnyɨna
yɨlaaya yɨna yeˈ.

46 Kwaaka Galɨli Anga Kena mannɨkebanna Jizaazai ayɨna wɨna. Saba kɨgaaˈ
dɨragɨnna kyaˈ aangaalyaˈ waˈdɨˈnyɨ aalya waainɨyaˈ yɨmaˈnɨkebe. Anga pɨba
Kaapanɨyamɨ kingɨyare aˈmwe naangei mwaalɨna yadɨˈnyɨ gamɨre kaimɨraayai na-
balɨnakei warɨna yaˈ. 47 Jizaazai Anga Kenana ayɨna wɨna kyaˈ kingɨyare sai dara
wɨˈnakeˈ “Galɨlina Juthɨyadaaˈnyai Jizaazai damwaalɨˈ!” Miˈna daka gamɨnyawɨnna
wɨna yaka yɨdaangana “Nɨmɨre kaimɨraayai yarai baladeˈna nɨmɨjɨ wawaˈgɨzɨ
nabalya saˈ dɨmarasɨˈnana! Yarala!” 48 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Sarɨmɨre yawɨˈdɨvɨsabwi
yawɨˈmwa. Nɨmɨre yɨjɨwaainyajɨ dɨragɨnyajɨ sarɨmɨ tɨnna mwanganyɨpɨjaˈ nɨmɨnyɨ
manyɨlɨmwagyɨ jideihɨlyɨ.”

49 Kingɨyarei kave wɨdɨna “Aˈmwe naangeigɨ, nɨnnya kaimalei nabaladɨka! Naarɨmɨ
yarai wawaka!”

50 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Gɨnnya angevɨna kaanna dɨwona! Gɨnnya kaimalei mabalyai
mwaalɨˈ. Nabalyaˈ maayai mwaalɨˈ.”

Jizaazai wɨdakeˈ aˈmwe sai lɨmwanna yaka dɨna yada “Nebulyasɨ,” kaanna
wɨna. 51 Gannya angevɨna kuna kaanna wɨna yadaaˈnyɨ gamɨre yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyara
wɨjɨmaaˈnyɨna yeva wɨdɨna “Gɨmɨre kaimɨraayai tewaanya mwaalɨˈ. Nabalyaˈ aawa.”
52 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ sai yɨwaaraˈna “Nɨmɨre kaimɨraayarɨna gathɨngaaˈ yɨwɨwaka?”
Sara yɨwaaraˈna kyaˈ wɨdɨna “Wona sɨrɨgwajahaaˈ waanɨ kɨlokɨyagaaˈ kɨlaaka
dɨka menanyɨra.” 53 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ ganɨmaangei yawɨˈna “Yo, sagaasagaaˈ Jizaazai
nyɨjawaalɨˈ ‘Gɨnnya kaimalei tewaanyai mwaalɨˈ.’ ” Sara yawɨˈna yaka kɨnɨdaka
sahwarɨ lɨmwanna yesanɨdakera.

54 Kwaaka Juthɨyadaasɨ Kwaaka Galɨlina yɨˈmavaawɨna yaka Kwaaka Galɨli
yɨjɨwaainyaˈ kaimalerɨna yakeˈ dɨragɨnya pɨrɨwaalyaˈ yaˈ.

5

Aalɨbunya Bethezɨtha Jizaazai aˈmwe nalaavɨnakerɨ yɨdɨkaavakeˈnesɨ.

1 Sare mena kyɨmaˈnaˈ Juyara Gotɨyarɨna tɨka munneˈ nadɨvɨsagaaˈ kyɨmaˈnaˈ Anga
Jeruzaalemɨna Jizaazai kaanna wɨna yaˈ.

2 Jeruzaalemɨ saba Sipɨzipɨtɨkuryaˈ woˈnɨkevɨ pimagɨnyavɨ aalɨbunyaˈ dɨˈnaˈna yaˈ.
Aalɨbumaangevɨ yɨhulɨvɨlɨya ati mannɨˈ. Aalɨbunya saˈ “Bethezɨtha,” Yɨvɨruyagaala

woˈnɨkesɨ. 3 Yɨhulɨvɨlɨyangɨ nalaavɨnaka kwala naanga mwaalɨna yeˈ. Nalaavɨnakera pwara tɨbɨnyara, pwara sɨvɨla nadɨya yɨnɨkera, pwara kɨlaaka bainɨkera mwaalɨna yeˈ. Savɨ yuyara aalyaˈ kwaayakwaayaˈna yemwaaina. 4 Pɨgaaˈ, pɨgaaˈ aalyavɨ Sɨgunyavɨdaasai Naangere mamaayai ejelɨyai walaabɨna yaka aalyaˈ gɨnyɨwanna. Sara gɨnyɨwanna kyaˈ sagaaˈ sɨnnawɨnyai nalaavɨnakei aalya sɨnaapwipulyavɨ yarai walaawɨna, yɨthaa, maamɨdaryai yɨmaˈnakelyɨ. 5 Yemwaaina yadɨvɨˈ nabaai, aˈmwe akwai yemwaaina yada kwarame naanga naanga (kwarame 38) wavɨlaˈdaaˈnyai nalaavɨnakei mwaalɨna. 6 Sai mwaalɨna yadɨˈnyɨ Jizaazai bɨna yaka yawɨˈna “Weˈ, aˈmwe sai nalaavɨnakei kwarame kwalaalya mwaaidelyɨ,” yawɨˈna yaka wɨdɨna “Gɨmɨre sɨmunya ‘Maamɨdaryainyɨ yɨmaˈnɨma!’ yawɨˈdɨnyaigɨ daaka?”

7 Nalaavɨnakei jaˈnawɨdɨna “Aˈmwe naangeigɨ, aalyaˈ kwaaya yadaaˈnyɨyagaaˈ ‘Aalɨbunyavɨ nyɨmarapaihana!’ dena aˈmwe bewai yanneka? Walaawɨna yadaazɨ sɨnnawɨ pwai yarai wavɨlaˈna nyada aalyavɨ paihɨnyɨna yadelyɨ.”

8 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Daavaˈgɨzɨ nalabwaryaˈ pwalaˈgɨzɨ kaanya dɨmakwo!” 9 Sara kudaˈ yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ aˈmwei maamɨdaryai yɨmaˈnaka gannya nalabwaryaˈ pwalaka kaanna wɨna yaˈ.

Sagaaˈ Juyaraavɨre Kwazaakegaaˈ. 10 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Juyara naangera nalaavɨnakei tewaanyai yɨmaˈnakerɨ wɨdɨna “Juyainaavɨre Kwazaakegaakɨ. Nemɨre kɨwɨnyaˈ dɨnɨˈ ‘Kwazaakegaaˈ nalabwaryaˈ mamakunnera!’ Sara dɨnɨkegaaˈ beˈna makuvanɨgɨna?”

11 Sai wɨdɨna “Aˈmwei maamɨdarya nyɨdɨkaaˈmwakei nyɨdɨwaˈ ‘Gɨnnya nalabwaryaˈ pwalaˈgɨzɨ kaanya dɨmakwo!’ Sara kanyɨdɨwakɨra.”

12 Kumɨ yɨwaaraˈna “ ‘Gɨnnya nalabwaryaˈ pwalaˈgɨzɨ dɨmakwo!’ gɨthɨwakei aaihwalaka?” 13 Yɨwaaraˈna kyeˈ kɨrɨˈ tewaanya yɨmaˈnakei myawɨrina. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Aalɨbunyavɨ kwala naanga mwaaidapi Jizaazai kave wɨna kyaˈ sai sahwarɨna wɨdaˈ “Aaihwai dɨngaka?”

14 Dɨvi sagaaˈ Gotɨyare Angevɨ Jizaazai gamɨnyɨ bɨramaaraka wɨdɨna “Yɨthaa, dahaaˈ maamɨdaryaigɨ mwaaihɨ. Kayaaˈnanyabwi minna! Kɨgaaˈ nabalya kayaaka gihaideigɨnyɨ. Aya kayaaˈnanaanga gyadeˈbɨta naanga pɨrɨˈ nagyathɨka! Gɨmɨre kayaaˈnanya minna!”

15 Aˈmwei Jizaazarɨ kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna yakegaaˈ Juyara naangeraayawɨnna wɨdaawɨna “Aˈmwei maamɨdarya nyɨdɨkaaˈmwakei Jizaazalyɨ.” 16 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ naangera dara yawɨresaˈ “Nɨwaava, Juyainaavɨre Kwazaakegaaˈ kayaakaˈna aˈmwe sai sabwi yadei daaka!” Sara deva Jizaazaryawɨnna kaanna yeva sagaaˈ Kwazaakegaaˈ sara yakeˈna “Balana!” deva maanga gaai wɨdɨna. 17 Maanga gaai wɨdɨna yadɨvɨˈ Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Dahaaˈna nɨnnya Nɨmwai yɨvanɨkegaaˈnanyɨ. Nabaai nɨmɨ yɨvanɨgeinyɨ.”

18 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Jizaazai sara wɨdakegaaˈ Juya naangera dɨnyɨna “Nemɨre kɨwɨnyaˈ Kwazaakegaaˈna kayaaka yɨwaˈ. Saˈ kayaaˈnanyasɨ. Kayaaˈnanyaˈ kɨrɨˈ nedɨwaˈ ‘Gotɨyai nɨnnya Nɨmwalyɨ,’ saˈ kayaaˈnanaangesɨ. Yarai balana!” Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Gotɨyai nɨnnya Nɨmwalyɨ,” yaka “Nɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨ avaalyainyɨ,” dɨnɨkeˈna dɨnyɨna yeˈ Juyara.

Jizaazare dɨragɨnyaˈnesɨ.

19 Juya naangera dɨnyɨna yesagaaˈ Jizaazai gamɨnyɨna wɨdaˈ “Naanga nebulyaˈna yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Gawaalɨvaangei gamɨre sɨmunyavɨdaaˈnyɨ aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ yannei mɨˈ. Aawa. Nɨmwai yadaawori wanganajanna yadelyɨ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Yuya Nɨmwai yade Gawaalɨˈ yɨvanɨke sahɨnɨngɨ. 20 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nɨmwarɨ Gawaalɨvaangerɨna wɨvuˈnadeˈna Nɨmwai sahwai wawɨnya yɨvanɨka yuya sa yɨbwarɨdaakwadelyɨ. Gawaalɨˈ nabalɨnakerɨ tewaanya yaka wawɨnya maalɨkesɨ. ‘Sarɨmɨ atɨka maruˈnaˈna jɨla!’ daka Nɨmwai wawɨnya naange wibwarɨdaakwojɨ

Gawaalɨˈ sana yadelyɨ. 21 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nɨmwai bainɨkeraavɨ yɨdɨkaaˈda gaala wɨjaavadevaaibɨˈ Gawaalɨˈ ‘ “Sahwaraavɨ yɨdɨkaavɨma!” daˈmujɨ wɨmwaaihɨma!’ dozɨ gaalyabwi wɨjaavadelyɨ. 22 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nɨmwai aane pwarɨ kwarɨ kotɨyaˈ mujadelyɨ. Aawa. Wawɨnya savɨna dɨragɨnyaˈ Gawaalɨvaangerɨ kujaawaˈ sai kotɨya yuyanna wɨdathelyɨ. 23 Sarevɨ ‘Aˈmwe yuyara Nɨmwainyɨne yayaˈ munya-banna makimanɨgatabaaibɨˈ Nyɨbwaalɨvɨne yayaˈ makibɨka!’ daka wɨjaawakelyɨ. Gawaalɨvaangerɨne yayaˈ munyaba mamakɨlyadei yɨ sai Nɨmwai wɨdasaabakerɨne yayaˈ mamakɨlyadelyɨ.

24 Naanga nebulyaˈna yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Aˈmwei yagaalyavɨ kadɨka nyuˈnajai Gotɨyai nyɨdasaabakerɨ lɨmwagaˈna yojɨ sagaasagaaˈ yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈne gaalyabwi kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Sai kotɨyaˈ jɨdayaˈneba wɨlaabathei mɨˈ. Aawa. Sahwai balyaburɨdaaˈnyɨ gaalyaburɨna mena gaˈmaˈna yɨwakelyɨ. 25 Naanga nebulyaˈna yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Pɨgaaˈ yɨmaˈnyaˈnegaaˈ dahaaˈ bainɨkera balyabwi yadɨvɨsara Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangere maanguraayaˈ kadɨka mena wɨˈnapɨjɨ nabaai, kadɨka wɨˈnɨpɨjara gaala mwaaibɨˈdere. 26 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nɨmwai dɨragɨnna mwaalɨkei gamɨ sahwai gaalyabwine aaya kaavɨlyai mwaalɨkabaaibɨˈ Gotɨyai Gawaalɨvaangerɨna dɨna kyaˈ Gawaalɨvaangei gamɨ sahwai gaalyabwine aaya kaavɨlyalyɨra. 27 Sahwai, Aˈmweraavɨne Kaimɨraayai mwaalɨkeˈna Gotɨyai wɨdaˈ ‘Dɨragɨnyaˈ kagɨzaawa aˈmweraavɨna kotɨyaˈ jawɨbwaˈdeigɨnyɨ.’ 28 Sara wɨdaka saˈ atɨka mamaruˈnapɨna! Dɨvi pɨgaaˈ yɨmaˈnajahaaˈ wakadɨvɨsangɨdaaˈnyɨ baryara gamɨre maanguraayavɨ wɨˈnapɨri 29 kunnya wakɨnɨkeba yagalyaˈmaˈna, walyaabɨna yɨpɨˈdere. Pwara mwaalyagaaˈ tewaanna mwaaibɨzara dɨkaavapɨjɨ gaalyabwi maapɨˈdere. Pwara mwaalyagaaˈ kayaaˈna mwaaibɨzara kadɨkaavapɨjɨ kotɨyaˈ jɨdasabwi maapɨˈdere.

30 Nɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨdaaˈnyɨ aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ mi yɨwɨneinyɨ. Yagaala Nɨmware wɨˈnɨwebaaibɨˈ maryawɨbwaˈmanɨge aˈmweraavɨ kotɨyaˈna. Nɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ mabɨramaarivanɨge. Aawa. Nyɨdasaabaka sare sɨmunyaˈ maaˈmanɨgeˈna nɨmɨre yawɨbwata saˈ yɨdaˈmaraangesɨ.

31 Sahwainyɨ gaveinyɨ ‘Naangeinyɨ,’ jalɨkurakɨmujɨ kwajɨ pwara ‘Nebulyaˈ mɨka!’ kadɨpɨdɨka! 32 Nɨmɨnyɨna nayaa jalɨkurakadei pwai mwaalɨˈ. Yagaala sara yɨhɨzalɨkurakɨvanɨkeˈ ‘Jalɨkurakya saˈ nebulyasɨ,’ yawɨˈmwa. 33 Jonɨmyawɨnna sarɨmɨ aˈmweraavɨ kudaaseˈ Jonɨ nebulyaburɨna yɨhɨzalɨkuraka. 34 Sareˈna aˈmwe gaveraavɨ nɨmɨnyɨna jalɨkurakyabwina mamaaryadɨnyainyɨ. Aawa. ‘Sarɨmɨnyɨ nayaa yɨhɨvadaihasamaarɨma!’ dena yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Jonɨ yɨhɨthakeˈna 35 Jonɨ dɨˈbaakelyɨ. Dɨˈbaaka sai naka aˈmweraavɨna wanyɨna yakelyɨ. Jonɨ mwaalaka gannya baakeˈ sarɨmɨnyɨna wanyɨna yakeˈ, maalɨkegaaˈ baaka savɨna gamɨre ya-gaalyavɨna yɨlaaya yesaihɨlyɨ. Jonɨ nɨmɨnyɨna nayaa yɨhɨthakelyɨ. 36 Nabaai, nɨmɨnyɨna jalɨkurakya pɨnɨ warɨke Jonɨmɨre yagaalyavɨ wavɨlaˈna yaka dɨnɨkengɨ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Yuya yɨvanɨge Nɨmwai ‘Sana ja!’ nyɨdade wawɨnya sa yɨvanɨge tɨnna wanganeva dara yawɨˈmwaasaˈ ‘O, Jizaazai sara yadeˈna Ganɨmaangei wɨdasaabakei daaka!’ Jalɨkurakya sahɨrɨsɨ. 37 Nɨmɨre wawɨnya sa nɨmɨnyɨna yɨhɨthɨvanɨka nabaai, Nɨmwai nyɨdasaabakei nɨmɨnyɨna nayaa jalɨkurakɨwakelyɨ. Sareˈna sarɨmɨ gamɨre maanguraayaˈ kadɨka muˈnyadɨvɨˈ gamɨre sɨnnyaˈ tɨnna mwanganyadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Arɨkawɨ. 38 Sarɨmɨre sɨdusangɨ gamɨre yagaalyaˈ mwarɨbainyɨˈ. Sahwai nyɨdasaabakeinyɨ dainyɨ manyɨlɨmwagyadɨvɨsaˈna gamɨre yagaalyaˈ mwarɨbainyɨna. 39 Sarɨmɨ yawɨˈna ‘Yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈne gaalyabwi kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ mwaalɨma!’ yawɨˈna yadɨvɨsaˈna Gotɨyare bukuyaˈ kave bɨrɨna bɨrɨna yadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Gotɨyare bukuyaˈ dɨnɨke sahɨnɨ nɨmɨnyɨna jalɨkurakɨnɨkeinyɨra. 40 Nɨmɨnyɨna dɨnɨkeˈna kɨrɨˈ sarɨmɨ ‘Gaalyabwi kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ mwaalɨma!’ deva nɨmɨnyawɨnna dɨvideˈ sarɨnnya sɨmunyangɨ myawɨrivanɨgaˈ.

41 Nɨmɨnyɨna ‘Yɨlaaya yaadeina daaka!’ dɨpɨjaˈ sarɨmɨresɨ. Aˈmweraavɨ byaannyaˈ mamaarivanɨge. 42 Aawa. Sarɨmɨnyɨna yawɨˈmwa. Sarɨmɨnyɨ Gotɨyarɨna tewaanya yɨhɨvuˈnadevwi mwariˈ. Sareˈ yawɨˈmwa. 43 Nɨmware dɨragɨnyaˈ maarena gamɨnyɨne yayavɨ bɨwa. Kabɨwa kɨrɨˈ sarɨmɨ nɨmɨnyɨ mamaari. Pwai gannya dɨragɨnyaˈ maarojɨ gannya yayavɨ bazai, yɨ sahwarɨ dɨmaaryideihɨlyɨ. 44 Sahwaihi sarɨmɨnyɨna ‘Aˈmwe tewaanyalyɨ,’ deva yɨlaaya marivanɨgasaˈ byaannyaˈ wɨjaavanɨgasaˈna ‘Gotɨyai gavei yɨlaaya neyana!’ majaihɨlyɨ. Sarɨmɨ sara yadɨvɨˈ nɨmɨnyɨna gara dɨnyɨlɨmwagyideihɨlaka? ‘Naangeigɨnyɨ,’ gara dɨzideihɨlaka? 45 Sareˈna myawɨri yadɨvɨˈ dɨvi sarɨmɨ dɨnyɨna yɨpɨˈde ‘Ganɨmaangerɨ nemɨnyɨna kotɨyaˈ jɨna yadei daaka!’ Sara myawɨpɨna! Aawa, nɨmɨ kotɨyaˈ jɨna myɨwɨna! Sarɨmɨ Ne Mozɨzarɨna dɨnyɨna ‘Sai nevadaihasamaaradelyɨ,’ dɨnyɨna yadɨvɨˈ kɨrɨˈ Ne Mozɨzai sarɨmɨnyɨna kotɨyaˈ jɨna yɨhyathelyɨ. 46 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Mozɨzai nɨmɨnyɨna bukuyaˈ yɨdaˈnɨkeˈna sarɨmɨ Ne Mozɨzarɨ nayaa lɨmwanna yɨpɨjɨ kwajɨ kanyɨlɨmwabɨthɨka! 47 Kwaasɨ yadɨvɨˈ Mozɨzai yɨdaˈnɨke malɨmwagi yeva yagaala yɨhɨthɨwe gara dɨnyɨlɨmwagyideihɨlaka?”

6

Jizaazai aˈmwe kwalaalyaraavɨ (5,000) wapaaya wɨjaavakeˈnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 14:13-21; Maakɨ 6:30-44; Lukɨ 9:10-17)

1 Sare mena kyɨmaˈnaˈ Aalɨbunya Galɨli (yaya pɨrɨˈ Aalɨbunya Taaivɨrɨyaazavɨ) Jizaazai sɨpɨyavɨ wɨlamwaaina kyaˈ pimagɨnna makuna. 2 Makuna kyaˈ kwala bwaˈnaanyaˈ mɨdɨnna. Yɨjɨwaainya naange Jizaazai nalaavɨnakera tewaanyaraavɨ wɨmwaaihɨna yake tɨnna wanganna yesaˈna Jizaazarɨ mɨdɨnna yeva gamɨnyawɨnna bɨna. 3 Miˈna bɨna kyeˈ mugunyavɨ yɨlaawɨna yaka saba gamɨrerari walamwaaina. 4 Sagaaˈ Juyaraavɨre Pariˈmaˈmunneˈnegaaˈ aya kɨgaaˈ yɨmaˈnakegaakɨ. 5 Walamwaaina yaka Jizaazai wanganaasɨna yaka tɨnna dara wanganakeˈ “Nɨmɨnyawɨnna kwala naanga davɨvanɨgaˈ!” Sara dakeˈna Pilipɨmɨ wɨdɨna “ ‘Aˈmwe dara wapaaya nɨpɨka!’ dona gɨrɨkula yuyaraavɨne gawɨ mubaazɨwona?” 6 Jizaazai Pilipɨmɨna dɨna “Gara nyɨdazɨhyɨwaka? Yaamɨjɨ wɨdɨma!” Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. “Sara yɨdeinyɨ,” mena yakei.

7 Pilipɨ jaˈnawɨdɨna “Weˈ, ‘Gazaizai maalɨkeˈ maarana!’ dona kinaaya 200 (tu aadɨretɨ) wapaaya bɨretɨyanne mubaazɨ kwajɨ wiˈna yɨmaˈnadeˈ mɨˈ.”

8 Gamɨre pwai Edɨruyai Saaimonɨ Pitare gahwaalaangei Jizaazarɨ wɨdɨna 9 “Dava kaimale pwai yɨsɨla baali bɨretɨya atɨlyajɨ jawɨnya pɨrɨwaalyɨ sa kɨnɨnnakei mwaalɨˈ. Sare kɨrɨˈ aˈmwe kwalaalya darera tɨka nyaˈne wapaaya sa benɨngaka!”

10 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Aˈmweraavɨ aˈmwengɨ duzɨla! ‘Dalamwaalyɨla!’ ” Saba kurɨdarya naangebe. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ aˈmwera aˈmwe walamwaaina. Aˈmwera gavera kwalaalyara (5,000) mwaalɨna yeva walamwaaina. 11 Yuya, aˈmwera aˈmwe walamwaaina kyeˈ Jizaazai bɨretɨya sa maarɨna yaka Gotɨyarɨ “Su! Su!” wɨdɨna kyaˈ bɨretɨya naanga yɨmaˈnadaaˈnyɨ aˈmwe walamwaaina yadapiyangɨna yanga wɨjaavɨna. Wɨjaavɨna yaka bɨretɨya wɨjaavakabaaina jawɨnyawaai wɨjaavɨna kyaˈ “Sareˈ nɨma!” yawɨˈdɨvɨˈ sara nyɨna kyeˈ munya winaˈ. 12 Munya kwinaˈ sai gamɨreraavɨ wɨdaˈ “Nagihɨwaasa yaasɨwaˈ warya nyadɨka! Wapaaya waˈmwaka yuya dɨmaaryi!” 13 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ gamɨrera sara yeva soigɨlya atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaaˈnyɨ pɨrɨwaalyangɨ mihɨna mihɨna kyeˈ maanga yekuˈnyɨna. Aˈmwera aˈmwe yɨsibaalibɨretɨya nagihesa soigɨlya sangɨ maanga yekuˈnyɨna yaˈ.

14 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ aˈmwera Jizaazai yɨjɨwaainya saˈ yakeˈ tɨnna wanganna yeva dɨnyɨna “Gotɨyai wɨjaaka ‘Kwaakevakɨ nyuˈnawɨjɨwaakadei bathelyɨra,’ wɨjaakei sahwalyɨ. Nebulyasɨra. Sahwalyɨ.” 15 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Jizaazai dara wanganakeˈ

“ ‘Kingɨyai nemaremwaaladei yɨmaˈnana!’ dapi yarai galalɨmwanna nyɨpɨˈdera daaka!” Sara daka mugunyavɨ ayɨna yɨlaawɨna yaˈ gavei.

Aalɨbunyavɨ Jizaazai gaˈnɨgokeˈnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 14:22,23; Maakɨ 6:45-52)

16 Sawɨtɨrɨnyagaaˈ aalɨbumaangebaarɨna gamɨrera walaawɨna yeva 17 sɨpɨyavɨ yɨlamwaaina kyeˈ aalɨbunyavɨ Anga Kaapanɨyamɨna makuna. Sawɨsaˈ kajɨnnaˈ kumɨnyawɨnna Jizaazai kuna mabyaˈ. 18 Sɨpɨyaˈ makuna yadaaˈnyɨ yɨhuta naangeˈ yaka aalɨmavajɨnaaka naanga yɨna yadaaˈnyɨ 19 naangeba (5 kilomitaaya pɨnɨ, 6 kilomitaaya kɨnɨ) gamɨrera sɨpɨyaˈ yɨsajɨ aalyavɨ maarɨmaarya yɨna. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ aalyavɨ aˈba Jizaazai gaˈnɨguna yaka sɨpɨyavɨ aya kɨbanna yɨˈmaˈna yakerɨ tɨnna wanganna yeva lɨka naanga yɨna. 20 Lɨka naanga yɨna kyeˈ sai wɨdɨna “Nɨmɨnyɨra. Lɨka mipɨnera!” 21 Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ gamɨrera dɨna “Sɨpɨyavɨ yɨlamwaalana!” Dɨna kyeˈ sahwai yɨlamwaaina kyaˈ sagaaˈ “Sabanna yɨˈmavawaana!” desabanna sɨpɨyaˈ yarai yɨmaˈnaabɨna yaˈ.

Aˈmwera Jizaazarɨna bɨresaˈnesɨ.

22 Mwanyavɨ aalɨbunya pimagɨ kwala bwaˈnaanyaˈ kuna mwaalɨna yeva dara yawɨresaˈ “O, wona sɨpɨya pɨnɨ mwari kyɨwaˈdɨˈ gaveˈ yɨlaˈmwaˈdɨkeˈ daaka!” Nabaai, dara yawɨresaˈ “Sɨpɨyaˈ gannyarajɨ Jizaazai milamwaalyɨ yawaalɨˈ. Aawa. Sahwarɨ yaˈmaˈna kyawaaihaˈ sɨpɨyaˈ gavera damakwiawaalɨka!” 23 Dadaapi Anga Taaivɨrɨyaazɨdaaˈnyɨ aalɨbumaanga sabaarɨna sɨpɨya pɨnɨ bɨna. Naangei Gotɨyarɨ “Su! Su!” wɨdɨna kyaˈ kwala bwaˈnaanyaˈ bɨretɨya nesaba samwinebanna sɨpɨya sa bɨna. 24 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ kwala bwaˈnaanyaˈ dara wanganesaˈ “O, Jizaazai pwai midaaka! Jizaazarera pwara midaaka!” Mena deva sɨpɨya sangɨ yɨlamwaaina yeva “Jizaazarɨna bɨraana!” deva Anga Kaapanɨyamɨna wɨna yeˈ.

“Jizaazai Sɨgunyavɨne Wapaayalyɨ,” dɨnɨkeˈnesɨ.

25 Aalɨbunyavɨ aˈmwera gaˈmaˈna yeva Jizaazarɨna bɨrɨna bɨrɨna yeva bɨramaaˈna yeva yɨwaaraˈna “Wɨjɨwaakyaigɨ, dava gathɨngaaˈ bɨwaa?”

26 Jizaazai jaˈnawɨdɨna “Naanga nebulyaˈna yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Nɨmɨ dɨragɨnna yadɨnyangɨna yɨjɨwaainyangɨna sɨdusaˈ nayaa myawɨryadɨvɨˈ nyɨbɨˈmanɨgaˈ. Aawa. Bɨretɨya neva munya yɨhinyawaalɨkeˈna nyɨbɨˈmanɨgaˈ. 27 Wapaaya bwia buˈdenna wawɨnyaˈ minna! Aawa. Yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈne gaalyaˈne wapaaya ge waragwode sanna wawɨnyaˈ jɨ! Wapaaya sa Aˈmweraavɨne Kaimɨraayai gɨzaavadengɨ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyai Ganɨmaangei gannya dɨragɨnyaˈ kujaavaˈ baavanaka sahwai sara yadelyɨra.”

28 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ kumɨ wɨdɨna “ ‘Nemɨ Gotɨyare wawɨnyanna yaana!’ dona gara yawaajɨ yaadeinaavaka?”

29 Jizaazai jaˈnawɨdɨna “Gotɨyare wawɨnya saˈna daresɨ. Sahwai wɨdasaabakerɨna dɨragɨnna dɨlɨmwagarila!”

30 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ kumɨ wɨdɨna “Nabaai, ‘Nemɨ tɨnna wanganawaajɨ gɨlɨmwagaana!’ dawaajɨ yɨjɨwaainyaˈ garɨvɨ dɨneyɨdevaka? Berɨˈ jɨzɨwaana? 31 Aˈmwamaayaba Ne sɨnnawɨnyara sɨgunyavɨdaaˈnya wapaaya manaaya nyaasare. Gotɨyare bukuyaˈ dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ. Sɨgunyavɨdaasɨ wapaaya tɨka nyaˈne wɨjaavaˈ. Sara dɨnɨkesɨ.”

32 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Nebulyaˈna yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Mozɨzai Sɨgunyavɨdaaˈnya wapaayaˈ mena yɨhɨzayaakei mɨka! Aawa. Nɨmaamaangei yuyagaaˈ Sɨgunyavɨdaaˈnya Wapaaya Nebulyarɨ yɨhɨzaavadelyɨ. 33 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyare Wapaayai Sɨgunyavɨdaaˈnyai Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraavɨna gaalyabwi wɨjaavadelyɨ yuyagaaˈ.”

34 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ kumɨ wɨdɨna “Aˈmwe naangeigɨ, yuyagaaˈ wapaaya nedɨwaanyaˈ dɨnejaadeigɨnyɨ.”
35 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Gaalyabwine wapaaya sai sahwainyɨ. Aˈmwera aawa-paaya tɨka nyɨna yadɨvɨˈ ayawɨ mɨjɨka yɨna. Aalya nyɨna yadɨvɨˈ ayawɨ mɨjɨka yadɨvɨtara. Pwai nɨmɨnyawɨnna wɨlaabozɨ gannya kuryai mɨjɨka mwi. Arɨkewɨ. Sai nyɨlɨmwagozɨ aalyaˈna mwinyɨ yadelyɨ. Arɨkawɨ. 36 Aawa. Nabaai, pɨrɨwaaina dara yɨhɨthɨwa. Tɨnna nyangamwaasainyɨ. Manyɨlɨmwagyɨvanɨgasaihɨlyɨ. 37 Nɨmwai nyɨjaavajara yuyara nɨmɨnyawɨnna bɨpɨˈdeinyɨ. Nɨmɨnyawɨnna sara bozɨyarɨ mwasɨmagɨnna marasɨˈnɨdei mɨka. Arɨkewɨ. 38 Nɨmɨ ‘Nɨmɨre sɨmunyabwi miwɨna! Aawa. Nyɨdasaabakere sɨmunyabwi yɨma!’ dena Sɨgunyavɨdaaˈnyɨ walaabeinyɨ. 39 Nyɨdasaabakere sɨmunyabwi daresɨ. Nɨmɨnyɨna yuyaraavɨ nyɨjaavake aane pwarɨ kwarɨ myagalyaˈmayainyɨ. Aawa. Yɨrɨka Aayagaaˈ sahwarɨ tewaanna yɨdɨkaavɨdelyɨ. 40 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nɨmaamaangere sɨmunyabwi dara yawɨˈmanɨkesɨ. Gaza-izai Nyɨbwaalɨvɨ wanganojɨ sahwarɨ lɨmwagarojɨ yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈne gaalyabwi maarana! Sara kanyɨdaˈ Yɨrɨka Aayagaaˈ sahwarɨ yɨdɨkaavɨdelyɨ.”
41 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Sɨgunyavɨdaaˈnyɨ Wapaayainyɨ walaabeinyɨ.” Wɨdɨna yakeˈna Juyara pwara jɨkurya yeva kɨnɨmyagaala dɨna. 42 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ dɨnyɨna “Baaˈna nedɨwaˈ? Aˈmwe dai Jizaazai Jozepɨyare gawaalɨvaangei daaka! Ganɨmaangerɨnajɨ ganaangevɨnajɨ yawɨˈmwo. ‘Sɨgunyavɨdaaˈnyɨ walaabeinyɨ,’ gara nedɨwakelaka!”
43 Jizaazai jaˈnawɨdɨna “Jɨkurya yeva kɨnɨmyagaala dɨmanɨgasaˈna mipɨnera! 44 Nɨmwai nyɨdasaabakei nɨmɨnyawɨnna aane pwarɨ kwarɨ mamwagiˈnya yajaˈ sai nɨmɨrei yɨmaˈnyaˈnei mabyɨ yannelyɨ. Nɨmwai sahwarɨ mwagiˈnyɨ yajarɨ Yɨrɨka Aayagaaˈ tewaanna mwaaladeˈna yɨdɨkaavɨdeinyɨ. 45 Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakyara yɨdayaasangɨ dara dɨnɨkesɨ. Gotɨyai aˈmwe yuyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakadelyɨ. Sara dɨnɨkeˈ gazaizai Nɨmwarɨ kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna yojɨ gamɨre wɨjɨwaakyaˈ maarɨna yada sahwai nɨmɨnyawɨnna bathelyɨ. 46 Aˈmwe pwai kwai Nɨmwarɨ mwanganyadei mɨˈ. Gotɨyaryawɨdaasai dazahwai gaveina wanganaˈ Nɨmwarɨ. 47 Naanga neb-ulyaˈna yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Aˈmwe nyɨlɨmwagarajai yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈne gaalyabwi kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. 48 Sahwainyɨ gaalyabwine Wapaayainyɨ. 49 Aˈmwamaayaba sarɨmɨre Ne sɨnnawɨnyara wapaaya manaayaˈ nyaata kwara balɨna. 50 Balɨna yaasaˈ Sɨgunyavɨdaaˈnyɨ Wapaayai walaabɨna yakeˈ daresɨ. Pwai kwai Wapaaya sarɨ maranajai mabalyɨ yadelyɨ. 51 Wapaaya sai Sɨgunyavɨdaaˈnyɨ walaabeneinyɨ sah-wainyɨ. Aˈmwe pwai kwai Wapaaya sainyɨ nyɨnajai yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈ tewaanya mwaaladelyɨ. Wapaaya nɨmɨ wɨjaavɨwɨjaˈ nɨmɨre mɨwɨsajɨˈna nabaai Kwaake-vakɨ mwaalyaraavɨna mɨwɨta sajɨˈ mubaˈmujɨ Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraavɨ gaalyabwi wɨmaaridezɨkɨra.”
52 Sara wɨdakevɨdaaˈnyɨ Juyara maanga naanga dɨnyɨna yeva yɨwaaraˈnyɨna “Aˈmwe dai gannya mɨwɨsajɨˈ nyaˈneˈ gara nejaavannelaka!”
53 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Naanga nebulyaˈna yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Aˈmweraavɨne Kaimɨraayare mɨwɨsajɨsɨ gamɨre tawesɨ manyɨ yɨjaˈ sahwaigɨnyɨ gaalyabwi kɨnɨnnakeigɨ mɨˈ. 54 Aˈmwei nɨmɨre mɨwɨsajɨˈ nyɨna, nɨmɨre taweˈ najai yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈne gaalyabwi kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Yɨrɨka Aayagaaˈ sai baryarɨ yɨdɨkaavɨdelyɨ. 55 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nɨmɨre mɨwɨsajɨˈ wapaaya nebulyasɨ. Nɨmɨre taweˈ aalya nyɨnyaˈne nebulyasɨ. 56 Aˈmwei nɨmɨre mɨwɨsajɨˈ nyɨna, nɨmɨre taweˈ najai nɨmɨnyɨ wɨlamwaaina nyadelyɨ. Sarɨ wɨlamwaaina yɨdelyɨ. 57 Nɨmwai yuyagaaˈ gaala mwaaida mwaalɨkei nyɨdasaabakeinyɨ Nɨmware dɨragɨnyaˈna mwaaihevaaibɨˈ aˈmwei nyɨnajai nɨmɨre dɨragɨnyaˈna mwaaladelyɨ. 58 Sɨgunyavɨdaaˈnyɨ Wapaaya sai walaabakelyɨ. Ne sɨnnawɨnyara wapaaya manaayaˈ neva balyaasaˈ wapaaya sabaaibɨtaˈ mɨka! Aˈmwei Wapaaya sai najai yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈ gaala mwaaladelyɨ.”
59 Anga Kaapanɨyamɨ Juyaraavɨre lotuangevɨ wɨjɨwaakɨna yada yuya sa sara wɨdaˈ.

A'mwera tewaanya mwaalyabwina dɨnɨkesɨ.

60 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ wɨdake' gamɨrera kwalaalyara kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yeva dɨnyɨna "Yagaala sa' taangesɨ. Aai wɨ'nojɨ daapadevaka!"

61 Jizaazai gannya sɨmunyavɨ dara yawɨrake' "NɨmɨreNɨmɨre mɨdɨdɨvɨsara savɨna kɨnɨmyagaala yɨvanɨgasara daaka!" Sara daka wɨdɨna "Yɨhɨthɨwe'na sarɨmɨre sɨmunyaburɨ navɨka galayɨgala jɨhyɨwaka! NɨmɨnyɨNɨmɨnyɨ dɨnyasɨ'nyideihi daaka? 62 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sɨnnawɨ A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayai mwaalakewɨnna ayɨna yɨlaawɨna kyojɨ sarɨmɨ wangabɨza' sagaa' garevaka! 63 Yuyagaa'ne gaala sabwi GotɨyareKuryai yɨhɨzaavadelyɨ. A'mweraavɨre mɨwɨsajɨkɨ dɨmaaryidevwina mɨ'. Yagaala sa nɨmɨnyɨna yɨhɨthɨvanɨge sa GotɨyareKuryaina yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Yagaala sa gaalyabwinenna yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. 64 Sare kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨ pwaihi manyɨlɨmwagyɨvanɨgasaihi mwaaiha'." Sare' dare'nesɨ. Aayawɨdaasɨ Jizaazai malɨmwagyɨ yɨpɨjaraavɨna mena yawɨrake' nabaai sɨnnawɨ "Yɨnagaawaiyɨkamaangeraavɨ nɨmɨnyɨna wibwarɨdaakwadei daaka!" mena yawɨrakelyɨ. 65 Sai wɨdaka wɨdɨna "Sarevɨ dara yɨhɨthɨwa. NɨmwaiNɨmwai aane pware kware sɨdusavɨ 'Jizaazarɨ dɨmɨdɨna!' yawɨta mwaki yaja' nɨmɨnyawɨnna a'mwe sai mabi yannelyɨ."

66 Sarevɨ gamɨrera kwalaalyara gamɨnyɨ yagalya'maveva ayɨna wɨna. Yuyagaa' gamɨjɨ ayɨna myamari ye'. 67 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Jizaazai gamɨrera sɨvɨlyɨraai ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyaraavɨ wɨdɨna "Nabaai, sahwaihi dɨnya'mayideihi daaka?"

68 Saaimonɨ Pitai ja'nawɨdɨna "Naangeigɨ, aaryawɨnna wawaadeinaavaka! Aawa, yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwine yagaalya kɨnɨnnakeigɨnyɨ. 69 GɨlɨmwagaGɨmɨnyɨna dara yawɨ'mwo. GotɨyareTewaanaangeigɨnyɨ. GɨrɨkaGɨrɨka maayaigɨnyɨ. Sara yawɨ'mwo."

70 Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna "SɨvɨlyɨraaiSɨvɨlyɨraai ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyaihɨrɨ dahɨlakeihi daaka! Yo, sare' sarɨmɨnyɨdaa'nya pwai yɨmakelyɨ." 71 Saaimonɨ Yɨzɨkerɨyotɨyarɨ gawaalɨ' Juthaazarɨna wɨdɨna ya'. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Jizaazarei a'mwe atɨraai sɨvɨla purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyai Juthaazai kwalyɨ mwaaleva kɨrɨ' dɨvi maalɨkegaa' yɨkamaangeraavɨna Jizaazarɨ wibwarɨdaakwadelyɨ.

7

Jizaazalyɨ gya'mwerari kɨdarakaavɨnesɨ.

1 Sare mena kyɨma'na' Kwaaka Galɨli saba Jizaazai kaanya yamarina. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Juya naangera dɨnyɨna "Jizaazarɨ tamakaana!" dɨnyɨna yesa'na gamɨre sɨmunyavɨ "Kwaaka Juthɨya kaanya myamari yɨdera." 2 Sagaa' Juyara "Aya kɨgaa' TɨkaTɨka Munne SɨmɨnangeSɨmɨnange' munne' naadesɨ," desagaakɨ. 3 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ gamɨre gya'mwera gamɨnyɨna mu'nyadɨvɨ' wɨdɨna "NɨmɨNɨmɨ naangeinyɨ daakajɨ, dava ya'mava'gɨri Kwaaka Juthɨya dɨwodera. 'Naange yɨvanɨgenna nɨmɨrera tɨnna wangabɨka!' da'gɨzɨ dɨwodera. 4 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Aane pwai kwai yawɨ'na 'Yuyara nyangabɨka!' daka yɨnɨke' lɨka myulyarivanɨ'. Sara yɨja kwaaka yuyavakɨ ku'maayaba sara jɨthera," wɨde'. 5 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Pwara gamɨnyɨna "Naangelyɨ," malɨmwagyesa' nabaai, gya'mwera malɨmwagyesare.

6 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Jizaazai wɨdɨna "NyɨdɨwaasaNyɨdɨwaasa' nɨmɨnyɨne tewaanyagaa' myɨma'nyɨwa'. Yuyagaa' sarɨmɨnyɨne tewaanyagaa' warɨ'. 7 Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyara sarɨmɨnyɨna sɨnna tɨka mudayɨ yɨpɨneihɨlyɨ. KɨrɨKɨrɨ' nɨmɨ 'SarɨmɨreSarɨmɨre yadɨvɨsabwi kayaa'nanaangebulyɨ,' wɨjalɨkurakɨvanɨge'na a'mweraavɨ nɨmɨnyɨna sɨnna tɨka davɨna yɨvanɨkere. 8 Tɨka munne' nɨpɨ'dewɨ jɨlaawila! Dahaa' Munne savɨ milaawɨwɨna! NɨmɨreNɨmɨre tewaanyagaa' yuna myɨma'nyɨwa'." 9 Sara wɨdɨna yaka Kwaaka Galɨli pɨzɨ'gwa mwaalɨna ya'.

Ne sɨnnawɨnyara sɨmɨnya yamwalyaasavɨya Munnevɨ Jizaazai mwaalake'nesɨ.

10 Munnevi gya'mwera mena wawesagaa' Jizaazai mwaali na yaka savi na kave wi na. A'mwe kwala naangeraji mwiyi. Aawa. Divi kima'nyikaanyabi' kave wi na. 11 Sarevidaa'nyi Munnevi Juyara yaamiji biri na yeva yiwaara'nyi na "Gava mwaali ka?"

12 Kwala bwa'naanyavi a'mwera gaminy i na a'mabyahaala diny i na diny i na. Pwara widi na "A'mwe nawi'nyalyi." Pwara widi na "Sare' mi'. Aawa, a'mweraavi kwasi widadelyi." 13 A'mabyahaala diny i na yeve' kiri' Juya naangeraavi na li ka yesa'na ku'maayaba aane pwai kwai muji ya'.

14 Munnevi tinnyagaa' Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai wilaawi na yaka wijiwaaki na. 15 Wijiwaaki na yadaa'nyi Juya naangera ati ka maru'na'na yadivi' diny i na "Nemire sikuliyangi myake' siduta naange' gara yawiramaarakalaka?" 16 Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai ja'nawidi na "Wijiwaakadinya' nimire wijiwaakya' mika! Aawa. Wijiwaakya sa' Nyidasaabakeresi. 17 Pwai kwai gannya sidusavi di na 'Gotiyai sara kanedozi sara nebwina yima!' Di na yaja' yawita kiri' dathelyi 'Gotiyai Jizaazari wijiwaakya' kujaava' Jizaazai sara nejiwaakivanikelyi.' Nabaai yawita piri' dathelyi 'Jizaazai gavei yawiraka yaasiwa'na nejiwaakivanikelyi.' Yi Gotiyare simunyavi midinajai sidusavi dirag i nna dara yawi'na yade' 'Ai, Jizaazare nejiwaakade' Gotiyaridaa'nya' daaka!' 18 A'mwei gannya sidusavidaa'nyi gannyabwi a'mweraavi widada 'Niminy i na a'mwera dinipika! "A'mwe sai naangelyi," sara dinipika!' yawi'delyi. Sara yada kiri' pwai yawi'na 'A'mwera nyidasaabakerina dinipika! "Gotiyai naangelyi. Byaannakelyi," ' yawi'na yada nebulyabwi dadelyi. Sai nadiyabwi gaminy i mwari'. 19 Ne Mozizai Kiwinya' yihizayaakei daaka! Yihizayaaka kiri' sarimijiya aane pwai kwai Kiwinya' dinikebwi myadelyi. Niminy i na diny i na 'Sari tamakaana!' Sa'na baa'na dimanigataihilaka?"

20 Kwala bwa'naanya sa' ja'nawidi na "Yimakei gimwaalikeigi! Aai giramakajiwaka!"

21 Jizaazai ja'nawidi na "Kwazaakegaa' diragi nya piri' kye yuyaihi ati ka maru'na'na yesaihily i. 22 Ne Mozizai dini' 'Sawita ati ata puridaa'nyi piriwaaly i kajinnoji giinnya kaimiraayare kilaakeji' dithako!' Dinike'na pigaa' Kwazaakegaa' kaimaleri davesaihily i. Sara yadivi' 'Tewaanyasi,' dadivi ki. Sabwi sinnawi Mozizai yakebwi mi'. Aawa. Sinnawi kigaa' waryaakebuly i. 23 Sarimi diny i na 'Kilaaka daya'na Mozizare Kiwinya kayaaka nyigalaadika! Kwazaakegaa'na yawita myaanna! Kwazaakegaa' kaimaleri kilaakeji' davaadeinera.' Sara diny i na yadivi' Kwazaakegaa' nabalinakeri maamidarya yinahu yidikaaveiny i na sinna tika be'na yihitha'mwaka! 24 Sare'na sarimi mwasimagi nya' tinna wanganna yadivi' mipina! Aawa. Yawibwata yida'maraangebwi nayaa jila!"

"Kiraazitiyai daaka?" dinesa'nesi.

25 Sarevidaa'nyi Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalya pwara diny i na "Sarina 'Tamakaana!' dimanigasai daaka! 26 Yithaa, ku'maayaba a'mweraayaba widivanikelyi. Maiyagaala aane piri' kiri' yuyara mujivanigaa'. Niwaava, a'mwe naangera mena diny i na 'Sai Kiraazitiyaly i. Gotiyai dahilakyaakelyi,' nayaa diny i na yivanigasara midingaka! 27 Sare'na kiri' Kiraazitiyai kaboz i aane pwai kwai gaminy i na diny i na 'Gawidaasi biwakalaka! Aawa, myawiryadaanyaine.' A'mwe dai bakewinna yuyaina yawi'mwo."

28 Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai wijiwaakakegaa' sagaa' naangave'na widi na "Niminy i na tivi yawi'mwaasainyi daaka! Nimi bahewinna jawi'manigava! Nimi sainyi sidusa' yawirena mabye. Aawa. Nebulyai nyidasaabakei sahwari myawiranganyadivisaly i. 29 Kiri' sai kanyidasaaba' gaminy awidaa'nyi bahe'na sari yawi'manige."

30 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ aˈmwe naangera dɨna “Jizaazarɨ wɨla pwɨyawaajɨ kalavuzavɨ wakaana!” dɨna yeva yaamɨjɨ yɨna yɨna yeva Jizaazare balyaˈnegaaˈ kuna mimaˈnyɨ yakeˈna aane pwai kwai magalalɨmwagi yeˈ. 31 Kwala bwaˈnaanyavɨ aˈmwe kwalaal-
yara gamɨnyɨ lɨmwanna yeva dɨnyɨna “Kɨraazɨtɨya kwai bozɨ dahware yɨjɨwaainya yɨvanɨke wavɨlaˈna yadei daaka! Aawa.”

Jizaazarɨ wɨla pwɨyaˈna damera wawesaˈnesɨ.

32 Kwala bwaˈnaanyaˈ sangɨ Jizaazarɨna aˈmabyahaala dɨdaapi Aˈmwe Perɨzɨyara kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna yeva “Sahwarɨ wɨla yɨpɨka!” deva sahwarajɨ Gotɨyarɨne tamiraˈdɨvɨta naangerajɨ sara Gotɨyare Angevɨ dameraavɨ wɨdaasɨna. 33 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Jizaazai kwala bwaˈnaanyaˈ wɨdɨna “Pɨzɨˈgwa sarɨmɨnyaba mwaalaˈmujɨ dɨvi nyɨdasaabakeryawɨnna kaanya wɨdeinyɨ. 34 Nɨmɨnyɨna ‘Tɨnna wanganaana!’ dɨzideˈ kɨrɨˈ mabɨramaari dɨnyideihɨlyɨ. Sagaaˈ mwaaimujawɨnna mwɨyɨ jideihɨlyɨ.”

35 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Juyara naangera dɨnyɨna “Mabɨramaari yaanneˈna gawɨnnelaka? Aˈmwe Gɨrikɨyaraavɨre angengɨ Juyara mwaaidɨvɨsangɨna wawojɨ Gɨrikɨyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakadei daaka? 36 Nedɨwaˈ ‘Nɨmɨnyɨna “Tɨnna wanganaana!” dɨzideˈ kɨrɨˈ mabɨranyɨmaari dɨnyidera. Mwaaimujawɨnna mwɨyɨ jideihɨlyɨ.’ Sara nedɨwakeˈ be yagaala nedɨwaka?”

Aalya nawɨˈnya walyuna yadenna gaalyabwinengɨnesɨ.

37 Munnevɨ aayagaaˈ sagaaˈ naangegaakɨ. Sagaaˈ Jizaazai daavɨna yaka naangaveˈna wɨdɨna “Pwai kwai aalyaˈna mɨjɨka wiajai nɨmɨnyawɨnna bozɨ nadelyɨra. 38 Gotɨyare bukuyaˈ nɨmɨnyɨna dɨnɨkabaaibɨˈ ‘Pwai lɨmwanna nyada gamɨre munyavɨdaaˈnyɨ aalya gaalyaˈne walaawɨna yadengɨra.’ ” 39 Jizaazai nabaai Gotɨyare Kuryarɨna wɨdɨna. Aˈmwera Jizaazarɨ lɨmwanna yadɨvɨˈ maalɨkegaaˈ kumɨre munyangɨ Kuryai maapɨˈdelyɨ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sagaaˈ Jizaazai mabalyɨ yaka madɨkaayɨ yaka Nawɨˈnyaba byaannakei kuna myɨmaˈnyakeˈna Kuryaregaaˈ mɨˈ. Dɨvi Jizaazai yɨlaawɨna kyaˈ Kuryarɨ wɨjaayagaaˈ yɨmaˈnakegaakɨra.

Aˈmweraavɨre yawɨta jaapainanyaˈnesɨ.

40 Kwala bwaˈnaanyavɨ aˈmwe pwara yagaala sa kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna yeva wɨdɨna “Nebulyasɨ. Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakadei pɨropetɨya kwarɨna yemwaaimanɨgolyɨ.”

41 Pwara wɨdɨna “Sai Gotɨyai dahɨlakyaakei Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ.”

Wɨdɨna yesaˈ kɨrɨˈ pwara wɨdɨna “Nɨwaava, Kɨraazɨtɨyai Galɨlidaaˈnyai daaka! 42 Gotɨyare bukuyaˈ dɨnɨˈ ‘Kɨraazɨtɨyai Ne Devitɨmɨre yɨsavaakɨdaaˈnyalyɨ. Nabaai, Devitɨ mwalyaakeba anga Betɨlemɨ saba Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ ganaangeˈ maaradelyɨ.’ Sara dɨnɨkeˈ daaka!” 43 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ kwala bwaˈnaanyavɨ jaapalyaˈ yɨmaˈnyɨna. Pwara Jizaazarɨna yɨlaaya yadaapi pwara yɨlaaya mi. 44 Pwara yawɨˈna “Kalavuzangevɨ wɨmwaihaana!” yawɨˈna yeveˈ kɨrɨˈ aane pwai kwai ata magalalɨmwagi yeˈ.

Juya naangera Jizaazarɨ muˈnyesaˈnesɨ.

45 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨraˈdɨvɨta naangerajɨ Aˈmwe Perɨzɨyarajɨ wɨdaaseta saraayawɨnna damera ayɨna wɨna kyeˈ sahwara yɨwaaraˈna “Gamɨnyɨ mamakabyɨ beˈna yɨwaava?”

46 Damera jaˈnawɨdɨna “Pwara manejesare dahaaˈ aˈmwe nedɨvanɨkabaaibɨˈ.”

47 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Perɨzɨyara jaˈnawɨdɨna “Gamɨre kwaasɨ yagaalyaˈna ‘Nebulyasɨ,’ dathɨwaa!ˈ 48 Aˈmwe naangerajɨ Perɨzɨyainajɨ sainaavɨdaasai pwai kwai gamɨnyɨ lɨmwamanɨkei daaka! 49 Aawa. Kwala bwaˈnaanya daˈ Ne Mozɨzare Kɨwɨnyaˈ myawɨryeva gamɨnyɨ yaasɨwaˈna lɨmwamanɨgasaˈna Gotɨyai Dɨkevɨ sahwaraavɨ marasɨˈnaderera.”

50 Nikothimaazai kumɨjɨyai mwaalɨna. Sɨnnawɨ Jizaazaryawɨ sai angyɨrɨˈmaata yakelyɨ. Sai mwaalɨna yada 51 wɨdɨna “Nabaai, ‘Yaasɨwaˈna kotɨyaˈ ja!’ madɨnyɨka nemɨre kɨwɨnyaˈ. Dara dɨnɨˈ ‘Aˈmwere yagaalya nayaa wɨˈnyɨna yaˈgɨzɨ gamɨrebwina nayaa yawɨraˈgɨzɨ dɨvi sagaaˈ kotɨyaˈna “Kayaaˈnanyaigɨ,” dɨzɨdaˈdeigɨnyɨ,’ ” wɨdaˈ.

52 Kumɨ jaˈnawɨdɨna “Nabaai, Galɨlidaasaigɨ daaka! Gotɨyarɨna yɨdaˈnɨkengɨ nayaa wangaˈnaˈgɨzɨ dara jawɨˈdeˈ ‘Pɨropetɨya pwara Galɨlidaaˈnyara yɨmaˈnɨpɨˈdera daa!’ ”

53 Sagaaˈ wɨna. Gazaizai gannya angebannelyɨ.

8

Aˈmwe ata lɨmwagakevɨnesɨ.

1 Kunnya angengɨna wɨna kyeˈ Mugunya Wolivna Jizaazai yɨlaawɨna. 2 Yɨlaawɨna yaka yuna mwanyavɨ yɨrɨkeˈ purakegaaˈ Gotɨyare Angevɨna ayɨna wɨna. Ayɨna wɨna kyaˈ gamɨnyawɨnna aˈmwe yuyara yɨˈbwaˈna yɨna kyeˈ Jizaazai walamwaaina yɨna yaka wɨjɨwaakɨna. 3 Wɨjɨwaakɨna yadaaˈnyɨ Juyaraavɨre Kɨwɨjarari Perɨzɨyarari sara aˈmwevɨ makulaabɨna. Aˈmwe saˈ pwarɨ ata lɨmwadaaˈnyɨ galalɨmwanna yesasɨ. Aˈmwevɨ makulaabɨna yeva aˈmwe yuyaraayaba tɨnnyaba wɨmwaaihɨna. 4 Miˈna wɨmwaaihɨna yeva Jizaazarɨ wɨdɨna “Wɨjɨwaakyaigɨ, aˈmwe daˈ ata lɨmwagyawaalɨkevɨ pwara galalɨmwagyawaaihaˈ. 5 Nemɨre Kɨwɨnyavɨ Ne Mozɨzai dakɨnɨkeˈ ‘Aˈmweˈ ata lɨmwagazaˈ tamakyaˈna sɨlyajɨ dɨlɨwakyidesɨ.’ Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ gɨmɨ gara dadɨnyaigɨnaka?” 6 Kumɨ yawɨˈna “Jizaazarɨ yaamɨjɨ yɨjɨwalaana! ‘Sai kayaaˈna wɨdɨna kyojɨ kotɨyaˈ jɨna yaana!’ dara wɨdaana!” yawɨˈna yeva wɨdɨna. Wɨdɨna kyeˈ kɨrɨˈ Jizaazai walarutaˈnyɨna yaka kwaakevɨ gannya asɨlyɨ pɨkarya yɨdaˈna. 7 Pɨkarya yɨdaˈna yadaaˈnyɨ kumɨ kwara daavɨna yeva kuna yɨwaaraˈna kyeˈ sai daavɨna yaka wɨdɨna “Sarɨmɨjɨyai pwai dɨna ‘Kayaaˈnanyasɨ,’ dɨna yojɨ yuyagaaˈna kayaaˈnanya myade sai sahwaidaaˈnyɨ sɨlyaˈ lɨwakadelyɨ.” 8 Wɨdɨna yaka ayɨna walarutaˈnyɨna yaka kwaakevɨ pɨkarya yɨdaˈna. 9 Pɨkarya yɨdaˈna yadaaˈnyɨ wɨdakevɨ kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna yeva kunnya kayaaˈnanya yawɨreva yuyara yaˈmaˈna. Pwai wɨna, pwai wɨna, sara yaˈmaˈna. Sɨnnawɨ aˈmwe naangera wɨna, dɨvi aˈmwera wɨna, dɨvi mɨgɨnyara wɨna. Yuyara yaˈmaˈna kyeˈ Jizaazai gavei mwaalɨna. Aˈmweˈ tɨnnyaba daavɨna yadɨˈnyɨyasɨ Jizaazai gavei mwaalɨna. 10 Gavei mwaalɨna yaka daavɨna yaka aˈmwevɨ wɨdɨna “Aˈmweˈgɨ, gawɨ mwaaihaˈ! Yuyara ‘Aˈmwe kayaaˈnanyasɨra,’ gɨzɨdaveva sɨla magɨlɨwakiwaatara daa!” 11 Aˈmweˈ wɨdɨna “Naangeigɨ, aawa, aane pwai kwai mɨka!”

Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Nabaai, sara yɨwaasaˈ nɨmɨjɨ sara magɨzɨdaˈmuna! Wawaˈgɨzɨ kɨrɨˈ dahaaˈdaasɨ kayaaˈnanyabwi ayɨna minna!”

Kwaakevakɨna Jizaazai dɨˈbaakerɨnesɨ.

12 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Gotɨyare Angevɨ kwala bwaˈnaanyaˈ mwaaidapiyaraavɨ Jizaazai ayɨna wɨdɨna “Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraavɨre Baakeinyɨ. Pwai nyɨmɨdɨnaabozɨ jɨhɨnyavɨ kaanya myamari yadelyɨ. Arɨkewɨ. Aawa. Sahwai Gaalyaˈne Baakei kɨnɨnnakei mwaaladelyɨ.”

13 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ aˈmwe Perɨzɨyara wɨdɨna “Gɨmɨ sahwaigɨnyɨna ne-jalɨkurakɨwaanyaˈ yaasɨwaˈna nedɨwaa. Sabwi gaveigɨ dadɨnyaigɨre jalɨkurakyaˈ nebulaˈ mɨˈ.”

14 Jizaazai jaˈnawɨdɨna “Aawa, nɨmɨnyɨna yɨhɨzalɨkurakɨwɨjaˈ kɨrɨˈ nɨmɨre yɨhɨthadɨnyaˈ nebulyasɨ. Kaanya bahevɨdaaˈnyaˈ yawɨˈmweˈ kaanya wɨdewɨnnyaˈ yawɨˈmweˈna nebulyasɨ nɨmɨre yagaalyaˈ. Kaanya bevɨdaaˈnyaˈ sarɨmɨ myawɨriwaasaˈ kaanya wɨdewɨnnyaˈ myawɨriwaasaˈnanyɨ. 15 Sarɨmɨ aˈmweraavɨrebwi kɨlaakejɨsɨyabwi yawɨˈdɨvɨˈ yawɨbwaˈdɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Dahaaˈ aane pwarɨ kwarɨ kotɨyaˈ myawɨbwarivanɨge. 16 Kɨrɨˈ yawɨbwaˈmujaˈ nɨmɨre

yawɨbwata saˈ nebulyasɨ. Gaveinyɨ mɨka. Aawa. Nɨmɨjɨnyɨdasaabakelyɨ sainaai wɨdakadeˈna nebulyaˈ wɨdadɨnyainyɨ nɨmɨ. 17 Nabaai sarɨmɨre Kɨwɨnyaˈdaradɨnɨkesɨ. Aˈmweraarejalɨkurakyaˈnebulyasɨ. 18 Saradɨnɨkeˈnanɨmɨnyɨnayɨhɨzalɨkurakɨvanɨgeˈ, nabaai, nyɨdasaabakei Nɨmwainɨmɨnyɨnanayaayɨhɨzalɨkurakɨvanɨkelyɨ.”

19 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨkumɨyɨwaaraˈna “Gɨmaamaangeigawɨmwaalɨkaʔ” WɨdɨnakyeˈJizaazaijaˈnawɨdɨna “Sarɨmɨnɨmɨnyɨmyawɨriwaaˈ. Nɨmaamaangerɨmyawɨriwaaˈ. Nɨmɨnyɨnayawɨpɨjaˈ Nɨmwarɨnakyawɨpɨdɨkaʔ” 20 GotɨyareAngevɨkuˈdɨka GotɨyarɨnanɨgwɨbukusawaˈdɨˈnyɨyabaJizaazaiwɨjɨwaakadayagaalayuyasawɨdɨna. Sarawɨdakerɨaanepwaikwaikalavuzaˈnamagalalɨmwagi. Gamɨregaaˈbalyaˈnegaaˈmimaˈnyɨyakeˈnamagalalɨmwagiyeˈ.

“Nɨmɨwɨwɨjawɨnnadɨwideihimɨˈ,” wɨdakeˈnesɨ.

21 SarevɨdaaˈnyɨJizaazaiayɨnawɨdɨna “Kaannakwawaˈmuri sarɨmɨyaasɨwaˈna bɨrɨnanyapɨjɨkɨrɨˈsarɨmɨrekayaaˈnanyaburɨdɨvalyideihɨlyɨ. Nɨmɨwɨwɨjawɨnnasarɨmɨmabyɨyɨpɨneihɨlyɨ.”

22 SarevɨdaaˈnyɨJuyaranaangeradɨnyɨna “NemɨnyɨNɨmɨwɨwɨjawɨnnasarɨmɨmabyɨyɨpɨneihɨlyɨ,’ wɨdɨna neyɨwakeˈnagamɨnyɨtamakɨnadeidaaka? Garanedɨwakaʔ” 23 Saradɨnyɨnakyeˈsaiwɨdɨna “Sarɨmɨdavakwaakewɨnyangɨdaaˈnyaihɨlyɨ. NɨmɨMunyabadaaˈnyainyɨ. Kwaakadavakɨdaaˈnyaihɨlyɨ. Kwaakadavakɨdaaˈnyainyɨmɨˈ. 24 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨdarayɨhɨthɨwe. Sarɨmɨrekayaaˈnanyangɨdɨvalyideihɨlyɨ. SareˈdareˈnesɨNɨmɨnyɨra,’ yɨhɨthɨvanɨgeˈmalɨmwagyɨyɨpɨjaihisarɨmɨrekayaaˈnanyangɨdɨvalyideihɨlyɨ.”

25 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨkumɨwɨdɨna “Bewaigɨnakaʔ” Sarawɨdɨna kyeˈJizaazaiwɨdɨna “Aayawɨdaaˈnyɨyɨhɨthadɨnyainyɨ. 26 Yagaalakwalaalyayɨhɨthɨwɨjaihɨlyɨ. Yadɨvɨtakwalaalyangɨnayɨhɨthɨwɨjainyɨ. Sarengɨnayɨhyawɨbwaˈmujainyɨ. Sareˈkɨrɨˈnyɨdasaabakeinebulyalyɨ. Nyɨdɨwakeyagaalasakadɨkawɨˈnadɨkwaakevakɨmwaalyaraavɨwɨdadɨnyainyɨ.”

27 Ganɨmaangerɨnawɨdakeˈsɨdusamyawɨrina. 28 SarevɨdaaˈnyɨJizaazaiwɨdɨna “AˈmweraavɨneKaimɨraayarɨmakilarɨmwapɨjɨdarajawɨryideˈ ‘O, Jizaazai nedaˈ “Mwaaiheinyɨnɨmɨnyɨra,” nedakeˈnebulyaˈdaaka!’ Nabaai ‘O, gamɨnyɨsɨmunyavɨaane pɨrɨˈkɨrɨˈmijɨvanɨka!’ Aawa. Nɨmwaisaranyɨjɨwaakɨwakabaaibɨˈnayaasareyɨhɨthɨvanɨge. 29 Nyɨdasaabakeinɨmɨjɨmwaaidelyɨ. Nyɨdasaabakeiyɨlaayayadeyuyagaaˈsarayadɨnyaˈnanɨmɨgaveinyɨmanyaˈmayɨwakelyɨ.”

30 Yagaalasa Jizaazaiwɨdakeaˈmwekwalaalyarakadɨkawɨˈnyɨnayevagamɨnyɨlɨmwannayesalyɨ.

Yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyaraavɨnajɨaˈmwedɨragɨnyaraavɨnajɨyaˈnesɨ.

31 SarevɨdaaˈnyɨJuyaraJizaazarɨlɨmwannayesaraavɨJizaazaiwɨdɨna “Nɨmɨreyagaalyavɨsaramwaaibɨzaihinɨmɨreihinebulyaihidɨmwaalyideihɨlyɨ. Sarayapɨjɨnayaadɨnyɨmɨdɨnyideihɨlyɨ. 32 Nɨmɨrenebulyabwiyɨpɨjaihinebulyabwinasarɨmɨreyaasɨwaˈwawɨnyayɨhɨmarasɨˈnadengɨra.”

33 KumɨwɨdɨnaNeEvɨraamɨmɨreyɨsɨlyaina. Gamɨrekaimɨraayainerayuyagaaˈyaasɨwaˈwawɨnyamyadaamwaaihoinera. ‘Sarɨmɨreyaasɨwaˈwawɨnyaˈyɨhɨmarasɨˈnadengɨra,’ nedɨwaanyabeyagaalavaka?”

34 Jizaazaijaˈnawɨdɨna “Naangenebulyaˈnayɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Gazaizaikayaaˈnanyabwiyadakayaaˈnanyabwineˈnayaasɨwaˈwawɨnyalyɨ. 35 Yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyakwaiyuyagaaˈyuyagaaˈangevɨmamwaalyadelyɨ. Gawaalɨˈyuyagaaˈyuyagaaˈangevɨmwaaidelyɨ. 36 SarevɨdaaˈnyɨGotɨyarɨGawaalɨˈsarɨnnyayaasɨwaˈwawɨnyakyɨhipalasɨˈnojɨdɨragɨnyaihinebwinadɨmwaalyideihɨlyɨ.

37 Sarɨnnya kɨlaakejɨkana ‘Evɨraamɨmɨre yɨsɨlyaihɨlyɨ,’ yawɨˈmwa. Saˈna kɨrɨˈ nɨmɨnyɨna dɨna ‘Nemɨre sɨdusangɨ gamɨre yagaalyaˈ mulannera!’ dɨna yadɨvɨsaˈna ‘Sarɨ tamakaana!’ dɨnyɨna yɨvanɨgasaihɨlyɨ. 38 Nɨmwaryaba yawɨrangane sara yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ sɨrɨnɨmaangerɨ wɨˈneva sara yɨvanɨgasaihɨlyɨra.”

39 Kumɨ jaˈnawɨdɨna “Aawa, Ne Evɨraamɨ nenɨmaangelyɨ. Sahwalyɨ.” Wɨdɨna kyeˈ Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Evɨraamɨmɨreihi mwaaibɨzɨ kwajɨ Evɨraamɨ yaake avaalyabwi kyɨpɨdɨka! 40 Yuyagaaˈ Gotɨyarɨ kadɨka wɨˈnena nebulyaˈ sara yɨhɨthadɨnyainyɨ. Sara yadɨ kɨrɨˈ nɨmɨnyɨna dɨnyɨna ‘Sarɨ tamakaana!’ Sabwi Evɨraamɨ myɨna. 41 Sɨrɨnɨmaangei yadevwi yɨvanɨgasaihɨlyɨ.” Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ kumɨ yarai wɨdɨna “Aˈmwe yaasɨwaˈ maryawakɨdɨvɨˈ nemwaaihɨnɨkeina mɨˈ. Nenɨmaanga gavei kɨnɨnnakeine Gotɨyai.”

42 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Gotɨyai sɨrɨnɨmaangei nebwina mwaalajɨ kwajɨ nɨmɨnyɨna kyɨhɨvuˈnadɨka! Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyarɨdaaˈnyainyɨ walaabɨna yena dava mwaaihe. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sɨmunya nɨmɨrevɨdaaˈnyɨ bɨna yeinyɨna mɨˈ. Aawa. Gotɨyai sahwai nɨdasaabakeinyɨ. 43 Yagaalyaˈ yɨhɨthɨvanɨgeˈ myawɨramaari baaˈna yɨvanɨgaˈ? Nɨmɨre yagaalyaˈna sarɨmɨ muˈnyɨ yɨpɨneihɨlyɨ. Sarɨmɨ dɨnyɨna ‘Kadɨka muˈnaannera!’ 44 Sɨrɨnɨmaangei Kotɨyaˈ Jadereihɨlyɨ. Sɨrɨnɨmaangere yawɨsajɨ gamɨrebulyɨ sangɨna dɨnyɨna ‘Sabwi yaana! Nevuˈnɨvanɨkebulyɨ.’ Sahwai sɨnnawɨdaaˈnyɨ aˈmweraavɨ tamakadelyɨ. Gamɨre sɨdusavɨ nebulyaˈ maaya kunesɨ. Sareˈna yuyagaaˈ nebulyaburɨ madaayadelyɨ. Sareˈna yuyagaaˈ nebulyaˈna sɨnna tɨka wɨdaˈdelyɨ. Kwaasɨ yagaalyaˈ dadei gamɨ sahwarebwi yadelyɨ. Kwaasɨ yagaalyaburɨ gyakwalaangelyɨ. Sareˈna kwaasɨ yagaalyaˈ dada gannyangɨ dadelyɨ. 45 Nebulyaˈ yɨhɨthadɨnyaˈna manyɨlɨmwagyadɨvɨta gamɨreihɨlyɨ. 46 Nɨmɨnyɨna nebwina aai wɨdɨwaka ‘Kayaaˈnanyabulyɨyalyɨ!’ Aawa. Nebulyaˈ yɨhɨthadɨ malɨmwagyɨ baaˈna nyadɨvɨtaihɨlaka? 47 Gotɨyarɨdaaˈnyai Gotɨyare yagaalya kadɨka wɨˈnadelyɨ. Sarevɨ sarɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨdaaˈnyaihi Gotɨyareihi mamwaalyɨgasaˈna yagaala sa muˈnyɨvanɨgasaihɨlyɨra.”

Jizaazalyɨ Ne Evɨraamɨjɨ saraarɨnesɨ.

48 Juyara Jizaazarɨ jaˈnawɨdɨna “Gɨmɨnyɨna ‘Sai kayaaˈnanyai Kwaaka Samerɨya mwaalyalyɨ. Yɨmakei kɨnɨnnakelyɨ,’ nebwina sara dɨnoina daaka!”

49 Jizaazai jaˈnawɨdɨna “Yɨmakei maayainyɨ. Aawa. Nɨmaamaangerɨne yayaˈ munyaba makidɨnyainyɨ. Sara makidɨnya kɨrɨˈ nɨmɨnyɨne yayaˈ marulawakadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. 50 ‘Nɨmɨ aˈmwe naangeinyɨ, byaannakeinyɨ,’ majadɨ mabɨrivanɨge aˈmweraavɨna. Aawa. Pwai nɨmɨnyɨna ‘Aˈmwe naangei byaannakelyɨ,’ dada nɨmɨnyɨna ‘Nebwina dadelyɨ,’ jawɨbwaˈdelyɨ. 51 Naanga nebulyaˈna yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Pwai kwai nɨmɨre yagaalyaˈ mɨdɨnajai yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈ balyabwi mwanganyɨ yadelyɨ. Arɨkawɨ.”

52 Juyara wɨdɨna “Sareˈna gɨmɨnyɨna ‘Sarei yɨmakei kɨnɨnnakelyɨ,’ dɨragɨnna yawɨˈmwo. Ne Evɨraamɨ balɨna yaaˈ. Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakyara pɨropetɨyara balɨna yaaˈ. Sareˈ kɨrɨˈ nedɨwaa ‘Pwai kwai nɨmɨre yagaalyaˈ mɨdɨnajai yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈ balyabwi myagaanganyɨ yadelyɨ. Arɨkawɨ.’ 53 Neyakwalaanga Evɨraamɨ balyaakerɨna, ‘Evɨraamɨ maalɨkelyɨ. Nɨmɨ naangeinyɨ,’ sara danedɨwaa! Nabaai, pɨropetɨyara balɨna yaasaˈ gɨmɨ sahwaigɨnyɨna yawɨˈdɨnyaigɨ bewaigɨnaka!”

54 Jizaazai jaˈnawɨdɨna “Nɨmɨ gaveinyɨ wɨdɨna ‘Aˈmwe naangeinyɨ, byaannakeinyɨ,’ sara wɨdɨna yɨwɨjaˈ nɨnnya byaannyaˈ yaasɨwaˈna yɨmaˈnadesɨ. Saˈ kunesɨ. Nɨmɨnyɨna ‘Sai byaannakelyɨ,’ wɨdɨna yade Nɨmaamaangelyɨ. Nɨmwai sahwarɨna sarɨmɨ dɨnyɨna ‘Nemɨre Gotɨyalyɨ,’ dɨnyɨna yadɨvɨta sahwalyɨ. Sareˈna nɨmɨnyɨna avaaina kadɨpɨdɨkeihɨlyɨ. 55 Yuyagaaˈ gamɨnyɨ myawɨramaarivanɨgasaˈ kɨrɨˈ gamɨnyɨ yawɨramaaˈmanɨge. ‘Sarɨ myawɨrivanɨge,’ yɨhɨthɨwɨjɨ kwajɨ kwaasɨ dadɨnyainyɨ

sarɨmɨbɨsainyɨ kyɨmaˈnɨwɨdɨka! Sareˈna gamɨnyɨna yawɨˈmanɨgeˈ gamɨre yagaalyaˈ sara mɨdɨdɨnyainyɨ. 56 Sɨrɨnɨmaanga Evɨraamɨ nɨmɨnyɨna dɨna ‘ “Gotɨyai dahɨlakakeregaaˈ wanganɨma!” daˈmujɨ yɨlaaya yɨwɨjainyɨ.’ Dɨna yaka sareˈ tɨnna wanganaka yɨlaaya yɨna yaaˈ.”

57 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Juyara wɨdɨna “Neigɨ daaka! Kwarame pwaraare sɨvɨlatɨraai pware atɨraalya gwavɨlavakeigɨ daaka! Ne sɨnnawɨnya Evɨraamɨmɨ tɨnna danganye!” 58 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Naanga nebulyaˈna yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sɨnnawɨ Ne Evɨraamɨ mimaˈnyagaaˈdaaˈnyɨ sahwainyɨ nɨmɨnyɨra.” 59 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ kumɨ “Sɨla lɨwakaana!” deva lɨvɨna kyeˈ kɨrɨˈ Jizaazai yulyaˈna yaka Gotɨyare Angevɨna yaˈmaˈna yɨna yaˈ.

9

Jizaazai tɨbɨnyarɨ tewaanya tɨnnakerɨ yavadaˈgalakeˈnesɨ.

1 Jizaazai kaanya yamaryada aˈmwe pwarɨ tɨnna wangamabɨna. Aˈmwe sarɨ mudangegaaˈdaaˈnyɨ tɨbɨnyai mwaalaˈ. 2 Tɨnna wangamabɨna kyaˈ gamɨrera yɨwaaraˈna “Nejɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ, tɨbɨnyarɨna kayaaˈnanyabwi aai yakeˈna yɨmaˈnakalaka mudangegaaˈ? Sahwai kayaaˈnanyabwi yakei dɨngaka? Gamɨnyɨ ganɨmaangeyoi kayaaˈnanyabwi yagɨlyayoi dɨngaka?”

3 Jizaazai jaˈnawɨdɨna “Tɨbɨnyai mwaalɨkeˈna gamɨre kayaaˈnanyajɨ ganɨmaangeyore kayaaˈnanyajɨ sangɨna mɨka. Aawa. Tɨbɨnyai mwaalɨkeˈna Gotɨyai ‘Gamɨnyɨna nɨmɨre wawɨnyanna wɨjɨwaainɨma!’ daka sara yaˈnesɨ. 4 Yɨrɨkeˈ puˈdaaˈnyɨ nyɨmaryasaabakere wawɨnya kuna yaanneinera. Dɨvi aane pwai kwai wawɨnya mi yannegaaˈ jɨnnadesɨ. 5 Kwaakevakɨ mwaaidɨ kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraavɨne Baakeinyɨ.”

6 Jizaazai mena wɨdɨna yakegaaˈ kwaakeˈ maaraka kwaakevɨ maagwala wɨraaˈmavaka maagwalyasɨ kwaakesɨ yamwaaihaka aˈmwere tɨnnyaraarɨ araka marayepuraka 7 wɨdɨna “Aalɨbunya Silowamɨyawɨnna wawaˈgɨri gɨnnya sɨnnyaˈ aalya jɨnana!” wɨdɨna. Yayaˈ Silowamɨ “Maryasaawɨnɨkevɨ,” dɨnɨkesɨ. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ aˈmwei wawaka gannya sɨnnyaˈ aalya yɨnaka tɨnna nayaa wangada ayɨna bɨna yaˈ.

8 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ gamɨre angeˈ avaalyaba mwaalyarajɨ sɨnnawɨ sai “Nɨgwia nyɨjaama!” wɨdadaaˈnyɨyarɨ tɨnna wanganesarajɨ yɨwaaraˈnyɨna “Walamwaaina yada aˈmweraavɨ ‘Nɨgwia nyɨjaama!’ wɨdadei midaaka?” 9 Pwara wɨdɨna “Sahwalyɨ,” wɨdɨna yesaˈ kɨrɨˈ pwara wɨdɨna “Aawa, sai mɨka! Saibɨsalyɨ.” Sara dɨnyɨna yadaapi aˈmwe sai wɨdɨna “Sahwainyɨra.” 10 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ kumɨ yɨwaaraˈna “Gɨnnya tɨnnyaraai tewaanyaraai waˈdɨˈnyɨ gara yɨmaˈnɨwaka?” 11 Gamɨ jaˈnawɨdɨna “Aˈmwe Jizaazai woˈnɨkei araka yamwaaihaka nɨnnya tɨnnyaraarɨ maranyɨraka nyɨdɨwaˈ ‘Silowamɨyawɨnna wawaˈgɨzɨ gɨnnya sɨnnyaˈ aalya jɨnana!’ Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ kaanya wɨna yena yɨnɨwegaaˈ sagaaˈ tɨnna yarai wangamweinyɨ.” 12 Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ kumɨ yɨwaaraˈna “Gawɨ mwaalɨka?” Gamɨ wɨdɨna “Aawa, sarɨna myawɨriwa. Gawɨ dahamwaalɨka?”

Perɨzɨyara tɨbɨnyarɨ kave yɨwaaravesaˈnesɨ.

13 Aˈmwe Perɨzɨyaraayawɨnna aˈmwera kɨgaaˈ tɨbɨnyai mwaalakerɨ yɨbwaramakuna. 14 Jizaazai araka yamwaaihaka gamɨre tɨnnyaraai “Yenana!” dakegaaˈ Juyaraavɨre Kwazaakegaakɨ. 15 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Kwazaakegaaˈna Perɨzɨyara yɨwaaraˈna “Tɨnna tewaanna wangamanɨgɨnyaˈ gara yagɨneka?” Yɨwaaraˈna kyeˈ sai wɨdɨna “Nɨmɨre tɨnnyaraarɨ araka pɨrɨˈ kamaranyɨˈmwaˈ nɨnnya sɨnnyaˈ aalya yɨnena, yɨthaa, tɨnna tewaanna wangamanɨge.”

16 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Perɨzɨya pwara wɨdɨna “Kɨwɨnya Kwazaakegaaˈ myadeˈna aˈmwe sarɨ Gotɨyai maryasaabakei mɨka. Tewaanyai mɨka!” Wɨdɨna kyeˈ kɨrɨˈ pwara

wɨdɨna “Sabwi yɨjɨwaainya yakebwi aˈmwe kayaaˈnanyai gara yannelaka! Tewaanyai dɨngaka?” Sara dɨnyɨna yeva kumɨnyɨ jaapainyɨna yadɨvɨˈ maanga dɨnyɨna yeˈ.
17 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ pɨgaaˈ Perɨzɨyara aˈmwerɨ ayɨna yɨwaaraˈna “Nedɨwaa ‘Nɨmɨre tɨnnyaraai tewaanyaraai wakɨwaˈ.’ Nabaai, nedɨwaanyaˈ sarɨna berɨva nedɨvanɨgɨ?” Aˈmwei wɨdɨna “Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakyai pɨropetɨyalyɨ.”
18 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Juyara naangera sɨduta geˈ geˈ yawɨˈna yeva dara muˈnyɨ yesaˈ “Ai, sɨnnawɨ tɨbɨnyai mwaalaka dahaaˈ tɨnna nayaa wangamanɨkei daaka!” Mujevegaaˈna pwaraavɨ wɨdɨna “Aˈmwe darɨ ganɨmaangeyorɨna dɨmaraawila!” 19 Sawɨnna bɨna kyagi aˈmwe naangera yɨwaaraˈna “Aˈmwe dai kɨrɨbwaalɨvaangei daaka? Mudangegaaˈ ‘Tɨbɨnyai daaka!’ dathahi? Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ dahaaˈ tɨnnyaˈ gara yaka wangamanɨka?”
20 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ neyoi jaˈnawɨdɨna “ ‘Sahwai nehɨrɨbwaalɨvaangelyɨ. Mudangegaaˈ tɨbɨnyai maarolyai daaka!’ yawɨˈmanɨgoi. 21 Sareˈna dahaaˈ tɨnna wangamanɨkeˈna myawɨrivanɨgoi. ‘Tɨnna jena!’ wɨdɨwakerɨ mwanganyaˈnaalyɨra. Gamɨnyɨ jɨwaarayɨla! Nehɨrɨbwaalɨvaangei aˈmwelyɨ. Sahwai gamɨnyɨna yɨhɨthathelyɨ.” 22 Juya naangeraavɨna lɨka yadisaˈna neyoi sara wɨdɨna. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Juya naangera mena dɨnyɨna “Yo, pwai kwai wɨdɨna ‘Sahwai Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ. Gotɨyai dahɨlakyaakelyɨ,’ wɨdɨna neyajai nemɨ wɨdɨna yaanneinera ‘Nemɨre lotuangengɨ muidɨnna! Maaveigɨnyɨ.’ ” 23 Mena dɨnyɨna yesavɨdaaˈnyɨ lɨka yagɨla sara wɨdɨna. Neyoi wɨdɨna “Aˈmwelyɨ. Gamɨnyɨ jɨwaarayɨla!”
24 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ pɨgasaai aˈmwei mudangegaaˈ tɨbɨnyai yɨmaˈnakerɨna ayɨna jaka wɨdɨna yeva gamɨnyɨ wɨdɨna “Gotɨyai gwangamanɨkerɨna ‘Byaannakelyɨ,’ duthana! Sareˈna nedana! Aˈmwe sarɨ nedɨwaanyai ‘Aˈmwe kayaaˈnanyalyɨ,’ nayaa sara yawɨˈmanɨgo.” 25 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ aˈmwe sai jaˈnawɨdɨna “ ‘Aˈmwei nawɨˈnyai dɨngaka? Kayaaˈnanyai dɨngaka?’ Sareˈ myawɨrivanɨge. Gave pɨrɨˈna yawɨˈmwa ‘Kɨgaaˈ tɨbɨnyainyɨ mwaale. Dahaaˈ tɨnnakeinyɨ tɨnna wangamanɨgeinyɨ.’ Sara yawɨˈmwa.” 26 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ kumɨ yɨwaaraˈna “Gɨmɨnyɨ gara gyaka? Gara yaka ‘Tɨnna jena!’ gɨthɨwakeˈ?” 27 Aˈmwei jaˈnawɨdɨna “Mena yɨhɨthɨwa. Sara yɨhɨthɨweˈ kadɨka muˈnyɨwaataihi daa! ‘Savɨ kadɨka wɨˈnaana!’ ayɨna baaˈna nyɨdɨwaaˈ. Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ ‘Gamɨreina yɨmaˈnaana!’ dɨmanɨgasaihi daaka!” wɨdaˈ. 28 Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ kumɨ sarɨ bɨrala wɨdɨna yeva wɨdɨna “Aˈmwe sahwareigɨnyɨ. Nemɨ Ne Mozɨzareinera. Sarɨ mɨdɨdaanyaina. 29 Gotɨyai Mozɨzarɨ wɨjaakeˈna yawɨˈmwo. ‘Aˈmwe pwai gawɨdaaˈnyai dɨngaka!’ nemɨ myawɨriwo.”
30 Aˈmwei jaˈnawɨdɨna “Sara nyɨdɨwaasaˈna atɨka maruˈnaˈmanɨge. Sawɨdaaˈnyai bakeˈna myawɨrivanɨgasai ‘Tɨnna jena!’ nyɨdɨwakelyɨ. 31 Aˈmwera kayaaˈnanyabwi yadɨvɨsaraavɨ Gotɨyai kadɨka muˈnyɨ yɨvanɨkeˈ yawɨˈmwo. Aawa. Pwai kwai Gotɨyarɨna dɨna ‘Naangelyɨ. Lɨka yadɨnyalyɨ. Sara nyɨdatheˈ gamɨre sɨmunyavɨ sara yɨdeinyɨ,’ daderɨ Gotɨyai kadɨka nayaa wɨˈnyɨna yɨvanɨkelyɨ. 32 Sɨnnawɨ Kwaakevakɨ wakyaakegaaˈdaasɨ yuyagaaˈ kadɨka dara muˈnyadaanyaˈ ‘O, pwai mudangegaaˈ tɨbɨnyai yɨmaˈnakerɨ “Tɨnna jena!” dathaka!’ Sara muˈnyadaanyainera. 33 Gotɨyaryawɨdaaˈnyɨ mabi yajai Gotɨyare dɨragɨnya aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ kyadɨkaˈ mɨka.”
34 Kumɨ wɨdɨna “Mudangegaaˈ yuna kayaaˈnanyaigɨnyɨ. Dɨvi kuna kayaaˈnanyabwi yadɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Sareigɨ danejɨwakɨwaana!” Sara wɨdɨna yeva lotuangevɨ gamɨnyɨ marasɨˈnyɨna yeˈ.

Sɨmunya kayaaˈna yɨnɨkeˈnesɨ.

35 Jizaazai kadɨka dara wɨˈnakeˈ “Lotuangevɨ aˈmwerɨna dasɨˈnɨwaa!” Mena daka aˈmwerɨ bɨramaaˈna yaka wɨdɨna “Aˈmweraavɨne Kaimɨraayarɨ dalɨmwagaˈmanɨgɨna?” 36 Wɨdɨna kyaˈ aˈmwei wɨdɨna “Aˈmwe naangeigɨ, aˈmwela dɨvanɨgɨnyarɨna ‘Sahwarɨ mɨdɨnɨma!’ dena dɨnyɨbwarɨdaakwia!” 37 Jizaazai wɨdɨna

“Gamɨ sahwarɨ tɨnna mena wangamwaa. Sai dahaaˈ gɨthɨvanɨkei sahwalyɨ.”
38 AˈmweiwɨdɨnaNaangeigɨ, gɨlɨmwagaˈmanɨgena.” WɨdɨnayakaJizaazaryaba
kwadaaigɨlɨnayakalotuyayɨnayaˈ.
39 Jizaazaiyuyaraavɨwɨdɨna“Kwaakadavakɨnɨmɨaˈmweraavɨyawɨbwataˈnabɨna
ye. ‘Tɨbɨnyarabɨˈmanɨgasara,nabaaisarawangabɨka!’ dena bɨna. ‘Tɨnnakera “Nemɨ
tewaanyainera,” dadɨvɨtara,nabaai,tɨbɨnyarayɨmaˈnɨpɨka!’ dena bɨna ye.”
40 PerɨzɨyapwaragamɨnyɨmwaalesaraJizaazaiwɨdakeˈkadɨkawɨˈnevayɨwaaraˈna
“Nemɨnyɨnadathɨwaana? ‘TɨbɨnyaihiGotɨyarɨnasɨdusaˈmyawɨrivanɨgaˈ,’ sara
dathɨwaana?” 41 Jizaazaiwɨdɨna“Tɨbɨnyaihibɨˈmanɨgasaihimwaaibɨzɨkwajɨ
kayaaˈnanyaihikunamamwaalyɨkyɨpɨdɨka! SaˈnaTɨnnanayaawangamanɨgo
tewaanyaina,’ dadɨvɨˈkayaaˈnanyakɨnɨnnakeihimwaaihaˈ.”

10

Sipɨzipɨyaraavɨne kurɨsaˈnesɨ.

1 Jizaazaiwɨdaˈ “Naangaenebulyaˈnayɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sipɨzipɨkurɨsavɨtɨkuryavɨ
mulyɨyajaˈkɨrɨˈkukidaaˈnyɨdɨkwosɨˈnayajaiyɨsaikukelyɨ. Nabaai,kukayɨpalamaaˈdelyɨ.
2 Tɨkuryavɨnaaˈmwepwaiwɨlaabɨnayajaisai
sipɨzipɨyaraavɨmaremwaaidelyɨ. 3 Sahwarɨnakaanyavɨmaremwaaideikaanya
basadaawori sipɨzipɨyaraavɨmaremwaaidesaigannyasipɨzipɨyaraavɨ ‘YɨnagaawaiY!ɨnagaavaihaˈ!’ jakawɨdɨnayadaaˈnyɨsipɨzipɨyaragamɨnyɨmaanguraayaˈkadɨka
wɨˈnyɨnayadaapimwasɨlaannayɨbwaramakwalyunayadelyɨ. 4 Mwasɨlaagannyayuyaraavɨmenayɨbwaramakwalyunayadasɨnnawɨwaanyɨnayadaaˈnyɨgamɨnyɨ
mɨdɨnnayadɨvɨˈgamɨremaanguraayaˈwɨˈnamaaˈnayadɨvɨsaˈnamɨdɨdɨvɨkɨ.
5 Aˈmwemudɨkerɨmɨdɨdɨvɨˈmɨˈ. Arɨkawɨ. Aawa. Mudɨkerɨnalɨkaanyawɨna.
Mudɨkeraavɨremaanguraayaˈyadɨvɨsaˈnalɨkaanyawɨnayadɨvɨsarera.”
6 Jizaazaiyagaalakeˈbaˈnanyasaˈkudaˈkɨrɨˈkumɨdɨnyɨna“NedɨwakasaˈbeyagaalavakaMyawɨriwona.”

Jizaazaisipɨzipɨyaraavɨmaremwaaidetewaanyarɨnesɨ.

7 SarevɨdaaˈnyɨJizaazaiayɨnawɨdɨna“Naangaenebulyaˈnayɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Nɨmɨsainyɨsipɨzipɨyaraavɨnekaadihɨsainyɨ. 8 Yuyapwarasɨnnawɨkukerakuka
yɨpalamaaˈdɨvɨsarera. Nɨmɨmabyahaaˈkwaasɨyarayɨhɨthesaˈkɨrɨˈsipɨzipɨyara
nɨmɨrerakadɨkamuˈnyɨyeˈ. 9 Kaadihɨsainyɨnɨmɨnyɨra. Nɨmɨnyawɨnnaaˈmwe
pwaibazaikusawɨnnawɨlajaiGotɨyaiwɨvadaihasamaaradelyɨ. Sipɨzipɨkurɨsavɨsai
wɨlamwaainayadamwasɨlaawapaayabwalyamaaˈnayadayawɨnnawɨlɨnayadelyɨ.
10 Kukei ‘Kukamaarɨma! SaraavɨtamɨmaSaraavɨkayaakayɨgalakɨma!’ dada
badelyɨ. NɨmɨSaraavɨgaalyabwimaapɨka! Yɨgaalyabwinaangaaangamaapɨka!
Munyawinana!’ dena baheinyɨ.
11 Sipɨzipɨyaraavɨmaremwaaidetewaanyainɨmɨnyɨra. Sipɨzipɨyaraavɨmaremwaaidetewaanyaidɨna‘NɨmɨrerammwaaibɨkaNɨmɨbalɨma! Nɨmɨrerammnabaibɨthɨka!’ dada gamɨre gaalyabwi walakɨna yadelyɨra. 12 Nɨgwɨwawɨnyai
kavɨjɨlɨkei bozɨyarɨtɨnnawanganojɨsipɨzipɨyaraavɨyaˈmaˈnayojɨlɨkaanya
wɨna. Nɨgwɨwawɨnyaisipɨzipɨyaraavɨmaremwaaideimɨka. Gannyaraavɨ
gyakwaimɨka. Savɨdaaˈnyɨsailɨkaanyawɨna. Lɨkaanyawɨnakyojɨkavɨjɨlɨkei
sipɨzipɨyaraavɨtɨkadavɨnakyojɨpwarapɨwɨnnapɨwɨnnalɨkaanyawɨnayapɨjɨ
yɨwɨnadaaˈnayɨpɨˈderera. 13 Nɨgwɨwawɨnyaigannynɨgwiannajɨgannya
kɨlaakejɨˈnajɨgavennayawɨˈnayadamyawɨrina‘Sipɨzipɨyaraavɨnayɨlaaya
yɨma! Tewaannamaremwaaimujainyɨ,’ sara myawɨryorinɨgwɨwawɨnyai
lɨkaanyawɨnayadelyɨ. 14-15 Sipɨzipɨyaraavɨmaremwaaidetewaanyainɨmɨnyɨra.
NɨmwainɨmɨnyɨnyawɨˈdanɨmɨNɨmwarɨyawɨˈdɨnyabaaibɨˈnɨmɨnɨmɨreraavɨ

yawɨˈdɨ kumɨ nɨmɨnyɨ nyawɨˈdɨvɨsainyɨ. Kumɨnyɨ yawɨˈdɨ kumɨnyɨna nɨmɨre gaalyabwi walakɨna yadɨ baimujainyɨ. 16 Sipɨzipɨya pwara nɨmɨrera mwaalɨna yadɨvɨˈ sipɨzipɨkurɨta davɨ mamwaalyɨ yadɨvɨsarera. Sahwaraavɨjɨ makabɨna yɨdere. Nɨmɨre maanguraayaˈ kadɨka nyuˈnapɨri dahaaˈ nɨmɨre sipɨzipɨyara mwaaihasarajɨ mudɨkera nɨmɨrerajɨ sipɨzipɨkwala gaveˈ yɨmaˈnɨpɨˈdesɨra. Yuyaraavɨ maremwaaladei gavei mwaalɨkelyɨra.

17 Savɨdaaˈnyɨ nɨmɨ dɨna ‘ “Nɨmɨre gaalyabwi ayɨna maarɨma!” daˈmujɨ nɨmɨreraavɨna sabwi walakɨdeinyɨ,’ dadɨnyaˈna Nɨmwai nɨmɨnyɨna kurya nyukadelyɨ. 18 Aane pwai kwai nɨmɨre gaalyabwi mamaaryɨwaˈ. Aawa. Nɨmɨ sainyɨ kave walakɨna yɨdeinyɨ. Nɨmɨ navɨka mwaalɨna kyaˈmuri pwara nyɨramakɨpɨˈdeˈ mɨˈ. Aawa, nɨmɨ sainyɨ dɨna ‘Pwara nyɨramakɨpɨka!’ dɨna kyaˈmuri nyɨramakɨpɨˈdeinyɨ. Sahwainyɨ dɨragɨnyainyɨ dɨna ‘Pwaraavɨna balɨma!’ nabaai Nɨmwai sara nyɨdakakeinyɨ dɨragɨnyaˈ nyɨjaavakeˈ dɨvi sara yɨdeinyɨra.”

19 Jizaazare yagaala sanna kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna yeva Juyara maanga dɨnyɨna yeva ayɨna jaapainyɨna. 20 Kwalaalyara dɨnyɨna “Yɨmakei kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Aaˈnelyɨ. Yɨmakyagaala dɨvanɨkelyɨra. Gamɨnyɨ kadɨka baaˈna wɨˈnɨwaava!” 21 Sara dɨnyɨna yadaapi pwara wɨdɨna “Yagaala sa yɨmakei wɨlamwaaidere yagaala mɨka. Aaˈnei aˈmwe tɨbɨnyarɨ ‘Tɨnna jena!’ gara wɨdɨwaka?” wɨdɨna yeˈ Juyara.

Juyara Jizaazarɨ malɨmwagyesaˈnesɨ.

22 Pɨgaaˈ Anga Jeruzaalemɨ Juyara yawɨˈdɨvɨˈ “Gotɨyare Angeˈ tewaanyaˈ ayɨna yɨmaˈnyaakeˈna tɨka munne naana! Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya yaana!” Dɨnyɨna yesagaaˈ yɨrɨlyagaaˈ burɨkegaakɨ. 23 Munne sagaaˈ Gotɨyare Angevɨ Ne Solomonɨmɨne yɨhukangevɨ Jizaazai kaanya yamarina. 24 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ gamɨnyawɨnna Juyara yɨkabɨna, dakwamwadaˈna yeva wɨdɨna “Nemɨ ‘Sahwai dɨngaka? Pwai dɨngaka?’ kuna yawɨˈmanɨgoˈna nayaa gathɨngaaˈ dɨnedathevaka? Aangyagaala nebwina kavena dɨnedana! Kɨraazɨtɨyaigɨ Gotɨyai gɨthahɨlakakeigɨ mwaaidɨzaˈ naangeˈnanyaˈ dɨnedana!”

25 Jizaazai jaˈnawɨdɨna “Mena yɨhɨthena kɨrɨˈ nɨmɨnyɨ malɨmwagyɨ yɨwaava. Nɨmaamaangere dɨragɨnyasɨ tewaanna yɨvanɨge wawɨnyanna nayaa nyɨjalɨkurakyaka kɨrɨˈ sarɨmɨ manyɨlɨmwagyɨvanɨgaˈ. 26 Nɨmɨre sipɨzipɨyaihi mwaaibɨzɨ kwajɨ kanyɨlɨmwabɨthɨka! Nɨmɨre sipɨzipɨyaihɨrɨna mɨˈ. Sareˈna manyɨlɨmwagyɨvanɨgaˈ. 27 Nɨmɨre sipɨzipɨyara nɨmɨre maanguraayaˈ kadɨka wɨˈnadɨvɨˈ nɨmɨ yawɨˈmanɨge sarera nyɨmɨdɨdɨvɨsare. 28 Yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈne gaalyabwi wɨjaavadɨ yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈ myɨwɨyɨ yɨpɨˈdere. Arɨkawɨ. Nɨmɨreraavɨ aˈmwe pwai kwai nɨmɨre asɨrɨ myɨpalasɨˈnyɨ nyapɨjɨ kayaaˈna myɨ yɨpɨˈdere. 29 Nɨmaamaangei sahwaraavɨ nyɨjaavakei dɨragɨnaangelyɨ. Yuyara pwara dɨragɨmaayare. Nɨmaamaangei maremwaaimanɨkeraavɨ aane pwai kwai Nɨmware asɨrɨ mipalasɨˈnyɨ yannere. 30 Nɨmɨjɨ Nɨmwalyɨ sanɨdainaai avaalyainaalyɨ,” wɨdɨna yaˈ Jizaazai.

31 Sagaaˈ Juyara “Tamakyaˈna sɨlaange lɨwakaana!” deva sɨla ayɨna maarɨna. 32 Ayɨna maarɨna kyeˈ Jizaazai jaˈnawɨdɨna “Nɨmwai nyɨdaˈ ‘Dɨragɨnyajɨ tewaanyajɨ ja!’ Sara kanyɨdaˈ sarɨmɨnyawɨ kwalaalya sara yɨwa. Nɨmɨre wawɨnya garɨˈna yawɨˈdɨvɨˈ ‘Lɨwakaana!’ dadɨvɨˈ yɨvanɨgava sɨlyajɨ?”

33 Juyara jaˈnawɨdɨna “Gɨmɨ wawɨnya tewaanyavɨna ‘Sɨla lɨwakaana!’ dɨvanɨgoˈna mɨˈ. Aawa. Gotɨyarɨna bɨrala yɨvanɨgɨnyaˈna saˈna yawɨˈdaa ‘Sɨla lɨwakaana!’ dɨvanɨgoˈna. Gɨmɨ sahwaigɨ aˈmweigɨ kwaigɨ kɨrɨˈ nedɨwaa ‘Nɨmɨ Gotɨyainyɨ,’ sara nedɨwaaˈna bɨrala yɨvanɨgɨnyaigɨnyɨ aˈmwe kwaigɨ.”

34 Jizaazai jaˈnawɨdɨna “Sarɨmɨre yagaaikɨwɨnyaˈ dɨnɨˈ ‘Gotɨyai wɨdɨna “Sarɨmɨ gotɨyaihɨlyɨ.” ’ 35 Sara dɨnɨkeˈ nabaai, ‘Yuyagaaˈ Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ yagaalyaˈ

dɨnɨkeˈ waragothesɨ,’ yawɨˈdaanyainera. AˈmweˈsaraavɨGotɨyaiwɨdɨna ‘Sarɨmɨgotɨyaihɨlyɨ,’ wɨdɨna yaakeˈnanyɨ. 36 SareˈNɨmwaigamɨrewawɨnyaˈnanayaayɨdeˈna tewaanyainyɨ nyɨdahɨlakaka Kwaakevakɨna maryasaabɨna kanyaˈ sareinyɨ ‘GotɨyarɨGawaalɨvaangeinyɨ,’ yɨhɨthɨweˈna ‘Sahwai Gotɨyarɨbɨralayɨwaka,’ gara dɨmanɨgaˈ! 37 YɨthaaNɨmwaiyɨvanɨkabaaibɨˈgamɨrewawɨnyannamyɨwɨjɨkwajɨmalɨmwagyɨdɨnyideihɨlyɨ. Sarebwi tewaanyabulyɨ. 38 SareˈkɨrɨˈNɨmwaiyɨvanɨkabaaibɨˈnɨmɨsarayɨvanɨgeˈnadɨnyɨlɨmwagyɨla! Nɨmɨyagaalayɨhɨthɨweˈnamalɨmwagyɨnyɨpɨjaˈwawɨnyasannayɨvanɨgevwiwanganapɨridɨlɨmwagyɨla! Sarayapɨri ‘ “O, NɨmwaiJizaazarɨwɨlamwaalɨkeidaaka! Jizaazai Nɨmwarɨwɨlamwaaideidaaka!” yawɨraana! Kuna sarayawɨraana!’ dapɨriwawɨnyasannadɨlɨmwagyɨla.”

39 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨkumɨyagaalyaˈnajɨkuryayevaayɨnayawɨˈna “Kalavuzaˈnawɨlapwɨyaana!” Sara devayesaˈ. Jizaazaikumɨnyabadaaˈnyɨkaannawodaaˈnyɨtɨnnawanganevawanganakɨnayeˈ.

40 Aalya JothanɨyavɨJizaazaiayɨnagaˈmaˈnayakasɨnnawɨsagaaˈJonɨaalyavɨbavɨtaazɨyaˈyakewɨwɨnayakasabamwaalɨna. Sabamwaalɨnayadɨˈnyɨ 41 gamɨnyawɨnnaaˈmwekwalaalyarabɨna. “Jonɨsahwaiatɨkamaruˈnatajaane pɨrɨˈkɨrɨˈmyɨyaˈ. Yuyaaˈmwedarɨnanedakabaaibɨsanebulyangɨ,” dɨnyɨnayevabɨna. 42 Bɨnakyeˈsabaaˈmwekwalaalyaragamɨnyɨlɨmwagaˈnayeˈ.

11

AˈmweLazaarazaibalakeˈnesɨ.

1 AˈmwepwaiLazaarazaiwoˈnɨkeiAngaBetaanimwaalyainabalɨnakeiyɨmaˈnyɨna. Anga Betaani savɨMaarɨyaasɨganaanaangaMaathasɨsanadaaimwaalagɨlyabanyɨ. 2 MaarɨyaasaˈNaangerese sɨvɨlyaraarɨwelivananyawabatɨrɨnyaˈdɨngɨnayakagannya mɨjasasɨyɨwaipɨwannayakeˈgamɨnyɨgathaakaangaLazaarazainabalɨnakeimwaalakesɨ. 3 NabalɨnakeiyɨmaˈnyɨnayakevɨdaaˈnyɨkɨnadaaiJizaazarɨyagaalyaˈwɨdaasɨna “Naangeigɨ,gɨnnyajaˈmweinalaavɨnakelyɨ,” wɨdaasɨnayagi.

4 Jizaazaikɨrɨmɨreyagaalyaˈwɨdaasagɨlyaˈkadɨkawɨˈnyɨnayakagamɨreraavɨwɨdɨna “Nabalyasaˈyunabalyabwineˈnamɨka. Aawa. Nabalyasaˈyɨmaˈnɨwaˈdɨkeˈnaaˈmweradɨnyɨna ‘GotɨyaiNaangelyɨ. Gotɨyaibyaannadɨragɨnyaˈkɨnɨnnakelyɨ.’ SareˈnesɨNabaainɨmɨnyɨna ‘GotɨyareGawaalɨvaangeiNaangelyɨ. Byaannakelyɨ,’ dakanabalyasaˈyɨmaˈnɨwaˈdɨˈ.” 5 JizaazaiMaathavɨjɨgamɨreganyaabulaangevɨjɨLazaarazarɨjɨsagɨnyɨrakaavɨnawɨvuˈnakelyɨra. 6 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ“Nabalɨnakeimwaalɨˈ,” wɨdaasagɨlyaˈJizaazaikadɨkawɨˈnyɨnayakasabamwaalakebayɨrɨkapɨryaarɨkunamwaalɨna. 7 Menakunamwaalɨnayakagamɨreraavɨwɨdɨna “KwaakaJuthɨyannaLazaarazareangewɨnnaayɨnawawaana!”

8 GamɨrerawɨdɨnaAkai,nejɨwaakadɨnyaigɨkɨgaaˈmaalɨkegaaˈJuyaradɨnyɨna ‘Jizaazarɨsɨlaangejɨlɨwakaana!’ SareˈnaJuthɨyannaayɨnajɨtheigɨdaaka!”

9 JizaazaijaˈnawɨdɨnaNɨmɨregaaˈmiˈnadaaka! Yɨthaayɨrɨkegaaˈnyɨlyaidadehaaˈ(12 aawaaya)midaaka! Kwaakadavakɨyɨrɨkeˈpuˈdaasɨyagaaˈaˈmwepwaiyɨrɨkevɨkaannayamarinayajaikwaakadavakɨyabaakeˈtɨnnawangadeˈnamalamyamaariyadelyɨ. 10 Sareˈkɨrɨˈsawɨsavɨsaikaannayamarinayajaibaakeˈgamɨnyɨmularikeˈnamalayamaaradelyɨ. Dahaaˈyɨrɨkeˈbɨsagaaˈwawaana!” 11 Sawɨdɨnayakapɨrɨˈwɨdɨna“NeyaˈmweiLazaarazaisewaˈmwakakɨrɨˈkaannawawaˈmuriyɨdɨkaavɨdeinyɨ.”

12 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨgamɨrerawɨdɨna“Naangeigɨ,sewaˈmanɨkeˈtewaanyabulyɨ. Dɨvinalaayaˈmenayadelyɨ. SareˈnamawaannaA!”

13 Jizaazaigamɨrebalyaˈnebwinawɨdakesɨ. “Lazaarazaimenabaimwaka.” GamɨrerayawɨˈnaA ‘Sewaˈmwaka,’ nedɨwakesɨ.” 14 SarayawɨˈnayesavɨdaaˈnyɨJizaazaiaangyagaalakavewɨdɨna“Lazaarazaibaimwakelyɨ. 15 Savɨdaasɨkɨrɨˈ

gamɨnyaba mamwaalyɨweˈna ‘Nɨmɨrerarɨnyɨlɨmwagapɨka!’ dena yɨlaaya yɨvanɨge. Sareˈ gamɨnyawɨnna kaanya wawaana!”

16 SarevɨdaaˈnyɨA ˈmwe Tomaazai Jizaazare pwaraavɨ wɨdɨna “WikɨraGamɨjɨ balaana!’ dawaajɨ yuyainajɨ wawaana!” wɨdaˈ. Tomaazai gɨraˈmɨraala maarakei mwaalaka kunnya yagaala “Dɨthimaazaiwoˈnɨkelyɨ.

Jizaazai aˈmweraavɨ wɨmwaaihyaˈnejɨ baryaraavɨ yɨdɨkaayaˈnejɨyaˈnesɨ.

17 SarevɨdaaˈnyɨJizaazai kaanna wɨna yɨna yaka savɨna yɨˈmaˈna yakegaaˈ dara wɨˈnakeˈ “Lazaarazai kabaimwaˈdɨˈ yɨrɨka daryaai daryaalyavɨ simaangevɨ wakɨnɨkelyɨra.” 18 Anga Betaani saˈ Anga Jeruzaalemɨdaaˈnyɨesabera. Jeruzaalemɨdaaˈnyɨkilomitaaya dawaai dasaba mannɨkebanyɨAnga Betaani. 19 Juyara “Betaani esabera,” dɨna yeva kwalaalyara Maathavɨjɨ Maarɨyaavɨjɨsanadaarɨna angyɨrɨˈmaata yɨna. “Kɨryaˈmwerɨnakaleˈnawɨgaimwagaana! ‘Kale nyɨwaka,’ wɨdaana!” deva angyɨrɨˈmaata yɨna.

20 Maathaˈkadɨkadarawɨˈnakeˈ “Ai, Jizaazai davɨvanɨka!” Sara dakevɨdaaˈnyɨmwasawɨnna walyawɨjɨmaˈnaawɨna kyaˈ gannya angevɨ MaarɨyaaˈmwaalɨnaMaarɨyaaˈ mwaalɨna yadɨˈnyɨMaathaˈ Jizaazarɨ wɨjɨmaaˈnyɨna yaka wɨdɨna “Naangeigɨdava mwaaidɨzɨkwajɨ nyɨdaakaangei mabalyɨkyadɨka! 22 Savɨnakɨrɨˈyawɨˈna ‘Nabaai dahaaˈ sagaaˈ gɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨjɨwaaraˈdeˈna Gotɨyaisarawɨjaavadelyɨra.’ Sara yawɨˈmweˈnyɨ.” 23 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “JɨthaakaangeimwaaladeidɨkaavaderaA.” 24 Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ aˈmweˈ wɨdɨna “Nɨmɨyawɨˈna ‘Aayagaaˈ Kwaaka davaˈ aayaˈ yɨmaˈnadehaaˈ dɨkaasagaaˈ ayɨna mwaaladelyɨ. Dɨkaavadelyɨɨsarayawɨˈmwana.” 25 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Nɨmɨaˈmweraavɨaˈmwengɨyɨdɨkaaˈdɨnyainyɨnɨmɨnyɨra. DɨkaasabwinɨmɨnyɨraNɨmɨaˈmweraavɨaˈmwengɨwɨmwaaihadɨnyainyɨ. Gaalyabwinɨmɨnyɨra. Pwai nyɨlɨmwagazai balajai mwaaladelyɨra. 26 Gazaizai tewaanna mwaaida nyɨlɨmwada yuyagaaˈ mabalyɨyadelyɨra. ArɨkawɨSabwina dalɨmwamanɨgɨ?”

27 Aˈmweˈwɨdɨna “Yo, Naangeigɨgɨmɨnyɨna dara lɨmwamanɨge ‘GɨmɨKɨraazɨtɨyaigɨGotɨyarɨGawaalɨvaangei Kwaaka davakɨna bahɨnyaigɨnyɨra.’ Sara yawɨˈna yɨweˈnyɨ.”

Jizaazai kɨnna dakeˈnesɨ.

28 SaˈMaathaˈwɨdakegaaˈ ayɨna wɨna yaka ganyaabulaanga Maarɨyaavɨkavedanganna yaka kukuˈnya wɨdɨna “Dava Nejɨwaakadeibamwaalakagɨthathelyɨ.” 29 Wɨdɨnakyaˈaˈmwe saˈ wɨˈnyɨna, daavɨna yaka wɨjɨmaaˈnyaˈneˈ yarai walyuna. 30 SagaaˈangasabaJizaazai mwɨlaabyɨ. Aawa. Maathaˈwɨjɨmaaˈnakebakunamwaalɨna yakelyɨ. 31 Yarai walyuna kyaˈ angevɨMaarɨyaayaba Juyara wɨlamwaaina yeva kale wiakera tɨnna dara wanganesaˈ “O, Maarɨyaaˈdaavɨnayaka yarai walyuvanɨkeˈ daaka!” Sara devevɨdaaˈnyɨmɨdɨnaabɨna. Juyara yawɨˈna “Gɨlaayarɨwakɨnɨkebakɨnnyaˈnawalyuvanɨka,” yawɨˈna yeva mɨdɨnaabɨna yeˈ.

32 Jizaazaryawɨnna Maarɨyaaˈyɨˈmaˈnayakatɨnnawangadevɨdaaˈnyɨgamɨresɨvɨlyaraarɨwalaˈnayakaavaaina wɨdɨna “Naangeigɨdava mwaaidɨzɨkwajɨnyɨdaakaangeimabalyɨkyadɨka!”

33 MaarɨyaaˈkɨnnadadaasɨJizaazai tɨnna wanganna. Nabaai gamɨjɨ Juyara besara kɨnna dadaapi Jizaazai tɨnna wanganna. Tɨnnawangannayakevɨdaaˈnyɨkale naanga wiadaasɨgamɨre kuryarɨsɨmuyɨwaala yawɨˈna, aˈmwera baryaˈnasɨmunya kwalaalya yawɨˈna. 34 Sɨmunyakwalaalyayawɨˈnayakayɨwaaraˈna “Sarɨmɨgawɨwakɨwaˈdaava?” KumɨwɨdɨnaNaangeigɨbwanganna ja!” 35 WɨdɨnakyeˈJizaazarɨkɨdaraalya walaabɨna. 36 KɨnnadɨnayadaaˈnyɨyaˈnaJuyaradɨnyɨna “YɨthaaLazaarazarɨna tewaanya wɨvuˈnakerɨnesɨ.” 37 Dɨnyɨnakyeˈkɨrɨˈpwaradɨnyɨna

“Tɨbɨnyarɨ ‘Tɨnna jena!’ wɨdaˈ. Saˈna daaka! Sarebaaibɨˈ gamɨ wɨdɨna ‘Lazaarazai mabaidɨnna!’ wɨdazɨ kwajɨ sahwai mabalyɨ kyadɨkei daaka!” dɨnyɨna yeˈ.

Balakerɨ yɨdɨkaavakerɨnesɨ.

38 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Jizaazai kale naanga ayɨna wiadaasɨ gamɨnyɨ sɨmuyɨwaala ayɨna yawɨˈna yada gɨlaayai wakɨnɨkewɨnna wɨna. Gɨlaaya wakɨnɨke saˈ simaangesɨ. Simaangevɨ tɨkuryavɨ sɨlaangevaˈ tihɨˈnɨkesɨ. 39 Gɨlaayai wakɨnɨkewɨnna mena wɨna yaka wɨdɨna “Sɨlaanga daˈ dɨvaasɨla!” Sara kudaˈ Mathaˈ gɨlaayarɨ ganyaabulaangeˈ wɨdɨna “Aawa, Naangeigɨ, butɨrɨnyaˈ wɨlarɨka. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Yɨrɨka daryaai daryaalyarɨkɨ dahaaˈ!”

40 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “ ‘Gɨmɨ nyɨlɨmwagaˈgɨzɨ Gotɨyare byaanna dɨragɨnyabwi tɨnna dangadeˈgɨnyɨ,’ gɨthɨweinyɨ midaaka!” 41 Sara wɨdɨna yakevɨdaaˈnyɨ sɨlaangeˈ baasɨna. Mena baasɨna kyeˈ Jizaazai maranganna yaka wɨdɨna “Nɨmwai, ‘Su! Su!’ gɨthɨwa. Kadɨka nyuˈnɨwaanyaˈna ‘Su,’ gɨthɨwa. 42 Yuyagaaˈ kadɨka nyuˈnadɨnyaigɨnyɨneˈna yawɨˈmweˈ kɨrɨˈ dava kwala naanga mwaaihasaraavɨna sara gɨthɨwa. ‘ “Gotɨyai Jizaazarɨ yasaabakeva,” lɨmwabɨka!’ dena sara gɨthɨwa.” 43 Sa miˈna wɨdɨna yaka maanguraaya naangevaˈna jaka wɨdɨna “Lazaarazaigɨ, dalyaama!” 44 Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ baryai walyaabɨna. Baryare asɨraalyɨ sɨvɨlyɨraalyɨ kwaabɨhannyaˈ gwavaaihɨˈnɨkeˈ, gamɨre sɨnnyaˈ kwaabɨyɨvɨsaˈ gwavaaihɨˈnɨkelyɨ. Sare kɨrɨˈ baryai walyaabɨna kyaˈ Jizaazai aˈmweraavɨ wɨdɨna “Kaanya wawodeˈna jɨˈdaalyɨla!” wɨdaˈ. Kudaˈ sara yeˈ.

Juya naangera “Jizaazai baladelyɨ,” dɨnesaˈnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 26:1-5; Maakɨ 14:1,2; Lukɨ 22:1,2)

45 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Juyara Maarɨyaaˈ angyɨrɨˈmaata yeta kwalaalyara Jizaazai yakeˈ tɨnna wanganeva Jizaazarɨ lɨmwanna yadɨvɨˈ “Kɨraazɨtɨya sahwalyɨ,” dɨna. 46 Sara dɨna kyeˈ kɨrɨˈ pwara Aˈmwe Perɨzɨyaraayawɨnna wɨna yeva Jizaazai yakeˈna wɨdɨna. 47 Miˈna wɨdɨna yesavɨdaaˈnyɨ Perɨzɨyarajɨ Gotɨyarɨna yɨraˈdɨvɨta naangerajɨ Juyaraavɨre Kaajolɨyarajɨ yɨˈbwaˈna yeva dɨnyɨna “ ‘Gara yaadevaka?’ Aˈmwe dai yɨjɨwaainya kwalaalya yɨvanɨkele! 48 Nemɨ mujɨna ‘Sabwi minnera!’ mujɨ yaajaˈ yuyara gamɨnyɨ lɨmwabɨˈdelyɨ. Sara kyapɨjɨ Aˈmwe Romɨya naangera yaasɨna kyapɨjɨ aawɨlasara bɨna yapi Gotɨyare Angevɨ kayaaka yɨgalapi yɨta davaakɨya Juyainaavɨ neramakɨpɨˈdeˈnanyɨ.”

49 Kumɨjɨya pwai Kaayapaazai woˈnɨkei sagaaˈ Gotɨyarɨna Mubɨthɨka Yɨraˈde Naangei mwaalɨna yaka wɨdɨna “Sɨduta maayaihɨlyɨ. Aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ myawɨriwaava. 50 ‘Pwai aˈmweraavɨna balana! Gave pwai balajaˈ nemɨre yɨsavaakɨya yuyaraavɨ kayaaka myɨgalakɨpɨna!’ dawaajɨ saˈ tewaanyasɨ. Sara myawɨrivanɨgasaihi daaka!” 51 Sareˈ wɨdɨna yakeˈ sai gavei sara mujakelyɨ. Aawa. Kwarame sagaaˈ Gotɨyarɨna Yɨraˈde Naangei mwaainɨkerɨneˈ Gotɨyare yagaala wɨdaˈ “Juya yɨsavaakɨyara mabaibɨna! Jizaazai sahwaraavɨna baladelyɨ.” 52 Sara dake yɨsavaakɨya sahwara gavera mɨˈ. “Pwara pɨwɨnna pɨwɨnna kɨgaakuna yosɨnɨgasara Gotɨyarera yɨmaˈnɨpɨka!” dozɨ yuyara Gotɨyare avaalyaraavɨ maryɨˈbwaramwaaihadeˈna Jizaazai baladelyɨ.

53 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ sagaaˈdaasɨ Juya naangera “Sahwarɨ tamakaana!” deva dɨnyɨna “Davwina tamakaana! Pɨbwi dɨngaka? Gevwi dɨngaka?” 54 Miˈna jamungajakɨna yesavɨdaaˈnyɨ Kwaaka Juthɨya aˈmweraayaba kuˈmaayaba Jizaazai kaanya myamari yaˈ. Aawa. Yaˈmaˈna yaka aˈmwamaayaba pimagɨnna kaanna wɨna Anga Yɨpɨremɨnei. Saba gannyarari mwaalɨna yakelyɨ.

55 Juyara yawɨˈna “Gotɨyai yɨkamaangeraavɨ tamakyaakeˈ Ne sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨ maramaki yaka kave pariˈmayaakeˈnanyɨ.” Sara yawɨˈdɨvɨˈ “Pariˈmaˈmunneˈ tɨka naana!” dadɨvɨˈ yɨˈbwaˈnemwaaina yesasɨra. Munne saˈ aya kɨgaaˈ kyɨmaˈnaˈ wawɨnyangɨdaaˈnyɨ Anga Jeruzaalemɨnera yɨlaawɨna. “Nemɨ

Munneˈ naadeinaavɨneˈ kɨwɨnyaˈ sara dɨnɨkeˈ aalyaˈ yɨnaana! Kwaabɨhannyajɨ baazɨˈmaˈnyajɨ aalyaˈ yaana!” deva yɨlaawɨna. 56 Yɨlaawɨna yesavɨdaaˈnyɨ dɨna “Jizaazai damwaalɨka?” dɨna yeva Gotɨyare Angevɨ yɨkabɨna yeva dɨnyɨna “Berɨˈ dɨvanɨgɨna? Munnevɨna sai mabi yadei daaka?” 57 Gotɨyarɨna yɨraˈdɨvɨta naangerajɨ Perɨzɨyarajɨ yagaala wɨdɨna “Sarɨmɨ yawɨˈna ‘Saba sahwai mwaalɨˈ,’ yawɨˈna yɨpɨjaˈ sareˈ yarai dɨnejɨla!” Kumɨ “Jizaazarɨ wɨla pwɨyaana!” dɨna yeva sara wɨdɨna yesare.

12

Anga Betaani Jizaazarɨ welivananyaˈ dɨngakeˈnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 26:6-13; Maakɨ 14:3-9)

1 Juyara dɨnyɨna “Sawɨta dawaai dawaai dawaai kajɨnnojɨ Pariˈmaˈmunneˈ naadera.” Dɨnyɨna yadaapi “Wɨla pwɨyaana!” desavɨdaaˈnyɨ Anga Betaanina Jizaazai wɨna. Anga saba Jizaazai aˈmwe baryarɨ yɨdɨkaavakei Lazaarazai mwaalakebe. 2 Anga Betaani sabanna wɨna yakevɨdaaˈnyɨ gamɨnyɨne wapaaya yɨdɨka kyeˈ Maathaˈ wapaaya wɨmaarina. Nabaai wapewakya tevolɨyavɨ gamɨjɨ walamwaaina yesarajɨya pwai Lazaarazalyɨ. 3 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ yuyara nyɨna nyɨna yadaapi Maarɨyaaˈ Lazaarazarɨ ganyaabulaangeˈ welivanadalyaˈ maarɨna yaka Jizaazarɨ sɨvɨlyaraarɨ dɨngɨna yaka gannya mɨjata saamɨnyasɨ yaalɨka yimwanna. Welivananya saˈ wabatɨrɨnya naangeˈ yɨnɨkeˈ purɨrya naathɨyangɨdaaˈnyɨ welivananya nawɨˈnyaˈ yavɨkaryadɨvɨsaˈ Maarɨyaaˈ nɨgwia naanga mubakesɨ. Dɨngɨna kyaˈ anga yuneba wabatɨrɨnyaˈ winnyɨna. 4-5 Wabatɨrɨnyaˈ winnyɨna yɨnɨkeˈ gamɨre pwai Yɨzɨkerɨyotɨyai Juthaazai wɨdɨna “Welivananya naangeˈ kinaaya naanga naanga (yɨrɨka 300 wawɨnyaˈne nɨgwia) mamubi beˈna yɨwaka! Nɨgwia sa nɨgwɨmaayaraavɨna yanga kujaavadɨkengɨra.” Sai dɨvi maalɨkegaaˈ Jizaazare yɨkamaangeraavɨna Jizaazarɨ yɨbwarɨdaakwadelyɨra. 6 Juthaazai sai nɨgwɨmaayaraavɨna kale wina yakeˈna mujɨ yaˈ. Aawa. Sai kukelyɨ. Sai kumɨre nɨgwɨgɨlyaˈ maremwaaidei, pɨgaaˈ, pɨgaaˈ nɨgwia gamɨnyɨne maaˈdelyɨra.

7 Sara wɨdakevɨdaaˈnyɨ Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Madɨnna! Aˈmweˈ sara yana! Dɨvi maalɨkegaaˈ nyɨrakɨpɨˈdehaaˈ aˈmwe saˈ ‘Nɨmɨ welivananya yovɨrawakɨnɨke dɨngɨma!’ daka nyɨwakeˈnesɨ. 8 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gazagaasagaaˈ sarɨmɨnyaba nɨgwɨmaayara mwaaibɨˈdeˈ kɨrɨˈ gazagaasagaaˈ nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyaba mamwaalyɨ yɨdeinyɨra.”

“Lazaarazarɨ tamakaana!” wɨdesaˈnesɨ.

9 Juyara kwala naangera kadɨka dara wɨˈnesaˈ “Anga Betaani savɨ damwaalɨka!” Sara devevɨdaaˈnyɨ sawɨnna kaanna wɨna. Jizaazai gaverɨna kaanyaˈ mɨˈ. Aawa. Nabaai Jizaazai Lazaarazarɨ baryarɨ yɨdɨkaaˈna yakerɨna “Tɨnna wanganaana!” deva kaanna wɨna yeˈ. 10-11 Juya kwalaalyara Lazaarazarɨ yɨdɨkaavakeˈna yawɨˈna yeva Juya naangeraavɨrebwi yaˈmaˈna yeva Jizaazarɨ lɨmwanna yeˈ. Sareˈna Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨraˈdɨvɨta naangera “Lazaarazarɨjɨ tamakaana!” deva sara jamungajakɨna yeˈ.

Jeruzaalemɨ Jizaazai Kingɨyai wɨlakeˈnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 21:1-11; Maakɨ 11:1-11; Lukɨ 19:28-40)

12 Mwanyavɨ Pariˈmaˈmunneˈna kwala naangeˈ besara kadɨka dara wɨˈnesaˈ “Ai, Anga Jeruzaalemɨna Jizaazai davɨvanɨka!” 13 Sara deva Jizaazarɨ yɨlaayaˈna aaburyabɨsangɨre kɨwasa maarɨna yeva gamɨnyɨ wɨjɨmaaˈnyaˈna wɨna yeva jaka dɨna dɨna “Gotɨyaigɨ, gɨmɨnyɨ yɨlaaya yɨvanɨgo. Naangeigɨre yayavɨnei wɨdasaabahɨnyarɨ tewaanna dɨwio! Gotɨyai Yɨzɨrelɨyainaavɨre maremwaaiderɨ tewaanna wiano!”

14 Jizaazai dogɨya dɨwɨnyarɨ bɨrɨna yaka yɨlamwaaina. Gotɨyare bukuyaˈ dɨnɨka 15 “Anga Saayonɨ mwaalyaihi lɨka mipɨna!

Sarɨmɨnyɨ maremwaaina yadei dogɨya dɨwɨnyarɨ
Yɨlamwaaina yaka, yɨthaa, bɨna yɨvanɨkelyɨ.”
16 Sara dɨnɨkeˈ sagaaˈ sɨnnawɨ gamɨrera sareˈna myawɨri yeˈ. Aawa. Jizaazai
byaannakei ayɨna yɨmaˈnyɨna yakegaaˈ kumɨ dara yawɨˈna “Gotɨyare bukuyaˈ sara
dɨnɨkeˈ Jizaazarɨ sara yawalyaadosɨ,” yawɨˈna yɨna yeˈ.
17 Sɨnnawɨ Jizaazai baryarɨ wɨlakyawɨdaaˈnyai Lazaarazarɨ jaka wɨdaka
baryarɨ yɨdɨkaavakeryaba kwala bwaˈnaanyaˈ mwaalɨna yeva tɨnna wanganna
yevevɨdaaˈnyɨ saˈneˈ pwaraavɨ wɨjalɨkurakɨna. 18 Sarevɨ kwala bwaˈnaanya
naangeˈ Jizaazai yɨjɨwaainyaˈ yakeˈna kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna yeva sahwarɨ wɨjɨmaaˈnyɨna
yeˈ. 19 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Aˈmwe Perɨzɨyara dɨnyɨna “Danganyɨla! Sahwaraavɨna
nemɨrebwine aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ negaimwagyadeˈ mɨka! Yaˈmaˈna neyɨvanɨgava. Yɨthaa,
Kwaaka davakɨ mwaalyara yuyara aˈmwe sarɨ mɨdɨnaawɨna yɨvanɨgava.”

Maavera Gɨrikɨyara Jizaazarɨna bɨresaˈnesɨ.

20 Anga Jeruzaalemɨna wawesarajɨya pwara Menya Gɨrikɨyara “Nemɨ Munnevɨ
Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya yaana!” deva mwaalɨna. 21 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Pilipɨ Kwaaka Galɨli Anga
Betɨzaaitha mwaalyaryawɨnna sahwara bɨna yeva yɨwaaraˈna “Aˈmwe naangeigɨ,
‘Jizaazarɨ tɨnna wanganaana!’ sara yawɨˈmanɨgo.”
22 Pilipɨ kadɨka wɨˈnaka kaanna yaka Edɨruyarɨ sara wɨdɨna yaˈ. Edɨruyalyɨ
Pilipɨjɨ saraai Jizaazarɨna wɨdaawɨna. 23 Mena wɨdaawɨna kyagi Jizaazai jaˈnawɨdɨna
“Nɨmɨregaaˈ yɨmaˈnɨwakegaakɨ. Dahaaˈ Aˈmweraavɨne Kaimɨraayai byaannyaˈ
kɨnɨnnakei yɨmaˈnadelyɨ. 24 Nebulyaˈna yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Witɨzɨla pwai kwaakevɨna
walaawɨna yori mabalyɨ yajai gavei kuna waradelyɨ. Sai kwalaalyara mimaˈnyɨ
yadelyɨ. Kwaakevɨ witɨzɨlyai balajai kayaaka yajai yɨ, yɨrɨvadehaaˈ witɨzɨla naanga
naangera maarɨna yadelyɨ. 25 Pwai gannya gaalyabwina Kwaaka davakɨna yuna
wɨvuˈnadei gannya kuryai yɨgaladelyɨ. Pwai gannya gaalyabwina Kwaaka davakɨ
sɨmɨlɨka yuna widei yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈ gannya kuryai maremwaaladelyɨ. 26 Aˈmwe
pwai kwai ‘Jizaazarɨ wɨdaayɨma!’ dɨna yajai nyɨmɨdɨnaabana! Nyɨdaayadei sara
yojɨ nɨmɨ mwaaimujava sahɨba mwaaladelyɨ. Pwai kwai nyɨdaayajai sahwarɨ
Nɨmaamaangei gamɨnyɨne yayaˈ makɨladelyɨra.”

Gannya balyagaaˈneˈ Jizaazai wɨdakeˈnesɨ.

27 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Dahaaˈ sɨmuyɨwaala naanga yawɨˈmanɨge. Sareˈ berɨˈ
wɨdɨjɨwana? ‘Nɨmwai, dahaaˈne savɨ dɨnyɨvadaihasamaaka!’ Sara wɨdɨjɨwa! Aawa.
Sahɨrɨˈna bɨweinyɨ. Daanga sagaaˈna nyadeˈna bɨweinyɨ. 28 Nɨmwai, gɨmɨre yayaˈ
byaannakeˈ dɨragɨnna yɨmaˈnana!” Sara kudaˈ Sɨgunyavɨdaaˈnyɨ maanguraayaˈ
wɨdɨna “Saˈ byaannakeˈ miˈna wakesɨra. Nabaai byaannakeˈ ayɨna wakɨdesɨ.”
29 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ kwala bwaˈnaanyaˈ daaveva maanguraayaˈ kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna yeva
dɨnyɨna “Ai, yɨˈmunyaˈ pimwaka!” Pwara dɨnyɨna “Gotɨyarɨne mamaayai ejelɨyai
wɨdɨwaka.” 30 Sara dɨnyɨna kyeˈ Jizaazai jaˈnawɨdɨna “Maanguraayaˈ dɨwakeˈ
nɨmɨnyɨneˈna mɨˈ. Aawa. Sarɨmɨnyɨneˈnanyɨra. 31 Dahaaˈ Kwaaka yuyavakɨ mwaal-
yaraavɨne maryawɨbwasabwi yɨmaˈnɨwaka. Gotɨyai kotɨyaˈ maryawɨbwaradelyɨ.
Dahaaˈ Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraavɨ maremwaaiderɨ (Kamaalyarɨ) Gotɨyai marasɨˈna
yadelyɨ. 32 Kwaakevɨdaaˈnyɨ munyaba yɨlamaranyakɨpɨjainyawɨnna yuyaraavɨ
mwagiˈnɨdeinyɨra. Kwalaalyara nɨmɨrera yɨmaˈnɨpɨˈdere.” 33 Sara wɨdakeˈ gamɨre
balyabwina wɨjɨwaainaˈ. Dara wɨdɨnɨkesɨ. Yɨsavɨri nilɨya kanyɨramapɨjɨ balɨdeinyɨ.
34 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ kwala bwaˈnaanyaˈ Jizaazarɨ jaˈnawɨdɨna “Nemɨre Kɨwɨnyavɨ
nedɨnɨˈ ‘Kɨraazɨtɨyai yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈ mwaalagothelyɨ.’ Sara nedɨnɨkeˈna
‘Aˈmweraavɨne Kaimɨraayai yɨlamarakɨpɨˈdelyɨ,’ beˈna nedɨwaa? Aˈmweraavɨne
Kaimɨraayai aaihwalaka?” 35 Sara wɨdɨna yesavɨdaaˈnyɨ Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Maalɨkegaaˈ
sarɨmɨjɨyaba Baakei kuna mwaaladelyɨra. Baakei kɨnɨnnakeihi mwaaidɨvɨtabaaibɨˈ

kaanya jamaryideihɨlyɨ. ‘Jɨhɨnyaˈ nanebwakalɨmwagaradɨka!’ dapi sara jɨla! Jɨhɨnyavɨ pwai kaanya yamaryada tɨnna mwanganyɨ yada ‘Gawɨnneinyaka?’ dada yaasɨwaˈna kayaaˈna wɨvanɨkelyɨ. 36 Baakei mwaaidozɨ baakerɨ dɨlɨmwagarila! ‘Nemɨ baakevɨne kaimɨraayaina yɨmaˈnaana!’ dapi sahwarɨ dɨlɨmwagarila!”

Juyara Jizaazarɨ muˈnyesaˈnesɨ.

Sa Jizaazai wɨdakegaaˈ kaanna wɨna yaka “Sahwara nanyangabɨthɨka!” daka lɨka yulyaˈna. 37 Gamɨre yɨjɨwaainya naanga naanga wɨlɨmwabɨne tɨnna wangadaapɨjɨ kɨrɨˈ kumɨ malɨmwagyɨna. 38 Ne pɨropetɨyai Aazaayai dɨnɨkeˈ nebulyaˈ yuneˈna yɨmaˈnyaˈneˈna malɨmwagyɨ yeˈ. Aazaayai sai dara dɨnɨkeˈ
“Naangeigɨ, gɨmɨre yagaala dɨthaakwoˈ aai lɨmwagaka!
“Naangeigɨ, gɨmɨre aangasaˈ wɨjɨwaainagɨnyaˈ aai banganaraka!”
39 Sarevɨ malɨmwagyɨ yesaˈna Aazaayai yagaala pɨrɨˈ dɨnɨkeˈ
40 “ ‘Kumɨre tɨnnyajɨ nangabɨthɨka!’ daka
‘Kumɨre sɨmunyajɨ nyawɨpɨdɨka!’ daka
‘Kumɨre tɨnnyangɨ pɨdaˈna yakere.
‘Kumɨre sɨmunyangɨ sɨlyaˈbɨˈ yɨwagakaka.
‘Tewaanyabwi maapɨjaraavɨ kwajɨ tewaanyaraavɨ kumwaaihɨwɨdɨka!”
41 Ne Aazaayai Jizaazare byaannyaˈ tɨnna wanganaka gamɨnyɨna dakeˈna sara dɨnɨkesɨ.
42 Sare kɨrɨˈ Juya naangera kwala naangera malɨmwagyɨ kyeˈ kɨrɨˈ Juya naangera kwalaalyara gamɨnyɨ lɨmwanna. Lɨmwanna yevera aˈmwe Perɨzɨyaraavɨna lɨka yɨna yeva dɨna “Juyainaavɨre Lotuangevɨ nanyasɨˈnɨpɨka!” dɨna yeva aˈmweraayaba nayaa mujalɨkurakyɨ yeˈ. 43 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sahwara yɨlaayaˈna dɨna “Aˈmweraavɨreˈtɨnna byaannakeinyɨ yɨmaˈnyaˈneˈ tewaanyasɨ. Nɨmɨnyɨna ‘Tewaanyalyɨ,’ dɨnɨpɨka!” Sahwara majɨ “Gotɨyai gavei nɨmɨnyɨna ‘Tewaanyalyɨ,’ dana!” majɨ yeva aˈmweraayaba Jizaazarɨna lɨka yulyakɨna yeˈ.

Jizaazare yagaalyaˈ aˈmweraavɨ kotɨyaˈ wɨjatheˈnesɨ.

44 Jizaazai jaka naangaveˈna wɨdɨna “Aˈmwepwainyɨlɨmwagazai nɨmɨ gaveinyɨ nyɨlɨmwagathei mɨka! Aawa. Nyɨdasaabakerɨjɨ lɨmwagathelyɨ. 45 Sahwai nyanganajai sagaaˈ nyɨdasaabakerɨ wanganadelyɨ. 46 Kwaaka davakɨna Baakeinyɨ baheinyɨ ‘Gazaizai nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨlɨmwagazai jɨhɨnyavɨ kuna namwaaladɨka!’ dena baheinyɨra. 47 Aˈmwepwaikwainɨmɨreyagaalyaˈ kadɨka wɨˈnojɨ savɨ mamɨdɨnyɨ yajai sahwarɨ kotɨyaˈ yawɨbwaryaˈneinyɨ beinyɨ mɨˈ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. ‘Kwaaka davakɨ mwaalyaraavɨ kotɨyaˈna yawɨbwarɨma!’ dena baheinyɨ mɨˈ. Aawa. ‘Kwaaka davakɨ mwaalyaraavɨ padaihasamaarɨma!’ dena baheinyɨra.
48 Aˈmwepwaibuleˈnyɨjaavojɨ nɨmɨre yagaalyaˈ mamaaryajai kotɨyaˈ wɨjatheˈ kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. YɨrɨkaAayagaaˈnɨmɨre yagaalyaˈsaˈsahwarɨ kotɨyaˈ wɨjathesɨ. 49 Yayo, nɨmɨre yagaala gaveˈ nɨmɨ gaveinyɨ mihɨzɨvanɨge. Aawa. Nɨmwainyɨdasaabakeikɨwɨnyaˈ nyɨjaavaka yuya yagaala sare nyɨdake yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. 50 Nɨmɨnayaayawɨˈmwa ‘Gotɨyare kɨwɨnya saˈ yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈne gaalyabulyɨra.’ Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨnɨmɨ sara yɨhɨthɨvanɨgenna Nɨmwainyɨdakabaaibɨˈ sara yɨhɨthɨvanɨgengɨra.”

13

Jizaazai gannyaraavɨre sɨvɨla aalyaˈ yakeˈnesɨ.

1 Juyara dɨnyɨna “Mwanyagaaˈ Pariˈmaˈmunneˈnaadera,” dɨnesagaaˈ sahɨgaakɨ. Jizaazai dara yawɨrakeˈ “Dahaaˈ Kwaaka davakɨ yaˈmavaˈmujɨ Nɨmwaryawɨnnayɨlaawɨdehaaˈ daaka!” SɨnnawɨkusagaaˈKwaakadavakɨ gamɨrera mwaalesaraavɨna Jizaazarɨ tewaanya wɨvuˈnada aayagaaˈ kumɨnyɨ yaˈmasagaaˈ tewaanya kuna wɨvuˈnakelyɨra. 2 SawɨsavɨJizaazalyɨ gamɨrerari wapaaya nyɨna. SagaaˈKotɨyaˈ

Jadei Saaimonɨ Yɨzɨkerɨyotɨyarɨ gawaalɨvaangei Juthaazarɨ “Jizaazaryawɨnna yɨkamaangeraavɨ jɨvwarɨdaakwia!” wɨdaka sahware sɨmunyavɨ mena wakakegaakɨ. 3 Sagaaˈ Jizaazai dara yawɨˈna “Nɨmwai nɨmɨre asɨraarɨna dɨragɨnya yuya nyɨjaavakengɨra. Gotɨyaryawɨdaaˈnyainyɨ walaabe. Gotɨyaryawɨnna ayɨna wɨdeinyɨra.” 4 Sara yawɨˈda “Tewaanyaˈ yɨma!” daka wapewakyaˈnevɨdaaˈnyɨ Jizaazai daavɨna gannya baazɨˈmaˈnyaˈ wakaka munnaanyaba taawɨlɨyaˈ marayewaaˈbwaˈnyɨna. 5 Marayewaaˈbwaˈnyɨna yaka aalɨmaaˈgulyavɨ aalyaˈ dɨngikɨna yaka gannyaraavɨ sɨvɨla aalya gaai yaka taawɨlɨyaˈ yewaaˈbwaˈnyɨna yakesɨ yaalɨka yimwanna. 6 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Saaimonɨ Pitaryawɨnna bɨna kyaˈ Pitai wɨdɨna “Naangeigɨ, nɨmɨre sɨvɨlyɨraarɨ aalya jɨzɨwaana!” 7 Jizaazai jaˈnawɨdɨna “Dahaaˈ yɨvanɨgeˈna myawɨriwaanyaˈ kɨrɨˈ dɨvi jawɨˈdeigɨnyɨ.” 8 Pitai wɨdɨna “Yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈ nɨmɨre sɨvɨlyɨraarɨ aalya myɨ jɨtheigɨ. Arɨkawɨ.” Jizaazai jaˈnawɨdɨna “Gɨmɨre sɨvɨlyɨraarɨ aalya mi yɨwɨjaˈ nɨmɨjɨ dɨmwaaideigɨ mɨka!” 9 Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ Saaimonɨ Pitai wɨdɨna “Naangeigɨ, sara nyɨdɨwaanyaˈ nɨmɨre sɨvɨla gaveraarɨ aalya mi. Nɨmɨre asɨraarɨjɨ nɨmɨre mɨnyagɨnyavɨjɨ aalya ja!” 10 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Pwai aalya yɨmwakei gamɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ yuyajɨˈ aalya yaˈneˈ mwɨgainyadelyɨ. Aawa. Sahwai kaanya wɨvanɨkei gamɨre sɨvɨla kwaaˈnaka gaviraarɨ aalya yaˈnelyɨra. Sarɨmɨ tewaanyaihi gɨrɨka maayaihɨlyɨ. Kɨrɨˈ yuyaihɨrɨna mɨka!” 11 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gamɨre yɨkamaangeraavɨna wibwarɨdaakunanyarɨna Jizaazai mena yawɨrakeˈna wɨdɨna “Yuyaihi gɨrɨka maayaihi mɨka.”

12 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Jizaazai kumɨre sɨvɨla aalya miˈna yakegaaˈ gannya baazɨˈmaˈnyaˈ yɨvɨsaˈ ayaba marakɨna yaka tevolɨyavɨ ayɨna walamwaaina. Ayɨna walamwaaina yaka gamɨreraavɨ yɨwaaraˈna “Sarɨmɨnyɨ miˈna yɨhyɨwebwi jawɨˈmwaava? 13 Nɨmɨnyɨna ‘Nejɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ, Naangeigɨ,’ nyɨdɨvanɨgasaˈna tewaanna dɨvanɨgasaihɨlyɨ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sasareinyɨra. 14 Sarɨmɨre Naangeinyɨra. Sarɨmɨre wɨjɨwaakyainyɨ mwaaihe. Sahwainyɨ mwaalena sarɨmɨre sɨvɨla aalya kyɨhyɨwa sarɨmɨre sɨvɨla aalya yɨbɨzaihi. Pwaigɨ pware sɨvɨlyɨraarɨ aalya yɨjaigɨ. Sana sana yuyaihi jideihɨlyɨ. 15 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nɨmɨ tewaanyabwi yɨhɨzɨwaainɨwa. ‘Sarɨmɨ sarebwi yɨhyɨwebaai sara jɨla!’ dena sara yɨhɨzɨwaainɨwa. 16 Naanga nebulyaˈna yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyai maalɨkelyɨ. Gamɨnyɨ maremwaaidei naangelyɨ. Nabaai aˈmwerɨ wɨdaasade aˈmwe sai maalɨkelyɨ. Pwai sarɨ wɨdaasadei naangelyɨ. Sareˈna nɨmɨ yɨwebwi sarɨmɨ sara jideihɨlyɨ maalɨkeihi. 17 Dahaaˈ nebulya daˈ yawɨˈmwaasabwi sara yɨpɨjaˈ yɨlaaya naangeˈ yadɨvɨˈ tewaanaanga yɨhyɨnadeihɨlyɨra. 18 Yuyaihɨrɨna myɨhɨzɨvanɨgeihɨlyɨ. Aawa. Yɨhɨthahɨlakeihɨrɨna yawɨˈmwa. ‘Gotɨyare bukuyaˈ dɨnɨkeˈ nebulyaˈna yɨmaˈnana!’ kadozɨ sara yadelyɨ. Dara dɨnɨke ‘Nɨmɨre wapaaya nadei nɨmɨre yɨkamaangai yɨmaˈnɨwakelyɨ. Gamɨre sɨvɨlyasɨ nyɨramadelyɨra.’ 19 Sara dɨnɨkeˈ dahaaˈ saˈ myɨmaˈnyɨ yadehaaˈ sara yɨhɨthɨwa. Sara yɨmaˈnadehaaˈ sarɨmɨ ‘Ai, Jizaazai nedaˈ “Mwaaiheinyɨ nɨmɨ sahwainyɨ.” “Nedakeˈna sahwarɨ wɨlɨmwagaraana!” dɨzideˈ yɨhɨthɨwa.’ 20 Sarei kayaaˈna yadeˈ kɨrɨˈ naanga nebulyaˈna yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Aˈmwe pwai nɨmɨ pwarɨ wɨdaasɨderɨ maarɨna yada nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨmaaradeinyɨ. Nabaai, sahwai nɨmɨnyɨ maarɨna nyada nyɨdasaabakerɨ maarɨna yadelyɨra.”

Yɨkamaangeraavɨna yɨbwarɨdaakwiaˈna Jizaazai wɨdakeˈnesɨ. (Matɨyui 26:20-25; Maakɨ 14:17-21; Lukɨ 22:21-23)

21 Jizaazai wɨdakegaaˈ gamɨre kuryarɨ sɨmuyɨwaala yawɨˈda aangyagaala jalɨkurakɨna “Naanga nebulyaˈna yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sarɨmɨjɨya pwai nɨmɨnyɨna yɨkamaangeraavɨ wibwarɨdaakwadelyɨ.” 22 Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ gamɨrera tɨnna wanganna yɨneva yawɨˈna “Aarɨna nedɨwaka?” 23 Gamɨre pwai Jizaazai yɨlaaya

wiakei Jizaazare kusɨmagɨ walamwaaina. 24 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Saaimonɨ Pitai tɨdɨragɨnya
wanganna yaka kavena wɨdɨna “Nedɨwakerɨna jɨwaaraka! ‘Aaihwalaka?’ ”
25 Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ Jizaazare kɨhɨsavɨ yokɨnaˈna yaka yɨwaaraˈna “Naangeigɨ,
aaihwalaka?”
26 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Jizaazai jaˈnawɨdɨna “GɨrɨkulaMaalɨkeˈ wape-aalyavɨ
yaalɨˈbwaˈna yaˈmujɨ wɨjaavɨwɨjai sahwalyɨra.” Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ gɨrɨkula maalɨkeˈ
maarɨna yaka yaalɨˈbwaˈna yaka Saaimonɨ Yɨzɨkerɨyotɨyare gawaalɨvaangei
Juthaazarɨ wɨjaavɨna. 27 WɨjaavɨnakyaˈJuthaazai maranyɨna yaka dɨna “Jizaazarɨ
kayaaˈna yɨma!” dɨna kyaˈ Saataanɨ wɨlamwaaina. 28 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Jizaazai wɨdɨna
“ ‘Yarai yɨma!’ dɨzaˈ yarai ja!” Tevolɨyavɨ nesara yuyarajɨya aane pwai kwai Jizaazai
sara wɨdakeˈna myawɨri. 29 SareˈdareˈnesɨJuthaazai nɨgwɨgɨlyaˈ maremwaaidei
mwaalakeˈ, gamɨrera pwarana dɨna “Jizaazai wɨdɨna ‘Munneˈnanemɨnyɨnyaˈneˈ
wapaaya pɨnɨ dɨmubya!’ dahawɨdɨwaka? ‘Nɨgwɨmaayaraavɨnayangadumaryaawa!’
dahawɨdɨwaka?” Gamɨrerayaasɨwaˈnadɨnayevasarebwimyawɨriyeˈ.
30 Juthaazai gɨrɨkulyaˈ dapanyɨnayakevɨdaaˈnyɨ yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ walyunayaˈ. Sagaaˈ
sawɨsasɨra.

Yagaaikɨwɨnya mudɨkeˈnesɨ.
31 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Juthaazai yaˈmaˈna yakegaaˈ Jizaazai wɨdɨna “DahaaˈA
ˈmweraavɨne Kaimɨraayai byaannakei yɨmaˈnɨwaka. DahaaˈgamɨnyɨnaGotɨyai
byaannakei yɨmaˈnɨwaka. 32 GamɨnyɨnaGotɨyai byaannakei yɨmaˈnajai
A ˈmweraavɨne Kaimɨraayai byaannakerɨ wɨmwaaihadelyɨ. Yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ
byaannakerɨ wɨmwaaihadelyɨra. 33 Nɨnnyakaimɨraayaihiˈdɨvimaalɨkegaaˈ
sarɨmɨnyabakunamwaaiheinyɨ. BɨrɨnayapɨjɨkɨrɨˈJuyaraavɨwɨdɨwaˈdevaaibɨˈ
dahaaˈ yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Nɨmɨwɨwɨjawɨnnadɨwideihimɨˈ. 34 Yagaaikɨwɨnyamudɨkeˈ
yɨhɨzaavanɨge. Sɨryaˈmweraavɨnatewaanyayɨhɨvuˈnana! Nɨmɨnyɨsarɨmɨnyɨna
tewaanyanyɨvuˈnadevaaibɨˈ sarɨmɨnyɨsɨryaˈmweraavɨnatewaanyayɨhɨvuˈnana!
35 Sarɨmɨsarayɨnapɨjɨsaburɨdaasɨa ˈmweyuyarasarɨmɨnyɨnayawɨˈna ‘Sahwara
Jizaazarerera.’ Yɨ sarɨmɨnyɨwɨvuˈnyabwiwarajaˈsarayawɨˈnayɨhyɨpɨˈdeihɨlyɨra.”

“Pitai nɨmɨnyɨna ‘Menyalyɨra,’ wɨdatheva,” Jizaazai wɨdakeˈnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 26:31-35; Maakɨ 14:27-31; Lukɨ 22:31-34)
36 Saaimonɨ Pitai wɨdɨna “Naangeigɨ, gawɨnneigɨnaka?” Jizaazai jaˈnawɨdɨna “Da-
haaˈ wɨwɨjawɨnnamanyɨmɨdɨnyaˈgɨzɨkɨrɨˈdɨvinyɨmɨdɨnaadeigɨnyɨ.” 37 Pitai wɨdɨna
“Naangeigɨ, dahaaˈ mamɨdɨnaabyɨ gyɨwɨneinyɨ beˈna gideinyaka? Nɨmɨregaalyabwiɨhaimwagyaˈnawakɨwa. Gɨmɨjɨbalɨdeinyɨra.” 38 Jizaazai jaˈnawɨdɨna “Nɨmɨnyɨnaɨmɨregaalyabwidalakɨdeigɨdaaka? Naangaˈnebulyaˈnagɨthɨvanɨge. Sɨnnawɨkukuraayaijakamajahaaˈdahasaaidahaaˈnɨmɨnyɨnaduthatheˈ ‘SarɨmyawɨriwaMenyalyɨ.’ Ya, duthathehaaˈna!”

14

Jizaazai Nɨmwaryawɨnnanemakilaawadeˈnesɨ.
1 Jizaazai gamɨreraavɨ wɨdɨna “Sarɨnnyasɨmunyangɨsɨmuyɨwaalamyawɨpɨna!
Gotɨyarɨdɨlɨmwagyɨla! Nabaainɨmɨnyɨdɨnyɨlɨmwagyɨla! 2 Nɨmaamaangereangevɨkuˈdɨkatewaanyakwalaalyayarinɨkengɨ. Sangɨsarɨmɨdɨmwaalyideˈnayovɨgalakaawɨdeinyɨ. Sabwimwaryaˈkwajɨsavɨnamujɨkyɨhiwɨdɨka! 3 Kaanna
wɨwɨjaˈsabasarɨmɨnyɨnayovɨgalakɨwɨjaˈayɨnabaˈmuri ‘Nɨmɨmwaaimujawɨsarɨmɨdɨmwaalyɨla!’ daˈmujɨnɨmɨnyɨneihɨrɨyɨhɨmaarɨdeinyɨ. 4 Sawɨnneinyɨwɨwɨjaˈ
tusaˈnayawɨˈmanɨgasasɨra.”
5 Tomaazai, gamɨreiwɨdɨna “Naangeigɨ, wɨjawɨnnanemɨmyawɨriwo. Sarevɨdaasɨtusaˈnagarayawɨraajɨwona?” 6 WɨdɨnakyaˈJizaazaiwɨdɨna “Sahwainyɨtusaˈneinyɨ.

Nebulyainyɨ. Gaalyabwi aaya kaavɨlyainyɨ. Aˈmwe aane pwai kwai tuta pɨrɨvɨ bwawojɨ Nɨmwaryawɨnnaˈ yɨˈmavaabyaˈneˈ tusaˈ pɨrɨˈ minyɨka. Aawana, nɨmɨnnanyɨra. 7 Nɨmɨnyɨnaˈ nyawɨpɨjɨ kwajɨ Nɨmaamaangerɨjɨ kyawɨpɨdɨka! Sareˈna dahaaˈdaasɨ Nɨmaamaangerɨˈ yawɨˈdɨvɨˈ tɨnna wangamwaasaihɨlyɨ.”

8 Pilipɨ wɨdɨna “Naangeigɨ, Nɨmwarɨnaˈ dɨneyɨbwarɨdaakwia! Tɨnna wanganawaajɨ ‘Wikɨra!’ dɨnaadeinera.” 9 Mena wɨdɨna kyaˈ Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Pilipɨ, naangegaaˈ sarɨmɨnyaba mwaaidɨnyagaaˈ manyanganyadɨnyaigɨ daa! Pwai nɨmɨnyɨ tɨnna nyangamwakei Nɨmwarɨˈnaˈ tɨnna mena wangamwakelyɨ. Savɨdaaˈnyɨ beˈna nyɨdɨwaa? ‘Nɨmwarɨnaˈ dɨneyɨbwarɨdaakwia!’ 10 Pilipɨ, dareˈ malɨmwagyɨjɨwaana? ‘Jizaazai Nɨmwarɨˈnaˈ wɨlamwaalɨˈ. Nabaai Nɨmwaiˈnaˈ Jizaazarɨ wɨlamwaalɨˈ.’ Sara malɨmwagyɨjɨwaana? Yagaalya yɨhɨthɨweˈnaˈ nɨmɨnyɨdaaˈnya mɨka. Nɨmwaiˈnaˈ nɨmɨnyɨ wɨlanyɨmwaaidei nyɨdadaaˈnyɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Gamɨre wawɨnya yɨvanɨkengɨra. 11 ‘Nɨmwarɨˈnaˈ wɨlamwaaihe. Nɨmwaiˈnaˈ nɨmɨnyɨ wɨlanyɨmwaalɨˈ,’ yɨhɨthɨweˈna dɨnyɨlɨmwagyɨla! Sareˈna ‘Aala!’ dɨna yɨpɨjaˈ nɨmɨ Nɨmwareˈnaˈ wawɨnya yadɨnyanna dɨnyɨlɨmwagyɨla! 12 Naanga nebulyaˈna yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Kwai nyɨlɨmwagori nɨmɨ nayaa yadɨnya sahwai nayaa sara yadelyɨ. Yayo, Nɨmwaryawɨnnaˈnaˈ wawaˈmujɨ dɨragɨnaangeˈ nɨmɨreraavɨna wɨjaavɨdeˈna yadɨnyangɨ nɨmɨrera wavɨlapɨˈdengɨra. 13 ‘Jizaazai sara sara dadevaaibɨsanna wɨdɨma!’ dapɨjɨ nɨmɨnyɨ yayaˈna kanyɨwaaravapɨjɨ sara yɨdesɨra! ‘Yɨˈnaˈaˈmwera tɨnna wanganapɨjɨ Gawaalɨvaangeinyɨna aˈmwera Gotɨyarɨneˈnaˈyaˈ munyaba makibɨka!’ daˈmujɨ sara yɨdesɨra. 14 Nɨmɨnyɨˈnaˈyaˈna pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ kanyɨwaaravapɨri saˈ sarɨmɨnyɨneˈ yɨdeinyɨra.

“Dɨvi Kuryai Tewaanyai walaabathelyɨ,” Jizaazai wɨdakeˈnesɨ.

15 Nɨmɨnyɨnaˈnaˈ tewaanya yɨhɨvuˈnajaˈ nɨmɨnyɨne kɨwɨnyanna sara jideihɨlyɨ. 16 Nɨmɨ Nɨmwarɨˈnaˈaˈ yɨwaaraˈna kyaˈmuri ‘Maredaaˈdei yɨ, Maredadei Pwai yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈ sarɨmɨjɨ mwaalana!’ dozɨ yɨhɨzaavadelyɨra. 17 Sahwai nebulyabwine KuryarɨˈnaˈaˈKwaakevakɨ mwaalyara mamaari yɨpɨnere. Sahwara Kuryaˈnaˈaˈsarɨ tɨnna mwanganyɨ, sɨduta myawɨri yadɨvɨsaˈna mamaari yɨpɨˈdelyɨ. Sarɨmɨˈnaˈaˈsɨduta yawɨˈmanɨgaˈ. Sarɨmɨjɨˈnaˈaˈkuna mwaalaka dɨvi sarɨmɨnyɨ wɨlayɨhɨmwaaladeˈna sahwarɨ yawɨˈmanɨgaˈ. 18 Sɨgɨraayaihɨrɨ mihyagalyaˈmayɨ yɨdeinyɨ. Sarɨmɨnyawɨnnaˈnaˈ ayɨna bɨdeinyɨ. 19 Dɨvi maalɨkegaaˈ Kwaakevakɨˈnaˈaˈmwaalyara tɨnna mwanganyɨ nyɨpɨˈdeˈ kɨrɨˈ sarɨmɨ dɨnyanganyideihɨlyɨ. Nɨmɨˈnaˈaˈmwaaidɨnyaˈna sahwaihi dɨmwaalyideihɨlyɨ. 20 Sagaaˈnaˈaˈyɨmaˈnadehaaˈ nɨmɨ Nɨmaamaangerɨnyɨ. Sarɨmɨˈnaˈaˈnɨmɨnyɨnyɨra. Nɨmɨˈnaˈaˈsarɨmɨnyɨnyɨra. Yɨˈnaˈaˈsagaaˈ sareˈ jawɨryideihɨlyɨra.

21 Da pwai nɨmɨre yagaaikɨwɨnya kɨnɨnnakei sa mɨdɨda sahwai nɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya wɨvuˈnadelyɨ. Nabaai nɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya wɨvuˈnade sahwarɨna Nɨmaamaangerɨˈnaˈaˈtewaanya wɨvuˈnadelyɨ. Nɨmɨˈnaˈaˈsainyɨ sahwarɨna tewaanya nyɨvuˈnojɨ sahwarɨna nɨmɨˈnaˈaˈsainyɨ wɨjɨwaainɨnɨdelyɨra.”

22 Gamɨre pwai Juthaazai woˈnɨkelyɨ. Sai Juthaazai Yɨzɨkerɨyotɨyai mɨka! Juthaazai pwai mwaalakei wɨdɨna “Naangeigɨ, maalɨkegaaˈ gɨmɨreinaavɨna gɨmɨnyɨ dɨnejɨwaainadeˈ Kwaakevakɨˈnaˈaˈmwaalyaraavɨna mujɨwaainyɨ jɨtheˈna beˈnanaka?”

23 Jizaazai jaˈnawɨdɨna “Pwai kwai nɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya wɨvuˈnajai nɨmɨre yagaalyaˈ mɨdɨnna yadelyɨ. SahwarɨnaˈaˈNɨmaamaangerɨˈaˈtewaanya kuvuˈnojɨ saryabanna naarɨmɨnɨdainaai bɨna yakwoihɨjɨ saryaba kuˈdɨkevɨ mwaalakadelyɨ. 24 Pwarɨˈnaˈaˈnɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya mwɨvuˈnyɨvanɨkei nɨmɨre yagaalya mamɨdɨnyɨvanɨkelyɨ. Sarɨmɨˈnaˈaˈyagaalyaˈ kadɨka nyuˈnɨwaasaˈ nɨmɨ gaveinyɨreˈ mɨka! Aawa. Nɨmwaiˈnaˈaˈnyɨdasaabakeresɨra.

25 Sarɨmɨjɨˈnaˈaˈkuna mwaaidɨ sa yɨhɨthɨwa. 26 Nɨmwaiˈnaˈaˈyawɨˈna ‘Jizaazarebwi nayaa wɨjɨwaainana!’ yawɨˈna yojɨ nɨmɨre yayavɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnnaˈnaˈMaredaderɨ

yasaabathelyɨ. Maredade sai Kurya Tewaanyalyɨra. Kuryai Tewaanyai yuyangɨ yɨhɨzɨwaakojɨ, nabaai, yɨhɨthɨwe yuya nayaa jawɨryideihɨrɨ yɨhɨmwaaihadelyɨra.
27 Dahaaˈ kaanyagaaˈ yɨhɨthɨma! ‘Tewaanna dɨmwaalyɨla!’ Sareburɨdaaˈnyɨ kwaamuˈnanyabwi sarɨmɨnyaba yagalyaˈmavɨdesɨ. Yɨ nɨnnya kwaamuˈnanyabwi yɨhɨzaavɨdeˈnanyɨ. Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyara yaasɨwaˈna dɨna ‘Tewaanna dɨmwaalyɨla!’ yaasɨwaˈna dadɨvɨtabaaibɨˈ nɨnnya kwaamuˈnanyabwi mujaayɨ yɨhyɨdeˈnanyɨ. Nayaa yɨhɨzaavɨdeˈna sarɨmɨre sɨmunyaˈ sɨmuyɨwaala myawɨpɨna! Sɨmunya gamɨ saˈ lɨka myanna! 28 Yɨhɨthɨwa. ‘Kaanya wawaˈmujɨ kɨrɨˈ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna ayɨna bɨdeinyɨ,’ dɨwe kadɨka nyuˈnɨwaaˈ. Sarɨmɨ nɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya nayaa yɨhɨvuˈnajɨ kwajɨ Nɨmwaryawɨnna wɨdeˈna yɨlaaya kyɨpɨdɨka! Nɨmwai naangelyɨ. Nɨmɨ maalɨkeinyɨra. Sareˈna yɨhɨthɨwa. 29 Dahaaˈ sa yɨhɨthɨwa. Sa myɨmaˈnyagaaˈ yɨhɨthɨwa. ‘Dɨvi sara kyɨmaˈnori dɨnyɨlɨmwagyɨla!’ dena sara yɨhɨthɨwa. 30 Naangegaaˈ yagaala kwalaalya yɨhɨthɨdeinyɨ mɨka. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraavɨ maremwaaidei ‘Jizaazarɨ kayaaˈna yɨma!’ daka bɨvanɨˈ. Sai nɨmɨnyɨ aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ maayalyɨra. 31 Aawa. ‘Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyara “O, Jizaazarɨ Nɨmwarɨna tewaanya wɨvuˈnadelyɨra,” yawɨpɨka!’ dena sara yɨvanɨge. Nɨmwai sara nyɨdakakabaaibɨˈ yuya sara yɨvanɨgeinyɨra,” wɨdaˈ.
“Kaanyaana! Davɨdaaˈnyɨ wawaana!”

15

Jizaazai gɨraipɨwɨla nebulyarɨnesɨ.

1 Jizaazai gannyaraavɨ wɨdɨna “Nɨmɨ sahwainyɨ gɨraipɨwɨla nebulyainyɨra. Nɨmaamaangei gɨraipɨwawɨnyaˈ nayaa maremwaaidelyɨ. 2 Sahwai nɨmɨnyɨ taanya gazabaaizabaai sɨla myɨˈnyadevaai pɨdalasɨˈna yadelyɨ. Nabaai gazabaaizabaai sɨla yɨˈnadevaai ‘Sabaai sɨla pɨnɨ yɨˈnana!’ dada nayaa pɨdaaina. Gamɨ dɨna ‘Taanya savɨ buwɨta yuya sedala waryaanya yuya pɨdaalɨma! Taanya saˈ tewaanyaˈ yɨmaˈnana! Yɨsɨla naanga yɨˈnadevaalyɨ.’ Dɨna yaka nayaa pɨdaaina yadelyɨ. 3 Yagaalyaˈ yɨhɨthɨweˈ sarɨmɨre sɨdusangɨ tewaanyaihi gɨrɨka maayaihɨlyɨra. 4 Nɨmɨnyɨ kuna dulanyɨmwaalyɨla! Sarɨmɨnyɨ kuna wɨlayɨhɨmwaalɨma! Taanya pɨbaai gɨraipɨwɨla kaavɨlyavɨ kuna mwari yajavaai yɨsɨla gamɨ sabaai myɨˈnyɨ yadevaaibɨˈ nɨmɨnyɨ kuna mulamwaalyɨ nyɨpɨjaihi yɨsɨla myɨˈnyɨ jideihɨlyɨ.
5 Nɨmɨ sahwainyɨ gɨraipɨwɨla kaavɨlyainyɨ. Sahwaihi gɨraipɨwɨla taanyabaraavihɨlyɨ. Pwai kuna wɨlanyɨmwaalajai gamɨnyɨ kuna wɨlamwaaimujai yɨsɨla naanga yɨˈnadengɨ. Sarɨmɨnyɨ mulamwaalyɨ yɨhyɨwɨjaihi aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ nayaa mi jideˈnanyɨra. 6 Pwai nɨmɨnyɨ mulamwaalyɨ nyajai taanyabaaibɨsarɨ mwasɨlaa wasɨˈna yaˈnelyɨ. Taanya sabara wasɨˈnɨkebara yawaka baihɨˈna yɨnɨkebara, sabara mariˈbwarakɨna yɨnɨkebara dɨkevɨ marira ˈna yaˈnengɨ. 7 Nɨmɨnyɨ kuna wɨlanyɨmwaaibɨzaihi nabaai sarɨmɨnyɨ nɨmɨre yagaalya yɨhwarajaihi yawɨˈna ‘Saˈna maarɨma!’ yawɨˈna yapɨjɨ Gotɨyarɨ sara kyɨwaaravapɨjɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna yɨmaˈnadesɨra. 8 Sarɨmɨ yɨsɨla yɨˈnɨpɨjaˈna aˈmwera tɨnna yɨhwanganapɨjɨ dɨna ‘Aˈmwe sara Jizaazarerera,’ dɨpɨˈdesɨ. Sarɨmɨ tewaanna sara yapɨjɨyaˈna aˈmwera Nɨmaamaangerɨna dɨnyɨna ‘Byaannakelyɨ. Dɨragɨnyalyɨ,’ dɨnyɨna yɨpɨˈdeˈnanyɨ. 9 Nɨmwarɨ nɨmɨnyɨna wɨvuˈnadevaaibɨˈ sarɨmɨnyɨna sara nyɨvuˈnadeinyɨ. Nɨmɨre wɨvuˈnyaburɨ kuna dɨmwaalyɨla! 10 Nɨmɨre kɨwɨnya kuna mɨdɨbɨzaˈ nɨmɨre wɨvuˈnyaburɨ yɨnahu dɨmwaalyideihɨlyɨ. Nɨmɨ sainyɨ Nɨmaamaangere kɨwɨnya mɨdɨnena gamɨre wɨvuˈnyaburɨ yɨnahu mwaaiheinyɨ. Sara yɨgevaaibɨˈ sara dɨmwaalyideihɨlyɨra.
11 Sa yɨhɨthɨwa. ‘Nɨmɨre wɨvuˈnyabwi sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhwarana! Sarɨmɨre yɨlaayabwi yuneba yɨhyekuˈnana!’ dena sa yɨhɨthɨwa. 12 Nɨmɨre kɨwɨnya daˈ yɨhɨthɨma! Nɨmɨnyɨ gɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya nyɨvuˈnɨwakabaaibɨˈ nɨmɨre pwaraavɨna tewaanya

gɨvuˈnana! 13 Aˈmwepwarekwarewɨvuˈnyabwigyaˈmweraavɨnawiadaaˈnyɨ gamɨre gaalyabwi wakajaˈ naangebulyɨ. Naangebwi pɨbwi aane pwai kwarɨ mwarika! 14 Kɨwɨnyayɨhɨthɨvanɨgengɨ yɨpɨjaihi nyaˈmweihɨlyɨra. 15 Dahaaˈ myɨhɨzɨvanɨge. Yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyaihɨlyɨ. Maalɨkeihɨlyɨ. Wɨdaayadeigamɨremaremwaaiderɨna yawɨˈna ‘BerɨˈyadelakaNɨmɨ myawɨrivanɨgeinyɨ.’ Sara yawɨˈna yadeˈna ‘Nyaˈmweihɨlyɨ,’ yɨhɨthɨwa. Nɨmaamaangerɨyuyannawɨˈnenamenasarayɨhɨthɨwa. SaburɨdaasɨˈNyaˈmweihi,’ yɨhɨthɨvanɨgeihɨlyɨ. 16 Nɨmɨnyɨmanyɨdahɨlakyesaihɨlyɨ. Aawa. Sarɨmɨnyɨyɨhɨthahɨlakeinyɨ. Yɨhɨthahɨlakenadarayɨhɨthakɨwa. Wawapɨjɨgɨraipɨwɨlyabaaisɨlanaangayadevaaibɨˈsarɨmɨsarajɨla! Nabaaisɨlasayuyagaaˈkunawaragwona! NɨmɨrebwiyawɨramaaˈnayadɨvɨˈnɨmɨreyayavɨnaNɨmwarɨyuya sarakyɨwaaravapɨjɨ ‘Nɨmwaiyɨhɨzaavanaa!’ denayɨhɨthakɨwa. 17 Sareˈkɨwɨnyaˈdara yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Pwaigɨpwarɨnagɨvuˈnana! Pwaigɨpwarɨnagɨvuˈnana! Yuyaihisarajɨla!

KwaakevakɨmwaalyaraJizaazareraavɨnasɨnnatɨkawɨdaˈdeˈnesɨ.

18 KwaakevakɨyaraGotɨyarɨmyawɨryadɨvɨsarasarɨmɨnyɨnasɨmɨlɨkakulojɨ atɨkamamaruˈnapɨna! Dara jawɨryideˈ ‘O, sɨnnawɨsagaaˈJizaazarɨnasɨmɨlɨka dulaka!’ 19 KwaakevakɨmwaalyaraavɨreihimwaaibɨzɨkwajɨKwaakevakɨyara ‘Nennya avaalyarera,’ dɨpɨjɨkwajɨsarɨmɨnyɨnatewaanyakuvuˈnadɨka! SarɨmɨKwaakevakɨmwaalyarajɨmamwaalyɨgasaihɨlyɨ. Aawa. DahaaˈnɨmɨKwaakevakɨmwaalyaraavɨdaaˈnyaihɨrɨyɨhɨthahɨlakeihɨlyɨ. SarevɨKwaakevakɨmwaalyara sarɨmɨnyɨnasɨnnatɨkawɨdaˈmanɨkeihɨlyɨ. 20 Kɨgaaˈyagaalyaˈyɨhɨtheˈjawɨrila! ‘Yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyaimaalɨkelyɨ. Gamɨnyɨmaremwaaideinaangelyɨ.’ Sareˈnayɨhɨmaremwaaidɨnyainyɨnɨmɨnyɨkayaaˈnanyevera, nabaaisarɨmɨnyɨkayaaˈnayɨhipɨˈdeˈnanyɨ. Aˈmwerarɨmɨreyagaalyavɨmɨdɨnevera, nabaaisarɨmɨrevɨyɨhɨmɨdɨbɨˈdeˈnanyɨ. 21 Aˈmwesarañyɨdasaabakerɨmyawɨrivanɨgasaˈnanabaai nɨmɨnyɨna ‘Gamɨreyayaˈkɨnɨnnakeradaaka!’ dapɨjɨyuyakayaaˈnasarayɨhipɨˈderera. 22 NɨmɨkaanyamabyɨwɨjɨkwajɨyagaalyaˈmujɨwɨjɨkwajɨGotɨyaimajɨkyadɨˈ ‘Sɨduˈnakerakayaaˈnayadɨvɨsare.’ Sareˈnamenawɨdɨnayeˈneˈsahwaramujɨna ‘Nɨmɨmyawɨryenayaasɨwaˈnayɨweinyɨ,’ mujɨyɨpɨˈdeˈnanyɨ. 23 PwainɨmɨnyɨnasɨnnatɨkawɨdavakanabaaiNɨmaamaangerɨnajɨsɨnnatɨka wɨdaˈmanɨkelyɨ. 24 KumɨnyabadɨragɨnnamyɨwɨjɨkwajɨsaretɨnnamwanganyɨpɨjɨkwajɨsahwaraavɨnaGotɨyaimujɨ ‘KayaaˈnayeverereaDɨragɨnnasarakyeyuyagaaˈyuyarasaramyesabulyɨ. Sareˈnakɨrɨˈnayaakyekumɨtɨnnawanganna nyevakunakayaaˈnayadɨvɨˈnɨmɨnyɨnajɨNɨmaamaangerɨnajɨsanɨdainaarɨnasɨnnatɨka wɨdaˈmanɨkererera. 25 SahɨrɨˈwarɨˈKumɨreKɨwɨnyaˈGotɨyaiwɨjaavakeˈdɨnɨkeˈ yuneˈnanebulyaˈnayɨmaˈnadesɨ. Dara dɨnɨˈ ‘Nɨmɨnyɨnasɨnnatɨkayaasɨwaˈna wɨdavakererera.’

26 Maredadei Kuryai walaabathelyɨ. Sai nebulyabwi yadei Kuryai Nɨmwarɨdaaˈnyaiwalaabathelyɨ. NɨmwarɨdaaˈnyaKuryarɨsarɨmɨnyawɨnnayasaabɨdeinyɨ. Menakyasaabaˈmujɨsainɨmɨnyɨnayɨhɨzalɨkurakadelyɨ. 27 Nabaai, sarɨmɨnɨmɨnyɨna pwaraavɨduzalɨkurakyideihɨlyɨ. Aayawɨdaaˈnyɨnɨmɨjɨmwaidaanyaˈnapwaraavɨduzalɨkurakyideihɨlyɨranɨmɨnyɨna.

16

1 ‘Nɨmɨrerañɨmɨnyɨnanyɨmarasɨˈnɨpɨdɨka!’ denayagaalasakavenayɨhɨthɨwa. 2 Aˈmwerasarɨmɨnyɨnasɨmɨlɨkakulojɨkumɨyɨhɨthɨpɨˈde ‘NemɨreLotuangevɨdaaˈnyɨyuna dalyula!’ Yɨthaakayaaˈnanyagaaˈpɨgaaˈyɨmaˈnadehaaˈamwerasarɨmɨnyɨtamakɨnayɨhyapɨjɨkwaasɨdɨna ‘YɨwoˈGotɨyarewawɨnyaˈwɨdaayɨvanɨgoinera.’ 3 Nɨmwarɨjɨnɨmɨnyɨjɨmanehyawɨriwaasaˈnasarɨmɨnyɨkayaaˈnasayɨhipɨˈdere.

4 Sagaaˈ sara yapɨjɨyagaaˈ ‘Sarɨmɨ dara jawɨrila! “Ai, Jizaazai sara nedake yɨmaˈnɨwakengɨ,’ ” dena yagaala sa kavena yɨhɨthɨweinyɨ.

“Kuryai Tewaanyai yadevulyɨ,” wɨdakeˈnesɨ Jizaazai.

Sɨnnawɨdaaˈnyɨ sarɨmɨnyaba mwaaleˈna yagaala sa mujɨna. 5 Mujɨ yɨhyena kɨrɨˈ dahaaˈ dɨvi nyɨdasaabakeryawɨnna ayɨna wɨdeinyɨ yuya sa yɨhɨthɨvanɨgeinyɨ. ‘Ayɨna wɨdeinyɨ,’ kyɨhɨthɨwa kɨrɨˈ sarɨmɨjɨya aane pwai kwai manyɨdaanganyɨwaˈ ‘Gawɨnneigɨnaka?’ 6 Sara kyɨhɨthɨwa sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ kale naanga yuna yɨhyɨvanɨˈ. Kale naanga kyɨhyɨvanɨˈ kɨrɨˈ 7 nebulyaˈ yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sarɨmɨnyɨne nɨmɨ kaanya wɨdeˈ tewaanyabulyɨ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nɨmɨ kaanya mwɨyɨ yɨwɨjaˈ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna Maredadei mabi yadelyɨra. Arɨkawɨ. Sareˈ nɨmɨ kaanya wɨna yɨwɨjaˈ sarɨmɨnyawɨ sarɨ yasaabɨna. 8 Sarɨ yasaabɨna kyaˈmujɨ walaabɨna yojɨ Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraavɨ mena wɨjɨwaainade ‘Sarɨmɨ yuyaihi kayaaˈnanyabwi yɨvanɨgava. Yɨdaˈmaraangeburɨna nayaa myawɨrivanɨgava. Gotɨyai kotɨyaˈ sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨzɨdavadelyɨra.’ 9 Nɨmɨnyɨ manyɨlɨmwagyɨvanɨgasaˈna kayaaˈnanyabwi yɨvanɨgava. 10 Nɨmwaryawɨnna tewaanyainyɨ kwawaˈmwi yuyagaaˈ sarɨmɨ tɨnna dɨnyanganyideinyɨ mɨˈ. Saˈna Kurya Tewaanyai ‘Aˈmwera Jizaazarɨna nayaa yawɨpɨka!’ dozɨ yɨdaˈmaraangebwi wɨjɨwaainade. 11 Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraavɨ maremwaaidei Saataanɨmɨ kotɨyaˈ mena wɨjɨdavakeˈna Gotɨyai yuyaraavɨ kotɨyaˈ wɨjathelyɨ. Sana sana Kurya Tewaanyai Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaainadelyɨ.

12 Yagaala pɨnɨjɨ myɨhɨzɨwa. Aawa. Dahaaˈ yagaala sa nayaa mamaari jideihɨlyɨ. 13 Saˈna kɨrɨˈ dɨvi Kurya Tewaanyai nebulyaˈ dadei sahwai walaabozɨ nebulya yuyangɨ nayaa yɨhibwarɨdaakwade. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Kuryai yawɨrojɨ gannya sɨdusaˈ mujɨ yɨhyade. Aawa. Nɨmɨjɨ Nɨmaamaangelyɨ wɨdakajaˈ yɨhɨthathe. Dɨvi yɨmaˈnyaˈne yɨhɨthathelyɨra. 14 Sahwai nɨmɨnyɨna dɨna ‘Naangelyɨ,’ yaka byaannakeinyɨ nyɨmwaaihadelyɨ. Nɨmɨre dɨwɨjaˈ maarɨna yojɨ saˈ yɨhɨthathelyɨ. Sara yɨhɨthozɨ byaannakeinyɨ nyɨmwaaihadelyɨra. 15 Yuya Nɨmware sa nɨmɨrengɨra. Yuya Nɨmware yagaala sa wɨdadɨnyangɨ. Sareburɨdaasɨ ‘Nɨmɨre dɨwɨjaˈ maarɨna yojɨ saˈ yɨhɨthathelyɨ,’ yɨhɨthɨwa.

Kaleˈnesɨ yɨlaayaˈnesɨ sawaarɨnesɨra.

16 Dɨvi maalɨkegaaˈ tɨnna mwanganyɨ dɨnyidera. Sagaaˈdaasɨ maalɨkegaaˈ kwavɨlavojɨ tɨnna dɨnyanganyideinyɨ.” 17 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ gamɨre pwara gamɨre pwaraavɨ wɨdɨna “Nedɨwakeˈ be yagaalavaka? Nedɨwaˈ ‘Maalɨkegaaˈ tɨnna mwanganyɨ dɨnyidera. Sagaaˈdaasɨ maalɨkegaaˈ tɨnna dɨnyanganyideinyɨ.’ Nabaai nedɨwaˈ ‘Nɨmwaryawɨnna wɨdeˈnanyɨ.’ 18 Sara nedɨwake yagaala ‘Maalɨkegaaˈna,’ be yagaalavaka? Nedɨvanɨkeˈ myawɨrivanɨgoina,” wɨdɨna yeˈ.

19 Jizaazai kumɨre yɨwaarata wɨjaˈna yawɨrakei, wɨdɨna “Yɨhɨthɨwa. Maalɨkegaaˈ tɨnna mwanganyɨ dɨnyidera. Sagaaˈdaasɨ maalɨkegaaˈ tɨnna dɨnyanganyideinyɨ. Saˈne sarɨmɨ sara jɨwaaraˈnɨvanɨgava! 20 Naanga nebulyaˈna yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sarɨmɨ kɨnna, kɨdaata dɨzideˈ kɨrɨˈ Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyara yɨlaaya yɨpɨˈdesɨ. Sarɨmɨnyɨ kale yɨhyadeˈ kɨrɨˈ dɨvi sarɨmɨre kaleˈ yɨlaaya yɨmaˈnadesɨ. 21 Mudangegaaˈ aˈmweˈ gamɨregaaˈ yɨmaˈnakeˈna bwaranyaryaba daanga wɨvɨda kale wiadesɨ. Nabaai mena maaˈda gannya bwaranyai Kwaakevakɨ yɨmaˈnadeˈna yɨlaaya yɨna yadesɨ. Yɨlaaya yadeˈna gannya kaleˈna ayɨna myawɨryadesɨ. 22 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ aˈmweˈ sara yadevaaibɨˈ sarɨmɨ sara jideihɨlyɨ. Dahaaˈ kale yɨhyɨvanɨkeˈ kɨrɨˈ tɨnna ayɨna wanganna kyɨhyaˈmujɨ sarɨnnya kuryara yɨlaaya naanga yɨpɨˈdeihɨlyɨ. Sarɨmɨre yɨlaaya saˈ aˈmwe aane pwai kwai kuka mipalamaari yadeihɨlyɨ.

23 Yɨrɨka savɨ nɨmɨnyɨ aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ miwaarayɨ dɨnyideinyɨ. Naanga nebulyaˈna yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Nɨmɨnyɨna nayaa yawɨˈdɨvɨˈ Nɨmwarɨ sara yɨwaarapɨja pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ Gotɨyai nɨmɨnyɨne yayavɨ sara yadelyɨ. 24 Kɨgaaˈ nɨmɨnyɨne yayavɨ myɨwaarayɨ

yeˈ. Dahaaˈdaasɨ sara yɨwaaravapɨjɨ saˈ daapɨna jideihɨlyɨ. ‘Nemɨre yɨlaayaˈ naanga yɨnahu neyekuˈnana!’ dapɨjɨ dɨthaapyideihɨlyɨ.

Jizaazarebwi Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraavɨreburɨ wavɨlaˈnɨkeˈnesɨ.

25 Yagaala da keˈbaˈnanyangɨ yɨhɨthɨwa. Sara yɨhɨthena aawaaya pɨgaaˈ yɨmaˈnadehaaˈ keˈbaˈnanyangɨ kuna mujɨ yɨhideinyɨ. Aawa. Sagaaˈ Nɨmwarɨna aangyagaalyaˈ kave yɨhɨthɨdeinyɨ. 26 Yɨrɨka savɨ nɨmɨnyɨne yayavɨjɨ yawɨˈdɨvɨˈ Gotɨyarɨ jɨwaarayidelyɨ. ‘Nɨmwarɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna yɨwaaravɨma!’ mujɨ yɨhideinyɨ. 27 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nɨmwai sahwarɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya wɨvuˈnadeˈna kadɨka nayaa yɨhuˈnadelyɨ. Nɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya yɨhɨvuˈnɨvanɨkeˈnajɨ ‘Jizaazai Gotɨyarɨdaasalyɨ,’ yawɨˈdɨvɨˈ nyɨlɨmwamanɨgasaˈnajɨ Nɨmwai sarɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya wɨvuˈnɨvanɨkelyɨ. 28 Nɨmwarɨdaasainyɨ walaabena Kwaakevakɨna bɨweinyɨ. Nabaai dahaaˈ Kwaakevakɨdaasɨ yaˈmavaˈmwi Nɨmwaryawɨnna ayɨna wɨdeinyɨra.”

29 Sagaaˈ gamɨrera wɨdɨna “Yɨthaa, dahaasagaaˈ aangyagaalyaˈ kave nedɨvanɨgɨ. Keˈbaˈnanya aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ manejɨvanɨgɨ. 30 Dahaaˈ dara yawɨˈmwoˈ ‘Ai, Jizaazai yuya yawɨˈdelyɨ.’ Nemɨre yɨwaarata magɨzɨwogaaˈ yuya sa nayaa yawɨˈdɨ nayaa sara nedɨvanɨgɨ. Sarebwi yɨvanɨgɨnyavɨ dara gɨlɨmwamwoˈ ‘Ai, sahwai Gotɨyarɨdaasai daaka!’ ”

31 Jizaazai jaˈnawɨdɨna “Dahaaˈ danyɨlɨmwamanɨgava! 32 Yɨthaa, aawaaya pɨgaaˈ yɨmaˈnadehaaˈ dahaakɨ. Dahaaˈ gazaigɨzaigɨ gɨnnya angevɨna lɨkaanya wɨna jɨtheigɨnyɨ. Pɨwɨnna pɨwɨnna yɨwɨnamaˈna yapɨjɨ nɨmɨ gaveinyɨ mwaalɨdewɨ dɨnyagalyaˈmayideihɨlyɨ. Nɨmɨ gaveinyɨ mwaalyaˈna mɨˈ. Nɨmwai nɨmɨjɨ mwaaladeˈna gaveinyɨ mɨka. 33 Nɨmɨ dɨna ‘Nɨmɨrera nɨmɨnyɨ kwaamuˈnanyabwi kɨnɨnnakera mwaaibɨka!’ dena yuya sa yɨhɨthɨwa. Kwaakevakɨ daanga naanga kɨnɨnnakeihɨlyɨ. Sareˈ kɨrɨˈ kwaakevakɨya kayaaˈnanya dathɨwamwenna jɨvaimwannyɨla!”

17

Jizaazai gannyaraavɨna Gotɨyarɨ wɨdakeˈnesɨ.

1 Yagaala sa Jizaazai mena wɨdakegaaˈ sagaaˈ Sɨgunyavɨ maranganna yaka Gotɨyarɨ wɨdɨna “Nɨmwai, dahaaˈ naangegaaˈ yɨmaˈnɨwakegaakɨ. ‘Nyɨbwaalɨvaangei byaannakeinyɨ nyɨmwaaihana!’ daˈgɨzɨ Jɨwaalɨvaangei byaannakerɨ dumwaaihya! 2 Kɨlaaˈnaka yuyaraavɨ nyɨjaavagɨnyaraavɨna gɨmɨ dɨna ‘Yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈne gaalyabwi wɨjaavana!’ dahɨna sahwaraavɨ maremwaalyabwi gamɨnyɨna wɨjaavagɨnyabaaibɨˈ byaannakerɨ dumwaaihya! 3 Yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈne gaala sabwi daresɨra. Gotɨya Nebulyaigɨ Nawɨˈnya gaveigɨnyɨjɨ Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨdasaabahɨnyarɨjɨ yawɨramaataˈnesɨra. Saˈ yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈne gaalyabulyɨra. 4 Kwaaka davakɨyavɨ aˈmweraavɨ gɨmɨre byaannyabwi wɨjɨwaaine. ‘Dɨragɨnna sara sara ja!’ kanyɨdahɨ mena sara yɨˈmwannyɨna yena wɨjɨwaaine. 5 Kɨgaakuna Kwaakevaˈ myɨmaˈnyaakegaaˈ gɨmɨjɨ byaannyabwi kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ. Nɨmwai, dahaaˈ byaanna sabwina gɨmɨ sahwaigɨnyaba byaannakeinyɨ dɨnyɨmwaaihya!

6 Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraayawɨdaaˈnyɨ pwaraavɨ wɨjaavɨna nyagɨnya sahwaraavɨ gɨmɨre sɨdusaˈna gɨmɨre yayaˈna wɨjɨwaainɨwa. Aˈmwe sara gɨmɨrera mwaaleˈ. Gɨmɨrera mwaalesaraavɨ nyɨjaavagɨnyarera. Gɨmɨre yagaalyaˈ mena mɨdɨmwaaˈ. 7 Mena mɨdɨmwaasaraavɨne dahaaˈ gɨthɨvanɨge. Yuya nyɨjawaanya sare gɨmɨnyɨdaaˈnyangɨra. Nabaai sareˈ mena yawɨˈmanɨgasarera. 8 Yagaalya nyɨjaavagɨnya yagaala sa sahwaraavɨna wɨjaavɨna kye aˈmwe sara daapɨna yeva nebwina dara yawɨˈmwaasaˈ ‘Yo, Gotɨyarɨdaasai Jizaazai walaabakei daaka!’ Nabaai dara lɨmwamwaasaˈ ‘Ya, Gotɨyai Jizaazarɨ jasaabaka!’ Yɨ sareˈna mena yawɨˈmanɨgasarera.

9 Kumɨnyɨna Gotɨyaigɨnyɨ gyɨwaaraˈmanɨge. Kwaakevakɨyara gɨmɨrebwi myadɨvɨsare. Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraavɨna magyɨwaarayɨvanɨge. Aawa. Aˈmwe nyɨjawaanyaraavɨnesɨ. Gɨmɨnyɨnera mwaaihasaˈna gyɨwaaraˈmanɨge sahwaraavɨna. 10 Nɨmɨre yuya gɨmɨrengɨra. Gɨmɨre yuya nɨmɨrengɨra. Sareˈ sahwaraavɨ byaannakeinyɨ yɨmaˈnɨwa. 11 Sareˈna dahaaˈ gɨmɨnyawɨnna bɨvanɨge. Kwaakevakɨ kuna mamwaalyɨ yɨdera. Kɨrɨˈ Kwaaka davakɨ nɨmɨrera mwaaibɨˈdera. Nɨmwai Tewaanyaigɨ gɨrɨka maayaigɨ, gɨnnya dɨragɨnyaˈ gɨnnya yayaˈ yawɨraˈgɨzɨ saraavɨ tewaanna dɨmaredaaka! Gɨmɨre yaya saˈ kanyɨjaavagɨ tewaanna mwaaihe. ‘Nɨmɨjɨ gɨmɨjɨ avaalyainaai mwaaiholabaaibɨˈ avaalyara mwaaibɨka!’ daˈgɨzɨ kumɨnyɨ sara dɨmaredaaka! 12 Kumɨnyaba mwaaidɨ sahwaraavɨ maredaave. Gɨnnya yayaˈ dɨragɨnyaˈ kanyɨjaavagɨ nɨmɨ dɨragɨnna maredaave. Dame dɨragɨnna maredaaˈna yadɨ aane pwai kwarɨ myagalyaˈmayɨ. Sara yadɨ kɨrɨˈ gave pwai yagalyaˈmasabwi kɨnɨnnakei yagalyaˈmavadelyɨra. Sarerɨna kɨgaakuna gɨmɨre Bukuyaˈ sara dɨnɨkeˈnanyɨ. 13 Dɨragɨnna maredaaˈna yena dahaaˈ gɨmɨnyawɨnna bɨvanɨgeinyɨ. ‘Kumɨnyɨ yunebanna nɨmɨre yɨlaayabwi yekuˈnana!’ dena Kwaakevakɨ yagaala sa sara gɨthɨvanɨge. 14 Gɨmɨre yagaalyaˈ nɨmɨreraavɨna nayaa wɨjaawa. Kwaakevakɨyaraavɨ sahwaraavɨna sɨnna tɨka wɨdaˈmanɨˈ. Kwaakevakɨyainyɨ mamwaalyɨgevaaibɨˈ sahwara Kwaakevakɨyara mamwaalyɨgasaˈna sɨnna tɨka wɨdaˈmanɨˈ. 15 ‘ “Nɨmɨreraavɨ kayaaka nyɨgaibɨthɨka!” dena kwaaka davakɨdaaˈnyɨ dɨmakilaawa!’ magɨzɨvanɨge. Aawa. ‘Kayaaˈnanaangei Saataanɨ kayaaka nyadɨka! Davakɨ nɨmɨrera mwaaidapɨjɨyaraavɨ dɨmaredaaka!’ Sara gyɨwaaraˈmanɨge. 16 Kwaakevakɨyainyɨ mamwaalyɨgevaaibɨˈ sahwara Kwaakevakɨyara mamwaalyɨgasarera. 17 Gɨmɨre wawɨnyaˈna nayaa yɨpɨˈdeˈna sahwara tewaanyara gɨrɨka maayara nebulyaburɨ yɨmaˈnɨpɨka! Gɨmɨre yagaalyaˈ nebulyasɨra. Yagaala saˈ wɨdɨwesɨ. 18 Kwaakevakɨna nyɨdasaabahɨnyabaai Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakyaˈna wɨdaase nɨmɨreraavɨ. 19 ‘Gɨmɨre wawɨnyaˈna nayaa yɨpɨˈdeˈna tewaanyara nebulyaburɨ yɨmaˈnɨpɨka!’ dena gɨmɨre wawɨnyaˈna nayaa yɨdeˈna kumɨnyɨneˈna tewaanyainyɨ gɨrɨka maayainyɨ wɨmwaalyɨge.

20 Nɨmɨrera sahwara gaveraavɨ Gotɨyaigɨnyɨ magyɨwaarayɨwa. Aawa. Dɨvi kumɨ pwaraavɨ nɨmɨnyɨna wɨdɨna kyapɨjɨ kumɨre yagaalyavɨ nyɨlɨmwabɨˈdera kwaraavɨnajɨ yawɨrena gɨthɨwa. 21 Nɨmwai, ‘Yuyara avaalyara mwaaibɨka!’ dena gyɨwaaraˈmanɨge. ‘Gɨmɨnyɨ wɨlagɨmwaaiheˈ, nɨmɨnyɨ wɨlanyɨmwaaihɨnyabaaibɨˈ avaalyara mwaaibɨka!’ dena gɨthɨwa. Nabaai, ‘Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyara dara lɨmwabɨˈdeˈna “O, Gotɨyai Jizaazarɨ wɨdasaabakelyɨra,” sara lɨmwabɨka!’ daˈgɨzɨ ‘Naarɨmɨnyɨ wɨlanehɨmwaaibɨka!’ dɨthatheˈna ‘Avaalyara mwaaibɨka!’ dena gyɨwaaraˈmanɨge. 22 ‘Naarɨmɨ avaalyainaai mwaaiholabaaibɨˈ sahwara avaalyara mwaaibɨka!’ dena byaannyaˈ mena nyɨjaavagɨnya saˈ wɨjaawa. 23 ‘Kumɨnyɨ wɨlamwaalɨma! Nɨmɨnyɨ kuna dulanyɨmwaala!’ gɨthɨwa. Gɨmɨ nyɨdasaabahɨ. Nabaai gɨmɨnyɨ nɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya gɨvuˈnadevaaibɨˈ kumɨnyɨna gɨvuˈnaderera. ‘Yɨ Kwaakevakɨyara sareˈ yawɨpɨka!’ dapɨjɨ ‘Sahwara avaalyaraavɨ yuneˈna wɨmwaaihaka!’ dakwoihɨjɨ kumɨnyɨ wɨlamwaalɨma! Nɨmɨnyɨ kuna dulanyɨmwaala!

24 Nɨmwai, nɨmɨreraavɨ nyɨjaavagɨnyaraavɨna ‘Nɨmɨ mwaalɨdeva nɨmɨjɨ mwaaibɨka!’ daˈmujɨ sɨmunya sara yawɨˈmanɨge. Kwaaka davaˈ mwaki yagɨnegaaˈ nɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya gɨvuˈnyaakeˈna byaanna dɨragɨnyaˈ nyɨjaye. ‘Byaanna saˈ wangabɨka!’ daˈmujɨ ‘Sahwara nɨmɨjɨ mwaaibɨka!’ gɨthɨwa. 25 Nɨmwai, yɨdaˈmaraangebwi kɨnɨnnakeigɨ, Kwaakevakɨyara gɨmɨnyɨ myawɨryadɨvɨˈ kɨrɨˈ nɨmɨ sainyɨ gɨmɨnyɨ yawɨˈdɨnyainyɨ. Nabaai gɨmɨ nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨdasaabahɨnyaˈna aˈmwe dara nɨmɨrera sara yawɨˈmwaaˈ. 26 Gɨmɨnyɨna gɨmɨre yayavɨna sahwaraavɨ yɨbwarɨdaakwena nabaai, kuna yɨbwarɨdaakwɨdeinyɨ. ‘Gɨmɨnyɨ nɨmɨnyɨna

tewaanya gɨvu'nadevwi kumɨnyɨ warana! Nabaai kumɨnyɨ wɨlɨmwaalɨma!' da'mujɨ yɨbwarɨdaakwɨdeinyɨ sahwaraavɨ."

18

Aawɨlasara Jizaazarɨ wɨla pwɨyɨna yesa'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 26:47-56; Maakɨ 14:43-50; Lukɨ 22:47-53)

1 Jizaazai sare mena wɨdakegaa' gamɨrerari saba yagalya'maveva Aalya Kidɨronɨyavɨ ga'ma'na ye'. Saba yɨwawɨnya pɨjɨ' wa'dɨsɨyaba. Aalya Kidɨronɨyavɨ ga'ma'na yeva wawɨnya savɨ wɨlamwaaina. 2 Kɨgaa' wawɨnya savɨ Jizaazalyɨ gamɨrerari yɨkabadɨvɨ' mwaalesa'na Juthaazai yɨkamaangeraavɨna Jizaazarɨ wibwarɨdaakwakei wawɨnya savɨ yawɨ'nɨkei. 3 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sai wawɨnya sawɨnna wɨna. Nabaai aawɨlasarajɨ Gotɨyare Angevɨne dameraj kwara kaanna wɨna ye'. Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨra'dɨvɨta naangerajɨ Perɨzɨyarajɨ sara aawɨlasaraavɨjɨ dameraavɨjɨ wɨdasaawɨna. Wɨdasaawɨna kye' kumɨre kwaari'masɨramɨnya kɨlɨka maarɨna yeva laamuyajɨ yɨ'baaka lɨvamakuna. Lɨvamakuna yesaraavɨna Juthaazai Jizaazaryawɨnna yɨbwaramakuna. 4 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Jizaazai gamɨnyɨne yuyangɨ yɨma'nya'ne yawɨ'na yakei, badaapiyaraayabanna bɨna. Badaapiyaraayabanna bɨna yaka wɨdɨna "Aarɨna bɨ'manɨgava?" 5 Kumɨ ja'nawɨdɨna "Naazaretɨ mwaalyai Jizaazarɨna bɨwoinera." Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Sahwainyɨ nɨmɨnyɨra." Sagaa' kumɨnyaba Juthaazai yɨbwarɨdaakwiai daavakelyɨ. 6 Jizaazai "Sahwainyɨ nɨmɨnyɨra," wɨdɨna yakevɨdaa'nyɨ kumɨ samwi yɨgɨ'daa'na yeva kwaakewɨnna walakuna ye'. 7 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sai ayɨna yɨwaara'na "Aarɨna bɨ'manɨga'?" Yɨwaara'na kya' kumɨ sara wɨdɨna "Naazaretɨ mwaalyai Jizaazarɨna bɨ'manɨgo." 8 Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna "Mena yɨhɨthɨwa. Sahwainyɨ nɨmɨnyɨra. Nɨmɨnyɨ bɨ'manɨgasavɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe dara nɨmɨrera wɨpɨka!" 9 Mena wɨdake' "Yune'na nebulya'na yɨma'nana!" daka sara wɨdɨna ya'. Dara wɨdakesɨ. A'mweraavɨ nyɨjaavagɨnyarajɨya aane pwai kwarɨ myagalya'mayɨwa.

10 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ munnaanyavɨ Saaimonɨ Pitai kwaari'masɨramɨnya' maruzaainyɨna yakei. Kwaari'masɨramɨnya sa' labwa'nyɨna yaka pwarɨ davɨna. Gotɨyarɨna Yɨra'de Naangere yaasɨwa'wawɨnyai damerari bɨna yaka daavɨna. Sai daavɨna kya' Pitai gamɨre kadɨki' aangasɨmagɨnyɨ' yuna daku'na. A'mwe sarɨne yaya' "Maalɨkaazala." 11 Kadɨki' yuna daku'na yakevɨdaa'nyɨ Jizaazai Pitarɨ wɨdɨna "Gɨnnya kwaari'masɨramɨnya' ayɨna duzaainana! Gara yawɨ'manɨgɨna! Nɨmaamaangei daanga naanga nyɨvɨnade'ne kaapɨya' nyɨjaawaka sa' manyɨ yɨdeinyɨ daa! Nɨde'nanyɨ."

A'mwe Anaazaryaba Jizaazai daavake'nesɨ.

12 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ aawɨlasarajɨ kumɨre maremwaaide naangelyɨ Juya dameraj sara Jizaazarɨ galalɨmwanna yeva gamɨre asawaarɨ wɨla pwɨyɨna yeva 13 sɨnnawɨ a'mwe Anaazaryawɨnna makuna. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sagaa' Gotɨyarɨna Yɨra'de Naangei Kaayapaazai mwaalakei. Kaayapaazarɨ ganyaalɨmaangei Anaazai mwaalakelyɨra. 14 Nabaai Kaayapaazai sai Juyaraavɨ wɨdɨna "Gave pwai a'mweraavɨna balaja' yɨ sa' tewaanyasɨra." Sara wɨdɨna yakelyɨ Kaayapaazai.

Pitai Jizaazarɨna "Maavelyɨ," wɨdake'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 26:69,70; Maakɨ 14:66-68; Lukɨ 22:55-57)

15 Saaimonɨ Pitalyɨ Jizaazare pwalyɨ saraai Jizaazarɨ mɨdɨnna. Gamɨrei pwarɨna Gotɨyarɨna Yɨra'de Naangei nayaa yawɨ'na yadelyɨ. Yawɨ'na yadei angwaasavɨ kusɨlaanna Jizaazalyɨ wɨlaawɨna. Jizaazarɨ kuna mɨdɨnna yagɨlyai wɨlaawɨna. 16 Wɨlaawɨna kya' mwasɨlaa tɨkuryaba Pitai daavɨna. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ gamɨre pwarɨna Gotɨyarɨna Yɨra'de Naangei nayaa yawɨ'dei sai mwasɨlaanna ayɨna walyuna

yaka tɨkuryavɨ maremwaaide sɨdɨraayavɨ wɨdɨna yaka kusɨlaanna Pitarɨ makuna.
17 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ tɨkuryavɨ sɨdɨraayaˈ Pitarɨ wɨdɨna “Pwaigɨjɨ aˈmwe sahwareigɨ
midaaka?” Sai kwaasɨ wɨdɨna “Aawa, nɨmɨ mɨka!”
18 Sagaaˈ yɨrɨlyagaakɨ. Sareˈna dameraj ɨ yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyaraj ɨ dɨka marira ˈna yeva
savɨ daavɨna yeva yɨmwannyɨna. Yɨmwannyɨna yadaapi Pitai bɨna yaka kumɨnyaba
daavɨna yaka yɨmwannyɨna yaˈ.

Gotɨyarɨne Tamiraˈde Naangei Jizaazarɨ yɨwaaravakeˈnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 26:59-66; Maakɨ 14:55-64; Lukɨ 22:66-71)

19 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ aˈmwera dɨnyɨna “Anaazai, Gotɨyarɨna Yɨraˈde Naanga pwalyɨ.”
Nabaai dɨnyɨna yesai Aˈmwe Anaazai Jizaazarɨ yɨwaaraˈna. Gamɨreraavɨnajɨ gamɨre
wɨjɨwaakyavɨnajɨ yɨwaaraˈna. 20 Sara yɨwaaraˈna kyaˈ Jizaazai jaˈnawɨdɨna “Yuya-
gaaˈ Kwaakevakɨyaraayaba yuyaraavɨ kuˈmaayaba wɨdadɨnyainyɨra. Juyainaavɨre
lotuangengɨjɨ Gotɨyare Angevɨjɨ saba wɨjɨwaakɨna. Juya yuyara yɨkabadɨvɨsaba yuna
wɨjɨwaakɨna yadɨnyainyɨ. Lɨka yulyaˈna yagaala aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ mujadɨnyainyɨ.
21 Sara yadɨnyainyɨneˈna baaˈna nyɨwaraˈmwaa? Aˈmwera kadɨka nyuˈnesaraavɨ
yɨwaaravaˈgɨzɨ gɨthɨpɨˈderera. Yɨthaa, kumɨ yagaala sara wɨdeˈna nayaa yawɨˈna
yesaˈnanyɨra.” 22 Sai sara wɨdɨna yakegaaˈ dame pwai Jizaazare maangwɨdaanyaba
asasɨ jɨrɨˈbwararanna yaka wɨdɨna “Amɨ, Gotɨyarɨne Tamiraˈde Naangerɨ sara baaˈna
jaˈnawɨdɨwaana!”
23 Jizaazai jaˈnawɨdɨna “Nɨmɨ kayaaˈna wɨdɨwɨjɨ kwajɨ saˈna dava yuyara mwaai-
hasaraavɨ duzɨwaakya! Saˈna nɨmɨ tewaanna wɨdɨweˈ baaˈna nyɨramwaana?”
24 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Jizaazai wɨla kuna pwɨyɨnɨkerɨ Anaazai yaasɨna kyaˈ Gotɨyarɨna
Yɨraˈde Naangei Kaayapaazaryawɨnna pwara makuna yeˈ.

Pitai Jizaazarɨna “Maavelyɨ,” ayɨna wɨdakeˈnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 26:71-75; Maakɨ 14:69-72; Lukɨ 22:58-62)

25 Sɨnnawɨ dɨkeyaba Pitai daavɨna yaka dɨkevɨ kuna yɨmwannyɨna. Kuna
yɨmwannyɨna yadaaˈnyɨ pwara Pitarɨ wɨdɨna “Nabaai, aˈmwe sahwareigɨ midaaka?”
Pitai kwaasɨ wɨdɨna “Aawa, nɨmɨ mɨka!”
26 Saba Gotɨyarɨna Yɨraˈde Naangere yaasɨwaˈwawɨnya pwai mwaalɨna. Pitai
aˈmwere kadɨkikɨ yuna dakuˈna gamɨjɨyarajɨyai mwaalɨna. Sai mwaalɨna yaka
wɨdɨna “Wawɨnyavɨ salyɨyaigɨnyɨ tɨnna magwanganyɨjɨwa?” 27 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Pitai
kwaasɨ ayɨna wɨdɨna “Aawa.” Wɨdɨna yakegaaˈ yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ kukuraayai jaka dɨna
yaˈ.

Gaˈmaanɨyai Paailatɨmyaba Jizaazai daavakeˈnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 27:1,2,11-14; Maakɨ 15:1-5; Lukɨ 23:1-5)

28 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Kaayapaazare angevɨdaaˈnyɨ Gaˈmaanɨya naangere anga
kotɨyavɨna Jizaazarɨ makuna. Sagaaˈ byaaka mena yakegaakɨ. Jizaazarɨ makuna
yeva Juyara dɨna “Gaˈmaanɨyaraavɨre anga kotɨyavɨna wɨlawaajɨ nemɨ kɨmaakeina
nyɨmaˈnaadɨka! Aawa. Pariˈmaˈmunne tɨka naadeˈna,” deva kotɨyavɨ mwɨlaawieˈ.
29 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ mwasawɨ daavesawɨnna Aˈmwe Paailatɨ walyuna yaka yɨwaaraˈna
“Aˈmwe darɨna kotɨyavɨ be kayaaˈnanyaˈna dɨvanɨgatavaka?”
30 Kumɨ jaˈnawɨdɨna “Sai kayaaˈnanyaˈ myajɨ kwajɨ gɨmɨnyawɨnna mamakabi
kyaadɨka!” 31 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Paailatɨ wɨdɨna “Sahwaihi makwalyuna yapi sarɨnnya
kɨwɨnyaˈna kotɨyaˈ aˈmwerɨ jɨla!” Juyara wɨdɨna “Aˈmwe Romɨyaihi kɨwɨnyaˈ
nedakadɨvɨˈ ‘Kotɨyaˈna aane pwai kwarɨ maramakɨpɨnera!’ Sara nedadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ.”
32 Sɨnnawɨ Jizaazai “Aˈmwera nɨmɨnyɨ sara kyapɨjɨ balɨdeinyɨ,” wɨdakesɨ. “Gamɨre
yagaala saˈ yuneˈna nebulyaˈna yɨmaˈnana!” Gotɨyai kadozɨ Juyara sara wɨdɨna
yesasɨ.

33 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Gaˈmaanɨyaraavɨre anga kotɨyavɨ Paailatɨ ayɨna wɨlɨna yaka Jizaazarɨna dameraavɨ wɨdɨna “Dalyamaraawila!” Sara wɨdɨna yaka Jizaazarɨ wɨdɨna “Juyaraavɨ maremwaaidɨnya Kingɨyaigɨ daaka?” 34 Jizaazai jaˈnawɨdɨna “Nyɨwaraˈmwaanyaˈ gɨnnya yagaalyaˈ dɨngaka? Pwara nɨmɨnyɨna gɨthɨwaasaˈ dɨngaka?” 35 Paailatɨ jaˈnawɨdɨna “Juyainyɨ daaka! Nɨmɨnyawɨnna gɨnnya yɨsavaakɨyara Juyarajɨ Gotɨyarɨna yɨraˈdɨvɨta naangerajɨ sara gɨmarɨmwaihɨwaaˈ. Berɨˈ yagɨneigɨnaka!” 36 Jizaazai jaˈnawɨdɨna “Kwaaka davakɨ nɨmɨre maremwaalyabwi maayasɨra. Kwaaka davakɨ maremwaaidɨnyainyɨ kwajɨ nyɨmɨdɨdɨvɨsara dɨna ‘Juyara sahwarɨ nagalalɨmwabɨka!’ kadɨpɨka! Sara dɨna yɨpɨjɨ kwajɨ Juyaraavɨ mala karabɨthɨka! Sareˈ Kwaaka davakɨdaaˈnyɨ nɨmɨre maremwaalyabwi mwarika.” 37 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Paailatɨ wɨdɨna “Nabaai, sarevɨ maremwaaidɨnya Kingɨyaigɨ daaka?” Jizaazai jaˈnawɨdɨna “Nɨmɨnyɨna nyɨdɨwaa ‘Kingɨyaigɨnyɨ.’ ‘Nebulyabwina wɨjalɨkurakɨma!’ dɨna yena nɨwaaˈ nyɨmaarakeinyɨ, Kwaakevakɨ yɨmaˈneinyɨ. Sareinyɨ nɨmɨre wawɨnyasɨ. Gazaizai nebulyavɨna wɨvuˈnadei nɨmɨre maanguraayavɨ kadɨka nyuˈnɨvanɨkelyɨra.” 38 Paailatɨ wɨdɨna “Nebulyabwi berɨvaka!”

Jizaazarɨ tamakyaˈna Paailatɨ wɨdakeˈnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 27:15-31; Maakɨ 15:6-20; Lukɨ 23:13-25)

Sagaaˈ mwasawɨ Juyaraayawɨnna Paailatɨ ayɨna wɨna yaka wɨdɨna “Mena yawɨrena dɨna yɨwa. Sai kayaaˈnanya myɨwakelyɨ. 39 Saˈna kɨrɨˈ sarɨmɨrebwina Pariˈmaˈmunnegaaˈ kalavuzarɨ yagalyaˈmaˈdɨnyainyɨ. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Juyaihɨre Kingɨyarɨ yagalyaˈmavɨjɨwa? Sɨmunya gara yawɨˈmwaaˈ?” 40 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ kumɨ jaka ayɨna wɨdɨna “Aawa, sai mɨka! Aawa. Baravaazarɨ nejaama!” Baravaazai sai kuka yɨpalamaaˈdelyɨ.

19

1 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Paailatɨ sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ aawɨlasara Jizaazarɨ maarɨna yeva wɨla lannakesɨ sara tamɨna. 2 Mena tamɨna yeva taanya lannaka kave gɨhɨpaina yeva yamɨngaina yeva mwaaihɨˈnya lannakeˈ gamɨre mɨnyagɨnyavɨ yɨlakɨna. Gamɨre mɨnyagɨnyavɨ yɨlakɨna yeva kwaabɨyɨvɨta wayaakeˈ egwewaarɨ yewaaˈbwaˈna yeva 3 gamɨnyawɨnna bɨna yeva kwaasɨ yagaala wɨdɨna “Naangeigɨ! Yuyagaaˈ Juyaraavɨre Kingɨyaigɨ dɨmwaala!” Sara wɨdɨna yeva kunnya araraalyajɨ gamɨre sɨnnyavɨ jɨrɨˈbwararanna yeˈ.

4 Anga mwasawɨnna Paailatɨ ayɨna walyuna yaka kwala bwaˈnaanyavɨ wɨdɨna “Yɨthaa, tamakyaˈna gamɨre kayaaˈnanyaˈ mwariˈ. Nɨmɨ bɨrɨna bɨrɨna yena gamɨre kayaaˈnanyaˈ mwanganyɨwa. Dahaaˈ ‘ “Paailatɨ gamɨnyɨ yɨwetawakyaˈ mabɨramaariwaka,” yawɨpɨka!’ dena sarɨmɨnyabanna makabɨvanɨge.” 5 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Jizaazai mwaaihɨˈnya lannakeˈ yɨlakɨnɨkeˈ kwaabɨyɨvɨta wayaakeˈ yewaaˈbwaˈnɨkei mwasawɨnna walyuna. Mwasawɨnna walyuna kyaˈ Paailatɨ kumɨnyɨ wɨdɨna “Yɨthaanyɨla! Aˈmwe dalaakana!”

6 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Gotɨyarɨna yɨraˈdɨvɨta naangerajɨ dameraj ɨ tɨnna wanganeva jaka dɨna “Yɨsavɨri nilɨya dɨramo! Yɨsavɨri nilɨya dɨramo!” Jaka dɨna kyeˈ Paailatɨ wɨdɨna “Nabaai, sarɨmɨ maarapɨri yɨsavɨ nilɨya dɨramyɨla! Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nɨmɨ gamɨnyɨ mabɨramaariwa yɨwetawakyaˈ!” 7 Juyara jaˈnawɨdɨna “Nemɨ kɨwɨnyaˈ kɨnɨnnakeine. ‘Gotɨyarɨ Gawaalɨvaangeinyɨra,’ kwaasɨ sara nedɨvanɨkeˈna nemɨre kɨwɨnyaˈ dara dɨnɨˈ ‘Balana!’ ”

8 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Paailatɨ yagaala saˈ kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna yaka lɨka naanga yɨna yaka 9 Gaˈmaanɨyaraavɨre kotɨangevɨ ayɨna wɨlɨna yaka Jizaazarɨ yɨwaaraˈna “Gawɨdaasaigɨnaka?” Sara yɨwaaraˈna kyaˈ kɨrɨˈ Jizaazai majaˈnawɨjɨna. 10 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Paailatɨ wɨdɨna “Nɨmɨnyɨ manyɨjɨwaana? Jawɨka! Aˈmwe

naangeinyɨ, gɨmɨre wɨlyabaai yaarɨna kya'muri dɨwode dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ. Nabaai, 'Yɨsavɨri nilɨya dɨramyɨla!' kuda'muri dɨvaide dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnakeinyɨra. Sare'na jawɨka!" 11 Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna "Gɨmɨre dɨragɨnya' Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyai magɨzaayajɨ kwajɨ dɨragɨnya aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' kɨnɨnnakeigɨ mamwaalyɨ kyɨdɨka! Sarevɨ gɨmɨnyawɨnna a'mwe kwai nyɨmakabɨwakei, kayaa'nanya naange' kɨnɨnnakelyɨra. Gɨmɨ kayaa'nanya maalɨke' kɨnɨnnakeigɨnyɨra." 12 Sarevɨ Paailatɨ kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yaka dɨna "Jizaazarɨ makwaasɨma!" Dɨna yaka yaamɨjɨ yaamɨjɨ yɨna. Yaamɨjɨ yaamɨjɨ yɨna yadaa'nyɨ kɨrɨ' Juyara jaka naanga wɨdɨna "Sarɨ makwaasɨja' Romɨyaihɨrɨ yɨhɨmaremwaaide Sizaareigɨ mɨka! Gazaizai dada 'Kingɨyainyɨ,' a'mwe sai Sizaarɨna yɨkamaangelyɨra!"

13 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sa Paailatɨ kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yaka kusawɨdaa'nyɨ mwasawɨnna Jizaazarɨ wɨlamaraawɨna yaka kotɨya' yadei yawɨbwa'derɨ namwaalyɨsavɨ walamwaaina. Saba Angwaata Sɨlaange' wo'nɨkesɨ. Nabaai, Yɨvɨruyagaalya' Gavaatha wo'nɨkesɨ. 14 Sagaa' Pari'ma'munne wona sagaakɨ. Sagaa' kumɨre yuya yovɨrawakyagaa'. Sɨrɨgwajahaa' aya kɨgaa' yɨma'nakegaakɨ. Paailatɨ walamwaaina yaka Juyaraavɨ wɨdɨna "Yɨthaanyɨla! Dai sarɨnnya Kingɨyalyɨ." 15 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sahwara jaka naanga wɨdɨna "Dɨramakya! Dɨramakya! Yɨsavɨri nilɨya dɨrama!" Paailatɨ yɨwaara'na "Sarɨnnya Kingɨyarɨ yɨsavɨri nilɨya tamɨdei daaka! Sara danyɨdɨwaava!" Gotɨyarɨna yɨra'dɨvɨta naangera ja'nawɨdɨna "Nemɨre kingɨya pwai mamwaalyɨ'. Sizaai gavei kingɨyalyɨra." 16 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sagaa' Paailatɨ "Sarɨ yɨsavɨri nilɨya tabɨka!" daka wɨmwangɨmwaaihɨna ya'.

Yɨsavɨri Jizaazarɨ nilɨya tamesa'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 27:32-44; Maakɨ 15:21-32; Lukɨ 23:26-43)

Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ aawɨlasara yɨsawa' Jizaazarɨ wɨmaarina yeva Jizaazarɨ makwalyuna. 17 Jizaazarɨ makwalyuna yadɨvɨ' sai gannya yɨsawa' yɨkwa'na yaka Gɨlemɨnyagɨnyaba wo'nɨkewɨnna makuna. Saba Yɨvɨruyagaalya' Golɨhota wo'nɨkesɨ. 18 Makuna kya' aawɨlasara yɨta savɨri nilɨya tamɨna. Nabaai, yɨsawaarɨri a'mwe pwaraarɨ nilɨya tamɨna yesaraalyɨ. Jizaazare aangasɨmagɨ pwarɨ nilɨya tamɨna, kwanaamimagɨ pwarɨ nilɨya tamɨna. Tɨnnyaba Jizaazai. 19 Paailatɨ pɨkarya yɨda'na yaka aawɨlasaraavɨ wɨdɨna "Jizaazarɨ yɨsavɨ yagaala da' jɨlakyɨla!" Sara wɨdɨna kya' sara yɨlakɨna. Dara pɨkarya yɨda'na "Jizaazai, Naazaretɨ mwaalyai Juyaraavɨ maremwaaidei Kingɨyai." 20 Sara yɨda'nɨke' yɨsavɨri Jizaazarɨ nilɨya tamesaba Anga Jeruzaalemɨ aya kɨba wara'. Jeruzaalemɨ maalɨkeba wa'nɨke'na Juya kwalaalyara pɨkarya sa' tɨnna wanganna. Pɨkarya sa' Yɨvɨruyagaalyasɨ Romɨyaraavɨre yagaalyasɨ Gɨrikɨyaraavɨre yagaalyasɨ yɨda'nɨkesɨ. 21 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyarɨna yɨra'dɨvɨta naangera Juyara Paailatɨmɨ wɨdɨna " 'Juyaraavɨ maremwaaidei Kingɨyai,' pɨkarya myavɨkaryɨnnera! Aawa. Javɨkarya! 'A'mwe dai wɨdadelyɨ "Juyaraavɨ maremwaaidɨnyainyɨ Kingɨyainyɨreva." ' " 22 Paailatɨ ja'nawɨdɨna "Nɨmɨ mena yɨda'mwe' yɨda'mwana! Mi'nanyɨra."

23 Yɨsavɨri Jizaazarɨ nilɨya tamevevɨdaa'nyɨ aawɨlasara Jizaazarɨ baazɨ'ma'nya saza maarɨna yeva yanga munne'. Pɨwa' pwai maarɨna, pɨwa' pwai maarɨna, aawɨlata pwaraai pwaraalyara maarɨna. Nabaai Jizaazarɨ baazɨ'ma'nya saamɨnaange' maarɨna. Baazɨ'ma'nya sa' yavɨkaryagaa' magipwalyakesɨ. Sa' yuneba tɨlayalawakɨna yakesɨ. 24 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ baazɨ'ma'nya saamɨnaange' maarɨna yeva dɨnyɨna "Baazɨ'ma'nya da' yuneba gave pɨrɨ'na mɨwɨ'nɨke' lihɨvalawaajɨ namunnaadɨka! Aawa. Nemɨ saatuya wasɨ'nyɨ wasɨ'nya yawaajɨ saatuya' tewaanya wavɨlavajai maaradesɨ." Sare'na Gotɨyai "Nɨmɨre bukuya' dɨnɨke' nebulya'na yɨma'nana!" kada' sara ye'. Gotɨyare bukuya' dara dɨnɨ'

"Nɨmɨre kwaabɨhannya yɨvɨta saza yanga munne'.

"Nɨmɨre baazɨ'ma'nya'na saatuya' yeva wavɨlavakei maara'."

Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ aawɨlasara sara yeˈ.
25 YɨsavɨriJizaazarɨ nilɨya tamesaba maalɨkeba ganaangesɨ ganyɨwanaangesɨ
KɨlopaazarebalaangeˈMaarɨyaasɨMaahɨthaala mwaalyaˈMaarɨyaasɨsa daavɨna.
26 SarevɨdaaˈnyɨJizaazai tɨnna wanganna. Nabaai gamɨrerɨna tewaanya wɨvuˈnakei
saba daaˈdɨˈnyɨ tɨnna wanganaka ganaangevɨ sarɨna wɨdɨna “Aˈmweˈgɨɨthaa,
sai jɨvwaalɨvaangelyɨ.” 27 Wɨdɨnayakagannyarɨwɨdɨna “YɨthaaDahaaˈ a'mwe
saˈ gɨnnya gwaangesɨ.” Sara wɨdɨna yakegaaˈdaasɨ gannya angevɨ a'mwe savɨ
maremwaalaˈ.

Jizaazai balakeˈnesɨ.
(MatɨyuiMaakɨ Lukɨ)

28 SagaaˈJizaazai dara yawɨrakeˈ “Yuya mena daaka!” Sara kadaˈ GotɨyaiNɨmɨre
Bukuyaˈdɨnɨkeˈyunebanebulyaˈnayɨmaˈnana!” kadaˈwɨdɨna “AalyaˈnamɨjɨkaNɨwaka.” 29 Saba maaˈgulyavɨ waainɨya kayaaˈnanyaˈyɨˈnɨkesɨ. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨwaainɨyasavɨ saalaalyavɨya jɨˈmɨnyaˈpaihɨna yeva yɨta yɨzopɨya taanyavɨ jɨˈmɨnyaˈbaazɨˈmakuna yeva Jizaazarɨ maryɨkɨ dɨhaihɨrakɨna. 30 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨmiˈna
dɨhaihɨrakɨna yesagaaˈJizaazaiwaainɨyaˈyaamɨjɨnyɨnayakawɨdɨna “Yuya
menanyɨra.”
Gannya mɨnyagɨnyaˈtutaˈnaraka gannya kuryai wɨmwangɨmwaaihɨna yaˈ.

Jizaazarɨ lɨgɨlɨgɨsaba aawɨlasai sɨramɨnya saamɨnyaˈ lɨvapɨna yakeˈnesɨ.

31 SagaaˈJuyara kunnya Kwazaakegaaˈna yovɨrawakɨna yadɨvɨsagaakɨ. Nabaai,
KwazaakegaaˈsagaaˈPariˈmaˈmunnegaaˈKwazaakanaangegaakɨ. Kwazaakanaangegaaˈna Juyara “Nemɨretewaanyagaaˈyɨsangɨgɨlaayarawarɨnanyɨpɨdɨka!” dɨneva
Paailatɨmɨyɨwaaraˈna “ ‘AˈmwerabaibɨkaNedɨwaanyaraavɨ sɨvɨla kayaaka
karɨngɨrawaajɨ yarai kabalapɨri yɨsangɨdaasɨ makwalɨna yaadeina daaka?” 32 PaailatɨYo,” wɨdakevɨdaaˈnyɨaawɨlasara bɨna. PɨrɨˈdaresɨJizaazaryaba aˈmweraarɨ tameta
pwarɨ sɨvɨlyaraai tɨngɨˈna, pwarɨ sɨvɨla tɨngɨˈna. 33 Sɨvɨlatɨngɨˈnakyeˈpɨrɨˈdaresɨ.
Jizaazaryawɨnna bɨna yeva dara wanganesaˈ “Ai, aˈmwe sai mena davaimwaka!”
Sara deva gamɨre sɨvɨlyaraai marɨngɨrina. 34 Aawa. Gamɨresɨvɨlyaraaimarɨngɨri
kyeˈkɨrɨˈaawɨlata pwai Jizaazare lɨgɨlɨgɨsaba sɨramɨnya saamɨnyasɨ lɨvadaakuna.
Sɨramɨnyaˈlɨvadaakunakyaˈyɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈtawesɨaalyasɨbwalaravaawɨna yaˈ.
35 Sarɨmɨwɨˈnɨpɨneˈnanɨmɨtɨnna sara wangane sara yɨhɨzalɨkurakɨwa. Jalɨkurakyasaˈnebulyasɨ. “Sarɨmɨdɨlɨmwagyɨla!” dena sainyɨ dara yawɨˈmwa “Nɨmɨnebulyaˈnayɨhɨthɨvanɨgesɨra.” 36 SareˈdareˈnesɨSɨnnawɨGotɨyai “Nɨmɨrebukuyaˈdɨnɨkeˈyuneˈnanebulyaˈnayɨmaˈnana!” kadaˈaawɨlasara sara yeˈ. Dara dɨnɨˈ
“Gamɨreyagɨnyaanepɨrɨˈkɨrɨˈmarɨngɨriyadesɨra.” 37 NabaaiGotɨyare Bukuya
gabinyaba dɨnyɨna “Aˈmwerapwarɨsɨramɨnyasaamɨnyasɨlɨvadaakwapɨjɨsarɨ tɨnna
wangabɨˈdelyɨ.” Sara dɨnɨkesɨ.

Jizaazai gɨlaayarɨ wakagɨlyaˈnesɨ.
(MatɨyuiMaakɨ Lukɨ)

38 Sa mena yesagaaˈPaailatɨmyawɨnna aˈmwe naangeiJozepɨyaiAarɨmathɨya
mwaalyaiwɨnayakayɨwaaraˈna “Jizaazarɨ gɨlaayarɨ maarɨjɨwana?” Jozepɨyai
sai Jizaazareimwaalakelyɨ. KɨrɨˈJuyanaangeraJizaazareraavɨnasɨnnatɨka
wɨdavakevɨnalɨkayaˈ. SaˈnaJizaazareimwaalakeˈlɨkayulyarakei. Sagaaˈnavɨkamwaalɨnayakeiyɨwaaraˈna “Gɨlaayarɨmaarɨjɨwana?” Sara yɨwaaraˈnakyaˈPaailatɨwɨdɨna “Yo, gɨlaayarɨ dulamaraawa!” WɨdɨnakyaˈJozepɨyaiwɨlaawɨnayaka
gɨlaayarɨ makabɨna. 39 MakabɨnayadaaˈnyɨAˈmweNikothimaazaiJozepɨyalyɨbɨna.
Nikothimaazai saisɨnnawɨsawɨsavɨJizaazaryawɨnnaangyɨrɨˈmaata yakelyɨ. Sai
marazɨnanyawabatɨrɨnyaˈmakabɨna. Marazɨnanyamesɨmarazɨnanyalozɨyasɨ
yegɨrɨlyaˈgɨlaayaraavɨyɨˈdɨvɨsaˈJuyara. Nikothimaazaimarazɨnanyataangateti (30)

kilohɨraamɨ makabɨna. 40 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Jozepɨyalyɨ Nikothimaazalyɨ saraai Jizaazare kɨlaakejɨkɨ marazɨnanyaˈ wakɨna yadiˈ kwaabɨhannya saamɨnyajɨ pwɨyɨna yagi. Sara yɨna yagɨlyabwi Juyara kumɨre gɨlaayaraavɨ wakyaˈneˈna sara yadɨvɨsabulyɨ. 41 Yɨsavɨri Jizaazarɨ nilɨya tamɨna yesaba yɨwawɨnyaˈ warɨkebera. Yɨwawɨnyavɨ gɨlaayarɨ wakyaˈneˈ simaangeˈ warɨˈ. Sagaaˈ simaangevɨ gɨlaaya aane pwai kwarɨ mwaki yadɨvɨsasɨ. 42 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ saba simaanga mudɨkeˈ warɨkeˈna, mwanyavɨ Juyaraavɨre Kwazaakegaaˈna saraai Jizaazarɨ kave wɨlakɨna yagɨlyaraalyɨ.

20

Simaanga kuneˈ waˈdɨsɨyavɨnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 28:1-8; Maakɨ 16:1-8; Lukɨ 24:1-2)

1 Wikɨyavɨne yɨrɨka sɨnnawɨnyaˈ Saadehaaˈ yɨrɨkunyagaaˈ jɨhɨnyavɨ simaangevɨna Maahɨthaala mwaalyaˈ Maarɨyaaˈ wɨna yaka tɨnna dara wanganakeˈ “O, Nɨwaava, simaadɨkuryavɨ sɨlaangeˈ davasɨnadaavɨka!” 2 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ kaanyaveˈna kaanyaveˈna wɨna. Jizaazarɨ gannya pwarɨna tewaanya wɨvuˈnadei salyɨ Saaimonɨ Pitalyɨ saraaryawɨ yɨˈmaˈna yaka saraarɨ wɨdɨna “Simaangevɨdaaˈnyɨ pwara Naangerɨ makwalyuna kyɨwaaˈ nemɨ yawɨˈna ‘Gazɨyaka? Gɨlaayarɨ gazɨ makuwaatabanaka?’ ”

3 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Pitalyɨ Jizaazare pwalyɨ yaˈmaˈna yagɨla walyaabɨna yagɨla simaangevɨna yarai wɨna. 4 Saraai kaanyaveˈna wodaakɨlyɨ kɨrɨˈ Jizaazare pwai kaanyaveˈna naanga yaka Pitarɨ wavɨlaˈna yaka sɨnnawɨ simaangevɨ yɨˈmaˈna. 5 Miˈna yɨˈmaˈna yaka walarutaˈnyɨna yaka kusawɨ kwaabɨhannya saamɨnya tɨnna wanganna. Tɨnna wanganna yaka kɨrɨˈ kusawɨnna mulaawina. 6 Kusawɨnna mulaawi yadaaˈnyɨ dɨvidaasɨ Saaimonɨ Pitai bɨna yaka simaanga kusawɨnna yarai bulaawɨna. Yarai bulaawɨna yaka savɨ kwaabɨhannya saamɨnya waˈdɨsɨ tɨnna wanganna. 7 Nabaai Jizaazarɨ mɨnyagɨnyavɨ kwaabɨhannya saamɨnyaˈ gwavaaihɨˈnɨkeˈ tɨnna wanganna. Kwaabɨhannya saˈ kwaabɨhannya saamɨnya pɨnɨngyaba mwari yaˈ. Aawa. Gabinyaba gwavaaihɨˈnɨkeˈ waˈdɨsɨ tɨnna wanganna. 8 Pitai tɨnna wanganna yakevɨdaaˈnyɨ sɨnnawɨ simaangevɨ Jizaazare pwai yɨˈmavakei sagaaˈ wɨlɨna yaka tɨnna wanganna yada Jizaazarɨna lɨmwanna yaˈ. 9 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sagaaˈ Gotɨyare Bukuyaˈ dɨnɨkeˈ “Sai mena balori ayɨna dɨkaavadelyɨra,” saˈ dɨnɨkeˈna kɨrɨmɨ myawɨri yagɨlyaraalyɨ. 10 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ kɨrɨnnya angevɨna saraai Jizaazareraai ayɨna wɨna yagi.

Maarɨyaaˈ, Maahɨthaala mwaalyayaba Jizaazai daavɨna yakeˈnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 28:9,10; Maakɨ 16:9-11)

11 Maarɨyaaˈ ayɨna bɨna yaka simaangevɨ mwasawɨ daavɨna yaka kɨnna dɨna. Kɨnna kuna dɨna yadevɨdaaˈnyɨ walarutaˈnyɨna yaka simaangevɨ kusawɨ tɨnna wanganna yaka 12 Gotɨyare mamaaya ejelɨyaraarɨ tɨnna wanganna. Ejelɨyaraai baazɨˈmaˈnya yaaka baazɨˈmaˈnagɨleraai. Jizaazarɨ kɨlaakejɨˈ warakeba saraai walamwaaina yagi. Mɨnyagɨnyayaba pwai walamwaaina, sɨvɨlyaraaryaba pwai walamwaaina yagi. 13 Maarɨyaaˈ tɨnna wanganna kyaˈ saraai wɨdɨna “Aˈmweˈgɨ, kɨnna baaˈna dɨvanɨgɨna?” Aˈmweˈ wɨdɨna “Pɨwɨnna nɨmɨre Naangerɨ makuna kyɨwaaˈ kumɨ wakɨna yɨwaasaˈna nɨmɨ mwanganyɨweˈnyɨ.”

14 Sara wɨdɨna yakegaaˈ gɨnyɨmaˈnyɨna yaka saba Jizaazai daaˈdɨsɨyarɨ tɨnna wanganna yaˈ. Saˈ kɨrɨˈ dara myawɨryakeˈ “O, Jizaazai daaka!” 15 Saˈna majɨ kyaˈ Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Aˈmweˈgɨ, kɨnna baaˈna dɨvanɨgɨna? Aarɨna bɨˈdɨ dɨvanɨgɨ?” Wɨdɨna kyaˈ aˈmweˈ yawɨˈna yada “Yɨwawɨnyaˈ yadelyɨ,” wɨdɨna “Aˈmwe naangeigɨ, gɨmɨ damakuwaana? Sara yagɨna nyɨdana! ‘Yɨnagaavaihaba sabanna wakuwana.’ Sara kanyɨdaˈgɨzɨ sawɨnna wawaˈmuri maraawɨdeˈnyɨ nɨmɨ.” 16 Jizaazai wɨdɨna

“Maarɨyaaˈ!” Aˈmweˈ gamɨnyɨna gɨnyɨwanna yaka “Jizaazalyɨ,” daka Yɨvɨruyagaala wɨdɨna “Raavoni!” Yagaala saˈ “Nyɨjɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ!” dɨnɨkesɨra. 17 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Manyɨgalalɨmwadɨnnera! Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nɨmwaryawɨnna mena ayɨna yimwaaweinyɨ daaka! Saˈna nyaˈmweraayawɨ nɨmɨnyɨne wɨdɨna ‘Nɨmwaryawɨnna ayɨna yɨlaawɨdeinyɨ. Sai Nɨmaamaangelyɨ. Sai Sɨrɨnɨmaangelyɨ. Sai Nɨnnya Gotɨyalyɨ. Sai sarɨmɨre Gotɨyalyɨ. Saryawɨnna ayɨna yɨlaawɨdeinyɨ,’ sara duthana.”

18 Maarɨyaaˈ Maahɨthaala mwaalyaˈ bɨna yaka gamɨreraavɨ wɨdɨna “Ai, Naangerɨ tɨnna wangamweˈnyɨ,” wɨdɨna yaka Jizaazai wɨdakeˈ sara wɨdɨna yakesɨra.

Gannyaraayawɨ Jizaazai daavakeˈnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 28:16-20; Maakɨ 16:14-18; Lukɨ 24:36-39)

19 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Saadehaaˈ sawɨsavɨ angevɨ Jizaazarera yɨkabɨna yeva kaanya lokɨya nayaa tihɨˈna. Juya naangeraavɨna lɨka yɨna yadɨvɨˈ kaanya lokɨya nayaa tihɨˈna yeˈ. Tihɨˈnyɨna yadɨˈnyɨ Jizaazai yɨmaˈnaabɨna yaka kumɨnyaba daavɨna. Tɨnnyaba daavɨna yaka wɨdɨna “Nyaˈmweihi, kwaamuˈnanyaˈ yɨhwarana! Tewaanya dɨmwaalyɨla!” 20 Sara wɨdɨna yaka gannya aˈararaalyawaalyɨ gannya lɨgɨlɨgɨsaba wɨjɨwaainnyɨna yaˈ. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ gamɨrera Naangerɨ tɨnna wanganeva yɨlaaya naanga yɨna. 21 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Jizaazai ayawɨ wɨdɨna “Nyaˈmweihi, kwaamuˈnanyaˈ yɨhwarana! Nɨmwai nyɨdasaabakabaaibɨˈ sara yɨhɨthaasɨdeinyɨra.” 22 Saˈ wɨdɨna yaka kumɨnyɨ pwaˈnyɨ makuraasɨna yaka wɨdɨna “Kuryai Tewaanyai sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨmwaalana! 23 Kyɨhɨmwaalori sarɨmɨ pwara kwaraavɨre yɨwetawakya wasɨˈna kyapɨjɨ Gotɨyai sara mena wasɨˈna yadelyɨ. Kwara pwaraavɨre yɨwetawakya kuna jaˈnayɨpɨjaˈ Gotɨyai avaaina mena jaˈnayadelyɨra.” Sara wɨdɨna yaˈ.

Jizaazalyɨ Tomaazalyɨ saraarɨnesɨ.

24 Kumɨnyabanna Jizaazai bakegaaˈ Jizaazarera sɨvɨlyɨraai ata purɨdaasɨ pwaraalyai Tomaazai kumɨjɨ mamwaalyɨna. Mamwaalyai Tomaazai gɨraˈmɨraalyai. 25 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ sai ayɨna bɨna kyaˈ sahwara wɨdɨna “Naangerɨ tɨnna miˈna wangamworɨnera.” Wɨdɨna kyeˈ Tomaazai wɨdɨna “Kwaasɨ nyɨdɨwaaˈ. Gamɨre asawaarɨ nilɨya tamwaˈdaata yɨwihwaaryawaarɨ tɨnna mwanganyɨ yɨwɨjaˈ yɨwihwaarya sawaarɨ nɨnnya asai malakulayɨwɨjaˈ gamɨre lɨgɨlɨgɨsaba nɨnnya asi malakulayɨwɨjaˈ malɨmwagyɨ yɨdeinyɨ. Arɨkawɨnyɨ.” Wɨdɨna yaˈ Tomaazai.

26 Wikɨya ayawɨnyarɨkɨ angevɨ kusawɨnna Jizaazarera ayɨna yɨkabɨna yeva angevɨ bamwaaina. Nabaai Tomaazalyɨ mwaalɨna. Sagaaˈ kaanya yuya lokɨya nayaa tihɨˈnɨkengɨ. Yuyara mwaalɨna yadapi kaanya tihɨˈnadɨˈnyɨ kɨrɨˈ Jizaazai yɨmaˈnaabɨna yaka tɨnnyaba daavɨna yaka wɨdaˈ “Nyaˈmweihi, kwaamuˈnanyaˈ yɨhwarana!” 27 Sara wɨdaka Tomaazarɨ wɨdɨna “Davɨ gɨnnya asai dakɨ! Nɨmɨre asɨraarɨ tɨnna dɨnyangana! Gɨnnya asi yɨwɨbwaˈna yaˈgɨzɨ nɨmɨre lɨgɨlɨgɨsaba dɨnyulakaa! Nɨmɨ kwaihwaainakeinyɨna kuna manyɨlɨmwagyadɨnyaigɨ mamwaaidɨnna! Aawa. Nyɨlɨmwadɨnyaigɨ dɨmwaala!” 28 Tomaazai wɨˈnyɨna yaka jaˈnawɨdɨna “Nɨnnya Naangeigɨnyɨ. Nɨnnya Gotɨyaigɨnyɨra.” 29 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Tɨnna nyanganagɨna danyɨlɨmwamwaa? Pwara tɨnna manyanganyevera kɨbanna nyɨlɨmwamwaaˈ. Sarera yɨlaaya naanga yadɨvɨˈ tewaanaanga winɨkeraavɨ Gotɨyai wɨmwaaihaderera.” Jizaazai sara wɨdɨna yakelyɨ.

Bukuya daˈ yɨdaˈnɨkeˈnesɨ.

30 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Bukuya davɨ Jizaazai yɨjɨwaainya sajɨ tewaanya sajɨ yakengɨ yɨdaˈmwa. Gannyaraayaba Jizaazai naanga pɨnɨjɨ tewaanya pɨnɨjɨ kwalaalya yɨna yaˈ. Sangɨna bukuya davɨ myɨdayɨ yɨweinyɨ. 31 Pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Sara yɨdaˈmwe yawɨˈna yadɨ “Pwara yagaala da tɨnna wanganapɨri dara lɨmwabɨka! ‘Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨra. Gotɨyai Jizaazarɨ dahɨlakakelyɨra. Yɨthaa, Jizaazai Gotɨyare

Gawaalɨvaangelyɨra.’ ‘Sara lɨmwabɨka!’ dadɨ yɨdaˈmwa.” Nabaai yɨdaˈmwe yawɨˈna yadɨ “Sahwara sara lɨmwagaˈdɨvɨˈ yuyagaaˈ gamɨre yayavɨ Jizaazarɨne gaalyabwi kɨnɨnnakera mwaaibɨka!” Sara dɨna yadɨ bukuya daˈ yɨdaˈmwa.

21

Jizaazai gamɨrera ata yuyi ata purɨdaasɨ pwaraalyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaainnakeˈnesɨ.

1 Sa mena yɨmaˈnakegaaˈ dɨvi Aalɨbunya Taaivɨrɨyaazavɨ Jizaazai gannyaraavɨ ayɨna wɨjɨwaainnyɨna. Dara wɨjɨwaainnyɨna yakesɨ. 2 Saaimonɨ Pitalyɨ Tomaazai gɨraˈmɨraalyɨyalyɨ Nataanyalɨ Kwaaka Galɨli Anga Kena mwaalyalyɨ Sevathiyarɨ gawaalɨvaangeraalyɨ Jizaazare pwaraalyɨ sara yɨkabɨna yeva aalɨbunyavɨ mwaalɨna. 3 Mwaalɨna yadapi Saaimonɨ Pitai pwaraavɨ wɨdɨna “Jawɨnya maaryaˈneinyɨ wɨdeinyɨra.” Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ kumɨ wɨdɨna “Gɨmɨjɨwawaanaˈ!” Sarera wɨna yeva aalyavɨ sɨpɨyaˈ yɨlaˈdɨsɨ yɨlamwaaina. Yɨlamwaaina yeva sawɨta yuyavɨ jawɨnyanne gɨlya wasɨˈwasɨta yadaapi jawɨnya aane pwai kwai mabwalaminaawi yɨna. 4 Mabwalaminaawi yadaaˈnyɨ nyɨlyai gaai byɨlyɨrɨˈdaasɨyagaaˈ aalɨmaangevɨ Jizaazai daavɨna. Jizaazai daavɨna yadɨˈnyɨ kɨrɨˈ gamɨrera dɨna “MudɨkelyɨJizaazai mɨka!” 5 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Kaimɨraayaihi, jawɨnya aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ kɨnɨnnakeihi daaka?” Kumɨ jaˈnawɨdɨna “Aawa.” 6 Sai wɨdɨna “Sɨpɨyavɨaangasɨmagɨ jawɨgɨlyaˈ marasɨˈna yapɨri jawɨnya bwalaminaapɨˈdengɨ.” Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ aangasɨmagɨ jawɨgɨlyaˈ marasɨˈna yeva jawɨnya naanga naanga minnɨkeˈna sɨpɨyavɨna ayɨna mamwagiˈnyɨ yɨpɨnesɨ.

7 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Jizaazarɨ gannyarɨna tewaanya wɨvuˈnakei Pitarɨ wɨdɨna “Naangelyɨ.” Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Saaimonɨ Pitai “Naangelyɨ,” kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna yaka yarai baazɨˈmaˈnyɨna yaˈ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Baazɨˈmaˈnyayɨrainakei kunei mwaalaˈ. Sara yaka aalɨbunyavɨ dɨkwosɨˈna. 8 Aalyavɨ dɨkwosɨˈna kyaˈ sɨpɨyavɨ Jizaazare pwara yɨlamwaaina yeva, jawɨnya minnɨkeˈ mwagiˈnyɨna yadaapɨjɨ aalɨbumaangevɨna sɨpɨyaˈ makuna. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Kwaakevɨdaaˈnyɨ etaba mɨˈ. Aawa. Mitaaya 100 (waanɨ aadɨretɨ) sɨpɨyaˈ makuna. 9 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ maangebaarɨ sɨvɨla paihɨˈna yeva wapaasɨ dɨkwaagidɨkevɨ jawɨnya pɨraayakejɨ sa tɨnna wanganna. 10 Tɨnnawanganna kyeˈ Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Jawɨnya maˈmwaata pɨnɨ dɨmakabyɨla!”

11 SɨpɨyavɨnaSaaimonɨ Pitai wɨna yaka aalɨmaangevɨna jawɨgɨlyaˈ mwagiˈnamaaˈna. Gɨlyasavɨjawɨnyanaangaminnyɨna. Jawɨnya 153 yuya sa minnyɨna yakengɨ. Jawɨnya naanga naanga sa minnaka kɨrɨˈ gɨlyaˈ mamumunyɨryakesɨ. 12 Pitai gɨlyaˈ mwagiˈnamaaˈna kyaˈ Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Kaajɨla! Wapaaya dɨnyɨla!” Gamɨrerajɨyaaanepwaikwaiyawɨˈna “Naangelyɨ,” yaka “Aaihwaigɨnaka?” dɨragɨnna myɨwaarayɨ, navɨka mwaalɨna. 13 Navɨka mwaalɨna yadɨsɨ sangyawɨnna Jizaazai bɨna yaka wapaaya maarɨna yaka wɨjaavɨna yaˈ. Nabaai jawɨnyajɨ wɨmaarina yaˈ.

14 Sareˈ dahasaai dahaaˈ Jizaazai gannyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaainnakelyɨ. Mena balakei ayɨna dɨkaaˈna yaka dahasaai dahaaˈ gannyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaainnyɨna yakegaakɨ.

Jizaazalyɨ Pitalyɨ saraarɨnesɨ.

15 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ mena nesagaaˈ Jizaazai Saaimonɨ Pitarɨ wɨdɨna “Saaimonɨ, Jonɨmɨreigɨaˈmwe daraavɨ nɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya wɨvuˈnɨvanɨˈ. Gɨmɨregɨvuˈnadevwi sahwaraavɨrebwi davɨlaˈmanɨka?”

Pitai wɨdɨna “Naangeigɨ, yo, gɨmɨ mena yawɨˈmwaa ‘Pitai nɨmɨnyɨ nyaˈmwelyɨra.’ Sara yawɨˈmwaanyasɨ.”

Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Nɨmɨresipɨzipɨyamaalɨkeraavɨna wapaaya duzaama!” 16 WɨdɨnayakapɨgasaaiJizaazaiwɨdɨna “Saaimonɨ, Jonɨmɨreigɨnɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya gɨvuˈnɨvanɨkeigɨ daaka?” WɨdɨnakyaˈYo,Naangeigɨ,”Pitaiwɨdɨna“ ‘Pitai

nyaˈmwelyɨ,' mena yawɨˈmwaanyaigɨnyɨ." Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Nɨmɨre sipɨzipɨyaraavɨ
dɨmaremwaala!" 17 Dahasaai dahaaˈ Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Saaimonɨ, Jonɨmɨreigɨ, nɨmɨ
jaˈmweinyɨ daaka?"

Dahasaai dahaaˈ Jizaazai "Jaˈmweinyɨ daaka?" wɨdakeˈna Pitai kale wiadaaˈnyɨ
wɨdɨna "Naangeigɨ, yuyangɨna yawɨˈmwaa. Nabaai 'Pitai nyaˈmwelyɨ,' sara
yawɨˈmwaanyaigɨnyɨ."

Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Nɨmɨre sipɨzipɨyaraavɨna wapaaya duzaama!" 18 Naanga neb-
ulyaˈna gɨthɨvanɨge. Mɨgɨnyaigɨ mwaalagɨnegaaˈ gɨnnya munnaanyaˈ marina yadɨ
'Yuyawɨnna wɨma!' dɨna yadɨ sawɨnna wawagɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Sareˈ yadɨ kɨrɨˈ neigɨ
jɨmaˈnadehaaˈ gɨnnya asɨraai yɨwɨbwaˈnyɨna kyaˈgɨri pwara gɨmɨnyɨ wɨla pwɨyɨna
gyapɨjɨ 'Sawɨnna mwɨwɨnera!' yawɨˈdɨnyawɨ sawɨnna makuna gyɨpɨˈdeigɨnyɨ." 19 Saˈ
Jizaazai wɨdakeˈ dara dɨna "Pitai sara balɨna kyori sareˈna Gotɨyai byaannakei
yɨmaˈnadelyɨra." Pitarɨ wɨdɨna "Dɨnyɨmɨdɨnaama!"

Jizaazalyɨ gamɨre pwalyɨ saraarɨnesɨ.

20 Pitai gɨnyɨwannyɨna yaka dusɨmagɨ Jizaazare pwarɨ tɨnna wanganna. Sarɨna Jiza-
azarɨ tewaanya wɨvuˈnakelyɨ. Sai kɨgaaˈ wapaaya tɨka nyɨna yesagaaˈ Jizaazaryaba
walamwaainɨkeˈ, Jizaazarɨ kave yɨwaaraˈna "Naangeigɨ, gɨmɨnyɨ yɨkamaangeraavɨna
givwarɨdaakwodei aaihwalaka?" sara yakelyɨ. 21 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Pitai tɨnna miˈna
wanganna yaka Jizaazarɨ wɨdɨna "Naangeigɨ, dɨwaanyaˈna aˈmwe sarɨna berɨvaka?"
22 Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Nɨmɨ sarɨna yawɨˈna 'Kaanya ayɨna bɨdehaaˈna sai kuna
yemwaaladelyɨ.' Sara yawɨˈna yɨwɨjaˈ gɨmɨre wawɨnyaˈ daaka! Sarebwina
madɨnneigɨnyɨ. Dɨnyɨmɨdɨnaama!"
23 Jizaazai sara wɨdakevɨdaaˈnyɨ neyaˈmwera dara dɨnesaˈ "Ai, Jizaazarei sai
mabalyɨ yadei daaka!" Sara kadeˈ kɨrɨˈ saˈna Jizaazai majɨ "Mabalyɨ yadelyɨ," Aawa.
Majɨ yaka wɨdɨna "Nɨmɨ sarɨna yawɨˈna 'Kaanya bɨdehaaˈna sai kuna yemwaaladelyɨ.'
Sara yawɨˈna yɨwɨjaˈ gɨmɨreˈ daaka!" Sara wɨdɨna yakelyɨ Jizaazai.
24 Jizaazarei sai dangɨna nejalɨkurakɨvanɨkeˈ, nabaai sai yagaala da yɨdaˈna yakelyɨ.
Gamɨre wɨjalɨkurakyabwina nemɨ yawɨˈmwo "Nebulyasɨra."

Miˈnanyaˈnesɨ.

25 Yɨthaa, Jizaazai yake pɨnɨ kwalaalyangɨne yagaala sa warɨkengɨ. "Yagaala yuya sa
pɨkarya yɨdaˈna yɨwɨjɨ kwajɨ Kwaaka yuyavakɨ maalɨkeba bukuya mwaki kyɨpɨdɨka!
Bukuya naanga naanga kwaradɨkengɨ." Sara yawɨˈmweinyɨ.

Apozeli+yara
Jizaazare W+daasadera Apozeli+yara Y+gasang+ra.

1 A'mwe T+yop+laazaig+, Bukuya p+r+' g+m+ny+na wi'na yav+karye. Jizaazai yuya
yaka yuya w+j+waak+na yaka yagaala yuya sa wi'na yav+karye. Jizaazai aayaw+daas+
yaka 2 S+gunyav+ ay+na y+laawaka sanna wi'na yav+karye. S+nnaw+ sagaa' milaaw-
iagaa' Jizaazaly+ Kuryai Tewaanyai mwaaidori Jizaazai W+daasade Apozeli+yaraav+
kum+re waw+nya'na nayaa y+j+waaka' ata dah+lak+n+keraav+. 3 Sahwai bal-
akegaa' saw+ta a'mweraare s+v+lat+raalya j+nnadaa'ny+ sahwai bada yuya d+rag+nya
yada kum+ yuya t+nna wangad+v+' dara yaw+resa' "O, nebulyas+. Sarenna Jiza-
azai ay+na damwaal+ka!" Sara yaw+reva kum+ mwaaid+v+' Got+yai a'mweraav+
maremwaalade'na w+dakely+ra. 4 P+gaa' kum+ y+kabesagaa' w+da' "Anga Jeruzaalem+
myagalya'map+nera! Aawa. N+mwai gannya yanger+ y+h+zaavade'na jemwaaly+la!
Got+yai d+rag+nna y+h+thake' n+m+ mena y+h+the'na jemwaaly+la! 5 Jon+ Bav+taaz+ya
Yadei aalyav+ bav+taaz+ya yake' k+r+' d+vi maal+kegaa' bav+taaz+ya'b+sa' Got+yare
Kuryai Tewaanyai sar+m+ny+ muny+kaav+ yunebanna w+lamwaaina y+hyatheih+ly+ra,"
w+da'.

S+gunyav+na Jizaazar+ mak+laawake'nes+.
(Maak+ 16:19,20; Luk+ 24:50-53)

6 Sarev+daa'ny+ p+gaa' Apozeli+yara y+kabesagaa' Jizaazai mwaaid+'ny+ kum+ w+de'
"Naangeig+, dahaasagaa' Maremwaaide' Y+z+rel+yainaav+na ay+na d+nejaade'na
daaka?" 7 Sara kude' w+da' "Sare'na y+ma'nade'na myaw+p+nera! Sar+m+ny+ne'na
m+ka! N+mwai sahwai sara yaw+rajai sagaas+ yuyagaas+ sagaa' wakadely+ra.
Sare'na gam+re d+rag+nya'na gavei yaw+'man+kes+ra. 8 Sa'na k+r+' Kuryai Tewaanyai
sar+m+ny+ bay+h+mwaaidoz+ d+rag+nya naange' kih+zaavoj+ Anga Jeruzaalem+ dava
Kwaaka Juth+ya yuyabanna Kwaaka Samer+ya yuyabanna Kwaakevak+ t+yaw+
anga yuya daw+nna n+m+ny+na pwaraav+ duzal+kurakyideih+ly+ra." 9 Mi'na kuda'
gam+rera baihana'dapi S+gunyav+ner+ mak+laaw+na ya'. Makidawadaa'ny+ y+raaya'
galayewaa'mwanna kya' t+nna mwanganyage'. 10 Makidawadaa'ny+ S+gunyav+ t+nna
kuna wangadaap+j+, y+thaa, a'mweraai baaz+'ma'nya yaaka baaz+'ma'nag+leraai
kwaraayaba bima'ny+na yagi. 11 Mi'na bima'ny+na yag+la w+dahi "Kwaaka Gal+li
mwaalyaihi, saba daaveva S+gunyav+ t+nna be'na baihanakava? Sare'na s+munya
kwalaalya myaw+p+nera! Sar+m+nyabadaas+ S+gunyav+nei Jizaazar+ makimwaaw+kei
sahwai S+gunyav+ sara yimwaakabaaib+' ay+na walaabathely+ra," w+dahi.

Juthaazare waw+nya' a'mwe mud+kei maarake'nes+.

12 Sagaa' Mugunya Woliv+daas+ Jeruzaalem+nera ay+na wawe'. Mugunya sa' angeba
esaba kilomitaaya p+r+' war+kes+. (Juyaraav+re Kwazaakev+ kaanya wod+v+sabe.)
13 Wawesara Jeruzaalem+ w+leva ku'd+kev+ munyaba k+gaa' aya mwaalesabanna
y+laawe'. A'mwe saraj+ya pwai Pitai, pwai Jon+, pwai Jem+zai, pwai Ed+ruyai, pwaraai
Pilip+j+ Tomaazaly+, pwaraai Baatolomyuly+ Mat+yuly+, pwai Al+p+yaazare gawaal+'
Jem+zai, pwai Saaimon+ gannya kwaakev+na yaw+'dei (Selot+yai), pwai Jem+zare
gawaal+' Juthaazai, sara yuyara mwaale'. 14 A'mwe sahwaraj+ a'mwej+ Maar+yaa'
Jizaazar+ ganaanges+ gya'mweraj+ avaaiz+munya yaw+reva yuyagaa' Got+yar+ w+ja'na
y+kabad+v+' Got+yar+ w+de'.

15 Y+r+ka sagaa' kw+ya'mwera kwalaalyara yav+nakera (120) y+kabeva mwaaidapi-
yaraayaw+ t+nnyaw+ Pitai daavaka yagaala w+d+na ya' 16 "Nya'mweihi, k+gaakuna

Kuryai Tewaanyai Ne Devit‡m‡ kuj‡wakyaa' Devit‡ sara y‡dayaa'. Sara y‡dayaake' nebulya' yunebanna y‡ma'nya'ne' mena y‡ma'na'. Juthaazai ky‡bwar‡daakwa' a'mwera Jizaazar‡ w‡la pw‡yesai Juthaazar‡na nebulya' y‡ma'na'. 17 Juthaazai nem‡j‡yar‡ Naangei dah‡lakakely‡. Nem‡j‡ gam‡j‡ avaaiwaw‡nya w‡daayo, Apozeli‡yaina," w‡da' Pitai.

18 Kayaa'nanya'na y‡bwar‡daakwia'ne'na Juthaazai n‡gwia t‡v‡k‡sa maarakenna waw‡nya p‡j‡' mube'. Saj‡k‡ walaraawaka gannya munya kayaaka y‡na yaka gannya l‡'g‡lya' mwasaba kabwalyara' sahwai bala'. 19 Sav‡na Jeruzaalem‡ mwaalyara yuyara kad‡ka w‡'neva waw‡nya saj‡' kunnya yagaala "Akel‡thaama," wo'n‡ke' "Waw‡nya tawanake'," d‡n‡kes‡.

20 Pitai w‡da' "Sare' dare'nes‡. Bukuya Saam‡ya (Y‡ledaata) y‡da'ny‡na

'Gam‡re ange' kune' y‡ma'nana!
Sav‡ a'mwera mulamwaaly‡ y‡p‡ka!'
Nabaai yagaala p‡r‡' y‡da'n‡ka
'Got‡yar‡na yade' a'mwe pwai yana!'

21-22 Sara y‡da'n‡kev‡daa'ny‡ Juthaazare waw‡nya y‡ya' pwai maarana! Sahwar‡ kadah‡lakawaaj‡ Naanga Jizaazai baryai d‡kaavake' t‡nna wanganakely‡ pwaraav‡ w‡jal‡kuraadeinera. K‡gaa' nem‡j‡yai Naanga Jizaazaly‡ kaanya yamaryor‡ dah‡lakaana! S‡nnaw‡ Jon‡ Bav‡taaz‡ya Yadei w‡dakegaas‡ p‡gaas‡ S‡gunyav‡ Jizaazar‡ makyimwa'daawad‡kegaa'na nem‡j‡yar‡ dah‡lakaana!" 23 Pitai sara kuda' p‡ba a'mwera a'mweraar‡ w‡mwaaihe'. A'mwe pwai Baazavaazai Jozep‡yai wo'n‡kei yaya p‡r‡' Jaaz‡tazai wo'n‡kely‡. A'mwe pwai Mataayazai wo'n‡kely‡. 24 W‡mwaaiheva dah‡lakya'na Naanger‡ w‡de' "Naangeig‡, a'mwe yuyaraav‡re kuryaraj‡ s‡dusaj‡ yaw‡'mwaa. Sa'na, Naangeig‡, a'mwe daraar‡na gawar‡ dah‡lakaaj‡wona? 25 Sai Juthaazai g‡thaayake' apozeli‡yare waw‡nya' yana! Juthaazai g‡m‡re waw‡nya' ya'mavaka gannya kayaa'nanyabanna wawaka. Waw‡nya sa' pwai yana!" 26 Mi'na w‡deva k‡r‡m‡re yaya y‡daveva Mataayazare yaya' y‡da'n‡ke' wanganeva d‡ne' "Sare'na Mataayazai dah‡lak‡wo. Jizaazai W‡daasade at‡raai s‡v‡ly‡r‡daas‡ pwaraalyai Apozeli‡yaraayaba w‡mwaaih‡wo," d‡ne'.

2

Kuryai Tewaanyai walaabake'nes‡.

1 T‡ka Munne Pedikoz‡yagaa' mena kavura' anga gavev‡na Jizaazar‡ w‡'nad‡v‡ta yuyara y‡kabe'. 2 Ky‡kabe' s‡gunyav‡daa'ny‡ y‡hu'jake'b‡sa' yarai yaka anga yunev‡ buzaaimwaalesav‡ naanga ya' jaka sa'. 3 Sara yakegaa' dara wanganesa' "O, p‡w‡nna p‡w‡nna d‡taal‡tab‡sa wawaka nem‡ yuyainaav‡ daney‡me'n‡waka!" 4 Sara kade' Kuryai Tewaanyai kum‡re s‡munyang‡ yunebanna w‡lamwaalaka yagaala tewaanya' w‡ja'na d‡rag‡nna kujaava' Maaveraav‡re yagaala ge' ge' gaai w‡de'.

5 Sagaa' Anga Jeruzaalem‡ Juyara aj‡mya yuyang‡ya gazavasavak‡daasara mwaale'. Pwara Juyaraav‡re k‡w‡nya l‡mwad‡v‡sarera. 6 Sahwara y‡hu'jake' kad‡ka w‡'neva kwala bwa'naanya yarai y‡'bwa'naab‡na. Yarai y‡'bwa'naab‡na yeva Jizaazarera aj‡mya yuyang‡yaraav‡re yagaala w‡dad‡v‡sa'na kad‡ka w‡'neva y‡ gazaizai gannya yagaalya' w‡'naka at‡ka maru'na'na. 7 Yuyara maru'na'd‡v‡' d‡ne' "N‡waava, ber‡vaka? A'mwe dara nem‡re yagaala ge ge ned‡van‡gasara Kwaaka Gal‡li mwaalyara yuyarera. N‡waava! 8 Garanevaka? Nem‡ yuyainaav‡ gazaizai kad‡ka dara w‡'n‡vank‡e' 'Ai, nennya aangyagaala daned‡van‡gava!' 9 Sahwaina Kwaaka Paat‡ya mwaalyainaj‡ Kwaaka Mith‡ya mwaalyainaj‡ Kwaaka Y‡laam‡ mwaalyainaj‡ Kwaaka Mezopotemya mwaalyainaj‡ Kwaaka Juth‡ya mwaalyainaj‡ Kwaaka Kapaathoz‡ya mwaalyainaj‡ Kwaaka Podaaz‡ mwaalyainaj‡ Kwaaka Ez‡ya mwaalyainaj‡ 10 Kwaaka P‡r‡z‡ya mwaalyainaj‡ Kwaaka Paab‡l‡ya mwaalyainaj‡ Kwaaka Y‡z‡p‡

mwaalyainaj‡ Kwaaka L‡vya Anga Saairini pimag‡ mwaalyainaj‡ Anga Rom‡ mwaalya pwainaj‡ mwaaiho. 11 Nabaai Juyainaj‡ Maaveina Juyaraav‡rebwi yadaanyainaj‡ pwaina Ahu'manna K‡rit‡ mwaalyainaj‡ Kwaaka Arev‡ya mwaalyainaj‡ yuya saina bamwaalona Got‡yai tewaanya yakenna nennya yagaalya ned‡van‡gasa' kad‡ka w‡'n‡van‡gone!” 12 S‡munya kwalaalya yaw‡'d‡v‡' at‡ka maru'na'd‡v‡' y‡waara'ne' “Gara y‡waka?” 13 Sara ky‡waara'ne' k‡r‡' pwara kad‡ka w‡'nya'ne' s‡nna t‡ka w‡da'daas‡ b‡rala wie' “Biyaaya naanga neva kunya maayara mwaaihava sara d‡van‡gasara.”

Pitai w‡dake'nes‡.

14 Sagaa' Pitai Jizaazai W‡daasadera at‡raai s‡v‡ly‡r‡daas‡ pwalyaraj‡ daavaka kwala bwa'naanyav‡ yagaala naange' gaai w‡da' “Kwaaka Juth‡ya mwaalyaih‡ly‡ Anga Jeruzaalem‡ mwaalyaih‡ly‡ yuyaihi y‡h‡th‡w‡ja' kad‡ka nayaa du'ny‡la! N‡m‡re yagaalya' jaw‡rila! 15 Sare' dare'nes‡. Ny‡d‡waasa'na a'mwe dara biyaaya manyeva s‡du'nakera mwaaiha'. Saw‡sabur‡ daaka! Saw‡sav‡ daaka! Mwanyav‡ naain‡ k‡lok‡yagaa' biyaaya'na a'mwera kumaayara mwaaid‡v‡sara daaka! 16 Ar‡kaw‡. Da' Got‡yar‡ w‡'naw‡j‡wakyaakei Ne Jowel‡ y‡dayaake' y‡ma'n‡van‡'. 17 Dara y‡da'n‡ka
‘Got‡yai d‡n‡kes‡ra. Aayagaa' dara y‡deiny‡ra,
K‡laa'naka yuyaraav‡na N‡nnya Kuryar‡ w‡d‡ngik‡deiny‡ra.
Kujaava'muj‡ Kuryai Tewaanyai kum‡re s‡munyang‡ kulamwaaloj‡
S‡r‡raavaangej‡ s‡r‡bwaal‡vaangeraj‡ n‡m‡ny‡ nyu'naw‡j‡waak‡p‡'des‡ra.
Sar‡m‡re m‡g‡nyara se mwaryap‡j‡ a'mabaait‡nna wangab‡'derera.
Sar‡m‡re nera se warap‡j‡ waja ya'n‡p‡'derera.
18 Yo, sagaa' N‡nnya Kuryar‡ w‡d‡ngik‡deng‡ra,
Ny‡daayad‡v‡ta a'mwej‡ a'mweraj‡ sam‡l‡ka.
Kuryai mena kulamwaaloj‡ sagaa'
N‡m‡ny‡ nyu'napi pwaraav‡ w‡j‡waak‡p‡'derera.
19 Munyaba s‡gunyav‡ d‡rag‡nyang‡j‡ geng‡j‡ y‡deiny‡.
Kwaakeba Kwaakevak‡ kuj‡waaina'muj‡ at‡ka maru'nap‡'derera.
Tawes‡ d‡kes‡ j‡ta naanges‡ wangab‡'derera.
20 Ny‡lyai mavuri yoj‡ j‡h‡nyai y‡ma'nadely‡.
Lawei wayaaka tawe'b‡' y‡ma'nadely‡ sagaa'.
Kwanganap‡ri Naangere d‡rag‡nyagaa' naangegaa' y‡ma'nadehaak‡.
21 Gazaizai gaimwange'na Naanger‡ jaka kadanganori
Naangei kavadaihasamaaroj‡ Naangerei y‡ma'nadely‡ sahwai.’
Sara d‡n‡kes‡ra.

22 Y‡z‡rel‡yareihi yagaala dang‡ kad‡ka du'ny‡la! Got‡yai yaw‡'na ‘A'mwera dara yaw‡p‡'de' “O, Got‡yai Naazaret‡ mwaalyai Jizaazar‡ w‡das‡waab‡kei daaka!” ’ Sara yaw‡raka gannya d‡rag‡nya' sahwar‡ kujaava' sai d‡rag‡nyaj‡ at‡ka maru'nasa'nej‡ w‡j‡waainya'nej‡ y‡na ya'. Sara yada dava sar‡m‡nyaba yadaas‡ya'na sahwaihi mena yaw‡'mwaasaih‡ly‡. 23 K‡gaa' Got‡yai s‡du'nakei d‡rag‡nna yaw‡raka ‘A'mweraav‡re kayaa'nanyanna Ny‡bwaal‡vaangei balade'na w‡daas‡deiny‡.’ Got‡yai sara dakei Jizaazar‡ ky‡h‡maarya' sar‡m‡ ‘Aala!’ d‡na yeva d‡ny‡na ‘Y‡sav‡ri Got‡yare k‡w‡nya maayara sahwar‡ nil‡ya tab‡ka!’ D‡ny‡na kye' Rom‡yara sahwar‡ tamaketa sar‡m‡re waw‡nyas‡ra. 24 Sar‡m‡ sara yesa' k‡r‡' Got‡yai sar‡ ay‡na y‡d‡kaava'. Jizaazai yuyagaa' baryai mwari kyad‡ke'na g‡leangeba taanga k‡n‡nnakeba padaihasamaa'na yaka y‡d‡kaava'. 25 Sare' dare'nes‡. Ne Devit‡ gam‡ny‡na y‡da'n‡ka w‡jaa'
‘Yuyagaa' s‡nny‡mag‡ Naangei mwaaida wangad‡nyainy‡.
N‡m‡re aangas‡mag‡ mwaaide'na l‡ka my‡w‡neiny‡.
Sai “L‡ka nyad‡kaj‡,” d‡rag‡nyainy‡ ny‡mwaaih‡wa'.
26 Sav‡na n‡m‡re s‡munyav‡ y‡laaya yad‡

N‡m‡re taal‡sas‡ y‡leyagaainakeiny‡ w‡dad‡nyainy‡.
N‡m‡re k‡laakej‡' wakadehaa' Got‡yar‡ yemwaal‡dez‡k‡.
27 G‡laayaraav‡reba n‡m‡re kuryai myagalya'may‡ j‡theig‡ny‡.
J‡waal‡vaanga tewaanyainy‡re k‡laakej‡' bwia maburannej‡k‡.
28 Gaalyabur‡ne tusanna naw‡'ny‡na ny‡j‡wain‡waana.
N‡m‡nyaba mwaaid‡nya'na y‡laayabwi d‡nyeku'deiny‡ra.'
Ne Devit‡ sara y‡da'n‡kes‡ra.
29 Nya'mweihi, Ne s‡nnaw‡nyai Devit‡m‡na nayaa nebwina y‡h‡th‡ma! Devit‡ gam‡ny‡na my‡dayaa'. Aawa, sahwai kabala' kwakyaa' sai mad‡kaay‡ yaa'. Mad‡kaay‡ kyaa' dahaasagaa'na dava nem‡nyaba gam‡re wak‡n‡kev‡ wangadaanyainera. 30 Devit‡ p‡ropet‡yai Got‡yar‡ w‡'naw‡j‡wakyaakei mena yaw‡ryaa'. Got‡yai Devit‡m‡ yagaala d‡rag‡nya' w‡jaa' 'G‡m‡ king‡yaig‡ maremwaaid‡nyabaaib‡' g‡nnyai a'mweraav‡ maremwaaladerƒ w‡mwaaih‡delyƒ.' 31 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ yaw‡raka dara wanganyaake' 'O, Got‡yai sara yadei daaka!' Daka K‡raaz‡t‡yai baryai ay‡na d‡kaasa'na d‡n‡kes‡.
'Got‡yai g‡laayaraav‡reba myagalya'may‡ yakely‡.
Gam‡re k‡laaka bwia maburyakely‡.'
32 Sara d‡n‡ke'na Got‡yai Jizaazar‡ y‡d‡kaavakely‡ a'mwe dai baryai. Ky‡d‡kaava' nem‡ yuyaina sahwar‡ t‡nna wanganor‡na y‡h‡zal‡kurak‡van‡goinera. 33 S‡gunyav‡ Got‡yare aangas‡mag‡ d‡rag‡nnakeba kamwaala' Got‡yai Gan‡maangei sara w‡dake' gannya Kuryai Tewaanyar‡ sara kujaava' Jizaazai Kuryar‡ yange'na nem‡ny‡na yaas‡wakev‡daa'ny‡ sar‡m‡ kad‡ka w‡'n‡van‡gasaj‡ t‡nna wangaman‡gasaj‡ Kuryai Tewaanyar‡na sara y‡van‡kely‡. 34 Sare' dare'nes‡. S‡gunyav‡ Jizaazai y‡laawaka k‡r‡'
Ne Devit‡ y‡da'n‡ka sahwai my‡lawiaa'. Aawa. S‡nnaw‡ Devit‡ dara w‡jaa'
'Naangei n‡m‡re Naanger‡ w‡da'
"N‡m‡re aangas‡mag‡ dava mwaaida'g‡z‡
35 G‡m‡re s‡v‡ly‡raar‡ y‡kamaangeraav‡ marulawak‡dehaa'nany‡.
D‡rag‡naangeig‡ n‡m‡re naw‡'nyaba g‡mwaaih‡dehaa'nany‡." '
Ne Devit‡ sara d‡n‡kes‡ra.
36 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ Y‡z‡rel‡ya yuyaihi nayaa jaw‡ramaremwaaly‡la! Jizaazai dar‡na y‡h‡th‡van‡gor‡ y‡sav‡ri nil‡ya w‡ramesaih‡ly‡. Sar‡m‡ sara yeta Naanger‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ w‡mwaaiha' Got‡yai." Pitai sara w‡dakes‡.
37 Sav‡ a'mwera kad‡ka w‡'neva s‡munyang‡ kale naanga wiadaa'ny‡yagaa' "We'!" deva Pitar‡j‡ Apozel‡ya pwaraav‡j‡ w‡de' "Nya'mweihi, gara yaaj‡wo? We'!" 38 Pitai w‡da' "Sar‡m‡j‡ya gazaizai kayaa'nanyabwi myanna! 'S‡munya mud‡ke Got‡yarebwi y‡w‡jainy‡,' kadap‡j‡ K‡raaz‡t‡ya Jizaazare yayav‡na aalyav‡ bav‡taaz‡ya' ky‡hyawaaj‡ sar‡nnya kayaa'nanyabwi Got‡yai maras‡'nadely‡. Kamaras‡'noj‡ Got‡yare yanger‡ Kuryai Tewaanyar‡ d‡maaryideih‡ly‡. Nabaai, Got‡yai d‡n‡' 'N‡m‡re Kuryar‡ g‡zaav‡deiny‡.' 39 Sare' dare'nes‡. Yagaala yune naanga nebulya'na w‡ja sav‡ g‡m‡ny‡naj‡ g‡m‡re kaim‡raayaraav‡naj‡ menyaw‡nyaraav‡naj‡ d‡n‡kes‡. Y‡ gam‡nyaw‡ nem‡re Got‡yai Naangei yuyaraav‡ jaka w‡j‡vwaramaaroj‡ya sahwaraav‡na gannya Kuryar‡ w‡jaavadely‡ra."
40 Pitai tewaanna w‡daka yagaala p‡n‡ d‡rag‡nna w‡jal‡kurakada w‡d‡haa'bwara' "A'mwe dahaasa dara kayaa'na yad‡v‡saraav‡ kayaaka yoj‡ g‡m‡ny‡j‡ kayaaka ny‡hyad‡ka! Got‡yar‡ jaka duthana! Y‡h‡vadaihasamaarana!" 41 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ a'mwe gam‡re yagaala nayaa w‡'nesaraav‡ Jizaazarera bav‡taaz‡ya y‡na ye'. Bav‡taaz‡ya y‡na kye' y‡r‡ka sagaa' Naangei kur‡naka kwala naanga 3,000 saraav‡ gannyaraayaw‡ ye'mwannaw‡mwaaiha'. 42 Sarera W‡daasadera Got‡yare yagaala w‡j‡waakad‡v‡sagaa' kad‡ka d‡rag‡nna w‡'n‡bainy‡na. Kad‡ka w‡'n‡bainad‡v‡'

yavada'galya'na yuyara nayaa d‡ny‡na yad‡v‡' "Jizaazai nem‡ny‡neba balakely‡,"
dad‡v‡' gave p‡ba g‡r‡kula guny‡na, nad‡v‡' yuyagaa' Got‡yar‡ w‡dad‡v‡k‡.

K‡raaz‡t‡yareraav‡rebwines‡.

43 A'mwe yuyara Got‡yar‡na l‡ka ye'. Got‡yai gannya d‡rag‡nya' W‡daasaderaav‡na
kujaava' kum‡ d‡rag‡nyaj‡ naw‡'nya w‡j‡waainyaj‡ kye' a'mwera at‡ka maru'nareva
l‡ka ye'. 44 L‡ka yadaap‡j‡ w‡'nad‡v‡sara avaaiz‡munya yaw‡'d‡v‡' kuna y‡kabad‡v‡'
Naanger‡na d‡d‡v‡' kum‡re wapaayaj‡ g‡ly‡v‡saj‡ jaapaina yad‡v‡' yanga y‡ny‡na.
45 Yanga y‡ny‡na yad‡v‡sara kum‡re kwaakej‡ g‡ly‡v‡saj‡ mubad‡v‡' "N‡gw‡maayai
damwaal‡ka!" dad‡v‡' n‡gw‡maaya sahwaraav‡ w‡mudaasakeraav‡ w‡munna.
46 W‡munna yad‡v‡' y‡r‡ka gazar‡sar‡k‡ Got‡yare Angev‡ kuna y‡kabad‡v‡' y‡laaya
yad‡v‡' kum‡re angeng‡ g‡r‡kula guny‡na, namwaaina. Namwaaina yad‡v‡sara
pwaraav‡na yaw‡'na yad‡v‡' s‡munya y‡da'nanyang‡ y‡laaya yad‡v‡' wapaaya jaa-
palanamwaaina. 47 Jaapalanamwaaina yad‡v‡' Got‡yar‡ne yayav‡ munyaba makid‡v‡'
a'mwej‡ a'mweraj‡ sa d‡ny‡na "Jizaazarera tewaanyarera." D‡ny‡na yad‡v‡' y‡r‡ka
gazar‡sar‡k‡ Naangei a'mweraav‡j‡ a'mweng‡j‡ padaihasamaa'da gannyaraayaba
kus‡laanyaraayaba w‡mwaaihada mwaale'.

3

S‡v‡la kayaa'nanyar‡ yavada'galake'nes‡.

1 P‡gaa' saw‡s‡r‡ t‡ri k‡lok‡yagaa' Got‡yar‡ w‡jahaa' Got‡yare Angev‡na Pitaly‡ Jon‡j‡
wogi. 2 Saba t‡kurya p‡r‡' "T‡kurya Naw‡'nyava," wo'n‡kev‡ s‡v‡la kayaa'nanyai
mudangegaa'daas‡ sarei y‡ma'nakei mwaala'. Yuyagaa' t‡kurya sav‡na pwara
makabeva walamwaaih‡na yad‡v‡' Got‡yare Angev‡ widaawadaapiyaraav‡ naanga
y‡daangadely‡ n‡gwianna. 3 Sarei mwaalaka dara wanganake' "O, a'mwe saraai
duimanaab‡h‡la!" Daka w‡da' "A'mweraaihi, n‡gwia yanga d‡ny‡jaay‡la!" 4 T‡nna
baihana'na yag‡la Pitai w‡da' "T‡nna d‡nehwangana!" 5 Sara kuda' sai yaw‡'na
"N‡gwia ny‡jaay‡kadera." Yaw‡'na yaka t‡nna wanganna ya'. 6 Wangadaas‡ Pitai
w‡da' "N‡m‡ n‡gwia aawa! K‡r‡' p‡bwi tewaanyabwi k‡n‡nnakeiny‡ yanga g‡zaav‡ma!
Naazaret‡ mwaalyai K‡raaz‡t‡ya Jizaazare yayav‡na g‡th‡ma! Kaanya jamarya!"
7 Mi'na w‡daka gam‡re aangasav‡ maaraka y‡r‡'bwara'. Y‡r‡'bwa'daas‡ gam‡re
s‡v‡ly‡raaly‡ naba'jangeraaly‡ d‡rag‡nya yarai ky‡ma'na' 8 y‡lad‡kwos‡'naaw‡na yaka
gannya s‡v‡ly‡raaly‡ daav‡na yaka kaanya gaai yamarina ya'. Kaanya gaai yamaryaka
Got‡yare Angev‡ Pitaly‡ Jon‡j‡ saraaly‡ ye'mwannaw‡laka yamaryada d‡kwos‡'nada
Got‡yar‡ y‡laaya maryada mwaal‡na ya'. 9 Mwaal‡na yaka kaanya yamaryada Got‡yar‡
y‡laaya maryadaas‡ a'mwera bwanganeva 10 dara wanganesa' "Ai, a'mwe sai T‡kurya
Naw‡'nyav‡ walamwaaina yada n‡gwianna nedadei daaka!" Sara deva sahwar‡
y‡ma'nakev‡na n‡'n‡ka yad‡v‡' at‡ka maru'na'na ye'.

Got‡yare Angev‡ Pitai w‡dake'nany‡ra.

11 A'mwe sai Pitaly‡ Jon‡j‡ saraar‡ l‡mwadaas‡ a'mwe yuyara at‡ka maru'na'd‡v‡'
kum‡nyaw‡ y‡hul‡v‡l‡yav‡na b‡na ye'. Got‡yare Angev‡ y‡hul‡v‡l‡ya sa' Solomon‡m‡re
y‡hul‡v‡l‡ya' wo'n‡kes‡. 12 B‡na kye' Pitai yuyaraav‡ t‡nna wanganaka w‡da'
"Y‡z‡rel‡yaihi, da'na at‡ka baa'na maru'na'man‡gava? Baa'na nengaman‡gava?
'K‡r‡nnya d‡rag‡nyas‡ tewaanyabuly‡ sasara yag‡la a'mwe dai kaanya yamaryader‡
w‡mwaih‡waai,' sara jaw‡'man‡gava! 13 Aawa, davwina Ev‡raam‡j‡ Aazak‡j‡ Jaikop‡j‡
saraav‡re Got‡yai nem‡re s‡nnaw‡nyaraav‡re Got‡yai gannya w‡daayadei, Jizaazar‡
y‡d‡kaavaka gannyaba byaannaker‡ w‡mwaaihake'nes‡. Sare'na y‡wolya'nes‡. Gan-
nya w‡daayader‡ Rom‡yaraav‡re kot‡ya'na sar‡m‡ makuna kye' a'mwe Paailat‡
y‡h‡tha' 'A'mwe tewaanya dar‡ w‡la kulayaara'muj‡ wawadely‡.' 14 Sara ky‡h‡tha'
Paailat‡myaba 'Ar‡kew‡ny‡. Sahwai aala!' w‡desaih‡ly‡. Sahwai tewaanyai

y‡da'maraangei nayaa yadei k‡r‡' sar‡m‡ ‘Ar‡kew‡ny‡. Balana!’ w‡deva Paailat‡m‡ w‡de' ‘Sai balana! A'mwe pwar‡ w‡lya' jaaka!’ A'mwe sai k‡gaa' tamakakei kayaa'nanyaly‡. 15 Sara w‡d‡na yeva Gaalyabur‡ne Aaya Kaav‡lyar‡ Rom‡yaraav‡na w‡jaav‡na kye' tamak‡na ye'. Mi'na tamak‡na kye' d‡vi Got‡yai y‡d‡kaavake'na t‡nna wanganolyainaai sav‡na y‡h‡zal‡kurak‡van‡goi. 16 A'mwe dai Jizaazar‡ l‡mwagarakev‡na Jizaazare d‡rag‡nya' sahwar‡ yavada'gaimwa'. Y‡thaanyi, t‡nna wangaman‡gasas‡ s‡duta yaw‡'man‡gasas‡ a'mwei s‡v‡la tewaanyaraaly‡yar‡na Jizaazai sara y‡wa'. Naar‡m‡ d‡na ‘Jizaazai d‡rag‡naangely‡,’ d‡na yola Jizaazare yaya' a'mwer‡ w‡d‡na ky‡woi sar‡m‡nyaba dai tewaanna mwaal‡kely‡.

17 Nya'mweihi, sar‡m‡ny‡na yaw‡'mwa. ‘Juyara s‡duta myaw‡ri yeva Jizaazar‡ kayaa'na ye'. Sabaaib‡' kum‡re a'mwe naangera sara ye',’ n‡m‡ sara yaw‡'mwa. 18 Yesa'na s‡nnaw‡ Got‡yai p‡ropet‡yara w‡'naw‡j‡waakyaraav‡re maangeng‡ w‡jaa'. Dara d‡n‡' ‘Got‡yare K‡raaz‡t‡yai, Got‡yai dah‡lakyaaker‡ daanga w‡v‡nadely‡.’ Sara d‡n‡ke'na Jizaazar‡ sara tamake'. Sare'na Got‡yare yagaala nebulya'na yakes‡ra. 19 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ dahaa' sar‡m‡re s‡munyabwi mud‡kebwi jaw‡ramaarila! D‡h‡ny‡wanny‡la! Got‡yar‡ kudap‡j‡ sahwai sar‡m‡re kayaa'nanya maras‡'nade'nany‡. 20 Maras‡'noj‡ gam‡nyabadaa'ny‡ tewaanyagasa sar‡m‡ny‡ maryasaabathely‡. Nabaai sar‡m‡ny‡na Got‡yai yaw‡raka s‡nnaw‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ dah‡lakaker‡ maryasaabathely‡ra Jizaazai. 21 K‡gaakuna Got‡yai p‡ropet‡ya tewaanyaraav‡re maangeng‡ w‡jaake sara y‡da'n‡ke'na ‘S‡gunyav‡ Jizaazai yemwaaladely‡ra.’ kada' yuya mud‡ke yavada'galoj‡yagaa'na walaabathely‡ra. 22 Jizaazar‡ dah‡lakaker‡na Ne Moz‡zai y‡da'n‡ka ‘Ny‡dasaabakabaaib‡' Naangei sar‡m‡re Got‡yai s‡rya'mweraj‡yar‡ p‡ropet‡yar‡ dah‡lakoj‡ sar‡m‡ny‡na w‡dasaabathely‡ra. Sai Got‡yare yagaala y‡h‡thathely‡. Yuya sa mi'na ky‡h‡thoz‡ kad‡ka w‡'nap‡j‡ sara jideih‡ly‡. 23 P‡ropet‡ya sar‡ kur‡naka gazaizai kad‡ka mu'ny‡ kyoj‡ Got‡yare a'mweraayaw‡daas‡ Got‡yai mu'nyade sar‡ jaapaina yoj‡ kayaaka y‡galadely‡ra.’ 24 Ne Moz‡zai sara y‡da'n‡kes‡. Sara ky‡dava' Got‡yar‡ w‡'naw‡j‡waakad‡v‡ta p‡ropet‡yara A'mwe Saamy‡wel‡j‡ yuya d‡viyaraj‡ sara y‡r‡ka daryaav‡ dang‡na nejaa'. 25 Got‡yai sara w‡jaake nel‡mwagarake' p‡ropet‡yara nejaata d‡n‡ka sar‡m‡ny‡neng‡ra. Got‡yai Ne s‡nnaw‡nyaraav‡ naanga w‡jaake' nel‡mwagarake' sar‡m‡ny‡ne yagaalyas‡ra. Yagaala sa' Got‡yai Ev‡raam‡m‡ w‡jaa' ‘G‡m‡re y‡siwiai tewaanna kyoj‡ sare'na Kwaakevak‡ j‡l‡kaim‡raaya yuyaraav‡na tewaanya naanga yanga wideiny‡.’ 26 Sav‡na Got‡yai gannya w‡daayader‡ dah‡lakaka s‡nnaw‡ sar‡m‡nyaw‡nna kudasaaba' Jizaazai y‡h‡th‡van‡' ‘Gazaig‡zaig‡ g‡m‡re kayaa'nanyabwi jahalya'maka!’ Sara y‡h‡th‡van‡ke' Got‡yare d‡rag‡nya' y‡h‡gaimwagoz‡ tewaanya naanga yanga y‡hyadely‡.” Pitai sara w‡da'.

4

Kaajol‡yaraayaba Pitaly‡ Jon‡j‡ w‡dah‡lya'nes‡.

1 Pitaly‡ Jon‡j‡ saraai a'mweraav‡ kuna w‡dadaak‡ly‡yagaa' Got‡yar‡na mub‡th‡ka y‡ra'd‡v‡saraj‡ Got‡yare Angev‡na dameraav‡ maremwaaidely‡ A'mwe Sazuz‡yaraj‡ sara b‡na ye'. 2 B‡na yeva s‡nna t‡ka w‡da'daas‡yara. Sahwara d‡ny‡na “ ‘Jizaazai balaka ay‡na d‡kaavakely‡,’ w‡d‡van‡g‡lya'na a'mwera s‡munya nyaw‡p‡d‡ka! ‘S‡nnaw‡ Jizaazai kad‡kaava' nem‡ kabalawaaj‡ d‡vi d‡kavaade'nany‡,’ nyaw‡p‡d‡ka!” D‡ny‡na kye' s‡nna t‡ka w‡davakerera. 3 S‡nna t‡ka w‡da'daas‡ ny‡lyai walakyagaa' a'mwe naangera yaw‡'na yeva “Saw‡sav‡ kot‡ya' madaannera!” Pitaly‡ Jon‡j‡ saraar‡ w‡la pw‡yeva d‡ny‡na “Saw‡sa'na kalavuzangev‡ wakawaaj‡ mwanyav‡ kot‡ya' yaana!” D‡ny‡na yeva kalavuzav‡ w‡mwaaih‡na ye'. 4 W‡mwaaih‡na kye' k‡r‡' a'mwe kwalaalyara w‡dah‡lyav‡ kad‡ka w‡'neva Jizaazar‡ l‡mwagare'. Sagaa' a'mwe sara sahwar‡ l‡mwagesara kwala naanga naanga 5,000 mwaale'.

5 Mwanyagaa' Anga Jeruzaalem‡ saba Juyaraav‡ maremwaaid‡v‡saraj‡ a'mwe
naangeraj‡ Juyaraav‡re K‡w‡jaraj‡ y‡kab‡na y‡na ye'. 6 Y‡kab‡na y‡na kye'
Got‡yar‡na Y‡ra'de Naangei Anaazaly‡ Kaayapaazaly‡ Jon‡j‡ Alek‡zaadaly‡ Got‡yar‡na
Y‡ra'de Naangere j‡l‡kaim‡raayaraj‡ bamwaaina y‡na ye'. 7 Bamwaaina y‡na
kye' t‡nnyaba Kaajol‡yara Pitar‡j‡ Jon‡m‡j‡ saraar‡ w‡mwaaiheva y‡waarave' "Sa'
gara yawaaih‡la? Be d‡rag‡nyavaka? K‡r‡m‡re jawaaih‡la sa' aar‡ne yayavaka?"
8 Sara ky‡waarave' Pitar‡ Kuryai Tewaanyai yunebanna w‡lamwaaid‡'ny‡ w‡da' "Ne-
maremwaaid‡v‡saih‡ly‡ a'mwe naangeih‡ly‡ saihi, 9 s‡v‡la kayaa'nanyar‡ tewaanya
y‡ke' gam‡re s‡v‡ly‡raai tewaany‡raai yavada'galyawaaiholya'na daneh‡th‡waava!
10 Sa'na sar‡m‡ yuyaih‡ly‡ Y‡z‡rel‡ya yuyaraj‡ saihi dara yaw‡p‡ja' 'Ai, K‡raaz‡t‡ya Jiza-
azai Naazaret‡ mwaalyare d‡rag‡nya' kyawaal‡' a'mwe dai maam‡daryai y‡ma'naka
nem‡nyaba daa'man‡kei daaka!' Y‡h‡th‡wolyai Jizaazar‡ y‡sav‡ri sar‡m‡ nil‡ya
karame' baryar‡ Got‡yai ay‡na y‡d‡kaavakely‡. 11 Sahwar‡na d‡n‡ke'
'S‡laanger‡na mad‡v‡saihi "Waryaanyas‡," d‡neva was‡'ne',
Got‡yai sim‡daanger‡ nayaa maray‡lamwaaihakely‡.'
Sa' d‡n‡kes‡ sahwar‡na. 12 Kayaa'nanyanna Jizaazai gavei nevadaihasamaa'dely‡.
Kwaaka yuyavak‡ aane pwai kwar‡ Got‡yai madah‡lakyaka nem‡re kayaa'nanya
was‡'nya'ner‡ Jizaazar‡ w‡mwaaiha'. Aane pwaina kwaina mi'. Sahwai gavely‡ra,"
sara w‡da' Pitai.
13 Kaajol‡yara dara wanganesa' "N‡waava, Pitaly‡ Jon‡j‡ saraai l‡ka
my‡van‡g‡lyaraai daaka! Saraai a'mweraai nem‡re s‡kul‡yav‡ myadisaraai daaka!"
Deva at‡ka maru'nare'. At‡ka maru'nareva dara yaw‡resa' "O, a'mwe saraai Jizaazaly‡
kaanya jamaryag‡la!" 14 Sara deva Pitaly‡ Jon‡j‡ saraaryaba a'mwer‡ yavada'gain‡ker‡
wanganeva d‡ny‡na ye' "Tewaanyai mena daa'man‡ke'na saraar‡ maiyagaala aane
p‡r‡' k‡r‡' mudaanna!" 15 Mi'na d‡ny‡na yeva "Mwasaw‡nna d‡mwaaly‡la!" d‡rag‡nna
w‡d‡na ye'. Mi'na w‡d‡na kye' kwalyawe' Kaajol‡yara d‡ny‡na ye'. 16 D‡ny‡na
yad‡v‡' pwara y‡waara'na y‡na ye' "A'mwe saraar‡na gara yaaj‡wona? Sare'
dare'nes‡. Jeruzaalem‡ dava yuyara mwaaihasara yaw‡'man‡ga' 'Saraai tewaanya'
d‡rag‡nya' yawaaih‡la.' Sara yaw‡'man‡gasa' maj‡na 'Sa' nebulya' m‡ka!' muj‡
yaanneinera. 17 Aawa. A'mweraayaba yuneba yagaala sa' nud‡p‡d‡ka! D‡rag‡nna
w‡daathera. Sahware yayav‡na a'mwe aane pwai kwar‡ muj‡kanera! Sav‡ne'na
mala nay‡h‡ramaad‡ka!" 18 Mi'na d‡neva saraar‡ jaka w‡d‡na kye' saraai ay‡na
w‡ladaa'dak‡ly‡ w‡d‡na ye' "A'mweraaihi, yuyagaa' a'mweraav‡ Jizaazare yagaala
muj‡kanera! Jizaazar‡na muj‡waaky‡kanera!"
19 Saraav‡ Pitaly‡ Jon‡j‡ ma'maaragi "Sar‡m‡ sahwaihi tewaanna jaw‡bwary‡la!
Got‡yai kanengaman‡' Got‡yare yagaalya' yagalya'mavakwoly‡ sar‡m‡re yagaalya'
yakade'na tewaanyabwi daaka! Gara jaw‡ryij‡waava? 20 Sare' dare'nes‡.
Naar‡m‡ sahwainaai t‡nna wanganolyaj‡ kad‡ka w‡'nolyaj‡ sang‡na w‡dakajainaai
w‡jal‡kurakakaneinaaly‡." 21 Sara kudahi Kaajol‡yara d‡rag‡nna ay‡na w‡deva
"New‡'nak‡ly‡ yagaala sa' muj‡waaky‡kanera!" w‡de' "Dalyula!" Sahwara
a'mweraav‡na l‡ka yesare. A'mwera s‡v‡la kayaa'nanyai tewaanya y‡ma'nake'na
Got‡yar‡na "Byaannakela," d‡na ye'. Sara d‡na yadaap‡j‡ Kaajol‡yara yaw‡'na kye'
"Aane p‡r‡' k‡r‡' mab‡ramaariwo. Maramaannera!" Pitar‡j‡ Jon‡m‡j‡ saraar‡ daanga
muv‡nya'. 22 Sare' dare'nes‡. A'mwe sai w‡j‡waainya' y‡ma'naka sai tewaanna
yavada'galag‡lyai m‡g‡nyai m‡'. Kwarame a'mweraare ata s‡v‡l‡raalya wav‡la'n‡kely‡
sagaa'.

Jizaazar‡ w‡'nad‡v‡sara Got‡yar‡ w‡desa'nes‡.

23 Pitaly‡ Jon‡j‡ ya'ma'na yag‡la k‡r‡m‡reraayaw‡nna w‡laaw‡na yag‡la Got‡yar‡na
mub‡th‡ka y‡ra'd‡v‡ta naangeraj‡ a'mwe naangeraj‡ w‡desa' w‡dahi. 24 Kudahi
yuyara s‡munya gavev‡ yaw‡'d‡v‡' Got‡yar‡ w‡de' "Nemaremwaaid‡nyaig‡ S‡gunyas‡

Kwaakevas‡ saalaalyas‡ sa wakaka yuya sang‡ mwaaihasaraav‡j‡ yuyang‡j‡ wakag‡nyaig‡ny‡ra. 25 K‡gaakuna g‡m‡re Kuryai Tewaanyai Ne s‡nnaw‡nyai Devit‡m‡ s‡munya' w‡jaav‡na K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡na. W‡jaav‡na kyaa' Devit‡ g‡m‡re w‡daayadei g‡m‡re yaw‡sa'na p‡karya dara y‡da'na
'Aj‡myang‡yaraav‡re s‡nna t‡ka be'na w‡dava'?
Kum‡re a'mwera kayaa'na be'na yaw‡re'?
26 Kwaakevak‡re king‡yara malya' maryamihe'.
Maremwaaid‡v‡sara gaidaasa'na y‡kabeva d‡ne'
"Naanger‡j‡ gam‡re K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡j‡ y‡galaana!" '
27 Sara y‡da'n‡ke'na nebulya' dara y‡ma'nakes‡. Anga dava A'mwe Erot‡yaly‡ A'mwe Pod‡yaazai Paailat‡j‡ aj‡mya p‡n‡ng‡yaraj‡ Y‡z‡rel‡yaraj‡ y‡kabeva Jizaazai g‡m‡re w‡daayadei dah‡lakag‡nyar‡na d‡ny‡na 'Tamakaana!' 28 Sav‡ne'na d‡rag‡naangeig‡ sahwaig‡ yaw‡'na 'Sara y‡deiny‡.' Yaw‡'na yag‡nya' sara y‡kabeva kunnya s‡munya myaw‡ryeva k‡r‡' g‡m‡re s‡munya' sara y‡na ye'. 29 Naangeig‡, maiyagaala nem‡j‡yaraar‡ w‡d‡waasa' dahaasagaa' yaw‡ra'g‡z‡ g‡thayadaanyainaav‡ g‡nnya d‡rag‡nya' kanejaava'g‡z‡ l‡ka myadaa g‡m‡re yagaalya' w‡daathe'nany‡ra. 30 G‡nnya d‡rag‡nya' kanejaava'g‡z‡ nabal‡nakeraav‡ yavada'galawaaj‡ nabaai g‡thaayade tewaanyai Jizaazare yaya' w‡dawaaj‡ d‡rag‡nyaj‡ at‡ka maru'narya'nej‡ yaadeig‡ny‡."
31 Got‡yar‡ mi'na kude' Kurya Tewaanyai y‡na kya' angev‡ w‡lamwaaleta ange' yony‡ yony‡ y‡daas‡ Kuryai Tewaanyai yuyaraav‡ yunebanna w‡lamwaaina yada d‡rag‡nya w‡jaav‡na ya'. W‡jaav‡na kya' Got‡yare yagaalya' d‡rag‡nna w‡dad‡v‡' l‡ka myesare.

Jizaazarera avaaiz‡munya yaw‡resa'nes‡.

32 Jizaazar‡ l‡mwaga'd‡v‡ta yuyara s‡munya avaalyas‡ kurya avaainanyas‡ yaw‡'d‡v‡' yuyaraav‡ kale wiadaas‡ tewaanna mwaal‡na ye'. Pwai myaw‡rina "N‡m‡re p‡r‡' k‡r‡' n‡m‡ny‡nes‡. Jizaazare pwaraav‡ne' m‡ka!" Aawa. Yuyara kunnya g‡ly‡v‡ta yuya pwaraav‡neng‡ra. 33 Yanga y‡ny‡na yad‡v‡' W‡daasadera a'mweraav‡ Naangei Jizaazai d‡kaavake'na d‡rag‡nna w‡jal‡kurake'. D‡rag‡nna w‡jal‡kurakesa' Got‡yai Jizaazareraav‡ nayaa kamaremwaala' yanga gaimwangebwi kum‡ny‡ warakes‡. 34 Sare' dares‡. Nayaa mwaal‡na kye' w‡mudaasaka aane pwai kwai mamwaalya'. Sare' dare'nes‡. Pwara n‡gw‡maayaraav‡na yaw‡'na yeva waw‡nyang‡re kw‡yakwaravaj‡ angeng‡re kw‡yakwaravaj‡ sara kunnya yaasad‡v‡' n‡gwia makab‡na yeva 35 W‡daasaderaav‡na w‡jaav‡na kye' W‡daasadera n‡gw‡maayaraav‡na w‡jaav‡na ye'. W‡jaavesa'na n‡gw‡maayara mamwaalye'.
36 Sagaa' sav‡na Jozep‡yai Ahu'manna Saaip‡raaz‡ mwaalyai sara ya'. Gam‡ sare y‡savaa' Livaayai wo'n‡ker‡na W‡daasadera yaya mud‡ke' Baanavaazai w‡desaly‡ra. Baanavaazai yagaala sa' "Pwaraav‡na s‡munya d‡rag‡nya y‡vaimwadely‡," d‡n‡kes‡. 37 Baanavaazai gannya waw‡nya' k‡n‡nnakei sav‡ yaasaka n‡gwia yuya makab‡na yaka W‡daasaderaav‡ w‡jaava'.

5

Ananaayazaly‡ Sapaairas‡ sayor‡nes‡.

1 Baanavaazai sara kujaava' k‡r‡' A'mwe Ananaayazai mwaala'. Sare balaange' Sapaaira' yaya' wo'n‡kes‡. Sai mwaalaka k‡r‡m‡re waw‡nya p‡r‡' yaasaka 2 gannya a'mwev‡ w‡d‡na "Naar‡m‡ny‡ne n‡gwia p‡n‡ wakaka!" W‡d‡na yaka W‡daasaderaav‡ p‡n‡ makuna yaka w‡jaav‡na. 3 Sara w‡jaav‡na kya' Pitai w‡da' "Ananaayazai, Saataan‡ kag‡th‡wa' sara baa'na y‡waa? Kwaas‡ yagaala Kuryai Tewaanyar‡ w‡d‡waa 'N‡m‡re waw‡nya' yaas‡we n‡gwia yuya war‡ka!' Kwaas‡ yagaala sa' baa'na w‡d‡waana? 4 S‡nnaw‡ waw‡nya myaas‡waanyagaa' g‡m‡res‡. Yaasa yag‡na n‡gwia g‡m‡reng‡. G‡nnya s‡dusav‡ kwaas‡ya sarebwi baa'na w‡d‡waana? A'mweraav‡

kwaasi‡ yagaala majahi‡. Aawa. Goti‡yari‡ kwaasi‡ yagaala wi‡di‡waana.” 5 Sara kuda' Ananaayazai kadi‡ka wi‡'nakegaa' bali‡na yaka wala'na ya'. Wala'na yake'na kadi‡ka wi‡'nesara li‡ka naanga yesa'nany‡ra. 6 Baryai wala'na kya' mi‡gi‡nyara daavi‡na yeva gi‡laayari‡ yi‡vi‡'di‡buya pwi‡yi‡na yeva makuna yeva li‡kyi‡raki‡na ye'.

7 Di‡vi maali‡kegaa' (3 aawaaya) gami‡re balaange' sa'na kadi‡ka mu'nyaka angevi‡ wi‡li‡na. 8 Wi‡li‡na kya' Pitai wi‡da' “Nyi‡dana! Ki‡ri‡nnya wawi‡nya'na ni‡gwia da yuya dama'mwaai?” A'mwe' wi‡da' “Yo, yuyangi‡ra.” 9 Sara wi‡di‡na kya' Pitai wi‡da' “Sayoihi avaaina baa'na yawi‡'mwaala? ‘Naangere Kuryai navi‡ka mwaaladelyi‡ra,’ dathi‡waala? Yaami‡ji‡ya'na dathi‡waala? Yi‡thaa, gi‡mi‡re a'mweri‡ li‡kyi‡raki‡waasaraavi‡re si‡vi‡lyangi‡ ti‡kuryaba du'ni‡waana! Sara gi‡makwalyi‡pi‡'dei‡gi‡nyi‡ra.” 10 Mi'na kuda' sagaa' gami‡re si‡vi‡lyaraaryaba yarai wala'na yaka bali‡na ya'. Bali‡na kya' mi‡gi‡nyara dara wanganesa' “O, mena davaimwaka!” Sara deva makwalyuna yi‡na yeva gami‡re kwalaangeryaba wi‡lali‡kyi‡raki‡na ye'. 11 Wi‡lali‡kyi‡raki‡na kye' Jizaazare kusi‡laanyavi‡ya yuyaraji‡ a'mwe pwara kadi‡ka wi‡'nesaraji‡ Goti‡yare di‡ragi‡nya' yawi‡'di‡vi‡' li‡ka di‡kwosi‡'na ye'.

Di‡ragi‡nyaji‡ ati‡ka maru'nasaji‡ sangi‡nesi‡.

12 A'mweraayaba Apozeli‡yara Jizaazai Wi‡daasadera wi‡ji‡waainyaji‡ ati‡ka maru'nasaji‡ yi‡na ye'. Sagaa' Goti‡yare Angevi‡ Solomoni‡mi‡re yi‡huli‡vi‡li‡yavi‡na Jizaazarera yi‡kabi‡na yadi‡vi‡sare. 13 Yi‡kabi‡na yadi‡vi‡' li‡ka wi‡ri‡daasi‡ pwara kumi‡nyabanna myi‡kabi yi‡na ye'. Ki‡ri‡' a'mwera a'mwemi‡li‡ka di‡na “Sahwara a'mwe tewaanyarera.” 14 Myi‡kabi yi‡na yadaapi‡ji‡ a'mwe pwara Jizaazarera yi‡ma'nyi‡na ye'. Pi‡gaa' pi‡gaa' a'mwe kwara kwara a'mwe ki‡ni‡ ki‡ni‡ Naangeri‡ wi‡'nesara Jizaazarera yi‡ma'nyi‡na ye'. 15 Wi‡daasadera yesa'na tusangi‡ nabali‡nakeraavi‡ makwalyaabi‡na yeva yi‡'bi‡nyangi‡ji‡ lamulyangi‡ji‡ waki‡na yeva a'ba yi‡lawi‡mwaaihi‡na ye'. A'mwera si‡munya yawi‡'na “Pitai kaanya kyamaryoji‡ gami‡re a'mabaalyai nabali‡nakeraavi‡ ki‡ma'bwa'nya yi‡ri‡na kyoji‡ sahwara tewaanyara yi‡ma'ni‡pi‡'derera,” yawi‡'na yeva sara yi‡lawi‡mwaaihi‡na yesarera. 16 Anga Jeruzaalemi‡ saba anga pi‡ni‡ngi‡daasi‡ kwala naange' kunnya nabali‡nakeraavi‡ji‡ yi‡maka widi‡vi‡saraavi‡ji‡ makabi‡na kye' yuyara tewaanyaraavi‡ yavada'gaina yi‡na ye' Wi‡daasadera.

Apozeli‡yaraavi‡ kayaa'na yesa'nesi‡ra.

17 Sagaa' Goti‡yari‡na Mubi‡thi‡ka Yi‡ra'de Naangely‡ gami‡ji‡yara Jeruzaalemi‡ mwaalyara Sazuzi‡yaraji‡ Wi‡daasaderaavi‡na si‡nna ti‡ka wi‡da'daasi‡ di‡nyi‡na ye'. Mi'na di‡nyi‡na yeva wi‡na yeva 18 Wi‡daasaderaavi‡ wi‡la marapwi‡yi‡na yeva a'mweraavi‡ne kalavuzangevi‡ wi‡mwaaihi‡na ye'. 19 Wi‡mwaaihi‡na kye' ki‡ri‡' sawi‡savi‡ Naangere ejeli‡yai mamaayai kalavuzangevi‡ya kaanya' baasi‡na yaka mwasawi‡ kumi‡nyi‡ ji‡vwaramakwalyi‡na yaka wi‡da' 20 “Goti‡yare Angevi‡na wawopi‡ji‡ saba daavapi‡ji‡ a'mweraavi‡ Gaala davwina duzi‡la!” 21 Sara kuda' sahwara yawi‡'na “Yo, sara yaana!” yawi‡'na yeva yi‡ri‡kevi‡ Goti‡yare Angevi‡ wi‡laawi‡na yeva wi‡ji‡waaki‡na ye'.

Goti‡yari‡na Yi‡ra'de Naangely‡ gami‡ji‡yaraji‡ sara Juyaraavi‡re a'mwe naangeraavi‡na ji‡vwaramakabi‡na “A'mweihi, nemi‡ Yi‡zi‡reli‡yaraavi‡ Kaajoli‡yaina yi‡kabaana!” Ji‡vwaramakabi‡na kye' yuyara mwaaleva kalavuzavi‡ dameraavi‡ wi‡daase' “Davanna Jizaazare yagaala wi‡dadi‡vi‡saraavi‡ di‡makabyi‡la!” 22 Kudaase' pwara kaanna wi‡na yeva dara wanganesa' “O, sahwara mamwaaly‡ ji‡hava!” Deva Kaajoli‡yaraayawi‡nna ayi‡na waweva 23 wi‡de' “Kalavuzangevi‡ yi‡'mavona dara wangamwo' ‘Kaanya loki‡ya mena tihi‡'nadi‡'nyi‡ kaanyangyaba damera nayaa daavi‡na ji‡waava!’ Sara dona ki‡ri‡' nemi‡ kaanya baasona dara wangamwo' ‘Ai, pwara midaaka!’ ” 24 Sara kude' Goti‡yare Angevi‡na dameraavi‡ maremwaaidely‡ Goti‡yari‡ne tamira'di‡vi‡ta naangeraji‡ kadi‡ka wi‡'neva yawi‡'na “Sahwara gava mwaaihava? Gawi‡nneraavaka?” 25 Yaami‡ji‡ kuna yawi‡'daapi‡ji‡ pwai wi‡laabi‡na yaka wi‡da' “Yi‡thaany‡la! Di‡nyu'ny‡la!

Sar‡m‡ a'mweraav‡ kalavuzangev‡ w‡mwaihyawaaihasara Got‡yare Angev‡ daa'd‡v‡' a'mweraav‡ w‡j‡waak‡van‡gava." 26 Sara kuda' Got‡yare Angev‡na dameraav‡ maremwaaidely‡ gam‡re dameraj‡ sara waweva kum‡ny‡ ay‡na makab‡na ye'. Damera W‡daasaderaav‡ mala maramy‡ ye'. "A'mwera s‡la nem‡ny‡na nanel‡wak‡p‡ka!" deva mala maramy‡ ye'.

27 Angev‡na kum‡ny‡ makulaab‡na yeva Kaajol‡yaraayaba w‡mwaaih‡na ye'. W‡mwaaih‡na kye' Got‡yar‡na Y‡ra'de Naangei y‡waara'na ya' 28 " 'A'mwe dar‡na muj‡waak‡p‡nera!' d‡rag‡nna d‡rag‡nna y‡h‡th‡wa'do k‡r‡' gevwi gevwi y‡waasaih‡la. Be'nana? Jeruzaalem‡ yuneba a'mwe yuyara sar‡nnya w‡j‡waakyabwi kad‡ka w‡'n‡waasaih‡ly‡ra. Sabwina d‡na, 'Sai balake'na Kaajol‡yara yesa'ne'. Gam‡re tawe' sahwaraav‡ne t‡v‡k‡sa',' dath‡van‡ga'?" 29 Mi'na kuda' Pitaly‡ W‡daasade pwaraj‡ w‡de' "Got‡yai sara kanedoz‡ sara yaanneinera. Got‡yar‡na a'mwera sara kanedap‡j‡ sara myaanneinera! 30 Y‡sav‡ri sar‡m‡ Jizaazar‡ nil‡ya tamar‡mw‡na kye' mena kabala' Ne s‡nnaw‡nyaraav‡re Got‡yai y‡d‡kaavakely‡. 31 Kwaihwaainakei mena kamwaala' Got‡yai gannya aangas‡mag‡ d‡rag‡nyaba w‡mwaaih‡na kya' sai maremwaaidei nabaai kayaa'nanyabur‡ padaihasamaa'dei y‡ma'na'. Ky‡ma'na' Y‡z‡rel‡yaina 'Nennya kayaa'nanyabur‡na s‡munya mud‡kebwi yaw‡ramaraana!' dawaaj‡ Got‡yar‡ g‡ny‡ra'na kyawaaj‡ nennya kayaa'nanya maras‡'na neyadely‡. Sa' Got‡yai nayaa yaw‡'man‡'. 32 Sang‡na nem‡ t‡nna wanganona nayaa yaw‡rona yagaala sa w‡jal‡kurak‡van‡go. Nabaai, nebulya'na Kuryai Tewaanyai avaaina w‡jal‡kurak‡van‡'. Kuryai sar‡ Got‡yai gannya yagaala m‡d‡d‡v‡sara yuyaraav‡na yanga w‡jaavadely‡," w‡de'.

33 Sa' Kaajol‡yara kad‡ka w‡'neva s‡nna t‡ka naanga w‡da'daas‡ d‡na "Saraav‡ tamakaana!" 34 Sara d‡na kye' k‡r‡' pwai Kaajol‡yaraav‡ t‡nnyaba daav‡na ya'. Sai Per‡z‡yai Gamel‡yal‡ wo'n‡kely‡. Juyaraav‡re K‡w‡nya w‡j‡waakader‡na a'mwe yuyara s‡munya yaw‡'na "Sai Got‡yare k‡w‡nya nayaa w‡j‡waak‡van‡kely‡," yaw‡'na yeva gam‡re yaya' munyaba mak‡lesaly‡. 35 Sai daav‡na yaka w‡da' "A'mwe saraav‡ mwasaw‡nna marakaana!" Kuda' W‡daasadera mena kwalyawe' Kaajol‡yaraav‡ w‡da' "A'mweihi, Y‡z‡rel‡yaihi, a'mwe daraav‡na jide'na nayaa jaw‡rila! 36 Sare' dare'nes‡. K‡gaa' a'mwe pwai T‡yuthaazai baka w‡d‡na 'A'mwe naangeiny‡ra.' W‡d‡na kya' a'mwe kwalaalyara (400) gam‡j‡ gaidaa'na kye' k‡r‡' aamiyara Rom‡yara T‡yuthaazar‡ tamak‡na kye' p‡w‡nna p‡w‡nna gam‡re m‡d‡nesara y‡w‡nama'na y‡na yeva y‡maany‡na ye'. 37 Y‡w‡nama'na y‡na kye' d‡vi Ga'maan‡yara yaya maaresagaa' d‡viyai Juthaazai Gal‡li mwaalyai 'A'mwe naangeiny‡,' kuda' a'mwe kwala naanga m‡d‡naab‡na ye'. Kwala naanga m‡d‡naab‡na kye' k‡r‡' Juthaazar‡ tam‡na kye' sai bal‡na. Bal‡na kya' p‡w‡nna p‡w‡nna gam‡re m‡d‡nesaraav‡ tamay‡w‡naas‡na ye'. 38 Sara yesa'na y‡ma'n‡ke'na dahaa' y‡h‡th‡ma! A'mwe daraav‡na myaanneine! Mwaaib‡ka! Kum‡re yaw‡saj‡ waw‡nyaj‡ a'mweraav‡rebur‡daasa sara yetabaaib‡' kayaaka yadeng‡ra. 39 K‡r‡' Got‡yarebur‡daasa kayaaka my‡galy‡ yaadeinera. Dara nyaw‡raad‡ka! 'O, nem‡ Got‡yar‡ mala w‡ramwoina daaka!' " 40 Gamel‡yal‡ sara w‡dake' sara y‡na ye'. W‡daasaderaav‡ jaka w‡deva pwaraav‡ w‡de' "A'mweraav‡ w‡lyabaaly‡ duramy‡la!" Mena kurame' Kaajol‡yara naanga w‡d‡na "Jizaazar‡ yaya'na yagaala muj‡waaky‡ jideih‡ly‡ra." W‡d‡na yeva kum‡re angeng‡ yaas‡na ye'. 41 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ Kaajol‡yaraayaw‡daas‡ sahwara w‡na yeva d‡ny‡na "Got‡yai nem‡ny‡na dara yaw‡'mwa' 'Sahwara tewaanyara mwaaihasa'na Jizaazar‡ne yayav‡na kayaa'na y‡p‡'de' wi'nanyaraav‡.' Sara daka d‡rag‡nna nemwaaih‡wakeina y‡laaya y‡van‡goinera." 42 Sara d‡ny‡na yeva y‡r‡ka gazagaasagaa' Got‡yare Angev‡j‡ a'mweraav‡re angeng‡j‡ saba K‡raaz‡t‡ya Jizaazar‡na yagaala tewaanya' kuna w‡dad‡v‡k‡. Nem‡ny‡na Jizaazar‡ Got‡yai dah‡lakake'na kuna w‡j‡waakad‡v‡k‡ra.

6

W‡daayad‡v‡ta atina ata pur‡daas‡ pwaraalyaraav‡nes‡.

1 D‡vi y‡r‡ka sang‡ Jizaazare m‡d‡d‡v‡sara kwala naanga naanga
y‡ma'nadaapiyagaa' G‡rik‡yagaala dad‡v‡sara Y‡v‡ruyagaala dad‡v‡saraav‡na
k‡n‡myagaala d‡ny‡na ye'. G‡rik‡yagaala dad‡v‡sara d‡nesa'nany‡ "N‡gw‡maayaraav‡
yanga w‡jaavad‡v‡sara, nem‡re s‡g‡raayang‡ wapaaya maal‡ka w‡jaavad‡v‡'
k‡r‡' Y‡v‡ruyagaalya' dad‡v‡sang‡ naanga w‡jaavad‡v‡sarera." 2 Sara d‡daap‡j‡
at‡raai s‡v‡ly‡r‡daas‡ pwaraalyara m‡d‡d‡v‡ta yuyaraav‡ j‡vwaramaa'na "Yuyaihi,
j‡kaby‡la!" J‡vwaramaa'na kye' y‡kab‡na kye' w‡d‡na ye' "Got‡yare yagaalya'
ya'mavaaja' y‡'b‡nyav‡ w‡dayaade' wapaaya yanga w‡javaade' y‡laaya my‡van‡go.
3 Aawa, nya'mweihi, nem‡re waw‡nya naange' Got‡yare yagaalya w‡dadaanya
sav‡na a'mwe ati ata pur‡daas‡ pwaraalyaraav‡ kadah‡lakap‡j‡ sahwara wapaaya
yange'na maremwaaib‡'deraav‡ sara w‡mwaihaana! Sar‡m‡j‡yaraav‡na 'A'mweraav‡
yunebanna Kuryai Tewaanyai w‡lamwaaidera s‡du'nakera damwaaihava! Sahwara
a'mwe tewaanyarera,' jal‡kurakad‡v‡saihi yaw‡rap‡j‡ sahwaraav‡ d‡thah‡laky‡la!
4 Sara kyap‡j‡ yuyagaa' nem‡ sahwaina Got‡yar‡ w‡javuly‡ Got‡yare yagaalya'
w‡daayabuly‡ kuna yaadeinera." 5 W‡daasadera sara kude' yuya kwala naange'
d‡ny‡na "Yo, tewaanyas‡ra." D‡ny‡na yeva S‡tiven‡m‡ dah‡lake'. A'mwe sai
Jizaazar‡ yuna d‡rag‡nna l‡mwaga'dely‡. Gam‡re s‡munyav‡ Kurya Tewaanyai
yuna w‡lamwaaida d‡rag‡nna w‡mwaaihakely‡ra. S‡tiven‡m‡ dah‡lakeva Pilip‡m‡j‡
P‡rokoraazaly‡ Naaikenaam‡j‡ Taaimon‡m‡j‡ Paamenaazaly‡ Nikolaazaly‡ dah‡lak‡na
ye'. Nikolaazai sai Anga Aad‡yok‡ mwaalyaly‡. S‡nnaw‡ sai Maavei mwaalaka
d‡vi Juyaraav‡rebwi w‡'naka aayagaa' Jizaazar‡ w‡'nakely‡ra. 6 Mi'na dah‡lak‡na
W‡daasaderaayaw‡nna makab‡na kye' sahwara Got‡yar‡ w‡deva kum‡re waw‡nya'na
d‡rag‡nya w‡mwaaihya'na kum‡re m‡nyag‡nyang‡ ata dath‡wanna y‡na ye'.
7 Jeruzaalem‡ yunebanna Got‡yare yagaalya' kad‡ka kuna w‡'ne'. Kad‡ka kuna
w‡'nadaap‡j‡ Jeruzaalem‡ m‡d‡d‡v‡sara kwala naanga naanga y‡ma'ny‡na ye'. Nabaai
Got‡yar‡na mub‡th‡ka y‡ra'd‡v‡ta kwalaalyara Naanger‡ l‡mwageva gam‡rebwi
m‡d‡nna ye'.

S‡tiven‡m‡ w‡la pw‡yesa'nes‡.

8 S‡tiven‡m‡ yunebanna Got‡yare yanga gaimwangebuly‡ d‡rag‡nyabuly‡
k‡n‡nnakely‡. S‡tiven‡ d‡rag‡naangei a'mweraayaba at‡ka maru'nasa'nej‡
w‡j‡waainya'ne d‡rag‡nyaj‡ y‡na ya'. 9 Sara yaka yagaala w‡dadaas‡ gam‡re yagaala
s‡nna t‡ke'na a'mwe pwara maanga w‡de'. Maanga w‡desara k‡gaa' Rom‡yaraav‡na
kalavuz‡waw‡nya yesa' d‡vi kalavuz‡waw‡nya yagalya'mave'. Yagalya'maveva
d‡ny‡na "Nem‡ lotuanga mud‡kev‡na y‡kabaatheinera." Sara d‡nesara Anga Saairini
mwaalyaraj‡ Anga Alek‡zaad‡r‡ya mwaalyaraj‡ sara y‡kabad‡v‡sarera. Sara maanga
w‡dadaap‡j‡ Juya pwara Kwaaka S‡l‡z‡yadaasaraj‡ Kwaaka Ez‡yadaasaraj‡ sara
S‡tiven‡m‡ maanga w‡d‡na ye'. 10 Maanga w‡d‡na kye' Kuryai S‡tiven‡m‡na
s‡duta naange' kujaava' S‡tiven‡ d‡rag‡nna w‡daka kum‡re yagaalya wav‡la'na
ya'. 11 Wav‡la'na yake'na s‡nna t‡ka w‡da'daas‡ pwaraav‡ kwaas‡ yagaala w‡ja'na
n‡gwia w‡jaav‡na kye' sahwara kwaas‡ yagaala w‡d‡na "A'mwe dai S‡tiven‡ Ne
Moz‡zar‡naj‡ Got‡yar‡naj‡ b‡rala w‡dadaas‡ kad‡ka w‡'n‡woinera." 12 Kwaas‡ yagaala
w‡d‡na w‡d‡na kye' a'mweraj‡ a'mwe naangeraj‡ K‡w‡jaraj‡ s‡nna t‡ka dav‡na ya'.
S‡nna t‡ka dav‡na yadaas‡ S‡tiven‡myaw‡nna yarai b‡na yeva galal‡mwanna yeva
Kaajol‡yaraayabanna makuna ye'. 13 Makuna yeva kwaas‡ yagaala w‡ja'neraav‡
makulaab‡na kye' sara kwaas‡ yagaala w‡d‡na "A'mwe dai Got‡yare Anga tewaanya
dav‡naj‡ Ne Moz‡zare k‡w‡nyav‡naj‡ b‡rala w‡dadely‡ra. 14 Sare' dare'nes‡. Kad‡ka
w‡'ny‡na 'Jizaazai Naazaret‡ mwaalyai Got‡yare Ange' wo'dalas‡'na yoj‡ Ne Moz‡zai

k‡w‡nyabuly‡ya ned‡n‡ke maryovimaa'nadely‡ra,' sara kad‡ka w‡'n‡wo." 15 Mi'na w‡d‡na kye' Kaajoli‡yaraav‡reba walamwaaina yesara S‡tiven‡m‡ baihana'na yeva dara wanganesa' "Ai, dare s‡nnya' Got‡yare mamaayare s‡nnya'b‡sa' dangaman‡gona byaanna yidaas‡!"

7

S‡tiven‡ w‡dake'nes‡.

1 Got‡yar‡na Mub‡th‡ka Y‡ra'de Naangei S‡tiven‡m‡ y‡waara'na ya' "Ned‡waasa' g‡m‡ny‡na nebulya'na d‡ngaka?" 2 Y‡waara'na kya' S‡tiven‡ w‡da' "A'mwe naangeihi, nya'mweihi, d‡nyu'ny‡la! Got‡ya byaannakei K‡gaakuna Ne s‡nnaw‡nya Ev‡raam‡ Anga Aaran‡ mamwalaawi yaakegaa' Kwaaka Mezopotemya kuna mwalyaakegaa' Ev‡raam‡m‡ y‡ma'naab‡na yaka 3 w‡d‡na 'G‡nnya kwaakev‡j‡ g‡nnyaraav‡j‡ ya'mava'g‡z‡ kwaaka p‡r‡' givwar‡daakw‡dev‡na d‡wodeig‡ny‡ra.' 4 W‡d‡na kyaa' sav‡na Kwaaka Kaali‡th‡yadaas‡ Ev‡raam‡ ya'ma'na yaka Anga Aaran‡ mwaal‡na. Mwaal‡na kya' Ev‡raam‡m‡ gan‡maangei mena balyaakegaa' Got‡yai w‡d‡na 'Givwar‡daakw‡dew‡nna d‡wona!' W‡d‡na kya' kwaaka davak‡ sar‡m‡ mwaaihasaw‡nna b‡na. 5 Mi'na b‡na kya' sagaa' Got‡yai kwaaka yarai mujaay‡ yaa'. Kwaaka naangeva' mujaay‡, kwaaka maal‡kej‡' yarai mujaay‡ yaakes‡ra. Mujaay‡ yake' k‡r‡' yune naanga nebulya'na w‡d‡na 'D‡vi kwaaka dav‡ kag‡zaava'muj‡ g‡m‡re' d‡viyara g‡m‡reraav‡re' waragothes‡ra.' Sagaa' Got‡yai yune naanga nebulya'na sara w‡jaakegaa' Ev‡raam‡ kaim‡raav‡maayai mwalyaakely‡. 6 Got‡yai da' w‡d‡na 'Menyaraav‡rew‡ g‡m‡rera mwaal‡na yap‡j‡ kalavuz‡waw‡nya' y‡p‡'derera. Kalavuz‡waw‡nya' yadaap‡j‡ pwara kayaa'na y‡p‡'derera. Kwarame naanga naanga (400) wav‡la'daawori kayaa'na mwaaib‡'derera. 7 A'mwe anga naanga pimag‡nyara g‡m‡reraav‡ d‡rag‡nna maremwaaib‡'deraav‡ maryaw‡bwar‡deiny‡ra. Sara kamaryaw‡bwara'muj‡ kwaaka savak‡ g‡m‡rera yagalya'ma'na yap‡j‡ dava bamwaalap‡j‡ y‡leyagaala ny‡d‡p‡'devany‡.' 8 W‡d‡na yaka yagaala p‡r‡' w‡d‡na 'N‡m‡re yagaalya'na g‡m‡ny‡j‡ g‡m‡j‡yaraav‡j‡ k‡laakej‡' dav‡na j‡la!' Got‡yai sara w‡d‡na kyaa' ganaange' Aazak‡m‡ maryaakegaa' y‡r‡ka ati ata pur‡daas‡ daryaai dar‡k‡ Ev‡raam‡ gam‡re k‡laakej‡' dav‡na. Mi'na dav‡na kyaa' d‡vi Aazak‡ gam‡rei Jaikop‡m‡re k‡laakej‡' dav‡na kyaa' d‡vi Jaikop‡ Ne s‡nnaw‡nya at‡raai s‡v‡la pur‡daas‡ pwaraalyaraav‡re k‡laakej‡' dav‡na yaakebuly‡ Juyainaav‡rebwi.

9 Ne s‡nnaw‡nyaraav‡ kum‡re kuv‡gwaalaangei Jozep‡yar‡na t‡ganaarya kyaa' s‡nna t‡ka kudayaa' pwaraav‡ yaas‡na kyaa' sahwara Kwaaka Y‡z‡p‡na yaas‡wa'waw‡nya'na makuna. Wi'na makuna kyaa' k‡r‡' Got‡yai gam‡j‡ mwaal‡na. 10 Mwaal‡na yaka Jozep‡yar‡ kayaa'na yaasagaa' Got‡yai d‡rag‡nna w‡mwaaih‡na yaa'. Kwaaka Y‡z‡p‡ maremwaaidei Peroyaryaba Jozep‡yai daa'd‡'ny‡ Got‡yai tewaanna wina kyaa' Peroyai dara wanganyaake' 'Ai, a'mwe dai naw‡'nyai s‡du'nakei daaka!' Sara daka w‡d‡na 'N‡m‡ny‡na Kwaaka Y‡z‡p‡ davak‡j‡ a'mweraav‡j‡ ny‡daayad‡v‡sara n‡m‡re angev‡ mwaaihasaraav‡j‡ d‡maremwaala!' 11 W‡d‡na kyaa' Jozep‡yai maremwaaid‡'ny‡ Kwaaka Y‡z‡p‡j‡ Kwaaka Kenaan‡j‡ yuya sabanyaai m‡j‡ka naange' y‡ma'ny‡na. Mena y‡ma'ny‡na kyaa' a'mwera m‡j‡ka naanga wiadaa'ny‡ Ne s‡nnaw‡nyara t‡ka munne'na b‡r‡na b‡r‡na kyaa' m‡j‡ka wina. 12 M‡j‡ka wina kyaa' sagaa' Jozep‡yar‡ gan‡maangei Jaikop‡ dara w‡'nyaake' 'O, Kwaaka Y‡z‡p‡ wapaaya wit‡z‡la dar‡ka!' Daka p‡gaa' gawaal‡vaangera Ne s‡nnaw‡nyaraav‡ w‡daas‡na. 13 Y‡z‡p‡na w‡daas‡na kyaa' ay‡na b‡na kyaa' p‡gasaai w‡daas‡na kyaa' Jozep‡yai gya'mweraav‡ nayaa w‡d‡na 'Jozep‡yainy‡. Sar‡nnya s‡rya'mweiny‡.' 'Jozep‡yainy‡,' w‡d‡na kyaa' Peroyai dara yaw‡ryaake' 'Ai, Jozep‡yare y‡savaak‡yara sara daaka!' 14 Mi'na d‡na kyaa' Jozep‡yai gan‡maanga Jaikop‡m‡na yagaalya' w‡daas‡na 'N‡mwai, Kwaaka Y‡z‡p‡ davanna g‡m‡j‡ g‡m‡re

yuyaj‧ saihi di‧videih‧ly‧ra.’ Sagaa' Jaikop‧m‧re j‧li‧kaim‧raaya 75 mwalyaasang‧ra.
15 W‧daas‧na kyaa' Kwaaka Y‧z‧p‧ saba Jaikop‧ w‧na kyaa' di‧vi saba gam‧j‧ Ne
s‧nnaw‧nyaraj‧ bal‧na. 16 Bal‧na kyaa' di‧vi ayaba Anga S‧kem‧ kum‧rera kum‧re
yag‧nya makuna yeva simaangev‧ wak‧na yaa'. Simaange' k‧gaakuna Ev‧raam‧
Y‧savaak‧ya Emoyaraav‧ n‧gwia mubyaakes‧.

17 Got‧yai Ev‧raam‧m‧ yagaalya' w‧jaaka nebulya' y‧ma'nya'na aya k‧gaa'
y‧ma'ny‧na kyaa' Kwaaka Y‧z‧p‧ nem‧rera kwala naanga naanga yarai y‧ma'ny‧na.
18 Y‧ma'ny‧na kyaa' King‧ya gei Kwaaka Y‧z‧p‧ gaai maremwalyaakegaa'nany‧.
King‧yai sai Jozep‧yar‧na myaw‧ryaakely‧. 19 Gaai maremwaaina yaka nem‧reraav‧
kwaas‧ yaka kayaa'na y‧na kyaa' Ne s‧nnaw‧nyaraav‧ daanga naanga wina yadaas‧
King‧yai w‧d‧na ‘A'mwem‧l‧ki, sar‧nnya a'mwe bwaranyaraav‧ kamaarap‧j‧ mwa-
saw‧nna sahwaraav‧ d‧maras‧'ny‧la baib‧zaraav‧! Yarai d‧maras‧'ny‧la!’ 20 Mena
w‧d‧na kyaa' sagaa' ganaange' Moz‧zar‧ maar‧na. Moz‧zai bwaranya naw‧'nyaly‧.
Moz‧zar‧ maar‧na kyaa' l‧ka yulyak‧na kyagi lawe d‧kaai d‧k‧ gan‧maangere angev‧
kave mwaal‧na. 21 Kave mwaal‧na kyaa' gam‧re angev‧daas‧ p‧w‧ wak‧na kyagi
King‧yai Peroyare garaavaange' maranganna yaka ‘N‧nnyaly‧ra,’ daka gannyar‧
maremwaaina. 22 Maremwaaina yad‧s‧ Y‧z‧p‧ mwaalyaraav‧re s‧duta yuyabwi
w‧j‧waak‧na kyaa' a'mwe naangei waw‧nya d‧rag‧nya' yadei y‧ma'ny‧na yaka ya-
gaala naw‧'nya' dadei y‧ma'ny‧na yaakely‧ra.

23 Kwarame a'mweraare ata s‧v‧l‧raai Moz‧zar‧ wav‧la'na kya' sai s‧munyav‧
yaw‧'na ‘Peroyare angev‧ yuyagaa' namwaaimud‧ka! N‧nnyara Y‧z‧rel‧yaraav‧
angy‧r‧'maata y‧ma!’ d‧na yaka kaanna w‧na. 24 Kaanna w‧na yaka dara wanganake'
‘O, Y‧z‧p‧ mwaalyai n‧m‧rer‧ kayaa'na j‧van‧ka!’ Sara daka ‘Padaihasamaasa'nana,’
daka m‧nya maaraka Y‧z‧p‧ mwaalyar‧ tamak‧na. 25 Wi'na tamak‧na yaka yaw‧'na
‘N‧nnya nya'mwera dara yaw‧'na “Got‧yai Moz‧zar‧ yasaab‧na ky‧wa' Moz‧zai
nevadaihasamaaradely‧ra,’ ” Sara yaw‧'na kyaa' k‧r‧' kum‧ gam‧ny‧na sara
myaw‧rina. 26 Sara myaw‧ri kyaa' mwanyav‧ Y‧z‧rel‧yaraai tanny‧na yadaak‧ly‧
Moz‧zai t‧nna wanganaka. ‘Munya y‧r‧la d‧wag‧ma!’ daka w‧d‧na ‘A'mweraaihi,
d‧nyu'nyi! K‧r‧m‧daraaihi mwaaih‧lya'na be'na tann‧van‧g‧lyaraaih‧laka?’
27 W‧d‧na kyaa' pwai gya'mwer‧ kayaa'na yakei Moz‧zar‧ y‧tavaka y‧waara'na
‘Nemaremwaaid‧nyaig‧, kot‧ya' neyaw‧bwarya'neig‧ aai g‧thah‧lakakeig‧naka!
28 Wona Y‧z‧p‧ mwaalyar‧ tamakyawaaih‧nyabaaib‧' d‧ny‧ramak‧j‧waana?’
29 Y‧waara'na kyaa' Moz‧zai kad‧ka sara w‧'ny‧na yaka ‘Yuyara sara w‧'n‧waasara
daaka!’ daka Kwaaka Y‧z‧p‧daas‧ l‧kaanya w‧na yaka maavew‧ Kwaaka M‧th‧yan‧
mwaal‧na. Saba mwaal‧na yada kaim‧raayaraar‧ yawak‧ny‧na yaa'.

30 D‧vi kwarame a'mweraare ata s‧v‧l‧raai wav‧la'na kya' a'mwe maayaba
Mugunya Saainaaya s‧mag‧ Moz‧zai mwaal‧na. Saba mwaal‧na yad‧'ny‧ Got‧yare
mamaayai ejel‧yai walaabaka y‧s‧k‧ w‧l‧na kyaa' y‧s‧' d‧ka y‧d‧na yada d‧taal‧ta
wany‧na. 31 D‧taal‧ta wany‧na yadaa'ny‧ Moz‧zai t‧nna wanganaka n‧'n‧ka yaka
d‧na ‘Sa' ber‧' d‧ngaka? T‧nna nayaa wangan‧ma!’ d‧na yaka y‧s‧kyabanna
kaanna w‧na. Kaanna w‧na yaka k‧r‧' Naangere maanguraaya' kad‧ka w‧'ny‧na
32 ‘G‧m‧re Ne s‧nnaw‧nyaraav‧re Got‧yainy‧ra. Ev‧raam‧j‧ Aazak‧j‧ Jaikop‧j‧
saraav‧re Got‧yainy‧ra.’ Kad‧ka sara w‧'ny‧na yaka l‧ka d‧kwos‧'nya'nei b‧'b‧ta
y‧na yaka y‧s‧k‧ t‧nna mwanganay‧na. 33 T‧nna mwanganay‧ kyaa' sagaa' Naangei
w‧d‧na ‘Mwaaiheiny‧na kwaaka da' g‧r‧kita maaya' war‧ke'na kwaab‧z‧v‧lyawaar‧
d‧labwa'mwagakya! 34 Kwaaka Y‧z‧p‧ n‧m‧re a'mweraav‧ daanga naanga
w‧v‧daa'ny‧ wangamwa. “Aakai, aakai,” jaka kad‧waa' kad‧ka w‧'n‧wa. Kad‧ka
w‧'nena padaihasamaasa'na waimwaabe. Yarala! Sare'na Kwaaka Y‧z‧p‧na
g‧thaas‧deiny‧ra.’ Sara w‧d‧na yaa' Got‧yai.

35 Moz‡zai dar‡ Y‡z‡rel‡yara b‡rala w‡jaasaly‡. ‘Nemaremwaaid‡nyaig‡ kot‡ya' neyaw‡bwarya'neig‡ aai g‡thah‡lakakeig‡naka!’ y‡warayaasaly‡. Sahwar‡ Got‡yai w‡dah‡lakaka w‡daas‡na ya'. Y‡z‡rel‡yaraav‡ maremwaaidei padaihasamaa'der‡ w‡daas‡na yaakely‡. Y‡s‡k‡ d‡ka y‡dadaas‡ y‡s‡k‡ mamaayai w‡lamwalyaakei Moz‡zar‡ w‡gaimwagyaakely‡. 36 Got‡yai w‡daas‡na kyaa' Kwaaka Y‡z‡p‡daas‡ Moz‡zai a'mweraav‡ j‡vwaramakab‡na. Kwarame a'mweraare s‡v‡lat‡raalyagaa' Moz‡zai a'mweraav‡ w‡gaimwange'na at‡ka maru'narya'nej‡ w‡j‡waainyaj‡ sa y‡na yaakely‡. Kwaaka Y‡z‡p‡ sabaj‡ Saalaalya Wayaake' wo'n‡kebaj‡ a'mwera maayaba kayaa'nanyabaj‡ saba sara y‡na yaakely‡. 37 Nabaai sai Y‡z‡rel‡yaraav‡ w‡d‡na ‘Got‡yai ny‡dasaabakabaaib‡' sar‡nnyai s‡rya'mwei p‡ropet‡yai Got‡yar‡ w‡'naw‡j‡waakader‡ sar‡m‡ny‡na w‡dasaabathely‡ Got‡yai,’ w‡d‡na yaakely‡ Moz‡zai. 38 Waw‡nya maayaba sai Got‡yare kus‡laanyas‡ mwalyaakely‡. Saba Mugunya Saainaayav‡ ejel‡yai w‡d‡na kyaa' Moz‡zai Ne s‡nnaw‡nyaraav‡ sara w‡d‡na yaakely‡. Got‡yai yagaala gaalyabwine nejaaya'ne Moz‡zai w‡jaake nem‡ny‡na d‡n‡keng‡ra.

39 Ne s‡nnaw‡nyara Moz‡zai w‡jaake' kad‡ka mu'ny‡, mam‡d‡ny‡ yaa'. Aawa. Gam‡ny‡ galazek‡vaina yevera kum‡re s‡munyang‡ yaw‡'na ye' ‘Kwaaka Y‡z‡p‡ tewaanyabanna ay‡na wawaanneinera! We'!’ 40 Yaw‡'na y‡na yeva Moz‡zai mugunyav‡ mwaalakegaa' A'mwe Eron‡m‡ w‡d‡na ‘Nem‡ny‡ne Naangei a'mwa'mwer‡ kyav‡karya'g‡z‡ A'mwa'mwei nej‡vwaramakwona! Sare' dare'nes‡. Kwaaka Y‡z‡p‡daas‡ Moz‡zai sai nej‡vwaramakabakei gaw‡ mwaal‡ka? Nem‡ myaw‡ry‡wona.’ 41 Sara w‡d‡na yeva a'mwa'mwei bul‡makaawoya d‡w‡nyar‡ yav‡karyeva y‡kunaab‡th‡ka w‡jaaya'ne'na kwaas‡ naanger‡ w‡d‡na ‘Naangeig‡, y‡kunaab‡th‡ka da' g‡m‡ny‡ne' tamwona.’ W‡d‡na yeva sahwara yav‡karyaasar‡ y‡laaya y‡na yad‡v‡' t‡ka munne ny‡na. 42 T‡ka munne ny‡na kyaa' Got‡yai kum‡ny‡ g‡ny‡wanna yaka tewaanna my‡ yaka d‡na ‘Kayaa'nanyara kwaas‡ya'na ny‡lyar‡j‡ lawer‡j‡ s‡l‡ngaam‡nyaraav‡j‡ y‡laaya y‡p‡ka! Sara y‡laaya yap‡j‡ waryaanyara y‡ma'n‡p‡'dere.’ Got‡yai d‡na yaakabaaib‡' d‡vidaas‡ Got‡yar‡ w‡'naw‡j‡waakyara p‡karya y‡da'na

‘Y‡z‡rel‡yaihi, n‡m‡ny‡ne m‡ka!

A'mwamaayaba kwarame potiyagaa'

Bul‡makaawoyaraav‡ tameva many‡jayaa'.

43 Kwaas‡ naangei Molok‡m‡ne y‡v‡kanga' y‡kwa'd‡v‡'

Pwai Repaan‡m‡ne s‡l‡ngaam‡nya a'mwa'mwe' y‡kwa'd‡v‡'

A'mwa'mwe sa yav‡karyeva y‡leyagaala w‡d‡na yad‡v‡saih‡ly‡.

Sabwine'na Anga Bav‡lon‡ aagimag‡ menyabanna y‡h‡makudeih‡ly‡ra.’
Sara d‡n‡kes‡.

44 D‡vidaa'ny‡ a'mwamaayaba Ne s‡nnaw‡nyara Got‡yai saraayaba mwaalake'ne jal‡kurakya'ne kwaab‡y‡v‡kange' yav‡karina. Got‡yai Moz‡zar‡ sara w‡jaakabaaib‡' sara yav‡karyaasas‡. Got‡yai pik‡zaaya'b‡sa' w‡j‡waainy‡na yaake' Moz‡zai t‡nna wanganyaakabaaib‡' yav‡karyaasas‡. 45 Yav‡karina kyaa' d‡viyara Ne s‡nnaw‡nyara kwaab‡y‡v‡kange' y‡kwavaab‡na. Sagaa' Got‡yai aj‡mya p‡n‡ng‡yaraav‡ y‡rawaas‡na kyaa' d‡viyaraj‡ Jozuwaas‡ sara Maaveraav‡re kwaaka maar‡na yaasara davanna Got‡yare kwaab‡y‡v‡kange' y‡kwavaab‡na ye'. Y‡kwavaab‡na kyaa' kwaaka dava kuna wa'd‡'ny‡ Ne Devit‡ mwalyaakegaa'na. 46 Devit‡ mwaaid‡'ny‡ Got‡yai wanganaka d‡na ‘Devit‡ a'mwe tewaanyaly‡ra.’ D‡na kyaa' Devit‡ Got‡yar‡ y‡waara'na ‘Jaikop‡m‡re Got‡yaig‡, g‡m‡ny‡na ange' mad‡ma! “Yo,” kany‡da'g‡z‡ mad‡deiny‡ra.’ 47 Y‡waara'na kyaa' Got‡yai gevwi kyaw‡ryaa' Gawaal‡vaanga Solomon‡ ange' gam‡ny‡na mad‡na yaakely‡.

48 Sa'na ki‡ri‡' a'mwera angeng‡ madi‡vi‡sang‡ Goti‡yai Munya Ke'mwewi‡nyai
yuyaraavi‡j‡ yuyangi‡j‡ wavi‡la'dei mamwaalyadely‡. Angeng‡ mamwaalyade'na
pi‡ropeti‡yai Goti‡yar‡ wi‡'nawi‡j‡waakadei di‡ni‡kabaaibi‡sas‡.
49 Naangei di‡ni‡kes‡. Si‡gunya naangeba maremwaaidi‡nyainy‡.
King‡yare namwaalyi‡sa'bi‡sav‡ Si‡gunyav‡ walamwaaina yadi‡nyainy‡.
Paihi‡sa'bi‡ta Kwaaka maali‡ka davak‡ maremwaaidi‡nyainy‡.
Ni‡mi‡re si‡vi‡la Kwaaka yuyavak‡ paihi‡remwaaidi‡nyainy‡.
Ni‡mi‡ Naangeiny‡ne ange' gara madi‡vi‡taihi‡laka?
Nawi‡'nyaba kwaamu' mwaali‡deva gava wari‡ka?
50 Yuyang‡ kaavi‡lyai aaihwalaka? Ni‡mi‡ sahwainy‡ra!
Sara di‡ni‡kes‡.
51 Ne si‡nnawi‡nyarabi‡saihi Kurya Tewaanyai yi‡hi‡thada yuyagaa' wanganaki‡na
yadi‡vi‡saihi‡ly‡. Sari‡nnyabwi di‡ragi‡nna yawi‡'di‡vi‡' Goti‡yarebwi navi‡ka yadi‡vi‡saihi‡ly‡.
Sari‡nnya yawi‡ta Maaveraavi‡re yawi‡'di‡vi‡saihi‡ly‡. Si‡ryakwalaangera Goti‡yare ya-
gaala yuya pihadi‡ka yi‡na yaatabaaibi‡' sari‡mi‡ sara yadi‡vi‡saihi‡ly‡. 52 Sari‡mi‡re
Ne si‡nnawi‡nyara Goti‡yar‡ wi‡'nawi‡j‡waakade aane pwai kwari‡ yuyagaa' kayaa'na
yaasara midaa'! Sara kayaa'na yaasara Goti‡yai wi‡daasaderaavi‡ tamaki‡na ye'.
Ki‡gaakuna Goti‡yarera wi‡di‡na 'Di‡vi yi‡da'maraangei Goti‡yari‡ wi‡daayadei bathely‡.'
Sara wi‡di‡na yaasaraavi‡ sari‡mi‡rera tamaki‡na. Tamaki‡na kyaa' Goti‡yari‡ wi‡daayadei
mena bi‡na kya' sari‡mi‡ koti‡yavi‡na makuna yeva sahwari‡ kayaa'na tamaki‡na
yi‡wa'daa'. 53 Goti‡yare Ki‡wi‡nya ejeli‡yara Goti‡yai wi‡daasadera kyi‡hi‡zaave' ki‡ri‡' sabwi
myi‡vani‡gasaihi‡ly‡ra," sara wi‡da' Si‡tiveni‡.

Si‡tiveni‡mi‡ si‡lyaj‡ li‡varamakesa'nes‡.

54 Kaajoli‡yara Si‡tiveni‡ wi‡dadaas‡ kadi‡ka wi‡'nadaapi‡j‡ kumi‡re si‡nna ti‡ka
wi‡da'daas‡ di‡ragi‡nna maadi‡thi‡wi‡'nya ye'. 55 Di‡ragi‡nna maadi‡thi‡wi‡'nya kye'
ki‡ri‡' Si‡tiveni‡ Kurya Tewaanyai yunebanna wi‡lamwaaidi‡'nyi‡yai Si‡gunyavi‡
maranganaka dara wanganake' "Goti‡yare byaannyabwi ti‡nna wangamani‡ge.
Goti‡yare aangasi‡magi‡ Jizaazai dathaavi‡ka!" 56 Mi'na daka wi‡di‡na "Yi‡thaanyi,
Si‡gunya' baasi‡ni‡kevi‡ wangamwa. Goti‡yare aangasi‡magi‡ A'mweraavi‡ne Kaimi‡raayai
daavi‡keri‡ wangamwa." 57 Wi‡di‡na kya' si‡nna ti‡ka wi‡da'daasi‡ jaka naanga
deva kadi‡ka mu'nya'na asa kadi‡kengi‡ ti‡lavali‡mwaga'nyi‡na yeva gami‡nyawi‡nna
avaaizi‡munyasi‡ya yuyara yarai kaanyave'na bi‡na. 58 Kaanyave'na bi‡na
yeva Si‡tiveni‡mi‡ galali‡mwanna yi‡na yeva makuna yi‡na yeva anga naangeba
mwasi‡laa wasi‡'na yi‡na yeva si‡lyaj‡ gami‡nyi‡ li‡waki‡na. Koti‡yavi‡ kwaasi‡ yagaala
wi‡jali‡kurakesara kunnya yi‡vi‡ta taapainyi‡na yeva Mi‡gi‡nya Soli‡ wo'ni‡keryaba yarai
waki‡na yeva si‡lyaj‡ gami‡nyi‡ li‡waki‡na. 59 Yarai li‡waki‡na yadaapi‡j‡ Si‡tiveni‡ Naangeri‡
jaka wi‡di‡na "Naanga Jizaazaigi‡, ni‡mi‡re kuryari‡ di‡maaka!" 60 Wi‡di‡na yaka kwadaai
gi‡li‡na yaka jaka naanga wi‡di‡na "Naangeigi‡, kumi‡nyi‡ne kayaa'na nyi‡vani‡gasa'na
myawi‡'di‡nnera!" Wi‡di‡na yaka se bali‡na ya'.

8

1 Si‡tiveni‡mi‡ tamaki‡na kye' Soli‡ yawi‡ra' "Yo. Tewaanyasi‡ra."

Soli‡ Jizaazareraavi‡ kayaa'na yake'nes‡.

Si‡tiveni‡mi‡ tamakesagaa' yi‡ri‡ka sagaa' Anga Jeruzaalemi‡ Ki‡raazi‡ti‡yare
kusi‡laanyavi‡yara mwaalesaraavi‡ pwara kayaa'na kayaa'na yi‡na. Kayaa'na kayaa'na
yi‡na yadaapi‡j‡ Jeruzaalemi‡ Wi‡daasadera gavera kuna mwaaidapi Jizaazare pwara
yuyara Kwaaka Juthi‡yaj‡ Kwaaka Sameri‡yaj‡ pi‡wi‡nna pi‡wi‡nna yi‡wi‡nama'na ye'.
2 A'mwera Si‡tiveni‡mi‡ karamake' Goti‡yari‡ yi‡laaya yadi‡vi‡sara kale kwia' Si‡tiveni‡mi‡
makuna yeva li‡kyi‡raki‡na yeva yi‡kwaraamaya yadi‡vi‡' ki‡nna naanga di‡na ye'.

3 Soli‧ di‧na “Jizaazarebwi kayaaka yi‧gali‧ma!” di‧na yaka kayaa'na yi‧na. Angengi‧ wi‧li‧na yaka Jizaazare kusi‧laanyavi‧ya a'mweraavi‧ji‧ a'mwengi‧ji‧ wi‧lamwagi'nyi‧na yaka kalavuzangevi‧ mari‧mwaaih‧na yaka sara kayaa'na yi‧na ya'.

Kwaaka Sameri‧ya yagaala tewaanya' wi‧ji‧waakake'nesi‧.

4 Jizaazari‧ wi‧'nadi‧vi‧sara yi‧wi‧nama'na yevevi‧daa'nyi‧ gazabazaba mwaali‧na yadi‧vi‧' Goti‧yare yagaala tewaanya' wi‧ji‧wakamarina ye'. 5 Anga Sameri‧ya sawi‧nna Pilipi‧ wi‧na yaka Ki‧raazi‧ti‧yari‧ Goti‧yai dahi‧lakakeri‧na a'mweraavi‧ wi‧di‧na. 6 Wi‧di‧na yadaa'nyi‧ kwala bwa'naanya kadi‧ka nayaa wi‧'nyi‧na. Nayaa wi‧'nyi‧na yadi‧vi‧' Pilipi‧ di‧ragi‧nya wi‧ji‧waainya'neji‧ yada yuyara wanganna. 7 Sare' dare'nesi‧. Wanganna yadaapi‧ji‧ a'mwe kwalaalyara yi‧makera ki‧ni‧nnakeraavi‧re munyi‧kaavi‧ yi‧makera bwalyuna yadi‧vi‧' jaka naange' wi‧di‧na yeva kaanna wi‧na. A'mwera kunnya ki‧laakeji‧ka kwaayakwaaya myadi‧vi‧saraavi‧ji‧ yagi‧nya baini‧keraavi‧ji‧ sara a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi‧ yavada'gaina kya' tewaanyara mwaali‧na. 8 Tewaanyara mwaali‧na yesa' Sameri‧ya mwaalyara yi‧laaya naanga yadi‧vi‧' mwaali‧na ye'.

9 Anga saba a'mwe pwai Saaimoni‧ wo'ni‧kei mwaali‧na. Sai kulakei gannya kwalya yaderi‧na anga naanga si‧magi‧nya Sameri‧ya mwaalyara ati‧ka maru'na'na yesaly‧. Saaimoni‧ wi‧di‧na “A'mwe naangeiny‧. Si‧du'nakeiny‧,” wi‧di‧na yada 10 anga saba mwaalyara yuyara a'mwe naangeraj‧ a'mwe maali‧keraj‧ sa kadi‧ka nayaa wi‧'nyi‧na yeva wi‧di‧na “Goti‧yare di‧ragi‧nyasi‧yaly‧ra. ‘Yi‧ di‧ragi‧nya sa' naangesi‧,’ dadaanyasi‧,” sara wi‧desaly‧. 11 Naangegaa' kwalyaj‧ gi‧ri'nyaj‧ yada ati‧ka maru'na'na yadi‧vi‧sangi‧na yuyara kadi‧ka nayaa wi‧'nyi‧na yesaly‧ra. 12 Saaimoni‧ sai mwaali‧na yada sara yada ki‧ri‧' Pilipi‧ Ki‧raazi‧ti‧yai Jizaazari‧naj‧ Goti‧yai nemaremwaalya'naj‧ sawaari‧na yagaala tewaanya' wi‧di‧na kya' kumi‧ wi‧'nyi‧na yeva “Sabwi nemi‧ mi‧di‧naana!” di‧nyi‧na yadi‧vi‧' Ki‧raazi‧ti‧yari‧ li‧mwanna kye' Pilipi‧ aalyavi‧ bavi‧taazi‧ya yi‧na a'mweraavi‧ji‧ a'mwengi‧ji‧ sangi‧. 13 Bavi‧taazi‧ya yi‧na kya' Saaimoni‧ sahwai li‧mwanna kya' Pilipi‧ bavi‧taazi‧ya' kya' Pilipi‧myaba mwaaida Pilipi‧ wi‧ji‧waainya naangeji‧ di‧ragi‧nyaj‧ yi‧na yadaa'nyi‧ Saaimoni‧ ati‧ka maru'na'na ya'.

14 Anga Jeruzaalemi‧ apozeli‧yara Jizaazai Wi‧daasadera dara wi‧'nesa' “Sameri‧ya mwaalyara Goti‧yare yagaalya' dama'mwaava!” Deva kumi‧nyawi‧nna wi‧gaimwange'na Pitari‧ji‧ Joni‧mi‧ji‧ saraari‧ yaasi‧na. 15 Yaasi‧na yesaraai Sameri‧ya sabanna yi‧'mavaawi‧na yagi‧la Jizaazari‧ wi‧'nadi‧vi‧saraavi‧na Goti‧yari‧ wi‧di‧na “Goti‧yaigi‧, a'mwe yuya dara gi‧nnya Kurya Tewaanyari‧ maapi‧ka!” 16 Sare' dare'nesi‧. Sagaa' Pilipi‧ Naanga Jizaazari‧ yayavi‧na bavi‧taazi‧ya' yakegaa' Kurya Tewaanyai yuyaraavi‧na mabwalawi‧minaawi yakerera. 17 Pitaly‧ Joni‧ji‧ saraai Goti‧yari‧ wi‧di‧na yagi‧la kumi‧re mi‧nyagi‧nyangi‧ ata dathi‧wanna kyagi Kurya Tewaanyari‧ maari‧na ye'.

18 Saaimoni‧ dara wanganake' “Ni‧waava, wi‧daasadisaraai ata kadathi‧wamwaai Kurya Tewaanyari‧ kumi‧ maari‧na ji‧waava!” Sara daka gannya ni‧gwia maaraka Pitari‧ji‧ Joni‧mi‧ji‧ wi‧di‧na “Ni‧mi‧re ni‧gwia yi‧hi‧mubi‧ma! 19 Ni‧mi‧ny‧na ‘Sai a'mwe pwai kwari‧ ata kadathi‧wagozi‧ sahwai Kurya Tewaanyari‧ maarana!’ daki‧ri sare di‧ragi‧nya' di‧ny‧jaayi‧la!” 20 Wi‧di‧na kya' ki‧ri‧' Pitai wi‧di‧na “ ‘Ni‧nnya ni‧gwianna Goti‧yare yange' mubi‧ma!’ yawi‧'mwaanya'na gi‧mi‧ji‧ gi‧nnya ni‧gwiaj‧ Di‧kebanna di‧wodeigi‧ny‧ra. Yawi‧ta sa' kayaa'nanaangesi‧ra. 21 Yi‧wolya'na nemi‧re wawi‧nya' gi‧mi‧re' daaka! Sare' dare'nesi‧. Goti‧yai gi‧mi‧re si‧munya yawi‧savi‧ gwangamwa'. Si‧munya kayaa'nanyavi‧ gwangamwakeigi‧ny‧. 22 Sarevi‧daa'ny‧ gi‧nnyabwi kayaa'nanyabwi dasi‧ka! Mudi‧kebwi jawi‧ramaaka! Wasi‧'na'gi‧zi‧ Naangeri‧ duthana! ‘Ni‧mi‧ si‧munya yawi‧'mwe'na ni‧mi‧re kayaa'nanya' di‧marasi‧'na! Nayaa mwaali‧ma!’ 23 Sare' dare'nesi‧. Gi‧mi‧ny‧na dara wangamwe' ‘O, a'mwe dai wabari‧nna di‧ragi‧nna yadei daaka! A'mwe si‧munya kayaa'na yawi‧'dei daaka!’ Dena gi‧thi‧wa,” wi‧di‧na. 24 Pitai

wi‡di‡na kya' Saaimoni‡ saraari‡ wi‡di‡na " 'Ny‡di‡waala aane pi‡ri‡' ki‡ri‡' ni‡mi‡ny‡na nany‡ma'nadi‡ka!' dena y‡hi‡thi‡we'na daki‡ly‡ Naangeri‡ duzi‡la!" wi‡di‡na ya' Saaimoni‡.

25 Jizaazai yake'na ti‡nna wanganagi‡lya'na Pitaly‡ Joni‡j‡ saraai yuyaraavi‡ wi‡jali‡kuraki‡na, y‡, Naangere yagaalya' wi‡di‡na yagi‡la di‡ny‡na "Jeruzaalemi‡ sawi‡nna ay‡na wawakadera," di‡ny‡na yagi‡la kaanna wi‡na. Kaanna wi‡na yadi' Kwaaka Samer‡iya anga manni‡keba yagaala tewaanya' damarina yagi‡la Jeruzaalemi‡na wawagi.

Pilipi‡ Muri‡ja naangeri‡ wi‡da' Kwaaka Y‡thi‡yopi‡ya mwaalyari‡.

26 Naangere mamaayai ejeli‡yai Pilipi‡mi‡ wi‡di‡na "Yovi‡rava'gi‡zi‡ tusa' Jeruzaalemi‡daasi‡ Anga Gaazanevi‡ dalaawa!" Tuta sa' a'mwe maayaba makwalaawi‡ni‡kesi‡ra. Sara wi‡di‡na kya' Pilipi‡ sara y‡na. 27 Sara y‡na yadaasi‡, y‡thaa, Kwaaka Y‡thi‡yopi‡ya mwaalyai a'mwe naangei gannya angewi‡nna wi‡na. Kwaaka Y‡thi‡yopi‡ya a'mwe naange' Kaadeziya' maremwaaidesi‡ Kwini‡ya'. A'mwe sai Kaadeziya' kwini‡ya savi‡re ni‡gwiaj‡ ni‡gwi‡lalaakaj‡ yuya sa maremwaaidely‡ a'mwe naangei. Anga Jeruzaalemi‡ Goti‡yari‡ y‡laaya'na wiakei gannya kaari‡zi‡yavi‡ ay‡na wi‡na. 28 Ay‡na wi‡na yada Goti‡yari‡ wi‡'nawi‡j‡wakyaakei P‡ropeti‡ya Aazaayai pi‡karya y‡da'ni‡ke' ti‡nna wanganna. 29 Ti‡nna wanganna yadaasi‡ Kurya Tewaanyai Pilipi‡mi‡ wi‡di‡na "Kaari‡zi‡ya savi‡na wi‡rata'na'gi‡zi‡ avaaina di‡wila!" 30 Wi‡di‡na kya' sawi‡nna Pilipi‡ kaanyave'na wi‡na yaka dara di‡na "P‡ropeti‡ya Aazaayai y‡da'ni‡ke' bukuya' wanganaka di‡vani‡ka." Sara di‡na yaka y‡waara'na "A'mweigi‡, yagaala sa' dangamani‡gi‡nya' jawi‡'mwaana?" 31 Y‡waara'na kya' "Aawa, pwai muj‡waainy‡ nyaja' gara yawi‡ri‡j‡wana?" A'mwe naangei sara wi‡daka Pilipi‡mi‡ wi‡di‡na "Davi‡na y‡laaba'gi‡zi‡ ni‡mi‡nyaba mwaala'gi‡zi‡ sarevi‡na di‡ny‡j‡waakya!" Wi‡di‡na kya' kaari‡zi‡yavi‡ wi‡lamwaaina. 32 Goti‡yare bukuya' wanganake' dare' di‡ni‡kesi‡.

Sip‡zip‡iya pwari‡ tamya'na makwodi‡vi‡tabaaibi‡'
A'mwera tamakya'na makuna yesaly‡.
Di‡wi‡nyare ari‡la wi‡ri‡'deryaba jaka majadevaaibi‡'
Kayaa'na kye' sai yagaala majake'nany‡ra.
33 Bi‡rala wi‡deva koti‡yavi‡ sari‡na kwaasi‡ wi‡desaly‡.
Karame' Kwaaka davaki‡ gami‡re gaalyabwi maaresa'
Gami‡reba sara yesaraavi‡re kayaa'nanyabwi aai wi‡'nadelaka?

P‡ropeti‡ya Aazaayai sara di‡ni‡kesi‡. 34 Di‡ni‡ke'na a'mwe naangei Pilipi‡mi‡ wi‡di‡na "P‡ropeti‡yai di‡ni‡ke' aari‡na di‡ni‡kavaka? Gami‡ sahwari‡na di‡ngaka? A'mwe pwari‡na di‡ngaka? Di‡ny‡dana!" 35 Sara wi‡di‡na kya' Pilipi‡ Aazaayare yagaala savi‡daa'ny‡ nayaa wi‡daka Jizaazari‡na yuya yagaala tewaanya' nayaa wi‡di‡na. 36 Wi‡di‡na kya' tuta p‡ba wi‡na yadi' aali‡bunya maali‡ke' di'ni‡kewi‡nna y‡'mavaawi‡na kyagi a'mwe naangei wi‡di‡na ya' "Y‡thaa, dava aalya' di'ni'. Aalyavi‡ bavi‡taazi‡ya di‡nyaj‡waana? Ni‡mi‡ wi'na daaka?" 37 Pilipi‡ wi‡di‡na "Gi‡nnya si‡munya yuya' Jizaazari‡na kali‡mwaga'gi‡zi‡ bavi‡taazi‡ya gyi‡deigi‡ny‡." Wi‡di‡na kya' wi‡da' "Sara li‡mwamani‡ge. 'Ki‡raazi‡ti‡yai Jizaazai Goti‡yare Gawaali‡vaangely‡ra,' sara yawi‡'mweiny‡." 38 Wi‡di‡na yaka a'mwe naangei gannya wi‡daayaderi‡ wi‡di‡na "Kaari‡zi‡ya' muda'na yana!" Wi‡di‡na kya' aalyavi‡ a'mwe naangely‡ Pilipi‡j‡ saraai bwalaawi‡na kyagi Pilipi‡ bavi‡taazi‡ya wina. 39 Bavi‡taazi‡ya wina kya' aalyavi‡daasi‡ wi‡laabi‡na kyagi Kurya Tewaanyai Pilipi‡mi‡ yarai galamakuna. A'mwe naangei Pilipi‡mi‡ ti‡nna ay‡na mwanganyi‡ yada y‡laaya naanga yada gannya angewi‡nna wi‡na yakely‡. 40 Kurya Tewaanyai Pilipi‡mi‡ makuna kya' Pilipi‡ dara wanganake' "O, Anga Azi‡thothi‡ damwaaihena!" Daka anga yuyangi‡ kaanya yamaryada yagaala tewaanya' Jizaazari‡na wi‡dada kaanna wi‡na yada anga Sizaari‡yana y‡'mavaawi‡na yakegaa'nany‡.

9

Soli‧ Jizaazari‧ wi‧'nake'nesi‧.
(Apozeli‧yara 22:4-16; 26:9-18)

1 Sagaa' Soli‧ Naangere mi‧di‧di‧vi‧saraavi‧na si‧nna ti‧ka naanga kuna wi‧da'daasi‧ di‧nyi‧na "Jizaazari‧ mi‧di‧di‧vi‧saraavi‧ tamaki‧ma!" 2 Di‧nyi‧na yaka Goti‧yari‧na Mubi‧thi‧ka Yi‧ra'de Naangeri‧ wi‧di‧na "Anga Damaazi‧kazi‧ Juyainaavi‧re lotuangengi‧ maremwaaidi‧vi‧saraavi‧ ni‧mi‧nyi‧ne pi‧karya ji‧thaka! 'A'mwe Soli‧ Jizaazarebwi li‧mwadi‧vi‧saraavi‧ bi‧ramaaraja' asangi‧ wi‧la pwi‧yoji‧ Jeruzaalemi‧ davanna a'mweraavi‧ji‧ a'mwengi‧ji‧ sangi‧ ayi‧na makabana!' da'gi‧zi‧ pi‧karya sara kanyi‧daya'gi‧zi‧ koti‧ya'na maraawi‧deinyi‧ra," sara wi‧di‧na ya' Soli‧.

3 Anga Damaazi‧kazi‧ sawi‧nnei tutaanyavi‧ kaanya woda ange' aya ki‧ba mannadi‧'nyi‧ Si‧gunyavi‧daasi‧ baaka naange' gami‧nyabanna yarai yi‧me'nya'bi‧' wannaabi‧na ya'. 4 Yarai wannaabi‧na yadaa'nyi‧ kwaakewi‧nna Soli‧ wala'na yaka maanguraaya' kadi‧ka wi‧'nyi‧na "Soli‧, Soli‧, kayaa'na be'na nyi‧vani‧gi‧na?" 5 "Naangeigi‧, aaihwaigi‧naka?" kyi‧waarava' wi‧di‧na "Jizaazainyi‧ kayaa'na nyi‧vani‧gi‧nyainyi‧ra. 6 Sahwainyi‧ ki‧ri‧' daava'gi‧zi‧ anga naanga davi‧na kulaawa'gi‧zi‧ gi‧mi‧ yi‧nnenna pwai gi‧thathe'nanyi‧ra." 7 A'mwera Soli‧ji‧ wawesara daaveva yagaala majara maanguraaya' kadi‧ka wi‧'neva ki‧ri‧' pwari‧ ti‧nna mwanganyesare. 8 Naangei mena wi‧di‧na kya' kwaakevi‧daasi‧ Soli‧ daavaka gannya ti‧nnyaraai yenaka dara yawi‧rake' "We', ni‧mi‧ ti‧baryainyi‧ daaka!" Sara daka aane pi‧ri‧' ki‧ri‧' ti‧nna mwanganyi‧ kya' pwara gami‧re asi‧ri‧ li‧mwanna yeva Anga Damaazi‧kazi‧ sawi‧nna ji‧vwaramakuna. 9 Ji‧vwaramakuna kye' saba mwaalaka yi‧ri‧ka daryaai dari‧ki‧ ti‧nna mwanganyi‧ yada sagaa' ti‧ka manyi‧ yada aalya manyi‧ ya'.

10 Damaazi‧kazi‧ saba Jizaazare pwai Ananaayazai wo'ni‧kelyi‧. Sai mwaalaka a'mabaaiti‧nna baihana'na yadaasi‧ Naangei wi‧di‧na "Ananaayazaigi‧no!" Wi‧di‧na kya' sai wi‧di‧na "Naangeigi‧, yi‧thaa, gi‧mi‧nyi‧ gyemwaaihena." 11 Wi‧di‧na kya' Naangei wi‧di‧na "Daava'gi‧zi‧ Aduta Yi‧da'nanya' wo'ni‧kevi‧na wawa'gi‧zi‧ Juthaazare angevi‧ Soli‧ Anga Taazazi‧ mwaalyari‧na di‧vi‧ramaaka! Sare' dare'nesi‧. Yi‧thaa, Goti‧yari‧ dada 12 a'mabaaiti‧nna dara wangamwake' 'Ni‧mi‧re ti‧nnyaraari‧na "Tewaanyaraai yi‧ma'nana!" dozi‧ a'mwei Ananaayazai wo'ni‧kei wi‧laabaka gannya asi‧raai ni‧mi‧re mi‧nyagi‧nyavi‧ dathathi‧wamani‧ka!' " 13 Naangei sara wi‧di‧na kya' Ananaayazai wi‧di‧na "Ai, Naangeigi‧, a'mwe dari‧na a'mwe kwalaalyara mena nyi‧di‧waa'. Anga Jeruzaalemi‧ mwaalyara gi‧mi‧re tewaanyaraavi‧ kayaa'nanya yi‧na yi‧na yawalyaadi‧keri‧na nyi‧di‧waa'. 14 Sara yada Damaazi‧kazi‧ dawi‧nna gi‧mi‧nyi‧ yagaala gi‧thadaanyainaavi‧ wi‧la pwi‧ya'na bi‧wakelyi‧. Goti‧yari‧na mubi‧thi‧ka yi‧ra'di‧vi‧ta naangera pi‧karya kalavuza'na sara yi‧daveva kujawa'daa' bi‧wakelyi‧ra." 15 Mi'na wi‧di‧na kya' Naangei wi‧di‧na "Sai nyi‧daayaderi‧ dahi‧laki‧weryawi‧nna di‧wona! Sai ni‧mi‧nyi‧ne yaya' aji‧mya yuyangi‧yaraavi‧ji‧ a'mwe naanga Kingi‧yaraavi‧ji‧ Yi‧zi‧reli‧ya yi‧savaaki‧yaraavi‧ji‧ wi‧ji‧waakade'na dahi‧laki‧wana. 16 Sare' dare'nesi‧. Sai ni‧mi‧nyi‧ne yaya'na naange' sara yade'na gami‧nyi‧ daanga wi‧vi‧naja'na wi‧ji‧waaini‧delyi‧ra."

17 Ananaayazai kaanna wi‧na yaka angevi‧ wi‧li‧na yaka Soli‧mi‧re mi‧nyagi‧nyavi‧ ata dathi‧wanna yaka wi‧di‧na "Nya'mweigi‧, Soli‧gi‧, gi‧mi‧nyawi‧nna Naangei nyi‧dasi‧waabi‧keinyi‧. Tusavi‧ kaanya badi‧ Jizaazai sahwari‧ ti‧nna wangamwa'di‧nyai nyi‧dasi‧waabi‧'. 'Gannya ti‧nnyaraai tewaanyaraai wanganna yana! Gami‧re munyi‧ki‧ yunebanna Kurya Tewaanyai wi‧lamwaalana!' daka nyi‧dasi‧waabi‧'." 18 Wi‧di‧na kya' sagaa' yi‧me'nya'bi‧' Soli‧mi‧re ti‧nnyaraari‧daasi‧ jawi‧padasa'bi‧sa bwala'na kya' gami‧re ti‧nnyaraai tewaanyaraai yenyi‧na ya'. Tewaanya yenyi‧na kya' Soli‧ daavi‧na kya' Ananaayazai bavi‧taazi‧ya yi‧na ya'. 19 Bavi‧taazi‧ya yi‧na yaka Soli‧ wapaaya ny‧na yaka gannya ki‧laaka di‧ragi‧nya' ayi‧na maari‧na ya'.

Anga Damaazi‧kazi‧ Soli‧ wi‧ji‧waakake'nesi‧.

Yi‡ri‡ka pi‡ni‡ngi‡ wavi‡la'daa'nyi‡ Anga Damaazi‡kazi‡ mwaalyara Jizaazari‡ mi‡di‡di‡vi‡saraayaba Soli‡ mwaali‡na. 20 Mwaali‡na yaka yi‡me'nya'bi‡' Juyaraavi‡re lotuangengi‡ wi‡na yaka Jizaazari‡na wi‡ji‡waaki‡na "Sahwai Goti‡yare Gawaali‡vaangelyi‡ra." 21 Wi‡ji‡waaki‡na kya' yuyara kadi‡ka wi‡'nyi‡na yeva ni‡'ni‡ka yeva di‡nyi‡na "Jeruzaalemi‡ saba a'mwe dai yaya davi‡na yagaala wi‡dadi‡vi‡saraavi‡ kayaa'na yakei daaka! 'Kumi‡nyi‡ wi‡la pwi‡ya'muji‡ Goti‡yari‡na mubi‡thi‡ka yi‡ra'di‡vi‡saraayawi‡nna makwi‡ma!' daka dava davi‡waka? A'mwe dale!" sara di‡nyi‡na ye'.

22 Soli‡ kuna wi‡ji‡waaki‡na yaka di‡ragi‡nna wi‡ji‡waaki‡na yada Goti‡yare bukuyavi‡daasi‡ di‡ragi‡naanga wi‡di‡na "Ki‡gaakuna Jizaazari‡ Goti‡yai dahi‡lakyaakei Ki‡raazi‡ti‡yaly‡ra." Di‡ragi‡naanga sara wi‡di‡na kya' yagaala nebulya'nanya Juyara Damaazi‡kazi‡ mwaalyara yagaala pi‡ni‡ muri‡vi‡ki‡ri ye'.

23 Sawi‡ta pi‡jaakuna kwavi‡lava' Juyara yi‡kabi‡na yeva jamungajaki‡na "Soli‡mi‡ tamakya'na nemi‡ dara yaadera." 24 Mena jamungajaki‡na kye' pwai Soli‡mi‡ sare'na wi‡di‡na kya' nayaa wanganna yada mwaali‡na. Sara mwaali‡na kya' Juyara di‡nyi‡na "Soli‡mi‡ tamakaana!" di‡nyi‡na yeva sawi‡sagaasi‡ yi‡ri‡kegaasi‡ adi‡kuryangi‡ damera ti‡nna baihanarya'neraavi‡ wi‡mwaaihi‡na. 25 Sahwara baihana'na yi‡na yadi‡vi‡' sawi‡ta pi‡gaa' Soli‡mi‡rera gami‡nyi‡ makuna yeva amaangebaari‡ sikuri‡ka saami‡nyavi‡ daavi‡na yeva soigi‡lyavi‡ Soli‡mi‡ yi‡lawi‡mwaaihi‡na yeva sikuri‡ka lo'masavi‡ kavena marala'mwagaasi‡na kye' Soli‡ kaanna wi‡na ya'.

Jeruzaalemi‡na Soli‡ ayi‡na bake'nesi‡.

26 Anga Jeruzaalemi‡na Soli‡ yi‡'mavaawi‡na yaka yawi‡'na "Naangere mi‡di‡di‡vi‡saraji‡ ye'mwannamwalaana!" Yawi‡'na yaka yaami‡ji‡ yi‡na kya', aawano. Kumi‡ "Soli‡ mi‡di‡delyi‡," yawi‡'na myeva yuyara li‡ka yi‡na kye' Soli‡ji‡ mye'mwannamwaalyi‡ ye'. 27 Mye'mwannamwaalyi‡ kye' ki‡ri‡' A'mwe Baanavaazai Wi‡daasaderaayawi‡nna makuna yaka wi‡di‡na "Tusavi‡ Soli‡ Naangeri‡ kwangana' Naangei gannya yagaalya' wi‡da'. Sai Naangerelyi‡ra. Nebulyasi‡ra. Damaazi‡kazi‡ saba Soli‡ Jizaazari‡ yaya'na di‡ragi‡nna wi‡ji‡waaki‡na. Di‡ragi‡nna wi‡ji‡waaki‡na yada li‡ka myakelyi‡ Soli‡." 28 Baanavaazai wi‡di‡na kya' Soli‡ nayaa mwaali‡na yaka Jeruzaalemi‡ yuneba kaanya yamaryada Naangere yaya'na di‡ragi‡nna wi‡ji‡waaki‡na. 29 Jizaazari‡na wi‡ji‡waaki‡na yada Juyara Gi‡riki‡yagaala dadi‡vi‡saraji‡ di‡nyi‡na. Di‡nyi‡na yadi‡vi‡' Soli‡ nayaa wi‡di‡na kya' Juya sahwara yawi‡'na "Soli‡ kayaa'nanyabwi nedi‡wakelyi‡. Sari‡ tamakaana!" 30 Yawi‡'na kye' gya'mwera kadi‡ka dara wi‡'nesa' "O, Juyara sara dathi‡mani‡gava!" Deva Anga Sizaari‡ya saalaalyavi‡ manni‡kebanna Soli‡mi‡ makwalyuna yeva gami‡re anga Taazazi‡na yasi‡na ye'.

31 Sarevi‡daa'nyi‡ sagaa' Jizaazare kusi‡laanyangi‡yara Juthi‡ya yuyabaji‡ Gali‡li yuyabaji‡ Sameri‡ya yuyabaji‡ saba kwaamu'na mwaali‡na ye'. Pwara kayaa'na myi‡ kye' tewaanna mwaali‡na ye'. Naangeri‡ nayaa wi‡'nadi‡vi‡' Kurya Tewaanyai gannya di‡ragi‡nya' wijaavada sahwara di‡ragi‡nyara yi‡ma'nyi‡na ye'. Tewaanna mwaali‡na yadi‡vi‡' di‡ragi‡nyara yi‡ma'nadi‡vi‡' a'mwe pwara kwala naangera ye'mwannamwaaina ye'.

Anga Litha, Anga Jopa Pitai yake'nesi‡.

32 Gazabazaba Pitai kaanya yamaryada Anga Litha mwaalesara Goti‡yare tewaanyaraavi‡ angyi‡ri‡'maata yi‡na. 33 Saba a'mwe pwai Ani‡yaazai wo'ni‡kei mwaalakelyi‡. Sai yagi‡nya baini‡kei nalabwaryavi‡ mwaaidi‡'nyi‡ kwarame pi‡jaakuna (8) wavi‡la'na yakelyi‡. 34 Pitai angyi‡ri‡'maata yada Ani‡yaazari‡ wanganaka wi‡di‡na ya' "Ani‡yaazaigi‡, Ki‡raazi‡ti‡ya Jizaazai gi‡mi‡nyi‡ gyavada'gaimani‡ka! Di‡kaava'gi‡zi‡ gi‡nnya nalabwarya' nayaa javada'galakya?" Sara wi‡di‡na kya' Ani‡yaazai di‡kaa'na. 35 Wi'na di‡kaa'na yaka

tewaanyai mwaaida Anga Litha mwaalyaraj‡ Waraata Seron‡ mwaalyaraj‡ yuyara gam‡ny‡ wanganeva Naanger‡ l‡mwageva gam‡rera y‡ma'ny‡na ye'.

36 Anga Jopa saba a'mwe' Taavita' wo'n‡ke' Naanger‡ m‡d‡naka mwaal‡na. Gannya yaya' G‡rik‡yagaala Dokaaza' d‡n‡kes‡. A'mwe sa' tewaanyanna yada n‡gw‡maayaraav‡na w‡gaimwades‡. 37 A'mwe' mwaal‡na yaka sagaa' nabal‡nake' y‡ma'naka bal‡na. Mena bal‡na kya' g‡laayav‡ aalya' yeva ku'd‡ke' munyabanna g‡laaya' makilaaw‡na yeva kave wak‡na. 38 Anga Litha sabadaas‡ Anga Jopa etabera. Maal‡keba war‡ke'na Jopa mwaalyara m‡d‡d‡v‡sara kale wiadaa'ny‡ dara w‡'nesa' "O, Anga Litha Pitai damwaal‡ka!" Sara deva a'mweraar‡ w‡d‡na "Pitar‡ duz‡la! 'Myemwaaid‡nnera! Yarai, nem‡nyaw‡nna d‡vama!' " W‡d‡na yeva w‡daas‡na. 39 Mi'na w‡daas‡na kye' sav‡ Pitai kad‡ka w‡'ny‡na yaka yov‡rawak‡na yaka saraaly‡ kaanna w‡na. Kaanna w‡na yaka sabanna y‡'ma'na kye' munyaba ku'd‡kev‡na j‡vwaramakuna y‡na. J‡vwaramakuna y‡na kye' yaany‡waaka yuya mwaaleva kale wiadaa'ny‡ k‡nna dad‡v‡' Dokaaza' baaz‡'ma'nyang‡j‡ kwaab‡y‡v‡sang‡j‡ sazang‡ yav‡karyakeng‡ Pitar‡ w‡j‡waainy‡na yeva "A'mwe tewaanyas‡," w‡d‡na. 40 Sara w‡d‡na kye' ku'd‡kev‡ mwasaw‡nna Pitai maryaas‡na yaka kwadaai g‡laka Got‡yar‡ w‡daka g‡laayayabanna g‡ny‡wanna yaka w‡d‡na "Taavita', d‡th‡kaaka!" Sara w‡d‡na kya' a'mwe' gannya t‡nnyaraai yeny‡na yaka Pitar‡ t‡nna wanganaka d‡kavamwaaina. 41 Wi'na d‡kavamwaaina kya' sai gam‡re asa' maar‡na yaka y‡d‡kaa'na yaka yaany‡waakeng‡j‡ Naangere tewaanyaraav‡j‡ jaka w‡d‡na yaka a'mwe' kwaihwaainakev‡ w‡j‡waainy‡na. 42 Sav‡na Jopa yuneba yagaala d‡w‡na yad‡v‡' a'mwe kwala naangera Naanger‡ l‡mwanna yesarera. 43 Pitai mena yaka Anga Jopa saba a'mwe pwai Saaimon‡m‡re angev‡ mwaaid‡'ny‡ y‡r‡ka p‡jaakuna wav‡la'na ya'. Saaimon‡ sai bul‡makaawoyang‡re k‡laake yadely‡ra.

10

Pitar‡naj‡ Konil‡yaazar‡naj‡ saraar‡nes‡ra.

1 Anga Sizaar‡ya a'mwe pwai Konil‡yaazai mwaal‡na. Sai aaw‡lata maremwaaidei Rom‡ya aaw‡latara Y‡taali aamiyaraav‡ maremwaaidely‡ Rom‡yai. 2 Sai Got‡yar‡na nayaa yaw‡'na, nabaai gam‡j‡ gam‡re angev‡ mwaaid‡v‡saj‡ Got‡yar‡ yagaala w‡dad‡v‡sang‡ra. Juyara n‡gw‡maayaraav‡ yanga w‡jaavadely‡. Got‡yar‡ yagaala w‡dadely‡. 3 Konil‡yaazai sai mwaal‡na yada p‡gaa' t‡ri k‡lok‡yagaa' a'mabaait‡nna wanganna yada Got‡yare mamaayai bwina yaka w‡d‡na "Konil‡yaazaig‡!" W‡d‡na yake' t‡nna wanganna. 4 A'mabaait‡nna wanganna yada mamaayar‡ baihana'na yada l‡ka yada w‡d‡na "A'mwe naangeig‡, baa'na bah‡neka?" W‡d‡na kya' mamaayai w‡d‡na "Got‡yar‡ yagaala w‡dad‡nya' Got‡yai kad‡ka gu'n‡wa'. N‡gw‡maayaraav‡ w‡jaavad‡nya' t‡nna gwangamwa'. Sare'na Got‡yai g‡m‡ny‡na gyaw‡'deig‡ny‡. 5 Dahaa' Anga Jopa saw‡nna a'mweraav‡ a'mwe pwai Saaimon‡ Pitai wo'n‡ker‡na duthaasa! 6 Sai saalaalyayaba pware angev‡ angy‡r‡'maata y‡van‡'. A'mwe pwai Saaimon‡ g‡ryawo'nyai bul‡makaawoyang‡re k‡laakeng‡ yav‡karyadei. Y‡ sare angev‡ mwaal‡'." 7 Sara w‡d‡na yaka mamaayai w‡na kya' Konil‡yaazai gannya angev‡ w‡daayadisaraar‡j‡ aaw‡lata pwar‡j‡ jaka w‡d‡na. Aaw‡lata sai Konil‡yaazaryaba mwaaida Got‡yar‡ yaw‡'dei. 8 Jaka w‡d‡na yaka kum‡ny‡ yuya y‡ma'nake' w‡daka Anga Jopana a'mwe saraav‡ w‡daas‡na ya'.

9 Y‡r‡ka p‡r‡k‡ tusav‡ kaanna w‡na yad‡v‡' Anga Jopa aya k‡banna y‡'ma'na yadaap‡j‡ Pitai yaw‡'na "Got‡yar‡ w‡d‡ma!" Daka s‡r‡gwajahaa' anga mun-yaw‡ kwav‡ta waraasav‡ y‡lamwaaina. 10 Y‡lamwaaina kya' sagaa' Pitar‡ m‡j‡ka wiadaas‡ wapaaya yov‡ra'na yadaap‡j‡ t‡ka munnenna yaw‡'da a'mabaalyav‡ t‡nna wanganna. 11 T‡nna wanganna yada S‡gunya' bas‡nadaa'na yadaa'ny‡

kwaab‡y‡v‡ta d‡van‡g‡nya'b‡saj‡k‡ makwalaab‡na. Kwaakew‡ Pitaryaw‡ mamaayara kwaab‡y‡v‡sa'b‡' kwaraka dawaai dawaalyang‡ l‡mwageva makwalaab‡na. 12 Mena makwalaab‡na kye' Pitai dara wanganake' "Ai, y‡kur‡yaawia ge gej‡ malakayaawarya ge gej‡ kamaala ge gej‡ yuta ge gej‡ daminar‡ka!" 13 Sara kada' maanguraaya' w‡d‡na "Pitai, daava'g‡z‡ sa d‡ramanana!" 14 W‡d‡na kya' k‡r‡' Pitai w‡d‡na "Naangeig‡, ar‡kew‡ny‡ra. Juyainaav‡re k‡w‡nya' d‡n‡ke' 'K‡maakeng‡ man‡nnera!' Sara d‡n‡ke'na g‡r‡ka k‡n‡nnaka aane p‡r‡' k‡r‡' many‡ yad‡nyainy‡ra." 15 Sagaa' p‡gasaai maanguraaya' w‡d‡na "Got‡yai 'Sa tewaanyang‡ra,' d‡n‡keng‡na g‡m‡ 'Sa g‡r‡kita'nanyang‡ra,' mad‡nnera!" 16 T‡nna wangadaa'ny‡ dahasaai dahaa' kwaab‡y‡v‡sa'b‡' makwalaab‡na yeva yagaala mena w‡dakegaa' munyaba S‡gunyav‡na ay‡na mak‡laaw‡na ye'.

17 Pitai yaw‡'na "A'mabaait‡nna sa' wangamwe' ber‡v‡ wangamwana?" Yaw‡'na yaka s‡munya ayahi ayahi yaw‡'na yadaa'ny‡ Koni‡yaazai w‡daasakeraav‡ Saaimon‡m‡re angev‡na j‡vwar‡daakuna yesara t‡kuryaba daav‡na. 18 T‡kuryaba daav‡na yeva jaka w‡d‡na "Angy‡r‡'maasa'nei Saaimon‡ Pitai damwaal‡ka?" 19 Jaka w‡d‡na yadaap‡j‡ Pitai kuna yaw‡'na "Ber‡v‡ wangamwana?" yaw‡'na yadaa'ny‡ Kuryai w‡d‡na "Kad‡ka d‡nyu'nana! Dava gwangab‡'de'na a'mwe daraai dalyara mwaaihava. 20 Daava'g‡z‡ walaawa'g‡z‡ l‡ka myad‡ n‡m‡ w‡das‡waabe'na kum‡j‡ d‡wodeig‡ny‡." 21 Sara w‡d‡na kya' Pitai walaaw‡na yaka a'mweraav‡ w‡d‡na "A'mwer‡na jaka w‡d‡van‡gasai n‡m‡ny‡ra. Be'na b‡waataih‡laka?" 22 W‡d‡na kya' sahwara w‡d‡na "Aaw‡lata maremwaaidei Koni‡yaazai nedas‡waab‡keinera. Sai a'mwe tewaanyai Got‡yar‡na y‡laaya yadely‡. Anga naangeng‡ya Juya yuyara dara jal‡kurakad‡v‡k‡ 'A'mwe tewaanyaly‡.' Got‡yare ejel‡ya tewaanya pwai w‡d‡na 'Pitai yagaala g‡thathe'na g‡nnya angev‡na w‡laabathe'na Pitar‡na duthaasa!' W‡d‡na y‡wa'd‡ker‡na b‡woinera." 23 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ Pitai w‡d‡na "Dava se wa'mwaraana!" W‡d‡na kya' se wa'mwa'na ye'.

Mwanyav‡ yov‡rawak‡na y‡na yaka kum‡j‡ w‡na ya'. Nabaai Jopa mwaalyara Naangere pwara gam‡j‡ kaanna w‡na. 24 Kaanna kaanna w‡na yaka y‡r‡ka p‡r‡k‡ Anga Sizaar‡yana y‡'mavaaw‡na. Koni‡yaazai gam‡reraav‡j‡ gya'mwe pwaraav‡j‡ jaka w‡j‡vwaramaa'na kya' gam‡re angev‡ yuyara Pitar‡na yemwaaina. 25 Yemwaaina yadaap‡j‡ Pitai y‡'mavaaw‡na yaka yaw‡'na "Angev‡ w‡laaw‡ma!" Yaw‡'na kya' Koni‡yaazai w‡j‡maa'ny‡na yaka "Naangely‡ra," yaw‡'na yaka gam‡re s‡v‡lyaraaryaba walaraka kwadaai g‡l‡na. 26 Kwadaai g‡l‡na kya' k‡r‡' Pitai gam‡ny‡ y‡r‡'bwa'na yaka w‡d‡na "Aawa, sarebwi minna! N‡m‡ sahwainy‡ a'mwe gaveiny‡ra." 27 W‡d‡na yaka angev‡ w‡l‡na yaka Koni‡yaazar‡ kuna w‡daka dara wanganake' "O, a'mwe kwalaalya damwaaihava!" 28 Sara daka w‡d‡na "Juyainy‡. Sar‡m‡ Menyaih‡ly‡ra. Sahwaihi nayaa dara yaw‡'mwaava 'Juyaraav‡rebwi d‡ny‡na "Menyaraav‡ angy‡r‡'maata minnera! Sahwaraayaba t‡ka munne man‡nnera!" ' D‡n‡ke'na k‡r‡' Got‡yai dara ny‡j‡waain‡wa'd‡' 'Menyara Juyaraav‡rebwi myad‡v‡saraav‡na "Gerera!" mad‡nna! A'mwe yuyara kum‡ avaalyarera.' 29 Sara kany‡j‡waain‡wa'd‡' n‡m‡ny‡na kudas‡wa'daavad‡ yarai b‡weiny‡. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ yarai bena y‡waara'man‡ge. N‡m‡ny‡na be'na w‡das‡wa'daavad‡na?"

30 Koni‡yaazai w‡d‡na "Mwa'n‡ga t‡ri k‡lok‡yagaa' Got‡yar‡ w‡jahaa' dahaa'b‡sagaa' n‡nnya angev‡ Got‡yar‡ w‡d‡wa'de. W‡dadaaz‡, y‡thaa, a'mwei baaz‡'ma'nya w‡v‡t‡ratab‡sa' baaz‡'ma'n‡kei n‡m‡nyaba daavaka 31 ny‡d‡wa'd‡' 'Koni‡yaazaig‡, g‡m‡ Got‡yar‡ yagaala w‡dad‡nya' Got‡yai kad‡ka gu'n‡waka. N‡gw‡maayaraav‡na yanga w‡jaavad‡nya' mena gyaw‡'deig‡ny‡. 32 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ Anga Jopana a'mwe pwai Saaimon‡ Pitai wo'n‡ker‡na duthaasa! Saalaalya maangebaar‡ Saaimon‡ pwai bul‡makaawoyang‡re k‡laaka yav‡karyadere angev‡ angy‡r‡'maata mwalaawaka sai.' 33 Sara w‡d‡na kany‡wa'd‡' yarai

wi‧dasi‧wa'daavade'na gi‧mi‧ bi‧waa. Tewaanyasi‧. Kaimala! Su! Sarevi‧daa'nyi‧ dava nemi‧nyaba Goti‧yai mwaaidi‧'nyi‧ Naangei gi‧thi‧waka yagaalya' kadi‧ka gu'naade'na yemwaaimani‧go."

Pitare yagaalya'nesi‧.

34 Pitai yarai wi‧di‧na "Mena nayaa yawi‧'mwa. Goti‧yai yuyaraavi‧ avaaina wiadelyi‧ Juyaraavi‧ji‧ pwaraavi‧ji‧. Nebulyasi‧. 35 Goti‧yai aji‧mya yuyangi‧ya gazavasavaki‧yari‧ nayaa yawi‧'delyi‧ra. A'mwe sai Goti‧yari‧na 'Tewaanyalyi‧. Naangelyi‧,' dada yi‧da'maraangebwi yade'na Goti‧yai maari‧na yi‧vani‧kelyi‧. 36 Goti‧yai Yi‧zi‧reli‧yainaavi‧ nedasaabaka yagaalya yawi‧'mwaava. Yagaala tewaanya sa' di‧ni‧' 'Ki‧raazi‧ti‧yai Jizaazai tewaanna yaka Goti‧yari‧naji‧ a'mweraavi‧naji‧ kwaamu'nanyabwi waka'.' Sahwai a'mwe yuyaraavi‧re Naangelyi‧ra. 37 Joni‧ Bavi‧taazi‧ya Yadei wi‧dakegaa'daasi‧ Kwaaka Gali‧lidaasi‧ Kwaaka Juthi‧ya yunebanne yagaala sa' di‧nesa'na yawi‧'mwaava. 38 Jizaazai Naazareti‧ mwaalyari‧na yawi‧'mwaava. Gami‧nyi‧ Goti‧yai dahi‧lakaka Kurya Tewaanyari‧ji‧ gannya di‧ragi‧nyavi‧ji‧ wi‧jaava'. Wi‧jaavaka gami‧ji‧ Goti‧yai mwaalake'na gazabazaba sahwai tewaanna yada Kayaa'nanyai Saataani‧ kayaa'na wiadera tewaanyaraavi‧ wi‧mwaaiha'. 39 Sara yada Kwaaka Juthi‧ya Anga Jeruzaalemi‧ yuya Jizaazai yake ti‧nna wanganona yuyaraavi‧ wi‧jali‧kurakadaanyaine. Yi‧savi‧ri nili‧ya wi‧rameva karamake' bali‧na. 40 Mena bali‧na kya' ki‧ri‧' yi‧ri‧ka daryaai dari‧ki‧ Goti‧yai baryari‧ yi‧di‧kaavaka gami‧reinaayaba wi‧ji‧waaina'. 41 Yuyara gami‧nyi‧ mwanganyi‧ ye'. Aawa. Goti‧yai nedahi‧lakakeina wi‧jali‧kurakya'ne gaveinaavi‧ nej‧waaina'. Baini‧keraayawi‧ Naangei kadi‧kaava' gami‧ji‧ aalya nona gami‧ji‧ wapaaya noinera.

42 Di‧ragi‧nna wi‧di‧na neya' 'Ni‧mi‧re yagaala tewaanya' a'mweraavi‧ duzi‧la! Dara nebwina duzali‧kuraky‧la! "Goti‧yai Jizaazari‧ dahi‧laka'. A'mwera mwaaihasaraavi‧naji‧ a'mwera mena baini‧keraavi‧naji‧ koti‧ya' yawi‧bwarya'neri‧ wi‧mwaaiha' Goti‧yai." ' Sara neda'. 43 Nabaai, Goti‧yari‧ wi‧'nawi‧ji‧wakyaasara gami‧nyi‧na jali‧kurak‧ni‧kelyi‧. Sahwari‧na dara yi‧da'ni‧kesi‧. Gazaizai sahwari‧ ku'noji‧ Goti‧yai gami‧re kayaa'nanyangi‧ marasi‧'nadelyi‧. Sahwari‧ne yayavi‧na marasi‧'nya'nebwi maaradelyi‧ra."

Menyara Kurya Tewaanyari‧ maaresa'nesi‧.

44 Pitai kuna wi‧dadaasi‧ Kurya Tewaanyai yuyara yagaala sa' kadi‧ka wi‧'nesaraavi‧ walaabi‧na yaka kumi‧re munyi‧kaavi‧ wi‧lamwaaina. 45 Wi'na wi‧lamwaaina kya' Anga Jopadaasara Juyara Jizaazari‧ li‧mwadi‧vi‧sara dara wanganesa' "O, Goti‧yai gannya Kurya Tewaanyari‧ aji‧mya yuyangi‧yaraavi‧na yanga mena duzaawaka!" Sara deva ni‧'ni‧ka yi‧na ye'. 46 Sare' dare'nesi‧. Menyara yagaala ge ge wi‧deva Goti‧yari‧ yi‧laaya yi‧na yadi‧vi‧' wi‧di‧na "Goti‧yai di‧ragi‧naangelyi‧." Wi‧di‧na kye' ni‧'ni‧ka yi‧na ye'. 47 Ni‧'ni‧ka yi‧na kye' Pitai wi‧di‧na "Kurya Tewaanyai nemi‧nyi‧ wi‧lanemwaalakabaaibi‧' dahwaraavi‧ Kuryai wi‧lamwaaimwa'. Sare'na pwara 'Aalyavi‧ bavi‧taazi‧ya myaannera!' di‧ni‧pi‧nera daaka! 48 Aawa, kumi‧nyi‧ Jizaazari‧ yaya'na bavi‧taazi‧ya ji‧la!" Wi‧di‧na kya' sara kye' sahwara Pitari‧ wi‧di‧na "Yi‧ri‧ka pi‧ni‧ji‧ nemi‧nyaba angyi‧ri‧'maata ja!" Menyara sara wi‧di‧na kye' saba angyi‧ri‧'maata ya'.

11

Anga Jeruzaalemi‧ Pitai a'mwera Ki‧raazi‧ti‧yare kusi‧laanyavi‧yaraavi‧ wi‧ji‧waakake'nesi‧.

1 Wi‧daasaderaji‧ kuya'mwera Kwaaka Juthi‧ya yuneba mwaalyaraji‧ dara wi‧'nesa' "Aji‧mya yuyangi‧yara Goti‧yare yagaala wi‧'neva dali‧mwagakava!" 2 Mi'na kade' Jeruzaalemi‧na Pitai yi‧laawi‧na kya' ki‧laakevi‧ da'di‧vi‧sara Juyaraavi‧rebwi di‧ragi‧nna yadi‧vi‧sara maanga wi‧de' 3 "A'mwera ki‧laakevi‧ madayadi‧vi‧saraavi‧ angyi‧ri‧'maata yi‧wa'di‧nyaigi‧nyi‧. Nabaai, sahwaraji‧ wapaaya ni‧wa'daasaigi‧nyi‧. Be'na yi‧waana!" 4 Sara kude' Pitai aayawi‧daasi‧ sara yake' sara wi‧ji‧waaka'. 5 Dara wi‧ji‧waaka'

“Anga Jopa mwaalena Got‡yar‡ w‡dena a'mabaait‡nna wanganyawalyaade. Y‡ dares‡. Got‡yareba mwaalyara kwaab‡y‡v‡ta naangevak‡ dawaai dawaalyang‡ l‡mwageva S‡gunyav‡daa'ny‡ n‡m‡nyabanna makwalaab‡na yawalyaadaasa' wanganyawalyaade. 6 Makwalaab‡na kyawalyaadaa' kwaab‡y‡v‡ta kusaw‡ malakayaawaryaraj‡ y‡kur‡yaawiaraj‡ kamaalyaraj‡ yuta y‡husav‡neraj‡ gera geraj‡ w‡lamwaaidapi nayaa y‡waryawalyaade. 7 Mena wanganena maanguraaya' w‡'nyawalyaade. Pitai, d‡thaaka! Saraav‡ tama'g‡z‡ yarai d‡nana! 8 Sara w‡'nena w‡d‡na ‘Naangeig‡, ar‡kaw‡ny‡ra. M‡w‡ta k‡maaka aane p‡r‡' g‡r‡kita'nanya aane k‡r‡' manyad‡nyainy‡.’ 9 W‡d‡na kyawalyaade S‡gunyav‡daa'ny‡ maanguraaya sa' ja'nany‡jawalyaad‡' ‘Yuya Got‡yai tewaanya wak‡wake “Kayaa'nanyang‡ra,” mad‡nnera!’ 10 Kany‡jawalyaad‡' p‡gasaai p‡gaa' sara kad‡nyawalyaadoi S‡gunyav‡ ay‡na mak‡laaw‡na yawalyaadaasa' wanganyawalyaade. 11 T‡nna wangadaaz‡ y‡thaanyi, n‡m‡nyaw‡nna a'mwe daraai dalyaraav‡ Sizaar‡ya mwaalyai w‡dasawalyaad‡kera angev‡ w‡lamwalyawalyaadev‡na y‡'mayawalyaadaa'. 12 Got‡yare Kuryai ny‡jawalyaad‡' ‘S‡munya myaw‡'d‡nnera! Saraj‡ d‡wona!’ Mi'na kany‡jawalyaad‡' Anga Jopana neya'mwera a'mwe atina ata pur‡daas‡ pwalyara mwaaihasaraj‡ wiawalyaade. Kaanna kaanna kaanna a'mwe sare angev‡ w‡l‡na y‡wa'do. 13 W‡l‡na ky‡wa'do sahwai ned‡wa'd‡' ‘N‡m‡ dara wangamwa'de' “Ai, n‡m‡re angev‡ Got‡yare mamaayai davuladaav‡ka!” Kad‡wa'de ejel‡yai ny‡d‡wa'd‡' “Anga Jopana duthaasa! ‘Saaimon‡ Pitai wo'n‡ker‡na yarai d‡maary‡la!’ 14 Davanna boz‡ y‡h‡thathera. Yagaala sa' Got‡yai g‡m‡j‡ g‡m‡j‡yaraj‡ saih‡re kayaa'nanya marasi'noj‡ y‡h‡vadaihasamaaradeih‡ly‡ra,” ny‡d‡wa'd‡' ejel‡yai,’ a'mwe sai sara ny‡d‡wa'd‡'. 15 N‡m‡ Got‡yare yagaala gaai w‡dadaari Kurya Tewaanyai walaabaka kum‡re muny‡kaav‡ bulamwaaimwa'd‡' s‡nnaw‡ nem‡re muny‡kaav‡ bulanemwaalakabaaib‡'. 16 Sara wanganena dara yaw‡'mwa'de ‘Naangei Jizaazai neda' “Jon‡ aalyav‡ bav‡taaz‡ya yake' k‡r‡' sar‡m‡ny‡ muny‡kaav‡ yunebanna Got‡yare Kuryai w‡lay‡h‡mwaaladeih‡ly‡ra.” ’ Naangei sara nedake' sara yaw‡'mwa'de. 17 S‡nnaw‡ Naangei K‡raaz‡t‡yai Jizaazar‡ l‡mwagohaa' Got‡yai gannya Kuryar‡ nejaavakabaai sara Menyaraav‡ avaainanya' w‡jaawa'd‡'. Sa'na yaw‡'na ‘Sarev‡daa'ny‡ Got‡yar‡ be'na tih‡'muneinyaka! Aawa. A'mweiny‡ra.’ Sara yaw‡rena kaanya' marih‡rye,” w‡da'. 18 Sahwara Pitar‡ sara w‡'neva “Yagaala wik‡ra,” deva maanga aaya' w‡desa' majara Got‡yar‡ byaannyabwina y‡leyagaala w‡deva d‡na “Nebulya', Got‡yai aj‡mya yuyang‡yaraav‡na kale wiwaka. Kum‡re s‡munyabwi mud‡kebur‡ kyaw‡ramaarap‡ri Got‡yai gaalyabur‡ tewaanna w‡mwaaih‡na yaderera. Tewaanna w‡mwaaih‡na neyadevaaib‡' sahwaraav‡ tewaanna yaderera.”

Angaba Aad‡yok‡ Got‡yarera mwaalesa'nes‡ra.

19 S‡tiven‡m‡ tamakesagaa' Jizaazare yagaala w‡'nad‡v‡saraav‡ kayaa'na yad‡v‡' p‡w‡nna p‡w‡nna y‡w‡nama'na. P‡w‡nna p‡w‡nna y‡w‡nama'na yad‡v‡' pwara Kwaaka P‡n‡z‡ya menyabanna y‡'mavaaw‡na, pwara Ahu'manna Saaip‡raaz‡ menyabanna y‡'mavaaw‡na, pwara Angeba Aad‡yok‡ menyabanna y‡'mavaaw‡na yeva Juya gaveraav‡ Got‡yare yagaala w‡deva a'mwe kwara pwaraav‡ muj‡na. 20 Sara muj‡ kye' pwara Saaip‡raaz‡ mwaalyaraj‡ Saairini mwaalyaraj‡ sara Aad‡yok‡na waweva Menyaraav‡j‡ yagaala tewaanya' Naanga Jizaazar‡na w‡j‡waake'. 21 Sara w‡j‡wakadaap‡j‡ Naangei gannya d‡rag‡nya' kujaava' a'mwe kwalaalyara a'mwe kwalaalya sahwar‡ l‡mwanna, gam‡ny‡ g‡ny‡ma'ny‡na, m‡d‡nna ye'.

22 Jeruzaalem‡ Jizaazare kus‡laanyav‡yara kad‡ka dara w‡'nesa' “Ai, Menyara Jizaazar‡ w‡'nad‡v‡sara daaka!” Sara deva Aad‡yok‡na Baanavaazar‡ w‡daas‡na ye'. 23 W‡daas‡na kye' Baanavaazai Aad‡yok‡na y‡'mavaaw‡na yaka dara wanganake' “Su! Su! Got‡yai a'mwe tewaanyaraav‡ damwaaih‡van‡ka!” Sara daka y‡laaya ya'. Y‡laaya

yaka y‧vaimwange'na w‧da' “Got‧yare yagaalya' nayaa jaw‧ka! Gam‧rebwi nayaa d‧l‧mwana! Yuyagaa' Naangeryaw‧ d‧mwaala!” 24 Sara w‧dakei a'mwe tewaanyaly‧. Got‧yare Kuryai gam‧re s‧munyav‧ d‧rag‧nna w‧lamwaalakely‧. Naanger‧ d‧rag‧nna l‧mwadei w‧j‧waakada a'mwe kwala naangera Naanger‧ m‧d‧ne'.

25 Sagaa' “Sol‧m‧ b‧ramaar‧ma!” daka Baanavaazai Angeba Taazaz‧na w‧na ya'. 26 Mi'na w‧na yaka b‧ramaa'na yaka Aad‧yok‧na ayahi makab‧na ya'. Makab‧na kya' kwarame p‧r‧' kwav‧lava' saraai kus‧laanyav‧yaraj‧ mwaalag‧la a'mwe kwalaal-yaraav‧ w‧j‧waak‧na yagi. W‧j‧waak‧na yadaak‧ly‧ Aad‧yok‧ saba pwara Jizaazar‧ m‧d‧d‧v‧saraav‧na “K‧raaz‧t‧yarera,” gaai w‧d‧na ye'. D‧vidaas‧ pwara nem‧ny‧na “K‧raaz‧t‧yarera,” dad‧v‧k‧.

27 Y‧r‧ka sar‧kaav‧ Aad‧yok‧ saw‧nna Jeruzaalem‧daasara Got‧yar‧ w‧'naw‧j‧waakad‧v‧sara b‧na ye'. 28 Wi'na b‧na kye' pwai Aahavaazai wo'n‧kei daav‧na yaka Got‧yare Kuryai d‧rag‧nya w‧jaavakei w‧da' “D‧vi Kwaaka yuyavak‧ m‧j‧ka naange' y‧ma'nades‧ra.” Sara w‧dake' d‧vi A'mwe K‧loth‧yaazai Rom‧yaraav‧ maremwaalakegaa' m‧j‧ka y‧ma'ny‧na yakes‧. 29 M‧d‧d‧v‧sara Aad‧yok‧ mwaalyara yagaala sa' w‧'neva d‧ny‧na ye' “Nem‧reba wik‧ra. Pwaraav‧ w‧gaimwagaana! Kwaaka Juth‧ya mwaalyara neya'mwera m‧j‧ka nuyad‧ka! Nem‧ g‧ly‧v‧k‧rav‧nakeina n‧gwia naanga w‧javaana! G‧ly‧v‧ta maal‧kaj‧yaina n‧gwia maal‧ka w‧javaana!” 30 Sara d‧ny‧na yeva n‧gwia wak‧na yeva Baanavaazaly‧ Sol‧j‧ saraar‧ w‧de' “N‧gwia da m‧j‧ke'na K‧raaz‧t‧yareraav‧re naangeraayaw‧nna d‧makwila Jeruzaalem‧na!” w‧de'.

12

Erot‧yai pwai kayaa'na yake'nes‧.

1 Sagaa' King‧ya Erot‧yai K‧raaz‧t‧yare kus‧laanyav‧ya pwaraav‧ kayaa'na y‧na ya'. 2 Erot‧yai gannya aaw‧lasaraav‧ w‧daas‧na kya' Jem‧zai Jon‧m‧ gya'mwer‧ kwaari'mas‧ram‧nyas‧ dawak‧na ye'. 3 Erot‧yai sara yaka dara wanganake' “Ai, sav‧ne' Juyara y‧laaya j‧van‧ga'!” 4 Sara daka nabaai Munne G‧r‧kula l‧w‧nya pamidak‧na myadehaa' Pitar‧ w‧la pw‧y‧na ya'. Mi'na pw‧y‧na yaka kalavuzangev‧ w‧mwaaih‧na yaka dameraav‧ w‧da' “L‧ka nawod‧ka! S‧nnaw‧ a'mwe daraai daraalyaihi d‧vaihanary‧la! D‧vi daraai daraalyaihi d‧vaihanary‧la! D‧vi pwaihi sara j‧la! D‧vi pwaihi sara j‧la! Yuyagaa' sana sana jideih‧ly‧ra.” Erot‧yai dara yaw‧ra' “Pari'ma'munne' mena kyawaaj‧ balya'na Juyaraayaba w‧mwaaih‧ma Pitar‧!” 5 Sarev‧daa'ny‧ kalavuzangev‧ Pitai mwaaid‧'ny‧ K‧raaz‧t‧yare kus‧laanyav‧yara Got‧yar‧ yagaala d‧rag‧nna w‧de' Pitar‧na.

Kalavuzangev‧daasai Pitai wawake'nes‧.

6 Munne aaya' y‧ma'nadaa'ny‧ Erot‧yai yaw‧'na “Mwanyagaa' Pitar‧ kot‧ya' y‧dera.” Sara yaw‧'na kya' sagaa' saw‧sav‧ Pitar‧ sen‧yabaraaly‧ w‧la pw‧y‧na yag‧la se war‧na yad‧s‧ dameraai kwaryaba mwaal‧na. Kwaryaba mwaal‧na yadak‧ly‧ kalavuzangev‧re kaanyav‧ dame pwaraai daav‧na yagi. 7 Daav‧na kyagi, y‧thaa, angev‧ Naangere mamaayai buladaa'na yakegaa' baake' wanny‧na ya'. Wanny‧na kya' ejel‧yai “D‧kaavana!” daka Pitare egwev‧ tam‧na yaka w‧da' “Yarai, d‧th‧kaaka!” Sara kuda' sen‧yabaraai Pitare as‧raar‧daas‧ bwalaraaw‧na ya'. 8 Bwalaraaw‧na kya' mamaayai w‧da' “Munnaanya' padath‧vaina'g‧z‧ kwaab‧z‧v‧la d‧vaaz‧'makuna!” Sara kuda' Pitai sara y‧na kya' w‧da' “G‧nnya y‧v‧sa' marab-waaya'g‧z‧ d‧ny‧m‧d‧naama!” 9 Kuda' kalavuzangev‧daas‧ Pitai m‧d‧naab‧na ya'. M‧d‧naab‧na yakegaa' Pitai d‧na ya' “Nebwina m‧ka. Mamaayai y‧van‧ke'na waja ya'n‧van‧ge.” 10 Sara dadaa'ny‧ kalavuz‧kur‧ta gavinyawaar‧ wav‧la'na yag‧la kwaari'makaanyav‧na y‧'ma'na kyagi kaanya' gam‧ sa' kabaas‧na' mwasaw‧nna

walyuna yagi. Mwasaw‡nna walyuna yag‡la tuta p‡r‡v‡ wodisagaa' y‡thaa, mamaayai Pitaryaw‡daa'ny‡ y‡maany‡na ya'.
11 Sagaa' Pitai yaw‡raka d‡na “Nebulya'nanyas‡ra. Naangei gannya ejel‡yar‡ kudas‡waab‡' Erot‡yare kalavuzangev‡daa'ny‡ ny‡maa'mwaka. Juyaraj‡ Erot‡yaly‡ saraav‡re kayaa'nanya' n‡m‡ny‡na my‡ma'ny‡ yades‡.”
12 Nayaa yaw‡'na yakegaa' Maak‡yai Jon‡m‡re ganaange' Maar‡yaav‡re angew‡nna w‡na ya'. Anga sav‡ a'mwe kwalaalya mwaaleva Pitar‡na Got‡yar‡ yagaala w‡desang‡ra. 13 Pitai w‡na yaka kaanyav‡ mala tam‡na kya' w‡daayade' Rotha' wo'n‡ke' w‡'naka “Kaanya baas‡ma!” daka walyuna ya'. 14 Mi'na walyuna yaka Pitare maanguraaya' w‡'naka y‡laaya naanga y‡na yaka nav‡ka yada kaanya' mabaas‡ yaka ay‡na kaanyave'na w‡laab‡na yaka w‡da' “Mwasaw‡ Pitai daav‡ka.” 15 Pwara w‡de' “G‡m‡re s‡munya kayaa'nanaanges‡ra,” Taaya' w‡da' “A'a. Nebulya'na mena b‡waka.” Pwara w‡de' “Pitai mamwaaly‡'. Gam‡re ejel‡yai mwaal‡'.” 16 D‡daapi Pitai kaanyav‡ mala kuna tam‡na ya'. Tadaa'ny‡ kaanyav‡ baas‡na yeva Pitar‡ wanganeva at‡ka maru'na'na ye'. 17 At‡ka maru'na'na kye' Pitai daka “Kad‡ka nyu'n‡p‡ka!” gannya asa' bamakilaaw‡na kya' yagaala mi'na kude' Pitai w‡j‡waak‡na “Naangei kalavuzangev‡ ny‡maa'mwa'.” Sana sana w‡j‡waak‡na y‡na yaka w‡da' “Yagaala da' Jem‡zar‡j‡ neya'mwe pwaraav‡j‡ duz‡la!” Mi'na w‡daka mwasaw‡ walyuna yaka p‡w‡nna w‡na ya'.
18 Mwanyagaa' ny‡la bily‡r‡'daa'ny‡ damera dara wanganesa' “Akai, Pitai mamwaaly‡j‡ka!” Sara deva l‡ka yeva at‡ka maru'na'na yeva d‡ny‡na ye' “Pitai gaw‡ mwaal‡ka?” 19 Sara d‡ny‡na kye' Erot‡yai w‡da' “Yarai d‡v‡ramaarila!” Wi'na kuda' b‡r‡na b‡r‡na yeva aawa. Mamaari kye' Erot‡yai dameraav‡ kot‡ya' yaka saraav‡na w‡da' “Kayaa'na y‡waasara baib‡'derera.” Sara kuda' yuyaraav‡ tamak‡na ye'.
Sagaa' Erot‡yai Kwaaka Juth‡ya ya'ma'na yaka Anga Sizaar‡yana walaaw‡na yaka mwaal‡na ya'.

Erot‡yai balake'nes‡

20 Anga Taayaa mwaalyaraav‡naj‡ Saaithon‡ mwaalyaraav‡naj‡ p‡bwina Erot‡yare s‡nna t‡ka naanga w‡da'daa'ny‡ sahwara d‡ny‡na ye' “Nem‡ny‡na Erot‡yar‡ s‡nna t‡ka w‡da'man‡ke'na gam‡rebadaasa t‡ka wapaaya gara mubaatheinaavaka? Erot‡yaryaw‡nna wawaaj‡ narya' wakaana!” D‡ny‡na yeva kaanna waweva a'mwe B‡laaz‡tazai Erot‡yare angev‡ maremwaaider‡ w‡d‡na kye' B‡laaz‡tazai ye'mwanna ya'. Ye'mwanna kya' yuyara Erot‡yaryaw‡nna w‡na yeva w‡de'. Kude' Erot‡yai w‡d‡na ya' “P‡gaa' y‡nagaavaihagaa' y‡h‡th‡deiny‡.”
21 Sagaa' Erot‡yai w‡dakegaa' ky‡ma'na' king‡yaraav‡re baaz‡'ma'nya naw‡'nyas‡ y‡v‡ta naw‡'nyas‡ bwaayaka namwaaly‡ta tewaanyav‡ walamwaalaka a'mweraav‡ k‡w‡nya naanga w‡d‡na ya'. 22 Mi'na w‡d‡na kya' a'mwera jaka w‡de' “Ned‡van‡kei a'mwei m‡ka! Got‡ya pwaly‡ra.” 23 Sara jaka kude' jaahwasa'b‡' Erot‡yai y‡laaya yaka yaw‡'na “N‡m‡ Got‡yaib‡sainy‡,” yaw‡'na ya'. “Sabwi mip‡nera! A'mweihi Got‡yai gaver‡ byaannaker‡ y‡laaya dumary‡la!” sara majar‡na Naangere mamaayai yarai walaab‡na yaka Erot‡yar‡ tam‡na ya'. Tam‡na kya' gum‡l‡kera Erot‡yare k‡laakej‡k‡ ny‡na kye' Erot‡yai bal‡na ya'.
24 K‡r‡' Naangere yagaala p‡w‡nna p‡wnna kuj‡waake' a'mwe kwalaalyaraj‡ a'mwe kwalaalyaj‡ sahwar‡ l‡mwanna ye'.
25 Baanavaazaly‡ Sol‡j‡ saraai n‡gwia mena w‡jaavag‡la Jeruzaalem‡daas‡ Maak‡yai Jon‡m‡ ay‡na makab‡na yagi Anga Aad‡yok‡na.

13

Baanavaazaly‡ Sol‡j‡ saraar‡ dah‡lakeva yaasesa'nes‡.

1 Aadi‡yoki‡ mwaalyara Ki‡raazi‡ti‡yare kusi‡laanyavi‡ya pwara Goti‡yari‡ wi‡'nawi‡ji‡waakadi‡vi‡sara. Pwara Goti‡yare yagaala wi‡ji‡waakadi‡vi‡sarera. Sahwara pwai Baanavaazai, pwai Si‡mi‡yoni‡ Di‡kwaagi‡lyai, pwai Luzi‡yaazai Anga Saairini mwaalyai, pwai Maanayani‡ maali‡kelyi‡yagaa' Naanga Eroti‡yalyi‡ mwaalagi‡lyai, pwai Soli‡. 2 Sahwara kamwaale' Ki‡raazi‡ti‡yarera yi‡kabeva wapaaya manyara Goti‡yari‡ yagaala wi‡dadaapi‡ji‡ Kuryai Tewaanyai wi‡da' " 'Wawi‡nya mudi‡ke' saraai yi‡ka!' dena yi‡hi‡thi‡vani‡ge. Ni‡mi‡nyi‡ne Baanavaazalyi‡ Soli‡ji‡ saraari‡ kadahi‡lakapi‡ji‡ yi‡kaderaalyi‡."
3 Sara kuda' wapaaya kuna manyeva Goti‡yari‡ wi‡deva "Sahwaraai yi‡kadesi‡ra," deva saraare mi‡nyagi‡nyawaari‡ ata dathi‡wanna yeva wi‡daasi‡na ye'.

Ahu'manna Saipi‡raazi‡ sawi‡nnesi‡.

4 Sarevi‡daa'nyi‡ Goti‡yare Kuryai wi‡daasi‡na kya' Baanavaazalyi‡ Soli‡ji‡ saraai Anga Seluzi‡yana kaanna walyuna yagi‡la si‡pi‡yavi‡ yi‡lamwaaina kyagi Ahu'manna Saaipi‡raazi‡na si‡pi‡ya' makuna ya'. 5 Makuna kya' Anga Saalami‡zi‡na yi‡'mavaawi‡na yagi‡la Juyaraavi‡re lotuangengi‡ Goti‡yare yagaala wi‡ji‡waaki‡na yagi. Saraare wi‡daayadei Maaki‡yai Joni‡ wi‡gaimwagakelyi‡ saraalyi‡ kaanya yamarye'.

6 Ahu'manna savi‡ yuneba wi‡jalotaveva Anga Paipozi‡na yi‡'mavaawi‡na ye'. Saba Juyai mwaali‡na. Baajizaazai wo'ni‡kei mwaali‡na yakelyi‡. A'mwe sai gi‡ri'nyaji‡ kwalyaji‡ yunebanna li‡mwagari‡kelyi‡ra. "Ni‡mi‡ Goti‡yari‡ wi‡'na'muji‡ yagaala tewaanna yi‡hi‡zi‡waakadi‡nyainyi‡," kwaasi‡ dadei mwaali‡na yakelyi‡ra. 7 Ahu'manna savi‡ maremwaaidei Ga'maani‡yaryaba Baajizaazai mwaali‡na. Maremwaaidei Sezi‡yaazai Polaazai wo'ni‡kei si‡du'nakelyi‡ra. Si‡du'nakei "Goti‡yare yagaalya' kadi‡ka wi‡'ni‡ma!" daka Baanavaazalyi‡ Soli‡ji‡ saraari‡na wi‡dasaabi‡na ya'. 8 Wi‡dasaabi‡na kya' saraai wi‡lamwaaina kyagi Kulakei Baajizaazai saraari‡ bi‡rala yi‡na yaka a'mwe naangeri‡ wi‡da' "Jizaazareburi‡ne yagaalya' mu'ni‡nna!" Kulaka sai Gi‡riki‡yagaala yaya' Elimaazai wo'ni‡kelyi‡. 9 Gi‡riki‡yagaala Soli‡mi‡na yaya' Poli‡ wo'ni‡kelyi‡. Elimaazai kayaa'na kuda' Kurya Tewaanyai Poli‡mi‡ yunebanna wi‡lamwaaida gannya di‡ragi‡nyasi‡ yawi‡ta tewaanyasi‡ sahwari‡ wi‡jaavi‡na kya' Poli‡ kulakeri‡ baihana'na yaka 10 wi‡da' "Koti‡ya Maryadere kaimi‡raayaigi‡, yuya yi‡da'maraangebwina yi‡kamaangeigi‡nyi‡. Kwaasi‡ yagaalyasi‡ kayaa'nanaangebuly‡ sazangi‡ gyakwalaangeigi‡nyi‡. 'Naangere yagaala tewaanyavi‡na kwaasi‡ yagaala yi‡ma'nana!' dadi‡ kayaa'nanyabwina mamarasi‡'nyi‡ be'na ji‡theigi‡naka? 11 Yi‡thaa, dahaasagaa' Goti‡yare asa' di‡ragi‡nna gi‡ramana! Ti‡bi‡nyaigi‡ yi‡ma'na'gi‡zi‡ nyi‡lyari‡ ti‡nna mwanganyi‡ ji‡theigi‡nyi‡. Di‡vidaasi‡ dangadeigi‡nyi‡." Sara wi‡di‡na kya' Elimaazare ti‡nnyaraari‡ yi‡raayasi‡ ji‡hi‡nyasi‡ jaahwasa'bi‡' bwalaraawi‡na kya' ti‡nna mwanganyi‡ ya'. Ti‡nna mwanganyi‡ yaka "Pwai ni‡mi‡re asi‡ri‡ nyi‡li‡mwagozi‡ nyi‡bwaramakwona!" daka kaanna kaanna yamarina ya'. 12 Kaanna kaanna yamaryi‡na yadaa'nyi‡ maremwaaidei di‡ragi‡nya' ti‡nna wanganna yaka Poli‡ Naangere yagaala wi‡ji‡waakake'na ni‡'ni‡ka yaka Ki‡raazi‡ti‡yari‡ li‡mwanna ya'.

Kwaaka Pi‡zi‡thi‡ya Anga Aadi‡yoki‡ sawi‡nnesi‡.

13 Poli‡ji‡ gami‡ji‡yaraaly‡ Anga Paipozi‡ ya'ma'na yeva si‡pi‡yavi‡ kaanna waweva kwaaka pi‡va' Paabi‡li‡ya Anga Pehaana yi‡'mavaawi‡na ye'. Yi‡'mavaawi‡na kye' Maaki‡yai Joni‡ ki‡ri‡mi‡nyi‡ yagalya'mavaka Jeruzaalemi‡na ayi‡na wi‡na ya'. 14 Ayi‡na wi‡na kya' pwaraai Pehaadaasi‡ Anga Aadi‡yoki‡ Kwaaka Pi‡zi‡thi‡ya manni‡kebanna kaanna wi‡na yagi‡la Kwazaakegaa' Juyaraavi‡re lotuangevi‡ wi‡li‡na yagi‡la walamwaaina yagi. 15 Walamwaaina kyagi Ki‡wi‡nya Ne Mozi‡zai yavi‡kari‡ni‡kevi‡ji‡ Pi‡ropeti‡yara Goti‡yari‡ wi‡'nawi‡ji‡wakyaasara yavi‡kari‡ni‡kevi‡ji‡ ti‡nna wanganna yadi‡vi‡' yagaala sa wi‡di‡na ye'. Wi‡di‡na kye' lotuangevi‡ maremwaaidi‡vi‡ta naangera Poli‡mi‡ji‡ yagaala wi‡daase' "Neya'mweraaihi nemi‡nyi‡ne yagaala yi‡vaimwagya'ne' waraja' a'mweraavi‡ duji‡waakyi‡la!" 16 Sara kudaase' Poli‡ daavaka asa' maki‡laka

w‡da' "Nya'mweihi, Yi‡zi‡reli‡yaihi‡ly‡ Menyaihi Goti‡yar‡ y‡laaya maryadi‡v‡saihi‡ly‡ saihi di‡nyu'ny‡la! Goti‡yai Yi‡zi‡reli‡yainaavi‡re Goti‡yaly‡ra. 17 Goti‡yai nemi‡re Ne si‡nnawi‡nyaraav‡ dahi‡laka Kwaaka Yi‡zip‡ Mwaalyaraavi‡reba Menyaraavi‡reba mwalyaata Yi‡zi‡reli‡yara kwala naanga wi‡mwaihyaa' Goti‡yai. Di‡ragi‡nna yaka Yi‡zip‡daas‡ Goti‡yai Ne si‡nnawi‡nyaraav‡ makabi‡na kya' 18 a'mwamaayaba kwarame a'mweraare ati‡zivili‡raalya wavi‡la'daa'ny‡ kumi‡ sara kayaa'na yadaapi‡j‡ Goti‡yar‡ kale wia'. 19 Kale kwia' Kwaaka Kenaan‡ anga naanga pimagi‡nya atina ata puri‡daas‡ pwaraalya yi‡rawaasi‡na yaka kumi‡re kwaaka yanga wi‡jaavi‡na kya' kwaakevi‡ kwi‡yakwara kwarame naanga naanga 450 mwaale'. 20 Sagaa' a'mweraavi‡na si‡du'nakera yagaala yawi‡bwa'di‡vi‡saraav‡ dahi‡lakaka dahi‡lakaka kadahi‡laka' Goti‡yar‡ wi‡'nawi‡j‡waakadei Saamyi‡weli‡ mwaali‡na ya'. 21 Mwaali‡na yadi‡'ny‡ a'mwera Goti‡yar‡ wi‡de' 'Nemi‡nyi‡ne Kingi‡yai nemaremwaaladeri‡ di‡nejaama!' Sara kude' Goti‡yai Ki‡zi‡yare gawaali‡vaangei, Ne si‡nnawi‡nya Bejamini‡mi‡rei, Soli‡mi‡ wi‡jaavi‡na kya' kwarame 40 wavi‡la'daa'ny‡ Soli‡ kingi‡yai maremwaaina. 22 Maremwaaina kya' di‡vi Goti‡yai sari‡ wasi‡'nyi‡na yaka Kingi‡yai Deviti‡mi‡ wi‡mwaaihi‡na ya'. Sahwari‡na Goti‡yai wi‡da' 'Deviti‡, ni‡mi‡re si‡munyavi‡nei Jeziyare gawaali‡v‡ y‡laaya wi‡mariwely‡ra. Ni‡mi‡ si‡munyav‡ wi‡dadaari gami‡zai yadely‡ra.' 23 Sara wi‡daka pi‡gaa' Deviti‡mi‡ wi‡da' 'Di‡vi Di‡ragi‡nyai Yi‡zi‡reli‡yaihi‡re kayaa'nanya marasi‡'nadely‡ra.' Yune naanga nebulya'na wi‡daka savi‡ne'na Naanga Deviti‡mi‡rei Jizaazai nevadaihasamaa'deri‡ Yi‡zi‡reli‡yainaavi‡na di‡ragi‡nna wi‡mwaaihi‡na ya' Goti‡yai. 24 Si‡nnawi‡ Jizaazai mabyahaa' Joni‡ Bavi‡taazi‡ya Yadei Yi‡zi‡reli‡yaraavi‡ wi‡j‡waaka' 'Gi‡nnya kayaa'nanya minnera! Goti‡yari‡naj‡ gami‡reburi‡naj‡ si‡munya mudi‡kebwi nayaa kyawi‡ramaara'gi‡zi‡ bavi‡taazi‡ya gyi‡deigi‡nyi‡ra.' 25 Joni‡ gannya wawi‡nya' aaya yakegaa' a'mweraav‡ wi‡da' 'Sari‡mi‡re yawi‡sa'na bewainyaka? Yemwaaihata sainy‡ sahwainy‡ mi‡ka! Aawa. Yi‡thaanyi, sahwai yarai bathely‡. Ni‡mi‡ a'mwe maali‡keinyi‡na gami‡re kwaabi‡zivili‡yawaari‡ myaari yi‡deiny‡. Savi‡na maali‡keiny‡ bali‡deiny‡ di‡ngaka?' wi‡da' Joni‡.

26 Ni‡mi‡reihi, Evi‡raami‡j‡yaihi‡ly‡ Menyaihi Goti‡yar‡ y‡laaya maryadi‡v‡saihi‡ly‡ saihi, nemi‡nyi‡na Goti‡yai wi‡jaake', a'mwe pwai nevadaihasamaaraderi‡ne yagaalya' nemi‡nyi‡nesi‡. 27 Sare dare'nesi‡. A'mwe sari‡na Jeruzaalemi‡ mwaalyaraj‡ kumi‡re naangeraj‡ myawi‡ri ye'. 'Sahwai pwainaavi‡re kayaa'nanyanna nevadaihasamaaradely‡,' myawi‡ri yeva, nabaai, Kwazaakegaa' yuyagaa' Goti‡yari‡ wi‡'nawi‡j‡waakadi‡vi‡saraavi‡re yagaaipi‡karya ti‡nna wanganeva ki‡ri‡' myawi‡ri ye'. Yagaala sa' yi‡da'ni‡ke'na myawi‡ryesara sahwari‡ j‡da'na kye' yunebanna nebulya'na yi‡ma'naka Pi‡ropeti‡yaraavi‡re yagaala sa'. 28 Kumi‡re yawi‡ta 'Gami‡re kayaa'nanyabwi bi‡ramarawaaj‡ tamakaana!' yawi‡reva bi‡ri‡na bi‡ri‡na yeva aawa. Mabi‡ramaari yeva Paailati‡mi‡ yaasi‡wa'na wi‡de' 'Yi‡savi‡ri tamakya'na sahwari‡ nili‡ya di‡rama!'

29 Sahwari‡na Goti‡yare bukuya' yuya yi‡da'ni‡ke sara wina kye' sai bali‡na kya' yi‡savi‡daas‡ makwalaabeva simaangevi‡ waki‡na ye'. 30 Sara waki‡na kye' baini‡keraayabadaa'ny‡ Goti‡yai ayi‡na yi‡di‡kaava' baryari‡. 31 Yi‡di‡kaa'na kya' yi‡ri‡ka kwalaalya Gali‡lidaasara sahwaly‡ Jeruzaalemi‡na y‡laawi‡na yesara sahwari‡ nayaa ti‡nna wanganna ye'. Nayaa ti‡nna wanganna yesara dahaa' sari‡na a'mweraavi‡ wi‡jali‡kurakadi‡vi‡sare. 32-33 Nabaai, naari‡mi‡ yagaala tewaanya' yi‡hi‡thi‡vani‡goi. Goti‡yai Ne si‡nnawi‡nyaraav‡ yune naanga nebulya'na wi‡jaake' Jizaazari‡ yi‡di‡kaavake' dahaasagaa' nemi‡nyi‡na, si‡nnawi‡nyaraavi‡reinaavi‡na ya' Goti‡yai. Savi‡ne'na Goti‡yare bukuyavi‡ Saami‡ya daraari‡ Goti‡yai yi‡da'ni‡kabaaibi‡sas‡.

Gi‡mi‡ nyi‡bwaali‡vaangeigi‡
Dahaa' di‡ragi‡nya' gi‡zaaweigi‡
A'mwera yawi‡'na gyi‡pi‡'deigi‡
Goti‡yainy‡ gi‡maamaangeiny‡.

34 Baini‧keraayawi‧ sahwari‧ yi‧di‧kaavakeˡna yuyagaaˡ ayi‧na mabalyi‧ yoji‧ bwia maburi
yaderi‧na Goti‧yai wi‧daˡ
‘Devit‧ li‧mwagaˡderi‧ di‧ragi‧nna wi‧dahe
Yuya tewaanya gi‧riˡmaaya gi‧zaavi‧ma!’
35 Sarevi‧ nabaai, Saami‧ya pi‧ri‧vi‧ yi‧daˡni‧ˡ ‘Wi‧daayade nawi‧ˡnyari‧ gi‧riˡmaayari‧
tewaanna kamaremwaalaˡgi‧zi‧ sai bwia maburi yadely‧ra.’ 36 Sareˡ dareˡnesi‧. De-
vit‧mi‧na yawi‧ˡmwo. Mwalyaakegaaˡ Goti‧yare si‧munya yawi‧saburi‧ mi‧di‧naka kabalaˡ
si‧nnawi‧nyaraavi‧re wakyaba kwakeˡ gami‧re ki‧laakeji‧ˡ bwia burakeˡ sara yawi‧ˡmwo.
37 Devit‧ bwia kaburaˡ ki‧ri‧ˡ Goti‧yai yi‧di‧kaavakei di‧kaavaka Naangei bwia maburyaˡ.
38 Sarevi‧daaˡnyi‧ nyaˡmweihi, dara jawi‧ryideˡ ‘ “O, aˡmwe dai nemi‧re kayaaˡnanyabwi
marasi‧ˡnakelyi‧,” saraai danedi‧vani‧gi‧la! Jizaazai di‧ragi‧nyai wi‧dasi‧waabi‧kei daaka!’
39 Ne Mozi‧zare ki‧wi‧nya gi‧mi‧re kayaaˡnanya mamarasi‧ˡnyi‧ yi‧ni‧keˡ ki‧ri‧ˡ gazaigi‧zaigi‧
aˡmwe dari‧ kuˡnali‧mwagaˡgi‧zi‧ yuya marasi‧ˡnadely‧ra. Aˡmwe yi‧daˡmaraangeigi‧nyi‧
gi‧mwaaihadely‧ra. 40 Sarevi‧daaˡnyi‧ mala nayaa ji‧wannana! Goti‧yare bukuyavi‧
wi‧ˡnawi‧ji‧wakyaasaˡ gi‧mi‧nyi‧na nyi‧maˡnadi‧ka! Dara wi‧jaaˡ
41 ‘Yi‧thaanyi, bi‧rala yadi‧vi‧saihi wanganapi di‧valyide
Mwaaidapi‧ji‧yagaaˡ ni‧mi‧re wawi‧nya naangeˡ yi‧vani‧geˡnanyi‧.
Kwai nayaa yi‧hi‧zi‧waakajaˡ ki‧ri‧ˡ muˡnali‧mwagi jideihi‧ly‧.’ ”
Poli‧ sara wi‧di‧na yaˡ.
42 Lotuangevi‧daasi‧ Poli‧ji‧ Baanavaazaly‧ walyuna yadaaki‧ly‧ aˡmwera wi‧deˡ
“Kwazaakegaaˡ pi‧gaaˡ yagalaawaki‧ly‧ nedi‧waala yagaala pi‧ni‧ji‧ di‧nejideihi‧ly‧ra.”
43 Wi‧di‧na kyeˡ mwasawi‧nna aˡmwera walyaabi‧na kyeˡ Juya pwaraji‧ Menyara Ju-
yaraavi‧rebwi yadi‧vi‧ta pwaraji‧ sara “Poli‧mi‧re yagaalyaˡ tewaanyasi‧,” deva Poli‧mi‧ji‧
Baanavaazari‧ji‧ kaanna mi‧di‧nna yeˡ. Apozeli‧yaraai “Di‧ragi‧nna mwaaibi‧ka!” dahi‧la
di‧ragi‧nya yi‧vaimwangeˡna wi‧di‧na yagi “Goti‧yari‧ li‧mwamani‧gasaihi dara jawi‧rila
‘Goti‧yai gannya yanga gaimwangeburi‧ tewaanna kuna nemaremwaaladely‧ra.’ ”
44 Di‧vi Kwazaaka pi‧ri‧vi‧ angeba mwaalyara kwala bwaˡnaanya naangevaaki‧yara
“Poli‧ Goti‧yare yagaala nedadaawori kadi‧ka wi‧ˡnaana!” deva Lotuangevi‧ yi‧kabi‧na
yi‧na yeˡ. 45 Yi‧kabi‧na yi‧na kyeˡ Juyara pwara kwala bwaˡnaanyangi‧ ti‧nna wanganna
kyeˡ ji‧kurya yi‧na yeva wi‧deˡ “Poli‧ nedi‧vani‧keˡ kayaaˡnanaangesi‧.” Wi‧deva Poli‧mi‧
bi‧rala yi‧na yeˡ. 46 Bi‧rala yi‧na kyeˡ Poli‧ji‧ Baanavaazaly‧ li‧ka myagi‧la di‧ragi‧nna
wi‧dahi “Juyaihi, Goti‧yai nehi‧thaˡ ‘Si‧nnawi‧ Juyaraavi‧ yagaala daˡ duzi‧waakyi!’
Sara kanehi‧thaˡ si‧nnawi‧ Goti‧yare yagaalyaˡ kyi‧hi‧thi‧waˡdoi ‘Aalo,’ di‧neva ‘Yuyagaaˡ
nemi‧re kuryara tewaanna mamwaaibi‧nera!’ navi‧ka kyawi‧ˡmwaaˡ sari‧mi‧nyi‧ ya-
galyaˡmaˡna yakwoihi‧ji‧ aji‧mya yuyangi‧yaraavi‧ wi‧dakadeinaaly‧ra. 47 Sareˡ dareˡnesi‧.
Goti‧yai ki‧wi‧nya nejaaˡ
‘Aji‧mya yuyangi‧yaraavi‧ne baakeigi‧ gi‧mwaaihi‧wa.
Kwaaka yunewi‧nyaraavi‧ne padaihasamaasabwi di‧makwona!’
Yuyara gi‧mi‧nyi‧na tewaanna mwaaibi‧ˡdera.’ ”
48 Sara wi‧di‧na kyaˡ aji‧mya yuyangi‧yara yi‧laaya yeva “Naangere yagaala
saˡ tewaanyasi‧,” di‧nyi‧na kyeˡ Goti‧yai “Sahwara tewaanyara yi‧maˡni‧pi‧ka!”
dahi‧lakyaakera Naangeri‧ li‧mwanna yeˡ.
49 Kwaaka saba yunebanna Naangere yagaalyaˡ di‧wi‧na yeˡ. 50 Di‧wi‧na kyeˡ ki‧ri‧ˡ
Juyara Menya naange Lotuangevi‧ wodi‧vi‧sangi‧ji‧ Anga mwaalyara naangeraavi‧ji‧
wi‧ji‧waaki‧na kyeˡ Poli‧mi‧ji‧ Baanavaazari‧ji‧ kayaaˡna yeva kunnya kwaakevi‧daasi‧
wi‧daasi‧na yeˡ. 51 Wi‧daasi‧na kyeˡ Apozeli‧yaraai aˡmweraavi‧ kumi‧re kayaaˡnanyabwi
wi‧ji‧waainyaˡna ti‧rya si‧vi‧lyangi‧ waˡdi‧ˡny‧ya puraki‧rasi‧ˡnagi‧la Anga Aadi‧yoki‧daasi‧
Anga Aaikoni‧yaami‧na wi‧na yagi. 52 Aadi‧yoki‧ mwaalyara Naangeri‧ mi‧di‧di‧vi‧sara
Goti‧yare yagaala nayaa li‧mwanna yadi‧vi‧ˡ yi‧laaya yadi‧vi‧ˡ kumi‧re muny‧kaavi‧ Kuryai
Tewaanyai wi‧lamwaaidera di‧ragi‧nna mwaali‧na yeˡ.

14

Anga Aaikon‡yaam‡ sabannes‡.

1 Aad‡yok‡ Pol‡j‡ Baanavaazaly‡ sara yag‡lya' Anga Aaikon‡yaam‡ ay‡na
yagi. Juyaraav‡re Lotuangev‡ w‡l‡na yag‡la tewaanna w‡j‡waak‡na kyagi
Juya pwaraj‡ G‡rik‡ya pwaraj‡ kwala bwa'naanya naange' w‡'nal‡mwanna ye'.
2 W‡'nal‡mwanna kye' k‡r‡' Juya pwara mal‡mwagi yevera kwaas‡ kude' aj‡mya
yuyang‡ya pwaraav‡ nedaa'negwaaravaav‡na s‡nna t‡ka dav‡na wia'. 3 S‡nna t‡ka
w‡da'daa'ny‡ sarev‡daa'ny‡ naangegaa' Aaikon‡yaam‡ saraai mwaal‡na yag‡la l‡ka
mi yag‡la Naanger‡na d‡rag‡nna w‡d‡na yagi. D‡rag‡nna w‡d‡na kyagi Got‡yai
yaw‡'na "A'mwera nayaa yaw‡p‡ka! 'Got‡yareraai "Got‡yai yange'na tewaanna
y‡h‡gaimwagathe'nany‡," nejal‡kurak‡van‡g‡lya' nebulyas‡,' sara yaw‡p‡ka!" Got‡yai
daka gannya d‡rag‡nya' w‡jaav‡na kya' saraai w‡j‡waainya tewaanyaj‡ at‡ka
maru'nasaj‡ y‡na yagi. 4 Sara tewaanna y‡na kyagi Angeba mwaalyara jaapaina
yesa' pwara w‡daasaderaar‡na gaidaa'na yesa' pwara Juyaraav‡ gaimwanna ye'.
5 D‡vi aj‡mya yuyang‡yaraj‡ Juyaraj‡ kunnya a'mwe naangeraj‡ d‡ny‡na ye'
"A'mwe saraar‡ kayaa'na yawaaj‡ s‡lyaj‡ l‡wakaana!" 6 D‡ny‡na kye' sa'na
W‡daasaderaai kad‡ka w‡'ny‡na yag‡la Anga L‡z‡t‡raaj‡ Anga Devij‡ Kwaaka
L‡k‡yon‡ya mann‡kebanyaaly‡ kwaaka avaalyav‡ angeng‡j‡ l‡kaanya w‡na yagi.
7 L‡kaanya w‡na yag‡la yagaala tewaanya' w‡j‡waak‡na yagi.

Anga L‡z‡t‡raa sabannes‡.

8 Anga L‡z‡t‡raa a'mwei s‡v‡ly‡raai bain‡kei mwaal‡na ya'. Sai mudangegaa'
ganaange' s‡v‡la kayaa'nanyar‡ kamaara' yuyagaa' kaanya myamaryadei mwaal‡na
ya'. 9 Mwaal‡na yakei Pol‡m‡re yagaalya' kad‡ka w‡'ny‡na ya'. Kad‡ka w‡'ny‡na kya'
Pol‡ dara wanganake' "A'mwe sai Naanger‡ mena w‡'nal‡mwamwaka sav‡ne'na
Got‡yai a'mwe tewaanyar‡ w‡mwaaihathei daaka!" Daka baihana'na yaka
10 naanna w‡da' "S‡v‡lyi d‡thaaka!" Mi'na kuda' a'mwei yarai y‡lad‡kwos‡'naka
saba kaanya yamarina ya'. 11 Kaanya yamaryadaa'ny‡ kwala bwa'naanya Pol‡
yakev‡ t‡nna wanganeva kunnya L‡k‡yon‡yagaalyav‡ jaka d‡ny‡na ye' "Got‡yara
mwaaihasaraav‡daas‡ daraai a'mweraaib‡saraai nem‡nyaw‡nna waimanaab‡h‡le!"
12 Jaka d‡ny‡na yeva kum‡re got‡yaraare yaya' Baanavaazar‡j‡ Pol‡m‡j‡ yaya w‡de'.
Baanavaazar‡na Suzai w‡deva Pol‡m‡na yagaala w‡dader‡na Emizai w‡de' yaya'.
13 Sara kude' Suzare y‡leanga angeba maangebaar‡ madakev‡daas‡ Suzare y‡leanga
maremwaaidei bul‡makaawoyaraav‡j‡ pur‡ryang‡j‡ ad‡kuryabanna makwalyuna
ya'. Maremwaaide saly‡ kwala bwa'naanyaj‡ yaw‡'na "Bul‡makaawoyaraav‡
tamawaaj‡ got‡yaraar‡ y‡kunaabud‡ke'na w‡javaana!" 14 Sara yaw‡'na kye' sav‡na
Baanavaazaly‡ Pol‡j‡ saraai w‡'ny‡na yag‡la "Sabwi kayaa'nanaangebuly‡," dah‡la
k‡r‡nnya baaz‡'ma'nyawaar‡ lih‡vaina yag‡la kwala bwa'naanyav‡ t‡nnyaw‡nna
kaanyave'na w‡na yag‡la 15 jaka w‡dahi "A'mweihi, sabwi baa'na y‡van‡gava!
Naar‡m‡ a'mweinaaly‡ra. Sar‡m‡b‡sainaaly‡ra. Yagaala tewaanya' y‡h‡z‡waakya'na
b‡wolyainaaly‡ra. Y‡h‡th‡van‡goi. Waryaanya da maras‡'napi Got‡ya nebulyai
yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwal‡bainya'ner‡ duz‡la! Got‡ya nebulyai s‡gunyas‡ Kwaakevas‡
saalaalyaj‡ yuya sang‡ mwaaid‡v‡saj‡ wakyaakely‡ra Got‡yai. 16 K‡gaa' a'mwe
aj‡mya yuyang‡yara kunnyabwi yad‡v‡' Got‡yai wanganak‡na yaka 'Dahaa' a'mwera
kunnyabwi yagalya'mavapi n‡m‡rebwi y‡p‡ka!' da'. 17 K‡gaas‡ dahaas‡ yuna
l‡ka yulya'na myada yuyagaa' sar‡m‡ny‡na tewaanna yadely‡ra. S‡gunyav‡daas‡
bur‡ka y‡h‡zaavaka t‡ka munne tewaanya y‡r‡ya'ne wak‡van‡'. Wapaaya sar‡m‡re
muny‡kaav‡na y‡h‡zaavan‡ke'na munya y‡hy‡daas‡ sar‡m‡re s‡duta y‡laaya
y‡van‡gasaih‡ly‡. Yuya daza gam‡ny‡na nayaa y‡h‡zal‡kurakadely‡ra." 18 Yagaalya'
sara kudahi kuna yaam‡j‡ w‡d‡na w‡d‡na "Sahwaraaih‡r‡na y‡kunaabud‡ke'

y‡ravaana!" w‡d‡na kye' saraai w‡d‡na w‡d‡na "Aalo! Aalo!" w‡dahi. Saam‡nyagaa' w‡d‡na w‡d‡na kyagi a'mwera nav‡ka mwaal‡na ye'.
19 D‡vi Juya pwara Aad‡yok‡ Kwaaka P‡z‡th‡ya mann‡kebadaasaraj‡ Anga Aaikon‡yaam‡daasaraj‡ b‡na yeva W‡daasaderaar‡na b‡rala w‡d‡na kye' a'mweraav‡ s‡nna t‡ka w‡da'daa'ny‡ a'mwera Pol‡m‡ s‡laangej‡ l‡wak‡na ye'. L‡wak‡na yeva "Mena baimwaka," d‡na yeva angeba mwas‡laa mwagi'namakwalyuna y‡na yeva yagalya'ma'na y‡na ye'. 20 Yagalya'ma'na y‡na kye' Naanger‡ m‡d‡d‡v‡sara kale wiadaa'ny‡ gam‡nyabanna y‡kab‡na kye' k‡r‡' Pol‡ daav‡na yaka angebanna ay‡na w‡laaw‡na ya'. Ay‡na w‡laaw‡na yaka saw‡ se wa'mwa'na yag‡la mwanyav‡ d‡kaa'na yag‡la Anga Devina kaanna w‡na yagi Baanavaazaly‡.

Kwaaka S‡r‡ya Anga Aad‡yok‡na ay‡na wawag‡lya'nes‡.

21 Anga Devi saraai yagaala tewaanya' w‡j‡waak‡na kyagi a'mwe kwalaalyara m‡d‡d‡v‡sara y‡ma'ny‡na ye'. Y‡ma'ny‡na kye' Anga L‡z‡t‡raana ay‡na w‡na yag‡la Anga Aaikon‡yaam‡na w‡na yag‡la, Kwaaka P‡z‡th‡ya Anga Aad‡yok‡ mann‡kew‡nna ay‡na w‡na yagi. 22 "Yuyaba m‡d‡d‡v‡saraav‡ nayaa mwaaib‡ka!" dah‡la kum‡re s‡munyang‡ d‡rag‡nna w‡j‡waak‡na yagi "Got‡yare yagaalya' nayaa d‡l‡mwana! Naanger‡ kuna d‡l‡mwagaka! Gam‡re d‡rag‡nya' nayaa d‡l‡mwagaka! Kwaaka davak‡ mwaaida'g‡z‡ daanga p‡nya'nej‡ kale ya'nej‡ kagyoz‡ sare'na k‡r‡' d‡vi Got‡yai maremwaaidev‡ naw‡'nyabanna d‡mwalaaw‡deig‡ny‡ra," sara y‡vaimwanna yagi. 23 Y‡vaimwanna yag‡la anga yuyang‡ a'mwe s‡du'nakeraav‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yare kus‡laanya gazasav‡ne a'mwe naangeraav‡ w‡mwaaih‡na. Mi'na w‡mwaaih‡na yag‡la "Got‡yai yuyaraav‡ d‡rag‡nyaraav‡ w‡mwaaihana!" dah‡la t‡ka munne many‡ yag‡la a'mweraav‡na Got‡yar‡ yagaala w‡d‡na yagi "Naangeig‡, a'mwe dara g‡l‡mwaman‡gasaig‡, nayaa d‡maremwaala!" sara w‡d‡na yagi.
24 Kwaaka P‡z‡th‡ya kaanna yamaryadi' Kwaaka Paab‡l‡yana y‡'mavaaw‡na yag‡la 25 Anga Pehaana y‡'mavag‡legaa' saba mwaalyaraav‡ Got‡yare yagaalya' w‡d‡na yagi. Wi'na w‡d‡na yag‡la Anga Atel‡yana walaaw‡na yagi. 26 Walaaw‡na yag‡la s‡p‡yav‡ y‡lamwaaina yag‡la Aad‡yok‡na kaanna w‡na yagi. K‡gaa' Anga Aad‡yok‡ saw‡daa'ny‡ Naangerera saraar‡ dara w‡daase' "Neya'mweraaihi Got‡yare yagaalya' w‡dadaak‡ly‡ Got‡yai y‡laaya yadei yanga nayaa y‡h‡gaimwagana!" Sara w‡daasesa' sara yagi.
27 Aad‡yok‡na y‡'ma'na kyagi K‡raaz‡t‡yare kus‡laanyav‡yara y‡kab‡na kye' Got‡yai k‡r‡m‡ny‡na sara wiake' sara w‡j‡waak‡na yagi. "Got‡yai kaanya' tih‡'n‡ke' kabaasa' aj‡mya yuyang‡yara Naanger‡ w‡'nal‡mwagesa'nes‡ra," sara w‡j‡waak‡na yagi. 28 W‡j‡waak‡na yag‡la Aad‡yok‡ saba naangegaa' m‡d‡d‡v‡saraj‡ mwaal‡na ye'.

15

Jeruzaalem‡ yagaala naanga w‡desa'nes‡.

1 A'mwe Juya pwara Kwaaka Juth‡yadaasara Aad‡yok‡na b‡na yeva neya'mweraav‡ dana w‡j‡waak‡na ye' "Ne Moz‡zai k‡laaka daya'na k‡w‡nya w‡jaakev‡ mi y‡p‡ja' Got‡yai mavadaihasamaari y‡hyannely‡ra." 2 Sara w‡j‡waak‡na kye' Pol‡j‡ Baanavaazaly‡ saraai maanga w‡d‡na kyagi maanga w‡dadaap‡j‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yarera d‡ny‡na ye' "Jeruzaalem‡na Pol‡j‡ Baanavaazaly‡ nem‡re Aad‡yok‡ mwaalya pwaraj‡ kwawap‡j‡ W‡daasaderaj‡ a'mwe naangeraj‡ y‡waarata da' nayaa d‡zavada'galyideih‡ly‡ra."
3 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yare kus‡laanyav‡yara kudaase' kaanna w‡na yeva t‡nnyaba Kwaaka P‡n‡z‡yaj‡ Kwaaka Samer‡yaj‡ sabanyaai neya'mweraav‡ w‡d‡na "P‡ba p‡ba aj‡mya yuyang‡yara s‡nnaw‡nyaraav‡rebwi bikwaly‡na yeva Naanger‡ l‡mwaman‡ga'." Sara w‡d‡na kye' a'mwera y‡laaya naanga y‡na ye'. 4 Y‡laaya naanga y‡na yadaap‡j‡ Jeruzaalem‡na y‡'mavaaw‡na kye' kum‡j‡ Jeruzaalem‡na

mwaalya K‡raaz‡t‡yare kus‡laanyav‡yaraj‡ Apozeli‡yaraj‡ a'mwe naangeraj‡ y‡laaya y‡na yeva ata bwa'ny‡na kye' Aad‡yok‡daasara "Got‡yai w‡gaimwanna kaneya' sana sana yoinera," w‡j‡waak‡na ye'. 5 Wi'na w‡j‡waak‡na kye' Per‡z‡yara Naanger‡ l‡mwad‡v‡sara pwara daav‡na yeva w‡d‡na ye' "Menyara k‡laaka da'n‡p‡jaraav‡ 'Ne Moz‡zare K‡w‡nya' j‡la!' duzides‡ra."

6 Sav‡ne'na p‡gaa' W‡daasaderaj‡ a'mwe naangeraj‡ yagaala sav‡ yaw‡bwata'nera y‡kab‡na ye'. 7 Y‡kab‡na yeva y‡waara'ny‡na y‡waara'ny‡na yeva kuna d‡daapi Pitai daav‡na yaka w‡da' "Nya'mweihi, s‡nnaw‡ n‡m‡daas‡ aj‡mya yuyang‡yaraav‡ yagaala tewaanya' kude sahwara kad‡ka w‡'neva Naanger‡ l‡mwagesa'na Got‡yai ny‡dah‡lakake' yaw‡'mwaava. 8 Got‡yai a'mweraav‡re s‡munyang‡ yaw‡rangadei 'Aj‡mya yuyang‡ya kwaraav‡j‡ maar‡deiny‡,' daka gannya Kurya Tewaanyar‡ ne-jaavakabaaib‡' Menyaraav‡na yanga w‡jaava'. 9 Nem‡ny‡na ge' myake' kum‡ny‡na ge' mya'. Aawa, kum‡ sara Got‡yar‡ ku'nal‡mwage' Got‡yai kum‡re s‡munyang‡ g‡r‡kita duimwagas‡'na'. 10 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ sar‡m‡ny‡na Got‡yar‡ kale wiwaka. Sahwar‡ yaam‡j‡ be'na y‡van‡gava? 'K‡w‡nya naange j‡la!' dad‡v‡' taanga Menyaraav‡re egweyaba wak‡na wak‡na yad‡v‡tabaaib‡sas‡ra. K‡gaa' taanga sa' Ne s‡nnaw‡nyaraj‡ nem‡j‡ nayaa mamakw‡y‡ yaawoinera. Mud‡keraav‡na be'na wak‡van‡gava! Sa' aawa. 11 Nem‡ dara yaw‡ral‡mwaman‡go. Naangei Jizaazai nem‡ yuyainaav‡na yanga negaimwagakev‡ nevadaihasamaara'. Sav‡ne nayaa w‡'n‡van‡go' Got‡yai nemaa'mwakeine. Nabaai Menyara yanga w‡gaimwanga sabur‡na Got‡yai avaaina w‡vadaihasamaa'man‡kere."

12 Sagaa' kwala bwa'naanya' kave mwaaidap‡j‡ Baanavaazaly‡ Pol‡j‡ saraai w‡j‡waak‡na, Got‡yai gannya d‡rag‡nya' kujaava' w‡j‡waainya'nej‡ at‡ka maru'nasaj‡ aj‡mya yuyang‡yaraav‡reba yag‡lya'na w‡j‡waak‡na yagi. W‡j‡waak‡na yadaak‡ly‡ yuyara kad‡ka nayaa w‡'ny‡na ye'. 13 Kad‡ka w‡'ny‡na kye' d‡vidaa'ny‡ Jem‡zai yuyaraav‡ w‡da' "Nya'mweihi, n‡m‡re d‡w‡ja' d‡nyu'ny‡la! 14 S‡nnaw‡ sagaa' Got‡yai aj‡mya yuyang‡yaraav‡na kale kwia' sahwaraav‡ gam‡re yaya' k‡n‡nnakera y‡ma'nya'neraav‡ gam‡ny‡neraav‡ maarake'na Saaimon‡ Pitai mena nej‡waak‡wa'. 15 Sara nej‡waak‡wake' p‡ropet‡yara Got‡yar‡ w‡'naw‡j‡wakyaasara sara y‡dayaa'. Sav‡na Got‡yare bukuya' dara d‡n‡kabaaib‡sas‡.

16 Naangei ned‡wa' 'D‡vi yagalaaw‡na ya'muj‡
Ne Devit‡m‡re sel‡ angev‡yaraav‡na d‡rag‡nya w‡jaav‡deiny‡ra.
Sahwara bwalaraawesara y‡ma'ny‡na kye'
Sahwainy‡ naw‡'nyaraav‡ nayaa w‡mwaaih‡deiny‡ra.
17 "Dahaa' a'mwe y‡vainera Naangeiny‡ ny‡b‡ramaap‡ka!
Aj‡mya yuyang‡ya pwaraav‡na n‡m‡re yaya' dah‡lak‡wera!
Sahwara ny‡b‡ramaap‡ka!" dena nayaa w‡mwaaih‡deiny‡.
N‡m‡ny‡nera aj‡mya yuyang‡yara pwara ny‡b‡ramaap‡'deiny‡ra.'
18 Sara ned‡wa' Naangei k‡gaakuna danej‡waainakela."

19 Jem‡zai yagaala p‡r‡' w‡da' "Sa' d‡n‡kev‡na da' yaw‡'man‡ges‡ra. Aj‡mya yuyang‡yara Ne s‡nnaw‡nyaraav‡rebwi mip‡jara Got‡yarebwi l‡mwagap‡j‡ sahwara nav‡ka mwaaib‡ka! 'Juyainaav‡ne Ne Moz‡zare K‡w‡nya j‡la!' madaannera! 20 Aawa. P‡kar‡y‡kwiav‡ dara yav‡karyaana! Sar‡m‡ tewaanna y‡van‡gasaih‡ly‡. Yagaala maal‡ke' y‡h‡thaana! A'mwera y‡kunaabud‡ke'na j‡l‡kyaawaryaraav‡ karamap‡j‡ m‡w‡ta k‡maaka sa man‡nna! Nabaai, Ny‡lyar‡j‡ Lawer‡j‡ y‡saraav‡j‡ sazang‡ne m‡w‡ta man‡nnera! Ata maral‡mwanna minna! J‡l‡kyaawaryaraav‡ g‡raa'd‡wann‡ke tawanake man‡nna! Tawe man‡nnera! Gave'na sara yav‡karyaana! 21 Sare' dare'nes‡. K‡gaakuna Juyaraav‡re Kwazaakegaa' yuyagaa' Lotuangeng‡ Ne Moz‡zare K‡w‡nya w‡j‡waak‡na w‡j‡waak‡na yad‡v‡' dahaasagaa' anga yuyang‡ gam‡re ya-gaalya' w‡dad‡v‡sa'ne'na yav‡karyaana!" w‡da' Jem‡zai.

Menyaraav‧ p‧kar‧y‧kwia' yav‧karyesa'nes‧.

22 Sagaa' W‧daasaderaj‧ naangeraj‧ K‧raaz‧t‧yare kus‧laanyav‧ya yuyaraj‧ d‧ny‧na
“Tewaanyas‧. Aad‧yok‧na nem‧j‧yaraar‧ dah‧lakawaaj‧ Pol‧j‧ Baanavaazaly‧
w‧dasaana!” D‧ny‧na yeva Juthaazai yaya p‧r‧' Baazavaazai wo'n‧kely‧ Saailaazaly‧
saraar‧ dah‧lak‧na ye'. Dah‧lak‧na yesaraar‧na neya'mwera w‧dad‧v‧' “A'mwe ne-
maremwaaidisaraai tewaanyaraaly‧ra.” Dah‧lak‧na yeva p‧kar‧y‧kwiav‧ yav‧karina
y‧na yeva w‧daas‧na ye'. 23 Y‧kwia sa' y‧da'n‧'

“Nedaasadeinaj‧ a'mwe naangeinaj‧ s‧rya'mweina p‧kar‧y‧kwia dav‧ sar‧m‧ny‧na
yav‧karivan‧gona. Aj‧mya yuyang‧yaihi neya'mweihi Aad‧yok‧ mwaalyaih‧ly‧
Kwaaka S‧r‧ya mwaalyaih‧ly‧ Kwaaka S‧l‧z‧ya mwaalyaih‧ly‧ y‧h‧th‧van‧go
‘Neya'mweihi!’ 24 Dara w‧'n‧van‧go. Nem‧rera pwara kaanna waweva Menyaih‧r‧
y‧h‧theta yagaala sanna Menyaihi s‧munya kwalaalya yaw‧'na kye' kale y‧hya'.
Sara w‧'nona y‧h‧th‧van‧go. Yagaala sa' y‧h‧th‧wa'daasaraav‧ mudaas‧wa'do.
25 Dahaasagaa' y‧kab‧na yona yagaala da' jaw‧bwarak‧wo, yuyaina. ‘Tewaanyas‧,’
dona a'mwe s‧du'nakeraar‧ dah‧lakona sar‧m‧nyaw‧nna saraar‧ w‧dasaade. Saraaly‧
Baanavaazaly‧ Pol‧j‧ saraav‧ w‧dasaadera. Baanavaazaly‧ Pol‧j‧ saraar‧na y‧laaya
nevu'n‧van‧keraaly‧ra. 26 Anga yuyang‧ Baanavaazaly‧ Pol‧j‧ saraai K‧raaz‧t‧yai
Jizaazai Naangere yagaala w‧j‧waakag‧lyaraai balya'na l‧ka myadisaraaly‧. Saraar‧
w‧dasaadera. 27 Sarev‧daa'ny‧ nabaai, sar‧m‧nyaw‧nna Juthaazaly‧ Saailaazaly‧
saraar‧, s‧du'nakeraar‧na y‧h‧th‧woraar‧ w‧dasaadera. Saraai yagaala avaalya'
j‧thawak‧wo' y‧h‧z‧waakikaderaaly‧.

28 Sare' dare'nes‧. Kurya Tewaanyaly‧ nem‧j‧ mena yaw‧'na yobwi taangayabwi
m‧'. Aawa. Daazabwi davwi d‧m‧d‧ny‧la!

29 ‘A'mwera y‧kunaabud‧ke'na j‧l‧kyaawaryaraav‧ karamap‧j‧ m‧w‧ta sa man‧nna!
Ny‧lyar‧j‧ Lawer‧j‧ y‧saraav‧j‧ dazang‧ne wapaaya man‧nna! Tawe man‧nna!
J‧l‧kyaawarya g‧raa'd‧wanna y‧p‧ja man‧nna! Ata mal‧mwad‧nna! Kayaa'nanya
sang‧ mya'g‧z‧ tewaanya j‧theig‧ny‧.’ Mi'na y‧h‧th‧wo.” P‧kar‧y‧kwia' sara
yav‧karin‧kes‧.

30 Sarev‧daa'ny‧ w‧daasesara kaanna w‧na yeva Anga Aad‧yok‧na y‧'mavaaw‧na
kye' Naangerera kwala bwa'naanya yuyaraj‧ y‧kab‧na kye' p‧kar‧y‧kwia' w‧jaav‧na
ye'. 31 Wi'na w‧jaav‧na kye' a'mwera paaz‧ya' t‧nna maranganna yeva ya-
gaala naw‧'nya'na y‧laaya y‧na ye'. 32 Y‧laaya y‧na kye' Juthaazaly‧ Saailaazaly‧
saraai Got‧yar‧ w‧'naw‧j‧waakadisaraai kuna w‧j‧waak‧na yag‧la k‧rya'mweraav‧
s‧munya d‧rag‧nya' wivaimwanna yagi. 33 Wivaimwanna yag‧la mwaal‧na mwaal‧na
kyagi k‧rya'mwera k‧r‧m‧ny‧na y‧laaya yeva w‧de' “Ayahi kwaamu'nanyabur‧
y‧h‧thaasesaraayaw‧nna d‧wideih‧ly‧ra.” 34 Sara w‧d‧na kye' Saailaazai yaw‧raka
“Dava mwaal‧deiny‧,” mwaal‧na kya' Juthaazai gavei ay‧na w‧na ya'.

35 Anga Aad‧yok‧ Pol‧j‧ Baanavaazaly‧ mwaaidak‧ly‧ saraaly‧ pwara kwalaalyaraj‧
Naangere yagaala w‧deva w‧j‧waak‧na ye'.

Pol‧j‧ Baanavaazaly‧ yos‧nag‧lya'nes‧.

36 D‧vi y‧r‧ka p‧n‧ng‧ Pol‧ Baanavaazar‧ w‧da' “Anga yuya gazabazaba Naan-
gere yagaalya' w‧dolyabanna Neya'mweraav‧ angy‧r‧'maata yakadera. Tewaanna
dahamwaaihava? Wanganakadera.” 37 Sara kuda' Baanavaazai w‧da' “Maak‧yai
Jon‧j‧ wawaadera.” 38 Pol‧ w‧da' “Aawa, k‧gaa' Maak‧yai Jon‧j‧ kwawo yunew‧nna
waw‧nya yuya myada Kwaaka Paab‧l‧ya saba naar‧m‧ny‧ nehyagalya'mava'. Ne-
hyagalya'mavake'na dahaa' sahwai kaanya mwawannely‧ra.” 39 Sara kuda'
sa'na maanga d‧ny‧na yag‧la yos‧nna yagi. Baanavaazai Maak‧yai Jon‧m‧
maaraka s‧p‧yav‧ Ahu'manna Saaip‧raaz‧na w‧na ya'. 40 W‧na yadaas‧ Pol‧
Saailaazar‧ dak‧lak‧na kya' k‧rya'mwera w‧de' “Got‧yai k‧r‧m‧j‧ wawoj‧ yanga

y‡h‡gaimwagori kave maremwaaina y‡hyathely‡ra.” 41 Mi'na kude' Kwaaka S‡r‡yanaj‡
Kwaaka S‡li‡z‡yanaj‡ wawaka K‡raaz‡t‡yare kus‡laanyang‡ w‡j‡waak‡na yada s‡munya
d‡rag‡nya w‡j‡wakadaas‡ d‡rag‡nya maaresare.

16

Pol‡j‡ Saailaazaly‡ saraaly‡ Timotily‡ wawesa'nes‡.

1 Angeba Devinaj‡ Angeba L‡z‡t‡raanaj‡ Pol‡ y‡'mavaaw‡na ya'. Saba K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡
m‡d‡dei Timoti wo'n‡kei mwaal‡na yakely‡. Ganaange' Naanger‡ w‡'nade' Juya'
mwaalaka k‡r‡' gan‡maangei G‡rik‡yaly‡ra. 2 Neya'mwera L‡z‡t‡raa mwaalyaraj‡
Aaikon‡yaam‡ mwaalyaraj‡ Timotir‡na jal‡kurak‡na ye' “A'mwe tewaanyaly‡ra.”
3 Pol‡ s‡munyav‡ da' yaw‡'na “N‡m‡j‡ Timoti wawana!” yaw‡'na yaka Juyaraav‡rebwi
Timotire k‡laakej‡' dav‡na ya'. Sare' dare'nes‡. Juya yuyara saba mwaalyara
yaw‡re' “Timotir‡ gan‡maangei Juyai m‡ka. Aawa, G‡rik‡yaly‡. Gawaal‡vaangere
k‡laakej‡' mada'ny‡kely‡.” 4 Wi'na dav‡na kya' Pol‡j‡ Saailaazaly‡ Timotily‡ anga
yuyang‡na w‡na yeva K‡raaz‡t‡yareraav‡ yagaalya' Jeruzaalem‡ W‡daasaderaj‡ a'mwe
naangeraj‡ jamungajakesa'na w‡j‡waak‡na ye'. W‡j‡waak‡na yeva w‡de' “Yagaala sa'
sara jideih‡ly‡.” 5 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yare kus‡laanya sara yeva l‡mwangebwina
d‡rag‡nna mwaalesa' y‡r‡ka yuyagaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara K‡raaz‡t‡yarera y‡ma'ny‡na
ye'.

Anga T‡rawaaz‡ Pol‡ waja' wanganake'nes‡.

6 Kaanna kaanna w‡na yeva Kwaaka P‡r‡z‡ya Kwaaka Galez‡ya sabanyaai yama-
rina yadaap‡j‡ Kuryai Tewaanyai w‡da' “Dahaa' P‡rovij‡ Ez‡ya Got‡yare yagaalya'
muj‡waak‡p‡na!” 7 Mi'na kuda' Kwaaka M‡z‡ya maangebaar‡na y‡'mavaaw‡na yeva
yaw‡'na ye' “P‡rovij‡ B‡thin‡ya wawaana!” Sara yaw‡'na kye' Jizaazare Kuryai kaanya
tih‡'na yake'na “Saw‡nna mup‡nera!” w‡d‡na ya'. 8 W‡d‡na kya' Kwaaka M‡z‡ya
yuneba lota'na yeva Anga T‡rawaaz‡na walaab‡na ye'. 9 Walaab‡na kye' saw‡sav‡
Pol‡ a'mabaait‡nna wanganna yake' a'mwei P‡rovij‡ Maazathon‡ya mwaalyai
daav‡kei naanga y‡daangana' “Pol‡g‡, Kwaaka Maazathon‡ya ga'mava'g‡z‡ nem‡ny‡na
d‡negaimwana!” 10 A'mabaait‡nna mi'na wanganna yaka dara yaw‡ro' “Got‡yai
‘Maazathon‡ya mwaalyaraav‡ yagaala tewaanya' duz‡wakaawila!’ daned‡waka!”
Mi'na dona Maazathon‡ya saw‡nneina g‡ly‡v‡sa y‡me'nya'b‡' yov‡rawak‡na yo.

Anga Pilipaai A'mwe L‡th‡ya' K‡raaz‡t‡yare' y‡ma'nake'nes‡.

11 Anga T‡rawaaz‡ s‡p‡yav‡ y‡lamwaaina kyo s‡p‡ya' Ahu'manna Saamoth‡rez‡na
y‡da'na makuna neyaka y‡r‡ka p‡r‡v‡ Anga N‡yapol‡z‡ sabanna makuna neya'.
12 Makuna kaneya' kaanna w‡laaw‡na yona Anga Pilipaaina y‡'mavaaw‡na yo. Anga
sa' Kwaaka Maazathon‡ya mwaalyaraav‡re anga naangebany‡ra. Anga Rom‡daasara
kwala naange' mwaaihasabany‡. Sabanna y‡'mavaaw‡na yona y‡r‡ka p‡jaa' mwaal‡na
yo. 13 Mwaal‡na yona Juyaraav‡re Kwazaakegaa' “Aal‡maangebaar‡ Juyara Got‡yar‡
yagaala w‡dad‡v‡saba d‡ngaka?” d‡na yona aal‡maangebaar‡na w‡na yo. W‡na
yona dara wangano' “A'mwe damwaaihava!” Sara dona walamwaaina y‡na yona
a'mwe y‡'bwa'nemwaalesang‡ w‡d‡na yo. 14 W‡d‡na yo' a'mwe p‡r‡' L‡th‡ya'
Anga Taayataairadaasas‡ra. A'mwe sa' g‡lyaj‡ baaz‡'ma'nyaj‡ kwaab‡hannyaj‡ saza
wangwaija'b‡sa' wanya'ne' d‡vaina yada yaasades‡ra. L‡th‡ya' Got‡yar‡ yagaala
w‡dades‡. Pol‡ yagaala tewaanya' w‡dadaa'ny‡ Got‡yai s‡duta tewaanya w‡jaav‡na
kya' L‡th‡ya' nayaa w‡'ny‡na ya'. 15 Nayaa w‡'ny‡na yaka Naanger‡ l‡mwanna
kya' gam‡ny‡j‡ gam‡j‡yaraav‡j‡ bav‡taaz‡ya y‡na yo. Bav‡taaz‡ya y‡na kyo neda'
“N‡m‡ny‡na ‘Naangere' sahwar‡ nebulya'na w‡l‡mwaga'man‡kes‡,’ d‡nap‡j‡ n‡m‡re
angev‡ d‡mwaaly‡la!” Sara naanga kaneda' gam‡re angev‡ w‡lamwaaina yo.

Pilipaai kalavuzangev‡ines‡.

16 P‡gaa' Got‡yar‡ yagaala w‡dad‡v‡saw‡nna wodaawoj‡ tusav‡ s‡d‡raaya' yaas‡wa'waw‡nya yade' j‡maata'na neya'. S‡d‡raaya sa' kamaala naanga pwai k‡n‡nnake' d‡vi y‡ma'nadeng‡na dades‡ra. Sara dada gam‡re maremwaaid‡v‡sara n‡gwia naanga maar‡na yesas‡ra. 17 J‡maata'na neyaka Pol‡j‡ sainaav‡ m‡d‡da jaka w‡dades‡. "A'mwe sara Got‡ya Mena Ke'mwew‡nyare yaas‡wa'waw‡nyare. Got‡yai sar‡m‡re kayaa'nanyanna y‡h‡vadaihasamaaradevwina y‡h‡th‡van‡gasarera." 18 A'mwe' dada y‡r‡ka p‡jaakuna jaka dada Pol‡ maa'na kwina' g‡ny‡ma'ny‡na yaka y‡maker‡ w‡da' "K‡raaz‡t‡yai Jizaazar‡ne yayav‡na naanga g‡th‡ma! A'mwev‡re muny‡k‡daas‡ dalyona!" Sara kuda' sagaasagaa' y‡makei yarai bwalyuna ya'. 19 Yarai bwalyuna kya' s‡d‡raayav‡re maremwaaid‡v‡sara dara wanganesa' "N‡waava, d‡vi y‡ma'nya'nenna yagaala maj‡ kyoj‡ n‡gwia mamaari yaadeina daaka!" Deva Pol‡m‡j‡ Saailaazar‡j‡ galal‡mwanna yeva a'mwe naangeraayaba y‡kabad‡v‡sabanna mwagi'namaa'na ye'. 20 Sara yeva saba naangera kot‡ya' yaw‡bwa'd‡v‡saraayabanna makuna yeva w‡de' "A'mwe daraai Juyaraaly‡. Nem‡re anga dav‡ kayaa'na y‡van‡g‡lyaraaly‡. 21 Daraai nem‡rebwi kayaaka ney‡gaimwaalya' mud‡kebwi yaas‡wa'na nej‡waak‡van‡gi. Rom‡yaina sabwi myaanneinera!" 22 Sara kude' kwala bwa'naanya' maanga jaka kude' naangera Pol‡j‡ Saailaazaly‡ saraare baaz‡'ma'nyang‡ maralih‡valas‡'na yeva p‡l‡z‡maan‡yaraav‡ w‡de' "Baj‡ng‡saj‡ d‡ramy‡la!" 23 Sara kude' tam‡na tam‡na yeva kalavuzangev‡ w‡mwaaih‡na yeva kalavuzangev‡ maremwaaider‡ naanga w‡de' "Nayaa dangana! L‡kaanya nabwalyuikad‡ka!" 24 Naanga mi'na kude' kalavuzangev‡ maremwaaidei yagaala naanga sa' maaraka ku'd‡ka t‡nnyabanyav‡ w‡mwaaih‡na yaka k‡r‡m‡re s‡v‡ly‡raar‡ y‡savakaar‡ t‡nnyaw‡ d‡rag‡nna yag‡lakurak‡na ya'.

25 Saw‡sav‡ kalawawegaa' Pol‡j‡ Saailaazaly‡ saraai Got‡yar‡na yagaalyas‡ y‡ledaatas‡ w‡dadaak‡ly‡ kalavuzara pwara kad‡ka w‡'ny‡na ye'. 26 W‡'ny‡na yadaap‡j‡ sagaa' w‡n‡nya naange' y‡na kya' kur‡kej‡ sid‡h‡byaj‡ yony‡ yony‡ naanna y‡ny‡na ya'. Yony‡ yony‡ naanna y‡ny‡na kya' kaanya yuya baas‡ny‡na yake kalavuzaraav‡re sen‡yabara pwin‡kebara bwalaraaw‡na ya'. 27 Bwalaraaw‡na kya' kalavuzangev‡ maremwaaidei d‡kaa'na yaka kaanya yuya baas‡n‡ke t‡nna wanganna yaka dara yaw‡rake' "Aakai, kalavuzara l‡ka mena duwaava!" Sara daka "Sare'na wag‡la namaa'mud‡ka! N‡m‡ sainy‡ dab‡ra'n‡ma," daka gannya kwaari'mas‡ram‡nya' maral‡mwanna ya'. 28 Maral‡mwanna kya' k‡r‡' Pol‡ jaka naanga w‡da' "Maramak‡n‡nnera! Sare' dare'nes‡. Nem‡ yuyaina t‡hu'na mwaaihona." 29 Jaka naanga kuda' kalavuzangev‡ maremwaaidei y‡'baake'na jaka w‡d‡na yaka kaanyave'na bwina yaka l‡ka naanga y‡na yaka b‡'b‡ta yada "A'mwe naangeraai ny‡gaimwagikaj‡ dahay‡waai?" daka Pol‡j‡ Saailaazaly‡ saraaryabanna bula'na ya'. 30 Bula'na yakei daav‡na yaka mwasaw‡nna saraar‡ makuna yaka y‡waara'na "A'mwe naangeraaihi, n‡m‡ gara kya'muj‡ ny‡vadaihasamaaradeinyaka?" 31 Sara y‡waara'na kya' saraai w‡dahi "Naanga Jizaazar‡ kal‡mwaga'g‡z‡ tewaanya d‡mwaaideig‡ny‡. Nabaai, Naangei g‡m‡re angev‡yaraav‡j‡ w‡vadaihasamaaradeih‡ly‡." 32 W‡dah‡la Naangere yagaalya' gam‡ny‡j‡ gam‡re angev‡ mwaalesaraav‡j‡ w‡j‡waak‡na yagi. 33 W‡j‡waak‡na kyagi saw‡sav‡ sagaa' kalavuzangev‡ maremwaaidei baj‡ng‡saj‡ tameta ga'bwaralyang‡ aalya y‡na ya'. Aalya y‡na kya' sagaasagaa' gam‡ny‡j‡ gam‡reraav‡j‡ aalyav‡ bav‡taaz‡ya yarai y‡na yagi. 34 Bav‡taaz‡ya y‡na kyagi a'mwei Pol‡m‡j‡ Saailaazar‡j‡ gannya angev‡na makwina yaka wapaaya w‡jaav‡na ya'. Saly‡ gam‡reraj‡ Got‡yar‡ l‡mwagesa'na y‡laaya yeva tewaanna mwaaid‡v‡' mwaal‡na ye'.

35 Mwanyav‡ Rom‡yaraav‡ naangera p‡l‡z‡maan‡yaraav‡ w‡daas‡na kye' sahwara w‡na yeva kalavuzangev‡ maremwaaider‡ w‡de' "A'mwe saraar‡

yi‡'daala'gi‡zi‡ duthaasa!” 36 Kude' kalavuzangevi‡ maremwaaidei Poli‡mi‡ wi‡da' “Naangera gi‡mi‡nyi‡naji‡ Saailaazari‡naji‡ wi‡dasi‡waa' ‘Saraari‡ duthaaso!’ Sara kudasi‡waa' kalavuzangevi‡daasi‡ yagalya'mavaki‡lyi‡ kave di‡wila!” 37 Kuda' Poli‡ pi‡li‡zi‡maani‡yaraavi‡ wi‡da' “Aawa, nedi‡waata sabwi kayaa'nanyabuly‡. Naari‡mi‡ Romi‡yainaaly‡. Wona kayaa'na mi kyawaaihoi yuyara ti‡nna nehwangadaapi‡ji‡yaba nehi‡ramyawaaiha'. Yagaala maji‡day‡ yeva kalavuzangevi‡ yaasi‡wa'na wi‡mwaaihi‡na nehyawaaiha'. Dahaasagaa' nehi‡thi‡waa' ‘Li‡ka yulya'na kave di‡wila!’ Be'nana! Romi‡yaraavi‡ naangera sahwara bi‡pi‡jara mwasawi‡nna kanehi‡makwalyopi‡ji‡ wawakadeinaaly‡.” 38 Naanga kuda' pi‡li‡zi‡maani‡yara ayi‡na wi‡na yeva Poli‡ wi‡dake'na Romi‡yaraavi‡ maremwaaidi‡vi‡saraavi‡ wi‡ji‡waaki‡na ye'. Poli‡mi‡naji‡ Saailaazari‡naji‡ “Saraai Romi‡yaraaly‡,” wi‡'nyi‡na yeva “ ‘A'mwe naangeraai mi‡ka!’ dona tamyawaaihoraaly‡,” deva li‡ka naanga ye'. 39 Li‡ka naanga yesara bi‡na yeva wi‡de' “Kayaa'na yi‡hyawaaiho'na kale neyi‡waka.” Wi‡deva kalavuzangevi‡daasi‡ kave makwalyuna yeva yi‡waara'na ye' “A'mweraaihi, nemi‡re angeba yagalya'mavaki‡lyi‡ di‡wiji‡waala?” 40 Yi‡waara'na kye' Poli‡ji‡ Saailaazaly‡ saraai kalavuzangevi‡daasi‡ yagalya'ma'na yagi‡la Li‡thi‡yavi‡re angevi‡ wi‡li‡na yagi. Wi‡li‡na yagi‡la neya'mwera yi‡kabi‡na yesagaa' kumi‡nyi‡ di‡haa'bwasabwi yi‡vaimwanna yagi‡la kaanna wi‡na yagi.

17

Anga Tezalonaaika sabannesi‡.

1 Kaanna wi‡na yagi‡la Anga Aabi‡poli‡zi‡ wavi‡la'na yagi‡la Anga Apoloni‡ya wavi‡la'na yagi‡la Anga Tezalonaaikana yi‡'mavaawi‡na yagi. Anga saba Juyaraavi‡re lotuange' manni‡keba. 2 Yi‡'mavaawi‡na kyagi Kwazaakegaa' lotuangengi‡ Poli‡ wi‡di‡na yadei lotuanga savi‡ sara wi‡li‡na ya'. Sara wi‡li‡na yaka Kwazaaka dawaai dasangi‡ Goti‡yare bukuya'na wi‡ji‡waaki‡na ya'. 3 Aangyagaalya' wi‡da' “Goti‡yare yagaalya' nedi‡ni‡ke' ‘Ki‡raazi‡ti‡yai Juyara yemwaaidi‡vi‡sai daanga naanga kuvi‡noji‡ mena baloji‡ ayi‡na di‡kaavadelyi‡ra.’ Sara nedi‡ni‡ke' Jizaazai sara ya'. Sara yakei Ki‡raazi‡ti‡yari‡na yi‡hi‡thi‡vani‡gelyi‡ra Jizaazai.” 4 Sa'na kuda' Juya pwara Poli‡mi‡re yagaalya' wi‡'nyi‡na yeva Poli‡ji‡ Saailaazaly‡ saraari‡ ye'mwanny‡na ye'. Nabaai Gi‡riki‡yara Goti‡yari‡ dadi‡vi‡ta kwala naangeraji‡ a'mwe si‡munya nayaa yadi‡vi‡saji‡ sa ye'mwanny‡na ye'.

5 Juyara Ki‡raazi‡ti‡yari‡ mali‡mwagyesara ti‡ganaarya yeva ji‡kurya yeva a'mwe kayaa'nanyara adusangi‡ kaanya' yaasi‡wa'na yamaryadi‡vi‡saraavi‡ makabi‡na kye' kwala bwa'naanya jaka naanga dadi‡vi‡' kayaa'na yi‡na ye'. Kayaa'na sara yi‡na kye' angaba mwaalyaraavi‡ si‡nna ti‡ka davi‡na kya' a'mwe kayaa'nanyara Jaizoni‡mi‡re angevi‡ kaanya' yi‡palabaasi‡na yeva “Poli‡mi‡ji‡ Saailaazari‡ji‡ a'mweraayabanna koti‡ya'na makwalyawaana!” deva bi‡reva bi‡reva yi‡na ye'. 6 Nyi‡nna bi‡ri‡na yeva mabi‡ramaari ye'. Mabi‡ramaari yeva Jaizoni‡mi‡ji‡ neya'mwe pwaraavi‡ji‡ angeba a'mwe naangeraayabanna di‡ragi‡nna mwagi'namaa'na yeva jaka wi‡de' “A'mwe Kwaaka yuneva' maragi‡nyi‡wagakagi‡leraai nemi‡reba davanna byi‡'ma'mwaalyaraai. 7 Dahaa' nemi‡re angebanna kabahi Jaizoni‡ gannya angevi‡ maremwaali‡ka. A'mwe saraai A'mwe Naanga Sizaare ki‡wi‡nya kayaaka yi‡gaimani‡gi. Dara kwaasi‡ya' nedi‡vani‡gi ‘Kwaakevaki‡ maremwaaidei Sizaai mi‡ka. King‡ya pwai Jizaazai wo'ni‡kei maremwaaidely‡ra.’ ” 8 Yagaala sa' kude' kwala bwa'naanyasi‡ anga sabanya a'mwe naangeraji‡ si‡nna ti‡ka naanga wi‡da'daa'ny‡ “Kayaa'nanyasi‡,” deva jaka naanga wi‡de'. 9 Jaka naanga sara kude' a'mwe naangera Jaizoni‡mi‡ji‡ pwaraavi‡ji‡ saraavi‡ koti‡ya'naji‡ kwaamu'mwaalya'naji‡ ni‡gwia mena maareva wi‡de' “Wawapi‡jaihi di‡wila!”

Anga Beriya sabannesi‡.

10 Sawi‡ta kaji‡nna' Anga Beriya neya'mwera Poli‡mi‡ji‡ Saailaazari‡ji‡ saraari‡ li‡ka marulyakaasi‡na ye'. Li‡ka marulyakaasi‡na kye' pi‡gaa' anga sabanna yi‡'mavaawi‡na

yagi‡la Juyaraav‡re lotuangev‡ wi‡li‡na yagi. 11 Anga Beriya mwaalyara si‡du'nakera pwaraav‡re yagaalya' kadi‡ka wi‡'nadi‡v‡sarera. Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyarabi‡sara mi‡ka. A'mwe sara Naangere yagaalya' kadi‡ka nayaa wi‡'nadi‡v‡' "Poli‡mi‡re yagaalya' nebulya'na di‡ngaka?" deva Goti‡yare bukuyav‡ ti‡nna wangadi‡v‡' nayaa yawi‡resare. 12 Goti‡yare bukuyav‡ ti‡nna wangadi‡v‡sav‡daa'ny‡ Naangeri‡ li‡mwagesa', nabaai a'mwe Gi‡riki‡ya naangeji‡ a'mwe Gi‡riki‡yaraji‡ li‡mwanna ye'. 13 Nayaa li‡mwanna kye' Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Juyara dara wi‡'nesa' "O, Anga Beriya Poli‡ Goti‡yare yagaalya' duthi‡waka!" Sara deva sabanna bi‡na yeva kwaasi‡ yagaalya wi‡dadaapi kwala bwa'naanya' yi‡kabi‡na yeva Poli‡mi‡vaav‡na si‡nna ti‡ka wi‡da'daa'ny‡yara jaka naanga wi‡de'. 14 Sara kye' sagaa' yi‡me'nya'bi‡' saalaalyav‡ maangebaari‡na neya'mwera Poli‡mi‡ waasi‡na ye'. Waasi‡na kye' ki‡ri‡' Anga Beriya Saailaazaly‡ Timotily‡ mwaali‡na yagi. 15 Saba mwaali‡na kyagi a'mwera Poli‡mi‡ makwalyuna yadaapi Anga Aatheni‡zi‡na wi‡na yeva yi‡'mavaaw‡na ye'. Yi‡'mavaaw‡na kye' Poli‡ wi‡di‡na " 'Saailaazai, Timoti saraaihi yi‡hi‡thi‡wa'de' mena yaki‡ly‡ yarai di‡vila!' duzideihi‡ly‡ra." Sara wi‡daasi‡na yi‡na kya' a'mwera Anga Beriya kunnya angebanna ayi‡na wi‡na yeva yagaala sa' wi‡de'.

Anga Aatheni‡zi‡ yake'nesi‡.

16 Anga Aatheni‡zi‡ Poli‡ Saailaazari‡ji‡ Timotiri‡ji‡ yemwaaida dara wanganake' "O, anga dava yuneba a'mwa'mwe a'mwera yi‡laaya yi‡vani‡gasa daaka!" Sara kada' kale naanga naanga wia'. 17 Sarevi‡daa'ny‡ Kwazaakegaa' Juyaraav‡re lotuangev‡ wi‡li‡na kya' Juyaraji‡ Menyara Goti‡yar‡ dadi‡v‡saraji‡ Poli‡ji‡ di‡nyi‡na ye'. Di‡nyi‡na yesa' yi‡ri‡ka yuyagaa' a'mwera yi‡kabadi‡v‡sabanna a'mwe pwara bi‡na kye' Poli‡ji‡ di‡nyi‡na ye'. 18 Nabaai Epikuriyaazarebwi dadi‡v‡saraji‡ Si‡toyi‡ki‡yagaala dadi‡v‡saraji‡ si‡du'nakeraji‡ Poli‡ji‡ di‡nyi‡na ye'. Di‡nyi‡na yeva pwara maanga wi‡de' "Si‡du'maayai yagaala pi‡jaakuna dadei be yagaala nedi‡vani‡ka?" Poli‡ Jizaazari‡naji‡ di‡kaasavi‡naji‡ wi‡ji‡waakake'na a'mwe pwara wi‡de' "Menyaraav‡re kulakeji‡ a'mwa'mwewaaly‡ wi‡di‡vani‡kei di‡ngaka?" 19 Sara yawi‡'na yeva Aari‡yopahaazi‡ sawi‡ kaajoli‡yara mwaaihasabanna Poli‡mi‡ makuna yeva Poli‡mi‡ wi‡de' "Yagaala mudi‡ka da' nedi‡vani‡gi‡nya'na yawi‡raana! 20 Sare' dare'nesi‡. Gi‡mi‡re yawi‡ta mudi‡ka pi‡ni‡ kadi‡ka wi‡'nona myawi‡rivani‡gona. Sarevi‡daa'ny‡ sabwine di‡neji‡waakya!" wi‡de'. 21 Yuyagaa' Anga Aatheni‡zi‡ mwaalyaraji‡ Menyara saba mwaaidi‡v‡saraji‡ sara yagaala ge ge kadi‡ka wi‡'ny‡na yadi‡v‡' yagaala mudi‡ka sa di‡nyi‡na yadi‡v‡sare. Sarera yadi‡v‡' yi‡laaya yadi‡v‡ki‡.

22 Aari‡yopahaazi‡ kaajoli‡yara mwaaidapiyaba Poli‡ daavi‡na yaka wi‡da' "Aatheni‡zi‡ mwaalyaihi, a'mwa'mwe kwalaalyangi‡ yi‡laaya yadi‡v‡saihi‡ri‡ yi‡hwangamwa. 23 Sare' dare'nesi‡. Sari‡mi‡re angeba kaanya yamaryena a'mwa'mwengi‡ yi‡laaya yadi‡v‡sabannengi‡ ti‡nna wanganena dara bi‡'mwa'de' 'O, kwaraanyaba pi‡karya "Naangeri‡ myawi‡rivani‡go'nesi‡ra," yi‡da'ni‡ke' daaka!' Sara dena Naangeri‡ myawi‡rivani‡gasari‡ yaasi‡wa'na yi‡laaya yi‡vani‡gasa'na yi‡hi‡zi‡waaki‡ma! 24 Naangei Goti‡yai Kwaaka davaki‡ji‡ yunebanna mwaaihasaraji‡ kwaakev‡ yuya yi‡'naanya kuri‡vaari‡ya yuya wakakely‡ra. Si‡gunyasi‡ Kwaakesi‡ yuyangi‡ maremwaaidely‡ Naangei. A'mwera yi‡leange madi‡na yadi‡v‡sangi‡ mamwaaly‡ka. Aawa. 25 Naangei sahwai a'mwe yuyaraav‡ne mwaalya'nebuly‡ si‡mudi‡nyasi‡ yuyaji‡ sangi‡ wi‡jaavade'na a'mwera gami‡ny‡ne gara yapi‡ji‡ wi‡jaavi‡pi‡'delaka! Aawa, Naangei yuyangi‡ wakakengi‡ra. 26 Yuyangi‡ wakaka si‡nnawi‡nyari‡ yavi‡karyaakeri‡daa'ny‡ anga naanga pimagi‡nya gazavasava' Kwaaka yunebanna wi‡mwaaihi‡na ya'. A'mwera maayagaa' Naangei a'mwe yuyainaav‡na yawi‡'na 'A'mwe gabinyaraav‡re kumi‡re bwaibwalyaji‡ kwaakeji‡ kumi‡regaasi‡ waki‡ma!' yawi‡'na yaka di‡vi wi‡mwaaihi‡na ya'. 27 'A'mwera ni‡mi‡ny‡ yawi‡rapi‡ji‡ yaami‡ji‡ nyanganapi‡ri ny‡bi‡ramaapi‡'deiny‡ daaka?' sara daka

sara w‡mwaaih‡na yaa'. Sara yaake' k‡r‡' Got‡yai nem‡ny‡ maavew‡ mamwaaly‡ka.
Aawa, a'mwe yuyainaayaba mwaaidely‡.
28 Sav‡ne'na pwai p‡karya y‡dava'
'Sahwar‡na kwaihwaainakeina kur‡nakeina mwaaiho nem‡re kaav‡lyai.
Sai mamwaaly‡ yadori kwaj‡ nem‡ mamwaaly‡ kyaad‡'.'
Sar‡m‡re s‡du'nakera sara ky‡h‡zaa' y‡da'n‡kes‡
'Nem‡j‡ gam‡re kaim‡raayainera.'
29 Sarev‡daa'ny‡, gam‡re kaim‡raayaina mwaaiho'na dara myaw‡raanna!
'Got‡yai a'mwa'mwe gol‡ya'b‡saly‡. A'mwa'mwe s‡l‡vaaya'b‡saly‡. A'mwa'mwe
s‡laange'b‡saly‡. A'mwa'mwengi a'mwera nayaa yaw‡reva yav‡karigasang‡ra.
Sara myaw‡raannera!' 30 K‡gaa' a'mwera Got‡yar‡na nav‡ka mwaalesara kayaa'na
kye' sagaa' Got‡yai yagaala yarai majai mwaala'. Yagaala majai mwaalake' k‡r‡'
dahaasagaa' yunebanna yuyaina mwaaihoinaav‡ ned‡van‡' 'Sar‡m‡re s‡munyabwi
mud‡kebwi jaw‡ramaary‡la! (Nayaa d‡ny‡m‡d‡ny‡la!)' 31 Got‡yai sara ned‡van‡ke'
a'mwe yuyainaav‡na kot‡ya naange' y‡da'maraangebwina nayaa yade y‡r‡ka sagaa'
wak‡kely‡ra. Nabaai, a'mwe yaw‡bwa'der‡ dah‡lakakei kot‡ya'na mena w‡mwaaiha'.
A'mwe sai mena kabala' Got‡yai ay‡na y‡d‡kaavakely‡. Sare' nem‡ t‡nna wanganona
yaw‡'na 'Ai, nebulyas‡. Sai kot‡ya' neyaw‡bwaradely‡,' yaw‡'na y‡van‡go," Pol‡ sara
w‡da' Jizaazar‡na.
32 Sagaa' baryaraav‡ y‡d‡kaasabwine yagaalya'na pwara kad‡ka w‡'neva
"Kwaas‡ya'nes‡," deva b‡rala w‡desa' k‡r‡' pwara "Nebulya' d‡ngaka?" deva w‡de'
"P‡gaa' sa'na ayaw‡ kaneda'g‡z‡ kad‡ka gu'naadeinera." 33 Sara kude' pwara
Pol‡m‡re yagaalya' ku'ne' Pol‡ y‡kabesaraav‡ ya'ma'na ya'. 34 Pol‡m‡ w‡'nesara
ye'mwannamwaaina yeva Naanger‡ l‡mwagevera y‡ma'ny‡na ye'. A'mwe pwai
Daayon‡z‡yaazai kaajol‡yai Aar‡yopahaaz‡ saba yadely‡ a'mwe p‡r‡' Damaar‡za'
wo'n‡kes‡ pwaraj‡ Naangerera y‡ma'ny‡na yesarera.

18

Anga Korid‡ yake'nes‡.

1 D‡vidaa'ny‡ Aathen‡z‡na ya'ma'na yaka Anga Korid‡na w‡na ya'. 2 Korid‡na
y‡'mavaaw‡na yaka Juyai Aakwilaa wo'n‡ker‡ w‡j‡maa'ny‡na ya'. Aakwilaam‡
ganaange' Anga Podaaz‡ maarakely‡ra. Sagaa' A'mwe Naangei K‡loth‡yaazai
w‡da' "Juyara yuyara n‡m‡re Angeba Rom‡daas‡ w‡p‡ka!" Sara kuda' Kwaaka
Y‡taalidaasayoi Aakwilaaj‡ gam‡re balaange' P‡r‡z‡las‡ Anga Korid‡ gaai mwaal‡na
yagi. Gaai mwaal‡na yag‡lyayor‡ Pol‡ t‡nna wanganna yaka angy‡r‡'maata y‡na ya'.
3 Sai kwaab‡y‡v‡kange yav‡karyamaryada n‡gwia yaasadely‡ra. Sayoi avaaiwaw‡nya
yadisa'na Pol‡ sayoryaba mwaal‡na kya' sayoly‡ gam‡j‡ kwaab‡y‡v‡kange yav‡karina
ye'. 4 Yav‡karina kye' Kwazaakegaa' yuyagaa' Juyaraav‡re lotuangev‡ pwaraj‡ d‡ny‡na
ye'. Sai yaw‡'na "Juyaraj‡ G‡rik‡yaraj‡ Jizaazar‡ w‡'n‡p‡ka!" yaw‡'na kya' pwaraj‡
d‡ny‡na ye'.
5 Kwaaka Maazathon‡yadaasaraai Saailaazaly‡ Timotily‡ bamwaaina yag‡lyagaa'
gam‡re kuryar‡ y‡bwak‡naka yuyagaa' Pol‡ Juyaraav‡ Got‡yare yagaalya' w‡j‡waak‡na
ya'. Dara w‡jal‡kurak‡na "K‡raaz‡t‡yai k‡gaakuna Got‡yai dah‡lakakei Jizaazaly‡ra."
6 Kuna w‡jal‡kurak‡na yadaa'ny‡ Juya pwara gam‡ny‡na gaidaa'na yeva Pol‡m‡
b‡rala y‡na kye' yaw‡'na yaka "Got‡yare yagaala mu'ny‡ ky‡waa' n‡m‡j‡ pwaraj‡
yos‡naade'nany‡ra." Sara yaw‡'na yaka gannya kwaab‡hannyav‡re t‡rya pu-
rak‡ras‡'na yaka w‡da' "Sar‡nnya kuryaraj‡ tawes‡ was‡'n‡van‡gasa'na sar‡m‡ saihi
sara y‡van‡ga'. N‡m‡ sainy‡ sara my‡van‡ge. Got‡yare yagaala nayaa y‡h‡th‡wa.
Dahaa' sar‡m‡ny‡ mena y‡hya'mava'muj‡ aj‡mya yuyang‡yaraav‡ w‡j‡waak‡deiny‡ra."
7 Sara w‡d‡na yaka ya'ma'na yaka T‡z‡yaazai Jaaz‡tazare angev‡na w‡na yaka
saba w‡j‡waakya'na mwaal‡na ya'. A'mwe sare ange' Juyaraav‡re lotuangeyaba

mann‡kebany‡. A'mwe sai Menyai Got‡yar‡ y‡laaya yadely‡ra. 8 Gam‡re angev‡ Pol‡ mwaal‡na kya' K‡r‡z‡paazai lotuangev‡ maremwaaidei Pol‡m‡re yagaalya' w‡'naka gam‡j‡yaraj‡ Naanger‡ l‡mwanna ye'. Wi'na l‡mwanna kye' Korid‡ mwaalya kwalaalyara gam‡ny‡ kad‡ka w‡'neva sara l‡mwanna kye' K‡raaz‡t‡yarera aalyav‡ bav‡taaz‡ya y‡na ye'.

9 Saw‡ta p‡gaa' Pol‡ a'mabaait‡nna wanganna ya'. T‡nna wanganna yadaa'ny‡ Naangei w‡da' "N‡m‡re yagaalya'na j‡kurya y‡van‡gasaraav‡na l‡ka minnera! Aawa. Kuna duthana! Maad‡nna minna! 10 G‡m‡j‡ mwaaida' kag‡haimwaga'muj‡ a'mwera kayaa'na mi gy‡p‡'de'nany‡. Anga dava n‡m‡rera kwalaalyara y‡ma'n‡p‡'de'nany‡. Sare'na yaw‡ra'g‡z‡ g‡nnya waw‡nya' d‡rag‡nna kuna j‡theig‡ny‡." 11 Naangei sara kuda' kwarame p‡r‡' lawe atina ata pur‡daas‡ pu'na wav‡la'daa'ny‡ anga sav‡ mwaalaka a'mweraav‡ Got‡yare yagaalya' w‡j‡waak‡na ya'.

12 Rom‡ mwaalyai Gaal‡yo Kwaaka G‡riza maremwaaidei Ga'maan‡yai y‡ma'nakegaa' Juyara y‡kab‡na yeva "Sar‡ kot‡ya yaana!" d‡neva Pol‡m‡ kot‡angebanna makuna ye'. 13 Makuna yeva Gaal‡yom‡ w‡de' "A'mwe dai a'mweraav‡ w‡dada 'Mud‡kebwi Got‡yar‡ y‡laaya j‡la!' w‡dadely‡ra. Sara yaaja' nem‡re K‡w‡nya' kayaaka nyaad‡'de'nany‡." 14 Wi'na w‡d‡na kye' Pol‡ "Sav‡na w‡d‡ma!" daka yakely‡. Gaal‡yo Juyaraav‡ yarai w‡da' "Juyaihi, sai kuka yaj‡ kwaj‡ kayaa'nanya yaj‡ kwaj‡ sar‡m‡re kot‡ya' n‡m‡ nayaa kajaw‡bwarak‡w‡d‡ka. 15 Aawa, k‡r‡' sar‡m‡re yagaalyanna, yayanna, sar‡m‡re k‡w‡nyanna sar‡m‡ saihi d‡zaw‡bwaraky‡la! N‡m‡re waw‡nya' daaka! Sare majaw‡bwarak‡w‡neiny‡." 16 Sara w‡d‡na yaka kot‡angev‡daas‡ w‡daas‡na ya'. 17 W‡daas‡na kya' a'mwera Soz‡then‡zai Juyaraav‡re lotuangev‡ maremwaaider‡ galal‡mwanna yeva kot‡angeyaba asaj‡ mala tam‡na ye'. Mala tam‡na yadaap‡j‡ Gaal‡yo Ga'maan‡yai "Kum‡res‡," daka nav‡ka mwaal‡na ya'.

Anga Aad‡yok‡ ay‡na wawake'nes‡.

18 Saw‡ta kwalaalya j‡nnadaa'ny‡ Anga Korid‡ Pol‡j‡ neya'mweraj‡ mwaal‡na kye' sabadaasai ya'ma'na kya' Kwaaka S‡r‡ya saw‡nna s‡p‡ya' gam‡j‡ P‡r‡z‡lav‡j‡ Aakwilaam‡j‡ makuna ya'. Got‡yar‡ yagaalya' sara w‡dake'na Anga Seg‡r‡ya Pol‡ gannya m‡jata da'ny‡na yakely‡ra. 19 Kwaaka Ez‡ya Anga Epazaaz‡ saw‡nna y‡'mavaaw‡na kye' saba P‡r‡z‡lav‡j‡ Aakwilaam‡j‡ mwaal‡na yagi. Mwaal‡na kyagi sai saba Juyaraav‡re lotuangev‡ w‡l‡na yaka Juyaraj‡ Naanger‡na d‡ny‡na ye'. 20 D‡ny‡na kye' Juyara y‡daanganna "Naangegaa' g‡m‡j‡ mwalaadeina daaka?" Sara kye' k‡r‡' "Aala!" w‡daka 21 w‡da' "Got‡yai kany‡daasoj‡ sar‡m‡nyaw‡nna ay‡na b‡deiny‡ra." W‡daka saba ya'ma'na kya' s‡p‡ya' Anga Epazaaz‡daas‡ makuna ya'.

22 Kwaaka Juth‡ya Anga Sizaar‡yana y‡'mavaaw‡na yaka Anga Jeruzaalem‡na y‡laaw‡na yaka K‡raaz‡t‡yare kus‡laanyav‡yaraav‡ w‡d‡na yaka Anga Aad‡yok‡na kaanna w‡na ya'. 23 Kaanna w‡na yaka saba saam‡nyagaa' mwaal‡na yaka p‡gaa' ya'ma'na yaka Kwaaka Galez‡ya Kwaaka P‡r‡z‡ya kaanya yamarina yada K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ m‡d‡d‡v‡saraav‡ yagaala d‡rag‡nna y‡vaimwanna kya' sahwara tewaanna mwaal‡na ye'.

Anga Epazaaz‡ Anga Korid‡ a'mwe Aapol‡zai mwaalake'nes‡.

24 Juya pwai Aapol‡zai wo'n‡kely‡. Anga Alek‡zaad‡r‡ya ganaange' mudanga maarakely‡ra. Got‡yare bukuyav‡ nayaa yaw‡'dei Got‡yar‡na yagaala naw‡'nya' w‡dadely‡. 25 Pwara Naangereburˆ w‡j‡waak‡na yesai y‡laaya naanga yada Jizaazar‡ne sara yaw‡'da sara nayaa w‡j‡waak‡na ya'. Nabaai Jon‡ a'mweraav‡ bav‡taaz‡ya yakebwi yaw‡'da Jizaazar‡na yuyabwi myaw‡ri yadei w‡j‡waak‡na ya'. 26 A'mwe sai Anga Epazaaz‡na b‡na yaka Juyaraav‡re lotuangev‡ yagaala sa' d‡rag‡nna w‡d‡na ya'. W‡d‡na kya' P‡r‡z‡las‡ Aakwilaaj‡ kad‡ka w‡'nag‡la k‡r‡nnya angev‡na a'mwe sar‡ y‡bwaramakuna yag‡la Got‡yarebwi yuyabwi w‡j‡waainy‡na yagi.

27 D‡vi sagaa' “Kwaaka G‡rizana w‡dera,” d‡na kya' neya'mwera Epazaaz‡ mwaalyara “Aapol‡zai nayaa yamaryade'nany‡,” deva Kwaaka G‡riza mwaalyara m‡d‡d‡v‡saraav‡ paaz‡ya' yav‡karina ye'. Ada' yav‡karina yesa' “A'mwe dai Aapol‡zar‡ duz‡la ‘N‡m‡re angev‡ angy‡r‡'maata ja!’ ” Sara yav‡karina kye' Aapol‡zai kaanna w‡na yaka y‡'mavaaw‡na yaka a'mwe saraav‡na Got‡yai yanga w‡gaimwagakev‡na Naanger‡ l‡mwagesaraav‡ d‡rag‡nna gaimwanna ya'. 28 Sare' dare'nes‡. D‡rag‡nna gaimwanna yakely‡ Juyara mal‡mwagyesaraj‡ a'mweraayaba d‡ny‡na ye'. Sara d‡ny‡na yadaap‡j‡ Aapol‡zai d‡rag‡nna yaw‡raka kum‡re yaw‡ta sang‡ wav‡la'na ya'. Got‡yare bukuya' w‡j‡waainy‡na yaka w‡da' “Bukuya' y‡da'n‡ke'na Got‡yai dah‡lakakei K‡raaz‡t‡yai Jizaazaly‡ra,” sara d‡rag‡nna w‡da'.

19

Anga Epazaaz‡ Pol‡ mwaalake'nes‡.

1 Kwaaka G‡riza Anga Korid‡ Aapol‡zai mwaaid‡'ny‡yagaa' Ez‡ya kwaake-vak‡ mugunyaba Pol‡ lo'mavamary‡na yaka Anga Epazaaz‡na y‡'mavaaw‡na ya'. Y‡'mavaaw‡na yaka K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ m‡d‡d‡v‡ta pwaraav‡ w‡j‡maa'ny‡na yaka 2 y‡waara'na ya' “Naanger‡na l‡mwagesagaa' Got‡yare Kuryar‡ damaarage'?” Y‡waara'na kya' “Aawa, Got‡yare Kuryar‡na ned‡waanyai aaihwalaka? Kad‡ka mu'nyadaanyainera,” w‡de'. 3 “Sah‡r‡'na aaihware y‡hyetavaka bav‡taaz‡ya sava?” y‡waara'na ya' Pol‡. Y‡waara'na kya' w‡de' “Jon‡m‡re bav‡taaz‡yabwi neye'.” 4 Sara kude' Pol‡ w‡da' “K‡gaa' Jon‡ w‡j‡waak‡na yada a'mwera mud‡kebwi yaw‡ramaa'd‡v‡' bav‡taaz‡ya wiada Y‡z‡rel‡yareraav‡ w‡j‡waak‡na ya' ‘N‡m‡ny‡ d‡vidaa'ny‡ bather‡na jaw‡ral‡mwagy‡la!’ Jon‡ sara w‡j‡waakakei Jizaazaly‡ra.” 5 A'mwera kad‡ka sara w‡'ny‡na kye' Naanga Jizaazare yaya'na bav‡taaz‡ya y‡na wia'. 6 Bav‡taaz‡ya mena y‡na wiaka Pol‡ kum‡re m‡nyag‡nyang‡ ata dath‡wanna kya' Kuryai Tewaanyai bulamwaaina kya' yagaala ge geng‡ w‡d‡na yeva, nabaai, Got‡yar‡ w‡'naw‡j‡waake'. 7 W‡'naw‡j‡waakesara yuyara s‡v‡ly‡raai ata pur‡daas‡ pwaraalyarera y‡laaya yesara.

8 Juyaraav‡re lotuangev‡ Pol‡ w‡l‡na yada lawe d‡kaai d‡k‡ d‡rag‡nna w‡j‡waak‡na yadei “Juyaraj‡ Got‡yar‡ w‡dad‡v‡saraj‡ Got‡yai a'mweraav‡ maremwaaider‡na w‡'n‡p‡ka!” daka w‡j‡waak‡na ya'. 9 W‡j‡waak‡na kya' k‡r‡' pwara myaw‡ri yad‡v‡' mu'ny‡ yeva yuyaraayaba Naangerebwina b‡rala ye'. B‡rala y‡na kye' Pol‡ saraav‡re lotuangev‡ ya'ma'na yaka K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ m‡d‡d‡v‡saraav‡ makuna. Makuna yaka y‡r‡ka yuyagaa' Tiraanazare w‡j‡waak‡angev‡ Jizaazare yagaalya' w‡j‡waak‡na yakely‡. 10 W‡j‡waak‡na yada naangegaa' kwarame p‡r‡waai wav‡la'daa'ny‡ sagaa' Kwaaka Ez‡ya mwaalyara yuyara Juyaraj‡ Menyaraj‡ sara Naangere yagaalya' kad‡ka w‡'ny‡na ye'.

A'mwe Sivaayare gawaal‡vaangeraav‡nes‡.

11 Got‡yai gannya d‡rag‡nya' Pol‡m‡na w‡jaav‡na kya' Pol‡ naw‡'nya kya' a'mwera at‡ka maru'na'na yad‡v‡k‡. 12 Pwara aag‡zip‡yaj‡ kwaab‡hannyaj‡ Pol‡m‡re k‡laakev‡ yewaa'bwa'nakeng‡ makuna yeva nabal‡nakeraav‡ dath‡valak‡na kye' nabal‡nakera tewaanya mwaal‡na ye'. Nalaaya mena y‡w‡na kya' nabaai pwaraav‡re muny‡kaav‡daas‡ y‡makera bwalyuna ye'. 13 Pol‡ sara yadaa'ny‡yagaa' Juyara kaanya yamaryad‡v‡' y‡makeraav‡ w‡daasad‡v‡sara pwara yaw‡'na “Naanga Jiza-azare yaya'na y‡makeraav‡ w‡dasaana!” Sara yaw‡'na yesara y‡makeraav‡ w‡de' “Pol‡ w‡j‡waak‡van‡kei Jizaazar‡ne yaya'ne'na d‡rag‡nna g‡thaas‡ma! ‘Dalyona!’ ” 14 Sara w‡desara Juyai Got‡yar‡na mub‡th‡ka y‡ra'de naangei Sivaayare gawaal‡vaanga ata yuyi ata pur‡daas‡ pwaraalyarera. 15 Sahwara sara kude' y‡makei w‡da' “Jizaazar‡ yaw‡'mwe' Pol‡m‡na yaw‡'mwe' k‡r‡' sar‡m‡ bewaih‡laka?” 16 Mi'na kuda' a'mwei y‡maka widei sahwaraav‡ yarai p‡lawas‡'naab‡na yaka d‡rag‡nna tam‡na yaka

kayaaka y‡galaka dath‡wanna ya'. Dath‡wanna kya' gam‡re angev‡ yarai bwalyuna yeva wa'wenakera kanny‡maayara l‡kaanya w‡na ye'. 17 L‡kaanya sara w‡na kye' sa'na Juyaraj‡ Menyaraj‡ Epazaaz‡ mwaalyara yuyara kad‡ka w‡'ny‡na yeva l‡ka d‡kwos‡'na yeva "Jizaazai Naangely‡ra. Gam‡re yaya' naanges‡. Gam‡re yaya' nayaa kavena daana!" d‡ny‡na ye'. 18 Nabaai sav‡ne'na Jizaazar‡ l‡mwagesara kayaa'nanyabwi yesa'na a'mweraayaba kunnya kayaa'nanyabwina w‡d‡na ye'. 19 Pwara bulaasang‡j‡ kwalyang‡j‡ g‡ri'nyang‡j‡ yad‡v‡sara kunnya p‡kar‡y‡kwiaj‡ kunnya bukuyaj‡ sang‡nebwi y‡da'n‡keng‡ makab‡na makab‡na yeva a'mweraayaba d‡ka marira'na ye'. Bukuya sang‡ne n‡gwia ata g‡leva pwara d‡ny‡na ye' "N‡waava, k‡gaa' a'mwera kinaaya 50,000 mubesarera. N‡waava." 20 K‡raaz‡t‡yarera sara tewaanna kye' Naangere yagaalya' d‡rag‡nya' y‡ma'ny‡na kya' saba yunebanna a'mwe yuyara kad‡ka w‡'ny‡na yad‡v‡' a'mwe kwalaalyara Naangerera y‡ma'ny‡na ye'.

Anga Epazaaz‡ a'mwera kayaa'na yesa'nes‡.

21 Sa y‡ma'nakegaa' Kurya Tewaanyai Pol‡m‡ nayaa ky‡w‡rya' Pol‡ d‡rag‡nna yaw‡'na "P‡rovij‡ Maazathon‡ya P‡rovij‡ G‡riza kaanya yamarya'muj‡ Anga Jeruzaalem‡na w‡deiny‡ra." Yaw‡'na yaka da' "Sav‡na wawa'muj‡ Anga Rom‡na wanganaaw‡dera." 22 Mi'na daka Timotily‡ Y‡raz‡taazaly‡ saraai Got‡yare waw‡nya'na w‡daayad‡v‡saraj‡yaraar‡ w‡d‡na "Maazathon‡yana bwaany‡la!" w‡daas‡na yaka Kwaaka Ez‡ya p‡z‡'gwa mwaal‡na ya'.

23 Sagaa' Epazaaz‡ mwaalya pwara Naangerebwina gam‡reraav‡ kayaa'na ye'. 24 Sare' dare'nes‡. A'mwe pwai D‡mit‡r‡yaazai s‡l‡vaaya yav‡karina yadely‡ gam‡j‡yaraj‡ sara Kwaas‡ Naanga Aatemizav‡re ange'b‡ta maal‡keng‡ yav‡karyad‡v‡sarera. Pwara dara wanganesa' "Ai, s‡l‡vaaya anga naw‡'nya dar‡ka!" Deva n‡gwia naangej‡ mub‡na ye'. 25 N‡gwia naangej‡ mubadaap‡j‡ D‡mit‡r‡yaazai gam‡j‡yaraav‡j‡ avaaiwaw‡nya yad‡v‡saraav‡j‡ w‡da' "J‡kaby‡la!" Wi'na kuda' y‡kab‡na kye' w‡da' "A'mweihi, nem‡re waw‡nyav‡na n‡gwia naanga ma'daanyas‡ra. 26 Nayaa yaw‡'man‡gasaih‡ly‡. Pol‡ y‡van‡ke' t‡nna wangad‡v‡' kad‡ka w‡'nad‡v‡saih‡ly‡. Dara w‡j‡waak‡van‡' 'Naangeraav‡ sar‡nnya asaj‡ yav‡karyesara got‡yara m‡ka. Sabwi kwaas‡yas‡.' W‡j‡waakada anga dav‡j‡ Kwaaka Ez‡ya yunebaj‡ a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naange' kad‡ka w‡'neva nem‡rebwi yagalya'maveva sabwi m‡d‡man‡ga'. 27 Kwalaalyara sara yadaap‡j‡ Pol‡ ay‡na w‡d‡na w‡d‡na kyoj‡ a'mwe pwara nem‡re waw‡nya'na d‡ny‡na 'A'mwera sa yav‡karyad‡v‡' kayaa'nanaanges‡,' d‡n‡p‡'des‡. Nabaai sa' gave' m‡ka. Nem‡re Naanga Aatemizav‡re y‡leanga' yaas‡wakanga' y‡ma'nade' d‡ngaka? Naangev‡re d‡rag‡nya' waryaanya y‡ma'nade' daaka? Naange' Kwaaka Ez‡ya mwaalyaraj‡ Kwaaka yuyavak‡ mwaalyaraj‡ y‡laaya y‡van‡gasa' waryaanya' y‡ma'nade' midaaka Aatemiza'!"

28 Kwala bwa'naanya' kad‡ka w‡'nad‡v‡' "Aala!" d‡d‡v‡' s‡nna t‡ka dav‡na kwia' jaka naanga w‡de' "Aawa! Epazaaz‡ mwaalyainaav‡re Aatemiza' d‡rag‡nyas‡ra." 29 Jaka naanga sara d‡w‡na kye' pwara anga yuneba jaka sara w‡de'. Jaka w‡dad‡v‡' Gaayaazaly‡ Aar‡z‡taakazaly‡ saraar‡ galal‡mwanna ye'. A'mwe saraai Kwaaka Maazathon‡ya mwaalyaraaly‡. Pol‡j‡ kaanya yamaryadisaraaly‡. Saraar‡ galal‡mwanna yeva y‡kabad‡v‡sabanna yarai makuna ye'. 30 Makuna kye' Pol‡ yaw‡'na "Kaanna wawa'muj‡ kwala bwa'naanyav‡ w‡daaw‡ma!" Yaw‡'na kya' m‡d‡d‡v‡sara l‡mwanna yeva w‡de' "Ar‡kaw‡ny‡. Nag‡rab‡th‡ka! Dava mwaaid‡nneig‡ kave d‡mwaala!" 31 Nabaai, kwaaka sav‡ maremwaaid‡v‡ta pwara Pol‡m‡ gya'mwera gam‡ny‡ yagaalya' w‡daase' "Pol‡, naange' g‡th‡van‡go. Y‡kabad‡v‡sabanna mwid‡nnera!" 32 Kudaase' sagaa' kwala bwa'naanya s‡du'maayara jaka kuna w‡d‡na ye'. A'mwe kwalaalyara "Sasare'na mwaaihos‡ra,"

majara yaas‡wa'na mwaal‡na kye' pwara jaka ge' w‡dadaap‡j‡ pwara jaka ge' d‡na d‡na ye'. 33 Jaka d‡na d‡na kye' Juyara Alek‡zaadar‡ yagaala w‡j‡waakya'na w‡r‡v‡ta'na kye' pwara kwaas‡ yaw‡'na ye' "Sar‡na jaka naanga d‡van‡go." Yaw‡'na yadaap‡j‡ Alek‡zaadai yaw‡'na "A'mweraav‡ Juyainaav‡na 'Nem‡ kayaa'na myadaanyainera,' w‡j‡waak‡ma!" Yaw‡'na yaka a'mweraav‡ ata w‡dath‡waga'. 34 Ata dath‡wanna yadaa'ny‡ dara wanganesa' "Ai, a'mwe sai Juyai daaka! Saib‡sara nem‡re Naangev‡ kayaa'na dad‡v‡sara daaka!" Sara deva yuyara jaka naanga d‡na "Epazaaz‡ mwaalyainaav‡re Aatemiza' Naanges‡ra," d‡na yadaap‡j‡ jaka naanga baz‡wawesara naangegaa' (tu aawaaya) wav‡la'na ya'.

35 D‡vi a'mwe naangei Anga Epazaaz‡ p‡kar‡y‡kwia yav‡karyadei kwala bwa'naanyav‡ kuda' "Yagaala mad‡p‡na!" a'mwera kave mwaaidap‡j‡ w‡da' "Epazaaz‡ mwaalyaihi, a'mwe yuyara yaw‡'man‡gasa' 'Epazaaz‡ mwaalyara Naanga Aatemizav‡re y‡leanges‡ s‡gunyav‡daas‡ s‡laanga d‡rag‡nya' bwalaryaakes‡ maremwaaid‡v‡sarera,' sara yaw‡'man‡ga' yuyara. 36 'Sav‡ nebulya'na m‡ka,' maj‡van‡gasare. Ar‡kew‡. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ kave d‡mwaaly‡la! S‡du'nakeihi kayaa'na mip‡nera! 37 Sare' dare'nes‡. A'mwe daraar‡ makab‡waasaraai Aatemizav‡re y‡leangev‡ kuka mipalamary‡waala. Nem‡re Naangev‡na b‡rala my‡waala! 38 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ D‡mit‡r‡yaazaly‡ gam‡j‡yaraj‡ d‡ny‡na 'A'mwe pwar‡ kot‡ya'na w‡daana!' d‡ny‡na y‡p‡ja' kot‡yagaa' a'mwe naangeraayaw‡nna kwawap‡j‡ yagaainaka saly‡ sahwaraj‡ kamwaalap‡j‡ jaw‡bwarak‡p‡'dera. 39 Yagaala p‡r‡' war‡ke' daakaj‡ a'mwera nayaa ky‡kabap‡j‡, sagaa' d‡z‡la! 40 Sare' dare'nes‡. Dahaa' sara y‡van‡gasa'na ga'maan‡yara 'A'mwera kayaa'na y‡van‡gasara daaka!' d‡n‡p‡'j‡waava? Jaka naange' w‡d‡van‡gasaih‡r‡na naangera kanedap‡j‡ 'Baa'na d‡van‡gasaih‡laka?' nem‡ gara w‡daaz‡wona! Aawano, nem‡ yagaala muj‡ yaadeinera." 41 Sara w‡daka w‡da' "A'mweihi sar‡nnya angeng‡ d‡wila!" Kuda' kaanna w‡na ye'.

20

Kwaaka Maazathon‡yana Kwaaka G‡rizana wawake'nes‡.

1 A'mwera kayaa'na yesagaa' wav‡la'na kya' m‡d‡d‡v‡sara y‡kabya'na Pol‡ pwaraav‡ w‡daas‡na ya'. W‡daas‡na kya' m‡d‡d‡v‡sara y‡kab‡na kye' y‡vaimwagya'naj‡ d‡haa'bwasa'naj‡ yagaala w‡daka w‡da' "Kaanya w‡dera. Tewaanya d‡mwaaly‡la!" Mi'na w‡daka Maazathon‡ya saw‡nnei ya'ma'na ya'. 2 Ya'ma'na yaka kwaaka sang‡ yagaala naanga a'mweraav‡ d‡rag‡nya' d‡haa'bwasa'na w‡j‡waakada kaanya yamarina ya'. Kaanya yamarina yaka Kwaaka G‡rizana y‡'mavaaw‡na yaka 3 saba lawe d‡kaai d‡sa wav‡la'daas‡ mwaal‡na ya'. Mwaal‡na yaka "S‡p‡ya' Kwaaka S‡r‡yana ny‡makwodera," yaw‡raka dara w‡'nake' "O, Juyara Pol‡ny‡ ny‡ramak‡p‡'dera daaka!" Sara daka "Maazathon‡yana ay‡na w‡laaw‡deiny‡ra." 4 Yaw‡'na kya' gam‡j‡ Sopaatai P‡raazare gawaal‡' Beriya mwaalyaly‡ Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraai Ar‡z‡taakazaly‡ Sekaadazaly‡ saraaly‡ Devi mwaalyai Gaayaazaly‡ Timotily‡ Kwaaka Ez‡ya mwaalyaraai T‡kikaazaly‡ T‡ropimaazaly‡ saraaly‡ w‡na ye'. 5 A'mwe ati ata pur‡daas‡ pwaraalyara s‡nnaw‡ waany‡na yeva Anga T‡rawaaz‡ nem‡ny‡na yemwaaina neye'. 6 Yemwaaina neyadaap‡j‡ Munne G‡r‡kula l‡w‡nya pamidak‡na myadehaa' mena wav‡la'na kya' sagaa' Anga Pilipaai s‡p‡yav‡ y‡lamwaaina kyo saw‡ta atina wav‡la'daa'ny‡ s‡p‡ya' nemakwawa'. Mi'na kanemakwawa' Anga T‡rawaaz‡ yemwaalesaraav‡ w‡j‡ma'naaw‡na yona y‡r‡ka ati ata pur‡daas‡ p‡r‡kaai kanev‡lava' mwaal‡na yo.

Aayagaa' Anga T‡rawaaz‡ Pol‡ angy‡r‡'maata yake'nes‡.

7 Sagaa' wik‡ya mud‡ke' y‡ma'ny‡na kya' Naanger‡ d‡nya'neraj‡ y‡kab‡na yona g‡r‡kula guny‡na, ny‡na yo. Wapaaya t‡v‡ ny‡na kyo Pol‡ a'mweinaav‡ w‡j‡waak‡na neya'. "Mwanyav‡ kaanya w‡dera," daka w‡j‡waak‡na w‡j‡waak‡na kya' kalawawe' y‡ma'ny‡na ya'. 8 Anga sa' m‡nye dawaai dasa' laann‡kev‡ ku'd‡ka munyabanyav‡ w‡lamwaaloba d‡'baaka naanga warakeba. 9 D‡'baaka naanga warake'naj‡ Pol‡ yagaala naanga kuna w‡dake'naj‡ M‡g‡nya Yut‡kaazai wid‡waayaba y‡lamwaaina yaka se'na naanga winy‡na kya' amamaze waraka munya ke'bevadaas‡ kwaakev‡na bwalabaih‡'ny‡na ya'. Bwalabaih‡'ny‡na kya' pwara yarai walaaw‡na yeva dara wanganesa' "O, baryai daaka!" 10 Sara kade' k‡r‡' Pol‡ walaaw‡na y‡na yaka gam‡ny‡ maramuj‡re'na yaka pwaraav‡ w‡da' "K‡nna mad‡p‡nera! Sare' dare'nes‡. Kwaihwaainakei mwaal‡'. Mabaih‡'ny‡wa'." 11 W‡daka anga munyabanyav‡na ay‡na y‡laawaka wapaaya guny‡na yaka ny‡na ya'. Mi'na ny‡na yaka yagaala p‡n‡ w‡d‡na yaka y‡r‡ka mi'na purakegaa'na ya'ma'na ya'. 12 Ya'ma'na kya' pwara m‡g‡nyai balaka ay‡na d‡kaavaker‡ gam‡re angev‡ mare'na yeva y‡laaya y‡na yeva mwaal‡na ye'.

Anga T‡rawaaz‡daas‡ Anga Maalitaaz‡ saw‡nnes‡.

13 Pol‡ neda' "S‡p‡yav‡ kwawap‡j‡ kwaakaanya wawa'muj‡ Anga Aazoz‡na y‡h‡z‡ma'naab‡deiny‡." Nedakei w‡na kya' s‡p‡yav‡ y‡lamwaaina kyo Anga Aazoz‡na s‡p‡ya' makuna neya'. 14 Makuna kaneya' Anga Aazoz‡ Pol‡ new‡ra'n‡j‡maa'naka s‡p‡yav‡ y‡lamwaaina kya' Anga Mit‡linina nemakwawa'. 15 Sabadaa'ny‡ nemakwawaka y‡r‡ka p‡r‡v‡ Ahu'manna Kaayoz‡ wav‡lavaka y‡r‡ka p‡r‡v‡ Ahu'manna Semoz‡na nemakwawaka y‡r‡ka p‡r‡v‡ Anga Maalitaaz‡na y‡'mavaaw‡na ya'. 16 Sare' dare'nes‡. Pol‡ neda' "Jeruzaalem‡ yarai wawa'muj‡ Munne Pedikoz‡yagaa' saba mwaal‡deiny‡ d‡ngaka? P‡rovij‡ Ez‡ya naangegaa' mwaal‡na mwaal‡na my‡w‡jainy‡ Anga Epazaaz‡ wav‡lavaadera." Nedakei Maalitaaz‡na y‡'mavaaw‡na yo.

Epazaaz‡ mwaalyara K‡raaz‡t‡yareraav‡re naangeraav‡ w‡dake'nes‡ Pol‡.

17 Maalitaaz‡daas‡ Epazaaz‡na yagaalya' w‡daas‡na ya' "Naangeihi, K‡raaz‡t‡yare kus‡laanyav‡yara Epazaaz‡ mwaaihasaraav‡ maremwaaid‡v‡saihi j‡kaby‡la!" 18 Sar‡ w‡daas‡na kya' a'mwe sara b‡na kye' w‡da' "Y‡r‡ka aayagaa' P‡rovij‡ Ez‡yana gaai bena yuyagaa' saba mwaaideriyagaa' sar‡m‡j‡ mwaalena yuya sabwi yeiny‡na yaw‡'mwaava. 19 Nabaai, Naangere waw‡nya' w‡daayad‡nyainy‡ d‡rag‡nna yena 'N‡m‡ maal‡keiny‡,' dad‡ a'mwera kayaa'na kanye' n‡m‡ k‡nna daheiny‡ra taanga nyadaas‡na. Juyara yaw‡'na 'Pol‡m‡ tamakaana!' yaw‡'na yeva kayaa'na kanye' taanga naanga nyake'na yaw‡'mwaava. 20 Yuya kad‡ka w‡'n‡p‡ja'na sar‡m‡ny‡ y‡h‡gaimwanga yuya sara y‡h‡z‡waake. Yagaala p‡n‡ mwarika. A'mweraayaba y‡h‡z‡waakad‡ sar‡nnya angeng‡ y‡h‡z‡waake'na yaw‡'mwaava. 21 Juyaraav‡j‡ Menyaraav‡j‡ avaaina nayaa w‡jal‡kurake. Sar‡nnya kayaa'nanyabwi maras‡'nap‡j‡ Got‡yarebwi yaw‡ramaarap‡j‡ Naanga Jizaazar‡ d‡l‡mwagy‡la! Sara my‡ yap‡j‡ D‡kev‡ namwaaib‡th‡ka! 22 Sara kude dahaa' Kuryai Tewaanyai sara kany‡d‡wa'd‡' 'Jeruzaalem‡na d‡wona!' y‡thaanyi, w‡la ny‡vw‡y‡n‡keiny‡ sara y‡van‡ge saba n‡m‡ny‡na pwara ny‡p‡'de'na myaw‡ry‡van‡geiny‡ra. 23 Gave p‡r‡'na yaw‡'mwa. Anga yuyang‡ wa'mwa'dez‡ Kuryai Tewaanyai d‡rag‡nna ny‡da' 'Kalavuzangev‡ g‡mwaaih‡p‡'de'nany‡. G‡m‡ny‡na kayaa'na y‡p‡'de'nany‡,' sara yaw‡'mwa. 24 Dara wangaman‡ge' 'Mwaaihe'na maal‡ke' daaka!' N‡m‡re k‡laakej‡'na myaw‡rivan‡ge. Naanga Jizaazai ny‡daasake'naj‡ Naangei gannya waw‡nya' kany‡jaava' sa' yuya y‡de'naj‡ yaw‡'man‡ge. Waw‡nya sa' yagaala tewaanya' jal‡kurakya'ne' 'Got‡yai a'mweraav‡ yange'na w‡gaimwagathely‡,' w‡dad‡nya'ne' n‡m‡re waw‡nya sasares‡ra.

25 Sar‡m‡nyaba kaanya yamaryegaa' Got‡yai nemaremwaaide'na tewaanyabwina y‡h‡z‡waakage. Y‡thaanyi, dahaa' dara yaw‡'mwa. D‡vidaas‡ aane pwaig‡ kwaig‡ t‡nna manyanganey‡ j‡theig‡ny‡. 26 Sarev‡ dahaasagaa' nebulya'na y‡h‡zal‡kurak‡ma!

G‡nnya kuryar‡ maras‡'naja' g‡m‡re tawev‡na n‡m‡re' m‡'. Aawa. G‡m‡res‡. 27 Sare' dare'nes‡. Got‡yai yade yuyang‡naj‡ gam‡re s‡munyav‡naj‡ y‡h‡theiny‡. Yagaala p‡r‡' l‡ka myulyakye. 28 Mala nayaa j‡wanny‡la! Sar‡nnya kuryaraav‡ nayaa maremwaaina j‡la! Nabaai, Kuryai Tewaanyai sar‡m‡re waw‡nya' ky‡h‡zaava' sare'na Naangereraav‡ sip‡zip‡yaraav‡ nayaa d‡maremwaaly‡la! Sip‡zip‡yaraav‡ maremwaaid‡v‡sara maremwaaid‡v‡tabaaib‡' Got‡yare kus‡laanyav‡yaraav‡ nayaa d‡maremwaaly‡la! Jizaazai gannya gawaal‡' kabala' Got‡yai K‡raaz‡t‡yareraav‡ mub‡na ya'. Naangere tawes‡ mub‡na ya'. 29 Dara yaw‡'mwa. Kaanya kwawa'muj‡ sar‡m‡nyabanna a'mwera kav‡j‡l‡kerab‡sara bap‡j‡ sip‡zip‡yaraav‡ kayaa'na wip‡'derera. 30 D‡vi sar‡m‡j‡ya pwara yaw‡'na 'Jizaazar‡ m‡d‡d‡v‡sara gevwina ny‡m‡d‡b‡ka! Mwagi'namaar‡ma!' Yaw‡'na yap‡j‡ daav‡na yap‡j‡ kwaas‡ yagaala w‡d‡p‡'de'nany‡. 31 Sav‡ne'na ny‡p‡d‡ka! Mala nayaa j‡wanny‡la! Dara jaw‡rila! 'Kwarame dawaai dasa wav‡la'daas‡ y‡r‡kej‡ saw‡saj‡ Pol‡ n‡m‡re kuryar‡na k‡nna daka nem‡j‡ya pwar‡ kwar‡ nayaa nej‡waaka'.'

32 Dahaa' Got‡yare as‡r‡na y‡h‡mwaaih‡van‡ge. Got‡yai a'mweraav‡na yange'na w‡gaimwadere yagaalya'na tewaanya y‡h‡mwaaih‡van‡ge. S‡gunyav‡ Got‡yai d‡rag‡nyaih‡r‡ y‡h‡mwaaihade'na sar‡m‡j‡ pwaraav‡ Got‡yai dah‡lakakeraav‡ kayaa'nanyanna duimwagas‡'nakeraj‡ gannya yuya tewaanaanga y‡h‡zaavadeng‡ra. 33 Aane pware kware n‡gwiaj‡ kwaab‡hannya baaz‡'ma'nya sazaj‡ wabar‡nna mwanganyeiny‡ra. 34 Ar‡kew‡, sar‡m‡ saihi mi'na nyaw‡'mwaava. N‡nnya as‡ly‡ y‡na y‡na yena n‡gwia maarena n‡m‡ny‡nej‡ Got‡yare waw‡nya yadaanyaraav‡nej‡ mube'na nyaw‡'mwaava. 35 Yuyagaa' sara ye'na y‡h‡z‡wainyawaaiheny‡. N‡m‡ sara yebwina j‡la! D‡rag‡nna yap‡j‡ n‡gwiaj‡ as‡ly‡ a'mwe waryaanyaraav‡ duhaimwagyideih‡ly‡. Sav‡na s‡nnaw‡ Naanga Jizaazai neda' 'Pwara daap‡na y‡p‡'de'na y‡laaya maal‡ka yad‡v‡' tewaanya winadere. Pwara yanga w‡jaav‡p‡'de'na y‡laaya naanga yad‡v‡' tewaanaanga winade'nany‡.' Sara nedake'na nayaa jaw‡rila!"

36 Pol‡ mena w‡dakegaa' kum‡j‡ gam‡j‡ kwadaai g‡l‡na kye' Got‡yar‡ yagaala w‡da'. 37 Mi'na kuda' k‡nna deva galamuj‡'na yeva y‡laaya marina ye'. 38 Gannya yagaalya' "D‡vidaas‡ t‡nna mwanganyi d‡nyideih‡ly‡," w‡dake'na kale wia'. Kale wiadaa'ny‡ s‡p‡yav‡na gam‡ny‡ yenaas‡na yesare.

21

Anga Jeruzaalem‡na Pol‡ wawake'nes‡.

1 A'mwe naangeraav‡ ya'ma'na yona s‡p‡yav‡ y‡lamwaaina kyo s‡p‡ya' makuna neyaka Ahu'manna Koz‡na y‡da'na nayaa makuna neya'. Makuna neyaka y‡r‡ka p‡r‡v‡ Anga Roz‡na y‡'mavaaw‡na yaka sabadaas‡ Anga Pataarana makuna neya'. 2 Makuna kaneya' dara wangano' "Kwaaka P‡n‡z‡yana s‡p‡ya p‡r‡' wawade' daaka!" Sara dona s‡p‡ya sav‡ y‡lamwaaina kyo makuna neya'. 3 Makuna neyadaas‡ Ahu'manna Saaip‡raaz‡ t‡nna wanganna kyo pimag‡ kwanaamimag‡ wav‡la'na yaka Kwaaka S‡r‡yana makuna neya'. Anga Taayaa saba g‡ly‡v‡ta yuya s‡p‡yav‡ wa'd‡'ny‡ya wakya'na sabanna makuna neya'. Makuna kaneya' Anga Taayaa s‡p‡yav‡daas‡ bwalaaw‡na yo. 4 Bwalaaw‡na yona Jizaazar‡ m‡d‡d‡v‡ta pwaraav‡ b‡r‡na yona kum‡nyaba wik‡ya p‡r‡' mwaal‡na yo. Saba mwaal‡na yadoz‡ Kuryai Tewaanyai Taayaa mwaalyaraav‡ Pol‡m‡na pwara kayaa'na y‡p‡'de'na w‡j‡waainy‡na kya' sahwara Pol‡m‡ w‡de' "Jeruzaalem‡na y‡laaw‡na minnera!" 5 Sara kude' k‡r‡' kaanyagaa' wik‡ya' mena wav‡la'na kya' ya'ma'na yoinera. Angaba mwasabanna K‡raaz‡t‡yarera a'mweraj‡ kunnya a'mwej‡ kunnya kaim‡raayaj‡ yuya makuna neye'. Makuna kaneye' aal‡maangebaar‡ kwadaai g‡lona Got‡yar‡ w‡d‡na yo. 6 Mi'na w‡d‡na yona d‡ny‡na "Nem‡reihi tewaanna d‡wila!" D‡ny‡na kyo s‡p‡yav‡ y‡lamwaaina kyo kunnya angeng‡na w‡na ye'.

7 Anga Taayaa si‡pi‡ya' ya'ma'na yaka Anga Toli‡mezi‡na kuna makuna kaneya' Ki‡raazi‡ti‡yari‡ne neya'mweraavi‡ ata bwa'nona kumi‡nyawi‡ sawi‡ta pi‡ri‡vi‡ se wa'mwa'na yo. 8 Se wa'mwa'na yona si‡pi‡yavi‡ yi‡lamwaaina kyo saba ya'ma'na yaka Anga Sizaari‡yana yi‡'mavaawi‡na ya'. Yi‡'mavaawi‡na kya' Jizaazari‡na yagaala tewaanya' wi‡dadei Pilipi‡mi‡re angevi‡ wawona saba wa'mwa'na yo. Jeruzaalemi‡ a'mwe atina ata puri‡daasi‡ pwaraalyaraavi‡ dahi‡lakesalyi‡ Pilipi‡. 9 Gami‡re si‡di‡raaya dawaai dawaalyangi‡ kwala mamaa'nya Goti‡yari‡ wi‡'nawi‡ji‡waakesangi‡ra. 10 Saba mwaaidozi‡ yi‡ri‡ka pi‡ni‡ wavi‡la'na kya' Aahavaazai wo'ni‡kei Kwaaka Juthi‡yadaasai walaabi‡na ya'. Walaabi‡na yakei Goti‡yari‡ wi‡'nawi‡ji‡waakadelyi‡. 11 Walaabi‡na yaka nemi‡nyawi‡nna bi‡na yaka Poli‡mi‡re munnaanya' maari‡na yaka gannya asi‡raalyi‡ gannya si‡vi‡lyi‡raalyi‡ sangi‡ marayegipwi‡yi‡nyi‡na yaka wi‡da' "Kuryai Tewaanyai kanedi‡waki‡ra 'Munnaanya davi‡re gyakwari‡ Jeruzaalemi‡ Juyara dara marayegipwi‡yapi‡ji‡ aji‡mya yuyangi‡yaraavi‡re asi‡raavi‡ mari‡mwangi‡pi‡'delyi‡ra.' " 12 Sara kuda' kadi‡ka wi‡'nona nemi‡ji‡ saba mwaalyaraji‡ saina ki‡nna dona Poli‡mi‡ wi‡do, "Jeruzaalemi‡na milaawi‡nnera!" 13 Sara kudo sai neda' "Be'na yi‡vani‡gataihi‡laka? Ki‡nna sara kanyi‡maredi‡waa' kale naanga nyi‡wake'na be'na di‡vani‡gava? Sare' dare'nesi‡. Jeruzaalemi‡ kalavuza pwi‡yi‡na nyi‡pi‡'de'na ni‡mi‡ di‡ragi‡nna mwaaihe. Sa' wiki‡ra. Nabaai Naanga Jizaazari‡ne yayavi‡na nyi‡ramaki‡pi‡'de'na di‡ragi‡nna mwaaiheinyi‡ra." 14 Sara nedaka kuna di‡ragi‡nna yawi‡'na kya' yagaala pi‡ni‡ ayi‡na muji‡ yona wi‡di‡na yo, "Goti‡yai si‡munyavi‡ yawi‡rade' sara yi‡ma'nana!"

15 Sizaari‡ya saba mi'na mwaali‡na yona nemi‡re gi‡lyi‡vi‡sa yovi‡rawaki‡na yona Jeruzaalemi‡neina ya'ma'na yo. 16 Ki‡raazi‡ti‡yare mi‡di‡di‡vi‡sara Sizaari‡ya mwaalya pwaraji‡ yi‡laawi‡na yona Mi‡nezoni‡mi‡re angevi‡na makwina kaneye' mwaali‡na yo. A'mwe Mi‡nezoni‡ Ahu'manna Saaipi‡raazi‡daasai si‡nnawi‡ sagaa' Ki‡raazi‡ti‡yari‡ mi‡di‡nyaakelyi‡ra.

Poli‡ Jemi‡zari‡ angyi‡ri‡'maata yake'nesi‡.

17 Jeruzaalemi‡na yi‡'mavaawi‡na kyo neya'mwera ti‡nna wanganna neyeva yi‡laaya nemarye'. 18 Yi‡laaya kanemarye' yi‡ri‡ka pi‡ri‡vi‡ Poli‡ji‡ nemi‡ji‡ Jemi‡zari‡ ti‡nna wanganya'na wi‡na kyo Jemi‡zai mwaalakeba Ki‡raazi‡ti‡yareraavi‡re a'mwe naangeraji‡ mwaali‡na ye'. 19 Mwaali‡na kye' Poli‡ "Nya'mweihi!" wi‡daka gannya waw‡nyavi‡na aji‡mya yuyangi‡yaraayaba Goti‡yai yake yuyanna wi‡da'. Mi'na kuda' kadi‡ka wi‡'nyi‡na yeva Goti‡yari‡na "Byaannakeigi‡!" yi‡laaya yi‡na ye'. 20 Yi‡laaya yi‡na yeva Poli‡mi‡ wi‡de' "Neya'mweigi‡, davanna nayaa yawi‡'mani‡gi‡nyaigi‡nyi‡. Juyara kwala naange' Naangeri‡ li‡mwadi‡vi‡' nabaai, Ne Mozi‡zare Ki‡wi‡nya di‡ragi‡nna li‡mwamani‡gasare. 21 Sahwaraavi‡ pwara gi‡mi‡nyi‡na kwaasi‡ wi‡de' 'Poli‡ aji‡mya yuyangi‡yaraavi‡reba Juya yuyaraavi‡ wi‡ji‡waaka' "Mozi‡zare Ki‡wi‡nya' dasi‡'nyi‡la! Sari‡mi‡re kaimi‡raayaraavi‡re ki‡laakeji‡' madapi‡nera! Juyaraavi‡rebwi mipi‡nera!" ' 22 Sara kwaasi‡ kude' dara wi‡'ni‡pi‡'de' 'Davanna Poli‡ ji‡'ma'mwaabi‡ka!' Sara dapi‡ji‡yavi‡daa'nyi‡ gara yaadeinaavaka? 23 Sarevi‡daa'nyi‡ gi‡thaade' ja! Nemi‡rera daraai daraalyara Goti‡yari‡ di‡ragi‡nna wi‡ja' ki‡ni‡nnakera ki‡gaa' wi‡desa' sara yi‡pi‡'derera. 24 A'mwe saraavi‡ makwo'gi‡zi‡ kumi‡ji‡ Juyainaavi‡rebwina gi‡ri‡ka maayaigi‡ yi‡ma'nya'na baaka mwadana! Kumi‡nyi‡ne ni‡gwia kwaka'gi‡zi‡ kunnya mi‡jata da'ni‡pi‡'dengi‡ra. Sara kya'gi‡zi‡ a'mwera ti‡nna gwanganapi‡ji‡ dara yawi‡pi‡'de' 'O, pwara Poli‡mi‡na yuya nedeta kwaasi‡ yagaalya' daaka! Gami‡ sahwai Ne Mozi‡zare Ki‡wi‡nya' nayaa yi‡vani‡kei damwaali‡ka!' 25 Sara wi‡di‡pi‡'de' ki‡ri‡' aji‡mya yuyangi‡yara li‡mwadi‡vi‡saraavi‡na paazi‡ya' mena wi‡daaso. Pi‡karya dara yavi‡kari‡ke' 'Nemi‡ mi'na yawi‡'mwo' "Nyi‡lyari‡ji‡ Laweri‡ji‡ pwaraavi‡ji‡ wi‡jaavi‡pi‡ja mi‡wi‡ta wapaaya mani‡nna! Yi‡saraavi‡ne wapaa yi‡laaya'ne mani‡nna! Tawe mani‡nna! Yi‡kuri‡yaawia gi‡raabimwanni‡ke tawanake mavi‡reni‡nna! Ata li‡mwagya'nebwi minnera!" sara wi‡do,' " wi‡de'. 26 Mi'na

kude' y‡r‡ka p‡r‡v‡ Pol‡ a'mweraav‡ makuna kya' kum‡j‡ g‡r‡kita'nanya was‡'nya'ne y‡na ye'. Mi'na kye' Got‡yare Angev‡ w‡laka Got‡yar‡na mub‡th‡ka y‡ra'd‡v‡saraav‡ w‡da' "Wik‡ya mena kwav‡lavoj‡ a'mwe dara g‡r‡kita'nanya was‡'nya'ne yuna ky‡ma'noj‡ sagaa' pwai sip‡zip‡ya p‡r‡' wak‡na. Pwai p‡r‡' wak‡na, yuyaina Got‡yar‡na wakaadeng‡ra."

Got‡yare Angev‡ Pol‡m‡ w‡la pw‡yesa'nes‡.

27 Y‡r‡ka atina yaka ata pur‡daas‡ p‡r‡waalyagaa' aya k‡gaa' mena kwav‡lava' Got‡yare Angev‡ Juya pwara Kwaaka Ez‡yadaasara Pol‡m‡ t‡nna wanganna ye'. T‡nna wanganna yeva "Aakai, aakai," kude' kwala bwa'naanya' yarai y‡kab‡na yeva yuyara jaka d‡na yeva gam‡ny‡ asaj‡ galal‡mwanna ye'. 28 Gam‡ny‡ galal‡mwanna yeva jaka w‡de' "Y‡z‡rel‡yaihi, d‡negaidaay‡la! A'mwe dai yuyaba kaanya ya-maryada yuyaraav‡ w‡j‡waak‡na 'Y‡z‡rel‡yara kayaa'nanyarera. Moz‡zare K‡w‡nya' waryaanya'nes‡. Got‡yare Ange' tewaanya' m‡ka,' sara w‡j‡waakadely‡. Nabaai, dahaa' Got‡yare Angev‡ kayaa'nanaangei Menyara pwaraav‡ makulaab‡na yaka sara kayaa'na ky‡wa' nem‡re Anga tewaanya' g‡r‡kita'nanya' y‡ma'n‡wakes‡." 29 W‡desa' dare'nes‡. P‡gaa' angeba Jeruzaalem‡ sahwara Pol‡m‡j‡ T‡ropimaazai Anga Epazaaz‡ mwaalyar‡j‡ t‡nna wanganesara kwaas‡ dara yaw‡resa' "O, Got‡yare Angev‡ Pol‡ Menyar‡ bamakwimwakei daaka!" 30 Sara kude' Jeruzaalem‡ mwaalyara yuyara jaka d‡na yeva yarai y‡kab‡na yeva g‡la'mwannemwaaina yeva gam‡ny‡ galal‡mwanna yeva Got‡yare Angev‡daas‡ mwasaw‡nna mwagi'namaa'na ye'. Mwagi'namaa'na kye' sagaa' kaanyang‡ yarai tih‡'na ye'. 31 Yarai tih‡'na kye' kwala bwa'naanya' tamakya'na sahwar‡ tam‡na yadaap‡j‡ pwara Rom‡ya aaw‡lasaraav‡ maremwaaide naanger‡ ya-gaala w‡daase' "Yarala! Jeruzaalem‡ mwaalya yuyara jaka d‡na, mala tann‡van‡gava." 32 Sara kudaase' maremwaaide naangei gannya aaw‡lata maremwaaid‡v‡saraj‡ aaw‡lata kwalaalyaraj‡ yarai makuna yaka kwala naangeyaw‡nna yarai walaaw‡na ya'. Walaaw‡na kya' a'mwera gam‡j‡ gam‡re aaw‡lasaraj‡ saraav‡ t‡nna wan-ganna yeva sahwar‡ ay‡na muramy‡ ye'. 33 Ay‡na muramy‡ kye' aaw‡lasaraav‡ maremwaaide naangei Pol‡myaw‡nna w‡na yaka l‡mwanna yaka gannyaraav‡ w‡da' "Sen‡yabaraaly‡ d‡vw‡y‡la!" W‡daka kwala bwa'naanyav‡ w‡da' "A'mwe dai aaih-walaka? Ber‡' y‡wakalaka?" 34 Kwala bwa'naanyav‡ pwara yagaala p‡r‡' jaka kude' pwara yagaala ge' ge' jaka w‡d‡na yesare. Avaalyagaa' jaka d‡na d‡na yadaap‡j‡ Pol‡ yake'na naangei kad‡ka mu'ny‡ yaka gannyaraav‡ w‡da' "Nem‡re aaw‡lasainaav‡re angev‡na a'mwe dar‡ d‡makilaawila!" 35 Kuda' y‡taavakulayaba makuna yeva a'mwera Pol‡m‡ tamya'na besa'na aaw‡lasara Pol‡m‡ marikwaval‡mwanna yeva makuna ye'. 36 Sare' dare'nes‡. Kwala naanga yuya' m‡d‡naab‡na yeva jaka naanga w‡de' "Tamakaana!"

Gannyabwina Pol‡ w‡dake'nes‡.

37 Aaw‡lasaraav‡re angev‡na Pol‡m‡ makwodaap‡j‡ t‡kuryayaba sai aaw‡lasaraav‡ maremwaaide naanger‡ w‡da' "G‡th‡w‡jainy‡ daaka?"

"O, G‡rik‡yagaala dad‡nyaig‡ daa?" naangei y‡waaravaka 38 w‡da' " 'K‡gaa' Kwaaka Y‡z‡p‡ mwaalya sai "A'mwera kwaaka maremwaaid‡v‡saraav‡ y‡rawasaana!" daka a'mwamaayaw‡nna y‡kamaanga kwalaalyara (4,000) k‡l‡'nakeraav‡ makuna yakei daaka!' sara yaw‡'mwana." 39 Pol‡ w‡da' "Aawa, Juyainy‡ sahwainy‡ Kwaaka S‡l‡z‡ya Anga Taazaz‡ mudanga ny‡maarakeiny‡. Anga naangeba mwaalyainy‡ra. Nya'mweig‡, 'A'mwe daraav‡ duthana!' kany‡da'g‡ri w‡d‡deiny‡ra." 40 A'mwe naangei "Wik‡ra," kuda' sahwai y‡taavakulyayaba y‡ladaa'na yaka gannya asi a'mweraav‡na bathamakina kya' a'mwera yagaala majara kave mwaal‡na kye' Y‡v‡ruyagaalya' w‡da'.

22

1 “A'mweihi, nya'mweih‧ly‧ n‧maamaangeih‧ly‧, yad‧nyainy‧rebwi y‧h‧th‧de' kad‧ka d‧nyu'ny‧la!” 2 Y‧v‧ruyagaalya' w‧dakev‧ kad‧ka w‧'neva kad‧ka nayaa w‧'nabala'na y‧na yadaap‧j‧ p‧n‧j‧ w‧da'

3 “A'mweiny‧ Juyainy‧. Kwaaka S‧l‧z‧ya Anga Taazaz‧ mudanga ny‧naange' ny‧maarake' k‧r‧' Jeruzaalem‧ davanna y‧laabena g‧ryadaaveiny‧ra. Dava a'mwe s‧du'nakei Gamel‧yal‧ wo'n‧kei ny‧j‧waaka'. Ny‧j‧waakada nem‧re Ne s‧nnaw‧nyaraav‧re k‧w‧nya d‧rag‧nna w‧j‧waak‧na. W‧j‧waak‧na kanya' dahaa' dava mwaaihasaihi Got‧yare yagaalya' nayaa l‧mwad‧v‧tabaaib‧' sahwainy‧ l‧mwanna ye. 4 Sareiny‧ a'mwera sabwi m‧d‧d‧v‧saraav‧ kayaa'na y‧na ye. Kayaa'na y‧na kye pwara bal‧na ye'. Pwaraav‧j‧ p‧n‧ng‧j‧ ata pw‧y‧na yena kalavuzangev‧ yarai w‧mar‧mwang‧na ye. 5 Nebulya'na y‧h‧th‧van‧ge. Got‧yar‧na Mub‧th‧ka Y‧ra'de Naangely‧ Kaajol‧ya yuyaraj‧ y‧h‧th‧van‧ge' ny‧jal‧kuraky‧p‧nera. N‧m‧ saraav‧ kude naangera ny‧gaimwagesara Juya neya'mweraav‧ Damaaz‧kaz‧ mwaalyaraav‧na paaz‧ya' yav‧karina yeva ny‧jaave'. Sara yeva n‧m‧ yebwi y‧h‧th‧p‧'des‧ra. Paaz‧ya' kany‧jaave' ‘Saw‧nna a'mwe dara sabwi l‧mwaga'd‧v‧saraav‧ sen‧yabaraj‧ pw‧ya'muj‧ “Daanga naanga w‧v‧nana!” da'muj‧ Jeruzaalem‧ ay‧na makab‧deiny‧,’ dena saw‧nna w‧na ye.”

Pol‧ K‧raaz‧t‧yarei y‧ma'nake'nes‧.
(Apozeli‧yara 9:3-19; 26:12-18)

6 Pol‧ w‧da' “Kuna wod‧nyagaa' s‧r‧gwajahaa' Anga Damaaz‧kaz‧ aya k‧banna badaaz‧ s‧gunyav‧daas‧ baaka naange' yarai mwad‧na nya'. 7 Yarai mwad‧na kanya' kwaakevak‧na wala'na kye maanguraaya' nya' ‘Sol‧g‧, Sol‧g‧, kayaa'na be'na ny‧van‧g‧na?’

8 ‘Naangeig‧, aaihwaig‧naka?’ ‘Jizaazainy‧ Naazaret‧ mwaalyainy‧ kayaa'na ny‧van‧g‧nyainy‧,’ ny‧da'. 9 A'mwera n‧m‧j‧ wawesara baaka naange' t‧nna wanganeva maanguraaya' nyakev‧ myu'nyesarera. 10 N‧m‧ y‧waara'na ye, “Naangeig‧, ber‧' y‧j‧wana?” Sara y‧waara'na kye Naangei ny‧da' ‘Daava'g‧z‧ Damaaz‧kaz‧na d‧wona! Saba pwai Got‧yai g‧m‧ny‧na gyaw‧'mwake' yuya' g‧thathera.’ 11 Kany‧da' baaka naange'na t‧baryainy‧ pwaraj‧ wawora n‧m‧re as‧r‧ ny‧maareva Damaaz‧kaz‧na y‧bwaramakuna nye'.

12 Saba a'mwei Ananaayazai wo'n‧kei mwaala'. Sai nem‧ Juyainaav‧re K‧w‧nya m‧d‧dely‧ra. Juyara Damaaz‧kaz‧ mwaalya yuyara sar‧na jal‧kurak‧d‧v‧k‧ ‘A'mwe tewaanaangely‧ra.’ 13 Mwaalakei n‧m‧nyaw‧nna b‧na yaka n‧m‧nyaba daav‧na yaka ny‧da' ‘Nya'mwe Sol‧g‧, t‧nna ay‧na dangana!’ Sara kany‧da' sagaa' t‧nna tewaanyaraai yarai yeny‧na yena sar‧ t‧nna wanganna ye. 14 T‧nna wanganna kye Ananaayazai ny‧da' ‘Ne s‧nnaw‧nyaraav‧re Got‧yare s‧munyav‧na jaw‧'de'na Got‧yai g‧m‧ny‧ s‧nnaw‧ dah‧laka'. Gannya Y‧da'maraanger‧ t‧nna dangade'naj‧ gannya maanguraayav‧ g‧thathe' kad‧ka du'nade'naj‧ s‧nnaw‧ g‧thah‧laka'. 15 D‧vi gam‧re yagaalya' duthatheig‧ny‧. A'mwe yuyaraav‧ t‧nna wangamwaanyaj‧ kad‧ka w‧'n‧waanyaj‧ sa duzal‧kurak‧deig‧ny‧ra. 16 Sare'na dahaa' be'na jemwaaij‧waana? G‧m‧ daava'g‧z‧ g‧m‧ny‧ bav‧taaz‧ya gy‧deig‧ny‧. Jizaazar‧ne yaya' kuda'g‧z‧ g‧m‧re kayaa'nanyang‧ maras‧'nadely‧ra,’ ny‧da' Ananaayazai.

Got‧yai “Pol‧ Menyaraav‧ w‧dathely‧,” w‧daasake'nes‧.

17 Jeruzaalem‧na ay‧na b‧na yena Got‧yare Angev‧ Got‧yar‧ dad‧ a'mabaait‧nna dara wangane' ‘Naanger‧ dangamwana!’ 18 Sara kade a'mabaalyav‧ Naangei ny‧da' ‘Yarala, n‧m‧ny‧na duzal‧kurak‧de' dava mwaalyara mamaari gy‧p‧'de'na Jeruzaalem‧daas‧ jahalya'maka!’

19 N‡mi‡ wi‡de. Naangeigi‡, mena nyawi‡'mwaava. Lotuangengi‡ wawena gi‡li‡mwadi‡vi‡saraavi‡ kalavuzangevi‡ marawi‡mwaaihena naanna wi‡ramenna sara yawi‡'mwaava. 20 Nabaai, Si‡tiveni‡ gi‡mi‡nyi‡na wi‡jali‡kurakaderi‡ tamakadaapi‡ji‡ saba ni‡mi‡ sainyi‡ mwaalena tamakya'na yi‡laaya yadi‡ wi‡ramesaraavi‡re yi‡vi‡sangi‡ maredaavena. 21 Sara kude Naangei nyi‡da' 'Di‡wona! N‡mi‡re yagaalya' wi‡ji‡waakya'na gi‡thaasi‡dera aji‡mya yuyangi‡yaraavi‡na.' "

22 Poli‡ wi‡dadaasi‡ a'mwera kadi‡ka nayaa wi‡'nyi‡na kye' yagaala Menyaraavi‡ne' kadi‡ka wi‡'nyi‡na yeva jaka naanga di‡na ye' "Tamakaana! Kwaaka davaki‡ a'mwei sareri‡ marasi‡'nannelyi‡. Sare' dare'nesi‡. Gaala mwaalannei mwaalade' tewaanya'na mi‡'." 23 Jaka sara dadi‡vi‡' kunnya yi‡vi‡saji‡ puraki‡'na yeva ti‡rya asa maari‡na yeva yi‡lamarasi‡'naawi‡na ye'. 24 Yi‡lamarasi‡'naawi‡na kye' Romi‡yai aawi‡lasaraavi‡ maremwaaide naangei yawi‡'na "Juyara a'mwe sari‡ne jaka kayaa'nanya' be'na di‡vani‡gava? Sare'na sari‡ tamaana!" daka gami‡reraavi‡ naanga wi‡da' "Kaavi‡lya' be'na di‡vani‡gava jakeva? Angevi‡na yarai makwopi‡ji‡ wi‡lyabaalyi‡ duramyi‡la sare'na!" 25 Kuda' aawi‡lasara Poli‡mi‡ tamya'na pwi‡yi‡na kye' sai aawi‡lata maremwaaidei daavakeri‡ wi‡da' "Sari‡mi‡re ki‡wi‡nyabwi ji‡vani‡gava? Romi‡yari‡ koti‡ya' myi‡vani‡gasari‡ wi‡lyabaalyi‡ duramyide'na sari‡mi‡rebwina daaka?" 26 Sara kuda' aawi‡lata maremwaaidei yarai wi‡na yaka aawi‡lasaraavi‡ maremwaaide naangeri‡ yi‡waarava' "Be'na yi‡vani‡gi‡na? Sare' dare'nesi‡. Sai a'mwemi‡li‡' mi‡ka! A'mwe sai Romi‡yala!" 27 Maremwaaide naangei kadi‡ka sara wi‡'nyi‡na yaka Poli‡myawi‡nna yarai wi‡na yaka yi‡waara'na ya', "Nyi‡dana! 'Romi‡yaigi‡ daaka?' " Yi‡waara'na kya' "Yayo," wi‡da' Poli‡. 28 Sara kuda' maremwaaide naangei wi‡da' "N‡gwia naanga naanga wakena Romi‡yainyi‡ yi‡ma'ne." Sai wi‡da' "N‡mi‡ sainyi‡re ni‡maamaangei Romi‡yai kyi‡ma'na' ni‡mi‡re mudangegaa' Romi‡yainyi‡ yi‡ma'nyi‡na ye." 29 Sarevi‡daa'nyi‡ yi‡me'nya'bi‡' a'mwera yawi‡'na "Poli‡mi‡ tamaana!" yesara gami‡nyawi‡daasi‡ ayi‡na sara wi‡na kye' aawi‡lasaraavi‡ maremwaaide naangei yawi‡'na "Poli‡, a'mwe Romi‡yalyi‡. Sa'na myawi‡riwe tamya'na ni‡mi‡ sahwari‡ pwi‡yi‡wa. Aakai!" yawi‡'na yaka li‡ka yi‡na ya'.

Kaajoli‡yaraayaba Poli‡ daavake'nesi‡.

30 Aawi‡lasaraavi‡ maremwaaide naangei yawi‡'na "Juyara Poli‡mi‡na 'Sai kayaa'na sara yi‡wakelyi‡,' nyi‡di‡pi‡'devwi kayaa'nanyabwi yawi‡ri‡ma!" Yawi‡'na yaka yi‡ri‡ka pi‡ri‡vi‡ Poli‡mi‡ seni‡yabaraai yaari‡na yaka yagaalya' Goti‡yari‡na mubi‡thi‡ka yi‡ra'di‡vi‡ta naangeraji‡ Kaajoli‡ya yuyaraji‡ saraavi‡ "Ji‡kabyi‡la!" wi‡daasa'. Sara wi‡daasaka gami‡nyi‡ makwalaawaka kumi‡nyabanna walamaredavaawi‡na ya'.

23

1 Poli‡ Kaajoli‡yaraavi‡ ti‡nna di‡ragi‡nna baihanaraka wi‡da' "Nya'mweihi, ki‡gaasi‡ dahaasi‡ yuyagaa' Goti‡yai nyangadaasi‡ ni‡mi‡re si‡munya padaihi‡rakyavi‡ dara yawi‡'di‡ 'Goti‡yari‡na ni‡mi‡rebwi tewaanyabuly‡,' sara yawi‡'di‡nyainyi‡." 2 Mena kuda' Goti‡yari‡na Mubi‡thi‡ka Yi‡ra'de Naangei Ananaayazai Poli‡myaba daavesaraavi‡ wi‡da' "Gami‡re maangeburi‡ di‡ramyi‡la!" 3 Poli‡ wi‡da' "Kwaasi‡ yadi‡nyaigi‡ kuri‡ka kayaa'nanya pewi‡nakeigi‡ Goti‡yai gi‡ramadeigi‡nyi‡. Saba Ki‡wi‡nyabwina koti‡ya walamwaalagi‡na ni‡mi‡nyi‡na 'Di‡ramyi‡la!' di‡waanya'na Ki‡wi‡nyaburi‡ kayaaka yi‡gaimwaana." 4 Sara kuda' a'mwera gami‡nyaba daavesara wi‡de' "Goti‡yari‡na Yi‡ra'de Naangei Goti‡yareri‡ bi‡rala yi‡waana!" 5 Sai wi‡da' "Nya'mweihi, Goti‡yari‡na Yi‡ra'de Naangei mwaali‡keri‡na myawi‡riwe sa'na wi‡di‡wa. Dare'nesi‡. Goti‡yare bukuya' di‡ni‡ke' 'Yagaala kayaa'nanya' gi‡mi‡re a'mweraavi‡ maremwaaideri‡na madi‡nnera!' " wi‡da'.

6 Sahwai dara wanganake' "Ai, Kaajoli‡ya pwara Peri‡zi‡yara mwaaidapi‡ji‡ pwara Sazuzi‡yara damwaaihava!" Sara daka Kaajoli‡yaraayaba jaka wi‡da' "Nya'mweihi,

Per‡zi‡yainy‡. Per‡zi‡yaraav‡ kuv‡bwaal‡vaangeiny‡ra. A'mwe baryara d‡vi d‡kaap‡'devwina yaw‡'d‡nyainy‡na dava kot‡ya' nyaw‡bwa'man‡gasainy‡ra." 7 Sara kuda' Per‡zi‡yaraj‡ Sazuzi‡yaraj‡ maanga d‡neva Kaajol‡yara jaapainy‡na ye'. 8 Sare' dare'nes‡. A'mwe Sazuz‡yara dad‡v‡k‡ "Baryara kwaihwaainakera mad‡kaay‡ y‡p‡'derera. Ejel‡yara mamwaaly‡ga'. Kuryara mamwaaly‡ga'." Sara dad‡v‡' k‡r‡' Per‡zi‡yara d‡kaasa'naj‡ ejel‡yaraav‡naj‡ kuryaraav‡naj‡ w‡dad‡v‡sarera. 9 Sare'na maanga d‡ny‡na ye'. Maanga kuna d‡ny‡na yeva jaka naanga d‡ny‡na d‡ny‡na kye' pwara Per‡zi‡yaraav‡ K‡w‡jara daav‡na yeva d‡rag‡nna w‡de' "A'mwe dai kayaa'nanyai m‡ka! Kuryai dahaw‡daka? Ejel‡yai dahaw‡daka?"

10 Maanga naange' y‡ma'ny‡na kya' aaw‡lasaraav‡ maremwaaide naangei "Akai, Pol‡m‡ nagalap‡ripalak‡p‡d‡ka!" daka Pol‡m‡na l‡ka yaka aaw‡lasaraav‡ d‡rag‡nna w‡da' "Yarala, a'mweraayabanna walaawap‡j‡ kum‡ny‡daas‡ sahwar‡ maarap‡j‡ aaw‡lasaraav‡re angev‡na d‡makilaawila!"

11 Sagaa' saw‡sav‡ Pol‡myaba Naangei daavaka w‡da' "D‡rag‡nyaig‡ j‡ma'nana! Sare' dare'nes‡. Jeruzaalem‡ dava n‡m‡ny‡na nayaa w‡jal‡kurakag‡nyabaaib‡' Anga Rom‡ menyaba avaaina duthatheig‡ny‡ra."

"Pol‡m‡ tamakaana!" w‡desa'nes‡.

12 Mwanyav‡ Juya pwara y‡kabeva jamungajak‡na yeva d‡ne' "Got‡yar‡na d‡rag‡nna d‡van‡go. Pol‡ mwaaidori nem‡ wapaayaj‡ aalyas‡ many‡ yaadeinera. A'mwe sar‡ mi'na tamakawaaj‡ d‡vidaas‡ naadeinera. Sara mi kyawaaj‡ Got‡yai D‡kev‡ nemaras‡'nanneinera." 13 A'mwera sara d‡nesara a'mweraare ata s‡v‡ly‡raalyaraj‡ (40) pwaraj‡ mwaalesarera. 14 Mi'na d‡neva Got‡yar‡na mub‡th‡ka y‡ra'd‡v‡ta naangeraj‡ a'mwe naangeraj‡ saraayaw‡nna waweva w‡de' "A'mwe yuya daina Got‡yai kad‡ka new‡'nadaas‡ d‡wo. Wapaaya manaanneina Pol‡m‡ tamakaadeinera. Sare' 'Got‡yai D‡kev‡ nanemaras‡'nad‡ka!' d‡rag‡nna dona nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡wo. 15 Sara dov‡daa'ny‡ sar‡m‡j‡ Kaajol‡ya pwaraj‡ Rom‡yai aaw‡lasaraav‡ maremwaaide naanger‡ kwaas‡ yagaalya' duthaas‡la! 'Pol‡m‡ yagaala p‡n‡ w‡daathe'na nem‡nyaw‡nna d‡makwalaabidely‡ra.' K‡r‡' makwaidavadaap‡j‡ l‡ka yulyarawaaj‡ sahwar‡ karamakawaaj‡ davanna mwalaabi yadely‡ra," w‡de'.

16 Pol‡m‡ gya'mwev‡re gawaal‡' kad‡ka dara w‡'nake' "O, Juyara aapyar‡ tamak‡p‡'dei daaka!" Daka wawaka aaw‡lasaraav‡re angev‡ w‡laka sav‡na Pol‡m‡ w‡d‡thaakuna. 17 Sara w‡d‡thaakuna kya' sai aaw‡lata maremwaaide pwar‡ jaka w‡da' "Kaajo!" w‡daka w‡da' "G‡nnya maremwaaide naangeryaw‡nna m‡g‡nya dar‡ d‡makwona! Sare' dare'nes‡. Yagaala p‡r‡' w‡d‡thaakwadely‡ra." 18 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ aaw‡lata maremwaaidei aaw‡lasaraav‡ maremwaaide naangeryaw‡nna j‡vwaramakuna yaka w‡da' "Pol‡, kalavuzai jaka ny‡daka ny‡d‡wa' 'M‡g‡nya dai yagaalyav‡ w‡dathe'na g‡nnya maremwaaideryaw‡nna d‡makwona!' " 19 Sara kuda' maremwaaide naangei m‡g‡nyare as‡r‡ maaraka saraai gaveraai mwaaidak‡ly‡yabanna j‡vwaramakuna yaka y‡waara'na ya' "Be yagaala d‡ny‡d‡thaakw‡devaka?" 20 M‡g‡nyai w‡da' "Juyara mena yaw‡reva mwanyagaa' yaam‡j‡ gy‡waarap‡'de 'Kaajol‡yara Pol‡m‡ yagaala p‡n‡ nayaa w‡'n‡p‡'de'na Kaajol‡yaraayaw‡nna d‡makwalaawa!' 21 Sara gy‡waarap‡'de' k‡r‡' kad‡ka mu'n‡nnera! Sare' dare'nes‡. A'mwera a'mweraare s‡v‡lat‡raalyara l‡ka yulyarap‡j‡ gam‡ny‡na yemwaaib‡'derera. Sahwara yuyara Got‡yar‡na d‡rag‡nna w‡d‡waa' 'Wapaayaj‡ aalyas‡ manaanneina mwaidaa Pol‡m‡ mena tamakawaaj‡ d‡vidaas‡ naadeinera. Sara my‡ yaaja' D‡kev‡ d‡nemaras‡ka!' G‡m‡ kuda'g‡z‡ 'Yo, Pol‡m‡ waas‡ma!' tusav‡ tamakya'nera tavaravana yemwaaiman‡ga'." 22 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ maremwaaide naangei w‡da' "Sa' ny‡d‡waa'na pwaraav‡ mud‡nna!" Sara daka p‡w‡nna m‡g‡nyar‡ w‡daas‡na ya'.

Ga'maan‡ya naangei Pili‡k‡zaryaw‡nna Pol‡m‡ waasesa'nes‡.

23 Sagaa' maremwaaide naangei aaw‡lata maremwaaideraar‡ jaka w‡daka w‡da' “Anga Sizaar‡yana aaw‡lata kwala naanges‡ (200) yov‡rawakap‡j‡ oz‡yaraav‡ y‡lamwaaid‡v‡ta p‡jaakuna (70) s‡ram‡nya saam‡nya l‡mwad‡v‡ta kwala naanges‡ (200) yov‡rawakap‡j‡ saw‡sav‡ naain‡ k‡lok‡yagaa' dava ja'may‡la! 24 Nabaai ‘Oz‡ya pwara Pol‡ y‡lamwaaladeraav‡ yov‡rawakakwoih‡j‡ Ga'maan‡yai Pili‡k‡zaryaw‡nna a'mwe sar‡ nayaa makwalaawaka!’ dak‡ly‡ sara j‡la!” 25 Sara w‡daka paaz‡ya' yav‡karina ya'. Dara yav‡karina yakes‡.

26 L‡z‡yaazai K‡loth‡yaazainy‡ paaz‡ya da' tewaanyai Ga'maan‡ya naangei Pil‡k‡zaig‡ny‡ne' yav‡karivan‡ge. “N‡nnya Pil‡k‡zai naangeig‡!” g‡th‡wa. 27 Juyara a'mwe dar‡ galal‡mwanna yeva tamakya'na “Tamaana!” de'. Sara dadaap‡j‡ dara w‡'n‡wa'de' “A'mwe sai Rom‡yai daaka!” Dena n‡m‡re aaw‡lasaraj‡ walaawena kum‡ny‡ walay‡palamaa'na yena padaihasamaa'na y‡wa'de. 28 N‡m‡ yaw‡'na ‘Juyara a'mwe dar‡na be'na d‡van‡gava? Kayaa'nanya' be'na d‡van‡gava?’ Yaw‡'na yena Kaajol‡yaraayabanna sar‡ makwaimwa'daawade. 29 Makwalaawena kad‡ka dara w‡'n‡wa'de' “Ai, tamakya'naj‡ kalavuzangev‡ w‡mwaaihya'naj‡ kayaa'nanyabwi myawaal‡kei daaka! Kum‡re k‡w‡nyabwina gam‡ny‡ maanga duth‡van‡gava!” 30 Sara yaw‡'mwa'deiny‡ yagaala p‡r‡' pwai ny‡d‡waka “Juyara sar‡ tamak‡p‡'derera.” Sabur‡ kad‡ka w‡'nena g‡m‡nyaw‡nna waas‡van‡ge. Gam‡ny‡ maanga w‡d‡van‡gasaraav‡ w‡d‡wa “Gam‡re kayaa'nanyang‡ Ga'maan‡ya naangeryabanna duzideih‡ly‡.” P‡karya sara yav‡karina ya'.

31 Aaw‡lasara kad‡ka sara w‡'neva sara ye'. Saw‡ta sav‡ Anga Adipaat‡r‡z‡na Pol‡m‡ makwalaaw‡na ye'. 32 Makwalaaw‡na kye' y‡r‡kev‡ aaw‡lasara kwaakaanya kunnya angev‡na ay‡na w‡na kye' Anga Sizaar‡yana oz‡yaraav‡ y‡lamwaalesara aaw‡lata pwara gam‡ny‡ makwalaaw‡na ye'. 33 Sizaar‡yana makwalaaw‡na yeva Ga'maan‡ya naanger‡ paaz‡ya' w‡jaav‡na yeva nabaai, Pol‡m‡ gam‡nyabanna w‡mwaaih‡na ye'. 34 Wi'na w‡mwaaih‡na kye' Ga'maan‡ya naangei paaz‡ya' t‡nna wanganaka gam‡ny‡ y‡waara'na ya' “G‡m‡re p‡rovij‡ gavanaka?” Sai w‡da' “Kwaaka S‡l‡z‡ya.” 35 Sara kuda' “G‡m‡ny‡na yagaainakera kwalyaabap‡j‡ kot‡ya' y‡hu'n‡deiny‡ra.” W‡daka gam‡j‡yaraav‡ w‡da' “Erot‡yare anga naangev‡ w‡mwaaihap‡j‡ kalavuzangev‡ dameihi d‡mwaaly‡la!”

24

Juyara Pol‡m‡ kot‡ya yesa'nes‡.

1 Saw‡ta atina kaj‡nna' Anga Sizaar‡ya Got‡yar‡na Mub‡th‡ka Y‡ra'de Naangei Ananaayazaly‡ a'mwe naanga pwaraj‡ pwai kot‡yagaala dadei Tetalaazaly‡ walaaw‡na ye'. Walaaw‡na yeva Pil‡k‡zai Ga'maan‡ya naangeryaba daav‡na yeva Pol‡m‡na w‡de'. 2 Sara kude' Ga'maan‡yai gam‡ny‡na jaka kuda' sai w‡laab‡na kya' Tetalaazai Pol‡m‡na kot‡ya' w‡da'

“A'mwe naangeig‡ Pil‡k‡zaig‡, g‡m‡ nemaremwaaid‡nyagaa' narya tewaanyagaa' dahaak‡ra. G‡m‡re s‡duta sara yaw‡rag‡na sara yadaa'gi nem‡re anga naanga dimag‡nya' tewaanya y‡ma'n‡van‡'. 3 Yuyagaa' yunebanna sang‡ne'na y‡laaya yona y‡van‡g‡nyanna ‘Su! Su!’ d‡rag‡nna d‡van‡goinera. 4 Naangegaa' nad‡naad‡ka! Dahaa' kave mwaala'g‡z‡ nem‡re yagaala maal‡ka kad‡ka w‡'nya'na d‡rag‡nna githanganaana! 5 Sare' dare'nes‡. A'mwe dai Juyainaav‡na kayaa'na yadely‡ra. Kwaaka yuyavak‡ Juyara mwaaihasabanna dai kwawa' maanga d‡neva mala tanny‡na yesaly‡ra. Naazaret‡ mwaalyareraj‡ya naangely‡, a'mwe dala. 6 Nem‡re Y‡leange'na ‘G‡r‡ka y‡ma'nana!’ kada' saba nayaa galal‡mwanna yo. ‘Sar‡ nem‡re K‡w‡nyabwina kot‡ya' yaana!’ yaw‡'na kyo 7 aaw‡lasaraav‡ maremwaaide naangei L‡z‡yaazai b‡na

yaka nem‡nyabadaas‡ a'mwe dar‡ d‡rag‡nna y‡palamakuna ya'. 8 Y‡palamakuna yaka naanga neda' 'Yagaainakeihi Ga'maan‡ya naangeryabanna kot‡ya' j‡la!' neda'. A'mwe dar‡ y‡waarava'g‡z‡ g‡m‡ saig‡ dara yaw‡'na j‡thes‡ 'Juyara sara ny‡d‡van‡gasa yune nebulyang‡ra.' " 9 Tetalaazai mi'na kuda' Juyara avaaina yaw‡reva w‡de' "G‡th‡wake yuya sasareng‡ra."

Pil‡k‡zaryaba Pol‡ w‡dake'nes‡.

10 Sagaa' Ga'maan‡ya naangei Pol‡ yagaala w‡ja'na ata y‡da'na kya' sai w‡da'
" 'Kwarame p‡jaakuna yaw‡bwa'd‡nyaig‡ nem‡re anga naanga dimag‡nyainaav‡ yagaala jaw‡bwarak‡na yad‡nyaig‡ny‡,' yaw‡'mwe'na yagaala g‡th‡de'na y‡laaya y‡van‡ge. 11 Jeruzaalem‡ Got‡yar‡ y‡laaya'na gaai ky‡laawe sagaa'daas‡ saw‡ta at‡raai s‡v‡la pur‡daas‡ p‡r‡waalya nej‡nna'. Sare'na g‡m‡ saig‡ dara wangad‡za' 'O, Pol‡ sara ny‡d‡wake' nebulya'na daaka!' 12 Got‡yare Angev‡ pwaraj‡ maanga mad‡ny‡ yadaawoj‡ Juyara nyangane'. Nabaai, Juyaraav‡re lotuangeng‡j‡ Jeruzaalem‡ adusang‡j‡ kwala bwa'naanya mumwaaihye. 13 Tewaanya gavebwi yeiny‡ Juyara nyangane'. N‡m‡ myeiny‡na kwaas‡ yagaalya' g‡th‡waasa' nebulya'na mag‡z‡waa'. Aawa. 14 Yagaala p‡r‡' g‡th‡waasa' nebulyas‡. Got‡yar‡ nem‡re Ne s‡nnaw‡nyaraav‡rer‡ y‡laaya yad‡ kum‡ mud‡kebwi kwaas‡yabur‡ d‡man‡gasabwi m‡d‡d‡nyainy‡ra. Sara yad‡nya' k‡r‡' Ne Moz‡zare k‡w‡nya yuya y‡da'n‡kej‡ Got‡yar‡ w‡'naw‡j‡wakyaasaraav‡re yagaala y‡da'n‡kej‡ l‡mwad‡nyainy‡ra. 15 Got‡yar‡na kum‡ sahwara sara yaw‡'man‡gasa' yemwaalyabwi sara yaw‡'man‡ge. A'mwe yuyara a'mwe y‡da'maraangeraj‡ a'mwe y‡da'na myad‡v‡saraj‡ sara baryara d‡kaap‡'de'na sara yaw‡'daa yemwaaiman‡go. 16 Sare'na Got‡yaly‡ a'mweraj‡ t‡nna nyangad‡v‡' yuyagaa' tewaanna mwaaid‡nya'na 'N‡m‡re s‡munya padaih‡rakya' tewaanyabwi daaka?' s‡duta sara yaw‡'d‡ y‡van‡geiny‡ra.
17 Jeruzaalem‡ ya'ma'na yena p‡ba p‡ba kaanya yamaryadaaz‡ kwarame kwalaalya kanyav‡lava' n‡nnya anga naanga dimag‡nyaraav‡ne n‡gwia makw‡ya'naj‡ Got‡yar‡ sip‡zip‡ya w‡jaaya'naj‡ Jeruzaalem‡na ay‡na yimwa'daawade. 18 Y‡laawena g‡r‡kita'nanya was‡'nya'ne mena yena Got‡yar‡ w‡javadaaz‡ Got‡yare Y‡leangev‡ nyangamwa'daa'. Nyangamwa'daasagaa' kwala bwa'naanya' mamwaaly‡wa'daa'. Jakej‡ malyas‡ sa my‡wa'do. N‡m‡ sa myadaaz‡ Juya pwara Kwaaka Ez‡ya mwaalyara mwaimwa'daa'. 19 Sahwara n‡m‡ny‡na 'Yagaainakeina daaka!' yaw‡p‡j‡ kwaj‡ davanna mulaabi be'na yeva g‡m‡nyaba madaayeva yagaala sa' many‡j‡van‡ga'? 20 Davanna mulaabi ky‡waa' Kaajol‡yaraayaba daa'dez‡ Kaajol‡yara n‡m‡ny‡na 'Sai kayaa'nanya sara ya',' ber‡va d‡mwa'daava? A'mwe dara ny‡d‡p‡ka! N‡m‡ kayaa'na yeiny‡ daaka? 21 Yagaala gave da' d‡ngaka? Kum‡nyaba daa'd‡ jaka dara w‡d‡wa'de. 'A'mwera balyaasara d‡kaap‡'derera,' l‡mwaman‡ge'na dahaa' kot‡ya' ny‡j‡van‡gasaih‡ly‡ra. Sara w‡d‡wa'de'na maanga dahany‡d‡van‡gava?"
22 Sagaa' Pil‡k‡zai K‡raaz‡t‡yareraav‡rebwi s‡duta yaw‡rakei Juyaraav‡ w‡da' "Wik‡ra. Jemwaalyideih‡ly‡. Aaw‡lasaraav‡ maremwaaide naangei L‡z‡yaazai kwalyaaboz‡ sar‡m‡re yagaala jaw‡bwarak‡na y‡deiny‡ra." 23 Sara w‡daka aaw‡lasaraav‡ maremwaaider‡ Pol‡m‡na w‡da' "Pol‡m‡ damera wangab‡ka! Kalavuza' d‡rag‡nna nujaav‡p‡d‡ka! Gam‡re gya'mwera angy‡r‡'maata yap‡j‡ w‡jaav‡p‡ka! Sare'na tewaanyas‡ra."

Pol‡ Pil‡k‡zaly‡ D‡ruz‡las‡ sayor‡ w‡dake'nes‡.

24 Saw‡ta p‡n‡ kaj‡nna' Pil‡k‡zai gannya balaange' D‡ruz‡las‡ b‡na ya'. A'mwe D‡ruz‡la' sa' Juyas‡ra. Mi'na b‡na yaka Pol‡m‡na kudaasa' a'mwera K‡raaz‡t‡yai Jizaazar‡ l‡mwangebwina Pol‡ w‡dadaas‡ Pil‡k‡zai kad‡ka w‡'ny‡na ya'. 25 Kad‡ka w‡'ny‡na kya' k‡r‡' y‡da'maraangebur‡naj‡ nayaa maremwaainyabur‡naj‡ Got‡yai kot‡ya nej‡davade' y‡ma'nadevur‡naj‡ kuda' Pil‡k‡zai l‡ka yaka ja'naw‡d‡na "Wik‡ra.

Dahaa' ja'mavadera. P‡gaa' nav‡ka kamwaala'muj‡ yagaala p‡n‡ dakadera.” 26 W‡daka yaw‡'na ya' “Pol‡ d‡na ‘Pil‡k‡zai n‡m‡ny‡na tewaanna yana!’ d‡na yoj‡ n‡gwia yanga ny‡jaavadei d‡ngaka?” Sara yaw‡'da kwalaalyagaa' Pol‡m‡na w‡daasaka saraai d‡ny‡na yagi.

27 Kwarame p‡r‡waai kwav‡lava' Ga'maan‡ya naanga mud‡kei Pez‡taazai Poz‡yaazai b‡na yaka a'mwe Pil‡k‡zare kwaakev‡ maremwaaideryaba maremwaaina ya'. Pil‡k‡zai wawakegaa' sai yaw‡'na ya' “Juyara n‡m‡ny‡na y‡laaya y‡p‡ka!” Yaw‡'na yaka kalavuzangev‡ Pol‡m‡ kuna w‡mwaih‡w‡na ya'.

25

Pol‡ w‡dake' “A'mwe naangei Sizaar‡ kot‡ya'na w‡d‡deiny‡.”

1 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ Kwaaka savak‡na Pez‡taazai bi'ma'na kya' y‡r‡ka dawaai dasa wav‡la'na kya' Sizaar‡yadaas‡ Jeruzaalem‡na y‡laaw‡na ya'. 2 Jeruzaalem‡na y‡laaw‡na kya' Got‡yar‡na mub‡th‡ka y‡ra'd‡v‡ta naangeraj‡ Juyara a'mwe naangeraj‡ sara Pol‡m‡na yagaala w‡de'. 3 A'mwe sara yaw‡'na “Tusav‡ Pol‡m‡ k‡wale l‡varamaadera,” yaw‡'na yesara Pez‡taazar‡ kwaas‡ yagaala d‡rag‡nna widaangane' “Neya'mweig‡, nem‡ny‡na kale kagyoz‡ Jeruzaalem‡na Pol‡m‡na duthasaadeig‡ny‡ra.” 4 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ Pez‡taazai w‡da' “Aalo. Anga Sizaar‡ya kalavuzangev‡ Pol‡ kamwaaimwa' maal‡kegaa' n‡m‡ sainy‡ ay‡na walaaw‡deiny‡ra. 5 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ ‘A'mwe sai kayaa'na yaker‡nera,’ d‡p‡ja' Sizaar‡yana n‡m‡j‡ sar‡m‡re a'mwe naangera walaawap‡j‡ kot‡yaba gam‡re kayaa'nanya'na ny‡d‡p‡'de'nany‡ra.”

6 Y‡r‡ka p‡jaa' (8 d‡ngako? 10 d‡ngako?) Jeruzaalem‡ kum‡nyaba Pez‡taazai mwaal‡na yaka Sizaar‡yana walaaw‡na ya'. Walaaw‡na yaka mwanya p‡r‡v‡ kot‡namwaal‡saba walamwaaina yaka w‡da' “Pol‡m‡ d‡makaby‡la!” 7 Kuda' sai bi'ma'na kya' Juyara Jeruzaalem‡daasara gam‡nyaba daav‡na yeva gam‡ny‡na w‡de' “A'mwe sai kayaa'nanya naanga kwalaalya ya'. Sana sana y‡na ya'.” Sara yesara yagaala nebulya'na Pez‡taazar‡ muj‡waaki ye'. 8 Muj‡waaki kye' sahwai kum‡re yagaalya'na w‡r‡v‡k‡ra' “N‡m‡ kayaa'nanyabwi myad‡nyainy‡ra. Juya Ne s‡nnaw‡nyaraav‡re K‡w‡nya kayaaka migalye. Got‡yare Angev‡ g‡r‡ka my‡galakye. Rom‡ maremwaaidei a'mwe naanga Sizaar‡na kayaa'na migalye.” 9 Sara kuda' Pez‡taazai yaw‡'na “Juyara y‡laaya y‡p‡'de'na!” Yaw‡'na yaka Pol‡m‡ y‡waara'na ya' “Jeruzaalem‡na wawa'g‡z‡ saba n‡m‡nyaba kot‡ya d‡naadeig‡ daaka?” 10 Sai w‡da' “Rom‡yaih‡re kot‡yaba daa'man‡ge. Kot‡ya da' daana! G‡m‡ saig‡ nayaa yaw‡'mwaana ‘Juyaraav‡na Pol‡ kayaa'na migalyakely‡ra.’ 11 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ Rom‡yaraav‡re k‡w‡nya kayaaka y‡gaimuj‡ kwaj‡ ‘G‡nnya kayaa'nanya'na g‡ramakaanneig‡,’ ny‡d‡p‡j‡ kwaj‡ yagaala mujainy‡ kabaimud‡keiny‡ra. Sa'na k‡r‡' kum‡re yagaala n‡m‡ny‡na kwaas‡ yagaala d‡man‡gasa'na many‡jaav‡nnera! Kwaaka yuyang‡ maremwaaidei Sizaai n‡m‡re yagaala w‡'nana!” 12 Sara kuda' Pez‡taazaly‡ gam‡re s‡du'nakeraj‡ d‡ny‡na kye' Pez‡taazai w‡da' “ ‘Sizaai n‡m‡re yagaala w‡'nana!’ ned‡waanya'na Sizaaryaw‡nna kag‡thaasa'muj‡ d‡wodeig‡ny‡ra.”

Aah‡ripaaj‡ Benaazas‡ sawaaryaba Pol‡ daavake'nes‡.

13 D‡vi p‡gaa' Anga Sizaar‡yana King‡ya Aah‡ripaaj‡ a'mwe Benaazas‡ Ga'maan‡ya Pez‡taazar‡ angy‡r‡'maasa'na y‡'ma'na yagi. 14 Y‡'ma'na kyagi saw‡ta p‡n‡ j‡nnadaas‡ Pez‡taazai King‡yar‡ Pol‡m‡na w‡j‡waak‡na ya' “Dava Ga'maan‡ya Pil‡k‡zai a'mwei kalavuzar‡ ya'ma'na kya' sai mwaal‡'. 15 Jeruzaalem‡ y‡laawegaa' Juyara Got‡yar‡na mub‡th‡ka y‡ra'd‡v‡ta naangeraj‡ a'mwe naangeraj‡ sar‡na ny‡deva ny‡de' ‘A'mwe kayaa'nanyar‡ duthathera “Kayaa'na y‡galag‡nya'na g‡ramakaadeig‡ny‡.” ’ 16 Sara kany‡de' k‡r‡' w‡de, ‘Rom‡yaina sara myadaanyainera. Pwara kot‡ya' pwar‡na d‡nap‡j‡ a'mweryaba madaayap‡j‡ kot‡yagaala sa' muj‡ kyap‡j‡ a'mwe

sari‡ yaasi‡watamya myaanneinera! Aawa, a'mweraj‡ a'mwely‡ koti‡ya' nayaa di‡napi‡j‡ tewaanyabwi yi‡ma'nadevuly‡ra'. Sara wi‡de. 17 Sarevi‡daa'ny‡ davanna walaabesagaa' myemwaaly‡ yena ki‡ri‡' yi‡ri‡ka gave pi‡ri‡v‡ koti‡namwaali‡saba yarai walamwaaina yena aawi‡lasaraav‡ wi‡di‡wa'de, 'A'mweri‡ di‡makaby‡la!' 18 Sara wi‡dena 'Gami‡re kayaa'nanya naangenna koti‡ya' wi‡di‡pi‡'dera,' yawi‡'muneiny‡ kamwaaimwa'de gami‡ny‡ maanga wi‡di‡vani‡gasara daaveva kayaa'nanaange'na many‡j‡wa'daava. 19 Aawa, kumi‡rebwina maanga wi‡di‡wa'daava. Sai kumi‡ sahwaraav‡re Goti‡yari‡na y‡laaya gevwi y‡vani‡'. A'mwe pwai baryai Jizaazai wo'ni‡keri‡na maanga wi‡di‡wa'daava. Sari‡na Poli‡ 'Jizaazai mwaali‡kely‡ra,' dadely‡ra. 20 Yuya dangi‡na yawi‡'na ye, 'Yagaala nebulya' garane' di‡ngaka?' Yawi‡'na yena Poli‡mi‡ yi‡waara'na yi‡wa'de, 'Jeruzaalemi‡na kwawakwoihi‡j‡ yagaala savi‡na koti‡ya' y‡hu'ni‡deiny‡ daaka?' 21 Sara yi‡waara'na ky‡wa'de ki‡ri‡' sai ny‡di‡wa'di‡' 'Aalo, sawi‡nna muwi‡neiny‡. Kwaaka yuyangi‡ maremwaaidei Sizaai ni‡mi‡re koti‡ya' wi‡'nana!' Sare'na kalavuzangev‡ wothaayaraav‡ wi‡di‡wa'de, 'Kalavuzangev‡ dari‡ nayaa dumwaaihy‡la! Di‡vi Sizaaryawi‡nna waasi‡dehaa'nany‡ra.' " 22 Kuda' Aahi‡ripaa Pezi‡taazari‡ wi‡da' "Ni‡mi‡re si‡munya' daresi‡. Ni‡mi‡ sainy‡ a'mwe ny‡di‡waanyari‡ kadi‡ka wi‡'ni‡ma!" Pezi‡taazai wi‡da' "Mwanyav‡ kamakaba'muj‡ kadi‡ka du'nadeigi‡ny‡ra."

23 Sarevi‡daa'ny‡ y‡ri‡ka pi‡ri‡v‡ Aahi‡ripaaj‡ Benaazasi‡ sawaai baazi‡'ma'nya nawi‡'nya marabaazi‡'ma'ny‡na yagi‡la ni‡gwi‡lalaaka nawi‡'nya marari‡nna yagi‡la yagaala wi‡'nya'nebanna wi‡na kyagi aawi‡lasaraav‡ maremwaaidi‡v‡ta naangeraj‡ angaba mwaalya naangeraj‡ sawaari‡na y‡laaya marina wieva angev‡na nayaa j‡vwaramakuna ye'. J‡vwaramakuna kye' Pezi‡taazai sara kuda' pwara Poli‡mi‡ makabi‡na ye'. 24 Makabi‡na kye' Pezi‡taazai wi‡da' "Kingi‡ya Aahi‡ripaagi‡, pwaihi dava mwaaihasaihi a'mwe dari‡ dangamani‡gava! Juya yuyara dava mwaalyaraj‡ Jeruzaalemi‡ mwaalyaraj‡ sara gami‡ny‡na koti‡ya' ny‡di‡wa'daa'. Jaka naanga ny‡di‡wa'daa' 'Sai mamwaalannera!' 25 Jaka sara kany‡di‡wa'daa' dara bi‡'mwa'de' 'Ai, a'mwe dai tamakya'na kayaa'na migalyawalyaadi‡kei daaka!' Kadi‡wa'de sahwai ny‡di‡wa'di‡' 'Koti‡ya' Sizaai wi‡'nana!' Sare'na mena yawi‡'mwa'de. Sizaaryawi‡nna waasi‡deiny‡ra. 26 Sara yawi‡'mwa'de ki‡ri‡' gami‡ny‡na Sizaari‡ pi‡karya gara yav‡karidelaka? Sav‡na Kingi‡ya Aahi‡ripaagi‡j‡ yuyaihi‡ly‡ saihi‡ryabanna sari‡ makabi‡na y‡wana. Gami‡re yagaalyav‡ kadi‡ka wi‡'napi‡j‡ ny‡j‡la! 'Sana sana Sizaari‡ pi‡karya jav‡karya!' 27 Sare' dare'nesi‡. Ni‡mi‡ di‡wa 'Kalavuzari‡na gami‡re kayaa'nanyabwi myav‡kari y‡de' yaasi‡wa'na yaasi‡de'na tewaanya' mi‡ka!' sara di‡wana," wi‡da'.

26

Aahi‡ripaamyaba Poli‡ gannyabwi wi‡j‡waakake'nesi‡.

1 Aahi‡ripaa Poli‡mi‡ wi‡da' "Gi‡mi‡ny‡ne yagaala di‡nedana!" Kuda' sai gannya asi makina yaka gannya yagaala wi‡da'

2 "Kingi‡ya Aahi‡ripaagi‡, dahaa' ni‡nnya yagaalya' gi‡thi‡de'na y‡laaya y‡vani‡ge. Juyara ni‡mi‡ny‡na koti‡ya' wi‡dadi‡v‡sa'na gi‡thi‡de'nany‡. 3 Juyainaav‡rebuly‡ Juyainaav‡re yawi‡ta ge gej‡ sangi‡na si‡du'nakeigi‡ny‡. 'Sara yawi‡'di‡nyav‡ ni‡mi‡re yagaala naanga nayaa du'nana!' di‡ragi‡nna githaangamani‡ge.

4 Maali‡keiny‡ mwaalegaasi‡ yuyagaasi‡ dahaasi‡ mwaaidi‡nya'na Juya yuyara nyawi‡'mwaava. Anga Jeruzaalemi‡ ni‡mi‡re anga naanga pimagi‡nyaraayawi‡ mwaaleiny‡. 5 Sareiny‡ yawi‡'mwaava. Nabaai 'Wi‡daana!' di‡pi‡ja' dara nedi‡pi‡ka! 'Si‡nnawi‡daa'ny‡ Poli‡ Peri‡zi‡yaraav‡rebwi di‡ragi‡nna mi‡di‡dely‡.' Peri‡zi‡yaraav‡rebwi naangebuly‡. Pi‡bura maali‡keburera. 6 Goti‡yai Ne si‡nnawi‡nyaraav‡ yune naanga nebulya'na wi‡jaake'na yemwaaimani‡ge'na dahaa' koti‡ya' ny‡di‡vani‡gasa'na

daa'man‡ge. Sarev‡ Juya yuyaina yemwaaiman‡go. 7 Saw‡tagaa' y‡r‡kagaa' Ne s‡nnaw‡nya s‡v‡l‡raai ata pur‡daas‡ pwaraalyaraav‡reina Got‡yar‡ y‡laaya yadaanyainera. Yadaanya'na Got‡yai Ne s‡nnaw‡nyaraav‡ w‡jaake nebulya'na y‡ma'nya'na yemwaaiman‡go. Nabaai, n‡m‡ sara yemwaaiman‡ge'na, King‡yaig‡, Juyara kot‡ya be'na ny‡marivan‡gava! Kum‡rebwina! 8 Juyaihi, Got‡yai baryara y‡d‡kaavade'na be'na y‡van‡gava myaw‡rinanyava! (Naange' daaka!)

9 K‡gaa' dara yaw‡'na ye, 'Jizaazai Naazaret‡ mwaalyare yayav‡j‡ gam‡reraav‡j‡ kayaa'na yuyanna wima!' Sara yaw‡'na yena Jeruzaalem‡ sara y‡na ye. 10 Sara y‡na kye Got‡yar‡na mub‡th‡ka y‡ra'de naangera w‡daas‡na kanye' kalavuzangev‡ Got‡yare tewaanya kwalaalyaraav‡ w‡mwaaih‡na ye. P‡gaa' pwara d‡ny‡na 'Jiza-azarera baib‡zara,' d‡ny‡na kye' nabaai n‡m‡ 'Baib‡'derera,' w‡de. 11 Sara w‡dena naangegaa' Juyainaav‡re Lotuanga yuyang‡ pwara saraav‡na w‡d‡na 'D‡ramy‡la!' Jizaazareraav‡ w‡de 'Jizaazar‡ b‡rala w‡dap‡j‡ gam‡re l‡mwangebwi d‡maras‡'ny‡la!' D‡vi sahwaraav‡na n‡m‡re s‡nna t‡ka ny‡da'daa'ny‡ Menyaraav‡re angebanna y‡w‡nama'na kyap‡j‡ sabanna kum‡ny‡na kayaa'na y‡galya'na kaanna w‡na ye."

Pol‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yarei y‡ma'nakei w‡dake'nes‡.
(Apozeli‡yara 9:3-19; 22:6-16)

12 Pol‡ kuna w‡da' " 'Jizaazareraav‡ kayaaka y‡gal‡ma!' dena sare'na kude Got‡yar‡na y‡ra'd‡v‡ta naangera paaz‡ya' ny‡jaaveva Anga Damaaz‡kaz‡na kum‡re waw‡nya'na w‡daas‡na nye'. 13 W‡daas‡na kanye' King‡yaig‡, s‡r‡gwajahaa' tusav‡ dara wanganage' 'O, s‡gunyav‡daas‡ baaka naange' n‡m‡j‡ a'mwera ye'mwann‡gwodaanyaraj‡ sainaayaba damwad‡waka!' Ny‡lyai maal‡kely‡. Baaka sa' naanges‡ra. 14 Sara kade kwaakev‡na yuyaina wala'na kyo Y‡v‡ruyagaala maanguraayav‡ w‡'ne, 'Sol‡g‡, Sol‡g‡, kayaa'na be'na ny‡gaiman‡g‡na? Bul‡makaawoyai "Aala!" d‡na yaka gyakware y‡ta yesa y‡n‡ke' s‡v‡lyas‡ tam‡na ky‡wa' daanga w‡v‡mwakabaaib‡' g‡m‡re Got‡yar‡ kayaa'na ky‡waa g‡m‡ny‡na daanga g‡v‡man‡ka.' 15 W‡'nena y‡waara'na ye 'Naangeig‡, aaihwaig‡naka?'

'Kayaaka ny‡gaiman‡g‡nyainy‡ Jizaazainy‡ra. 16 Sahwainy‡ k‡r‡' g‡m‡ d‡thaaka! Sare' dare'nes‡. "N‡m‡ny‡ ny‡daay‡deig‡ ny‡jal‡kurak‡deig‡ j‡ma'nana!" dena g‡thah‡lak‡de'na b‡weiny‡ra. Wawa'g‡z‡ dahaa' n‡m‡ny‡ne d‡rag‡nya' wangamwaanya'na pwaraav‡ duzal‡kurak‡deig‡ny‡ra. Sara ya'g‡z‡ d‡vi p‡n‡nna g‡z‡waain‡de'na duthatheig‡ny‡. 17 Y‡z‡rel‡yaraj‡ aj‡mya yuyang‡yaraj‡ saraayaw‡nna kag‡thaasa'muj‡ g‡m‡ny‡ kayaaka kagyapi g‡vadaihasamaar‡deig‡ny‡. 18 W‡daas‡na kagya'muj‡ g‡m‡ wawa'g‡z‡ pwaraav‡re s‡duta mud‡ke duzaadeig‡ny‡ra. Saataan‡m‡re j‡h‡nyav‡ mwaaid‡v‡saraav‡ n‡m‡re baaka naw‡'nyav‡na y‡bwaramakuna j‡theig‡ny‡ra. Saataan‡m‡re kwaas‡d‡rag‡nya was‡'nap‡j‡ Got‡yare d‡rag‡naanga l‡mwab‡'derera. N‡m‡ny‡ kany‡l‡mwagap‡j‡ kum‡re kayaa'nanya maras‡'n‡derera. Kamaras‡'na'muj‡ Got‡yai dah‡lakakeraayabanna sahwaraav‡ w‡mwaaihadely‡ra,' Naangei sara ny‡da'.

Pol‡ gannya waw‡nya'na w‡j‡waakake'nes‡.

19 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ Aah‡ripaa King‡yaig‡, s‡gunyav‡daa'ny‡ sara w‡'ne' sara m‡d‡mweiny‡ra. Sabwi mamaras‡'ny‡wa. 20 Aawa. S‡nnaw‡ Anga Damaaz‡kaz‡j‡ Anga Jeruzaalem‡j‡ sabanna w‡j‡waak‡na ye. D‡vi Kwaaka Juth‡ya yuyabaj‡ aj‡mya yuyang‡yaraav‡rebaj‡ avaaina w‡j‡waak‡na ye. Ayabwi was‡'nad‡v‡' mud‡kebwi Got‡yarebwi jaw‡ramaarila! Sara yap‡j‡ 'Mud‡kebuly‡yaina sare yaana!' dap‡j‡ a'mwera t‡nna wanganya'na nayaa sara j‡la! 21 Sareiny‡ ye'na Got‡yare Angev‡ Juyara galal‡mwanna nyeva ny‡rame'. 22 K‡gaa' yuyagaas‡ dahaas‡ Got‡yai ny‡vainadev‡daa'ny‡ dava daav‡na yena a'mwe naangeih‡r‡j‡ a'mwe maal‡keih‡r‡j‡ yuya sahwaih‡r‡ Got‡yare yagaalya' y‡h‡zal‡kurak‡van‡ge. Yagaala sa' mud‡ke'

daaka! Aawa, Ne Moz‡zaly‡ Got‡yar‡ w‡'naw‡j‡waakad‡v‡saraj‡ sara avaaina mena nejaasas‡ra. 23 Dara nejaa' 'Got‡yai dah‡lakakei K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ daanga naanga kuv‡noj‡ baloj‡ s‡nnaw‡nyai kwaihwaainakei d‡kaavadely‡ra. D‡vi a'mwe yuyara d‡kaap‡'derera. D‡kaavoj‡ a'mwe sainaav‡naj‡ aj‡mya yuyang‡yaraav‡naj‡ sainaav‡na nedathe' "A'mwera Got‡yare naw‡'nyaba baakeba mwaaib‡'derera." Y‡ sahwai baaka naange' a'mweraav‡na w‡j‡waainadely‡.' " Pol‡ sara w‡da'.

24 Pol‡ kot‡ya'na sara w‡dadaa'ny‡yagaa' Pez‡taazai jaka w‡da' "Pol‡g‡ aa'neig‡ny‡. Bukuya naanga wanganag‡la naanga yaw‡rag‡la s‡du'maayaig‡ dahay‡ma'n‡van‡g‡na?" 25 Sai w‡da' "A'mwe naangeig‡, Pez‡taazaig‡, aa'neiny‡ m‡ka! Aawa. Yagaala y‡h‡th‡we nebulyas‡ra. Yagaala s‡du'nakenna y‡h‡th‡wa. 26 King‡ya Aah‡ripaag‡, sare' dare'nes‡. Sah‡n‡nna yaw‡'mwaanya'na d‡rag‡nna g‡th‡wa. Yuya, y‡h‡th‡we dara yaw‡'mwaanya' 'O, sara sara daaka!' L‡ka myulyaryakeng‡ra. Sare' dare'nes‡. A'mwera t‡nna wanganyaba ku'maayaba yakeng‡ra. 27 King‡ya Aah‡ripaag‡, Got‡yar‡ w‡'naw‡jaasaraav‡re yagaala d‡l‡mwaman‡g‡na? Sare'na dara yaw‡'mwe' 'Aah‡ripaa kum‡re yagaalya' mena w‡'n‡van‡kei daaka!' " 28 Kujaa' Aah‡ripaa sahwar‡ yarai w‡da' "O, ny‡d‡waanya'na K‡raaz‡t‡yareiny‡ yarai y‡ma'n‡j‡wana!"

29 Pol‡ w‡da' "Got‡yar‡ w‡d‡van‡ge. Maal‡kegaa' d‡ngaka? Naangegaa' d‡ngaka? Aah‡ripaaj‡ pwara kad‡ka nyu'n‡van‡gasaraj‡ sara n‡m‡b‡sara y‡ma'n‡p‡ka! Sara k‡r‡' sen‡yabaraj‡ ny‡vw‡y‡n‡keiny‡ra. Sahwara sen‡maayara K‡raaz‡t‡yarera y‡ma'n‡p‡ka!"

30 Sagaa' King‡yaly‡ Ga'maan‡ya naangely‡ Benaazas‡ pwara yuyaraj‡ daav‡na yeva 31 ya'ma'na yeva d‡ny‡na ye' "Tamakya'naj‡ kalavuzangev‡ mwaalya'naj‡ a'mwe dai kayaa'na myadely‡ra." 32 Sara d‡ny‡na kye' Aah‡ripaa Pez‡taazar‡ w‡da' "Pez‡taazaig‡, a'mwe dai 'Sizaai n‡m‡re yagaalya' w‡'nana!' mujaz‡ kwaj‡ 'G‡nnya angev‡na d‡wona!' kud‡th‡ka!" w‡da'.

27

Anga Rom‡na s‡p‡ya' Pol‡m‡ makwawake'nes‡.

1 Ga'maan‡ya naangei nem‡ny‡na d‡na "Kwaaka Y‡taalina sahwara w‡p‡ka!" D‡na yaka Jul‡yaazar‡ Pol‡m‡j‡ kalavuzaraav‡j‡ mar‡mwang‡na neya'. A'mwe Jul‡yaazai Ohaz‡taazare Aaw‡lasaraav‡ maremwaaidely‡ra. 2 W‡jaav‡na kaneya' s‡p‡ya' Anga Ath‡raamit‡yaam‡daasav‡ y‡lamwaaina yo. Y‡lamwaaina kyo Kwaaka Ez‡ya maange-baar‡ne s‡p‡ya sa' nemakwawo'. A'mwe pwai Ar‡z‡taakazai Kwaaka Maazathon‡ya Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyai nem‡j‡yaly‡ nemakwawo'. 3 Nemakwodaas‡ Anga Saaithon‡na y‡'mavaaw‡na yo. Y‡'mavaaw‡na kyo Jul‡yaazai Pol‡m‡na kale kwia' bwi-wanna w‡d‡na ya' "Dava mwaalyara gya'mweraayaw‡ angy‡r‡'maata ja!" Kuda' Pol‡ kwawa' gya'mwera wapaayaj‡ p‡n‡j‡ w‡jaav‡na ye'. 4 W‡jaav‡na kye' d‡vi sabadaas‡ s‡p‡ya' kaanna w‡na yaka Ahu'manna Saaip‡raaz‡ pimag‡ y‡huta naange' yake'na s‡na mw‡y‡ yaka Saaip‡raaz‡ pimag‡ y‡huta maal‡ke' yakeba wav‡la'na ya'. 5 Wav‡la'na yaka Kwaaka S‡l‡z‡ya Kwaaka Paab‡l‡ya saalaalyav‡ ga'ma'na yaka Kwaaka L‡z‡ya Anga Maaira mann‡kebanna makuna neya'. 6 Makuna kaneya' aaw‡lasaraav‡ maremwaaidei dara wanganake' "Ai, s‡p‡ya p‡r‡' Anga Alek‡zaad‡r‡yadaasa' Kwaaka Y‡taaline' daaka!" Sara daka s‡p‡ya sav‡ y‡law‡mwaaih‡na neya'.

7 Saw‡ta p‡jaa' y‡huta'na s‡p‡ya sa' kave kave makuna neyaka s‡p‡yav‡ waw‡nya yad‡v‡sara waw‡nya naanga y‡na y‡na kye' Anga Naaithaaz‡ sabanna kave makuna neya'. Kave makuna neyaka s‡mag‡ y‡huta naanga'na mamakw‡y‡ neyaka pimag‡ Ahu'manna K‡rit‡na y‡huta naanga maayaba makuna neyaka kwaaka maal‡ka Saal‡moni wav‡la'na ya'. 8 Wav‡la'na yaka saalaalyav‡ maangebaar‡ maal‡keba wav‡la'na kya' s‡p‡yav‡ waw‡nya yad‡v‡sara waw‡nya naanga y‡na y‡na kye' S‡p‡ya

W‧ila'de Naw‧i'nyaangebanna kavena y‧i'ma'na ya'. S‧ip‧iya W‧ila'de Naw‧i'nyaangeba Laaz‧iya aya k‧iba war‧ikebany‧ira.

9 Saba yemwaaina yemwaaina kyo Juyara wapaaya manyad‧iv‧isagaa' mena
wav‧ila'na kaneya' y‧iraaya wanangegaa' y‧ima'ny‧ina ya'. Wanangegaa' y‧ima'ny‧ina
kya' s‧ip‧iya yarai kayaakegaa'na Pol‧ w‧ida' 10 "A'mweihi, dara wangamwe' 'O,
dahaasagaa' s‧ip‧iya kayaaka yadehaa' mena j‧waka! Nabaai, nem‧re s‧ip‧yas‧ s‧ip‧yav‧
g‧ly‧iv‧isa w‧ila'd‧i'ny‧iyaj‧ sa gave kayaaka yade m‧i'. Aawa. Nem‧ a'mweinaav‧ij‧
kayaaka neyade'na daaka!' Sara dena mwawaannera!" 11 Sara kuda' k‧ir‧i' aaw‧ilata
maremwaaidei s‧ip‧iya' maremwaaide naangely‧ s‧ip‧yav‧ gyakwaly‧ saraai w‧idah‧ilya'
w‧i'ny‧ina ya'. Pol‧m‧ire yagaalya' mu'ny‧ ya'. 12 Saba bur‧kev‧ij‧ y‧ihusav‧ij‧ sagaa'
s‧ip‧iya' warya' kayaa'nanyas‧ira. Sa'ne' s‧ip‧iyav‧iyara naangevaak‧iyara yaw‧i'na ye'
"Kayaaka naney‧igalad‧ika! S‧ip‧iya' saalaalyav‧ wawaka anga naw‧i'nya' Pin‧k‧iz‧ina
nemakwona! Saba y‧ihusagaa' mwalaadeinera." Anga saba y‧ihusanna l‧ika yul-
yar‧ikebera. Ny‧ila walakadimag‧ war‧ikeba.

Saalaalyav‧ y‧ihuta naange' kayaa'na yake'nes‧.

13 D‧ivi saalaalyav‧idaas‧ y‧ihuta maal‧ike' yadaa'ny‧ a'mwera yaw‧i'na "Tewaanyas‧.
D‧imwo'na kaanyaana!" Yaw‧i'na yeva w‧ila yaar‧ina kye' Ahu'manna K‧irit‧
maangebaar‧ s‧ip‧iya' makuna neya'. 14 Maal‧ikegaa' makuna neyadaa'ny‧ sagaa'
y‧ihu'maanarya' Notiz‧ita wo'n‧ike' ahu'mannyav‧idaas‧ yarai y‧ina. 15 Yarai y‧ina
yaka s‧ip‧iyav‧ y‧itavamakuna kya' s‧ip‧iya' s‧ina y‧ina mw‧iy‧ kya' nem‧ yaw‧i'na
"Y‧ihuta naange'na s‧ip‧iya' y‧itavamakwawana!" Yaw‧i'na kyo y‧ihusa' y‧itavamakuna
ya'. 16 Y‧itavamakuna kya' Ahu'manna maal‧ika Kothaa y‧ihuta k‧ibaweyaba
a'mwera "Bot‧iya maal‧ike' kayaaka nyad‧ika!" deva bot‧iya maal‧ike' dus‧mag‧
warake'na waw‧inya naange' yona y‧ilamaarak‧ina yo. 17 Nem‧j‧yara bot‧iya maal‧ike'
mwagi'namaa'na yeva s‧ip‧iya naangev‧ y‧ilamarak‧ina ye'. Y‧ilamarak‧ina yeva "S‧ip‧iya'
d‧irag‧inya y‧ivaimwagaana!" deva w‧ilyaj‧ yunebanna pw‧iy‧ina ye'. Pw‧iy‧ina yeva "We',
siwekeyaba Kwaaka L‧ivya (Kwaaka Ap‧rika) nem‧re s‧ip‧iya' kayaaka nyad‧ika!" deva
s‧ip‧izel‧iya' y‧iv‧ita naangeva'b‧isa' marapw‧iy‧ina kye' y‧ihuta sa' s‧ip‧iya' y‧itavamakuna
ya'. 18 Y‧itavamakuna yaka y‧ir‧ika p‧ir‧ik‧ y‧ihuta naange' kuna kya' "S‧ip‧iya'
tewaanya warade'nany‧," deva saalaalyav‧ina s‧ip‧iyav‧ w‧ila'd‧i'ny‧iya gaai maras‧i'na
maras‧i'na yeva 19 y‧ir‧ika p‧ir‧ik‧ kunnya asaj‧ s‧ip‧iyav‧re g‧ly‧iv‧ita taanga maras‧i'na
ye'. 20 Maras‧i'na kye' kayaa'nanyagaa' y‧ir‧ika p‧in‧ing‧ ny‧lyaly‧ s‧il‧ingaam‧nyar‧kaj‧
saraav‧ t‧inna mwanganY‧ mwanganY‧ kyo yuyagaa' y‧ihuta naange' kuna y‧ina
y‧ina ya'. Kuna y‧ina y‧ina kya' nem‧ yaw‧i'na "We', yuyaina mwalaadeina m‧ika!
Balaadeinera nem‧, we'."

21 Saw‧ita p‧jaakuna a'mwera manyadaap‧ij‧ kum‧ny‧ t‧innyaba Pol‧ daav‧ina yaka
w‧id‧ina "Nya'mweihi, y‧ih‧th‧w‧ija' w‧i'nap‧ij‧ kwaj‧ Ahu'manna K‧irit‧ mya'may‧
ky‧p‧id‧ika. Sara y‧ip‧j‧ kwaj‧ kayaaka kaneyad‧i' m‧i'. Sara y‧ip‧j‧ kwaj‧ s‧ip‧iyav‧iya
g‧ly‧iv‧isa mamaras‧i'ny‧ kyaad‧ika! 22 Sa'na k‧ir‧i' naanga y‧ih‧th‧ima! L‧ika
mip‧inera! A'mwe yuyaina mabaly‧ yaadeinera. S‧ip‧iya gave' kayaaka y‧inades‧.
23 Sare' dare'nes‧. N‧im‧ Got‧iyareiny‧ Got‧iyar‧ y‧laaya yad‧inyaly‧. Saw‧isav‧
Got‧iyai sare ejel‧iyai n‧im‧inyaw‧inna baka 24 ny‧jawaal‧i' 'Pol‧g‧, l‧ika minna!
Kayaaka gyatheig‧ m‧i'. A'mwe naangei Sizaaryaba d‧thaa'deig‧ny‧ira. Nabaai,
Got‧iyai g‧im‧ny‧ina yange'na y‧ih‧gaimwaman‧ke'na s‧ip‧iyav‧ w‧ilamwaaihata yuyaraj‧
tewaanna d‧imwaalyideih‧ly‧ira.' 25 Sara ny‧jawaal‧ike'na l‧ika mip‧inera! Sare'
dare'nes‧. 'Got‧iyai ny‧jawaal‧ike' nebulya'na y‧ima'nades‧ira,' sara l‧imwaga'man‧ge.
26 Sa'na k‧ir‧i' ahu'manna p‧ir‧iv‧ nem‧re s‧ip‧iya' kayaaka y‧inades‧ira," w‧ida' Pol‧.

27 Y‧ihu'maanarya' kuna yadaas‧ saw‧ita kwalaalya (14) nev‧lavakegaa' saw‧ita
sav‧ saalaalya Meth‧t‧ran‧yan‧ sabanna y‧ihusa' nem‧re s‧ip‧iya' y‧itavamakuna ya'.

Yi‡tavamakuna yadaa'ny‡ saw‡ta kalawawegaa' si‡pi‡yav‡ w‡daayad‡v‡sara si‡munya dara yaw‡resa' "Ai, aya ki‡ba kwaakeva' dari‡ka!" 28 Sara deva aalyav‡ w‡lyabaai taanginya pw‡y‡n‡kebaai makwaasi‡na yeva yaam‡j‡ wanganeva aalya damwineba saam‡naanga mitaaya 36 ti‡nna wanganna ye'. Ti‡nna wanganna yeva d‡vi maali‡kegaa' w‡lyabaai ayaw‡ makwaasi‡na yeva aalya damwineba saam‡nya ki‡bawe mitaaya 27 ti‡nna wanganna ye'. 29 Ti‡nna wanganna yeva li‡ka yi‡na yeva "Si‡laangeng‡ nem‡re si‡pi‡ya' kayaaka nyadi‡ka! Dava si‡pi‡ya' warade'nany‡. Si‡pi‡ya' nawodi‡ka!" deva si‡pi‡yav‡ dusi‡mag‡ kwaari'mayag‡nya nadi‡ya dawaai dawaalyang‡ makwaasi‡na ye'. Makwaasi‡na yeva "We', yi‡ri‡ke' yarai purana!" deva ti‡bari‡yagaala di‡na di‡na ye'. 30 Ti‡bari‡yagaala di‡na di‡na yeva si‡pi‡yav‡ waw‡nya yadi‡v‡sara di‡ny‡na ye' "Nabalaadi‡ka! Davi‡daasi‡ kaanyaana!" Di‡ny‡na yeva pwaraav‡ kwaasi‡ w‡di‡na "Si‡pi‡ya si‡nny‡mag‡ kwaari'mayag‡nya nadi‡yang‡ wakaana!" Kwaasi‡ w‡di‡na yeva aalyav‡ boti‡yav‡ li‡ka yulya'na walaki‡na yadi‡v‡' yadaapi‡j‡ 31 Poli‡ ti‡nna wanganaka aaw‡lasaraav‡ maremwaaidely‡ aaw‡lasaraj‡ saraav‡ w‡di‡na ya' "Si‡pi‡yav‡ waw‡nya yadi‡v‡ta dara milamwaaly‡pi‡ja' tewaanya my‡vainy‡ jideihi‡ly‡ra." 32 Sara w‡di‡na kya' aaw‡lasara boti‡ya' pw‡y‡n‡ke w‡lyang‡ yarai yesi‡w‡'na kye' aalyav‡na gam‡ sa' w‡na ya' boti‡ya'.

33 Yi‡ri‡kunyagaa' wapaaya ti‡ka nya'na Poli‡ yuyaraav‡ naanga widaangana' "Yi‡ri‡ka ati‡raai si‡v‡la puri‡daasi‡ dawaai dawaai nev‡la'daasi‡ si‡munya kwalaalya yaw‡'d‡v‡' wapaaya manyad‡v‡' mwaaiman‡gasaihi‡ly‡ra. 34 Naange'nanyabwi y‡h‡th‡ma! Wapaaya di‡ny‡la! Sare' dare'nesi‡. Napi‡j‡ di‡rag‡nya di‡mwaalyidera. Yuyaihi, kayaaka j‡nyideihi m‡'. Sare' dare'nesi‡. Sari‡mi‡re mi‡jata aane pi‡ri‡' ki‡ri‡' kayaaka yade' m‡'." 35 W‡di‡na yaka Poli‡ g‡ri‡kula maari‡na yaka kumi‡nyaba Goti‡yari‡ "Su! Su!" w‡di‡na yaka gi‡ri‡kula guny‡na yaka ny‡na ya'. 36 Ny‡na yadaasi‡ yuyara pwara Poli‡ yakabaaib‡' di‡rag‡nna y‡na yeva wapaaya ny‡na ye'. 37 Si‡pi‡yav‡ nem‡ yuyaina a'mwe 276 mwaaloinera. 38 Yuyara wapaaya mena neva "Si‡pi‡ya taanginya' daaka!" di‡neva aalyav‡ wit‡zi‡la yuya marasi‡'na marasi‡'na ye'.

Si‡pi‡ya' kayaaka y‡galake'nesi‡.

39 Yi‡ri‡ka mena puri‡na kya' si‡pi‡yav‡ waw‡nya yadi‡v‡sara kwaakeva' ti‡nna wanganeva di‡ny‡na "Kwaaka be kwaakavakaka?" Di‡ny‡na yeva dara wanganesa' "Keiba tewaanyaba daaka! Siweka gaveba daaka!" Deva "Maangebaari‡ nawi‡'nyabanna si‡pi‡ya' w‡laawana!" di‡ny‡na ye'. 40 Di‡ny‡na yeva kwaari'mayag‡nya nadi‡ya pw‡y‡n‡kebara yesi‡w‡'na kye' aalyav‡ wa'di‡'ny‡ palaani‡ya saam‡nyawaai si‡pi‡ya' g‡ny‡wannakewaai pw‡y‡n‡kebaraav‡ yaari‡na. Mena yaari‡na yeva "Yi‡husa' nemakwawana!" di‡na yeva si‡nny‡mag‡ seli‡ya maali‡ke' ti‡mudaakuna kye' maangebaari‡na si‡pi‡ya' w‡na ya'. 41 W‡na yadaasi‡ aalya amwinev‡ ahu'manna wekeji‡k‡ tamaka pi‡banna mw‡y‡ y‡na ya'. Si‡pi‡ya si‡nnya' di‡rag‡nna wari‡na yadi‡'ny‡ dusi‡mag‡nya' aalyasi‡ y‡husasi‡ di‡rag‡nna di‡rag‡nna tam‡na y‡na kya' si‡pi‡ya dusi‡mag‡nya' kayaaka y‡ny‡na yaka wari‡na ya'.

42 Aaw‡lasara yaw‡'na "Maangebaari‡na kalavuzara li‡'napi‡j‡ li‡kaanya nupi‡di‡ka! Tamakaana!" 43 Yaw‡'na kye' ki‡ri‡' aaw‡lasaraav‡ maremwaaidei yaw‡'na "Poli‡m‡ y‡vain‡ma!" Yaw‡'na yaka "Saraav‡ maramaki‡p‡nera!" W‡daka yuyainaav‡ neda' "A'mwe pwaihi li‡'nadi‡v‡saihi, aalyav‡ di‡kwosi‡'napi‡j‡ maangebaari‡na di‡li‡'n‡gulaawila! 44 Pwaihi, palaani‡yaj‡ y‡saj‡ kali‡mwagapi‡j‡ maangebaari‡na y‡husa' y‡hitawaasadera." Sara w‡di‡na kya' sara yona maangebaari‡na yuyaina tewaanna y‡'ma'na yo.

28

Ahu'manna Moli‡ta mwaalesa'nesi‡.

1 Kwaakevaki‡ tewaanya mwaalogaa' dara yawi‡ro' "O, ahu'manna da' Moli‡ta
wo'ni‡ke' daaka!" 2 Buri‡ka nevadaa'nyi‡ yi‡ri‡la nedadaa'nyi‡ saba mwaalyara
a'mwe tewaanyara nemi‡nyi‡na kale maali‡'na muya'. Sare' dare'nesi‡. Sahwara
di‡ka yi‡ra'na yeva "Yuyaihi, di‡kevi‡ ji‡mwannyi‡la!" nede'. 3 Kanede' di‡ka savi‡
kamwaalo Poli‡ di‡kewaka marikwa'na yaka di‡kevi‡ bulyi‡ra'na yadaasi‡ naawi‡naanyai
di‡ka kwi'na' di‡kewaki‡daasi‡ bwalyuna yaka Poli‡mi‡re asavi‡ ti‡ka bwalyada'na ya'.
4 Ti‡ka bwalyada'daasi‡ naawi‡naanyai gami‡re asavi‡ li‡ngwi‡re'na kya' Maavera saba
mwaalyara ti‡nna wanganeva di‡ne' "A'mwe dai a'mwe pwari‡ tamakakei ki‡ri‡'
naawi‡naanyai kada'mwa' kayaa'nanyai balannelyi‡ra. Saalaalyavi‡ balanne kwai
yi‡wakei baladelyi‡ra." 5 Kadi‡ne' Poli‡ naawi‡naanyari‡ di‡kevi‡ mariri‡kurasi‡'na yaka
kayaa'na myi‡ma'nyi‡ yaka tewaanyai mwaali‡na ya'. 6 Tewaanyai mwaalaka mwaalaka
kya' "Sare asa' mi‡lamakina yade' di‡ngaka? Yarai bali‡na yadei di‡ngaka?" Sara
deva yemwaaina ye'. Yemwaaina yemwaaina yeva dara wanganesa' "Ai, tewaanyai
kuna damwaali‡ka!" Deva si‡duta pi‡bwi yawi‡'na yeva di‡nyi‡na ye' "A'mwe dai
Goti‡yaibi‡salyi‡ra."
7 Sabadaasi‡ aya ki‡ba wawi‡nya pi‡ni‡ wari‡na ya'. Wawi‡nya sangi‡ gyakwai Pavi‡laazai
ahu'manna savi‡ maremwaaidelyi‡ra. A'mwe sai kale wiadaa'nyi‡ neda' "Ni‡mi‡re angevi‡
angyi‡ri‡'maata nyi‡la!" Kaneda' sawi‡ta dawaai dasavi‡ wa'mwa'na yo. 8 Pavi‡laazare
gani‡maangei ki‡laakeji‡' di‡'mudi‡nakei li‡kulya ti‡nakei wari‡na ya'. Gannya yi‡'bi‡nyavi‡
wa'di‡'nyi‡ ku'di‡kevi‡ Poli‡ wi‡laka gami‡nyi‡na Goti‡yari‡ wi‡daka asawaai kadathi‡waga'
nabalya yarai yi‡wi‡na ya'. 9 Sara kya' ahu'manna savi‡ mwaalyara nabali‡nakera kadi‡ka
wi‡'neva nemi‡nyawi‡nna bi‡na kye' Poli‡ tewaanna yi‡na ya'. 10 Savi‡daasi‡ yanga naanga
wi‡jaavi‡na neyeva di‡vi si‡pi‡ya' nemakwawakegaa' si‡pi‡yavi‡ nemi‡nyi‡ne wapaayaji‡
aalyasi‡ yi‡vi‡saji‡ saza wi‡laki‡na ye'.

Moli‡tadaasi‡ Anga Romi‡nesi‡.

11 Lawe di‡kaai di‡' ahu'manna savi‡ mwaalona si‡pi‡ya pi‡ri‡vi‡ yi‡lamwaaina kyo
makuna neya'. Si‡pi‡ya sa' Anga Aleki‡zaadi‡ri‡yadaasa' buri‡kegaa' ahu'mannyavi‡
warakesi‡ra. Si‡pi‡ya sa' yaya' Kaazi‡toji‡ Polaaki‡zalyi‡ gi‡ra'mi‡raalyaraalya' wo'ni‡kesi‡ra.
12 Makuna neyaka anga Saairakyuzi‡na yi‡'mavaawi‡na kya' saba sawi‡ta dawaai dasavi‡
mwaali‡na yo. 13 Mwaali‡na kyo si‡pi‡ya' makuna neyaka anga Ri‡zi‡yaami‡na yi‡'ma'na
ya'. Yi‡'ma'na kya' yi‡ri‡ka pi‡ri‡vi‡ dusi‡daasi‡ yi‡husa' yi‡na kya' sawi‡ta dawaai kaji‡nna'
anga Pyuti‡yolaaina si‡pi‡ya' yarai makuna neya'. 14 Makuna kaneya' dara wangano'
"Anga davi‡ mwaalyara pwara neya'mwera daaka!" Sara kado sahwara yi‡waara'na
neye' "Wiki‡ya pi‡ri‡' dava di‡mwaalyideihi daaka?" Yi‡waara'na kaneye' saba mwaali‡na
yo. Mena mwaali‡na yona Romi‡neina kwaakaanya wi‡na yo. 15 Kwaakaanya
wi‡na yadaawoji‡ Romi‡ mwaalyara neya'mwera nemi‡nyi‡na kadi‡ka dara wi‡'nesa'
"Poli‡ji‡ pwara Ki‡raazi‡ti‡yareraji‡ ji‡ni‡gava!" Sara deva pwara Maaketi‡ya Aapi‡yaazi‡na
wi‡ji‡maa'nyi‡na kaneye' pwara anga Se Warya Dawaai Dasabanna wi‡ji‡maa'nyi‡na
neye'. Wi‡ji‡maa'nyi‡na kaneye' Poli‡ kumi‡nyi‡ ti‡nna wanganaka Goti‡yari‡ "Su! Su!"
wi‡di‡na yaka gami‡re si‡munyavi‡ yi‡vaimwangebwi maaraka yi‡laaya yi‡na ya'.

Anga Romi‡ Poli‡ mwaalake'nesi‡.

16 Romi‡na yi‡'mavaawi‡na kyo ga'maani‡yara nede' "Poli‡ kalavuzangevi‡ mamwaalyi‡
yade'na ange'na bi‡roji‡ savi‡ mwaaladelyi‡ra. Awi‡lata pwai damelyi‡ mwaaladelyi‡ra."
17 Yi‡ri‡ka dawaai dasa kavura' Poli‡ Juya naanga mi‡nyagi‡nyaraavi‡na yi‡kabya'na
yagaala wi‡daasi‡na ya'. Wi‡daasi‡na kya' a'mwera yi‡kabi‡na kye' wi‡da' "Nya'mweihi,
nemi‡re Juyaraavi‡na kayaa'na myeiny‡ra. Nemi‡re Ne si‡nnawi‡nyaraavi‡rebwi kayaa'na
myeiny‡ra. Sara mi kye ki‡ri‡' Jeruzaalemi‡ nyi‡vwi‡yeva kalavuzainyi‡ Romi‡yaraavi‡
nyi‡mari‡mwange'. 18 Kanyi‡mari‡mwange' Romi‡yara nyi‡waaraveva dara yawi‡resa' 'O,
a'mwe dai balya'na kayaa'na myakei daaka!' Sara deva di‡nyi‡na 'Kalavuzangevi‡daasi‡

yune'na wi‡dasaana!' 19 Di‡nyi‡na sara kye' Juyara wi‡de' 'Ari‡kawi‡nyi‡.' Sara kude' ni‡mi‡re anga naanga si‡magi‡nya sahwaraavi‡na 'Koti‡ya' yagaainakeinyi‡ yi‡derera,' mujena 'Gave pi‡bwina dari‡ka?' dena wi‡de 'A'mwe Naanga Sizaai kadi‡ka nyu'nana!' 20 Sarevi‡daa'nyi‡ yi‡hwangani‡de'naji‡ yi‡hi‡thi‡de'naji‡ 'Ji‡kabyi‡la,' sara wi‡dasaabi‡wa. Sare' dare'nesi‡. Yi‡zi‡reli‡yaina pwai si‡gunyavi‡daasari‡na yemwaidaanyari‡na seni‡ya nyi‡vwi‡yi‡ni‡keinyi‡ mwaaihe." 21 Kumi‡ wi‡de' "Gi‡mi‡nyi‡na Kwaaka Juthi‡yadaasa paazi‡ya mamaaryona. Sabadaasara neya'mwera gi‡mi‡nyi‡na maneje'. Gi‡mi‡nyi‡ne kayaa'nanyanna sahwara maneje'. 22 Manejesaina gi‡mi‡re yawi‡sa' kadi‡ka wi‡'naanneinera. Sare' dare'nesi‡. Yuyaba a'mwera gi‡mi‡re Ki‡raazi‡ti‡yareraavi‡na kayaa'na wi‡dadi‡vi‡', nabaai, kaneda'gi‡zi‡ kadi‡ka wi‡'naadeinera."

23 Pi‡gaa' Poli‡ji‡ Juyaraji‡ dahi‡lakesagaa' yi‡ma'nyi‡na kya' gami‡nyawi‡nna a'mwe kwala naangera bi‡na ye'. Mena bi‡na kye' sagaa' mwanyavi‡daa'nyi‡ sawi‡ti‡ri‡nyagaa'na Goti‡yai di‡agi‡nna nemaremwaaide'na Poli‡ wi‡jali‡kuraki‡na wi‡jali‡kuraki‡na ya'. Sana yada Ne Mozi‡zare ki‡wi‡nyangi‡ji‡ Goti‡yari‡ wi‡'nawi‡ji‡wakyaasaraavi‡re yagaalyangi‡ji‡ Jizaazari‡ nayaa li‡mwagasa'na wi‡ji‡waaka'. 24 Kuji‡waaka' pwara gami‡re yagaalya' wi‡'nesa' ki‡ri‡' pwara mu'nye'. 25 Sara yeva yagaala kwalaalya di‡nyi‡na kye' yagaala pi‡ri‡' Poli‡ wi‡da' "Ki‡gaakuna Kuryai Tewaanyai Goti‡yari‡ wi‡'nawi‡ji‡wakyaakei Pi‡ropeti‡ya Aazaayari‡ nebwina kujaa' sari‡mi‡re Ne si‡nnawi‡nyaraavi‡na Aazaayai sara wi‡jaa'. 26 Wi‡jaake' dara di‡ni‡ke'

'Wawa'gi‡zi‡ a'mwe daraavi‡ duthathera
"Kadi‡ke'na wi‡'nyi‡na yapi‡ji‡
myawi‡ramaari jideihi‡lyi‡ra.
Ti‡nna wanganna wanganna yapi‡ji‡ myawi‡ranganyi‡ jideihi‡lyi‡ra."

27 A'mwe daraavi‡re si‡duta kayaaka yi‡ni‡ke'na
Kunnya kadi‡ka taanga ti‡la'nyi‡na yesara
Kunnya ti‡nnya ti‡barya ya'na yesarera.
Sara myesa' kunnya ti‡nna kwangabi‡thi‡ka!
Sara myesa' kunnya kadi‡ka ku'ni‡pi‡di‡ka!
Sara myesa' kunnya si‡duta kyawi‡pi‡di‡ka!'

Goti‡yai di‡ni‡ka

'Kunnyabwi yagalya'mapi‡ji‡ kwaji‡
Ni‡mi‡nyawi‡nna gi‡nyi‡wanni‡pi‡ji‡ kwaji‡
Kumi‡nyi‡ nayaa kyavada'gaimudi‡ka!' "

28 Yagaala pi‡ri‡si‡ Poli‡ wi‡da' "Sarevi‡daa'nyi‡ dara jawi‡ryide' 'O, Goti‡yai a'mweraavi‡ne padaihasamaasabwine yagaala aji‡mya yuyangi‡yaraavi‡ duthaasi‡waka!' Yi‡hi‡thi‡vani‡ge. Sahwara Goti‡yare yagaalya' kadi‡ka wi‡'ni‡pi‡'derera." 29 Poli‡ sara kuda' Juyara pwara "Poli‡ nebulya'na nedi‡waka," dadi‡vi‡' pwara "Sai kwaasi‡ nedi‡waka," dadi‡vi‡' maanga kuna di‡di‡vi‡' ya'ma'na ye'.

30 Kwarame pi‡ri‡waai wavi‡la'daasi‡ Anga Romi‡ Poli‡ ange'na mubada saba mwaaida pwara angyi‡ri‡'maata yadi‡vi‡sa'na Goti‡yare yagaalya' wi‡'nya'ne'na Poli‡ yi‡laaya yadely‡ra. 31 Yi‡laaya yada Goti‡yai a'mweraavi‡ maremwaaide'na wi‡dada Naanga Ki‡raazi‡ti‡ya Jizaazari‡na wi‡ji‡waakadely‡ra. Di‡agi‡nna wi‡dada pwara gami‡nyi‡ mujadi‡vi‡ki‡ "Yagaala sa madi‡nna!" Muji‡ yadi‡vi‡ki‡ra.

Romɨ
Romɨ Mwaalyaraavɨna Polɨ Pɨkaryaˈ Yɨdavakeˈnesɨ.

1 Nyaˈmweihi, Romɨ mwaalyaihi,
Polɨnyɨ nɨmɨre paazɨyaˈ yɨhyasɨwaabe. Yuneinyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazareinyɨ gamɨre yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyainyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai jaka nyɨjɨvwaramaaraka nyɨdahɨlakakeinyɨ nyɨdaasakeinyɨ Apozelɨyainyɨ. Sareinyɨ Gotɨyai yagaala tewaanyaˈ maryasaabakeˈ wɨjɨwaakyaˈneinyɨ nyakakeinyɨ. 2 Yagaala tewaanya dazaˈna sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulyaˈna kujaaˈ gamɨnyɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakyaˈnera pɨropetɨyara pɨkarya nawɨˈnya gɨrɨˈmaaya yɨdayaasasɨ. 3 Saˈ yagaala tewaanyaˈ gamɨre Gawaalɨvaangerɨnesɨ. Sahwai yɨ, kɨlaaˈnakei yɨmaˈnakevɨna, Ne Devitɨmɨre yɨsiwialyɨra. (Devitɨmɨre yɨta savaakɨdaasalyɨra.) 4 Yɨ gamɨre kurya tewaanyarɨna, Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangerɨnera. Sarei bainɨkeraayabadaaˈnyɨ Gotɨyai yɨdɨkaavakeˈna dɨragɨnna wɨjɨwaainyɨna “Sahwai Gotɨyainyɨre Nyɨbwaalɨvaangelyɨra.” Sahwai Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai nemɨre Naangelyɨra. 5 Gotɨyai sara yawɨrakevɨ sahwarɨ yanga gaimwangebulyɨ wɨdaasakebulyɨ maaroine. Gamɨnyɨneba yaˈneina ajɨmya yuyangɨya yuyara gamɨnyɨ lɨmwabɨzavɨdaaˈnyɨ kumɨ wɨmɨdɨnyaˈneˈna sara maaroine. 6 Nabaai sarɨmɨ kwaihɨrɨjɨ Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai jaka yɨhɨzɨvwaramaarakeihɨlyɨ. 7 Yɨ sasareihi, Romɨ mwaalyaihi Gotɨyarɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna wɨvuˈnadeihi Gotɨyai jaka dara yɨhɨzɨvwaramaarakeihɨlyɨ “Nɨmɨreihi, gɨrɨˈmaayaihi jɨmaˈnyɨla!” Yɨ yuya saihɨrɨ Gotɨyai Nenɨmaangelyɨ Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ sanɨdaai yangeˈna nayaa yɨhɨgaimwagyɨka! Nabaai sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ kwaamuˈnanyabwi tewaanya yɨhwakyɨka!

Polɨ “Romɨ mwaalyaraavɨ wanganaawɨma!” yawɨrakeˈnesɨ.

8 Sɨnnawɨ davɨdaasɨ “Sarɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ nayaa lɨmwamanɨgasaˈna Kwaaka yuyɨmagɨ mwaalyara dɨwɨna yesaihɨlyɨ,” dena Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna, nɨmɨre Gotɨyarɨ suya wɨdɨvanɨge. 9 Saˈ nebulyaˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyai nɨmɨnyɨna “Nebulyasɨ,” jalɨkurakannelyɨ. Sahware Gawaalɨvaangerɨne yagaala tewaanyaˈ wɨjɨwaakadɨ nɨmɨre kuryarɨ Gotɨyarɨna wɨdaayadɨnyalyɨ. Yɨ sahwai dara jalɨkurakɨna “Nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨjaˈne gazagaasagaaˈ Polɨ Romɨ mwaalyaraavɨna nyɨdadelyɨ.” 10 Yuyagaaˈ Gotɨyarɨ wɨdadɨnyagaaˈ dara wɨdɨna “Gotɨyaigɨ sɨmunyavɨ sara yawɨˈdɨzaigɨ ‘Romɨna wawana!’ nɨmɨnne tusaˈ kyavadaˈgalaˈgɨzɨ sagaaˈ sahwaraayawɨnna yɨlekaanya wɨdeinyɨ.” Sara wɨdɨna yadɨnyainyɨ. 11 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhwanganɨdeˈna nyɨvuˈnɨvanɨˈ. Sarɨmɨnyɨna “Kuryaraavɨ dɨragɨnya padaˈgalayɨvaimwagɨma!” dada Gotɨyare Kuryai yanga kanyɨjaavojɨ nawɨˈnya saˈ yɨhɨzaavɨdeinyɨ. 12 Saˈ daˈdareˈna “Nɨmɨ dara yawɨˈmanɨge. Nɨmɨnyɨjɨ Romɨ mwaalyaraavɨjɨ yuyainaavɨ negaimwadaa-wori nɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadɨnyabulyɨ nabaai sarɨmɨ lɨmwadɨvɨsabulyɨ nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ dɨragɨnya padaˈgalayɨvaimwanga neyadesɨ.”
13 Nabaai daˈmujɨyainyɨ “Aˈmwe nyaˈmweihi dara nyawɨpɨdɨka! ‘Polɨmɨ dara muvuˈnyɨvanɨˈ “Romɨ mwaalyaraayawɨnna wɨlaawɨma!” ’ ” Nɨmɨ sainyɨ kwalaalyagaaˈ “Romɨna wɨlaawɨma!” wɨdɨ wɨja yena yɨweinyɨra. Yɨsɨla mariˈbwarakadɨvɨsabwibɨˈ ajɨmya yuyangɨya pwaraavɨ kujɨwaake sahwara wɨlɨmwagetabaaibɨˈ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna wɨlaawaˈmujɨ “Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwabɨka!” dena Romɨyavaakɨdaaˈnya pwaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakɨdeinyɨ. 14 Aˈmwe kunya yawɨˈnɨka kwaraavɨnajɨ kunya myawɨrya kwaraavɨnajɨ yɨ yɨwɨridɨvɨsaraavɨnajɨ miwɨrinyadɨvɨsaraavɨnajɨ nɨmɨ tɨvɨkɨta kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ. Tɨvɨkɨta saˈ Gotɨyai “Pwaraavɨ duzɨwaakya!” nyɨdakevɨne tɨvɨkɨsasɨ. 15 Nabaai sasare savɨdaasɨ nɨmɨ sainyɨ

yawɨsabwi mɨdɨnyaˈneinyɨ yɨ Romɨ mwaalya saihɨlyɨyaraavɨjɨ yagaala tewaanyaˈ wɨjɨwaakyaˈne saburɨ sɨmunya kuna naanga yawɨˈmanɨge.
16 Yo, sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. NɨmɨYagaala tewaanyavɨna wagɨla manyɨvwaˈnyadeinyɨ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Yagaala tewaanya saˈ gazarazara lɨmwagaˈbɨzaraavɨ Gotɨyai wɨvadaihasamaaryaˈne saˈ Gotɨyare dɨragɨnya dɨˈnakesɨ. DɨragɨnyaJuyaraavɨdaasɨ nabaai Juyara mamwaalyɨgasaraavɨjɨ wɨvadaihasamaaryaˈnesɨ. 17 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Yagaala tewaanya sahɨrɨsavɨ Gotɨyai gamɨnyɨna aˈmwe yɨdaˈmaraangeinaavɨ nemwaaihyaˈneburɨ yoimaˈdesɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwagawaari nemɨre sɨmunyarɨ yavadaˈgalakadeˈnanyɨ. Lɨmwangebwigavesabwineˈnanyɨ. Aayawɨdaaˈnyɨ yunegaaˈnnanneɨ lɨmwangebwineˈnanyɨ. Sareˈ Gotɨyare bukuyavɨdara dɨnɨkabaaibɨˈnanyɨ “Pwai Gotɨyarɨ lɨmwade sarerɨna ‘Yɨdaˈmaraangerɨwɨmwaaihɨwa,’ dozɨyai yuyagaaˈ gaala mwaaladelyɨ.”

AˈmweyuyaraavɨnaGotɨyarɨ sɨnna tɨka wɨdaˈdeˈnesɨ.

18 Sareˈ yuya dareˈnanyɨ. Gotɨyarɨ myawɨryaraavɨre sɨmunyangɨ kayaaˈnanyabwi wɨlaˈdennajɨ yɨdaˈmaraangebwi maayanna yadɨvɨsannajɨ Gotɨyai gamɨrebadaasɨ, Sɨgunyavɨdaasɨ gamɨre sɨnna tɨkebwi daanga wɨjaayaˈnebwi yoimaˈdevulyɨ. AˈmweSarera kumɨre saburajɨ Gotɨyare nebula sabwi dathɨvaina yadɨvɨsarera. 19 Daanga wɨjaayaˈnebwinanyaˈna yɨhɨthɨma! AˈmweraGotɨyarɨ yawɨramaata sabura lɨka yulyarɨkaˈ mɨˈ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyai sahwaraavɨ sɨmunyavɨmena yɨbwarɨdaakwakengɨ. 20 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. SɨnnawɨsagaaˈGotɨyai yuya sa wakyaakegaaˈdaasɨ aˈmwera Gotɨyare dɨragɨnya dɨˈnakeˈ waragothevɨjɨ gamɨsahwai Gotɨyare aaya kaavɨlyaˈ aˈmweraavɨreˈbɨsaˈ mwarikevɨjɨ yawɨramaapɨnerera. “Sahwai Gotɨyalyɨra,” yawɨpɨnerera. Sarewaarɨ tɨnna wangadaanyawaai mɨˈ. KɨrɨˈGotɨyai yuyangɨ wakyaakenna tɨnna wangadɨvɨˈ yawɨramaapɨnewaalyɨ. Sasaresavɨdaasɨ “Nɨmɨmyawɨriwa,” dɨpɨnera mɨka! KumɨresɨraYagaainakera mɨka! 21 Daanga wɨjaayaˈnebwinanyaˈna pɨrɨˈ yɨhɨthɨma! Gotɨyarɨnayawɨrangadɨvɨˈ kɨrɨˈ “Sai nebwina Gotɨya naangelyɨra,” yawɨrangadɨvɨtara mɨˈ. Sara yadɨvɨˈ gamɨnneyayaˈ munya keˈba makidɨvɨtara mɨˈ. “Su! Su!” dadɨvɨtara mɨˈ. Aawaawa. Kumɨreyawɨtasabwiwananavɨˈnavɨka wiadere. Sara yada kumɨre sɨmunya saˈkayaaˈna yɨmaˈnyɨna yada jɨhɨnyaˈ yɨmaˈnyɨna yadere. 22 Kumɨkayaaˈnayadɨvɨˈdɨragɨnna dɨna “NemɨsɨduˈnakeinerA.” Sara yadɨvɨˈ kɨrɨˈ sareˈna sɨduˈmaayaramwaalɨna. 23 Sasarera Gotɨyai mabalyɨ yaderɨ, byaanna naanga kɨnɨnnakerɨ yayaˈmakina yadɨvɨsabwi buleˈna wɨjaavadɨvɨˈ yɨvanɨgaˈ. Sara yadɨvɨsagaaˈ yɨlaayaˈneaˈmwaˈmwe, aˈmwe balyaˈne saraavɨjɨ yusaraavɨjɨ yɨkurɨyaawiaraavɨjɨ kamaalasaraavɨjɨ aˈmwaˈmwengɨ yaya makina yadɨvɨsare.
24 Sasare savɨ yawɨbwaˈdei yɨˈnaraderɨ pɨlɨzɨmaanɨyaraavɨ marɨmwangɨna yadevaaibɨˈ Gotɨyai sahwaraavɨre kayaaˈnanya kaavɨlyaburɨ yɨˈdɨvalamwaaihɨna kyaˈ kunnya sɨmunya kayaaˈnanya saburɨ mwagiˈnamakabada gɨrɨkitaˈnanyabwi wagɨla wɨvwaˈnadevwi marɨmwangɨna yadɨvɨsare. Sare yadɨvɨˈ kumɨ sara pwaraavɨgɨrɨkitaˈnanyabwi yɨdɨvɨˈ kunnya kɨlaakejɨkɨ kwaakeba makwaidaawadɨvɨsare. 25 Sasarera Gotɨyarɨne nebulyabwi yagalyaˈmaˈna yadɨvɨˈ kwaasɨyabwimaralɨmwanna yadɨvɨsare. Gotɨyai yuyangɨ wakyaakerɨ yayaˈ mamakɨlyɨ yadɨvɨˈAaya Kaavɨlyarɨyɨlaaya yadɨvɨtara mɨˈ. Aawa. Wakyaaka yuya sangɨna yɨlaayayadɨvɨsare. Wakyaaka sahwai yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈ gamɨnne yaya saˈ munya keˈbannanemɨ makɨlyaˈnei nawɨˈnya naangelyɨra. Naanga nebulyasɨ.
26 Nabaai kayaaˈnanya sarevɨ Gotɨyai sahwaraavɨ kayaaˈnanya kaavɨlyaburɨyɨˈdɨvalamwaaihɨna. Sara kyaˈ wagɨla wɨvwaˈnyaˈnera kayaaˈnanyabwina dɨka wide-vwi yadɨvɨsarera. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Yɨ kumɨre aˈmwe samɨlɨka aˈmweraavɨrebwinamarasɨˈna yeva pɨmɨlɨkajɨ kwaiyagaala dɨdɨvɨsamɨlɨke. 27 Nabaai sabaaibɨˈ kumɨreaˈmwe kwara aˈmwengɨ yaˈnebwi yagalyaˈmaˈna yadɨvɨˈ kumɨre munya sɨˈ kumɨre

pwaraavɨna dɨka naangeˈ widada kwala sara kwala pwarajɨ gevwi kayaaˈnanyabwina wagɨla kɨnɨnnaka sa pwarajɨ yadɨvɨsare. Nabaai kumɨ saraavɨ gɨrɨkitaˈnanyabwina Gotɨyaiwɨrɨvɨkɨryaˈne daanga kayaaˈnanya maaˈdɨvɨsara.
28 Sareraavɨ Gotɨyaikayaaˈnanyakaavɨlyaburɨ yɨˈdɨvalamwaaihɨna. Kunnya sɨmunyaburɨ GotɨyarɨnaNayaa yawɨralɨmwagaana!” myawɨri yadɨvɨtabaaibɨˈ GotɨyaiSahwara sɨmunya pinabɨsaˈ maapɨka!” dada yɨˈdɨvalamwaaihɨna. Sara kyaˈ aˈmwe sara myaˈne yuya kayaaˈnanya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnna yadɨvɨsangɨ.
29 Yɨ dara yadɨvɨsangɨ. Kumɨyuyakayaaˈnanyasa, yuya gɨrɨkitaˈnanyasa, yuya tɨganaarya sa, yuya wana kayaaˈnanaanga sa yadɨvɨsare. Gɨlyɨvɨkɨravɨnakeraavɨna munyɨˈ kayaaˈna wiadere. Aˈmweraavɨtamakɨna, mayagaala yaasɨwaˈ damarina, kwaasɨya dɨnyɨna, pwaraavɨna kayaaˈna yawɨˈna. Yuya sasare kayaaˈnanya sa kumɨnyɨ yunebanna warɨkengɨ. Yɨ bulayagaala dadɨvɨsara,
30 “Aˈmwepwaraavɨreyaya kayaaka yɨgalaana!” dɨna, kuˈmaayaba wɨdadɨvɨsara, Gotɨyarɨnasɨmɨlɨkawimwaaidera, yagaaibɨraizɨkawɨdadɨvɨsara, “Nɨmɨpwarabɨtainyɨmɨˈ,” yawɨˈdɨvɨsara, kumɨnne yayaˈ munya keˈbanna makinyɨna yadɨvɨsara, kayaaˈnanya mudɨka sabwi wakɨna yadɨvɨsara, kuvɨnɨmaangeyuraavɨre yagaala sangɨ galazekɨvaina yadɨvɨsara,
31 sɨmunya maayara, kunnya yune naanga nebulyavaˈnanyangɨ nayaa mamɨdɨnyadɨvɨsara, kunnya avaaitawanakeraavɨ nayaa myadɨvɨsara, aˈmwe pwaraavɨna kale mwiaderera.
32 Sasarera Gotɨyareyagaalyaˈdakɨnɨkeˈ nayaa yawɨˈdɨvɨsare. Dara dɨnɨˈ “Aˈmwesasaresabwiyadɨvɨsaratɨvɨkɨsaˈna yuna naanga baibɨka! Daanga maapɨka!” Sara yawɨˈdɨvɨˈ kɨrɨˈ kayaaˈnanya sabwi sara yadɨvɨta gavenna mɨˈ. Aawa. Aˈmwekayaaˈnanyasasarayadɨvɨta kwaraavɨ “Tewaanna yɨvanɨgaˈ. Kuna sana jɨla!” wɨdadɨvɨsare.

2

Gotɨyaiaˈmweyuyaraavɨyɨdaˈmaraangebwinayawɨbwaradeˈnesɨ.

1 Aˈmweigɨsasaresavɨdaasɨkayaaˈnanyasasarebaaibɨˈ yɨvanɨgɨnyaigɨ aˈmwepwaraavɨ nyawɨbwaˈdɨka! Pwaraavɨ jɨdaˈdɨnyaigɨ Gotɨyaigyawɨbwaradehaaˈ be yagaala duthatheigɨnaka! Aawa. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gɨmɨpwaraavɨjɨdaˈdɨnyagaaˈ gɨmɨ kwaigɨnyɨneˈna jɨdaˈnɨnneigɨnyɨ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gɨmɨsaigɨjɨdaˈdɨnyaigɨ avaala sasare sabwi yadɨnyaigɨnyɨneˈnanyɨ.
2 Nemɨyuyainayawɨˈmanɨgo. Aˈmwesarayuyakayaaˈnanyasarayɨpɨja sabwina Gotɨyaidaangawɨjaavɨnayadevwina Gotɨyainebulyaburɨnasarayawɨbwaˈdevulyɨ.
3 Aˈmweigɨaˈmwesarasasarebwiyadɨvɨsaraavɨjɨdata yɨvanɨgɨnyagɨmɨkwaigɨavaala sarayɨvanɨgɨnyaigɨkunya garayawɨˈmwaa! Gotɨyaiyawɨbwatasavɨyɨnɨgawiˈnawavɨlaˈnayɨjaˈlɨkaanyayɨnɨgawɨnayɨnneigɨdaa!
4 Gotɨyaiyangeˈnatewaannabwiwannagyadasaamɨnyagaaˈ gyemwaliˈmaaˈdatɨvɨkɨsaˈnayɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ gɨzaavadeimɨˈ. Sasaragyadeˈna “YaasɨwakengɨraA,” jawɨˈmanɨgɨ! GotɨyaiS̈imunyamudɨkebwijawɨramaaka!” yawɨˈmanɨkeˈ myawɨrijɨvanɨgɨ! Yɨ sarevɨdaasɨtewaanyanawɨˈnyabwigyɨvanɨkeˈnanyɨ.
5 Gɨmɨresɨmunyaˈ gɨmɨrekayaaˈnanyannakaanyatihɨremwaainayagɨnagɨmɨmyawɨramaarivanɨgɨnyavɨnaYɨrɨkaPɨrɨkɨnasasareigɨnyɨneˈnagɨrɨvɨkɨryaˈnemarayɨngakingɨlayɨvanɨgɨnyaigɨnyɨ. YɨrɨkasagaaˈGotɨyaresɨnnatɨkeˈ kuˈmaayabayɨmaˈnaabatheˈ, yɨdaˈmaraangebwinayawɨbwaradesavɨ daangakayaaˈnanyasasɨ pɨnɨjɨ dɨmaaˈdengɨ.
6 Gotɨyaiaˈmwegazarɨzarɨgamɨreyadesabwinawɨrɨvɨkɨradelyɨ.
7 Pɨrɨˈdaresɨ. Pwara Gotɨyaikumɨnyɨnabyaannadɨragɨnyasɨkumɨreyayamakɨladeˈnesɨgaalakayaakaminyaˈnesabulyɨsawɨjaayaˈnebɨˈdɨvɨˈ tewaanyasaburɨdɨragɨnnakunamwaalɨnayadɨvɨtasaraavɨgaalayuyagaaˈyuyagaaˈ mwaalyaˈnesabwiwɨrɨvɨkɨradelyɨ.
8 Pɨrɨˈdaresɨ. Pwarayunekumɨnyɨneˈnayawɨˈdɨvɨˈ nebulyabwigalazekɨvainayadɨvɨˈ yɨdaˈmaraangamyabwinanyasavɨmɨdɨmanɨgatasaraavɨnaGotɨyarɨsɨnnatɨkeˈ wɨdavadesɨdaangakayaaˈnanya

sabulyɨ wɨrɨvɨkɨradelyɨ. 9 Yɨ aˈmwe kayaaˈnanyaˈ yadɨvɨta yuya saraavɨre kuryaraavɨ taanginaangebulyɨ daanga naangebulyɨ dathɨwaaladevulyɨ. Sareˈ Juyaraavɨdaasɨ yɨ kumɨ Anga Pimagɨnya (Gɨrikɨya) pwara kwaraavɨjɨ dathɨwaaladevulyɨ. 10 Yɨ aˈmwe gazarazara nawɨˈnyabwina yadɨvɨta saraavɨna Gotɨyai byaanna dɨragɨnyasɨ yaya makɨlyasɨ munyɨˈ kwaamuˈ kave warɨna yadevulyɨ wɨjaavadelyɨ. Yɨ Juyaraavɨdaasɨ Anga Pimagɨnyaraavɨna yɨna. 11 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyai kunya dara yawɨˈdei mɨˈ “Aˈmwe Juyarɨ nayaa maryawɨbwarɨma! Aˈmwe Anga Pimagɨnyarɨ kayaaˈna maryawɨbwarɨma!” Aawa. Sara majai aˈmwe sara yadɨvɨta sabwina avaaina maryawɨbwaˈdelyɨ.

12 Yɨ sareˈ daˈdareˈnesɨ. Aˈmwe yuya sara Ne Mozɨzare Kɨwɨnyaˈ kunera pɨvakaavɨyara kayaaˈnanya wagɨla sabura yadɨvɨˈ yɨ sahwaraavɨna Kɨwɨnya saˈ Gotɨyai myawɨri yada kyawɨbwarojɨ sahwara yɨwɨpɨˈdere. Nabaai aˈmwe yuya sara Kɨwɨnya saˈ kɨnɨnnakera Juyara kayaaˈnanya wagɨla sabura yadɨvɨˈ yɨ sahwaraavɨna Kɨwɨnya saˈ yawɨˈna yada saburɨna maryawɨbwaradere. 13 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Aˈmwe sara Kɨwɨnya sabwi kadɨka yaasɨwaˈ wɨˈnadɨvɨsara Gotɨyarɨna yɨdaˈmaraangera Gotɨyarera yɨmaˈnadɨvɨˈ mɨˈ. Aawa. Aˈmwera yune Kɨwɨnyabwi mɨdɨbɨzɨ kwajɨ aˈmwe dazaraavɨna Gotɨyai kudathɨkere “Aˈmwe yɨdaˈmaraangelyɨ. Nɨmɨrelyɨ.” Kɨrɨˈ sarera mamwaalyɨgasare.

14 Nabaai sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Ajɨmya yuyangɨya pwara Kɨwɨnya saˈ maayara kunnya sɨmunya sabwi mɨdɨdɨvɨˈ Kɨwɨnya pimagɨnya saˈ dɨnɨkeˈ mɨdɨnapɨjɨyagaaˈ yɨ Kɨwɨnya saˈ maayara sara yadɨvɨsaˈna kumɨre sɨmunyai gamɨ sai kumɨre Kɨwɨnyabulyɨ. 15 Sahwara kumɨre mwaalyabwina dara wɨjɨwaainadesɨ. Kumɨre sɨmunyavɨ Gotɨyai Kɨwɨnyaˈ dɨnɨkeˈne yɨdavakengɨ sɨmunyavɨ wakakengɨ. Yɨ kumɨre sɨmunyai tewaanyai wɨvadaihɨrakyaˈ jalɨkurakaderera. Yɨ pɨgaaˈ kumɨre yawɨsa kumɨre yadɨvɨta sabwina “Kayaaˈna yɨwaa,” jɨdaˈnadengɨ. Pɨgaaˈ kumɨre yawɨsa kumɨre yadɨvɨta sabwina “Tewaanya yɨwaa,” wɨdathengɨ. 16 Gotɨyai dɨvi yɨrɨka pɨrɨkɨ yawɨbwaryaˈnerɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ kumwaaihojɨ sasarebaaibɨˈ sahwai yuya lɨka yulyaˈde sabura aˈmwera sara yawɨˈdɨvɨsanna maryawɨbwaradelyɨ. Nɨmɨ yagaala tewaanyaˈ dadɨnyaˈ yagaala saˈ kɨnɨnnakevɨnyɨ.

Juyaraavɨnajɨ kumɨre Kɨwɨnyavɨnajɨ dɨnɨkeˈnesɨ.

17 Nabaai gɨmɨ, “Juyai,” woˈnɨkeigɨ daaka! Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnya sabwi kɨnɨnnakeigɨ Gotɨyarɨna dɨragɨnna daaˈdɨnyaigɨ daaka! Saigɨnyɨna yayaˈ munyaba keˈbanna makidɨ “Nemɨ Gotɨyareinera,” dadɨnyaigɨ daaka! 18 Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnya saburɨdaaˈnyɨ gɨzɨwaakesaˈna yawɨrangadɨnyaˈna Gotɨyare sɨmunyaˈ sɨduˈnakeigɨ, nabaai yɨdaˈnanya sabwina pɨburaavɨ wavɨlaˈdevwina gimaˈnadeigɨ daaka! 19 Gɨmɨ Juyaigɨ dɨragɨnna dara yawɨˈdɨnyɨ “Sɨmunya sabwi tɨviˈna maaˈmwa. Gotɨyarɨ myawɨryaraavɨ tɨbɨnyaraavɨ tuta tewaanyarɨˈ wiˈna yɨbwarɨdaakwɨdeinyɨ. Aˈmwe jɨhɨnyavɨ mwaaihasaraavɨna nɨmɨ kumɨre dɨˈbaakeinyɨ. 20 Gotɨyarɨna aˈmwe sɨmunya maayaraavɨ yɨwɨryamaryadɨnyainyɨ. Nɨmɨ Kɨwɨnyaburɨne kaimɨraaya maalɨkebɨsaraavɨre wɨjɨwaakadɨnyainyɨ. Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnya saburɨ aaya kaavɨla kunya yawɨta sasɨ yɨ nebulyaˈnanyasɨ kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ mwaaiheˈneˈnanyɨra.” Sara dadɨnyaigɨ daaka! 21 Sasarevɨdaaˈnyɨ sasareigɨ aˈmwe pwaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ gɨmɨ saigɨnyɨ yɨjɨwaakɨdɨnyaigɨ midaaka! “Aˈmwe sara kuka nyɨpɨka!” dadɨnyaigɨ gɨmɨ kwaigɨ kuka myadɨnyaigɨ daa! 22 “Aˈmwera aˈmwengɨ ata nalɨmwabɨthɨka!” dadɨnyaigɨ nabaai gɨmɨ kwaigɨ ata malɨmwagyadɨnyaigɨ daa! Gɨmɨ gotɨya kwaasɨyaraavɨna aˈmwaˈmweraavɨna sɨmɨlɨka wimwaaihɨnyaigɨ gɨmɨ saigɨ aˈmwaˈmwa-angengɨ gɨlyɨvɨta kuka myɨjɨvanɨgɨ? Sareˈna gɨrɨkitaˈnanya kɨnɨnnakeigɨ midaaka! 23 Gɨnnya yayaˈ munyaba keˈbanna makinadɨ yɨlaayaˈna “Nɨmɨ Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnyabwi kɨnɨnnakeinyɨra,” dɨvanɨgɨnyaigɨ Kɨwɨnya sabwi sekɨvalapariˈmaˈmanɨgɨnya sasare saburɨ Gotɨyarɨne yayaˈ kwaakeba

bamakwalaawia myɨjɨvanɨgɨ? 24 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sarɨmɨ sara yɨvanɨgasaˈna Gotɨyare bukuyaˈ dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨkɨ “Sarɨnnyaburɨna ajɨmya yuyangɨyara Gotɨyarɨne yayavɨ yagaaibɨraizɨka yɨvanɨgaˈ.”

25 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gɨmɨ Juyaigɨ Kɨwɨnyaburɨ mɨdɨdɨzaigɨ “Gotɨyarelyɨra,” yɨbwarɨdaakwiaˈneˈ gɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ gurya daya sabwi nawɨˈnyabulyɨ. Kɨrɨˈ gɨmɨ Kɨwɨnyabwi sekɨvalapariˈmaˈdɨzaigɨ gɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ gurya madaya yɨnɨkejɨˈbɨta sajɨˈ yɨmaˈnadezɨkɨra. 26 Yɨ sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ aˈmwe pwarɨ kɨlaakejɨˈ gurya madaya yɨpɨjai, sai Kɨwɨnya tewaanya sabura mɨdɨnajai yɨ Gotɨyai “Sahwai kɨlaakejɨˈ gurya daˈnɨkerɨ wɨmwaaihɨwa!” dathei midaaka! 27 Gɨmɨ Kɨwɨnyavɨne pɨkaryaˈ kɨnɨnnakeigɨnyɨ. Nabaai gɨmɨnyɨ kɨlaakejɨˈ gurya gɨthavesaigɨnyɨ. Sare kɨrɨvɨ Kɨwɨnyabwi pariˈmaˈdɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Yɨ savɨdaasɨ aˈmwe pwarɨ kɨlaakejɨˈ gurya madaya yɨpɨjaˈ gamɨ sai Kɨwɨnya saˈ nayaa padaˈgalamɨdɨnajai gɨmɨnyɨ jɨdata gyatheigɨnyɨra. 28 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Aˈmwe pwai Yɨta Juya savaakɨdaasai kɨlaakejɨˈna kuˈmaayaba Juya mwaaide sai Juya nebulai mɨˈ. Yɨ kuˈmaayaba kɨlaaka gurya daya yadɨvɨta sai Juya nebulai mɨˈ. 29 Aawa. Aˈmwei sɨmunyavɨna kɨmaˈnyawɨ Juya mwaalajai, sai Juya nebulyaˈnanyalyɨ. Yɨ nabaai kɨlaaka gurya daya sabwi sɨmunyavɨnebulyɨ. Gotɨyai pware sɨmunyaˈ wanganaka “Nɨmɨrelyɨ,” yawɨˈdei kɨlaakevɨna mɨˈ. Saˈ yune pɨkarya yɨdaˈnɨka saburɨna mɨˈ. Saˈ Gotɨyare Kuryarɨnanyɨra. Aˈmwei sara yojɨyarɨ aˈmwera yɨlaaya mwi yɨpɨˈde kɨrɨˈ sarɨ Gotɨyai yɨlaaya wiadelyɨra.

3

Gotɨyai nebulyabwi dɨragɨnna lɨmwadevurɨnesɨ.

1 Sarevɨdaasɨ Juyara aˈmwe pwaraavɨ gareburɨdaasɨ wavɨlaˈmanɨgava? Kɨlaaka gurya daya sangɨ nawɨˈnya berɨˈ yɨmaˈnadengaka? 2 Akai! Nawɨˈnya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya warɨkengɨ. Aaya pɨrɨˈnanyaˈ daresɨ. Juyara kumɨ sara maremwaalyaˈne Gotɨyai gamɨre yagaalya wɨjayaakengɨ. 3 Sareˈ gathaˈdarevɨnaka? Juya pwara malɨmwagyara yagaala dangɨ mamɨdɨnyeˈ. Sasareˈna kumɨre kayaaˈnanya dazabwi Gotɨyare nebulyaˈnanyaˈ dathɨwagathevwi daaka! Gotɨyai nebulyaˈnanyaˈ dɨragɨnna kuna malɨmwagi yadei daaka! 4 Arɨkewɨnyɨ. Aˈmwe gazaizai kwaasɨ dazai kɨrɨˈ Gotɨyai nebulyaˈnanyalyɨ. Sabaaibɨˈ gamɨnyɨna Gotɨyare bukuyaˈ dara dɨnɨˈ

“Gɨmɨ wɨdaˈgɨzɨyagaaˈ ‘Yɨdaˈmaraangelyɨ,’
Aˈmwe yuya sara yawɨpɨˈdeˈnanyɨ.
Gɨmɨre yawɨbwasaˈnegaaˈ
Yɨnɨga davɨlaˈdeigɨnyɨ.”

5 Nemɨre kayaaˈnanya sabwi Gotɨyare nawɨˈnya yɨdaˈmaraanga saburɨ kuˈmaayaba marimaˈnaabazabwineˈna berɨˈ gara daazɨwona! Nɨmɨ aˈmweinaavɨre kunya nemɨre saburɨna mɨdɨdɨ dara dɨdeinyɨ daaka! Sareˈna Gotɨyai nerɨvɨkɨryaˈnei nemɨre kayaaˈnanya sabwina sɨnna tɨka wɨdasaˈne daanga beˈna nejaavadelaka? Sahwai yɨdaˈmaraangei mɨka! 6 Sasarebwi arɨkewɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai yɨdaˈmaraangebwi mya yajɨ kwajɨ Kwaaka davakɨyaraavɨ sasara myai gara yawɨrannelaka! 7 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Pwara dara dɨna “Nɨmɨre kwaasɨ yagaala saˈ Gotɨyare yagaala nebulyaˈnanyaˈ kuˈmaayaba marimaˈnaabathesɨ. Yɨ dazaˈ sara yojɨ gamɨnne yayaˈ munyaba makɨladesɨ. Sareˈna gaˈdareburɨ nyɨdɨvanɨˈ? ‘Gɨmɨ waginakeigɨnyɨra.’ Sara jɨdavaka nɨmɨnyɨ daanga nyɨjaavanɨkeˈ beˈneka?” 8 Sara dɨpɨjaˈ sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ kwaasɨ yawɨta dara dɨpɨˈdeˈnanyɨ “Yarala, nemɨ kayaaˈnanya sabwi yaana! Yɨ savɨ tewaanya sabwi yɨmaˈnadeˈna kayaaˈnanya sara yaana!” Nabaai sasare sabwi nawɨˈnyaˈ daa! Aˈmwera pwara nemɨnyɨna bɨraiyagaala kwaasɨ dara nedɨvanɨgaˈ “Yagaala Kɨraazɨtɨyareraavɨreˈ yɨ sasaresɨ.” Sasareraavɨ Gotɨyai daanga wɨjaavadelyɨ. Nabaai tɨvɨkɨta saˈ yɨdasasɨ.

“Yuyagaaˈ aˈmwe aane pwai kwai yɨdaˈmaraangei mɨˈ,” dɨnɨkeˈnesɨ.

9 Yɨ gathaˈdarevɨnaka! Nemɨ Juyaina aˈmwe pwaraavɨ wavɨlavaanneina dɨngaka!
Aawa nebulyasɨ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nemɨ jɨdasaˈna tɨviˈna dɨwo “Yɨ yuyaina wagɨlyavɨ
kwaakewɨ mwaaihoinera Juyainajɨ Anga Pimagɨnya (Gɨrikɨya) kwarajɨ.” 10 Sabaaibɨˈ
dara dɨnɨkesɨ.
Gotɨyaryaba yɨdaˈmaraanga aane pwai kwai mɨˈ.
Arɨkewɨnyɨ. Aane pwai kwai mamwaalyɨˈ.
11 Aˈmwe pwai sɨmunya wɨwarɨkei mɨˈ.
Gotɨyarɨna pwai bɨrɨbɨrya yɨvanɨkei mɨˈ.
12 Yɨ yuyara Gotɨyarɨ yagalyaˈmaˈmwaasare.
Yuyara yɨrakureva waryaanyara yɨmaˈnɨwaasare.
Nawɨˈnyabwi yade aane pwai mɨˈ.
Sasarei aane pwai kwai mamwaalyɨˈ.
13 Taalɨsavɨdaaˈnyɨ gɨlebutɨrɨnyaˈbɨˈ newinɨvanɨka wɨdadɨvɨsare.
Taalɨsasɨ kwaasɨ yagaala wɨdadɨvɨsare.
Naawɨnaanyare kwaamɨnyaˈ aˈmweraavɨ tamakadevaaibɨˈ
Yagaala nabinabinya kayaaka yɨgalyaˈne wɨdadɨvɨsare.
14 Aˈmweraavɨ kayaaka dɨragɨnna yɨgalyaˈne
Yagaala kayaaˈnanyanna paasiyagaala wɨdadɨvɨsare.
15 Yɨhukaannakera aˈmwe tamyaˈnera
Yarai kaanyaveˈna yamaryadɨvɨsare.
16 Kayaaka yɨgalakyaˈnera wɨna yadɨvɨˈ
Taanginya kwalaalya wɨjaayaˈnera wodɨvɨsare.
17 Kwaamuˈnanyaburɨne tusaˈ yawɨramaaˈdɨvɨtara mɨˈ.
Pwarajɨ avaaizɨmunyabwi yeˈmwannamwaaidɨvɨtara mɨˈ.
18 “Gotɨyai Naangelyɨra,” myawɨri yadɨvɨˈ
Kumɨre tɨnnyaraavɨ Gotɨyarɨne lɨkebwi mwarika.
Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ sara dɨnɨkengɨ.

19 Nabaai sara dɨnɨkenna nemɨ yawɨˈmwo. Yuya Kɨwɨnya dɨnɨke nemɨ Juyaina
saburɨ dalaangewɨ wɨlaˈnata yɨgoina sara yaˈne dɨnɨkengɨ. Sareˈ kɨrɨˈ Juyainaavɨna
dazabwi yɨhɨthɨwebwi yɨwetawakya warɨkesɨ. Sarevɨdaasɨ Gotɨyai yawɨbwataˈnegaaˈ
nemɨrebwina “Juyarajɨ maanga bɨpaina yɨpɨka! Nabaai aˈmwe yuyawɨnyara
nɨmɨnyɨna yɨwetawakya sabwi kɨnɨnnakera mwaaibɨka!” daka Kɨwɨnya
kɨnɨnnakeinaavɨ dalaangewɨ nemarulawakakeine. 20 Sareˈna darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyare
yawɨbwataˈnebwina Kɨwɨnya sabwi mɨdɨnyavɨna “Aˈmwe yɨdaˈmaraangeigɨnyɨ.
Nɨmɨreigɨnyɨ,” Gotɨyai kɨlaaˈnaka aane pwarɨ kwarɨ wɨdatheˈ mɨˈ. Aawa. Sareˈ
dareˈnanyɨ. Kɨwɨnya sabwi nemɨre wagɨla saburɨ yuneˈna neyɨbwarɨdaakuvanɨkesɨ
sahɨrɨˈna.

Aˈmwei Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwagazai yɨdaˈmaraangei yɨmaˈnadeˈnesɨ.

21 Nabaai dahaaˈ Gotɨyai aˈmweraavɨ gamɨre yɨdaˈmaraanga sabwi gamɨnyɨ
yɨdaˈmaraangeraavɨ wɨmwaaihyaˈnebwi miˈna neyɨbwarɨdaakwakebulyɨ.
Saˈ kɨwɨnyabura mɨdɨnyaˈnevɨdaaˈnyɨ mimaˈnyakesɨ. Aawa. Saˈ pɨrɨvɨ
yɨmaˈnakesɨ. Kɨrɨˈ pɨkarya Kɨwɨnyasɨ Wɨˈnawɨjɨwakyaasaraavɨre dɨnɨkesɨ
nawɨˈnya yɨdaˈmaraanga dazabwina jalɨkurakɨnɨkesɨ. 22 Yɨ Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ
lɨmwabɨzaraavɨna Gotɨyai “Yɨdaˈmaraangeraavɨ nɨmɨreraavɨ wɨmwaaihɨma!”
dathelyɨ. Yɨ lɨmwabɨza yuyaraavɨnesɨ. Sareˈ padaihasamaasabwi dareˈnesɨ.
Aˈmwe Juyarebwi nabinyabwi mɨˈ. Anga naanga pimagɨnya pwai kwarebwi
nabinyabwi mɨˈ. 23 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Yuya aˈmwera Juyarajɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨyarajɨ
wagɨlyaˈnebwi yadɨvɨsare. Gotɨyai byaanna dɨragɨnyasɨyaryaba menyaba
mwaaihasare. 24 Sasareraavɨ Gotɨyai yangeˈna tewaanna wɨgaimwada Kɨraazɨtɨyai

Jizaazarɨ kamaryasaabaˡ sahwai ayahi mubya yamaaryaˡnei sara kyaˡ Gotɨyai “Aˡmwe yɨdaˡmaraangeihɨlyɨra. Nɨmɨreihɨlyɨra,” wɨdɨna. Saˡna sahwara mamubyadɨvɨsare. Saˡna Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ sɨhumalesɨ. 25 Sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dahɨlakakei balaka gamɨre taweˡ aˡmweraavɨre wagɨla saˡ mubyaˡneˡ walaabakesɨ. Gotɨyarɨ aˡmweraavɨre wagɨlyabwina sɨnna tɨka wɨdaˡdevulyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwabɨzaraavɨna sɨnna tɨka sabwi mubamarasɨˡnyaˡnei balakelyɨ. Yɨ nabaai sasare saburɨ Gotɨyai “Nɨmɨ yɨdaˡmaraangeinyɨ yɨdaˡna yadɨnyainyɨ,” neyɨbwarɨdaakwakebulyɨ. Sareˡ darevɨnyɨ. Kɨgaaˡ Gotɨyai kwaamuˡ kave yemwaaida aˡmweraavɨre kayaaˡnanyanna yeta sabwina wanganakɨna. 26 Kɨrɨˡ “ ‘Gotɨyai yɨdaˡmaraangei mɨka!’ nadɨpɨdɨka!” daka dathahaasagaaˡ Gotɨyai “Nɨmɨ yɨdaˡmaraangeinyɨ yɨdaˡna yadɨnyainyɨ,” daka sara neyɨbwarɨdaakwiaˡnei Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ maryasaabakelyɨ. Sasare saburɨ Gotɨyai gamɨ sai yɨdaˡmaraangerɨna neyɨbwarɨdaakwada yɨ aˡmwe yuyara, Jizaazarɨ lɨmwagazarɨna “Aˡmwe yɨdaˡmaraangelyɨ. Nɨmɨrelyɨra,” dadelyɨ.

27 Sarevɨdaasɨ Gotɨyai “Yɨdaˡmaraangeihɨlyɨ,” nedakeˡna yɨ tusaˡ aˡmweraavɨne yayaˡ makɨlyaˡnebwi gava warɨka! Yɨ wana aawaawa. Tuta sarɨˡ kaanya mena tihɨˡnɨkesɨ. Tuta dazarɨkɨ berɨˡ daharihɨˡnarɨˡ? Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnyabwi mɨdɨnya savɨ dɨngaka? Aawa, savɨna mɨˡ. Aawa. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwanga saburɨ sahɨrɨˡ tuta sarɨkɨ galalɨmwamanɨˡ. 28 Sareˡ dareˡnesɨ. Nemɨ dɨragɨnna dara dadaanyɨ “Gotɨyai aˡmwei Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwagazarɨ dɨvanɨkelyɨ ‘Aˡmwe sai yɨdaˡmaraangelyɨ. Nɨmɨrelyɨra.’ ” Aˡmwe Kɨwɨnyaburɨna yaamɨjɨ yune mɨdɨnajarɨna Gotɨyai sara majadelyɨ. 29 Aˡmweraavɨne yaya mamakɨlyaˡneˡ pɨbwi darɨka? Dareˡ jawɨrila! Gotɨyai sai Gotɨyai Juyaraavɨnannei daaka! Ajɨmya yuyangɨyarajɨyaraavɨne Gotɨyai midaaka! Yayo! Gotɨyai sai ajɨmya yuyangɨya pwara kwaraavɨjɨnelyɨra. 30 Gotɨyai gave pwaina naangelyɨ. Sarevɨ Juyara kɨlaakejɨˡ gurya daˡdɨvɨsara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwabɨzaraavɨna “Yɨdaˡmaraangerera,” dada nabaai ajɨmya yuyangɨyara kɨlaakejɨˡ gurya madayadɨvɨsara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwabɨzaraavɨnajɨ avaaina dɨvanɨkelyɨ. 31 Sarevɨdaasɨ lɨmwanga dazavɨ yɨdaˡmaraangeina yɨmaˡnadaanyaˡna Kɨwɨnya sabwi dathathɨvaimanɨgona? Arɨkewɨnyɨra. Aawa. Kɨwɨnyabwi nebulyaˡna yɨdaˡna marɨdaakwia yɨvanɨgo.

4

Evɨraamɨ Gotɨyarɨ lɨmwagyaakerɨ Gotɨyai “Yɨdaˡmaraangeigɨnyɨra,” wɨjaakeˡnesɨ.

1 Sarevɨdaaˡnyɨ kɨlaaˡnaka Juyainaavɨre Ne sɨnnawɨnyai Evɨraamɨmɨ “Yɨdaˡmaraangeigɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨreigɨnyɨ,” wɨjaakebwina gara daazɨwona? 2 Sareˡ dareˡnesɨ. Ne Evɨraamɨ tewaanya yaakenna Gotɨyai “Yɨdaˡmaraangeigɨnyɨra,” dazɨ kwajɨ Evɨraamɨ gannya yayaˡ munyaba kamakɨladɨka! Sareˡ mɨka! Aawa. Yɨ Gotɨyarɨna aawa. 3 Sareˡ Gotɨyare bukuyaˡ gara dɨnɨkavaka? Saˡ dara dɨnɨˡ “Evɨraamɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨˡnalɨmwanna kyaˡ yɨ Gotɨyai gamɨnyɨna yawɨrakelyɨ ‘Sareˡna sahwai yɨdaˡmaraangerɨ wɨmwaaihɨwa.’ ” 4 Nemɨ yawɨˡdaanyɨ “Aˡmwei pware wawɨnya yada nɨgwia maaˡde tɨvɨkɨta saˡna nemɨ ‘Sɨhumalesɨra,’ yawɨˡdaa mɨˡ. Aawa. ‘Saˡ wawɨnya yadɨvɨsabanna wɨjaavadɨvɨkɨ,’ yawɨˡdaanyɨ.” 5 Yɨ nabaai aˡmwei Gotɨyai yɨlaaya wiaˡnei yɨdaˡmaraangei yɨmaˡnyaˡnei kɨwɨnyaburɨna wawɨnya mi yajai sai, gamɨ Gotɨyarɨ yawɨralɨmwanna “Kɨwɨnyaburɨna yuna navɨkerɨna Gotɨyai ‘Yɨdaˡmaraangeigɨnyɨ gɨmwaaihɨma!’ dannelyɨ.” Sahwai sara yawɨralɨmwagazaˡna Gotɨyai yawɨˡdelyɨ “Yawɨralɨmwamwakeˡna sahwai yɨdaˡmaraangerɨ wɨmwaaihɨwana.” (Sareˡ sɨhumalesɨra.) 6 Nabaai Ne Devitɨ kwalyɨ aˡmwei wawɨnya yakenna myawɨryarɨna Gotɨyai “Aˡmwe yɨdaˡmaraangerɨ wɨmwaaihɨwa,” yawɨˡderɨna “Aˡmwe sai yɨlaaya yada tewaanaanga yɨnɨkelyɨra,” jaakabaaibɨsasɨ. 7 Dara dɨnɨˡ

“A'mwe datha'darera yɨlaaya yɨvanɨgasare.
‘Gotɨyai kumɨre yɨwetawakya marasɨ'nakere.
Kumɨre wagɨlyangɨ duimwagasɨ'na yakere.’
8 Naangei ‘Wagɨlyabwi kɨnɨnnakelyɨ,’ dɨragɨnna myawɨryajai
Yɨ sare'na a'mwe dazai yɨlaaya yada tewaanaanga yɨnɨkelyɨ.”
Sara dɨnɨkesɨ.
9 Sarevɨdaasɨ yɨlaaya sasarebwi a'mwe kɨlaaka gurya da'nadɨvɨta gaveraavɨne' daaka! Nabaai kɨlaaka gurya madayɨnɨka sara kwaraavɨne' midaaka! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nemɨ dara dadaanyɨ “Evɨraamɨ lɨmwagaryaake'na Gotɨyai jaakelyɨ ‘Yawɨralɨmwamwake'na yɨda'maraangerɨ wɨmwaaihɨwana.’ ” 10 Gotɨyai sara jaakegaa' Evɨraamɨ ga'dara mwalyaakelaka? Kɨlaakejɨ' gurya mena da'nɨkerɨ dɨngaka? Kɨlaakejɨ' gurya madayarɨ dɨngaka? Yɨ kɨlaakejɨ' gurya da'nɨkerɨ mɨ'. Aawa. Kɨlaakejɨ' gurya madayarɨnyɨra. 11 Kɨlaakejɨ' gurya madayavɨ Evɨraamɨ Gotɨyarɨ yawɨralɨmwagake'na “Yɨda'maraangerɨ wɨmwaaihɨwa,” jaakevɨne dakya'ne', yɨ dɨvidaa'nyɨ a'mweraavɨ wɨjɨwaainya'ne' sahwai kɨlaaka gurya daya'nebwi maryaake'nanyɨ. Yɨ sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe yuyara, lɨmwabɨzara kɨlaaka gurya mada'nyaraavɨne aaya mudɨ'nanyai aatalyɨ. Sahwara Evɨraamɨ yaakabaaibɨ' Gotɨyarɨ lɨmwabɨzara Gotɨyai “Yɨda'maraangeihɨrɨ yɨhɨmwaaihɨma!” wɨdatherera. 12 Nabaai a'mwe kɨlaaka gurya da'nadɨvɨsaraavɨ pwaraavɨ kwɨyakwalaangelyɨ. Yɨ kumɨ kɨlaaka gurya yaasɨwa'na da'nadɨvɨtaraavɨna mɨ'. Aawa. Gurya da'nɨkera Evɨraamɨmɨre sɨvikwajɨkevɨ mɨdɨdɨvɨ' yɨ neyakwalaanga sahwai gurya madayavɨ Gotɨyarɨ lɨmwagyaakabaaibɨ' yɨ sahwara dɨragɨnna lɨmwamanɨgasaraavɨnanyɨ.
13 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kɨwɨnyaburɨna mɨ'. Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulya'na Evɨraamɨmɨjɨ gamɨre yɨsiwiaraavɨjɨ dara wɨdɨna “Kwaaka yuyava' yɨhɨzaavɨdeinyɨ.” Yune naanga nebulya'na wɨja' kɨwɨnyabwi mɨdɨnyavɨna mɨ'. Aawa. Gotɨyarɨ yawɨralɨmwanna yada Gotɨyai “A'mwe yɨda'maraangelyɨ. Nɨmɨrelyɨ,” dake'na yune naanga nebulya'na wɨjaake'nanyɨ. 14 Yɨ sare' dare'nesɨ. Kɨwɨnyabwi mɨdɨdɨvɨsara dazahwarana yuya sa Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulya wɨja maapɨjɨ kwajɨ lɨmwange'ne' yaasɨwa' warɨna yadesɨ. Nabaai yune naanga nebulya'nanya daza' kayaaka kyɨgaladɨka! 15 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnya' galazekɨvaibɨzaraavɨna Gotɨyarɨ sɨnna tɨke' wɨda'da daanga wɨjaaya'ne' Kɨwɨnyasɨ. Nabaai kɨwɨnya pɨnɨ maaya savɨ yɨ nabaai kɨwɨnya galazekɨvalyabwi mwarika.
16 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwera Gotɨyarɨ yawɨralɨmwangebwi yune naanga nebulya'na wɨdadelyɨ. Gotɨyai “Yange'na gaimwanna yɨma!” daka Evɨraamɨmɨ gyakwalaanga yuyaraavɨna sɨhumale' wɨjaaya'ne'na yune naanga nebulya'na wɨja' dɨragɨnna wa'de'nanyɨ. Sahwara lɨmwabɨzara maapɨ'dere. Daza' Evɨraamɨmɨre yɨsiwiara Kɨwɨnyabwi kɨnɨnnaka gaveraavɨne'na mɨ'. Aawa. Evɨraamɨ sara yaakabaaibɨ' yuyara lɨmwabɨza'na Evɨraamɨmɨrera yɨma'nɨgata kumɨ sara kwarajɨ maapɨ'dere. Evɨraamɨ sai aaya mudɨ'nanyai lɨmwagaazaina yuyainaavɨ aatalyɨ. 17 Gotɨyare bukuya' dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ. Gɨmɨnyɨ anga naanga pimagɨnya kwalaalyangɨna kwɨyakwalaanga'neigɨnyɨ gɨthakɨwa. Sare' Gotɨyai dara yawɨrakelyɨ “Lɨmwabɨzaraavɨne kwɨyakwalaangelyɨra.” Gotɨya sarɨ Evɨraamɨ yawɨralɨmwagakelyɨ. Dɨragɨnya sahwai a'mwe bainɨkeraavɨ gaala sabwi wɨjaavadelyɨ. Nabaai sahwai dɨviya'nengɨna dahaa' tɨvi'na yɨma'nɨwakabaaibɨsangɨna dɨragɨnna dadelyɨ. Yɨ sasarerɨ Evɨraamɨ yawɨralɨmwagakelyɨ. 18 Evɨraamɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'naka sare' a'mwe gazarazara myemwaalyadapi kɨrɨ' sahwai yemwaaida yawɨralɨmwagakevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe anga naanga pimagɨnya kwalaalyangɨyaraavɨre kwɨyakwalaangei yɨma'nyɨna. Yɨ sarevɨ Gotɨyai sɨlɨngaamɨnyangɨna mena dakesɨ. Sabɨ' gɨmɨre jakwarava kumɨ sara yɨma'nɨpɨ'derera. Sara dɨnɨkevɨna sara yɨma'nyɨna yakesɨ. 19 Evɨraamɨ

gamɨre kwarame waanɨ aadɨretɨya aya kɨgaaˈna gamɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ bwaranya yawakɨnyaˈne buwikɨˈnɨkejɨˈ yawɨˈna. Yɨ Seraavɨre kɨlaakajɨˈ kaimɨraaya mamaari yannejɨˈ yawɨˈna yaka kɨrɨˈ lɨmwanga sabwina makwaasa myakelyɨ. 20 Lɨmwangebwi yagalyaˈmavakei mɨka. Sarevɨ Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨjaˈ sahɨrɨˈna yawɨraka sɨmunya pɨrɨwaai yawɨrakai mɨˈ. Aawa. Dɨragɨnna lɨmwagakelyɨ. Sarevɨ dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwannyai mwaalaka “Gotɨyai byaannakelyɨ,” dakelyɨ. 21 Yɨ dara dɨragɨnna mena yawɨrakelyɨ “Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulyaˈna nyɨdɨwakeˈ yɨnɨga yannelyɨ. (Sareˈnaˈkaimɨraayarɨ yawakɨnaˈmujɨ kwalaalyaraavɨre kwɨyakwalaangeinyɨ yɨmaˈnɨdeinyɨ.)” 22 Nabaai dɨragɨnna lɨmwagakevɨdaasɨ Gotɨyai dakelyɨ “Yɨdaˈmaraangeiˈnɨmɨrerɨ wɨmwaaihɨwa.” 23 Yagaala dazaˈ “Yɨdaˈmaraangeiˈnɨmɨrerɨ wɨmwaaihɨwa,” gamɨ gaverɨneˈna yɨdaˈnɨkaˈna mɨˈ. 24 Aawa. Gamɨˈkwarɨnajɨˈnemɨ kwainaavɨnajɨˈyɨdaˈnɨkeˈnanyɨ. NemɨˈsainaˈGotɨyai Jizaazarɨ nemɨre Naangerɨ mena baryarɨ ayahi yɨdɨkaavakerɨ lɨmwagaazainaavɨna Gotɨyai dannelyɨra “Yɨdaˈmaraangeraavɨ nɨmɨreraavɨ wɨmwaaihɨwa.” 25 Jizaazai sahwai nemɨre wagɨla sa marasɨˈnyaˈnerɨ balyaˈnerɨ maryasaabakei bwalabalakelyɨ. Yaka Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨ “Yɨdaˈmaraangeihiˈnɨmɨreihɨlyɨra,” nejaˈnerɨ ayahi yɨdɨkaavakelyɨ.

5

Kwaamuˈnanyaˈnesɨ yɨlaayaˈnesɨ sawaarɨnesɨ.

1 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨˈmena lɨmwagovɨ Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna “Yɨdaˈmaraangeihɨrɨˈnɨmɨreihɨrɨˈyɨhɨmwaaihɨwa,” nedakevɨdaaˈnyɨ Gotɨyare kwaamuˈnanyavɨ avaaizɨmunya Gotɨyalyɨ yeˈmwannamwaaiho. Yɨ nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyaiˈnayaa yakevɨ avaaizɨmunya Gotɨyarɨjɨ neyeˈmwamanɨˈ. 2 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨˈlɨmwagovɨ sahwai yangeˈna gaimwanga sɨhumalevɨ nemɨ daako savɨ gave pwainanyai nemɨre tusaˈ basamakulakelyɨ. Nabaai Gotɨyare byaanna dɨragɨnyavɨ nayaa padaˈgalayeˈmwannamwaala yaadeˈna yɨlaaya yadaa Gotɨyarɨna dɨragɨnna yemwaaimanɨgo. Sarevɨˈnemɨnyɨˈyɨlaaya neyɨgaimanɨˈ. 3 Nabaai nemɨ yune savɨnanna yɨlaaya myɨ yaanneinera. Aawa. Nemɨnyɨˈtaangaˈneyɨmaˈnɨvanɨka sabwi kɨbwinajɨ yaanneˈna nemɨ yɨlaaya yɨna. Nemɨˈyawɨˈmanɨgo. Taanga maaˈmanɨgo daza nemɨnyɨ dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwanga neyɨvanɨkengɨ. 4 Yɨ nabaai nemɨ dɨragɨnya dara mwalaajaˈ yɨ nabaai Gotɨyai dara wanganannelyɨ “Yaamɨjɨyaˈsaburɨ yɨnɨga wiˈnanyara midaaka!” Yɨ nabaai Gotɨyai “Yaamɨjɨyaˈsaburɨ yɨnɨga wiˈnanyarera,” dɨna yajaˈ yɨ Gotɨyaibɨsaina yɨmaˈnyaˈneina yemwaala yadaanyɨ. 5 Nabaai nemɨ yemwalaajaˈ yɨ nemɨre sɨmunya savɨna wagɨla nevwaˈnadeina mɨˈ. Kurya Tewaanyai, Gotɨyai yanga nejaavadei dara neyɨbwarɨdaakuvanɨˈ “Gotɨyai gamɨre kale nawɨˈnyabwi nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ neyekuramwaaihɨvanɨˈ.” Sareˈnaˈyemwalaajaˈsɨmunya saˈ wagɨla nevwaˈnadeˈ mɨˈ. Sara yɨmaˈnadesɨ.

6 Nemɨˈtewaanyaˈyaˈneina dɨragɨnya maayaina kuna mwaaidori Gotɨyai sara dahɨlakaka dazahɨgaasagaaˈ nemɨ Gotɨyarɨ buleˈna wɨjavadaanyainaavɨna ayahi nemaaryaˈnei nemɨnyɨneba Kɨraazɨtɨyaiˈbalakelyɨ. 7 SareˈdareˈnesɨPwai kwai aˈmwe Kɨwɨnyaˈmɨdɨderɨneba baladei dɨngaka! Naangaangesɨ. DareˈnesɨA ˈmwe pwainaˈpwainanyai aˈmwe nawɨˈnyarɨna pwaraavɨ yɨnɨga wɨgaimwaderɨna sai sɨmunya dɨragɨnna yojɨ padaihasamaaryaˈnei sahwarɨneba baladei dɨngaka? 8 SareˈkɨrɨˈGotɨyai gamɨre kale wiaˈnebwi nemɨnyɨnebwina dara neyɨbwarɨdaakuvanɨkesɨ. Sahwara kayaaˈnanyanna yadɨvɨsara kuna mwaaidapi yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyaiˈkumɨnyɨneba balakelyɨ. 9 Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyareˈtaweˈ dɨmaˈnakevɨ Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna “Yɨdaˈmaraangeraˈnɨmɨreraavɨ wɨmwaaihɨwa,” dakevɨdaaˈnyɨ yɨ dɨragɨnna nebulyaˈna yawɨˈmanɨgo. Gotɨyare sɨnna tɨkeˈ yawɨbwataˈnerɨkɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyaiˈnevadaihasamaaradeˈnanyɨ. 10 SareˈdareˈnesɨSɨnnawɨ nemɨ Gotɨyarɨ yɨkamaangaˈmwaaidori gamɨre Gawaalɨvaangei balakevɨ, yɨkamaangaˈsabwi aaya woˈdalasɨˈna yaka yɨ nemɨnyɨ

Gotɨyalyɨ avaaizɨmunyaˈ yeˈmwagakya neyaˈ. Avaaizɨmunyaˈ yeˈmwagakya neyakevɨdaaˈnyɨ dɨragɨnna nebulyaˈna yawɨˈmanɨgo. KɨraazɨtɨyaiI gaalyai mwaalɨkevɨ Gotɨyare sɨnna tɨkevɨna kuna nevadaihasamaaradelyɨ. 11 Nabaai yune sahɨrɨˈnanna mɨˈ. Aawa. Nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai KɨraazɨtɨyaiI nemɨnyɨ Gotɨyarɨjɨ avaaizɨmunya mena neyeˈmwagaka sarevɨ dahaaˈ nemɨ aˈmweraayaba Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya yɨvanɨgo.

Aataamɨ balyabwi kyɨmavadaakwaˈ KɨraazɨtɨyaiI gaalyabwi yɨmavadaakwakeˈnesɨ.

12 Sarevɨ nemɨ yawɨˈmanɨgo. AˈmweI pwai kayaaˈnanyabwi yaaka sasare saburɨna KwaakevakɨyainaavɨreI sɨmunyavɨ kayaaˈnanyabwi yɨmaˈnakesɨ. Nabaai kayaaˈnanyabwi balyaburɨ makabakesɨ. Sabaaibɨˈ aˈmweI yuyara kayaaˈnanya yadɨvɨsavɨ balyabwi aˈmweI yuyaraavɨ maaˈdesɨ. 13 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyai KɨwɨnyaˈI mujaayadɨˈnyɨyagaaˈna yɨ dazagaaˈ KwaakevakɨI kayaaˈnanyabwi waryaakesɨ. KɨrɨˈI Gotɨyare KɨwɨnyaˈI maayavɨ, yɨ kumɨ kayaaˈnanya yadɨvɨsanna KɨwɨnyaˈI jɨdaˈda mɨˈ. 14 Aawa. Sareˈ kɨrɨˈ balyabwi Aataamɨmɨregaaˈdaaˈnyɨ waraka MozɨzaregaaˈnaI kuna bwarakesɨ. YɨI balyabwi aˈmweI yuyaraavɨ galavɨlaˈnɨkesɨ. YuyaraavɨI maremwaainɨkesɨ. AataamɨI GotɨyaiI dɨragɨnna wɨjaˈ pariˈmavakabaaibɨsavɨ ne sɨnnawɨnya kutabanya mavariˈmayɨ yaata sara kwaraavɨjɨ balyabwi galavɨlaˈna yaakere. AataamɨI sahwai aˈmweI dazai dɨvidaasɨ yɨmaˈnaabyarɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna keˈbaˈnanyaˈbɨsalyɨ.

15 KɨrɨˈI yɨ AataamɨmɨI yaaka yɨwetata sasɨ yɨ GotɨyaiI gaimwanga yade sɨhumale saˈ yangeˈ GotɨyaiI “YɨdaˈmaraangeihiI nɨmɨreihɨrɨ yɨhɨmwaaihɨwa,” nedadesɨ avaainanyawaai mɨˈ. Aawa nebulyasɨ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. AˈmweI gave sare wagɨlyavɨ yɨ aˈmweI kwalaalyara baidɨvɨkɨ. GotɨyareI yanga gaimwanga tewaanyasɨ sɨhumaleˈI yanga wɨjaayasɨ balya saburɨ naanna wavɨlavɨkewaalyɨ. Yada aˈmweI kwalaalyaraavɨ naangaanga yɨmaˈnɨgodesɨ. Gaimwanga yada sɨhumaleˈI yanga wɨjaaya saˈ aˈmweI gave pwainanya Jizaazai KɨraazɨtɨyaiI sahwarevɨ maaˈmanɨgo. 16 Nabaai aˈmweI gave sare wagɨlyaˈ yaakeˈbɨˈ sɨhumaleˈI wɨjaaya saˈ avaainanyaˈ mɨˈ. Aawa nebulyasɨ. Sareˈ dareˈnewaalyɨ. PɨrɨˈI daresɨ. AˈmweI dazai yɨwetata pɨrɨˈna yaakevɨ yawɨbwasaˈna GotɨyaiI jɨdata dakɨna. PɨrɨˈI daresɨ. AˈmweraI yɨwetata kwalaalya yadaapiyangɨ GotɨyaiI gaimwanga yade sɨhumaleˈna marasɨˈnada “AˈmweI yɨdaˈmaraangeihɨlyɨ,” wɨdɨvanɨˈ. 17 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. AˈmweI gave sare yɨwetasavɨ yɨ gave sarɨna balyabwi yɨmaˈnaabaka gaai maremwaaida yɨ aˈmweI yuyaraavɨ galavɨlawakɨvanɨˈ. KɨrɨˈI nemɨ dɨragɨnna nebulyaˈna yawɨˈmanɨgo. Yanga gaimwanga tewaanya naangaangevɨjɨ sɨhumaleˈI savɨ GotɨyaiI “Yɨdaˈmaraangeihɨlyɨ,” nedɨvanɨkevɨjɨ aˈmweraI maapɨjara gaala mwaaidɨvɨsavɨ aˈmweI gave pwainanyai JizaazaiI Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna kingɨya mwaaibɨˈdere. YɨI dazaˈ balyaburɨ wavɨlaˈda yɨ naangaangesɨ.

18 YɨI sarevɨdaasɨ yɨwetata gave saˈ yaakevɨ aˈmweI yuyaraavɨ GotɨyaiI jɨdata dakɨna. SarebaaibɨˈI yɨdaˈmaraanga gave saˈ yakevɨ aˈmweI yuyaraavɨ GotɨyaiI “YɨdaˈmaraangeihiI nɨmɨreihɨlyɨ,” dakɨna yada gaala mwaaihasare. 19 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. AˈmweI gave sai yagaalyaˈ galazekɨvalyaakevɨ aˈmweI kwalaalyara kayaaˈnanyaraavɨ wɨmwaaihakeˈnanyɨ. SarebaaibɨˈI aˈmweI pwai GotɨyarɨI mɨdɨnakevɨ aˈmweI kwalaalyara yɨdaˈmaraangeraavɨ wɨmwaaihadeˈnanyɨ. 20 AˈmweraI kumɨre kayaaˈnanyanna “YɨwetataI naangaanga naanna yadaanyaine. WeˈI” dɨnyaˈneˈna GotɨyaiI KɨwɨnyabwiI dakɨna. Sara dakɨna kyaaˈ kayaaˈnanya naangaanga yɨmaˈnakevɨ yɨ GotɨyareI yanga gaimwanga tewaanyabwi sasarengɨ naanna wavɨlavɨkebulyɨ. 21 Kayaaˈnanyabwi balyaburɨ marimaˈnaabada yɨ dazavɨ aˈmweraavɨ maremwaaide-vaaibɨˈ GotɨyareI yanga gaimwanga tewaanya saˈ GotɨyaiI “Yɨdaˈmaraangeihɨlyɨ,” yawɨsaˈ marimaˈnaabada yɨ dazavɨ saˈ maremwaalannesɨ. ˈmɨre Naangei Jiza-azai KɨraazɨtɨyarɨI nemɨ gaalyabwi maˈdaa yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈ mwalaadeˈna yanga

gaimwanga saˈ maremwaalaˈnesɨ. Sara yaˈneˈ yanga gaimwanga tewaanya sabwi sasarengɨ wavɨlavɨkebulyɨ.

6

Kayaaˈnanyaburɨne dɨragɨnyavɨna baidaa Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ gaala mwaaihoˈnesɨ.

1 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ nemɨ be yagaala daathevaka? “ ‘Gotɨyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanyaˈ naangaanga yɨmaˈnana!’ dawaajɨ nemɨ kayaaˈnanyabwi kuna yaadeˈnanyɨ,” daatheˈ daaka! 2 Arɨkewɨnyɨra! Nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwagona kayaaˈnanya saburɨne dɨragɨnyavɨna baloina navɨka myawɨryadaa pɨzɨˈgwa sareburɨ kuna gathaˈdara mwalaadeinaavaka! 3 Dara myawɨranganyadɨvɨtaihi daa! Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ bavɨtaazɨya mena neyeta saina, sahwalyɨ mena yeˈmwannayɨrakuro saina yɨ sasare sabwi yuyaina bavɨtaazɨya maˈdaa gamɨre balyabwi mena yɨrakuroinera. 4 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ bavɨtaazɨyavɨ nemɨ gamɨjɨ yeˈmwannabaidaa yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨjɨ yeˈmwannayɨrakuralɨkirakya neyaˈ. Nɨmware byaanna dɨragɨnyasɨ kaviˈnɨnnyavɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ yɨdɨkaavakabaaibɨˈ “Gaala mudɨkevɨ kaanya yamaryɨpɨka!” daka neyeˈmwannayɨrakuraneyɨdɨkaavakeinera.

5 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nemɨ gamɨjɨ yɨrakuˈdaa gamɨ balakabaaibɨˈ yeˈmwannayɨrakurabaloina yɨ nabaai gamɨnyɨ yɨdɨkaavakabaaibɨˈ nebwina neyɨdɨkaavadeinera. 6 Sareˈ nemɨ dara yawɨˈmanɨgo. Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna “Kumɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ kayaaˈnanyabure dɨragɨnyaˈ kayaaka yɨwawana!” kadaˈ nemɨre sɨmunya aya yawaka saˈ yɨsavɨri Jizaazarɨ tamesalyɨ yeˈmwannabalakesɨ. Sarevɨ yɨ nemɨ kayaaˈnanyabure wɨdayadaanyaina ayahi mamwalaanneˈnanyɨ. Kayaaˈnanyaburɨne dɨragɨnyaˈ ayahi manemaremwaalanneˈnanyɨ. 7 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. AˈmweI mena balojɨyai kayaaˈnanyabwi mamuwɨˈmaˈnyɨ yadelyɨ. (Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwagabalojɨyarɨ kayaaˈnanyabwi ayɨna mamaremwaalyɨ yannelyɨ). 8 Yɨ nemɨ kayaaˈnanyaburɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ mena yɨrakuˈna, baloina mwalaajaina dara yawɨralɨmwadaanyainera “Nemɨ gamɨ kwalyɨ gaala yɨrakuˈna, mwalaadeine.” 9 Sareˈ nemɨ dara yawɨˈmanɨgo. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ bainɨkeraayawɨ mena yɨdɨkaavakei ayahi mabalyɨ yadelyɨ. Gamɨnyɨna balyaˈ dɨragɨnya maayasɨ. Ayahi galavɨlavadei mɨˈ. Gamɨnyɨ maremwaaladei mɨˈ. 10 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sahwai balakevɨ nemɨre kayaaˈnanyabwineˈna gave pɨgaaˈ mena yuneˈna balakelyɨ. Yɨ balya dazavɨ gamɨ kayaaˈnanyabure dɨragɨnyavɨ kayaaka yɨgalakelyɨ. Nabaai gaala mwaalɨkevɨ, Gotɨyarɨne yayaˈ munyaba makɨlyaˈnei gaala mwaaidelyɨ. 11 Sarebaaibɨˈ sarɨmɨ kwaihi sarɨmɨnyɨneˈna nayaa dara jawɨrila! “Kayaaˈnanyabure dɨragɨnyavɨna nemɨ bainɨkeinera. Dɨragɨnya savɨ kwaakewɨ mulaˈnaraanneine. Aawa. Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ wɨlamwaidaa Gotɨyarɨne yayaˈ munyaba makɨlyaˈneina gaala mwalaadeine.”

12 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ kayaaˈnanyabwi mɨdɨnyaˈneihi kayaaˈnanya sabwi sarɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ baladezɨˈ mamareyɨhɨmwaalanna! Kayaaˈnanya sabwi nayɨhimwagiˈnadɨka! 13 Nabaai sarɨmɨre kɨlaaka yuyajɨkɨya sa kayaaˈnanya saburɨna wana kayaaˈna yaˈne sangɨ kuna mujaavɨpɨna! Aawa. Sarɨmɨre kɨlaaka yuyajɨkɨya sa yɨdaˈmaraanga saburɨna wana nawɨˈnya yaˈne sangɨ duzaavɨnyɨla! Yɨ mena bainɨkeihi kuna mamwaalyeva ayɨna gaala mwaaihasarabɨsaihi Gotɨyarɨna sarɨmɨnyɨ nayaa duzaavɨnyɨla! 14 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Kayaaˈnanyabwi sarɨmɨre naangebwi mwaranna! Ayahi mamareyɨhɨmwaalannera! Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Dahaaˈ sarɨmɨ Kɨwɨnyaburɨ kwaakewɨ mamwaalyɨgaˈ. Aawa. Sarɨmɨ Gotɨyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanyaburɨ kwaakewɨ mwaaihaˈ.

Nemɨ yɨdaˈmaraangeburɨne wɨdayadaanyaina mwaaihoˈnesɨ.

15 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ gara yaanneka? Nemɨ Kɨwɨnyaburɨ kwaakewɨ mamwaalyɨgo. Aawa. Gotɨyarɨ yanga gaimwanga tewaanyaburɨ kwaakewɨ mwaaiho. Yɨ

sareˈna kayaaˈnanyabwi yaadeina dɨngaka! Arɨkewɨnyɨ. 16 Sareˈ dara myawɨrijɨvanɨgava! Sarɨmɨnyɨ aˈmwe pware yagaalyaˈ mɨdɨnyaˈneihi yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyaˈneihi wɨjaavɨnapɨjɨ yɨ sahwarɨ mɨdɨbɨzaihi sahware yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyaihi dɨmwaalyideihɨlyɨ. Kayaaˈnanya sabwi mɨdɨbɨzaihi sahɨrɨvɨ balyabwi yuna naanga dɨmaaryideihɨlyɨ. Gotɨyarɨ mɨdɨbɨzaihi sahɨrɨvɨ “Yɨdaˈmaraangeigɨ nɨmɨreigɨnyɨ,” wɨjaˈ dɨmaaryideihɨlyɨ. 17 “Su! Su!” Gotɨyarɨ dareˈna wɨdaana! Sɨnnawɨ sarɨmɨ kayaaˈnanyabure yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyaihi mwaalesaihɨlyɨ. Kayaaˈnanyaburɨne dɨragɨnyaˈ yɨhɨmaremwaalakeihɨlyɨ. Kɨrɨˈ yagaala nebulyaˈ yɨhɨzɨwaakesaˈ sarɨnnya sɨmunyavɨ wakadɨvɨsavɨ nayaa padaˈgalamɨdɨdɨvɨkɨ. 18 Gotɨyai kayaaˈnanyaburɨne kalavuzɨwawɨnya sabwi yɨhyarasɨˈnaka “Yɨdaˈmaraanga sabure kalavuzɨwawɨnyavɨ wɨdaayadɨvɨsaihi dɨmwaalyɨla!” yɨhɨthakeihɨlyɨ. 19 Aˈmweihɨre sɨduta yawɨta sabwi dɨragɨnya nayaa myasɨ. Sarɨmɨ Gotɨyare yawɨta yarai myawɨranganyaihi mɨˈ. Sarevɨna aˈmweinaavɨre kunya yawɨta sabwi mɨdɨdɨ yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyaraavɨreburɨne keˈbaˈnanyaˈ yɨhɨthɨwesɨ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sɨnnawɨ sarɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨya sa kɨwɨnya galazekɨvala yɨmaˈnyaˈneihi gɨrɨkitaˈnanya saburajɨ kɨwɨnya galazekɨvala saburajɨ saburɨne yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyajɨka wakesaihɨlyɨ. Yɨ dahaaˈ sarɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨya sa tewaanya nawɨˈnyaanga yɨmaˈnyaˈneihi Gotɨyareihi, yɨdaˈmaraangeburɨne yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyajɨka nayaa dakyɨla!

20 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Kayaaˈnanyabure yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyaihi mwaalesagaaˈ yɨdaˈmaraangeburɨne yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyaihi mamwaalyesaihɨlyɨ. 21 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ kayaaˈna yesagaaˈ sarɨmɨ yɨsɨlyaˈbɨˈ berɨˈ maaretavaka! Dahaaˈ yeta saˈ yawɨreva wagɨla yɨhɨvwaˈnɨvanɨka! Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Dazabwi yune naanga balyaˈnebwina marimaˈnaabadevulyɨ. 22 Dahaaˈ kayaaˈnanyabure kalavuzɨkurɨsavɨ Gotɨyai mena yɨhyaramaarakeihɨlyɨ. Sara yada gamɨ sare yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyaihɨrɨ mena yɨhɨmwaaihakeihɨlyɨ. Yɨ sasareihi tewaanya nawɨˈnyaˈ yɨsɨlyaˈbɨˈ dara dɨmaaryide “Tewaanya nawɨˈnyaanga yɨmaˈnyaˈneihi Gotɨyareihi mwaaidɨvɨsasɨ. Yɨ dazabwi yune yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈne gaalyabwina marimaˈnaabadevulyɨ.” 23 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Kayaaˈnanyaˈ gannya yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyaraavɨ kumɨre wawɨnyaˈne tɨvɨkɨta wɨjaavadesɨ. Tɨvɨkɨta saˈ yune naanga balya sahɨrɨˈna. Nabaai Gotɨyare gaimwanga tewaanyaˈ yangeˈ wɨjaavɨna neyadelyɨ. Saˈ gaala yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈ mwaalyaˈneˈna. Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai nemɨre Naangerɨ wɨlamwaalajavɨ gaala dazaˈ nejaavadeˈnanyɨ.

7

Kwala maaryabwine keˈbaˈnanyavɨnesɨ.

1 Nyaˈmweihi, aˈmweinaavɨre kɨwɨnyabwi yawɨˈmanɨgasaihɨrɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sasareihi, dara jawɨrila! “Aˈmwe kwai gaala kuna mwaaidehaaˈ yɨ dazahɨgaasagaaˈ gamɨ aˈmweinaavɨre kɨwɨnyaburɨ kwaakewɨ mwaaidelyɨ.” 2 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Aˈmweˈ kwala maaˈnojɨ gannya aˈmwei gaala kuna mwaaidozɨ yɨ kɨwɨnya sabwi gamɨre aˈmwei kwarɨjɨ galalɨmwagathesɨ. Nabaai gamɨre aˈmwei balajai yɨ kɨwɨnya sabwi aˈmwerɨjɨ yeˈmwannalɨmwagatheˈ gamɨnyɨ ayahi lɨmwagatheˈ mɨˈ. 3 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ aˈmwei gaala kuna mwaaidozɨ aˈmweˈ aˈmwe pwarɨ maaˈnajaˈ gamɨnyɨ wɨdɨpɨˈdesɨ. Akai! Pwarɨ tidaakumanɨkesɨ. Nabaai aˈmwei mena balajaˈ kɨwɨnya sabwi gamɨnyɨ ayahi lɨmwagatheˈ mɨˈ. Yɨ savɨdaasɨ aˈmwe pwarɨ kwala maaˈnajaˈ yɨ gamɨnyɨ “Pwarɨ tidaakumanɨkesɨ,” wɨdɨpɨˈdeˈ mɨˈ.

4 Sarevɨ, nɨnnya nyaˈmweihi Kɨraazɨtɨyareihi, sarɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kɨlaakejɨsɨ mena yeˈmwannayɨrakureˈ. Yɨ sahɨrɨvɨ balakegaaˈ sarɨmɨjɨ mena baleˈ. Yɨ sareˈna Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnyabwi sarɨmɨnyɨ ayahi yɨhɨlɨmwagatheihi mɨˈ. Yɨ sarɨmɨ gaala mudɨkeˈ maareva Aˈmwe pwai Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ kwala maaˈnyaˈneˈbɨsaihi yeˈmwannamwaalyaˈneihɨlyɨ. Yɨ Aˈmwe dazai mena kabalaˈ ayahi yɨdɨkaavakerɨnyɨ.

Nemɨnyɨna Gotɨyai “Nɨmɨnyɨne yɨsɨlya yɨrɨpɨka!” kadaˈ nawɨˈnyabulyɨyaina yuna yɨmaˈnyaˈneina mena yeˈmwannamwaaloˈnanyɨ. 5 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sɨnnawɨ aˈmweraavɨre sɨmunyaburɨ kuna mwaaidori Kɨwɨnyabwi nemɨre kɨlaakevɨ wabahɨlaaka yaˈne kayaaˈnanyajɨkɨya yawɨta neyɨdɨkaavaˈ. Sara neyadaasɨ nemɨ yɨsɨlyabɨˈ kayaaˈna yadaa mwaaloinera. Yɨ balyabure sasareina kayaaˈnanyabulyɨyaina yune naanga balyaˈneina yɨmaˈnyaˈneina mwaaloˈnanyɨ. 6 Sarevɨ nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ mena baidaa baryaina Kɨwɨnyabwi nelɨmwagarakeˈ mena kyagalyaˈmavo Kɨwɨnyabwi ayahi nelɨmwagatheˈ mɨˈ. Yɨ sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ dahaasagaaˈ kɨwɨnya sabwi pɨkarya yɨdaˈnɨka ayangɨ mɨdɨnyaˈneburɨ myona Kurya Tewaanyarɨ gaalyaburɨne yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyaˈneina mwaaihoinera.

Kɨwɨnyabwinajɨ kayaaˈnanyabwinajɨ saˈnesɨ.

7 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ be yagaala daathevaka? Dara daatheˈ daaka! “Kɨwɨnyabwi gamɨ sabwi kayaaˈnanyabulyɨra.” Arɨkewɨnyɨ. Aawa. Kɨrɨˈ kɨwɨnyabwi nɨmɨnyɨ kayaaˈnanyaˈ manyɨbwarɨdaakwia nyajaˈ “Nɨmɨ yadɨnyaˈ kayaaˈnanyabulyɨ,” yawɨrangadɨnyainyɨ mɨˈ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Kɨwɨnyaˈ dara dɨnɨˈ “Gɨmɨ aˈmwe pwaraavɨre gɨlyɨvɨsangɨ tɨganaarya minnera!” Sara dɨnɨka saˈ mwaryajaˈ yɨ “Tɨganaarya ya sabwi kayaaˈnanyabulyɨ,” yawɨrangamuneinyɨ mɨˈ. 8 Nabaai kayaaˈnanyabwi Kɨwɨnyavɨre tusarɨkɨ bɨˈdesɨ. Sara yada yuya tɨganaarya pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya sa nɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ nyɨdɨkavemwaaihadeinyɨ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Kɨwɨnyabwi mwaryajɨ kwajɨ kayaaˈnanyabwi navɨka warɨna kyadɨˈ. 9 Sɨnnawɨ maalɨkegaaˈ kɨwɨnya “Sana minna!” dɨnɨkebwi maayainyɨ mwaale dazagaaˈ navɨka mwaalageinyɨ. Nabaai dɨvidaasɨ Kɨwɨnyaˈ yawɨˈna yadɨnyainyɨ yɨ sareˈ kayaaˈnanyabwi dɨkaaˈna kyaˈ “Kayaaˈnanya yɨma!” dɨragɨnna yawɨrena 10 dara yawɨre, “Weˈ, Gotɨyarɨna nɨmɨre kuryai baimwakelyɨ.” Aˈmwera kɨwɨnyaˈ yuneˈ mɨdɨbɨzara gaala kamaapɨdɨˈ. Kɨrɨˈ aˈmwera sara mi. Gotɨyai Kɨwɨnyaˈ gaala wɨjaayaˈneˈna dakakeˈ nɨmɨ dara bɨramaaˈmweˈ “O, sara myɨ yɨwɨneinyɨ balyaˈ, Gotɨyarɨna kɨmata yɨremwaalyaˈ maaryaˈneinyɨ dɨngaka!” 11 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Kayaaˈnanyabwi Kɨwɨnyavɨre tusarɨkɨ bɨrɨna yada yɨ nɨmɨnyɨ kwaasɨ nyakesɨ. Yɨ sasare saburɨ kayaaˈnanyabwi kɨwɨnyavɨ maaraka dara nyɨbwarɨdaakwada “Gɨmɨnyɨ gɨzɨdaˈmwakeigɨnyɨ,” nyɨramakakesɨ. 12 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ nemɨ yawɨˈmanɨgo. Kɨwɨnyabwi gamɨ sabwi tewaanya nawɨˈnyabulyɨ. Nabaai Gotɨyare yagaaikɨwɨnya gazasaˈ yɨ saˈ kɨrɨsɨ tewaanyaˈ gɨrɨka maayaˈ yaka yɨdaˈmaraangeˈ yaka nawɨˈnyasɨra. 13 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ nawɨˈnya dazahɨrɨˈ nɨmɨnyɨ dahanyɨramakaˈ! Arɨkewɨnyɨ. Aawa. Kayaaˈnanya sahɨbwi sabwi nyɨramakaˈ. Yɨ kayaaˈnanyabwi kuˈmaayaba yɨmaˈnaabyaˈnebwina nemɨnyɨna “ ‘Kayaaˈnanyabwi wana kayaaˈnanaangebwi warɨˈ,’ yawɨpɨka!” kadaˈ kayaaˈnanyabwi nawɨˈnya dazaˈ maaˈda yɨ dazavɨ balyabwi, Gotɨyarɨna kɨmata yɨremwaalyaburɨ marimaˈnaabɨnɨkesɨ. Yɨ dazasare saburɨ kɨwɨnya dazaˈ wibwarɨdaakwiaˈnesɨ. Kayaaˈnanyabure aaya kaavɨlyaˈ, gamɨ wana kayaaˈnanaangesɨ. Nemɨnyɨna “Sara yawɨpɨka!” daka Kɨwɨnyaˈ wakakesɨ. 14 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nemɨ dara yawɨˈmanɨgo. Kɨwɨnyavɨ Kuryai Gotɨyare sabwi neyɨbwarɨdaakuvanɨˈ. Sareˈ kɨrɨˈ nɨmɨ sɨmunya sɨnnawɨnyaˈ kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ. Kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨsa nyɨmaremwaalɨkeinyɨ. Gotɨyare sabwi mamɨdɨnyainyɨ. Kayaaˈnanyabwi nɨmɨnyɨ wɨla galanyɨˈdaaˈnyɨ gamɨre wawɨnyaˈ yɨvanɨge. 15 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Aaya kaavɨla nɨmɨ yadɨnya sabwina myawɨrivanɨge. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nabaai pɨbwi nɨmɨnyɨ kuna yɨgunna nyadevwi saˈ nayaa myadɨnyainyɨ. Aawa. Pɨbwi nɨmɨnyɨ sɨmɨlɨka nyuimwaaidevwi sabwi yuyagaaˈ yɨna yadɨnyainyɨ. 16 Nɨmɨ sabura “Aala,” dadɨnya sara yadɨnyainyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨre sasare saburɨ saˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nɨmɨ sɨmunyavɨ dara dɨvanɨge. Yo, Kɨwɨnyabwi tewaanyabulyɨ. 17 Sarevɨ nɨmɨ sainyɨ kayaaˈnanya daza mivanɨge. Aawa. Kayaaˈnanyabwi nɨmɨnyɨ wɨlanyarɨkebwi gamɨ sahɨbwi sabwi nyɨvanɨkebulyɨ. Sareˈna wɨla galanyɨˈdaaˈnyɨ yɨvanɨge. 18 Sareˈ

dareˈnesɨ. Nɨmɨnyɨ dɨragɨnyaˈ nayaa nawɨˈnyaˈ yaˈneˈ mulanyariˈ. Nɨmɨnyɨkɨlaaˈnakeinyɨ aˈmwe gaveinyɨna dɨvanɨge. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nɨmɨ “Tewaanyabwi yɨma!” dena yɨweinyɨ. Tewaanya saˈ mi yɨwɨneinyɨra. 19 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nɨmɨ “Nawɨˈnyabwi yɨma!” dadɨ yɨvanɨgeˈ, sabwi mivanɨge. Aawa. Nɨmɨ “Wagɨlyabwimyɨwɨnera!” dadɨ yɨvanɨgeˈ, yɨ sabwi yɨna yadɨnyainyɨ. 20 Nabaai “Aala,” dadɨ yɨvanɨgevwi, yɨ sabwi yɨvanɨge sarevɨ yɨ nɨmɨ sainyɨ mɨˈ. DazaˈmivanɨgeAawa. Kayaaˈnanyabwi nɨmɨnyɨ wɨlanyarɨka gamɨ sahɨrɨsaˈ nyɨvanɨkesɨ.

21 Sarevɨdaasɨnɨmɨ davwi yabwi bɨramaaˈdɨnyainyɨ “NɨmɨTewaanyabwi yɨma!’ dadɨ yadaari wagɨlyabwi nyarɨkebwi nɨmɨre tusaˈ kaanya nyɨrihɨˈmanɨˈ.” 22 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nɨmɨresɨmunyaburɨ Gotɨyarekɨwɨnyaˈnanɨmɨnyɨ tewaanyanyɨvuˈnɨvanɨˈ. 23 Nabaai nɨmɨ dara yawɨrangamanɨge, “Nɨmɨrekɨlaakejɨkɨyangɨpɨbwi wɨlanyarɨkebulyɨ.” Yɨ sabwi dazabwi Gotɨyarekɨwɨnyaˈ nɨmɨresɨmunyavɨnyarɨkevɨ mala tadevulyɨ. Yada kayaaˈnanyabure sabwi nɨmɨrekɨlaakejɨkɨyangɨnyarɨkevɨ, yɨ sabwi nɨmɨnyɨ wɨla galyɨralɨmwagata nyɨvanɨˈ. 24 Ako! Nɨmɨaˈmwekayaaka nyɨgaideinyɨra. Kɨlaakanɨmɨredazɨˈ balyabwi Gotɨyarɨnakɨmatayɨremwaalyaburɨna yɨvanɨkenna aaihwai nyɨvadaihasamaaradeinyaka? 25 Gotɨyarɨ“Su! Su!” wɨdɨvanɨge! Jizaazai KɨraazɨtɨyainemɨreNaangerɨ gamɨ sahwainyɨvadaihasamaaradelyɨ.

Sasarevɨdaaˈnyɨyɨpɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Nɨmɨdareinyɨresɨmunyabulyɨ GotɨyareKɨwɨnyabwi wɨdaayɨvanɨge yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyainyɨ. PɨrɨˈdaresɨNɨmɨrekɨlaakejɨkɨyawɨsasɨkayaaˈnanyaburɨ sabwi wɨdaayɨvanɨge.

8

Kɨraazɨtɨyai kayaaˈnanya nemarasɨˈda Kurya Tewaanyarɨnejaavanɨkeˈnesɨ.

1 SarevɨdaasɨyɨdahaasagaaˈKɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨwɨlamwaaihasaraavɨnayagaalayawɨbwataˈnejɨdataˈnemwariˈ. 2 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. KɨraazɨtɨyaiJizaazai yakevɨ Kuryai gaala gɨzaavaderebwi kayaaˈnanyabulyɨ yune naanga balyabulyɨ saburaarɨmenawɨla gyɨˈdalamaaraˈ. 3 Yɨ sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Aˈmweraavɨrekɨlaakejɨkɨyawɨtasavɨnakɨwɨnyabwi yaˈneina waryaanyaina mwaaihoˈnaKɨwɨnyabwi kayaaˈnanyaburɨpadaihasamaaˈna neyannebwi mɨˈ. Sara mi yadeˈ GotɨyaisarayakesɨGotɨyaigannya Gawaalɨvaangerɨmaryasaabakelyɨ. Sarei aˈmwekayaaˈnanyaibɨˈ kɨlaaˈnakeiyɨmaˈnakelyɨ. Gamɨaˈmweraavɨrekayaaˈnanya bwalamarasɨˈnyaˈneiwalaabakelyɨ. Yɨaˈmweraavɨkayaaˈnanyabwi wɨlarɨkeburɨ Gotɨyaijɨdaˈnakyaˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyaiaˈmweraavɨneba kayaaˈnanyanne tɨvɨkɨtaˈna balakelyɨ. 4 GotɨyainemɨnyɨnaSahwara kɨwɨnyabwi dakɨnɨkayɨdaˈmaraangengɨyuna yadɨvɨsaraavɨwɨmwaaihɨma!” kadaˈ sara balakelyɨ. Sareinaaˈmweraavɨrekɨlaakejɨkɨyawɨtasavɨkaanya myamaryadaanyɨ. Aawa. NemɨKurya Tewaanya sarɨkaanya yamaryadaanyainaavɨnesɨ. 5 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Aˈmweraaˈmweraavɨrekɨlaakejɨsɨyara kumɨresɨmunyangɨkɨlaakejɨkɨyanna yawɨrirɨkɨˈdɨvɨsare. Nabaai KuryalyɨyarakumɨresɨmunyangɨKuryarenna yawɨrirɨkɨˈdɨvɨsare. 6 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Kɨlaakejɨkɨyasɨmunyavɨaˈmwesara yune naanga balyabwi Gotɨyarɨnakɨmatayɨremwaalyabwi maaˈmanɨgasare. YɨnabaaiKurya Tewaanyare sɨmunyavɨ aˈmwe sara gaalyasɨsɨmunya kwaamuˈnanyasɨmaaˈmanɨgasare. 7 Sarevɨkɨlaakejɨkɨyayawɨtasaˈ sɨmunyangɨmaremwaalajara Gotɨyareyɨkamaangerayɨmaˈnɨwaasare. Kɨlaakejɨkɨyasɨmunyaˈ Gotɨyarɨnayɨkamaangesɨ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. SahɨrɨˈGotɨyareKɨwɨnyavɨwɨlaˈnaˈdeˈ mɨˈ. DareˈnesɨYɨ nabaai sahɨrɨˈ sara yɨnɨga yanneˈ mɨˈ. 8 Kɨlaakejɨkɨyangɨmwaaidɨvɨˈ aˈmwesareraGotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya wigalyaˈnera mamwaalyɨ yɨpɨnere.

9 Sarɨmɨkɨlaakejɨkɨyangɨmamwaalyɨgaˈ. Aawa. GotɨyareKurya Tewaanyaisarɨmɨnyɨ wɨlayɨhɨmwaaidoriKurya Tewaanyarɨ wɨlamwaaihasaihɨlyɨ. Nabaai,yɨ pwai kwai KɨraazɨtɨyareKurya Tewaanyai maayai aˈmwe sai KɨraazɨtɨyareI

mɨˈ. 10 Nabaai Kɨraazɨtɨyai sarɨmɨnyɨ wɨlayɨhɨmwaalajai yɨ pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Kayaaˈnanyabwineˈna sarɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ baladezɨkɨra. Yɨ pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Sarɨmɨnyɨna Gotɨyai “Yɨdaˈmaraangeihi nɨmɨreihɨlyɨ,” mena yɨhɨthakeˈna Kuryai gaala mena yɨhɨmwaaihakeihɨlyɨ. 11 Gotɨyai Jizaazarɨ bainɨkeraayawɨ yɨdɨkaavakere Kuryai sarɨmɨnyɨ wɨlayɨhɨmwaaidori Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ baryarɨ yɨdɨkaavakei sarɨmɨ balapɨjɨyagaaˈ sarɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ gaala yɨhɨzaavadelyɨ. Kuryai sarɨmɨnyɨ wɨlayɨhɨmwaaidevɨ kɨlaakejɨkɨ gaala yɨhɨzaavadelyɨ.

12 Yɨ sarevɨdaasɨ, nyaˈmweihi, nemɨ tɨvɨkɨta wɨjaayaˈne kɨnɨnnakeine. Tɨvɨkɨta saˈ Kurya Tewaanyarɨ mwaalyaˈnesɨ. Kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨsangɨna tɨvɨkɨta aawa. Nemɨ kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨsangɨna mwaalyaˈne tɨvɨkɨta mwariˈ. 13 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sarɨmɨ kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨsangɨna mwaaibɨzaˈ yɨ sarɨmɨ yune naanga dɨvalyɨla! Kɨrɨˈ Kuryare dɨragɨnyavɨ sarɨmɨ kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨsa ya tamakɨpɨjaˈ yɨ gaala dɨmwaalyideihɨlyɨ.

14 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyare Kurya Tewaanyai gazarazaraavɨ wib-warɨdaakuvanɨkera yɨ sahwara Gotɨyare gawaalɨvaangere. 15 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sarɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨna lɨka ayahi yaˈneˈ kalavuzɨwawɨnyavɨ yɨgidɨwagamaremwaala yɨhyade Kuryarɨ mamaaryesalyɨ. Aawa. Gawaalɨvaangeihɨrɨ yɨhɨmwaaihaka Kuryarɨ maaresalyɨ. Yɨ sahwarɨ, nemɨ Gotɨyarɨ jaka dadaanyɨ “Tataala! Nɨmwala!” 16 Kuryai gamɨ sahwai nemɨre kuryarajɨ nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadaanyainaavɨna dara jalɨkurakɨvanɨˈ “Gotɨyare kaimɨraayaihɨlyɨ.” 17 Nabaai Gotɨyare kaimɨraayaina mwalaajaˈ Nɨmwai sare yuya tewaanya maraadeinera. Pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Gotɨyare yuya tewaanya maraadeinera. Pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. “Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ byaanna dɨragɨnyaˈ maraana!” dawaajɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ taanginya yeˈmwannamaraajaˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyai yuya tewaanya maarade yeˈmwannamaraadeinera.

Dɨvineˈ byaanna dɨragɨnyaˈnesɨ.

18 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nɨmɨ yawɨˈmanɨge. Dɨvi sagaaˈne Gotɨyai byaanna dɨragɨnyavɨ kuˈmaayaba wakaabozɨ nejaavadeˈ naangaangesɨ. Dahaasaˈne taanga saˈ maaˈmanɨgo dathaˈ wana maalɨkesɨ. 19 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Yuya Gotɨyai wakyaaka aˈmwerabɨsa yemwaaidɨvɨˈ “Gotɨyai gamɨre gawaalɨvaangeraavɨ kuˈmaayaba wɨmwaihaabyaˈneˈ tɨlɨjaaya baihanaraana!” dadɨvɨsangɨ. 20 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Yuya wakyaaka sa dɨvidaaˈnyɨ waryaanyabwi maremwaalyaˈne wakyaakengɨ. Kumɨre kunyaburɨna mɨˈ. Aawa. Gotɨyai kumɨnyɨ yaˈnenna nawɨˈnyanna maaryaˈne yemwaalyaˈnengɨna waryaanyabwi maremwaalyaˈnengɨ wakyaakengɨ. 21 Yemwaalya saˈ daresɨ. Yuya wakyaaka kumɨ sa dahaasa bwia buryaˈne kalavuzɨwawɨnyavɨ yɨrɨka pɨrɨkɨ Gotɨyai kyarakojɨ ayɨna bwia buryaˈnebwi dɨragɨnya mwarina. Nabaai wakyaaka sa nemɨ Gotɨyare kaimɨraayainaavɨre byaanna dɨragɨnyavɨ tewaanya yeˈmwannayarakadesɨ. 22 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nemɨ yawɨˈmanɨgo. Dahaaˈ kɨgaasɨ yuya Gotɨyai wakyaaka daza aˈmweˈ kaimɨraaya maaryaˈnegaaˈ daanga wɨvɨdevaaibɨˈ daanga wɨvɨdaawori sɨmuyɨwaala yawɨˈmwaainadɨvɨsangɨ. 23 Nabaai yuya gave dahɨnɨnnanna mɨˈ. Aawa. Nemɨ Gotɨyai yɨsɨlyabɨta sɨnnawɨnya sɨhumale nejaavaka Kuryai kɨnɨnnakeina nemɨ kwainajɨ daanga nevɨdaasɨ sɨmuyɨwaala yawɨˈdaa yemwaidaanyɨ. “Gotɨyai sasare sabwi yasɨˈnana!” dadaa “Yune gamɨre gawaalɨvaangeinaavɨ nemwaaihyaˈneˈ yɨ nemɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ ayɨna nemubyaˈnevɨ tɨlɨjaaya baihanaraana! Nemɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ mudɨkejɨˈ yɨmaˈnana!” dadaanyaine. 24 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyai nemɨre kɨlaakejɨka nawɨˈnyajɨka wakadevɨna yemwaalyaˈneinaavɨ nevadaihasamaarakelyɨ. Dahaaˈ nemɨre kɨlaaka nawɨˈnyajɨka yɨmaˈnyaˈnejɨkaavɨna yemwaidaa dɨvidaasɨ mena wanganawaajɨyajɨkaavɨna yemwaalyaˈ mɨka! Sareˈ daresɨ. Pwai kwai pɨrɨˈ mena wanganaka ayahi yemwaalɨkaˈ mɨˈ. 25 Nabaai pɨrɨˈ tɨnna mwanganyadaanyaˈ yemwalaajaˈ yɨ “Sahɨrɨˈna tɨlɨjaaya baihanaraana!” dadaa dɨragɨnna yemwaaimanɨgo.

26 Sasare sabwibɨsavɨ Kuryai dɨragɨnya maayainaavɨ negaimwadelyɨ. Nemɨ
Gotɨyarɨ wɨjaˈnengɨna myawɨryadaanyaˈna dadaanyɨ “Nayaa Gotɨyarɨ wɨdaazaˈna
gara wɨdaazɨhyɨwona!” Sareˈ sɨmumaayainera. Aawa. Sasare saburɨ Kuryai gamɨ
sai yune sɨmunyavɨna sɨmuyɨwaala yawɨˈda nemɨnyɨna marewɨdada negaimwadelyɨ.
27 Nabaai Nɨmwai aˈmweraavɨre sɨmunyavɨ tɨnna nebulyaˈna yawɨrangadei Kur-
yare sɨmunya dazaburɨ yawɨrangadelyɨ. Kuryai Gotɨyare sɨmunyaburɨ mɨdɨdevɨna
Gotɨyare tewaanyaraavɨna nayaa marewɨdadelyɨ.
28 Nabaai nemɨ yawɨˈmanɨgo. Taanga gazaza Gotɨyarɨna wɨvuˈnaderaavɨ
yɨmaˈnyangɨ Gotɨyai nawɨˈnya yaˈne yadelyɨ. Da kumɨ Gotɨyai kumɨnyɨne yawɨsaˈ
yɨmaˈnyaˈnevɨna Gotɨyai jaka wɨjɨvwaramaarakere. Yɨ sahwaraavɨnyɨ. 29 Saˈ
dareˈnanyɨ. Gotɨyai kumɨnyɨ sɨnnawɨ mena yawɨranganaka nabaai sɨnnawɨ
mena dahɨlakyaakerera. Yɨ gamɨre Gawaalɨvaangeibɨˈ avaaina yɨmaˈnyaˈneraavɨ
dahɨlakɨna. Yɨ Gawaalɨvaangere gyaˈmwe kwalaalyaraavɨ aaya kuvɨdaakaanga
yɨ aaya sɨraanga Naangei yɨmaˈnyaˈneˈna yɨ sahwaraavɨ dahɨlakɨna. 30 Nabaai
aˈmwe sara sɨnnawɨ mena dahɨlakakera yɨ sahwaraavɨ jaka wɨjɨvwaramaarakere.
Nabaai jaka wɨjɨvwaramaarakera yɨ sahwaraavɨ “Yɨdaˈmaraangeihi nɨmɨreihɨlyɨra,”
wɨdakere. Yɨ nabaai sara wɨdakera yɨ sahwaraavɨna gamɨ sare gannya byaanna
dɨragɨnyaˈ wɨjaavakere.
31 Sarevɨdaasɨ yuya dazanna be yagaala daathevaka? Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨ ne-
gaimwagazavɨ, yɨ Gotɨyarɨna nemɨnyɨ yɨkamaanga gazaizai nevɨlavadeina daaka!
32 Gotɨyai gannya Gawaalɨvaangerɨ lɨka sangina maribwaayakai mɨˈ. Aawa.
Nemɨ yuyainaavɨna sahwarɨ nemɨnyɨneba balyaˈnerɨ maryasaabakelyɨ. Yɨ sarevɨ
gamɨ kwarɨjɨ yanga nejaayaˈne yuya pɨnɨ kɨnɨjɨ yanga nejaavadei midaaka!
33 Aˈmweraavɨ Gotɨyai dahɨlakaka gamɨnneraavɨ yɨ saraavɨ kotɨyaˈ aaihwai jather-
aavaˈ! Gotɨyai gamɨ sai nedɨvanɨkelyɨ “Yɨdaˈmaraangeihi nɨmɨreihɨlyɨ.” 34 Aaihwai
jɨdaˈna yadelaka! Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai nemɨnyɨneba balakeˈnanyɨ. Yɨ sarevɨ
dareˈ wavɨlaˈdesɨ. Barya sahwarɨ yɨdɨkaavakelyɨ. Yɨ sahwai dɨragɨnyaba
Gotɨyare aangasɨrɨ yɨlamwalaawakelyɨ. Yɨ nabaai sahwai nemɨnyɨna Gotɨyarɨ
marewɨdadelyɨ. 35 Kɨraazɨtɨyare kale savɨ nemɨnyɨjɨ gewɨ gewɨ yɨnɨga jaa-
palyaˈne benɨ warɨka! Nemɨnyɨ taanginya kaneyɨmaˈnojɨ dɨngaka! Daanga
kanevɨnojɨ dɨngaka! Aˈmwera kayaaˈna kaneyapɨjɨ dɨngaka! Nemɨnyɨ mɨjɨka
naanga kaneyojɨ dɨngaka! Baazɨˈmaˈnya kannya sazanna kanegainojɨ dɨngaka!
Kayaaˈnanaanga nemɨnyɨna “Kayaaka yɨgalɨma!” dozɨ yaamɨjɨ lɨka kaneyɨrɨˈgaloj ɨ
dɨngaka! Kwaariˈmasɨramɨnya mala kaneramakapɨjɨ dɨngaka! Kumɨ dazasare sabwi
Kɨraazɨtɨyare kale savɨ nemɨnyɨjɨ gewɨ gewɨ nejaapaladevwi daaka! 36 Sare sabura
neyɨmaˈnajanna Gotɨyare bukuyaˈ dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ.
“Gɨmɨnyɨneˈna yɨrɨka yunegaaˈ neramakɨvanɨgasaine.
‘Sipɨzipɨyaraavɨ tamaana!’ dadɨvɨˈ nemwaihɨwaasaine.”
Sara dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ. 37 Sasare sabura Kɨraazɨtɨyare kale savɨ nemɨnyɨjɨ gewɨ
gewɨ nejaapaladevura mɨˈ. Aawa. Dazasare yuyaburaavɨ nemɨ dɨragɨnaangeina
yɨmaˈnaanneine. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ nemɨnyɨna wɨvuˈnakerɨ dɨragɨnaangeina
yɨmaˈnɨvanɨgo. 38 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nɨmɨ nebulyaˈ dɨragɨnna yawɨˈmanɨge.
Kɨraazɨtɨyare kale savɨ nemɨnyɨjɨ gewɨ gewɨ yɨnɨga nejaapalanne aane pɨnɨ kɨnɨ
aawa. Pɨnɨ mɨˈ. Balyabwi aawa. Gaalyabwi aawa. Yɨmakera aawa. Gɨlaayara
aawa. Dahaasanna aawa. Dɨvinenna yɨmaˈnade aawa. Kulatɨka aawa. Gɨriˈnya
aawa. Kulaaˈnya aawa. 39 Munya keˈmwewɨnyanna aawa. Kwaaka kewewɨnɨnyanna
aawa. Yuya wakyaaka pɨnɨ aawa. Aane pɨnɨ kɨnɨ Gotɨyare kale saˈ nemɨnyɨjɨ
gewɨ gewɨ yɨnɨga nejaapalanne mɨˈ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai nemɨre Naangei yakevɨ
dara yawɨˈmanɨgo. Nemɨnyɨna Gotɨyarɨ kale dɨragɨnna wiadaaˈnyɨ nemɨnyɨna
wɨvuˈnadelyɨ.

9

Polɨ Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨna taanga nebulyaˈna wiakeˈnesɨ.

1 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaaiheinyɨ sareinyɨ yagaala nebulyaˈna dɨvanɨge. Kwaasɨ majɨvanɨge. Nabaai nɨmɨre sɨmunyai padaihɨrakyai nebulyaˈna dɨvanɨgevɨna avaaina jalɨkurakɨvanɨkelyɨ. Yɨ Kurya Tewaanyai sara maremwaaidɨsɨ nɨmɨnyɨna sara jalɨkurakɨvanɨkelyɨ. 2 Sareˈna nebulyaˈna dara yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Nɨnnya yɨsavaakɨyara avaaitawera Kɨraazɨtɨyarera mamwaalyɨgasaˈna taanga nebulyaˈna nyada yuyagaaˈ sɨmunyavɨ daanga yɨbwakɨdɨnyainyɨ. 3 Sahwaraavɨ wɨgaimwagyaˈneinyɨ nɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ Gotɨyarɨ yagɨnna dara wɨdɨvanɨge “Nɨmɨ sahwainyɨ Dɨkevɨ nyɨmarasɨˈnɨjaˈ, Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ nɨmɨnyɨjɨ gewɨ gewɨ jaapaidɨzaˈ nyaˈmweraavɨ avaaitaweraavɨ dɨvadaihasamaaˈdeˈ nawɨˈnyasɨ.” 4 Kumɨ Gotɨyai dahɨlakyaaka yɨta savaakɨyara Yɨzɨrelɨyarera. Kumɨnyɨneˈna Gotɨyai nawɨˈnya kwalaalya kwiaˈ kɨrɨˈ kwalaalya sahwara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ malɨmwagyeˈ. Gotɨyai gamɨre gawaalɨvaangeraavɨ wɨmwaihyaakere. Gamɨre byaanna dɨragɨnyaˈ wɨjɨwaainakera, yagaala wɨlɨmwagakenna yeˈmwannawɨdakera, gamɨre Kɨwɨnyaˈ wɨjaavakera, Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya nebwina wiesara, yune naanga nebulyaˈne yagaalya maaresara, 5 Ne sɨnnawɨnyara kwɨyakwalaanga naangera kɨnɨnnakera, nabaai kɨlaakevɨna Gotɨyai dahɨlakyaakei Kɨraazɨtɨyai kɨlaakevɨna sahwaraavɨre sahɨvaakɨdaasɨ yɨmaˈnakelyɨ. Yɨ gamɨ sahwai yuyangɨ maremwaalɨkelyɨ. Sai Gotɨyai nebulyaˈnanyalyɨ. Sahwarɨ yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈ nemɨ yɨlaaya kuna maryaana! Naanga nebulyasɨra.

6 Nabaai Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨna Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulyaˈne yagaalyaˈ yaasɨwaˈ mena yɨwɨya myakevɨnera. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Yɨzɨrelɨyarɨdaaˈnya yuyara Yɨzɨrelɨyara mɨˈ. 7 Nabaai Evɨraamɨmɨdaaˈnyara gamɨre yɨsiwiara yɨmaˈneta yuyara Gotɨyare kaimɨraayara mɨˈ. Aawa. Gotɨyai dara wɨdakelyɨ “Aazakɨmɨ gɨmɨre yɨta savaakɨyara yɨsiwiara yɨmaˈnɨpɨˈdere.” 8 Sareˈ daresɨ. Kɨlaakejɨkɨya kaimɨraayara dazara Gotɨyare kaimɨraayara mɨˈ. Aawa. Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulyaˈna dakera yɨmaˈnɨpɨjara dazara “Evɨraamɨmɨdaaˈnyara yɨsiwiara nɨmɨrere,” yawɨrakere. 9 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Yune naanga nebulyaˈne yagaala dara dɨnɨkesɨ. Dathagaaˈ ayahi yɨmaˈnadehaaˈ ayɨna bɨdeinyɨ. Sara kyaˈmuri Seraaˈ jɨwaalɨvaangei maaradesɨ. 10 Nabaai yune sahɨrɨˈnanyaˈ mɨˈ. Aawa. Rɨvekaaˈ bwaramunyaˈ maryaakevɨnyɨ. Nemɨre neyakwalaangei Aazakɨ gave pwainanyai munya makuna yakelyɨ. 11 Kaimɨraayaraai kɨrɨnaangeˈ mamaaryakegaaˈ nabaai saraai tewaanya pɨnɨ kɨnɨ myadisaraai kayaaˈnanya pɨnɨ kɨnɨ myadisaraai mimaˈnyadakɨlyɨyagaaˈ 12 kɨrɨnaangevɨ dara wɨdakesɨ, “Sarɨmɨre sɨraangei dɨviyaraavɨ maremwaaide kɨrɨˈ gɨmɨre sɨraangei aaya dɨviyarɨ wɨdaayadei yɨmaˈnadelyɨ.” Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyai “Sara dahɨlakyabwina nɨmɨre yawɨsaˈ waragwona!” daka sara wɨdakesɨ. Aˈmwei wawɨnya nayaa yadevwina sara yɨmaˈnakaˈ mɨˈ. Aawa. Gamɨ sai jaka wɨjɨvwaramaarakeˈna sara yɨmaˈnakesɨ. 13 Dɨvidaaˈnyɨ dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ. Nɨmɨnyɨ Jaikopɨmɨna tewaanya nyɨvuˈnɨvanɨˈ. Yɨzorɨna tewaanya manyɨvuˈnyɨvanɨˈ.

14 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ nemɨ be yagaala daathevaka? Nemɨ dara daanneˈ daaka! Gotɨyai yɨdaˈmaraangebwi yadei mɨˈ. Arɨkewɨnyɨ. 15 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sahwai Ne Mozɨzarɨ wɨdakesɨ. Nɨmɨ yawɨraˈmujɨ “Aˈmwe sarɨ kaleˈna wɨgaimwagɨma!” yɨ sahwarɨ kaleˈna wɨgaimwagɨdeinyɨ. Nabaai “Aˈmwe pwarɨna kale nyana!” daˈmujɨ yɨ sahwarɨna kale nyadeinyɨ. 16 Yɨ sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Gotɨyai aˈmwerɨ dahɨlakadevwi aˈmweraavɨre yawɨsaburɨ mɨˈ. Nabaai aˈmwera yagɨyagɨnyaburɨ mɨˈ. Aawa. Sai tewaanya kaleˈna wɨgaimwangei Gotɨyai dahɨlakadevurɨnyɨra. 17 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyai Peroyarɨ wɨdakeˈ dara dɨnɨˈ “Gɨmɨ nɨmɨjɨ mala jeˈmwannabwaˈdehaaˈ ‘Nɨmɨre dɨragɨnyaˈ yuyaraavɨ yɨbwarɨdaakwana!’ dena, nabaai, ‘Kwaaka yuyawɨ nɨmɨnne yayaˈ wɨdamaryɨpɨka!’ dena gyathɨkaavena kingɨya gɨmwaaiheinyɨ.” 18 Yɨ

sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ sahwai yawɨraka “Sarɨ tewaanya kaleˈna wɨgaimwagɨma!” yɨ sara yɨna. Nabaai yawɨraka “Pwai pihadɨka yadere sɨmunyaˈ tihɨrɨma!” yɨ sara yɨna yadelyɨ.
19 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ gɨmɨ nɨmɨnyɨ yaamɨjɨ dɨnyɨdatheigɨnyɨ “Sarevɨ gazaizai Gotɨyare sɨmunyavɨna yɨnɨga magalazekɨvalyɨ yɨpɨneˈna aˈmweraavɨna ‘Kayaaˈnanyaburɨ yɨwetawakadɨvɨsarera,’ kuna beˈna dadelaka!” 20 Nabaai, aˈmweigɨ, Gotɨyarɨ ayɨna yɨnɨga aaigɨ dɨzaˈnawɨdatheigɨnaka! Gyavɨkaryakeigɨ midaaka! Kwadɨka kwaaka lɨvagɨrɨˈmwannɨkei aˈmwe kwadɨka sahwai yavɨkarinɨkerɨ dara wɨdannei dɨngaˈ! “Berɨˈ garevɨ nyavɨkariwaana?” 21 Aˈmwe kwadɨka yavɨkaryadei yasaaka maremwaaidei midaaka! Yɨ sahwai kwaaka pɨjɨˈ maarojɨ yɨ kwadɨka pwarɨna tewaanya yaˈnei yavɨkarina. Yɨ kwadɨka pwarɨna yaasɨwaˈ waramaryaˈnei yavɨkarina. Nabaai dazaˈ maremwaalyaˈ kɨnɨnnakei midaaka! 22 Gotɨyai kwalyɨ saˈbɨˈ yɨvanɨˈ. Sahwai kayaaˈnanyanna gamɨre sɨnna tɨkeˈ “Kuˈmaayaba marimaˈnaabɨma!” dazai nabaai “Aˈmwe yuyara nɨmɨre yɨwɨnevɨ yawɨrangabɨka!” dazai kɨrɨˈ sara mi. Kwadɨka waryaanyara, yɨ kumɨre kayaaˈnanyangɨna Gotɨyare sɨnna tɨkeˈna dɨragɨnna yawɨbwaryaˈnera kayaaka dɨlamwivalyaˈneraavɨna yarai maramyɨ yada saamɨnyagaaˈ yemwaaina. Sareˈ yagaainakeigɨ daa! 23 Nabaai kwadɨka tewaanyara, Gotɨyai “Nɨmɨreɨbyaanna dɨragɨnyaˈ naangaangeˈ nɨmɨrera yawɨrangabɨka!” daka sara wiemwaaina. Byaanna dɨragɨnya saˈ kwadɨka Gotɨyai tewaanya kaleˈna wɨgaimwangeina sɨnnawɨ nemɨnyɨ mena yovɨrawakakeinaavɨ nejaayaˈnesɨ. 24 Yɨ nemɨnyɨ jaka nejɨvwaramaarakeine. Yune Juya yɨta savaakɨnanna mɨˈ. Aawa. Ajɨmya yuyangɨya kwaraavɨjɨ jaka nejɨvwaramaarakeine. Sareˈ yagaainakeigɨ daa! 25 Wozayare pɨkarya kɨrɨvɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨna dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ.
Aˈmwe nɨmɨrera mamwaalyɨgasaraavɨna
“Nɨmɨrera,” sahwaraavɨna dɨdeinyɨra.
Yɨsavaakɨna tewaanya manyɨvuˈnyɨwakevaakɨna
“Tewaanya nyɨvuˈnɨwakevaaˈgɨnyɨ,” dɨdeinyɨra.
26 “ Nɨmɨreihiɨmɨˈ,” wɨdeva sahɨbeva
“Gotɨyainyɨ gaalyabwi kɨnɨnnakeinyɨre nyɨbwaalɨvaangeihɨlyɨ,”
Kumɨnyɨna yangeˈna sara dɨdeinyɨra.
Ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨna sara dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ.
27 Nabaai Aazaayai Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨna jaka dakeˈ dara dɨnɨˈ “Yɨzɨrelɨyarera kwalaalyara saalaalyavɨre siwekamɨlɨkabɨˈ mwaaibɨzaˈ kɨrɨˈ aˈmwe yɨvainojɨyara maalɨkejɨkɨyaraavɨ Gotɨyai padaihasamaaradelyɨ. 28 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Naangei aˈmwe Kwaakevakɨyaraavɨna yagaalyaˈ yarai yesɨmavojɨ gamɨre yawɨbwasaˈna yuneba yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ yadelyɨra.” 29 Nabaai sɨnnawɨ Aazaayai dahɨrɨvɨna dakeˈ dara dɨnɨˈ
“Naangei Dɨragɨnaangei mivainyɨ neyajɨ kwajɨ
Nemɨnyɨne yɨsiwia pwaraavɨ maneyɨvainyajɨ kwajɨ
Sothomɨ mwaalyarabɨsaina kayaaka kaneyɨgaladɨka!
Gomora mwaalyarabɨsaina yune kabalaadɨka!”

Yɨzɨrelɨyara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ malɨmwagyesaˈnesɨ.

30 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ nemɨ be yagaala daathevaka? Nemɨ dara daana! Ajɨmya yuyangɨyara “Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna ‘Yɨdaˈmaraangerera,’ dana!” majaˈnera yagɨyagɨ wawɨnya myadɨvɨsara yɨ, Gotɨyai “Yɨdaˈmaraangeihi nɨmɨreihɨlyɨ,” mena wɨdɨvanɨkere. Yɨ dazaˈ yɨdata sabwi Naangerɨ lɨmwangeˈnebulyɨ. 31 Nabaai Gotɨyai dahɨlakyaakera Yɨzɨrelɨyara yɨdaˈmaraangebwi maaryaˈnevɨ Kɨwɨnyavɨ yagɨyagɨ wawɨnya yadɨvɨˈ kɨrɨˈ Kɨwɨnyavɨyaburɨ yunebanna yɨˈmaˈdɨvɨˈ mɨˈ. 32 Sareˈ berɨvɨnaka? Yɨdaˈmaraanga sabwi maaryaˈnevɨna Naangerɨ malɨmwagi kyɨpɨdɨkeˈnanyɨ. Sara mi. Aawa. “Wawɨnya kwalaalya sara yadaanyaˈna maraadeinera,” kwaasɨ yawɨˈdɨvɨsaˈnanyɨ. Sɨlaanga sɨvɨlyangɨ mudaˈdei kumɨre

sɨvɨlyangɨ mudaˈdaasɨ yɨ kumɨ kayaaka yaˈnera walaˈdɨvɨkɨ. 33 Gotɨyare bukuyaˈ dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ.
Yɨthaa! Saayonɨ Sɨlaangei wakɨwelyɨ.
Aˈmweraavɨreˈsɨvɨlyarɨ mudavayɨdɨhwakɨˈnaryaˈnei wakɨwelyɨ.
Sɨlaanga walamudavamaaryaˈnerɨ nɨmɨ wakɨwelyɨ.
Nabaai sahwarɨ lɨmwagozɨya dahwai
Savɨna sɨmunyavɨ jɨkurɨtɨnna yannei mɨˈ.
Savɨna wagɨla wɨvwaˈnadei mɨˈ.

10

1 Nyaˈmweihiˈnɨmɨreˈsɨmunyaˈ tewaanya nyɨvuˈnɨvanɨkeˈ, Gotɨyarɨˈwɨdadɨnyaˈ yɨ daresɨ. GotɨyaigɨˈYɨzɨrelɨyara lɨmwabɨzaˈ dɨvadaihasamaaka! 2 Malɨmwagivanɨgataˈsareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Kumɨnyɨnaˈdaraˈjalɨkurakɨvanɨge. “Gotɨyarɨˈyɨlaaya yaana! SareˈnaˈGotɨyare saburɨ yaamɨjɨ dɨragɨnna mɨdɨnaana!” dadɨvɨsarera. Kɨrɨˈsareˈkɨrɨvɨˈkumɨ sɨmunya yawɨta maayara yɨvanɨgaˈ. 3 Sareˈdareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyaiˈyɨvanɨkaˈsabwi “Yɨdaˈmaraangererˈa,” nejaˈnevɨ navɨˈnavɨkaˈyadɨvɨˈkunnyaˈyɨdaˈmaraangaˈsaburana kwaasɨyaˈbɨˈ yɨvanɨgaˈ. YadɨvɨˈGotɨyaiˈ“Aˈmweˈyɨdaˈmaraangeihɨlyɨra,” wɨdannevɨ dalaangewɨ wɨlaˈnadɨvɨtara mɨˈ. 4 Sareˈdareˈnesɨ. KɨwɨnyaˈyɨdaˈmaraangeburɨneˈKɨraazɨtɨyarɨnaˈmenaˈyɨwɨnɨkesɨ. YɨˈaˈmweˈyuyaraˈKɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwabɨzaˈna sahwaraavɨ GotɨyaiˈYɨdaˈmaraangeihɨlyɨ,” wɨdathelyɨ.

5 Sareˈdareˈnesɨ. Ne MozɨzaiˈKɨwɨnyaˈmɨdɨnyaˈneˈ“Yɨdaˈmaraangererˈaˈ ja-ˈnevɨnaˈdaraˈyɨdavakesɨ. Aˈmweiˈyuyaˈdathavuraˈyajaiˈnabaaiˈgaalyabwiˈmaa-radelyɨra. 6 SareˈkɨrɨˈaˈmweraˈyuyaˈmyadɨvɨsaˈnaˈaˈmweiˈNaangerɨ lɨmwadaˈdazarɨnaˈGotɨyaiˈ“Yɨdaˈmaraangelyɨraˈ,” dathelyɨ. Sasareˈsabwinaˈdaraˈdɨnɨˈ“Gɨnnyaˈsɨmunyavɨnaˈdaraˈmadɨnna! ‘Sɨgunyavɨnaˈaaiˈyɨlaawadevaka?’ Yagaalaˈsaˈdaresɨ. Kɨnaraazɨtɨyarɨˈmakwalaabyaˈnesɨ. 7 Nabaaiˈpɨrɨˈdaraˈmadɨnna! ‘Kewewɨnɨˈbainɨkeraavɨrebannaˈaaiˈwalaawadevaka?’ Yagaalaˈsaˈdaresɨ. Kɨraazɨtnnaɨyarɨˈbainɨkeraayawɨ ayɨnaˈmakɨlaabyaˈnesɨ. 8 SareˈmadɨnnaˈAawa. DareˈmɨdaakaˈYagaalyaˈgɨmɨnyabaˈgidɨkutaˈnebulyaˈwarɨˈ. Gɨmɨreˈmaangikɨˈwɨlarakaˈgɨmɨreˈsɨmunyavɨˈwɨlarɨkesɨ.” YɨˈyagaalaˈdazaˈnemɨˈwɨdadaanyaˈNaangerɨˈlɨmwangebwineˈyagaalyasɨ. 9 Gɨmɨreˈmaangisɨˈkuˈmaayabaˈ“JizaazaiˈsaiˈNaangelyɨ,” jalɨkurakyaˈyɨjaˈnajɨˈnabaaiˈgɨmɨreˈsɨmunyavɨˈdaraˈlɨmwadɨzaˈnajɨ“Gotɨyaiˈsahwarɨˈbainɨkeraayawɨ ayɨnaˈyɨdɨkaavakelyɨ,” Gotɨyaiˈgɨvadaihasamaaradeigɨnyɨ. 10 Sareˈdareˈnesɨ. Gazaizaiˈgannyaˈsɨmunyasɨˈkalɨmwagozɨ GotɨyaiˈYɨdaˈmaraangeigɨˈnɨmɨreigɨnyɨˈgɨmwaaihɨwa,” wɨdathelyɨ. Yɨˈgannyaˈmaangisɨˈkajalɨkurakojɨ Gotɨyaiˈwɨvadaihasamaaradelyɨ. 11 Sareˈdareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyareˈbukuyaˈdɨnɨˈ“Gazaizaiˈsahwarɨˈlɨmwagozɨyaˈdahwaiˈyɨˈsavɨnaˈsɨmunyavɨˈjɨkurɨtɨnna yannei mɨˈ.” 12 Sareˈdareˈnesɨ. SarevɨˈpadaihasamaataˈnebwiˈJuyaˈkwaraavɨne pɨbwi mwariˈ. SarevɨˈAnga Pimagɨnya (Gɨrikɨyaˈkwaraavɨneˈpɨbwi mwariˈ. Sareˈdareˈnesɨ. YuyaraavɨreˈNaangei gave pwainanyai mwaalɨkei gamɨnyɨ jaka wɨdɨpɨja yuyaraavɨ tewaanaangaˈwiadelyɨ. 13 Sareˈdareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyareˈbukuyaˈdaraˈdɨnɨkesɨ. GazaizaiˈNaangerɨˈjakaˈwɨdazaiˈyɨˈsahwarɨˈwɨvadaihasamaaradelyɨ.

14 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨˈsahwarɨˈmalɨmwagyesarɨˈjakeˈgaˈdaraˈwɨdɨpɨneraavaka? Nabaaiˈgamɨnyɨnaˈkadɨkaˈmuˈnyesarɨˈgaˈdaraˈlɨmwabɨneraavaka? Nabaaiˈpwaiˈyagaalaˈsaˈwɨdaawadeiˈmaayaraˈgaˈdaraˈwɨˈnamaapɨneraavaka? 15 NabaaiˈGotɨyaiˈaˈmweˈyagaalaˈwɨjaˈneraavɨˈmamaryasaabyaˈyajaˈgaˈdaraˈwɨdaawɨpɨneraavaka? Wɨdaawadɨvɨsaraavɨnaˈdaraˈdɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ. Aˈmweraˈyagaalaˈtewaanyaˈmakabɨvanɨgasaraavɨreˈsɨvɨlaˈtewaanyaˈnawɨˈnyaraave! 16 SareˈkɨrɨˈJuyaraˈyagaalaˈtewaanyaˈsaˈkadɨkaˈwɨˈnetaˈkwalaalyaraˈmɨdɨnetaˈmɨˈ. Sareˈdareˈnesɨ. Aazaayaiˈdaraˈdakesɨ. Naangeigɨ, newɨˈnɨvanɨgataˈdavɨˈaaiˈlɨmwamanɨka! 17 SarevɨˈYagaala

tewaanyaˈ wɨˈnadɨvɨsavɨdaaˈnyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadɨvɨkɨ. Nabaai Kɨraazɨtɨyare yagaalyaˈ wɨdadɨvɨsavɨ kadɨka wɨˈnadɨvɨkɨ.”
18 Sareˈ kɨrɨˈ dara dɨwa. Sahwara yagaala tewaanya daˈ kadɨka muˈnyɨjɨhyeva! Kɨrɨˈ dareˈ warɨkesɨ. Mena wɨˈnesare. Nabaai Gotɨyare bukuyaˈ dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ.
Kwaaka yuyawɨnna kumɨre yagaaikunyaˈ mena wɨdaawakesɨ.
Anga yuyawɨ yunebanna kumɨre yagaalyaˈ wɨdaawakesɨ.
19 Pɨgasaai dara dɨwa. Yɨzɨrelɨyara yagaala tewaanya daˈ myawɨranganyetara daaka!
Aayagaaˈ wɨrɨvɨkɨryaˈnei Mozɨzare yagaala Gotɨyarɨna dara dɨnɨˈ
“Anga naanga pimagɨnyara mamwaalyɨgasaraavɨ yaˈmujɨ
Sarɨmɨ sahwaraavɨna tɨmakɨrɨkɨrya jideihɨlyɨ.
Sɨmagɨnyara sɨmunya maayavaakɨyaraavɨ yaˈmujɨ
Sahwaraavɨna sɨnna tɨkesɨyaihɨrɨ yɨhɨmwaaihɨdeinyɨ.”
20 Nabaai Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakadei Aazaayai yagaala jalɨkurakyaˈna lɨka yakai mɨˈ.
Sai Gotɨyarɨneba dara dakelyɨ
“Aˈmwera nɨmɨnyɨna bɨrɨbɨrya manyadɨvɨtara
Sahwara nɨmɨnyɨ mena nyɨbɨramaˈmwaasare.
Aˈmwera nɨmɨnyɨ yɨdaanganya manyadɨvɨtara
Sahwaraavɨ nɨmɨ kuˈmaayaba yɨmaˈnaabɨweinyɨ.”
21 Kɨrɨˈ Yɨzɨrelɨya sahwaraavɨna Gotɨyarɨneba dara dakelyɨ “Yuna saamɨnya naangegaaˈ nɨmɨ aˈmwe sahwaraavɨ jaka wɨdadaazɨ nɨmɨre yagaalyaˈ galazekɨvaidɨvɨˈ yɨ yagaala kayaaˈnanya jaˈnanyɨdadɨvɨsara nɨmɨnyawɨnna mabyɨwaasare.”

11

Yɨzɨrelɨya pimagɨnya maalɨka pɨvaakɨyaraavɨnesɨ.

1 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ dara dɨvanɨge. Gotɨyai gannyaraavɨ gewɨ mena marakakei dɨngaka! Arɨkewɨnyɨ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nɨmɨ kwainyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadɨnyainyɨ aˈmwe Yɨzɨrelɨyainyɨra. Nɨmɨ Evɨraamɨmɨre yɨsiwiainyɨ avaaitawejɨˈnyɨ. Bejaminɨmɨre yɨsavaaˈnyɨ. 2 Gotɨyai sɨnnawɨ aˈmwe sahwaraavɨ mena yawɨranganakeraavɨ gewɨ mena marakakera mɨˈ. Yagaala Yɨlaajareˈ Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ dɨnɨkeˈ sarɨmɨ myawɨryadɨvɨˈ daa! Yɨlaajai Gotɨyarɨ Yɨzɨrelɨya sahwaraavɨna kotɨya jaˈneraavɨ wɨdakelyɨ. Dara dɨnɨˈ 3 “Naangeigɨ, pɨropetɨya gɨmɨnyɨ guˈneva wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsaraavɨ sahwara mena tamakeˈ. Gɨmɨre kwaraanya kayaaˈnanyanna bulɨmakaawoyaraavɨ dɨka nasɨˈnyaˈnengɨ kayaaka mena lɨkayɨgalasɨˈneˈ. Sarevɨ gɨmɨreinyɨ gaveinyɨ kuna mwaaihe. Nabaai nɨmɨnyɨna ‘Tamakaana!’ dadɨvɨˈ bɨrɨbɨryaˈ kuna yɨvanɨgaˈ.” 4 Sara wɨdaka kɨrɨˈ Gotɨyai be yagaala jaˈnawɨdakavaka! Sai dara daˈ “Nɨmɨ nɨnnyara pwarana pwarana aˈmwe sevenɨ taawɨzanɨyaraavɨ (7,000) yɨvaineinyɨ nyɨlɨmwadɨvɨsare. Sahwara gotɨya kwasɨya Baaˈaalɨyarɨ kwadaai gɨlɨna myeva mɨdɨdɨvɨtara mɨˈ. Pwara kwalaalya kwalaalyara sara mi.” 5 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ nabaai dahaakɨgaasɨ Juya yɨta pimagɨnya maalɨkevaaˈ lɨmwadɨvɨˈ mwaaihaˈ. Sahwaraavɨ Gotɨyai gannya yanga gaimwangeburɨ dahɨlakakera mena yɨmaˈnesare. 6 Gannya yanga gaimwangeburɨna Jizaazarɨ lɨmwangeburɨna sahwaraavɨ dahɨlakaˈ. “Sahwara wawɨnya yadɨvɨsanna,” kunya myawɨryaka dahɨlakaˈ. Yɨ kumɨ wawɨnya yadɨvɨˈ yadaapi Gotɨyai sahwaraavɨ dahɨlakajɨ kwajɨ yɨ yanga gaimwangeˈ wana yuna yanga gaimwanga nebulyaˈ mimaˈnyɨ kyadɨka!
7 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ yɨ nabaai nemɨ gara daazɨwo? Yɨzɨrelɨya kwalaalyara dɨragɨnna bɨrɨbɨrya yɨvanɨgata saˈ, yɨ saˈ mamaaryesasɨ. Kɨrɨˈ Gotɨyai aˈmwe pwaraavɨ dahɨlakaka sarera maaresasɨ. Yuya pwara Gotɨyai kumɨre sɨmunyavɨ tihɨralɨmwagarakere. 8 Gotɨyare bukuyaˈ dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ.
Gotɨyai kumɨre sɨmunyavɨ kɨrɨbɨbɨnya wakakelyɨ.
Kumɨre tɨnnyarɨ myawɨranganyaˈna wiakelyɨ.

Kumɨre kadɨka muˈnyaˈna wiakelyɨ.
Sɨnnawɨjɨ dahaasɨ avaaina mwaaihasare.
9 Yɨ Devitɨ kwalyɨ Gotɨyarɨ sahɨrɨˈna dara wɨdakelyɨ
“Kumɨre tɨka munne mwaˈdainaanyaˈbɨˈ yɨmaˈnana!
Kumɨre tɨlɨnnyangɨ naanya saˈ lɨvapana!
Nabaai kumɨre sɨvɨlya dahe paakupɨka!
Sareˈ kumɨre kayaaˈnanyaburɨ tɨvɨkɨta maapɨka!
10 Kumɨre tɨnnyarɨ jɨhɨnyaˈ dɨvwaakya!
Sahwara tɨnna mwanganyɨ yɨpɨka!
Sahwaraavɨre buleˈ lɨngwɨlaˈnata yana!
Yawɨta kwalaalya taangeˈna winarana!”

Gotɨyai ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨ padaihasamaarakeˈnesɨ.

11 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ nɨmɨ dɨvanɨge. Gotɨyai “Sahwara yɨnahu walayɨdɨhwakɨˈnaraawɨpɨka!” kadaˈ mudavesara daaka! Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ “Aala,” dɨvanɨgasara yunegaaˈnannera daaka! Arɨkewɨnyɨ. Aawa. Sahwara tuta tewaanyavɨ kyagalyaˈmaveˈ yɨ dazahɨrɨvɨ Gotɨyai ajɨmya yuyangɨya pwaraavɨ padaihasamaaˈmanɨkelyɨ. “Yɨzɨrelɨyara tewaanya davwi wangabɨka! Aˈmwe ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨna wabarɨnna yapɨjɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwabɨka!” yawɨraka sara yaˈ. 12 Sahwara tusaˈ yagalyaˈmaveta sahɨrɨvɨ Gotɨyai Kwaakevakɨya pwaraavɨ yuna kuna naanga naanga wɨgaimwadelyɨ. Yɨ Yɨzɨrelɨyara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ malɨmwagyeta sahɨrɨvɨ Gotɨyai ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨ yuna kuna naanga naanga wɨgaimwadelyɨ. Sareˈ naangesɨ. Yɨ sara yajai Yɨzɨrelɨya yuyabanyara Gotɨyaryawɨnna ayɨna kabapi Kɨraazɨtɨyare yuyara tewaanna nawɨˈnyaanga mwaaibɨnere. Yɨ sareˈ naanga wavɨlavadesɨ.
13 Aˈmwe ajɨmya yuyangɨyarajɨyaihi, dahaaˈ sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sarɨmɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨya pwaihɨrɨne wawɨnya yaˈneinyɨ Apozelɨyainyɨ Gotɨyai nyɨmaryasaabakeinyɨ. Sarevɨ yadɨnya davɨne yayaˈ munyaba makidɨ yɨvanɨge. 14 Wawɨnya dazavɨ nɨmɨre avaaikwaaˈnakera Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨ dɨhaaˈbwarɨdeˈna sarɨmɨnyɨ wabarɨnna yamaaryaˈnevɨna tewaanya nyɨvuˈnɨvanɨˈ. Sarevɨ Gotɨyalyɨ tewaanya yeˈmwannamwaaihata savɨ Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨdaaˈnya pwara Naangerɨ lɨmwabɨzara sahwaraavɨ padaihasamaaradeˈna wawɨnya dazaˈ munyaba makidɨnyainyɨ. 15 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyai Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨ marasɨˈnaka, yɨ dazavɨ sahwai aˈmwe Kwaaka yuyawɨ pɨvakaavɨyaraavɨdaaˈnyara gamɨjɨ avaaizɨmunyaˈna yeˈmwannayɨmaˈneˈ. Yɨ nabaai Gotɨyai Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨ ayahi maarajaˈ yɨ dazaˈ kwalaalyara baryara ayɨna dɨkaasaˈbɨsaˈ daaka!
16 Bɨretɨya naanga yavɨkaryeva gɨrɨkula maalɨkejɨˈ Gotɨyarɨ wɨjaaveˈ. Yɨ gɨrɨkula maalɨka sajɨˈ Gotɨyarejɨˈ warajazɨˈ yɨ gɨrɨkula naanga kɨrɨsɨ Gotɨyaresɨ. Nabaai yɨsare pwipula sa Gotɨyare waraja yɨ yɨtaanya kɨnɨjɨ sa avaala Gotɨyarengɨ. (Yɨ sareˈ daresɨ. Juyaraavɨre Ne sɨnnawɨnyara Gotɨyarera mwalyaasavɨ, yɨ sahwaraavɨna dɨvi kwɨyakwalaangera Gotɨyarera mwaaibɨnerera.) 17 Gotɨyai wawɨnyavɨya yɨta wolivɨyare yɨtaanya pɨnɨ Yɨzɨrelɨyarabɨsangɨ lɨvɨˈmwagaka yɨ marasɨˈnaka gɨmɨnyɨ pɨvaakɨyaigɨnyɨ yɨˈdaryawɨnya wolivɨya yɨtaanyaˈgɨnyɨ gɨmaaraka yɨtaanya pɨnɨngɨ tɨnnyawɨ gɨmɨnyɨ kagyeˈmwagakaˈ dahaaˈ gɨmɨ tewaanya mwaaihɨ. Sarevɨ wolivɨya mɨnaryaˈ wolivɨyare yɨpwipulyavɨreˈ maaˈmanɨgɨ. 18 Sarevɨ yɨtaanya nebulyaˈnanyangɨna gɨmɨre yayaˈ munyaba mamakɨlyadɨ bɨraiyagaala madangadɨnna! Yɨ gɨmɨ bɨrala dangadɨzaˈ nayaa padaˈgalayawɨˈna ja! Gɨmɨ yɨpwipulyavɨ mɨnaryaˈ wɨjaavadɨnyaˈ mɨˈ. Aawa. Pwipula sahɨrɨˈ gɨmɨnyɨ gɨzaavadeigɨnyɨ. 19 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ gɨmɨ dara dɨthatheˈ “Yɨtaanya daza Gotɨyai lɨvɨˈmwagakengɨ. Nabaai sahwai ‘Kumɨreba pɨvaakɨyarɨ yeˈmwagakɨma!’ daka nɨmɨnyɨna lɨvɨˈmwagaˈ.” 20 Yo, nawɨˈnyasɨ. Sare kɨrɨvɨ Yɨzɨrelɨya sahwara Naangerɨ lɨmwadɨvɨtara mɨˈ. Yɨ da

sahɨrɨsavɨ mena lɨvɨˈmwagasɨˈnadengɨ. Yɨ gɨmɨ Naangerɨ lɨmwadɨnyaˈna sareˈna nayaa daaˈmanɨgɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Sare kɨrɨvɨ mala nayaa jɨwannana! Gɨmɨpihadɨkaminna! Aawa. Gɨmɨlɨkanayaajɨ! 21 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyaiyɨtaanyanebulyaˈnanyakunnya kaavɨlyavɨ mɨwɨˈnɨkengɨ yɨvainyɨna yakai mɨˈ. Yɨ sasare sahɨbaaibɨˈ gɨmɨkwaigɨnyɨjɨ yɨvainadei mɨˈ. 22 YɨthaaSarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Gotɨyaitewaannabwiwangagyazavɨjɨ gamɨre sɨnna tɨka saburɨjɨ nayaa dɨvadaˈgalangana! Pwaraavɨneˈ daresɨ. Gamɨrebwimenayagalyaˈmavesaraavɨ sahwai sɨnna tɨka wɨdaˈdelyɨ. Gɨmɨnyɨneˈ daresɨ. Gɨmɨgamɨretewaannabwiwannagyazavɨ kunamwaaidɨzaigɨ, Gotɨyaitewaannagɨvwiwamanɨˈ. Gamɨretewaannabwiwangagyazavɨ mamwaalyɨ yɨjaˈgɨmɨ kwaigɨnyɨjɨ gɨthawaasadelyɨ. 23 Nabaai yɨtaanya sɨnnawɨnya pɨnɨ daza, yɨkumɨ malɨmwagyaburɨ kuna mamwaalyɨ yɨpɨjaˈ yɨ Gotɨyaiwawɨnyavɨya yɨsavɨ ayɨnamaryeˈmwagathengɨ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyaidɨragɨnnakeisahwaraavɨ yɨnɨga wiˈnaayɨnamaryeˈmwagannelyɨ. 24 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gɨmɨkwaigɨyɨˈdaryawɨnyarewolivɨya yɨtaanyaigɨ mwaalagɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyaigɨthawaasakawawɨnyavɨyawolivɨyanawɨˈnyɨkɨ gɨmaryeˈmwagaˈ. Yɨtasɨˈyunegɨmɨriˈnamɨˈ. Sareˈ nebulyaˈnanyaˈwarɨkeˈ yɨ nabaai pɨbwi naanga nebulyaˈnanyaˈ waradesɨ. Wolivɨyanawɨˈnyɨkɨreyɨtaanyadazaayɨnamaarɨnayajaikunnyayɨtasɨkɨayɨnamaryeˈmwagakannelyɨ.

Yɨzɨrelɨyayuyaraavɨ padaihasamaaradeˈnesɨ.

25 Nyaˈmweihiajɨmyapɨnɨngɨyaihi, sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. “Gotɨyainebulyaˈyoimavajalɨkurakyadavɨ sarɨmɨ sɨmumaayaihi kuna mamwaaibɨnera!” yawɨrenayɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sarɨmɨnyɨnayawɨˈnadɨvɨˈ dara nadɨpɨka! “Nemɨsɨmunyakɨnɨnnakeinera. Juyara sɨmumaayarera.” Gotɨyainebulyaˈyoimavajalɨkurakyadazaˈ yɨ daresɨ. Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨyunegaaˈ sɨmunyaˈtihɨralɨmwagatayaderamɨˈ. YunegaaˈNaangerɨ malɨmwagaanna!” dɨpɨˈdera mɨˈ. Yɨ aˈmwe ajɨmyayuyangɨyaraNaangeryawɨnnamenawɨlaabapɨjɨ wɨlaabɨpɨjarayuyaraavɨ Gotɨyaiyawɨrakeralɨmwagapɨjɨ 26 yɨ sare saburɨ dazagaaˈ GotɨyaiYɨzɨrelɨyayuyaraavɨpadaihasamaaradere. Gotɨyarebukuyaˈdɨnɨkabaaibɨˈ

“Saayonɨ Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨdaaˈnyai
Padaihasamaaˈdei walaabathelyɨ.
Sahwai Jaikopɨmɨreraavɨgalazekɨvalyabwimarasɨˈnadelyɨ.
27 Sara kyojɨ nayaa Gotɨyainyɨyɨdeinyɨ.
Sahwaraavɨ yagaala wɨlɨmwagarɨkebwi yeˈmwannawɨdɨdeinyɨ.
Kumɨrekayaaˈnanyamarasɨˈnaˈmujɨ yɨdeinyɨ.”

Sara dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ. 28 Yagaala tewaanyaˈ bule wɨjaavanɨgasavɨna sahwaraavɨna GotɨyaiyawɨˈnaNɨmɨre yɨkamaangeramwaaihaˈ.” Sareˈsarɨmɨnyɨ mena yɨhɨgaimwagakeˈnanyɨ. KɨrɨˈGotɨyaidahɨlakakevɨna sɨnnawɨnyakwɨyakwalaangeraavɨnayawɨrakeˈnaGotɨyarɨ sahwaraavɨnakalewivanɨkerera. 29 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyaigamɨrewɨgaimwangayangawɨjaayangɨnajɨ gamɨrejakawɨjɨvwaramaasavɨnajɨ sɨmunyamudɨkebwiyawɨramaaradeimɨˈ. 30 Sareˈdareˈnesɨ. SɨnnawɨsarɨmɨGotɨyarɨ galazekɨvalevanabaaidahaaˈ Yɨzɨrelɨyaragalazekɨvaimanɨgasavɨ sarɨmɨ kaleˈnagaimwangatewaanyaˈ maˈmwaatabaaibɨˈ 31 sarɨmɨ kaleˈna gaimwangatewaanyaˈ maaˈmanɨgasavɨ nabaaidahaaˈ kumɨ kaleˈnagaimwangatewaanyaˈ maaryaˈnera sahwarajɨ mena galazekɨvalesare. 32 Sareˈdareˈnesɨ. Galazekɨvala saburɨ kalavuzaˈ Gotɨyaiaˈmweyuyaraavɨ Juyarajɨ ajɨmyayuyangɨyarajɨ saraavɨ yɨrakere. Gamɨrekaleˈnagaimwangatewaanyaˈ wɨjaayaˈneyuya kwaraavɨ sara yakere.

Gotɨyarɨneyayaˈ munyaba makɨlaadeˈnesɨ.

33 Ai! Gotɨyaiyuyaraavɨyangeˈnawiadele! Gotɨyaisɨmunyanaangaangakɨnɨnnakele! YuyangɨneyunebannayawɨrakadeleYɨ saalaalyavɨ kewewɨnɨ

yɨnɨgwalaawɨkebɨsalyɨ. Gamɨ yawɨbwasaburɨ kaavɨlyaˈ aˈmweina mabɨramaari yaanneine. Gamɨre ya saburaavɨ kaavɨlyaˈ myawɨranganyɨ yaanneine. Wana yuna aawa nebulyasɨ. 34 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyare bukuyaˈ dara dɨnɨˈ
“Naangere sɨmunyavɨ aaihwai yawɨramaaˈnɨkelaka!
Sahwarɨ sɨmunyaˈ aaihwai wɨjaavadelaka!”
35 “Aˈmwerɨ gɨlyɨvɨsa ayahi wɨrɨvɨkɨryaˈnenna
Gotɨyarɨ gɨlyɨvɨta yuyangɨne gyakwarɨna
Gotɨyarɨ gɨlyɨvɨsa aaihwaidaasɨ wɨjaavakalaka!”
36 Aawa. Sai yuyangɨneˈna aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ. Yɨ sahwai yuyangɨ wakyaakengɨ. Gamɨre dɨragɨnyavɨ yuya yɨnɨkengɨ. Gamɨnyɨ yɨlaaya yaˈne yuya yɨmaˈnakengɨ. Nemɨ yuya-gaaˈ yuyagaaˈ gamɨnne yayaˈ munyaba naanga nayaa makɨlaana! “Byaannakeigɨ!” wɨdaana! Naanga sahɨrɨsɨra.

12

Nemɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ Gotɨyarɨ nayaa wɨjaayaˈnesɨ.

1 Nyaˈmweihi, yuya sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Gotɨyare kale naangeˈna yawɨˈdɨvɨsavɨ kavena dɨragɨnna nayaa dara yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Juyara Gotɨyarɨna sipɨzipɨyaraavɨ tamiraˈdɨvɨtabaaibɨˈ sarɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ gaalyajɨˈ Gotɨyarɨ nayaa duzaavɨnyɨla! Yɨ sarɨmɨ saihi Gotɨyarɨneihi sahwarɨ yɨlaaya yaˈneihi tewaanna duzaavɨnyɨla! Yɨ sarɨmɨ sara wɨjaavɨdɨvɨsavɨ Gotɨyarɨna yɨlaaya nebulyaˈnanyaˈ nayaa jideihɨlyɨ. 2 Yɨ dahaasara sara yaˈne kumɨrebwi sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ nayɨhwɨlakɨpɨdɨka! Aawa. Gotɨyai sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ mudɨke yɨhwakajavɨ yɨ sarɨmɨre kɨbwi mudɨkebwi yɨhyɨmaˈnadeˈnanyɨ. Yɨ sarevɨ Gotɨyai sɨmunyaˈ yawɨˈdevwi yɨnɨga nebulyaˈna yawɨramaapɨneihɨlyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyarɨne tewaanya nawɨˈnyabulyɨ Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya wigalyaˈne sabulyɨ Gotɨyai nemɨ yaˈne yawɨˈde tewaanya naanga yune nebulyaˈnanyabulyɨ jawɨranganyideihɨlyɨ.

3 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyai nɨmɨnyɨ yanga gaimwanga nyɨjaavakeburɨ, sarɨmɨjɨya gazaigɨzaigɨnyɨ dara gɨthɨma! Gɨmɨ saigɨnyɨna nayaa yawɨˈdɨzaˈ yɨ sara jawɨka! Yɨ gɨmɨ kwaasɨ dara nyawɨˈdɨˈ! “Nɨmɨ sainyɨ naanga nebulyaˈnanyainyɨ.” Aawa. Gɨmɨ Naangerɨ lɨmwagahɨnyaˈna Gotɨyare wawɨnyangɨne dɨragɨnyaˈ sara gɨzaavakabaaibɨˈ yune sabanna gɨmɨ saigɨnyɨna nayaa sara dɨvadaˈgalayawɨka! 4 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nemɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨya kwalaalya warɨkejɨkɨra. Sare kɨrɨvɨ yuya sa wawɨnyaˈ avaaina mivanɨˈ. 5 Sasarebaaibɨˈ nemɨ aˈmwe kwalaalyaina Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaidaanyaina gaimwannyaˈneina gamɨre kɨlaaka pɨjɨkɨyainera. Kɨlaakejɨkɨya gazaizai kɨlaakejɨkɨya pwaraavɨnelyɨ. 6 Sareina nemɨnyɨ Gotɨyai yanga gaimwanga sabwi nejaavakevɨna gamɨre yanga sɨhumale dala pɨnɨnna dala pɨnɨnnanya kɨnɨnnakeinera. Nemɨnyɨdaaˈnya gazaizai gamɨre yanga sɨhumaleˈ pwaraavɨna yana! Sarevɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnanejɨwaakadɨvɨsaraavɨne sɨhumaleˈ aˈmwe pwarɨ wɨjaavada yɨ Naangerɨ lɨmwadevɨne yune sabanna sara wɨdana! 7 Nabaai pwai kwɨyaˈmweraavɨ wɨdaayaˈne sɨhumaleˈ kɨnɨnnakei yɨ nayaa sara wɨdaayana! Nabaai pwai wɨjɨwaakyaˈne sɨhumaleˈ kɨnɨnnakei yɨ nayaa sara wɨjɨwaakana! 8 Nabaai Kɨraazɨtɨyareraavɨre kunya yawɨsangɨ maradɨhaaˈbwaryaˈne sɨhumaleˈ kɨnɨnnakei yɨ nayaa sara maradɨhaaˈbwarana! Gyaˈmwerɨ gɨlyɨvɨsa wɨjaayaˈne sɨhumaleˈ kɨnɨnnakei yɨ yangeˈna nayaa wɨjaavana! Wawɨnya pɨrɨvɨ maremwaalyaˈne sɨhumaleˈ kɨnɨnnakei yɨ yɨnɨga sara yana! Taangesɨya pwaraavɨna wɨgaimwanga kale yaˈne sɨhumaleˈ kɨnɨnnakei yɨ yɨlaaya yada sara yana!

Pwaraavɨna tewaanya wɨvuˈnadevwinesɨ.

9 Yɨ yuyangɨ yaˈne gɨmɨ pwaraavɨna kale kwaasɨ gyadeigɨ mɨˈ. Kale naanga nebulyaˈna gyana! Nabaai kayaaˈnanya saburɨna sɨmɨlɨka gulana! Tewaanyabwi

nayaa nebulyaˈna dɨlɨmwagaka! 10 Gazaigɨzaigɨ jaˈmwe pwaina pwainanyaraavɨna gathaakaangei gahwaalaangeraavɨna kale wiajavaaibɨˈ kale tewaanya gyana! Gɨmɨdaaˈnyɨ gazarɨzarɨne yayaˈ munyaba nayaa dɨmakɨla! 11 Naangere wawɨnyaˈ yaˈna maaˈna maginanna! Aawa. Yuyagaaˈ dɨragɨnna nayaa ja! Gotɨyare Kuryai gɨmɨre kuryarɨ kagithɨkaavojɨ dɨˈnakeigɨ gɨmɨre sɨmunyasɨ ja! 12 Naangerɨ lɨmwadɨ sahwarɨna yemwaaimanɨgɨnyavɨ, yɨ yɨlaaya nayaa jɨ! Gɨmɨnyɨ taanginya pɨrɨˈ kagimaˈnojɨ yɨ savɨ dɨragɨnna dɨthaaka! Yuyagaaˈ Gotɨyarɨ nayaa jɨthaangana! 13 Gotɨyare aˈmwe pwara gɨlyɨvɨsanna kugainojɨ yɨ gɨmɨ nayaa yeˈmwannawɨjaavɨna jɨ! Aˈmweangapɨwɨnyaragɨmɨnyabannakabiˈmavapɨri yɨ sahwaraavɨ nayaa padaˈgalamaremwaaina jɨ!

14 Gɨmɨnyɨ aˈmwera kayaaˈna kagyapi Gotɨyai sahwaraavɨ tewaanna wiadeˈna sahwarɨ nayaa duthana! Sahwaraavɨ kayaaka yɨgalyaˈnenna mudɨnna! Aawa. Sahwaraavɨ nawɨˈnya wiadeˈna Gotɨyarɨ nayaa duthana! 15 Aˈmweraɨlaayayadaapigɨmɨ sahwaraavɨjɨ yɨlaaya nayaa jeˈmwannayɨ! Sahwara kɨnna kadapɨjɨ nabaai sahwarajɨ kɨnna nayaa jeˈmwannadana! 16 Pwaigɨ jaˈmwe pwarɨna pwaigɨ jaˈmwe pwarɨna avaaizɨmunya jawɨˈnyɨla! Gɨmɨ saigɨnyɨneˈna yawɨˈnadɨnyabaaibɨˈ jawɨka! Gɨmɨ “Naangeinyɨ aˈmwe naanga gaverajɨ mwaalɨma!” kunya myawɨˈdɨnna! Aawa. Aˈmweyaasɨwakerajɨnayaajeˈmwannayamarya! Gɨmɨ gɨmɨnyɨneˈna nadɨthɨka! “Nɨmɨsainyɨsɨmunyaˈ kɨnɨnnakeinyɨra.” 17 Gɨmɨnyɨ aˈmwe gazaizai kayaaˈnanya kagyozɨ yɨ sahwarɨ kayaaˈnanya mɨnya maarya nyɨdɨˈ! “Aˈmweyuyaraavɨretɨnnyaryabanayaanawɨˈnyabwinayɨma!” dadɨ jɨ! 18 Gɨmɨ saigɨ malyabwina sɨmunya myawɨˈdɨnna! Nabaai gɨmɨnyɨne tusaˈ yɨdori yɨ gɨmɨ yuya aˈmwerajɨ avaaimunyɨˈna yadɨ nayaa padaˈgalayeˈmwannemwaaina jɨ! 19 Nyaˈmwenebulyaˈnanyaigɨ aˈmwei kayaaˈna givanɨke ayahi tɨvɨkɨta nyɨdɨˈ! Aawa. Gotɨyare sɨnna tɨkeˈ sahwarɨ yadaawori gɨmɨ kave baihanaˈna jɨ! Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ. “Kayaaˈnanyaburɨayahidɨlarɨvɨkɨta sabwi yɨ saˈ wawɨnyaˈ nɨmɨresɨra. Nɨmɨsainyɨsahwaraavɨkayaaˈnanyaˈ tɨvɨkɨrɨdeinyɨ,” Naangei sara dɨvanɨˈ. 20 TɨvɨkɨtaminnaAawa. Gɨmɨreyɨkamaangeimɨjɨkayajai,yɨsarɨ wapaaya nayaa duzaama! Gamɨrekulalyaˈyaalɨkawihɨrajaiyɨsarɨaalyaˈnayaa duzaama! Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gɨmɨsarayɨjaˈyɨgamɨreyadesabwinawagɨlanebulyaˈna duzaadelyɨ. 21 Gɨmɨtɨvɨkɨryaˈneigɨgɨmɨrekayaaˈnanyasabwimwanganakɨnna! Kayaaˈnanyabwigɨmɨnyɨnagwavɨlavadɨˈ! Aawa. Gɨmɨtewaanyabwinanayaa padaˈgalayadɨ yɨ kayaaˈnanyabwi dɨthathɨwadeigɨnyɨ.

13

Nemɨgaˈmaanɨyaraavɨkwaakewɨnayaawɨlaˈnaraadeˈnesɨ.

1 Gazaizai gaˈmaanɨyaraavɨ kwaakewɨ nayaa wɨlaˈnarana! Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gaˈmaanɨyaisabasanayaasɨwaˈ yɨmaˈnyɨnayɨkaimɨˈ. Aawa. Yuyawawɨnya gaˈmaanɨyare sa Gotɨyare sɨmunyavɨ yɨmaˈnadengɨ. Nabaai yuya gaˈmaanɨyara mwaaihata sahwaraavɨ Gotɨyai gamɨ sai wɨmwaaihakera sarera mwaaihaˈ. 2 Sarevɨyɨaˈmwegaˈmaanɨyareyagaalyaˈgalazekɨvalajai,saiGotɨyarekɨbulyɨgalazekɨvaimwaˈ. Yɨaˈmweradazavɨgalazekɨvaibɨzarakumɨreyɨpɨjasaburɨtɨvɨkɨtakayaaˈnanya maapɨˈdere. 3 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Aˈmwenawɨˈnyabwiyadaapiyaraavɨgaˈmaanɨyara lɨka yɨrɨˈgalyaˈnera mamwaalyɨgaˈ. Aawa. Aˈmwerakayaaˈnayadaapiyaraavɨlɨka yɨrɨˈgalyaˈnera mwaaihaˈ. GɨmɨGaˈmaanɨyarɨnalɨkamyɨyɨdeinyɨ,” jawɨˈmanɨgɨ! Yɨsarevɨyunenayaanawɨˈnyabwinakyaˈgɨzɨyɨgamɨgɨmɨnneyayaˈ munyaba gɨmakɨladelyɨ. 4 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. GɨmɨnyɨtewaanyavɨgɨhaimwagyaˈneiGotɨyare wɨdaayadeimwaalɨˈ. Kɨrɨˈgɨmɨkayaaˈnanyabwiyɨjaˈyɨlɨkanayaajɨ! Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gaˈmaanɨyasahwaikwaariˈmasɨramɨnyaˈ tɨvɨkɨryaˈneˈ gazarelɨmwagɨkei mɨˈ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nabaai sai aˈmwe kayaaˈna yaderɨ Gotɨyare sɨnna tɨkeˈne

tɨvɨkɨryaˈneˈ wɨjaayaˈnei Gotɨyare wɨdaayadei mwaalɨˈ. 5 Sarevɨ sahwarɨ kwaakewɨ nayaa dɨmwaala! Gotɨyare sɨnna tɨkeˈ tɨvɨkɨsaˈna kwaakewɨ nayaa dɨmwaaide gaveˈna mɨˈ. Aawa. Gɨmɨre sɨmunyai padaihɨrakyai sara gɨthatheˈna kwaakewɨ dɨmwaala! 6 Sahɨrɨvɨneˈna taakɨzɨya kɨrɨsɨ dakya! Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyare wɨdaayadɨvɨsara yune wawɨnya dazavɨna dɨragɨnna maremwaaidɨvɨsaˈna dakya! 7 Gɨmɨ aˈmwe saraavɨna dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnna wɨjaavɨja kɨnɨnnakeigɨnyɨ. Sareigɨ sahwaraavɨna gɨmɨ nayaa duzaama! Aˈmwe taakɨzɨya maaˈderɨna yɨ sahwarɨna taakɨzɨyaˈ nayaa duzaama! Taakɨzɨya pɨnɨngɨne maaˈderɨna nayaa duzaama! Aˈmwe pwarɨ “Gɨmɨ aˈmwe naangeigɨnyɨ,” wɨdɨzaigɨ mwaalaˈgɨzɨ yɨ “Aˈmwe naangeigɨnyɨ,” nayaa duthana! Aˈmwe pwarɨne yayaˈ munyabanna makidɨzaigɨ mwaalaˈgɨzɨ yɨ sahwarɨne yayaˈ munyabanna nayaa dɨmakɨla!

Aˈmweraavɨna kale neyajaˈnesɨ.

8 Aˈmwe aane pwai kwarɨna gɨlyɨvɨta tɨvɨkɨryaˈne aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ wɨjaavɨjaˈ malɨmwagaˈdɨnna! Wɨjaavɨjaˈ tɨvɨkɨta gave dahɨrɨˈna warɨbainagothesɨ. Yɨ daresɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyare gazaizarɨna kale gyana! Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Aˈmwei aˈmwe pwarɨna kale wiajai yɨ Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnyavɨ yunebanna nayaa mɨdɨmwakelyɨ. 9 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnyaˈ dara dɨnɨˈ “Gɨmɨ pware aˈmwevɨ ata malɨmwadɨnna! Aˈmwe pwaraavɨ maramakɨnna! Kuka mamaaˈdɨnna! Tɨganaarya myɨnna!” Kɨwɨnya daza, yɨ kɨwɨnya yuya pɨnɨjɨ yuya sanna yɨ kɨwɨnya gave pɨrɨˈnanyaˈ avaaina dara dɨnɨkesɨ. Gɨmɨ saigɨnyɨna tewaanya gimaˈnadevaaibɨˈ yɨ aˈmwe pwaraavɨna tewaanya nayaa gimaˈnana! 10 Aˈmwe pwaraavɨna kale tewaanya wiadei sai sahwaraavɨ kayaaˈnanyabwi yadei mɨˈ. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ aˈmwei pwaraavɨna kale tewaanya wiadei, sahwai yune Kɨwɨnyaˈ padaˈgalamɨdɨdelyɨ.

11 Dathahaasagaaˈ dahaaˈ mwaaihoya daˈna mena yawɨˈmanɨgasaˈna yɨhɨthɨwe yɨhɨvuˈnade sasarebwi nayaa jɨla! Dahaaˈ sarɨmɨregaaˈ se waryabwi yagalyaˈmaˈdɨvɨˈ jathɨkaavɨnyidehaakɨ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sɨnnawɨ nemɨ Naangerɨ lɨmwagohaaˈ yɨ sagaaˈdaasɨ yune nevadaihasamaaradehaaˈ saamɨnyagaakɨ. Yɨ dahaaˈ, maalɨkegaakɨ. 12 Sawɨsaˈ mena yɨwawojɨ mena yɨrɨke puryaˈnegaaˈ kɨbawegaaˈ yɨmaˈnɨwaˈ. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ yuya sawɨtavɨya sa yagalyaˈmavaana! Yɨrɨkevɨya sabwina lɨmwagaraana! Sareˈna Kayaaˈnanyalyɨ mala bwaˈnyaˈne sɨramɨnyasɨ kɨlɨkesɨ pɨnɨjɨ maraana! 13 Aˈmwera nyɨlyavɨ yamaryadɨvɨtabaaibɨˈ nemɨ kaanya nayaa yɨdaˈna yamaryaana! Yaasɨwaˈna kayaaˈna myamaryɨ yadaa yɨmaka kayaaˈna mulaanna! Aˈmwe pɨnɨngɨ kayaaˈnanya dathɨwangebwi myaanna! Yɨ gɨrɨkitaˈnanya saburɨjɨ yaasɨwaˈ avaanna mulamaryaanna! Yaasɨwaˈ yagaaikɨwɨnyanna jarinadaata myaanna! Aˈmwe pwaraavɨre gɨlyɨvɨsangɨ tɨganaarya myaanna! 14 Aawa. Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dɨvaazɨˈmaˈna! Kɨlaakejɨkɨya sɨmunya kayaaˈnanya sangɨna dɨka yɨdade sangɨna mɨdɨnyaˈna sɨmunya myawɨˈdɨnna!

14

Neyaˈmweraavɨ majɨdavaanneˈnesɨ.

1 Kɨraazɨtɨyare pwara, yɨ sahwara lɨmwangevɨne yawɨsaˈ yune sɨduˈnakara mɨˈ. Sareraavɨdaaˈnyai Naangerɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwada kɨrɨˈ pɨburaavɨna yawɨta kwalaalya yɨvanɨkelyɨ. Yɨ sarerɨ kave maaraˈgɨzɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyareraayabanna Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaayaˈna dɨmakulaama! Nabaai salyɨ gamɨre yawɨta sangɨna maanga nyeˈmwannadɨthɨka! 2 Aˈmwe pwai lɨmwangevɨne yawɨsaˈ yune sɨduˈnakei yɨ sahwai yuya dala pɨnɨnnanya sa nadelyɨ. Kɨrɨˈ pwai lɨmwangevɨne yawɨsaˈ sɨduˈnakai mɨˈ. Sareˈna sahwai dara yawɨˈdelyɨ “Aawapaaya, sɨgya nɨma! Gotɨyai nɨmɨ mɨwɨta nyaˈneinyɨ kɨmaaka nyɨdakɨwakeinyɨ.” 3 Yɨ aˈmwei yuya nadei aˈmwe mɨwɨta manyaderɨna sɨmunya kayaaˈna nyawɨradɨka! Yɨ aˈmwe mɨwɨta manyadei dara najɨdavadɨˈ! “Sai wagɨla

kayaaˈna yɨwaka!” Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyai aˈmwe nade sarɨjɨ mena maarakelyɨ.
4 Aˈmweigɨ, pware wɨdaayaderɨ aaihwaigɨ dɨzɨdaˈdeigɨnaˈ! Yɨ gannya Naangei gamɨre
wawɨnyavɨna wɨdɨna “Yo, tewaanna yɨwaa.” Nabaai wɨdɨna “Aawa, kayaaˈna yɨwaa.”
Gannya Naangeresɨra. Nabaai nade sahwai dɨragɨnna daavadelyɨ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ.
Naangei gamɨ sai sahwarɨ dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwagazai yɨ dɨragɨnna daavadelyɨ.
5 Aˈmwe pwai Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaayaˈne yɨrɨka kɨrɨˈna yawɨˈmanɨˈ “Saˈ naangesɨra.
Yɨrɨka pɨrɨkaavɨ wavɨlaˈdesɨra.” Nabaai sareˈ aˈmwe pwai yawɨˈmanɨˈ “Yuya
yɨrɨkerɨka avaainanyangɨra.” Sarebwina aˈmwe gazaizai gannya sɨmunyavɨ nayaa
padaˈgalayɨbwakɨda nayaa yɨwɨryɨnɨnana! 6 Aˈmwei “Yɨrɨka pɨrɨˈna sarɨˈ aaya
mudɨˈna nawɨˈnyaangerɨkɨra,” yawɨˈmanɨkei yɨ sai Naangerɨna yawɨˈda Gotɨyarɨ
yɨlaaya sara yɨvanɨˈ. Nabaai aˈmwei yuya tɨka wapaaya sa nadei, yɨ sai Naangerɨna
yawɨˈda sara nadelyɨ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sai Gotɨyarɨ “Su! Su!” wɨdadehaaˈ yɨ nadelyɨ.
Aˈmwei yuya sa manyadei, yɨ sai Naangerɨna yawɨˈda tɨka wapaaya pɨnɨ kɨmaaka
dakadelyɨ. Sai kwalyɨ wapaaya pɨnɨngɨna Gotɨyarɨ “Su! Su!” wɨdadelyɨ. 7 Sareˈ
dareˈnesɨ. Nemɨnyɨdaaˈnya aane pwai kwai gannya yawɨta gavevɨna mamwaalan-
nelyɨ. Yɨ nabaai aane pwai kwai gannya yawɨta gavevɨna mabalannelyɨ. 8 Aawa.
Nemɨ gaala mwalaajaˈ, saˈ Naangere sɨmunyavɨ mwalaana! Nemɨ balaajaˈ, saˈ
Naangere sɨmunyavɨ balaana! Sarevɨ gaala mwalaajavɨ, nabaai balaajavɨ yɨ nemɨ
yuna Naangereinera. Yɨ gamɨre sɨmunyaˈ mɨdɨnaana! 9 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai
balaka gaala ayahi mwaalakeˈ dareˈnesɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai “Nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨlɨmwadɨvɨsara
mena bainɨka sahwaraavɨne Naangeinyɨ yɨmaˈnɨma! Nabaai aˈmwe gaala kuna
mwaaihata kwaraavɨjɨ Naangeinyɨ yɨmaˈnɨma!” daka balaka ayahi mwaalakelyɨ.
10 Yɨ manyadɨnyaigɨ gɨnnya jaˈmwerɨ berɨvɨ jɨdaˈmanɨgɨnyaigɨnaka! Yɨ nadɨnyaigɨ
gɨnnya jaˈmwerɨna sɨmunya kayaaˈna beˈna yawɨˈmanɨgɨnyaigɨnaka! Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ.
Nemɨ yuyaina Gotɨyare kotɨyavɨ davaadeinera. Yuyainaavɨ nemaryawɨbwaradeinera.
11 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyare bukuyaˈ dara dɨnɨˈ
“Naangei dara daˈ ‘Gaala mwaaihevɨ,
Yuyara kwadaai gidɨvɨˈ “Naangeigɨ!” nyɨdɨpɨˈderera.
Yuyara yɨvanɨgasaburɨna Gotɨyainyɨ nyɨjalɨkurakɨpɨˈdere.’ ”
Sara dɨnɨˈ. 12 Yɨ sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ nemɨnyɨdaaˈnya gazaizai gamɨre yade aaya kaavɨla
yuya saburana Gotɨyarɨ nayaa jalɨkurakadelyɨ.
13 Jalɨkurakaadevɨdaaˈnyɨ nemɨ neyaˈmwe pware sabwina kuna majɨdavaanna!
Aawa. Nemɨ sɨmunyavɨ nayaa dara yawɨraana! Neyaˈmwei bwalaraawiaˈnei,
kayaaˈnanya yaamɨjɨ yaˈnerɨna yɨ kayaaˈna yaˈne pɨbura nyaadɨka! 14 Naanga
Jizaazai sahwarɨ wɨlamwaaiheˈna nayaa dathavɨna yawɨˈmanɨge. Yɨ aawa. Nyaˈne
aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ gamɨ saˈ kɨmaakeˈ gave pɨrɨˈ mɨˈ. Kɨrɨˈ aˈmwei “Kɨmaakeˈ
kɨnɨnnakesɨ,” yawɨˈdaasɨ yune gamɨre sɨmunyavɨ yɨ dazaˈ kɨmaakeˈ yɨmaˈnɨwakesɨ.
15 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gɨmɨ tɨka wapaaya pɨrɨˈ nɨjaˈ yɨ jaˈmwei gɨmɨnyɨ gwanganojɨ
sɨmunyavɨ “Saˈ kɨmaakesɨra,” yawɨˈda kɨrɨˈ najai gamɨre sɨmunyarɨ kayaaka
jɨhaideˈnanyɨ. Yɨ sara yɨmaˈnajaˈ gɨmɨre jaˈmwerɨna kale gyadevɨna myɨvanɨgɨ.
Neyaˈmwe dazarɨneba Kɨraazɨtɨyai mena balaka aˈmwerɨ gɨmɨre wapaayayaba
kayaaka migaidɨnna! 16 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ gɨmɨ nadɨnyaigɨ dara yawɨˈdɨnyaˈ “Saˈ
tewaanyasɨ,” yɨ savɨna jaˈmwei kayaaˈna yajaˈna aˈmwera bɨraiyagaala nadɨpɨdɨka!
17 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Tɨka wapaaya nyabulyɨ aalya pɨnɨ nyabulyɨ dazabwi Gotɨyai
aˈmweraavɨ maremwaaidevwina mɨˈ. Aawa. Davuranany. Yɨ yɨdaˈmaraangebulyɨ,
kwaamuˈnanyabulyɨ, yɨlaayabulyɨ sabwinanyɨ. Sabwina Kurya Tewaanyai neyade
dazabulyɨ. 18 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Aˈmwei dazaburɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨdaayajarɨ gamɨre
sabwina Gotɨyai yɨlaaya wigaladelyɨ. Nabaai aˈmwerajɨ yawɨpɨˈdelyɨ “Sahwai aˈmwe
tewaanyalyɨra.” 19 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ nemɨnyɨ kwaamuˈnanyabwi neyade sangɨjɨ pwai
gyaˈmwe pwarɨ pwai gyaˈmwe pwarɨ yɨvaimwannadɨvɨta sangɨjɨ yuya sabura nayaa

padaˈgalamɨdɨnaana! 20 Gɨmɨ wapaanna jaˈmwerɨ myawɨri yaasɨwaˈna nyaˈneigɨ Gotɨyare wawɨnyaˈ lɨmwangebwi kayaaka nyɨgaidɨˈ! Nebulyaˈ daresɨ. Yuya sa tɨka tewaanya nyaˈnengɨ. Kɨrɨˈ gave pɨnɨ kanaˈgɨzɨ yɨ aˈmwe pwai gwanganojɨ sarevɨ “Kɨmaakesɨ,” yawɨˈda kɨrɨˈ kayaaˈna yajaˈ yɨ sabwina gɨmɨ kayaaˈnanyabwi jɨtheigɨnyɨ. Sareˈ kayaaˈnanyasɨ. 21 Mɨwɨta manyasɨ waainɨyaˈ manyasɨ jaˈmwerɨ walamarakyaˈne pɨbura kayaaˈnanya yaˈne pɨbura myasɨ sare tewaanyangɨ. 22 Gɨmɨ yuya tɨka wapaaya nyaˈnebwi lɨmwadɨ kɨmaakebwi maayaigɨ Gotɨyaryaba gɨmɨ saigɨ gaveigɨ nayaa ja! Aˈmwei “Saˈ nawɨˈnyasɨ,” yawɨˈdei sara yajarɨ gyaˈmwei manyadei wanganajaˈ sɨmunyai kayaaka nyɨgaladɨkajɨ sɨnnawɨnyai gamɨ sai “Weˈ! Kayaaˈna yɨwa,” myawɨri yajai yɨ sahwai yɨlaaya yada tewaanaanga yɨnana! 23 Nabaai aˈmwei sɨmunya pɨrɨwaai yɨmaˈnojɨ tɨka najai sahwai yɨwetawakɨwaˈ. Gamɨ sarɨna jɨdaˈnɨwaˈ. Yɨ sai dɨragɨnna malɨmwagaryada tɨka saˈ nɨwakeˈna gamɨ sarɨna jɨdaˈnɨwaˈ. Yuya sabura aˈmwei dɨragɨnna malɨmwagaryada yade sa yɨ kayaaˈnanyabulyɨ.

15

1 Nemɨ aˈmwe lɨmwangevɨne yawɨsaˈ yune sɨduˈnakeina aˈmwe lɨmwangevɨne yune yawɨsaˈ sɨduˈmaayaraavɨ gaimwagyaˈneina wawɨnyaˈ kɨnɨnnakeine. Yɨ sahwaraavɨ nayaa gaimwadaa kumɨre kɨmaakebwine taanginya maraana! Nemɨ sainaavɨna yune myɨgainaanna! 2 Nemɨnyɨdaaˈnya gazaizai Kɨraazɨtɨyareɨ nemɨnyaba mwaalɨkeɨ gaimwangebwi nayaa yaana! Sareɨ wigalaana! Nabaai sareburɨ sahwarɨ dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwagaana! 3 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai kwai gamɨ sarɨna yune yɨgainakai mɨˈ. Aawa. “Gotɨyarɨna aˈmwera bɨrala nyɨjaˈneˈ wikɨra,” yawɨˈna kyaˈ sara wieˈ. Sahwarɨ yɨmaˈnakebwi yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Gotɨyarɨ wɨdakeˈ Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨkɨ “Aˈmwera bɨraizɨka gɨthadɨvɨta yagaala daza yɨ nɨmɨnyɨ bilanyaˈdengɨ.” 4 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ yuya yagaala sɨnnawɨ yɨdaveta sa, yɨ nemɨnyɨ yɨwɨryaˈne yɨdaˈnɨkengɨ. Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna “Yagaala daza yɨ kumɨre sɨmunyavɨ dɨragɨnya wivaimwagana! Nabaai wɨmaredaaˈdori kumɨ kuna dɨragɨnya daaˈdɨvɨˈ yɨ nɨmɨ yune wɨmaaraˈmujɨyarɨne dɨragɨnna yemwaalyabwi maapɨka!” kadaˈ yagaala sa yɨdaˈnɨkengɨ. 5 Gotɨyai dɨragɨnya daayaˈne aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ. Nabaai nemɨnyɨ neyɨvaimwadelyɨ. Yɨ sasarei Kɨraazɨtɨya Jizaazai sara yakeburɨ padaˈgalamɨdɨnya nebulyaˈna sarɨmɨnyɨ gazaihizaihɨrɨna avaaizɨmunyaˈ yanga yɨhɨzaavana! 6 Sarevɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna “Avaaizɨmunyaˈna mwaalyara avaaimaangiˈna jara nɨmɨnyɨna ‘Byaannakeigɨne!’ dɨpɨka!” daka yanga yɨhɨzaavana! Sai Gotɨyalyɨ. Sai nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ Ganɨmaangelyɨ.

7 Sarevɨ sarɨmɨ yuyaihi sɨryaˈmwe pwaraavɨ nayaa maarapi yɨ sahwarajɨ avaaimunyɨˈna jeˈmwannemwaalyɨla! “Gotɨyai byaanna kɨnɨnnakelyɨ,” dɨnyaˈneinaavɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai nemaarakabaaibɨˈ nayaa dɨmaaryɨla! 8 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Dara dɨvanɨge. Kɨraazɨtɨyai kɨlaaka gurya daˈnadɨvɨsara Juyaraavɨ gaimwagyaˈnei wɨdaayadei yɨmaˈnakelyɨ. Sara yaka saˈ Gotɨyare yagaala nebulyavɨ sara dɨnɨkeˈnesɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyai kwɨyakwalaangeraavɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨjaake yunebanna yaˈnennanyɨ. 9 Nabaai ajɨmya yuyangɨyara Gotɨyare kaleˈna gaimwangebwi wangadɨvɨˈ gamɨnyɨna “Byaannakelyɨ,” jaˈneraavɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyai yɨmaˈnakeˈnanyɨ. Yɨ sareˈ Gotɨyare bukuyaˈ dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨkɨ

“Sarevɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨ gɨmɨnyɨna jalɨkurakɨdeinyɨ.
Yɨledaasavɨ gɨmɨnne yayaˈ munyabanna makɨlɨdeinyɨ.”

10 Nabaai yagaala pɨrɨˈ dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨkɨ “Ajɨmya yuyangɨyaihi Gotɨyarera Yɨzɨrelɨyarajɨ yɨlaaya jeˈmwannayideihɨlyɨ.” 11 Nabaai pimagɨnyavɨ dara dɨnɨkesɨ.

“Ajɨmya yuyangɨyaihi Naangerɨne yayaˈ munyaba dɨmakɨlyɨla!
Nabaai aˈmwe yuyarajɨyaihi gamɨnne yayaˈ munyaba dɨmakɨlyɨla!”

12 Nabaai Aazaayai kwalyɨ dakesɨ.
“Devitɨmɨre ganɨmaangei Jeziyarevaakɨdaaˈnyai yɨmaˈnadelyɨra.
Ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨ maremwaalyaˈnerɨ dahɨlakadelyɨra.
Wɨgaimwagyaˈne sahwarɨna ajɨmyangɨyara yemwaaibɨˈderera.”
Sara dakesɨ. 13 Gotɨyai nemɨre yemwaalyabwine aaya kaavɨlyai sarɨmɨ gamɨnyɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨvɨsavɨ yɨlaaya naangejɨ kwaamuˈnanya naangejɨ yɨnɨga wiˈna yɨhyana! Yɨ sarɨmɨ Kurya Tewaanyare dɨragɨnyaˈ maarapɨjɨ Gotɨyarɨ yemwaalyabwi, yɨ dazaˈ sarɨmɨnyɨ yunebanna naangeˈ yɨhwaradeˈna sara yɨhyana!

Polɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨna yakeˈnesɨ.

14 Nyaˈmweihi, nɨmɨ sainyɨ nɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ nebwina yawɨˈmanɨge. Sarɨmɨ saihi yuyagaaˈ tewaanyabwina yunebanna yadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Nabaai yuya yawɨta dala pɨnɨnnanya kɨnɨnnakeihɨlyɨ. Yɨ sarevɨ nabaai sarɨmɨ sɨryaˈmweraavɨ sɨmunya tewaanyabwi yɨnɨga wiˈna wivaimwabɨneihɨlyɨ. 15 Sareˈ kɨrɨˈ yagaala dɨragɨkɨbawenna paazɨya davɨ yagaala pɨnɨ sarɨmɨnne yɨdaˈmwengɨ. Nabaai pɨkarya yɨdaˈmweˈna lɨka miwa. Gotɨyai yanga gaimwangeburɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunya dɨhaaˈbwata yɨhideˈnanyɨ. 16 Gotɨyai tewaanna sara nyada ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨ yaˈneinyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ wɨdaayadɨnyainyɨ nyɨmwaaihakelyɨ. Nɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨraˈdeibɨsainyɨ Gotɨyare yagaala tewaanyaˈ ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨ wɨdɨvanɨge. “Gotɨyaryawɨnna ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨ makulaabɨma!” dadɨ Kurya Tewaanyai sahwaraavɨ nawɨˈnyaraavɨ kumwaaihojɨ “Gotɨyai sahwaraavɨna ‘Nɨmɨnyɨna mubɨthɨka tamirayaˈne sipɨzipɨya nawɨˈnyarabɨsara ajɨmya yuyangɨyara nawɨˈnyaraavɨ maarɨma!’ yawɨryaˈnerɨ yanga wɨjaavɨdeˈnanyɨ,” dadɨ yɨvanɨge. 17 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ nɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ wɨlamwaaiheˈna Gotɨyarɨne yɨvanɨgengɨna yɨlaaya yɨnɨga wiˈna yɨwɨneinyɨ. 18 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Yagaala dɨragɨkɨbawenna yɨhɨthɨma! Lɨka myɨwɨna! Pwaraavɨre wawɨnyanna nɨmɨ myenenna majalɨkurakɨwɨna! Aawa. Kɨraazɨtɨyai gamɨre dɨragɨnyaˈ nɨmɨnyɨ kanyaˈ sara yadenna jalɨkurakɨma! Kɨraazɨtɨyai sara kanyaˈ nɨmɨ yagaala sannajɨ yadɨnya sannajɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨyara Gotɨyarɨ mɨdɨnyaˈnera lɨmwagyaˈneraavɨ sara sara yadɨnyainyɨ. 19 Yɨ nɨmɨre yagaalyangɨ dɨragɨnya nyɨgaimwada nɨmɨre wawɨnyangɨ dɨragɨnya nyɨvaimwada yɨ yɨjɨwaainya atɨka maruˈnaryaˈne dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanyanna yadennajɨ Kurya Tewaanya kwalyɨ dɨragɨnya nyadennajɨ sahwara Gotɨyare dɨragɨnyaˈ tɨnna wanganna. Sareinyɨ aaya mudɨˈna yamaasaba anga Jeruzaalemɨdaasɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yagaala tewaanyaˈ nɨmɨ yuna wɨjɨwaake. Sareinyɨ anga yuyawɨ yunebanna yamaryena aayaˈnanyaˈ Pɨroviɨ Yɨlɨrikaamɨ saba yɨdaakwe. 20 Yɨ sarevɨ anga pɨwɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yayaˈ muˈnyadɨvɨsaraavɨrewɨ yagaala tewaanyaˈ wɨjɨwaakyavɨna nawɨˈnyɨna nyɨvuˈnadeinyɨ. Aˈmwe pwai aˈmwe kware lɨkɨlajaˈ milamajɨ yadevaaibɨˈ nɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna pwai miˈna wɨjɨwaakajaˈ saba mujɨwaaki yɨdeinyɨ. 21 Aawa. Gotɨyare bukuyaˈ dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨˈ nɨmɨnyɨ dara nyɨvuˈnɨvanɨˈ
“Gamɨnne yagaalyaˈ mujɨwaakyesara wangabɨˈdelyɨ.
Gamɨre yagaalyaˈ muˈnyesara yawɨrangabɨˈdelyɨ.”

Polɨ “Romɨ mwaalyaraavɨ angyɨrɨˈmaata yɨma!” dakeˈnesɨ.

22 Sarevɨ wawɨnya dazaˈ kwalaalyagaaˈ nɨmɨre tusaˈ wɨla nyɨralɨmwagaˈdaasɨ yɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna mabi yɨwɨneinyɨ. 23 Kɨrɨˈ dahaaˈ dimagɨ sara wɨjɨwaakena ayahi wawɨnyaˈ maayainyɨ. Nabaai kwarame kwalaalya nɨmɨ sainyɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna wɨyaˈna tewaanya nyɨvuˈnada 24 sarevɨ dɨvi sagaaˈ Pɨroviɨ Sɨpenɨna wɨde dazagaaˈ sarɨmɨnyabanna wɨdeinyɨ. Yɨ sareˈ dara yawɨˈmanɨge. Sarɨmɨnyabanna biˈmavaˈmuri yɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ mena yɨhwangaˈnaˈmuriyagaaˈ yɨ sagaaˈ wɨdeinyɨ. Sarɨmɨjɨ maalɨˈna pɨjɨˈ yɨhyeˈmwannamwaalaˈmuri nɨmɨre sɨmunyaˈ nawɨˈnya

mena kanyɨmaˈnojɨ yɨ sagaaˈ sarɨmɨ Sɨpenɨne tusavɨne gɨlyɨvɨta tɨka wapaa dɨnyɨgaimwagamakwideinyɨ. 25 Kɨrɨˈ dahaasagaaˈ Jeruzaalemɨ mwaalya tewaanyara Gotɨyare aˈmweraavɨna nɨgwia makulaawiaˈneinyɨ Jeruzaalemɨna wɨdeˈnanyɨ. 26 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Pɨrovijɨ Maazathonɨya mwaalyarajɨ Pɨrovijɨ Gɨriza mwaalya kwarajɨ yeva yagaalyaˈ mena wiˈna jovɨrawakɨna yevegaaˈ kumɨre nɨgwia Jeruzaalemɨ Gotɨyare tewaanyaraavɨ gɨlyɨvɨsanna wɨgainaderaavɨna maryaasaˈne avaala pɨba yɨˈbwaramadakɨna yɨwaˈdaaˈ. Sarengɨ makulaawɨdengɨ. 27 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Kumɨre sɨmunyaˈ nawɨˈnya wiadaasɨ sara yɨvanɨgaˈ. Nabaai sahwara Jeruzaalemɨ mwaalyaraavɨ wɨjaayaˈne tɨvɨkɨta kɨnɨnnakerera. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyai Juyaraavɨna kumɨre kuryaraavɨne yanga wɨjaavaka sa ajɨmya yuyangɨyara yeˈmwannamaareˈ. Yɨ sarevɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨyara kɨlaakejɨkɨya gɨlyɨvɨsa Juyaraavɨ gaimwagyaˈne yanga wɨjaayaˈ tɨvɨkɨsaˈ kɨnɨnnakere. 28 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ wawɨnya saˈ yuneˈna yɨˈmwannaˈmujɨ, yɨ nɨgwia nawɨˈnya yuya yɨsɨlyabɨˈ dadɨvɨˈ yɨˈbwaramadakɨwaˈdaasa sahwaraavɨna wɨjaavaˈmujɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna kaanya wɨdeinyɨ. Yɨ Sɨpenɨne tusavɨ yaˈmujɨyagaaˈ sarɨmɨnyɨ yuneˈna yɨhwanganɨdeinyɨ. 29 Nabaai mena yawɨˈmanɨge. Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna bɨwɨjaˈ, yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare nawɨˈnyabwi sarɨmɨnyɨjɨ yunebanna neyaˈnevɨ bɨdeinyɨ.

30 Nyaˈmweihi, nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨjɨ Kurya Tewaanyai wɨvuˈnya saburɨ neyɨmavɨdaakuvanɨkevɨjɨ sarevɨ kavena dɨragɨnna yɨhithaangamanɨge. Nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨgaimwagatheˈna, nɨmɨjɨ yagɨyagɨ yeˈmwannawɨdaathevɨ Gotɨyarɨ duzɨla! 31 “Aˈmwe Juthɨya mwaalyara Naangerɨ galazekɨvaidɨvɨsaraavɨre asɨrɨ duvadai-hasamaaka! Nabaai gɨnnya Jeruzaalemɨ mwaalya aˈmwera tewaanyara Polɨmɨre wawɨnya yɨvanɨka dathavɨna ‘Yɨ negainadeinaavɨneˈ tewaanyabulyɨ,’ yawɨpɨka!” dapɨjɨ duzɨla! 32 Nabaai “Gotɨyai sɨmunyavɨ sara yawɨrajavɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna bathehaaˈ gamɨ yɨlaaya yada nemɨnyaba gamɨre kuryarɨ gaala wivaimwada yeˈmwannamwalaana!” dapɨjɨ sara duzɨla! 33 Gotɨyai kwaamuˈnanyaburɨ aaya kaavɨlyai sarɨmɨjɨ yɨnahu yɨhyeˈmwannamwaalana! Naanga sahɨrɨsɨ.

16

Polɨ kwalaalyaraavɨ “Nyaˈmweigɨ! Nyaˈmweˈgɨ!” wɨdakeˈnesɨ.

1 Nɨmɨ dara yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Neyaˈmweˈ Piviyaˈ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna bathevɨna yɨhɨthɨma! Sareˈ Segɨrɨya Naangere kusɨlaanyaraavɨ wɨdaayadeˈ yɨ dazaˈ aˈmwe tewaanyasɨ. 2 “Gotɨyare tewaanyara kwɨyaˈmwerɨ maapɨjavaaibɨˈ sarɨmɨ Naangerɨna aˈmwe sarevɨ dɨmaaryɨla! Sarɨmɨjɨ yɨhyeˈmwannemwaalana! Nabaai pɨnɨnna kugainojɨ, taanga kwiojɨ sahɨrɨvɨ nayaa dɨhaimwagila!” dena yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sahɨrɨˈ aˈmwe kwalaalyaraavɨ gaimwadesɨ. Yɨ nabaai nɨmɨnyɨ kwainyɨjɨ nyɨgaimwamwaˈdɨkesɨ.

3 Pɨrɨzɨlavɨjɨ Aakwilaamɨjɨ sayorɨ “Nyaˈmweyoihi!” nɨmɨnyɨna duzɨla! Sahɨyoi nɨmɨjɨ wawɨnya Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarevɨ avaaiwawɨnyayolyɨ. 4 Kɨrɨmɨ sayoi nyɨvadaihasamaaryaˈneyoi balyabɨsayoi karamakɨpɨdɨkeyolyɨ. Sarevɨ suyaˈ yune nɨmɨnna mivanɨge. Aawa. Yuya Naangere kusɨlaanya ajɨmya yuyangɨya kwarajɨ yuya sahwara sayorɨna suyaˈ wɨdadɨvɨsarera. 5 Nabaai sahɨyore angevɨ Naangere kusɨlaanyaraavɨ “Nyaˈmweigɨ! Nyaˈmweˈgɨ!” nɨmɨnyɨna duzɨla! Epanitaazai Pɨrovijɨ Ezɨya saba yɨsɨla aaya mudɨˈnanyai sɨnnawɨ gamɨdaasɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨnei yɨmaˈnakerɨna nyɨvuˈnadelyɨ. Yɨ sasarerɨ nɨmɨnyɨna “Nyaˈmweigɨ!” duzɨla! 6 Maarɨyaaˈ sarɨmɨnyɨ gaimwangeˈna wawɨnya kwalaalya naanga yakevɨ nɨmɨnyɨna “Nyaˈmweˈgɨ!” duzɨla! 7 Aadɨronikaazalyɨ Junɨyaazalyɨ saraai nɨmɨjɨ avaaitawejɨkɨyaraalyɨ. Kɨgaaˈ nɨmɨjɨ kalavuzavɨ yeˈmwannayɨˈnaroraalyɨ. Apozelɨyaraavɨ naanga sɨnnawɨnya sahwaraarɨna kwala naangera yawɨˈmanɨgasaraalyɨ. Yɨ sahwaraai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ sɨnnawɨ

kyɨmaˈnagi sahwaraarɨ dɨviyainyɨ. Sareraarɨ nɨmɨnyɨna “Nyaˈmweraaihi!” duzɨla! 8 Aabɨlɨyataazarɨna Naangerɨ nyɨvuˈnaderɨ nɨmɨnyɨna “Nyaˈmweigɨ!” duzɨla! 9 Wɨrɨvanaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ nemɨre avaaiwawɨnyalyɨ Sɨtaakɨzai kwarɨna nyɨvuˈnadelyɨ saraarɨ nɨmɨnyɨna “Nyaˈmweraaihi!” duzɨla! 10 Aapelɨzarɨ kayaaˈna kyareˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ kuna dɨragɨnna lɨmwagakerɨ nɨmɨnyɨna “Nyaˈmweigɨ!” duzɨla! Aarɨzɨtovyulaazarɨ angevɨyaraavɨ nɨmɨnyɨna “Nyaˈmweihi!” duzɨla! 11 Erothɨyonɨ nɨmɨjɨ avaaitawejɨkɨyai nɨmɨnyɨna “Nyaˈmweigɨ!” duzɨla! Naazɨzaazare angevɨyara Naangerɨ wɨlamwaaihasaraavɨ nɨmɨnyɨna “Nyaˈmweihi!” duzɨla! 12 Tɨraaipanaasɨ Tɨraaipozasɨ sanadaai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wawɨnya mɨraagɨkɨˈdisawaarɨ nɨmɨnyɨna “Nyaˈmwewaaihi!” duzɨla! Pezɨzaˈ sahɨrɨvɨna tewaanya wɨvuˈnadeˈ Naangerɨ wawɨnya kwalaalya mɨraagɨkɨrakevɨ nɨmɨnyɨna “Nyaˈmweˈgɨ!” duzɨla! 13 Rupaazai Naangerɨ aˈmwe tewaanaangei, dahɨlakɨnɨkei yɨ sahwarɨ nɨmɨnyɨna “Nyaˈmwei!” duzɨla! Nabaai sahware ganaangeˈ, yɨ sahɨrɨˈ nɨmɨnyɨ tewaanya nyadeˈna nyɨnaangeˈ yɨmaˈnakevɨ “Nɨwaava!” duzɨla! 14 Aazɨgɨritaazalyɨ Pɨlihonɨjɨ Emizalyɨ Patɨrovaazalyɨ Emaazalyɨ sarajɨ nabaai saraavɨ kwɨyaˈmwe yɨlaaya yeˈmwannayɨvanɨgasarajɨ saraavɨ nɨmɨnyɨna “Nyaˈmweihi!” duzɨla! 15 Pilolohaazalyɨ Julɨyaasɨ Nerɨyaazalyɨ gamɨre ganyaabulaangesɨ Wolibaazalyɨ sarajɨ nabaai Gotɨyare tewaanyara yɨlaaya yeˈmwannayɨvanɨgasarajɨ saraavɨ “Nyaˈmweihi!” duzɨla! 16 Sarɨmɨ gazaihizaihi sɨryaˈmweraavɨ “Nyaˈmwei!” wɨdadɨvɨˈ tewaanyaihi maangwɨdaayɨlaaya dɨmarinyɨla! Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanya yuyaba mwaaihasara sarɨmɨnyɨ “Neyaˈmweihi!” yɨhɨthɨvanɨgaˈ.

17 Nyaˈmweihi, dɨhaaˈbwata yɨhideˈna dɨragɨnna yɨhithaangamanɨge. Naangereraavɨ tangɨvalyaˈnera Naangerɨ lɨmwangebwi kayaaka yɨgaidɨvɨsara kwaasɨ yɨhɨzɨwaakadɨvɨsaraavɨna mala nayaa yɨwannadɨvɨˈ dɨmwaalyɨla! Yɨ sahwara sarɨmɨnyɨ yagaala nayaa miˈna yɨhɨzɨwaaketa nawɨˈnya savɨ galazekɨvaleva yagaala pɨnɨ yɨhɨzɨwaakadɨvɨsarera. Sasare saraavɨna sarɨmɨ gɨnyɨraˈnyɨna jɨla! 18 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Aˈmwe sasarera nemɨre Naangei Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨdaayadɨvɨtara mɨˈ. Aawa. Sahwara kunnya yune kɨlaakejɨkɨne sangɨna mɨdɨdɨvɨsare. Yɨ wabwiwayagaalyajɨ nawɨˈnyabɨsajɨ aˈmwe sɨmunya kayaaˈnanyabwina myawɨryadɨvɨsaraavɨre sɨmunyavɨ kwaasɨ yagaala wɨdadɨvɨsare. 19 Dareˈnesɨ. Sarɨmɨ Gotɨyare yagaalyaˈ mɨdɨdɨvɨsaburɨna aˈmwe yuyara mena wɨˈnɨvanɨgaˈ. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ yɨ nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna yɨlaaya naanga yɨhɨmarivanɨge. Nabaai sare kɨrɨvɨ sɨmunya dara yawɨˈmanɨge. Sarɨmɨ nawɨˈnya sabwina yaˈne sɨmunya kɨnɨnnakeihi dɨmwaalyɨla! Kayaaˈnanyabwina yaˈne sɨmunya maayaihi dɨmwaalyɨla! 20 Yɨ sareihɨrɨna Gotɨyai kwaamuˈnanyaburɨ aaya kaavɨlyai maalɨkegaaˈ yadehaaˈ Saataanɨmɨ yɨlapaihɨrojɨ sarɨmɨre sɨvɨlyɨrɨ kwaakewɨ wakadevaaibɨˈ Saataanɨmɨrera kwaasɨ wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsaraavɨ dɨthathɨwagyideihɨlyɨ. Nemɨre Naangei Jizaazare yanga gaimwangebwi sarɨmɨjɨ yɨhyeˈmwannarana!

21 Timoti, nɨmɨre avaaiwawɨnyai yɨhɨthɨvanɨˈ “Nyaˈmweihi!” Nabaai Luzɨyaazalyɨ Jaizonɨjɨ Sozɨpaatalyɨ sara nɨmɨjɨ avaaitawejɨkɨyara “Neyaˈmweihi!” yɨhɨthɨvanɨgaˈ.

22 Nɨmɨ Tetɨyaazainyɨ Polɨmɨre maangikɨ yagaalyaˈ maarena pɨkarya daˈ yɨdaˈmweinyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨ Naangerɨ wɨlamwaaiheinyɨ “Nyaˈmweihi!” yɨhɨthɨvanɨge.

23 Gaayaazai, gamɨre angevɨ nawɨˈnya nyɨmaremwaaimanɨˈ. Yɨ nɨmɨnyɨ, Naangere kusɨlaanya yuyaraavɨjɨ nayaa sara maremwaaidelyɨ. Yɨ sahwai “Nyaˈmweihi!” yɨhɨthɨvanɨˈ. Yɨrazɨtaazai anga naanga davanya kaajolɨyaraavɨre wawɨnya yaˈne nɨgwia maremwaaidelyɨ Kwaataazai neyaˈmwelyɨ saraai “Nehɨryaˈmweihi!” yɨhɨthɨvanɨgi.

24 Nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyare yanga gaimwangebwi sarɨmɨ yuyaihɨlyɨ yɨhyeˈmwannarana! Sara kuna yɨmaˈnana!

25 Gotɨyai, sai yagaala tewaanyaˈ dadɨnya savɨne dɨragɨnyasɨ wiˈna yɨvaimwagannerɨne yayaˈ munyaba nayaa padaˈgalamakɨlaana! Yɨ yagaala tewaanya saˈ Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne wɨjɨwaakyasɨ. Yoimavajalɨkurakyaˈ yuya sɨnnawɨ kɨgaasɨ lɨka yulyaryaakeˈ Gotɨyai kuˈmaayaba mena wɨjalangasakɨwaabɨkesɨ. 26 Kɨgaakuna lɨka yulyaryaaka kɨrɨˈ dahaasagaaˈ Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsara pɨkarya yɨdavesavɨ nebulyaˈnanya saˈ kuˈmaayaba yɨmaˈnɨwaabɨkesɨ. Naangerɨ yawɨralɨmwadɨvɨta yuyara sahwarɨ mɨdɨnyaˈnei Gotɨyai yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈ mwaaidei “Gazabazaba aˈmwera wɨˈnɨpɨka!” sara wɨdakevɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨya kwalaalyara sahwarɨna sɨduˈnakeraavɨ wɨmwaaihɨvanɨˈ. 27 Gotɨyai dazai sɨmunya yuya yawɨta yuya aaya kaavɨla sa nebulyaˈna kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Yɨ sarei gave pwainanaangerɨna Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈ “Byaannakela!” daana! Naanga sahɨrɨsɨra.

Polɨ

1 Koridɨ
Koridɨ Mwaalyaraav‡na Polɨ Pɨkarya Aaya Mudɨ'nanya' Yɨdavakesɨ.

1 Nya'mweihi, Koridɨ mwaalyaihi,
Polɨnyɨ paazɨya' yɨhyasɨwaabe. Gotɨyai sɨmunya sara yawɨrakevɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai nyɨdaasadeinyɨ apozelɨyainyɨ yɨma'nya'neinyɨ nyɨjɨvwaramaarakeinyɨ. Nabaai Sozɨthenɨzai neya'mwei nɨmɨjɨ mwaalɨkelyɨ. 2 Gotɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨyaihi Koridɨ mwaalyaihɨrɨna yɨhithawasɨvanaabɨhe. Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ sarɨmɨre gɨrɨkita'nanya duimwagasɨ'nɨkeihɨrɨ Gotɨyai yɨhɨzɨvwaramaarake'na Gotɨyareihi yuna tewaanyaihi yɨma'nesaihɨlyɨ. Nabaai anga yuyabanya yuyara nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yayavɨ yɨlaaya wɨdadɨvɨsara Gotɨyare tewaanyara yɨma'nesare. Yɨ sahwai kumɨnyɨ Naangei yaka nemɨnyɨ Naangelyɨ. 3 Nemɨre Nenɨmaangei Gotɨyalyɨ Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai kwalyɨ tewaanya yange'na yɨhɨgaimwagika! Kɨrɨmɨre kwaamu'nanyabwi yɨhwarana!

Polɨ Gotɨyarɨ "Su! Su!" wɨdake'nesɨ.

4 Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ wɨlamwaaihasa'na Gotɨyai gamɨre tewaanya yangebwi sɨhumale yɨhɨzaavakelyɨ. Sarevɨ yuyagaa' sarɨmɨnyɨna Gotɨyarɨ "Su! Su!" wɨdadɨnyainyɨ. 5 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaalesavɨ Gotɨyai sarɨmɨnyɨne yuya yunebanna yɨhyakelyɨ. Yɨ yuya yagaala wɨjɨwaakya sajɨ yuya kunya yawɨta sajɨ kɨnɨnnakeihɨlyɨ. 6 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna yɨhɨzalɨkurakobaaibɨ' sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ mena dɨragɨnya yɨhwarake'na sahɨnɨ kɨnɨnnakeihɨlyɨ. 7 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai ku'maayabanna yɨma'naabathe' sarɨmɨ yemwaaihasagaa' Kurya Tewaanyare sɨhumale aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' yɨhɨgainadeihi mɨ'. 8 Nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai sarɨmɨnyɨ dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwanga yɨhyathelyɨ. Sara kuna kihyojɨ aayagaa'nanyɨ. Yɨ sagaa' Yɨrɨka Naangegaa' sahwai walaabathehaa' Gotɨyai yɨhyɨvaimwade'na sarɨmɨ kayaa'na yɨwetawakya maayaihɨrɨ Gotɨyai yɨhɨzɨdavadei mɨ'. 9 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Gotɨyai gamɨre Gawaalɨvaangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai nemɨre Naangelyɨ yɨhye'mwannamwaalya'neihɨrɨ jaka yɨhɨzɨvwaramaarakelyɨ. Yɨ sahwai sara dake' "Sara yɨdeinyɨ," yɨ sara neyɨvanɨkelyɨ. Nebulya'nanyalyɨ. Sare'na dɨragɨnna yɨhivaimwannɨkeihi, yɨ, yɨwetawakya maayaihi dɨmwaalyideihɨlyɨ.

Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨyara jaapainesa'nesɨ.

10 Nya'mweihi, nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyare dɨragɨnya' nyɨjaavake'na dɨragɨnna dara yɨhɨthɨma! Sarɨmɨ yuyaihi yagaala avaainanyanna nayaa dɨzɨla! Sarɨmɨ kuna jaapainadɨvɨ' yagaala ge ge madɨbɨnera! Sɨmunya avaainanyaburɨjɨ yawɨbwarya'ne avaainanyaburɨjɨ je'mwannamwaalyɨla! 11 Nya'mweihi sara yɨhɨthɨwe' darevɨnyɨ. Kɨlowiyavɨrera sarɨmɨnyɨna dara nyɨdɨwa'daa' "Sahwaraavɨ mayagaalya kuna warɨka." 12 Nyɨdɨwa'daata yuyangɨna dɨvanɨge. Sarɨmɨjɨya gazarazara ge gengɨ dara dɨvanɨga'. Pwara dɨna "Yɨ, nɨmɨ Polɨmɨreinyɨra." Nabaai pwara dɨna "Yɨ, nɨmɨ Aapolɨzareinyɨra." Nabaai pwara dɨna "Yɨ, nɨmɨ Pitareinyɨra." Nabaai pwara dɨna "Yɨ, nɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyareinyɨra." 13 Kɨrɨ' nɨmɨ yɨhɨthɨma! Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ japalaannei daaka! Sarevɨ be'na jaapainɨwaa'! Polɨnyɨ sarɨmɨnyɨneba yɨsavɨri maratamarɨmwesainyɨ daa! Polɨnyɨne yayavɨ bavɨtaazɨyabwi maaresavɨ daaka! 14 Sarɨmɨnyawɨ nɨmɨ Kɨrɨzɨpaazalyɨ Gaayaazalyɨ yune saraarɨna bavɨtaazɨya' ye. Yɨ a'mwe pwara aawa. Daza'na Gotɨyarɨ "Su! Su! Sare' tewaanna ye," wɨdɨvanɨge. 15 Sarevɨ yɨ aane pwai kwai yagaala yɨnɨga wi'na dara nadathɨka! "Polɨmɨne

yayavɨ bavɨtaazɨyaˈ nyakeˈna sahwareinyɨ.” Sara majɨ yaˈneˈna yɨlaaya yɨvanɨge.
16 O, navɨka nyɨwaka! Nabaai Sɨtepaanazare angevɨya pwaraavɨjɨ bavɨtaazɨyaˈ
yeinyɨ. Yena ayahi pwarɨjɨ kwaraarɨjɨ bavɨtaazɨyaˈ yeinyɨ dɨngaka? Saˈ nɨmɨ
myawɨriwa. 17 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ aˈmweraavɨ bavɨtaazɨyaˈ yaˈneinyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai
nyɨmaryasaabakeinyɨ mɨˈ. Aawa. Gamɨre yagaala tewaanya wɨjɨwaakyaˈneinyɨ
nyɨmaryasaabakeinyɨ. Yagaala saˈ wɨdadɨnyavɨna aˈmwe sɨmunnakera Kwaaka
davakɨyangɨna dadɨvɨtabaaibɨˈ nɨmɨ sara majɨwana. “Kɨraazɨtɨyai yɨsavɨ balakeˈ saba
sana yaasɨwaka nyɨmaˈnadɨka!” dena aˈmweraavɨre yawɨsabwi sara madɨwɨneinyɨ.

Kɨraazɨtɨyai Gotɨyare dɨragɨnaangei sɨmunyavɨ yune aaya kaavɨlyarɨnesɨ.

18 Sareˈ darevɨdaaˈnyɨnyɨ. Pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Aˈmwe pwara, Dɨkevɨnera kayaaka yɨnɨkevɨ
tusavɨ wɨvanɨgasara Kɨraazɨtɨyai yɨta yovihɨrarannɨkevɨ balakevɨne yagaalyaˈna dara
yawɨˈdɨvɨsare “Yagaala saˈ sɨmumaayasɨ.” Pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Nemɨ aˈmweina, Gotɨyai
nemɨnyɨ nevadaihasamaaˈmanɨkeina dara yawɨˈdaanyaine “Yagaala saˈ Gotɨyare
dɨragɨnaangeˈ neyɨbwarɨdaakuvanɨkesɨ.” 19 Sareˈ darevɨdaaˈnyɨnyɨ. Gotɨyare
bukuyavɨ sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai jaakeˈ dara dɨnɨˈ
“Sɨmunnakeraavɨre sɨmunyabwi kayaaka yɨgalɨdeinyɨ.
Sɨmunya yawɨˈnɨkeraavɨre sɨdusabwi yaasɨwaˈnanya yɨbwarɨdaakudeinyɨ.”
20 Sarevɨ dahaasara sɨmunnakeraavɨna gathaˈdarevaka! Bukuyangɨ
padaˈgalayawɨrangadɨvɨta sɨduˈnakeraavɨna gathaˈdarevaka! Aˈmwe dathahaasara
gavamarasɨˈnyɨyagaala dɨdɨvɨsaraavɨna gathaˈdarevaka! Aˈmwe Kwaaka
davakɨyaraavɨre sɨmunyaˈ Gotɨyai sɨmumaayaˈ wakakeˈ midaaka! 21 Sareˈ
darevɨdaaˈnyɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai sɨmunya nebulyaˈ kɨnɨnnakei dara yawɨˈna “Aˈmwe
Kwaakevakɨyara yune sɨmunya kunyabwina nɨmɨnyɨ myawɨramaari yɨpɨnere.”
Sara yawɨˈna yakevɨ, Gotɨyarɨ dara wɨvuˈnakesɨ. Nɨmɨrera nɨmɨre yagaalyaˈ
wɨjɨwaakɨpɨˈdevɨ pwara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwabɨˈderaavɨ padaihasamaarɨdeinyɨ.
Kwaakevakɨyara wɨjɨwaakya dazavɨna kwaasɨ dara yawɨˈmanɨgaˈ “Yagaala
saˈ sɨmumaayasɨ.” 22 Juyara yɨjɨwaainya atɨka maruˈnasangɨ yɨdaangadɨvɨˈ
yawɨˈdɨvɨsare “Sahɨnɨ tɨnna wanganawaajɨ yagaalyaˈ lɨmwagaraadera.” Gɨrikɨyara
sɨmunyaˈ bɨˈdɨvɨˈ “Sarɨmɨre yagaalyavɨ aaya kaavɨlyaˈ nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ
yawɨramarawaajɨ ‘Nebulyaˈ dɨngaka? Nebulyaˈ midɨngaka?’ yɨhɨthaadera.”
23 Nabaai sare kɨrɨwaarɨ nemɨ saina Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ yɨta yovihɨrarannɨkevɨ
maratamarɨmwesarɨne yagaalyaˈ wɨjɨwakadaanyaine. Pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Yagaala
dazaˈ Juyara kayaasɨmunya wimaˈnaderera. Nabaai pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Ajɨmya
yuyangɨyara yawɨˈdɨvɨsare “Sɨmumaayasɨra.” 24 Kɨrɨˈ aˈmwe pwara Gotɨyai
jaka jɨvwaramaaˈnɨkera sahwara Juyarajɨ Gɨrikɨyarajɨ saraavɨne Kɨraazɨtɨyai
sai Gotɨyare dɨragɨnaangei yaka Gotɨyare sɨmunyavɨ aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ. 25 Sareˈ
dareˈnanyɨ. Yagaala dazaˈ “Sɨmumaayasɨreva,” Gotɨyare yagaala saˈ sɨmunya
naangeˈ kɨnɨnnakesɨ. Yɨ aˈmweraavɨre sɨmunya savɨ wavɨlavɨkesɨ. Nabaai
“Waryaanyasɨreva,” Gotɨyare yagaala saˈ dɨragɨnya naangeˈ kɨnɨnnakesɨ. Yɨ
aˈmweraavɨre dɨragɨnyavɨ wavɨlavɨkesɨ.

26 Sareˈ aaya kaavɨla daresɨ. Nyaˈmweihi, Gotɨyai jaka yɨhɨzɨvwaramaarakegaaˈ
sarɨmɨre mwaalyabwineˈna ayɨna jawɨranganyɨla! Sarɨmɨjɨya aˈmweraavɨre
kɨlaakejɨkɨya sɨmunyabwi kɨnɨnnakera aˈmwe kwalaalyara mwaalesara daaka!
Aˈmwe naangera dɨragɨnnakera sarɨmɨjɨya sara aˈmwe kwalaalyara daaka! Yaya
munyaba yɨnɨkera sarɨmɨjɨya sara kwalaalyara daaka! 27 Aawa. “Sɨmunnakeraavɨna
makinyaburɨ bwalawiekɨrakɨma!” daka Gotɨyai aˈmwe Kwaaka davakɨyara
sarɨmɨnyɨna “Sɨmumaayarera,” dadɨvɨsaihɨrɨ yɨhɨthahɨlakakelyɨ. Nabaai
“Dɨragɨnyaraavɨna makinyaburɨ bwalawiekɨrakɨma!” daka Gotɨyai aˈmwe Kwaaka
davakɨyara sarɨmɨnyɨna “Waryaanyare,” dadɨvɨsaihɨrɨ yɨhɨthahɨlakakelyɨ. 28 “Aˈmwe

naangeraavi kuneraavi wimwaaihima!” daka Gotiyai aˈmwe Kwaakevakiyara sariminyina “Yaya kwaakebanyara yaasiwakere,” yi “Aˈmwe angwangwere,” yi “Kunerera,” dadivisaihiri yihithahilakakelyi. 29 Sarevidaaˈnyi Gotiyaryaba aˈmwe kilaaˈnaka yuyarajiya aane pwai kwai gaminne yayaˈ munyabanna mamakilyi yannelyira gamire simunya pibur ina, gamire diragi nya kibur ina. 30 Kiraaziti yai Jizaazari wilamwaaihyaˈneihiri Gotiyai yihimwaaihakelyi. Gotiyari neminyineˈna Kiraaziti yai Gotiyare simunyavi aaya kaavilyai yimaˈnakelyi. Yi sahwari neminyina Gotiyai dadelyi “Yida maraangeihi nimireihilyi.” Yi sahwari nemi aˈmwe tewaanyaina Gotiyareina yimaˈnyaˈneinaavi nemwaaihakelyi. Yi sahwari nemire kayaaˈnanyangina ayahi nemubamaarakelyi. 31 Sarevidaaˈnyi “Sara yaana!” daanneinaavina Gotiyare bukuyaˈ dara dinikabaaibisasi.

Aˈmwe gaminne yayaˈ munyaba makidei
Naangerina gaverina nayaa sara makilana!

2

1 Nabaai, nyaˈmweihi, nimi kwainyi sinnawi sariminyawinna wawegaaˈ Gotiyarine jalikurakyaˈ yihizi waakadi yagaala simunya yawiririkisaji mamakabyeinyi. Sarimi “ ‘Ai, aˈmwe sai simunyavi neminyi newavilaˈdelyi,’ nadipidika!” dena sara mihizi waakyeinyi. 2 Sareˈ aaya kaavila daresi. Sarimi nyawinna mwiyagaaˈ nimi mena dara yawibwarayawiramarake, “Sahwaraayaba Jizaazai Kiraaziti yarina simunyaˈ yune sahwarineˈna nayaa yawirideinyi. Yi yita yovihirarannikevi mararamarimwesarina nayaa yawirideinyi. Simunya aane piriˈ kiriˈ yawirideinyi miˈ.” 3 Yi nimi sinnawi sariminyaba yihyeˈmwannamwaalegaaˈ nimi sainyi waryaanyainyi. Nimi “Gotiyare wawinya naangeˈ nayaa yiwineinyi dingaka?” dadi wawinya saˈna lika naanga yadi biˈbita yadi yihizi waakeinyi. 4 Nabaai yagaalyaˈ yihithadinyasi nimire yihizi waakadinyasi yi dazawaai aˈmwe simunya yawiˈnikeraavire yagaalyaburi mihizi waakye. Nimire simunya savi sarimire sabwi marimaˈnya yaˈnevi mihizi waakye. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai gannya diragi nyavi yihibwaridaakwakesi. 5 Kiraaziti yari limwagyaˈneihirina waryaanyaibisainyi mwaale. Yi nimi “Aˈmweraavire simunya saburi sarimi nebulyaˈna limwagata nyipidika! Aawa. Yune Gotiyare diragi nyavina limwabika!” dena sara yihyeinyi.

Gotiyare Kuryai simunya nejaavanikeˈnesi.

6 Sara yihithiwe kiriˈ aˈmweraavi Gotiyare sabwi diragi nya mena yivaimwanni keraavi nemi simunya yawiˈnikeˈ wijiwakadaanyaine. Sare kiriˈ saˈ aˈmwe dahaasiyaraavire simunya yawitaˈ miˈ. Nabaai dahaasara maremwaaidivita sahwaraavire simunya yawitaˈ miˈ. Dahaasara yiwiyaˈnere. 7 Aawa. Nemi Gotiyare simunyaˈ wijiwakadaanyasi. Yagaala dazaˈ Gotiyai lika yulyaryaakesi. Dazaˈ nebulyaˈ yoimavajalikurakyavinanyasi. Gotiyai Kwaakevaˈ mwakyaakegaaˈ yi sahwai simunya dazaˈ mena dahilakakelyi. Nemi byaanna diragi nyavi nawiˈnyavi mwaalyaˈneˈna sara dahilakina yakelyi. 8 Aˈmwe dahaasaraavi maremwaaidivita sarajiya aane pwai kwai simunya savi aaya kaavila dazavi yawiramaaˈnikei miˈ. Sareˈ diwevi aaya kaavilyaˈ daresi. Simunya saˈ yawiˈnikara mwaaibizi kwaji yi sahwara Naangei Sigunyaviyai byaanna diragi nyaˈ kininnakeri yita yovihirarannikevi mamararamarimwi kipidika! 9 Aawa. Sahwara savina myawiryesara yeta dazanna Gotiyare bukuyavi sanna dara dinikabaaibisasi.

Pining tinnyai mwanganyaja
Nabaai kadiki muˈnyaja
Aˈmweraavi simunyangi mimaˈnyaja
Gaminyina tewaanya wivuˈnaderaavine
Nabaai sahwaraavi wigaimwagyaˈneraavine

Gotɨyai mena yovɨrawakakengɨ.
10 Sareˈ aaya kaavɨlyaˈ daresɨ. Yɨ gamɨre Kuryarɨ nevuˈnadeinaavɨna Gotɨyai lɨka yulyaryaake neyɨbwarɨdaakwakengɨ. Sareˈ aaya kaavɨlyaˈ daresɨ. Kurya Tewaanyai kaavɨla yuya sangɨ wɨjalangasakadelyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyare sabwi nemɨnyɨ lɨka mena yulyaˈde sangɨjɨ Gotɨyare sɨmunyavɨ wɨjalangasakɨwaidaawadelyɨra.
11 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Aˈmwepwareɨmunyaburɨ be aˈmwei yawɨrangadelaka! Aawa. Aˈmwedazaregannyakuryaina, saigamɨnyɨ kusawɨ wɨlamwaaide sarei yawɨrangadelyɨ. Sabaaibɨˈ Gotɨyare sɨmunyabwi yawɨrangadei aˈmwe pwai mɨˈ. Aawa. Gotɨyare gannya Kuryaina gave sahwaina yawɨrangadelyɨ. 12 Yɨ nemɨ Kwaaka davakɨya sɨmunya mamaaryo. Aawa. Gotɨyaryawɨdaaˈnya sɨmunya Kuryarɨ maarolyɨra. Yɨ Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna “Sahwaraavɨna yangeˈna wɨjaave yuya gaimwanga sanna yawɨrangabɨka!” daka kaneyaˈ Kurya sahwarɨ maarolyɨra. 13 Yɨ gaimwanga dazangɨ nemɨ yagaalyaˈ wɨdadaanyɨ. Aˈmweraavɨreɨmunyabwine yagaalya neyɨwɨryadɨvɨsangɨ wɨdadaanya mɨˈ. Aawa. Kuryare sɨmunyabwine yagaalya neyɨwɨryadengɨ wɨdadaanyangɨra. Kurya Tewaanyai yagaalya nejaavadejɨ Kuryare nebulyanna wɨjɨwakadaanyaine. 14 AˈmwekwaiKuryaTewaanyaimaayai Gotɨyare Kuryare yagaalya maaˈdei mɨˈ. Sareˈ aaya kaavɨlyaˈ daresɨ. Sai dara yawɨˈdelyɨ “Dazaˈnayagaalaɨmumaayasɨra.” Yune Gotɨyare Kuryai negaimwada nayaa yawɨbwaramaˈdaanyaˈna dazai Kurya Tewaanyai maayai dazavɨre aaya kaavɨlyaˈ myawɨranganyɨ yannelyɨ. Myawɨranganyɨ yanneˈna “SɨmumaayasɨraɨSara yawɨˈdei. 15 Kɨrɨˈ, pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. AˈmweiKuryaTewaanyaikɨnɨnnakeisaiyuyangɨ nayaa yawɨbwarangadelyɨ. Pɨrɨˈdaresɨ. AˈmweaanepwaikwaiKuryaTewaanyai kɨnɨnnakerɨna yɨnɨga wiˈna yawɨbwarangadei mɨˈ. 16 Sareˈ darevɨdaaˈnyɨnyɨ. Dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨkɨ
“Naangere sɨmunyaˈ aaihwai yawɨrangadelaka!
Yɨnɨgawiˈnayawɨrayannei aaihwalaka!”
Nabaai sare kɨrɨvɨ nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyaresɨmunyaˈ kɨnɨnnakeine.

3

Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨyara Koridɨ mwaalyara jaapainesaraavɨnesɨ.

1 Nyaˈmweihiɨnabaainɨmɨ aˈmweKuryaTewaanyaikɨnɨnnakeraavɨ wɨdadɨnyabaaibɨˈ mihɨzɨ yɨwɨneinyɨ. Aawa. Sɨmunyasɨnnawɨnyaˈkɨnɨnnakera kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨsa maremwaalɨkeraavɨ wɨdadɨnyabaaibɨˈ yɨhɨthɨweinyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨwɨlamwaaihata bwaranyarabɨsaihɨrɨ yɨhɨthɨweinyɨ. 2 Nyaˈneaamunyayɨhɨzaaveinyɨ. Wapaaya dɨragɨnya mihɨzaayeinyɨ. Sareˈ darevɨdaaˈnyɨnyɨ. Dazagaaˈ wapaaya dɨragɨnya tɨka piˈmaanganya yeˈ. Yune sareˈna mɨˈ. Aawa. Dahaaˈ kɨgaasɨ sarɨmɨ kuna mi yɨpɨneihɨlyɨ. 3 Sareˈ darevɨdaaˈnyɨnyɨ. Kɨlaakejɨkɨyayawɨsajɨyaihi kuna mwaaihaˈ. DarevɨnyɨSarɨmɨjɨya pwai gyaˈmwerɨna tɨganaarya sabulyɨ yɨ nabaai maimaangebulyɨ sasare sabwi kuna yɨhwarɨˈ. Sareyaba kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨsajɨyaihi midaaka! Aˈmweraavɨreburɨnakaanyayamaryadɨvɨsaihi midaaka! 4 Yɨhɨthɨwesareˈ aaya kaavɨlyaˈ daresɨ. Yɨ sarɨmɨjɨya pwai dara dɨna “NɨmɨPolɨmɨreinyɨ.” Yɨ pwai dɨna “NɨmɨAapolɨzareinyɨ.” Sana sana yɨvanɨgaˈ. Yɨ sasare dazaburɨ sarɨmɨ Kwaaka davakɨyaihi kuna damwaaihava!

5 SarevɨdaaˈnyɨAapolɨzai sai bewalaka! Polɨnyɨsainyɨbewainyaka! Naarɨmɨsainaaiyunawɨdaayadasainaalyɨ. Naangeinaarɨmɨnyɨwawɨnyaˈsarɨ pɨrɨˈnapwainyɨ pɨrɨˈna nehɨzaavakabaaibɨˈ wɨdaayadasainaai sara kyagoi naarɨmɨre yagolyavɨ sarɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨlɨmwagaresaihɨlyɨ. 6 Nɨmɨtɨkawapaayavɨre wia burɨdeinyɨ. Aapolɨzai wia sangɨ aalyaˈ wɨjaavakelyɨ. Sare kɨrɨvɨ Gotɨyainayadaasɨarɨwɨnyabilyadengɨ. 7 Sarevɨaˈmweitɨkawapaayavɨreɨburɨdeisaimaalɨkelyɨ. Nabaai aˈmweiaalyawɨjaavadeisaikwalyɨmaalɨkelyɨ. Naangeraaiˈ. Aawa. Sai

yadaasi ariwinya bilyadei Goṭiyai sai gave sahwainanyai naangelyira. 8 Yi a'mwei wia buriḍelyi yi a'mwei aalya wijaavadelyi saraai kiriminire wawinyavina yune avaainanyaraalyi. Saraariḍaa'nyi pwai tivikita piri'na pwai piri'na saraare wawinya yadisawaariina maarikaderaalyi. 9 Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Naarimi sainaai Goṭiyare avaaiwawinyainaalyi. Sarimi Goṭiyare wawinyaihily i. Sahwai sariminy i yivaniḳely i.

Nabaai Goṭiyare anga mannikeihily i. Sahwai sariminy i yihimaḍithaakwaḍely i. 10 Goṭiyai niminy ina yanga gaimwangebwi ny ijaavakevina anga majavine maremwaaide siḍu'nakei yaḍevaaibi' nimi tivi'na liḳileiny i. Sara liḳilevi a'ba a'mwe pwara ye'mwannayilamaḍivisare. Sarevi nabaai sahwaraavi gazaizai mala nayaa yiwannaḍa nayaa ye'mwannayilamaḍana! Yagaala nawi'nya wijiwaakana! 11 Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Angevi ya liḳilya nebulya'nanyai mena wari'. Sai Jizaazai Kiraaziti yaly i. Nabaai liḳilya pini a'mwe aane pwai kwai yiniga wi'na liḳilannei mi'. 12 Yi nabaai a'mwe pwai liḳilya dazari "Ange' munyawi yilamaḍima!" dazai goliyaji maḍathei diṅgaka? Silivaayaji maḍathei diṅgaka? Sila nawi'nya mubya naanga yaḍivisaji maḍathei diṅgaka? Nabaai yisaji maḍathei diṅgaka? Yannyaji diṅgaka? Kwavisaji diṅgaka? Kaabinnyaji diṅgaka? 13 Yi a'mwera sara mabiza' divi gazarezare wawinya' ku'maayaba yima'naabathesi. Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Kotiya ya'negaa' yirikeri' yijiwaainadesi. Yi diḳevi wijalangasakade'nany i. Diḳa daza' yawiranganya'ne' a'mwe gazarezare wawinya' sara kanoji dara wijalangasakade' "O, ange' madakegaa' wawinya savine diraginya' sasare' daaka!" 14 A'mwe pwai kwai liḳilya dazari nayaa madazavi diḳa manyi kyoji yi gamire wawinya'na tivikita nawi'nya' maaradely i. 15 A'mwe pwai gamire wawinyavi diḳa sa' kanasi'noji yi sarei tivikita sa' mamaari yadely i. Sare kiri' anga made gami sari Goṭiyai padaihasamaaradely i. Kiri' angadiḳevi pwari magiropalama'daanyabaaibi' diḳevi kusawi Goṭiyai sari padaihasamaaradely i.

16 Sarimi Goṭiyare anga tewaanyasira. Yi Goṭiyare Kuryai sariminy i wilayihimwaaliḳeihily i. Sarimi daza'na myawirijiwaa'! 17 A'mwe pwai kwai Goṭiyare anga tewaanya' kayaaka yigalajai yi a'mwe dazari Goṭiyai kayaaka yigalakadely i. Goṭiyare ange', sa' tewaanaange'nany i. Gamiresira. Daza' yi sarimi saihily ira.

18 Aka, a'mwe aane pwai kwai gami sarine'na kwaasi maḍinanna! A'mwe pwai sariminy i tinnyabanyai dahaasa saburi miḍinajai yi gannya simunyavi "Nimi simunya naangebwi kinin nakeiny i yima'nima!" dozi sahwai giny iwanna yoji Kwaakevakiyaburina simumaayai yima'nana! 19 Sare' darevin y i. Goṭiyaryaba Kwaaka davakiya simunya yawita sabwi yi sa' siduta maaya navi'navikebuly i. Daza'na Goṭiyare bukuya' Goṭiyarina dara dinikevin y i.

"A'mwe siduta yawi'nikeinera," dadivisara kwaasiya yadaapiji

Kwaasiya sabwi yinahunyabuly i Goṭiyai kayaaka yigaladely i.

20 Nabaai yagaala dare kirisi diṅi'

"Naangei nayaa dara yawi'mani'

'Siduta yawi'nikeraavire simunya

Yi sa yaasiwa'nanyangi.' "

21 Sarevidaa'ny i a'mwe aane pwai kwai a'mweraavine yaya namakiladika! Sare' darevin y i. Yuya yuya yi sariminy inengi. 22 Yi Poliny i diṅgaka? Yi Aapolizai diṅgaka? Yi Pitai diṅgaka? Yi Kwaaka datha' diṅgaka? Yi gaalyabwi diṅgaka? Yi baryabwi diṅgaka? Yi dahaa' warike diṅgaka? Yi divi yima'nade diṅgaka? Ai, yuya sa, yi sariminy inengi. 23 Nabaai sarimi Kiraaziti yareihily i. Sabaaibi' Kiraaziti yai sai Goṭiyarely i.

4

Gotɨyare wawɨnyaˈ yadɨvɨsaraavɨnesɨ.

1 Sareˈna nemɨnyɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yadaanyainaavɨna aˈmwei dara yawɨrana! “Sahwara Kɨraazɨtɨyare wɨdaayadɨvɨsare. Yɨ Gotɨyare yagaala kukuˈnya, nebulyaˈ yoimavajalɨkurakya maremwaaidɨvɨˈ wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsare.” 2 Sarevɨ maremwaaide wawɨnyavɨ kɨwɨnyaˈ kɨnɨnnakeˈ dara warɨkesɨ. Gyakwai maremwaala dare pwai kwarɨ bɨˈdelyɨ “Maremwaalyabwina nayaa padaˈgalalɨmwagaˈdei daaka!” 3 Nabaai nɨmɨnyɨ sarɨmɨ kwaihi aˈmwe pwara aˈmweraavɨre kotɨyaˈ maryawɨbwaryaˈneinyɨ yɨ nɨmɨ dazaˈna yawɨrɨdeinyɨ “Saˈ maalɨtaayasɨra.” Nabaai nɨmɨ kwainyɨ nɨnnya sabwi maryawɨbwaˈdɨ “Tewaanyasɨra,” dadɨnyainyɨ mɨˈ. 4 Sareˈ aaya kaavɨlyaˈ daresɨ. Nɨmɨre wawɨnyaˈna yɨwetawakya aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ myawɨˈnyainyɨ. Sare kɨrɨˈ nɨmɨ wiˈna dara madɨwɨna! Nɨmɨ aˈmwe yɨdaˈmaraangeinyɨra. Nɨmɨnyɨna maryawɨbwaryaˈneinyɨ daaka! Aawa. Sabwi saˈ wawɨnya yune Naangeresɨ. 5 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Naangei walaabathehaaˈna sɨnnawɨ sarɨmɨ aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ ma-maryawɨbwapɨna! Walaabathehaaˈ sahwai sawɨsavɨ lɨka kɨmaˈnyawɨ yulyarɨke yɨ baakebanna marakadengɨ. Yojɨ sahwai yuyaraavɨre sɨmunyabwi kuˈmaayabanna marimaˈnaabathelyɨ. Yɨ dazagaaˈ sarɨkɨ Gotɨyarɨ gazaizai yakevɨne tɨvɨkɨta maa-radelyɨ.

6 Nyaˈmweihi, sarɨmɨnyɨna yagaala dazangɨ keˈbaˈna dɨwengɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨ sainyɨjɨ Aapolɨzalyɨ sainaarɨna keˈbaˈna dɨwa. Sarɨmɨ saihi naarɨmɨnyɨna yawɨˈdɨvɨˈ yɨ yagaala gavenna dɨnɨke mwavɨlapɨna! Nawɨˈnya yɨdasabwi dɨmɨdɨnyideˈnanyɨ. Sara yadɨvɨˈ pihadɨka nyɨpɨka! Wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsarajɨya yaya pwarɨneˈna makina, pwarɨne yayaˈ walamarakɨna yadɨvɨsaˈna pihadɨka jideihi dɨngaka! 7 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Gɨmɨnyɨ aˈmwe naangei aaihwai gwakakaigɨnaka! Gotɨyarɨ mamaaryagɨnya kɨnɨnnakeigɨre benɨngaka! Yɨ yuya sanna “Gotɨyai yanga nyɨjaavadeinyɨ daakajɨ,” yune gɨmɨnne yayaˈna makimanɨgɨnyaˈ beˈna yɨvanɨgɨ! Gotɨyarɨ mamaaryadɨvɨtabaaibɨˈ beˈna yɨvanɨgɨ!

8 Dahaaˈ sarɨmɨre kuryaraavɨ yunebanna tɨviˈna mena yɨhiwakeihi daaka! Dahaaˈ Gotɨyare yuya kɨnɨnnakeihɨrɨ kwaala pɨnɨngɨna mena mihɨmudaasɨwakeihi daaka! Nemɨ Apozelɨyainajɨ maneyeˈmwannyadɨvɨˈ kingɨyaibɨˈ Gotɨyarɨna maremwaaimanɨgasaihi daaka! Aka! Nɨmɨ sahɨrɨˈna nyɨvuˈnɨwaˈ. Sarɨmɨ kingɨyaibɨsaihi maremwaaibɨzɨ kwajɨ “Apozelɨyaina sarɨmɨjɨ yɨhyeˈmwannamaremwalaana!” dona sara kamwalaadɨka! 9 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ dara yawɨˈmanɨge. Gotɨyai nemɨ Apozelɨyainaavɨ maalɨkeinaavɨ nemwaaihaˈ. Aˈmwe pwaraavɨ kwaakewɨ nemwaaihakeine. Nemɨ dareinabɨsaine. Aˈmwera kotɨyaˈ mena yadɨvɨˈ yɨ nemɨ nayaa balaadeˈna nejɨdavesaine. Sarevɨ yɨ sahwara neramakɨpɨˈdeˈna avaangwaasavɨ yuyaraavɨre tɨnnyarɨ ejelɨya kwaraavɨrerɨjɨ aˈmwe kwaraavɨrerɨjɨ sara nemwaaihakeˈnanyɨ. 10 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna wɨjɨwakadaanyaˈna “Sɨmumaayarera,” nedadɨvɨsaine. Kɨrɨˈ sarɨmɨ “Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna kunnakeinera,” dɨdɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Nemɨ waryaanyaina, yɨ sarɨmɨ dɨragɨnaangeihi. Sarɨmɨnyɨne yaya makidɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Yɨ nemɨnyɨne yaya mamakɨlyadɨvɨsaine. 11 Yune dathahaaˈna nemɨ wawɨnya yɨvanɨgoˈna mɨjɨka mwaaimanɨgo. Yadaa nemɨre kulalyangɨ wana yaalɨka neyɨhɨrasɨˈmanɨˈ. Nabaai nemɨnyɨ kwaabɨhannyanna negainɨvanɨˈ. Asa gwaamwadɨvɨˈ nemɨnyɨ yaasɨwaˈ maina neramamarivanɨgasaine. Yɨ sara neyadaapi nemɨ anga nayaa mwaalyaˈneba pɨba aawa. 12 Nemɨ saina pwaraavɨ nemɨre wapaayanna myɨdaanganyadaa yagɨyagɨ wawɨnya nebulyaˈna yune nennya asɨrajɨna yadaanyaine. Aˈmwera paasiyagaala nedangadaapɨjɨ yagaala nawɨˈnyanna jaˈnawɨdadaanyaine. Sahwara nemɨnyɨ wana kayaaˈna neyɨgaidaapɨri nemɨ kave nayaa tɨnnaina wanganna yadaanyaine. 13 Aˈmwera walapapalakya yagaala kayaaˈnanya yɨnahunya sawɨnne saza nedadaapɨjɨ nemɨ yagaalya kave wɨdadaanyɨ.

Kwaaka yuyawɨnna nemɨ wana yaaye tɨritaˈnanya nebulyaˈ yɨmaˈnadaanyaine. Yuyaraavɨre gɨrɨkitaˈnanyaina mwaaiho. Nemɨ Apozelɨyainaavɨre wawɨnya yadaanyavɨ sara kuna mwaaiho yɨmabaka nabaai dahaaˈnanyɨra.

14 Yagaala daza sarɨmɨnyɨ wagɨla yɨhɨzaayaˈneˈ yɨdaˈmwe mɨˈ. Aawa. NɨmɨreKaimɨraayaihɨrɨna tewaanya nyɨvuˈnɨvanɨkeˈna yɨ “Kumɨre sɨmunya nɨmɨ yawɨrarɨlaaya yɨma!” dena yɨdaˈmwengɨ. 15 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨwɨlamwaaihasavɨ nebulyaˈna sɨrɨgihɨvaanga kwala naanga naangera kɨnɨnnakeihi mwaaibɨzaihi kɨrɨˈ sɨrɨnɨmaanga kwalaalyara maayaihɨlyɨ. Aawa. Gave pwalyɨ. Darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨyagaalatewaanyaˈ yɨhɨzɨwaakevɨ KɨraazɨtɨyaiJizaazarɨwɨlamwaaidɨvɨsaihɨrɨne sɨrɨnɨmaangeinyɨ yɨmaˈneinyɨ gaveinyɨ. 16 SarevɨdaaˈnyɨdaraDɨhaaˈbwata yɨhima! SarɨmɨnyɨneKeˈbaˈnanyainyɨ nɨmɨre sabwina lɨmwadɨvɨˈ jamarila! 17 Yɨ dazahɨrɨsavɨna sarɨmɨnyawɨnna Timotirɨ marayɨhyasaabɨwelyɨ. Sahwai KɨraazɨtɨyarɨneNɨmɨre kaimɨraayarɨna tewaanya nyɨvuˈnadelyɨ. Naangerɨna lɨmwannɨkelyɨ. Sahwai nɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨwɨlamwaaiheinyɨre tuta mɨdɨdɨnyangɨsarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ ayahi maradɨhaaˈbwata yɨhyathelyɨ. Anga yuyabanya yuyaKɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨya gazasavɨ nɨmɨ wɨjɨwaakadɨnyabaaibɨˈ nɨmɨre sasare dazabwina yɨhɨthathelyɨ. 18 SarɨmɨjɨyapwaraNemɨnyawɨnna Polɨ mabi yaka maneyavadaˈgalyɨ yadelyɨra,” yawɨˈdɨvɨtabaaibɨˈ pihadɨka yeva kunnya yaya munyaba makinyɨna yɨwaasare. 19 KɨrɨˈNaangeisɨmunyavɨ sara yawɨrajaˈsarɨmɨnyawɨnna maalɨkegaaˈ bɨdeinyɨ. Biˈmavaˈmujɨpihadɨka yadɨvɨsaraavɨre yagaala sannanɨkuˈ yaamɨjɨ wɨˈnɨdeˈ gaveˈ mɨˈ. Aawa. Kumɨredɨragɨnyaˈyɨdakwasanganɨdeinyɨ. 20 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyainemaremwaaidevɨyuneyagaala gaveˈ kadɨka muˈnyadaanyɨ. Aawa. Dɨragɨnaangeˈyadengɨjɨ tɨnna wangadaanyaine. 21 Sarɨmɨbeyaawiabwinayɨhɨvuˈnɨvanɨˈ? Dare daˈna dahayɨhɨvuˈnɨwaˈ? “Yɨsarɨˈnemɨnyɨ yavadaˈgala neyaˈnerɨˈ lɨmwagozɨ nemɨnyawɨnna batheˈnanyɨ.” Dara dahayawɨˈmwaaˈ? “Nemɨ saina kyavadaˈgainawaajɨ sahwai tɨnna nengada kale yada kwaamuˈnanyabulyɨ nemɨnyawɨnna batheˈnanyɨ.”

5

Gɨrɨkitaˈnanyabwi Koridɨ mwaalyaraavɨ warakeˈnesɨ.

1 Nɨmɨnebwinadarawɨˈnɨwa. Koridɨ mwaalyaralɨmwadɨvɨsaraavɨgɨrɨkitaˈnanyabwi warɨkesɨ. Yɨ nabaai gɨrɨkitaˈnanyasaˈ nabinyabulyɨ. Yɨ sasare sabwi ajɨmya yuyangɨyara muˈnyadɨvɨsara “Aala!” dadɨvɨˈ yadɨvɨtabwi mɨˈ. Saˈdaresɨ. Aˈmwepwaisarɨmɨjɨyaiganɨmaangere aˈmweˈ maarɨna. 2 Sarelyɨyaihimwaalɨnayadɨvɨtakɨrɨˈ “Nemɨrebwitewaanyagavesɨraˈdadɨvɨˈ pihadɨka yadɨvɨˈ sarɨnnya yaya munyaba yaasɨwaˈna makinadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Sareˈ mipɨna! Aawa. Kayaaˈnanyasabwiyagalyaˈmaˈnayapisarɨmɨ kɨnnadɨzɨla! Yɨ “Nemɨ sasare sabwi yade sarɨ nemɨnyawɨdaasɨ wɨdasaana!” dapɨjɨ kɨnnadɨzɨla! 3 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨsainyɨsarɨmɨnyɨ menyaba mwaaideri kɨrɨˈnɨmɨre sɨmunyaˈna sarɨmɨjɨ mwaaidɨnyainyɨ mena maryawɨbwaˈmwesɨ. Yɨsarɨmɨnyaba mwaaihebaaibɨˈ yɨ aˈmweisareidazabwina “Sai kayaaˈna wagɨla yadelyɨ,” dena tɨviˈna maryawɨbwaˈmwesɨ. 4 Nɨmɨtɨviˈnadaradɨwa. Naanga JizaazaiKɨraazɨtɨyarɨne dɨragɨnyavɨ aˈmwe dazarɨ Saataanɨmɨna marɨmwangɨna jɨla! Yɨ sarɨmɨ yɨˈbwaˈnawɨˈnadaapiyagaaˈ nɨmɨre kuryalyɨ nemɨre Naangei Jizaazare dɨragɨnyasɨ yɨhyeˈmwannamwaaladeihi 5 Saataanɨmɨremaremwaalyabannaaˈmwe dazarɨ marɨmwangɨna jɨla! “Gamɨreyawɨsaˈyavadaˈgalakojɨ Naangere yɨrɨkerɨkɨGotɨyai aˈmwe dazare kuryarɨ padaihasamaarana!” dapɨjɨ dɨmarɨmwangyɨla! Saataanɨ daanga wɨjaavadevɨdaaˈnyɨ gamɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨsangɨ kayaaka yɨgaladeˈna duthaasɨla!

6 Sariṃi Koriḍi mwaalyaihi sariṅnya yaya munyaba makinaḍiviˈ “Nemi yiḍaˈnanyainera,” daḍiviṣaihiliyira. Kiriˈ yaasiwaˈna sasara daḍiviṣaˈ nawiˈnyabwi miˈ. Aˈmweḍaḍivitaareˈnamyawirijivaniga! “Yizi ya maaliˈke girikula yuyavina liwinya mimwadesi.” Nabaai, sabaaibiˈ kayaaˈnanya wanganakipija sariminyi yunebanna nayihiladawaraḍika! 7 Sariṃi “Biretiya gaala muḍiˈkeˈna yizi ya maayaˈneina mwalaana!” dapiji yizi ya aya kigaasa nayaa ḍimarasiˈnyila! Yi yizi ya maayaihi mwaaihatabaaibiˈ sara ḍimwaalyila! Sareˈ darevinyi. Yi Kiraaziti yai nemi nyine Pariˈmaˈmunnevire sipizipiyai nemire kayaaˈnanyabwi marasiˈnyaˈnei balyaˈneri tamiravetabaaibiˈ nemi nyineˈna mena balakevi muḍikeihi ḍimwaalyila! 8 Sarevi ḍaaˈnyi nemi munnevi biretiya yizi ya aya kigaasa maaya tika naana! Yi yizi ya similiˈka wilyaˈnesi yizi ya wana kayaaˈnanyasi tika manaanna! Aawa. Biretiya mamimwannyike nayaa naana! Yi daresi. Nemire simunyavi yiḍaˈnanyabwi yunebanna newarana! Nemi yagaala nebulyaˈnanyanna nayaa daana!

9 Pikariyikwiavi nimi sariminyi yihithave. Dara de. Aˈmweaˈmwengiataliˈmwaḍivisaraji nyaˈmwana maḍinyaḍiviˈ myeˈmwannamwaaibinera! 10 Nimi yuyaraavi wana yune nebulyaˈ yagalyaˈmataˈna majivanige. Yi aˈmwe yuya Kwaaka davakiyara aˈmwengi ata limwaḍivisaraavina ḍingaka? Tiganaaryaraji kuka yipalamaaˈḍivisaraji saraavina ḍingaka? AˈmweraKwaasiya gotiya yita, sila saraavirebwi miḍiḍivisaraavina ḍingaka? Yi sariṃi “Sasare saraavi nebulyaˈna yagalyaˈmavaana!” ḍipija yi sariṃi Kwaakevakiḍaasi nayaa jahalyaˈmayideihi daaka! Yuya saraavina myihizivanige. 11 Nabaai kiriˈ nimi yagaalyavi aaya kaaviˈlya yihithaveˈ yi saˈ daresi. Aˈmwepwaikwaisariṃi “Kiraaziti yarine neyaˈmwela!” daḍivisari jahalyaˈmayila! Yi sarina aˈmwengi ata limwadei ḍingaka? Sai tiganaaryai ḍingaka? Sai kwaasiya gotiya yita, sila saraavirebwi miḍidei ḍingaka? Sai biraiyagaala dadei ḍingaka? Sai nada yimaka widei ḍingaka? Sai gilyivita aˈmwe pwaraavirengi mwagiˈnadei ḍingaka? Yi sasarebura yajai salyi sariṃi nyaˈmwana myeˈmwannayipina! Tika wapaaya aˈmwe sasarelyi myeˈmwannanipina! 12-13 Sareˈ darevinyi. Aˈmwemwasiaanyaraavimaryawibwaryaˈneinyi nimire wawinyaˈ daaka! Sahwaraavi yune Gotiyaina maryawibwaradere. Kusiaanyaraavi sariṃi maryawibwaˈḍivisara midaaka! Yi sariṃiresi. Dara ḍinikabaaibiˈ jila! “Sariṃi saihiriḍaaˈnyi aˈmwe kayaaˈnanyabwi yaderi ḍimarasiˈnyila!”

6

Kiraaziti yari limwagaˈḍivisara kotiya mamarinipineˈnesi.

1 Sariṃijiya pwai kwai sariṃijiya pwari wija'na yagaalyaˈ kinnakei Gotiyare tewaanyara yawibwaryaˈneraavi pariˈmaˈdei ḍingaka! AˈmweGotiyarina yiḍaˈmaraangera mamwaalyigasara muˈnyadivisaraayabanna kotiyaˈ yaawadelyi. Sai sasare sabwina wagila muvwaˈnyadei ḍingaka! 2 “Gotiyare tewaanyara aˈmwe Kwaakevakiya yuyaraavire sabwi maryawibwaranganyaˈneraavi sahwai wimwaaihaderera,” sariṃi daza'na myawirijihivaniga! Nabaai ḍivi sariṃi aˈmwe yuya Kwaakevakiyaraavi maryawibwapija dahaaˈ yagaala maalika sariṃijiyaremiliˈ dazasare samiliˈna sariṃi yinga wiˈna maryawibwapineihi daaka! 3 Yi “Nemi limwagaˈdaanyaina ejeliyaraavire sabwi kibuly maryawibwaraadeinera,” sariṃi dazavi myawiryivanigasaihi daa! Yi sarevi dahaasagaaˈ nemire mwaalya davuriya yagaalyangina nemi wiˈna nebulyaˈna maryawibwaraanneine. 4 Yi sarevi ḍaaˈnyi mwaalya davuriya yagaalyaˈ kinnakeihi mwaaibizaihi yagaala savi mwasiaanyara maryawibwaryaˈneraavi nadahilakipiḍika! Kiraaziti yare kusiaanyaviyaihi yawiˈna “Sahwaraavire kuryara bainikera waryaanyarera.” Yi sahwaraavi sariṃire kotiyaˈna beˈna wimwaaihivanigataraavaka! 5 Yagaala ḍiwe dazaˈ kaḍika wiˈnipija sariṃirebwina

wagɨla yɨhɨvwaˈnajaˈ yɨ saˈ tewaanyasɨ. Sarevɨ sarɨmɨnyɨdaaˈnyɨ sɨryaˈmwe saraarɨ yagaalyavɨ yɨnɨga maryawɨbwarannei aane pwai kwai midaaka! Sɨmunnakei sarɨmɨnyɨ tɨnnyaba mwaalɨkei pwai kwai midaaka! 6 Sarɨmɨ yɨdaˈnanyabwina mamɨdɨnyɨvanɨgaˈ. Aawa. Neyaˈmwe pwai neyaˈmwe pwarɨ kotɨya maryadelyɨ. Yɨ nabaai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ malɨmwagyadɨvɨsara kotɨya maryawɨbwaryaˈneraayaba sara yadelyɨ. Tewaanyabwi daaka! 7 Sarɨmɨ saihi kotɨya marinadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Yɨ sasare saburɨdaaˈnyɨ Saataanɨ yune yɨhɨthathɨwamanɨkeihɨlyɨ. “Nemɨ kave baihanaˈna yadawaari kayaaˈnanyaˈ neyaˈmwe pwai kwai gamɨnna neyana!” majɨ baaˈna yɨvanɨgaˈ! “Baihanaˈna yadawaari nemɨre gɨlyɨvɨsa neyaˈmwei nemwagiˈnana!” majɨ beˈna yɨvanɨgaˈ! 8 Sarɨmɨ sɨryaˈmwerɨna yavadaˈgalyaˈnebwi mabɨramaarivanɨgaˈ. Aawa. Yune sarɨmɨ saihina kayaaˈnanyaˈ yadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Pwaraavɨ kayaaˈna yɨbwaakyaˈ yadɨvɨˈ gɨlyɨvɨsa wɨmwagiˈnadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Yɨ sasare sabwi sarɨmɨjɨya sɨryaˈmweraavɨ dazahwaraavɨ yadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ.

9 Sarɨmɨ dathavɨna myawɨrijɨwaa! “Aˈmwe kayaaˈnanyabwi yadɨvɨsara Gotɨyare maremwaaideˈ saˈ maapɨˈdera mɨˈ.” Akai, sarɨmɨ yune sarɨnnya sɨmunyangɨna kwaasɨ nadakɨnɨpɨdɨka! Yɨ darebulyɨ. Aˈmwe yaasɨwaˈna marɨdaakunadɨvɨsarajɨ yɨ aˈmwe kwaasɨ gotɨya yɨta, sɨla saraavɨ mɨdɨdɨvɨsarajɨ yɨ aˈmwe pwaraavɨre aˈmwengɨ ata lɨmwadɨvɨsarajɨ yɨ aˈmwera kayaaˈnanya wagɨla wɨvwaˈnyaˈne aˈmwe pwarajɨ yeˈmwannayadɨvɨsarajɨ 10 yɨ kukerajɨ yɨ tɨganaarya yadɨvɨsarajɨ yɨ biyaaya pɨnɨ nadɨvɨˈ yɨmaka widɨvɨsarajɨ yɨ aˈmwera aˈmwe pwaraavɨ yagaaibɨraizɨka wɨdangadɨvɨsarajɨ yɨ kuka yɨpalamaaˈdɨvɨsarajɨ aˈmwe sasare yuya dazara Gotɨyai maremwaaideˈ maapɨˈdera mɨˈ. 11 Nabaai sɨnnawɨ sarɨmɨjɨya pwara dazabwi sasara mwaalesaihɨlyɨ. Kuna kayaaˈnanya sangɨ mamwaaipɨneihɨlyɨ. Aawa. Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yayavɨjɨ nemɨre Gotɨyare Kuryai kwarɨjɨ Gotɨyai aalya mena yɨhyada gamɨnne tewaanyaihɨrɨ mena yɨhɨmwaaihada gamɨnyɨne yɨdaˈmaraangeihɨrɨ mena yɨhɨthahɨlakakeihɨlyɨ.

Gɨrɨkitaˈnanyaburɨnesɨ.

12 “Yuya yɨwɨja nɨmɨ yaˈneinyɨ kɨmaakɨya madakɨnyɨkengɨ.” Kɨrɨˈ nabaai nyɨmaremwaalojɨ yuya sa aˈmweraavɨ wɨgaimwade mɨˈ. “Yuya ya nɨmɨ yaˈneinyɨ kɨmaakɨya madakɨnyɨkengɨreva.” Kɨrɨˈ nabaai nɨmɨnyɨ aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ yɨwɨjaˈ dɨvi wɨla nanyɨradɨka! 13 “Tɨka wapaaya sa yɨ munyɨkɨnengɨ. Yɨ munyɨˈ wapaaya maaryaˈnikɨ.” Sare kɨrɨvɨ nabaai Gotɨyai wapaayasɨ nemɨre kɨlaakejɨsɨ yuyawaai yasɨˈnadelyɨ. Kɨlaaka sajɨˈna yɨhɨthɨma! Kɨlaakejɨˈ yaasɨwaˈna marɨdaakunyɨna yaˈnejɨˈ mɨˈ. Aawa. Sajɨˈ yune Naangerɨna wɨdaayaˈnejɨkɨ. Yɨ Naangei sai kɨlaakejɨkɨna maremwaalyaˈnelyɨ. 14 Gotɨyai bainɨkeraayawɨdaaˈnyɨ Naangerɨ yɨdɨkaavakelyɨ. Yɨ nabaai dɨragɨnyaˈ yune gannyavɨna nemɨre kɨlaakejɨka baidezɨkaavɨjɨ avaala sasara neyɨdɨkaavadelyɨ. 15 Sarɨmɨ dara myawɨrijɨwaaˈ! “Sarɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨka yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kɨlaakejɨkɨya pimagɨnyajɨkera.” Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ nɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kɨlaaka pimagɨnya pɨjɨˈ maaraˈmujɨ aˈmwe kwalawaˈ ganaangevɨne kɨlaaka pimagɨnyajɨˈ mɨwɨrɨdezɨˈ daaka! Arɨkewɨnyɨ. 16 Aawa. Sarɨmɨ davɨna myawɨrijɨvanɨgaˈ! “Aˈmwei aˈmwe yaarɨdaaˈne sasɨ yɨrakuˈnemwaalojɨ yɨ sai aˈmwe savɨjɨ avaaikɨlaaka yɨmaˈnadelyɨ.” Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai sare saˈna mena dara dakelyɨ “Aˈmwelyɨ aˈmwesɨ sawaai kɨlaaka gave pɨjɨˈna yɨmaˈnyɨkadezɨkɨra.” 17 Nabaai aˈmwe pwai Naangelyɨ yɨrakuˈnemwaalojɨyai yɨ sai kuryai gave pwainanyai yɨmaˈnyɨkadelyɨra. 18 Kayaaˈna gɨrɨkitaˈnanyabwi sarɨmɨ yagalyaˈmaˈna yapɨjɨ lɨkaanya dɨwila! Wagɨla yuya pɨnɨ aˈmwera yɨpɨja, sa kɨlaakejɨkɨ mwasɨmagɨnyangɨ. Kɨrɨˈ aˈmwe yaasɨwaˈna marɨdaakunyɨna yadei yɨ sai gannya kɨlaakejɨkɨ kusawɨnyavɨ kayaaˈnanyabwi wɨjaavɨnadelyɨ. Sareˈna sabwi mipɨnera!

19 Sarɨmɨ daˈna myawɨrijɨwaaˈ! “Sarɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ yɨ Kurya Tewaanyai wɨlayɨhɨmwaalɨkere anga nawɨˈnyasɨ.” Gotɨyarɨneba Kurya sai

kɨnɨnnakeihɨlyɨ. Sarɨmɨ sahwaihi yune sarɨmɨnyɨneihi mɨˈ. 20 Aawa. Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai nɨgwia naangesɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ ayahi yɨhɨmubamaarakelyɨ. Sareˈna sarɨnnya kɨlaakejɨkaavɨ Gotɨyarɨne yayaˈ munyaba nayaa dɨmakɨlyɨla!

7

Aˈmwe kwala maaryaˈnebwinesɨ.

1 Dahaaˈ pɨkarɨyɨkwiavɨ sarɨmɨ yɨdaˈmwaˈdaata aˈmweraavɨre mwaalyabwina nɨmɨ dara jaˈnayɨhɨthɨdeˈnanyɨ. Aˈmwei aˈmwevɨ kwala mamaaryaˈneˈ saˈ yaasɨwaˈ mwaalyabwi tewaanyasɨra. 2 Sare kɨrɨvɨ dala pɨburana pɨburananya yaasɨwaˈna marɨdaakunanyɨnyabura aˈmweraavɨ kayaaka yaˈnebura warɨkeˈna gazaizai gamɨ sarɨne gannya balaangeˈ kɨnɨnnakeinanyai mwaalana! Yɨ nabaai aˈmwe gazasaˈ gannya aˈmwei kɨnɨnnakeˈnanyaˈ mwaalana! 3 Gamɨre aˈmwevɨ kwala maaryabwine tɨvɨkɨsaˈ kwalaangei nayaa wɨjaavana! Sasarebaaibɨˈ gamɨre kwalaangerɨ tɨvɨkɨta saˈ balaangeˈ nayaa wɨjaavana! 4 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Aˈmweˈ yune gannya kɨlaakejɨkɨna maremwaaidezɨˈ mɨˈ. Aawa. Kwalaangei maremwaalɨˈ. Yɨ sasarebaaibɨˈ kwalaangei gannya yune kɨlaakejɨkɨna mamaremwaalyɨˈ. Aawa. Gamɨre aˈmweˈ maremwaalɨˈ. 5 Kɨrɨmɨ sayoihi kwaiyagaala dadisabwi nawɨˈnyabulyɨ. Aˈmweigɨ gɨnnya aˈmwevɨ “Aala!” madɨnna! Aˈmweˈgɨ gɨnnya aˈmwerɨ “Aala!” madɨnna! Sara yɨkajavwi yɨ saˈ kukebulyɨ. Kɨrɨˈ pɨgaaˈna pɨrɨˈ yɨmaˈnadehaaˈ dɨngaka? Kɨrɨmɨ sawaaihi avaaizɨmunyaˈna yakɨlyɨ kɨbawegaaˈ kɨrɨnnya kɨlaakejɨˈ yɨtaata jɨˈnakɨlyɨ “Gotɨyarɨ wɨjaˈnegaaˈ yune mwaalaka!” dakɨlyɨ geva geva dɨmwaalyideyoihɨlyɨ. Saˈ wikɨra. Nabaai sara yakɨlyɨ dɨvidaaˈnyɨ sayoihi kɨrɨnnya kɨlaakejɨˈ ayahi jɨrakuˈnemwaalyideyoihɨlyɨ. Akai, sara mi yakɨlyɨ kɨrɨnnya kɨlaakejɨkɨ wiˈna nayaa mamaremwaalyɨ yɨkajaˈ Saataanɨ yaamɨjɨ yɨjɨwaala nayɨhyadɨka! Nabaai sarevɨ ata lɨmwangebwi nyɨkadɨka! Sareˈna Gotɨyarɨ miˈna wɨdakɨlyɨ ayahi jɨrakuˈnemwaalyideyoihɨlyɨ. 6 Dɨwe saˈ kɨwɨnyaˈbɨtaˈ mɨˈ. “Sara jɨla!” madakyɨvanɨge. 7 Kɨrɨˈ “Aˈmwe yuyara nɨmɨ yadɨnyabaaibɨˈ mwaaibɨˈdeˈ tewaanyasɨ,” sɨmunya yawɨˈmanɨge. Sara nyɨvuˈnɨvanɨˈ. Sare kɨrɨvɨ Gotɨyai tewaanya sɨhumale dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya yanga wɨjaavakengɨ. Aˈmwe gazaizai Gotɨyarɨna gannya sɨhumaleˈ kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Pwarɨna aˈmweˈ kɨnɨnnakei mwaalyaˈnebwi wɨjaavakesɨ. Pwarɨna aˈmweˈ maayai mwaalyaˈnebwi wɨjaavakesɨ.

8 Kwala mamaaryarajɨ yɨ aˈmwe yaanyɨwaakemɨlɨkajɨ sangɨ nɨmɨ dara dɨwa. Sangihi nɨmɨbɨˈ kwala mamaaryaihi mwaaibɨzaˈ yɨ saˈ tewaanyasɨ. 9 Kɨrɨˈ kunnya kɨlaakejɨsɨ sɨmunyasɨ nayaa mamaremwaalyɨpɨjaˈ yɨ kwala maarɨna yɨpɨka! Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Yaasɨwaˈ mwaalɨna yapɨjɨ kumɨre munyɨˈ dɨka widatheˈ kayaaˈnanyasɨ. Yɨ kwala maapɨjaˈ saˈ nawɨˈnyasɨ.

10 Kwala maaryarajɨ kwala maaˈnyajɨ sangɨna nɨmɨ kɨwɨnya dathaˈ wɨjaavɨma! Kɨwɨnya saˈ nɨmɨreˈna mɨˈ. Aawa. Kɨwɨnya saˈ Naangeresɨra. Saˈ yɨ dareˈna “Aˈmweˈ gannya kwalaangerɨ myagalyaˈmavanna!” 11 Kɨrɨˈ aˈmwe saˈ gannya aˈmwerɨ mena yagalyaˈmavajaˈ yɨ dazaˈ yaasɨwaˈ mwaalɨna yadeˈ dɨngaka? Gannya aˈmweryawɨnna ayɨna wawojɨ kwalaangelyɨ avaaimunyɨˈna ayɨna yeˈmwannamwaalyɨkadeˈ dɨngaka? Pɨbwi aawa. Nabaai kwalaanga kwalyɨ gannya balaangevɨ mudaasanna!

12 Nabaai kwaala pɨyuraavɨ nɨmɨ sainyɨ dara dɨwa. Yagaala saˈ Naangei wɨdakaˈ mɨˈ. Nɨmɨresɨra. Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne neyaˈmwe pwai kwai, yɨ gannya balaangeˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ malɨmwagyadeˈ kɨnɨnnakei mwaalajai yɨ aˈmwe saˈ “Aˈmwe salyɨ kuna yeˈmwannemwaalɨma!” dazaˈ yɨ neyaˈmwe dazai aˈmwe saˈ malɨmwagyaˈna savɨ myagalyaˈmavanna! 13 Nabaai aˈmwe pɨrɨˈ gannya kwalaangei Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ malɨmwagyadei kɨnɨnnakeˈ mwaalajaˈ yɨ aˈmwe sai “Aˈmwe sasɨ kuna yeˈmwannemwaalɨma!” dazai yɨ neyaˈmwe dazaˈ aˈmwe sai malɨmwagyaˈna myagalyaˈmavanna! 14 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Aˈmwei Naangerɨ

malɨmwagyada gannya balaangesɨ yeˈmwannemwaalajarɨna balaanga saˈ Gotɨyare tewaanyaˈ mwaalake sasare savɨ kɨrɨmɨre mwaalyabwi tewaanyabwi yɨmaˈnakeˈ Gotɨyai tɨnna wangadelyɨ. Nabaai aˈmweˈ Naangerɨ malɨmwagyada gannya kwalaangelyɨ yeˈmwannemwaalajavɨna neyaˈmwe sai Gotɨyare tewaanyai mwaalake sasare savɨ kɨrɨmɨre mwaalyabwi sabwi tewaanyabwi yɨmaˈnakeˈ Gotɨyai tɨnna wangadelyɨ. Sareˈ mi warajɨ kwajɨ yɨ sarɨmɨre kaimɨraaya gɨrɨkitaˈnanyara kamwaaibɨthɨˈ. Kɨrɨˈ dahaaˈ tewaanyara Gotɨyareraavɨ wɨmwaaihaderera. 15 Sare kɨrɨvɨ aˈmwe pwai aˈmwe kɨrɨˈ Naangerɨ malɨmwagyada gannya aˈmwe pɨrɨvɨ aˈmwe kwarɨ yagalyaˈmavajaˈ yɨ saˈ wikɨra. Yagalyaˈmavana! Sasarebwi yɨmaˈnajavɨ neyaˈmwe pwai neyaˈmwe kɨrɨˈ yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyaˈbɨsavɨ mamwaalyɨˈ. Aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ wɨla myɨryɨnɨkesɨ. Kwaamuˈnanyaburɨ mwaalyaˈneihɨrɨ Gotɨyai sarɨmɨnyɨ jaka yɨhɨzɨvwaramaarakevɨnyɨ. 16 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Sarere balaangeˈgɨ, nebulyaˈna gara yawɨˈmanɨgɨ! “Nɨnnyakwalaangerɨyɨnɨga padaihasamaarɨdeˈnyɨ dɨngaka?” Saˈ myawɨrivanɨgɨ. Nabaai kwalaangeigɨ, nebulyaˈna gara yawɨˈmanɨgɨ! “Nɨnnyabalaangevɨyɨnɨga padaihasamaarɨdeinyɨ dɨngaka?” Saˈ myawɨrivanɨgɨ. Sareˈna madahalalɨmwadɨnna!

17 Sareˈ kɨrɨˈ Naangei gazarɨzarɨ yanga mudakabaaibɨˈ yɨ sahwai sara mwaaidɨˈnyɨyavɨ Gotɨyai jaka wɨjɨvwaramaarakegaaˈ mwaalakeburɨ yɨ sai yune sahɨrɨsavɨna kuna yamaryana! Yuya Kɨraazɨtɨyarekusɨlaanyangɨyaraavɨ nɨmɨ kɨwɨnya sara wakadɨnyainyɨ. 18 Dara dɨwa. Aˈmwe pwai kwai kɨlaakejɨˈ gurya davesarɨna Gotɨyai jaka wɨjɨvwaramaarakei dɨngaka? Sahwai gannya kɨlaakejɨˈ ayahi mamariwɨbwaˈnanna! Aˈmwe pwai kɨlaaka gurya madaˈnyɨnɨkerɨ Gotɨyai jaka wɨjɨvwaramaarakei dɨngaka? Sahwai gurya daˈnɨkei mimaˈnanna! 19 Kɨlaaka gurya daya sabwi, yɨ sabwi gevulyɨ. Yɨ kɨlaaka gurya madaya sabwi, yɨ sabwi kɨbulyɨ gevulyɨ. Aawa. Gotɨyai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨneyagaala wakake mɨdɨnyabwi yɨ saˈ naangaangebulyɨ. 20 Aˈmwe gazaizai wawɨnya pɨrɨvɨ mwaaiderɨ yɨ Gotɨyai jaka wɨjɨvwaramaarakegaaˈ sai sahɨrɨvɨ yɨnahu nayaa mwalɨbainyɨna yana! 21 Yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyawɨdaayadɨnyaigɨ mwaaidaˈgɨzɨ Gotɨyai jaka gɨzɨvwaramaarakeigɨ daaka? Dazavɨna gɨmɨ sɨmunyaˈ taanga maginanna! Aawa. Kɨrɨˈ yaasɨwaˈwawɨnya wɨdaayadɨnyaˈ yagalyaˈmayaˈneˈ tusaˈ kɨnɨnnakeigɨ yɨmaˈnɨjaˈ yɨ tuta dazavɨ mɨdɨnna jɨ! 22 Sareˈ darevɨdaaˈnyɨnyɨ. Aˈmweiyaasɨwaˈwawɨnya wɨdaayaderɨ Naangei jaka wɨjɨvwaramaarakei yɨ dahaaˈ Naangere tewaanya mwaaidelyɨ. Yɨ Naangerɨ tɨnnyarɨ sai kayaaˈnanyabwine yaasɨwaˈwawɨnya ayahi wɨdaayadei mɨˈ. Sasarebaaibɨˈ aˈmwei tewaanya mwaalɨna, yaasɨwaˈwawɨnya mudayadaawori Naangei jaka wɨjɨvwaramaarakei yɨ dahaaˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyareyaasɨwaˈwawɨnya wɨdaayadelyɨ. 23 Gotɨyainɨgwianaangesɨayahi mena yɨhɨmubamaarakeihɨlyɨ. Aˈmweraavɨre yaasɨwaˈwawɨnya wɨdaayadɨvɨtaihi mimaˈnɨpɨna! 24 NyaˈmweihiI, gazaizai wawɨnya pɨrɨvɨ mwaaiderɨ jaka wɨjɨvwaramaarakei yɨ sai wawɨnyaˈ yune sahɨrɨvɨna Gotɨyalyɨ mwaalana!

25 Nabaai sɨdɨraaya kwala mamaaˈnyangɨneˈ nyɨdaˈmwaˈdaasaˈna dɨma! NɨmɨNaangere kɨwɨnya sarevɨneˈ kuneinyɨ. Sare kɨrɨvɨ nɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨna yawɨbwarɨdeˈnanyɨ. Naangei nɨmɨnyɨ kale tewaanya nyada yɨ nɨmɨnyɨ yɨnɨga wiˈna nyada nebulyabwi lɨmwagaˈdɨnyainyɨre yagaala nyuˈnɨpɨneihɨlyɨ. 26 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨdarayawɨˈmwa. Dahaaˈ dathahaasagaaˈ taanginya warɨkevɨ kwala mamaarya sare sabwi tewaanyabulyɨra. Yɨ dahaaˈ sarɨmɨ mwaaihatabaaibɨˈ kuna dɨmwaalyɨla! 27 Yɨ gɨmɨ aˈmweˈ kwala tɨviˈna maaragɨnyaigɨ aˈmwevɨ yagalyaˈmayaˈneˈna tusaˈna bɨrɨbɨrya minna! Yɨ gɨmɨ kwala mamaaryaigɨ aˈmweˈ kwala maaryaˈna myawɨˈdɨnna! 28 Kɨrɨˈ gɨmɨ aˈmweˈ kwala maaˈdɨzaˈ saˈ kayaaˈnanyabwi jɨtheigɨ mɨˈ. Nabaai sɨdɨraayaˈ kwala maaˈnajaˈ saˈ kayaaˈnanyabwi yadeˈ mɨˈ. Sare kɨrɨvɨ “Aˈmwekwalamaaˈnapɨjɨ yɨ sahɨyuraavɨ Kwaaka davakɨ taanginya nyɨmaˈnadɨka!” dena sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhivainyaˈneinyɨ dɨwa. 29 NyaˈmweihiI, sarevɨna

nɨmɨ dara dɨwa. Yɨrɨkerɨˈ yɨmaˈnadehaaˈ maalɨkegaaˈ yesɨmaˈnɨkegaakɨ. Yɨrɨka dathahaaˈ kuna warɨˈ. Aˈmwepwaraaˈmwekɨnɨnnakera kumɨ aˈmwemaayarabɨˈ Gotɨyarɨnasɨmunyavɨ yuneba nayaa yɨpɨka! 30 Nabaai aˈmwekɨnnadɨvanɨgasara kɨnna majɨvanɨgasarabɨˈ Gotɨyarɨnanayaawɨdaayɨpɨka! Nabaai aˈmweyɨlaaya yɨvanɨgasara yɨlaaya myɨvanɨgasarabɨˈ Gotɨyarɨnayaawɨdaayɨpɨka! Nabaai aˈmwegɨlyɨvɨta mubamaaˈmanɨgasara kumɨ gɨlyɨvɨta maayarabɨˈ Gotɨyarɨnanayaamwaaibɨka! 31 Yɨ aˈmwesahwaraKwaakevakɨneburana yadɨvɨsarayuyasahɨnɨngɨ yuneˈna mamarayɨpɨna! SareˈdarevɨnyɨKwaakadathavakɨneyuyawarɨke daza yɨwɨvanɨkengɨ. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨyawɨta kwalaalya yawɨˈdɨvɨsaihi mamwaaibɨna!

32 Nɨmɨresɨmunyasarɨmɨnyɨneyɨdarengɨra. Yuyangɨnasɨmunyakwalaalya myawɨryadɨvɨsaihi dɨmwaalyɨla! AˈmwekwalamamaaryaisaiNaangeresabwina sɨmunyanayaayawɨˈdelyɨ. “Naangerɨ wɨvuˈnɨvanɨka sabwi yɨma!” dadelyɨ. 33 Kɨrɨˈaˈmwekwalatɨvɨ maarakeisaiKwaakadavakɨnesaburanasɨmunya kwalaalya yawɨˈdelyɨ. Yɨ “Nɨmɨreaˈmwevɨjɨ wɨvuˈnɨvanɨka sabwi yɨma!” dadelyɨ. 34 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨgamɨresɨmunyabwi mɨlɨkita yadewaalyɨ. Yɨ Naangerɨnajɨ gamɨreaˈmwevɨnajɨ yuyawaarɨna yawɨˈdelyɨ. Nabaai aˈmweˈ kwalamamaaˈnyasɨ sɨdɨraayasɨ Naangeresabwinasɨmunyanayaayawɨˈdisawaalyɨ. “Nɨmɨrekɨlaakejɨkɨjɨ nɨmɨre kurya kwarɨjɨ tewaanyaˈ Gotɨyareˈyunamwaalyaˈneˈsarayɨmaˈnana!” dadiˈsara yawɨˈdisawaalyɨ. Kɨrɨˈaˈmwekwalatɨvɨ maaˈnɨkeˈsaˈKwaakadavakɨnesaburanasɨmunyakwalaalya yawɨˈdesɨ. Yɨ “Nɨmɨrekwalaangerɨjɨ wɨvuˈnɨvanɨka sabwi yɨma!” dadesɨ. 35 Nɨmɨyagaaladɨvanɨgedathaˈ yɨ sarɨmɨ tewaanya mwaalyaˈnevɨ yɨhɨgaimwagyaˈnesɨ. “Kwalamaaryabwinasarɨmɨnyɨ nyɨgidɨravemwaaimudɨka!” dena yɨhɨthɨwa. Aawa. Sarɨmɨnayaayɨdaˈna mwaalyaˈnesɨ. YadɨvɨˈyuyagaaˈNaangerɨduthaayideˈnasarɨmɨresɨmunyangɨ pɨnɨjɨ pɨburajɨ yaasɨwaˈmwagiˈnamarya yɨhyadeihi mɨˈ.

36 Kɨrɨˈaˈmwepwaigamɨresɨdɨraayavɨna dara yawɨrajaˈ “Nɨmɨkwainyɨnesɨdɨraayaˈ dahɨlakɨnɨkevɨ yɨdaˈnanyabwi mivanɨgeinyɨ. Yaasɨwaˈnamwaaiheinyɨ,” nabaai sahwai yunemɨgɨnyanaangeimenayɨmaˈnajaˈyɨ tusaˈgamɨnyɨnepɨrɨˈ minyadorigamɨsarawanganajaˈyɨ saigannyasɨmunyaburɨ mɨdɨnana! Sarevɨgamɨnyɨkayaaˈnanyabwi mɨˈ. Kwalamaaˈnyɨnayɨka! 37 Kɨrɨˈaˈmweigannyasɨmunyavɨ dɨragɨnnayawɨˈdasahwarɨ “Yarala! Sara ja!” wɨjaˈnemwariyadagannyasɨmunyaburɨ gamɨsaiyɨnɨgawiˈnamaremwaalannei mwaaidayɨ saigannyasɨmunyavɨ tɨviˈnadarayawɨramihakada “Aˈmwazɨdɨraayanɨmɨnnedahɨlakɨnɨkasaˈ yaasɨwaˈ saba kuna mwaalana!” yɨ saˈ tewaanyasɨra. 38 Sarevɨaˈmweigannyaaˈmwazɨdɨraayaˈ maarajaˈyɨ saitewaanyabwiyadelyɨ. Nabaaiaˈmweikwalama-maaryajaiyɨ taanginanyagaaˈnasaitewaanaangebwiyadelyɨra.

39 AˈmwekɨrɨvɨreKwalaangeigaalakunamwaaidoriyɨ sagaaˈaˈmwesaˈgannyaaˈmwelyɨ yɨrakuˈnemwaaidesɨ. Kɨrɨˈgannyakwalaangeisekabalojɨ aˈmweˈayahipɨrɨˈ yɨrakuˈnemwaalanneˈmɨˈ. Saˈ “Aˈmwepwarɨkwalamaaˈnɨma!” dozɨ yɨ saˈ kwalamaaˈnyɨnayadeˈnamwaaladesɨ. Nabaaisarekɨrɨˈmwasɨlaanyarɨ ma-maaˈnanna! Naangerɨnerɨ kwalamaaˈnana! 40 Kɨrɨˈsabwinanɨmɨ sainyɨ dara yawɨˈmanɨge. Taanginyaneyɨvanɨkeˈnasaˈyaasɨwaˈkunamwaalɨnayajaˈyɨ gamɨ yɨlaaya naanga yada tewaanaanga yɨnɨkeˈ mwaaladesɨ. NɨmɨGotɨyareKuryai kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨ kwainyɨjɨ Kurya Tewaanyai wɨlanyɨmwaalɨkeinyɨ dɨwa.

8

Mɨwɨsakwaasɨgotɨyarɨ, yɨtazɨlyaraavɨ tamawɨjaavadɨvɨsaburɨnesɨ.

1 Kwaasɨgotɨyaraavɨna mubɨthɨka tamiraˈdɨvɨta mɨwɨta pimagɨnyangɨna, nyɨdaˈmwaˈdaasangɨna, jaˈnawɨdɨma! “Nemɨ yuyaina sɨmunyaˈ kɨnɨnnakeinera,” yawɨˈdaanyɨreva. Yɨ sɨmunyabwinapihadɨkebwiyadayaamunyabamakinyaburɨ

neyiḍikaa'desi. Kiri' nabaai kale neyabwina kuryaraavi yivaimwadesi. 2 A'mwe pwai kwai gannya yaya' munyaba makinada dara yawirajai "Yi piri' kiri' nimi simunya mena yawi'nikeiniyira," yi a'mwe sare simunya yawisa nayaa yawiryaa'nei Goti yai sara dakadevaaibi'na myawiryadelyi. 3 Kiri' a'mwe pwai kwai Goti yari na tewaanya wivu'najai yi sari na Goti yai dara yawi'nikelyi "A'mwe sai wavila'dei nimirelyi."

4 Sarevidaa'nyi sasare miwita tika nya'ne sabwina yi kwaasigoti yaraavina tamira'divita miwita pimaginya tika nyabwina nimi dima! Nemi dara yawi'daanyi. Kwaakevaki kwaasigoti ya aane pwai kwai mamwaalyi'. Sa' yaasiwa' saba sana yavikaridaakwia yaasiwa'nanyangi. Sarevi yi goti ya kwalaalyara mi'. Aawa. Goti yai gave pwainanyaina mwaali'. Pwara mi'. 5 Sare' darevinyi. Sigunya piriv i Kwaaka kivaki kwalaalyanna Goti yari mu'nyadivisara "Yi sahwara goti yarera," dadivisa mwaaidivisangira. Yi goti ya kwalaalyaraji maremwaaidivita kwalaalyaraji mwaaihata 6 kiri' nemi Kiraaziti yareina dara yawi'daanyi. Neminyine Nimwai Goti ya yune gave pwainanyai mwaali'. Sahwai yuyangina aaya kaavilyalyi. Yi nemi gaminyineina mwaaiho. Nabaai Jizaazai Kiraaziti yai Naanga yune gave pwainanyai mwaali'. Sahwai yuyangi wakyaakelyi. Yi sahwai nevadaihasamaarakeinera. Yi sahwari nemi gaalyabwi kinnnakeinera.

7 Kiri' nabaai a'mwe yuyara pwaraavi Kiraaziti yareraavine simunya daza' muwarikesi. Pwara kigaa' mwalyaasaburina sinnawinya kwaasigoti yareburi miḍinibainesare. Sarevi sahwara kuna yawi'divisare "Miwita da' kwaasigoti yarine yiḍika yivaniigasa' nebulya'nanyasira." Sara dadivi' kiri' miwita sa tika nyina yivaniigasare. Kumire simunya waryaanya' yune nayaa myawiryada sara nadivi' simunya kwalaalya yawi'diviki' kumire simunyai dada "Kwaasigoti yarine miwisa' gimire yiwetawakya sanna yiwaa," kumire simunyai giriḍkebwi maa'maniḍkerera. 8 Kiri' tika wapaaya nya'neina neminyi Goti yarina gidikusaba nemakwode mi'. Tika wapaaya sa nemi nya'na Goti yai simunya kwalaalya yawi'dei mi'. Nabaai nemi tika manyaaja' yi nemi Goti yare tinnyari kayaa'na mwalaadeina mi'. Yi nemi tika naaja' yi nemi Goti yare tinnyari nawi'nya mwalaadeina mi'. 9 Kiri' sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Akai, sasare sabwi sarimire diragi nya' waryaanyaraavi nyadi'de'na sa' a'mweraavire sivilyangi wirinadaasi diragi nya mi yadivi' yi sahwara wagilyavina walaraawina nyipidika! Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyi! 10 Sare' darevinyi. A'mweigi simunya' kinnnakeigi, yi gimi kwaasigoti yarina yi'bwa'nemwaaidivisabanna mwalaawija' miwita nadaa'gizi yi a'mwe pwai kwai gamire simunyai waryaanyalyiyai sai gimiṇyi gwanganaja' yi sare sa' kwaasigoti yarine tika sa nija savi gamire simunyari yiḍikaata jithei daaka! 11 Sare' darevinyi. Sarei pibwi yawi'dei kiri' tika naja'na yi gimire simunya diragi nya sa' a'mwe sari, diragi nya maayari kayaaka jihaidelyi. Yi sai neya'mwe dazarina Kiraaziti yai mena balakelyi. Yi dazahwari padaihasamaarya'nei mena balakelyi. 12 Neya'mweraavi kayaa'nanyabwi dazara yapiji yi kumire simunya waryaanyai yaderi jinga tamajirakapiji yi sasare saburi Kiraaziti yariji kayaa'nanyabwi sara jidelyi. 13 Sasare'na tika wapaaya nya'nebwi nimiṇyi nya'mweri wagilyavi wala-marakaja' yuyagaa' aaya yiwawajahaa'na miwita sa tika maniwina! Arikewi. Akai, nimiṇyi nya'mweri mi yiwija' sai wagilyavi nalaraawadika!

9

Apozeliyaraavire diragi nyaji yipinej i sangi nesi.

1 Sareinyi Poliṇyi Kiraaziti yarina aane piri' kiri' wila nyipwiyadeinyi daaka! Nimi Apozeliyainyi midaaka! Jizaazari nemire Naangeri tinna mena wanganeneinyi midaaka! Naangeri, nimi waw inya yevidaa'nyi yi sarimi gamireihi midaaka! Sare'na a'mwera nimire simunyavi yide' madahalanyiliṁwabineinyi. 2 A'mwe

pwara nɨmɨnyɨna yawɨ'dɨvɨkɨ "Sai Apozelɨyai mɨka!" Kɨrɨ' nɨmɨ dɨwa "Gesɨra." Aawa. Sarɨmɨ nɨmɨ Apozelɨyainyɨna tɨvi'na nyawɨramaa'dɨvɨkɨ. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sarɨmɨ Naangerɨ wɨlamwaaihasa' yɨ sa' dɨragɨnna dara wɨjɨwaainyasɨ. Sarɨmɨ nɨmɨnyɨne' Apozelɨyaraavɨre yavɨkwajɨkesɨyaihɨlyɨra. Yɨ "Naangei nyɨdasaawadeinyɨ," nebulya'nanyaihɨlyɨ.

3 A'mwe pwara nɨmɨre wawɨnya'na kotɨya maanga dɨdɨvɨsaraavɨ nɨmɨ kumɨre yagaalyangɨna ja'nawɨdadɨnya' daresɨra. 4 Nemɨ Apozelɨyaina nemɨnyɨne wawɨnya'na a'mwera nerɨvɨkɨrya'neraavɨ wapaayajɨ aalyajɨ maraannenna yɨdaanganya'ne dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnakeina midaaka! 5 Apozelɨya pwarajɨ Naangere gahwaalaangerajɨ Pitalyɨ sara kumɨre balaange neya'mwe Kɨraazɨtɨyarejɨ ye'mwannayamarivanɨgatabaaibɨ' dɨnegaimwagyide'na nemɨ sara yaanne' dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnakeina midaaka! 6 Nɨmɨ gaveinyɨjɨ Baanavaazalyɨ sainaai asasɨ wawɨnya' yagalya'mavakwoihɨjɨ sarɨmɨre nɨgwia maarakane' dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnakeinaai midaaka! 7 Aamiyavɨ mwaaidehaa' aawɨlasai gannya nɨgwiajɨ gɨlyɨvɨsajɨ bɨramaa'de bewalaka! Pwai wapewawɨnya burɨda gannya tɨka wapaaya pimagɨnya mamaranyade be a'mwelaka! Pwai bulɨmakaawoyangɨ maremwaaida gannya maremwaaidengɨre aamunya pimagɨnya manyade be a'mwelaka! Sabaaibɨ' nɨmɨre wawɨnya'na maa'mujavwi nawɨ'nyabulyɨ.

8 Sarengɨna nɨmɨ a'mweraavɨreburaavɨna mɨdɨdɨ dahathɨvanɨgena. Yɨ nabaai Kɨwɨnya kɨrɨ' sara madɨnyɨke' dɨngaka! 9 Yɨ sare' darevɨnyɨ. Ne Mozɨzare Kɨwɨnyavɨ dara yɨda'nɨkesɨ. Bulɨmakaawoyara witɨzɨla bwalaraawɨna ya'nera witɨyangɨ sɨvɨla lɨlɨvɨvainada'daapi tɨka manya'neraavɨ maangevɨ wɨla mavwɨyɨnnera! Sare' jaakegaa' sɨmunya' yune bulɨmakaawoyaraavɨna yawɨryaakei daa'! 10 Aawa. Yɨ nemɨ kwainaavɨnajɨ yune dɨragɨnna dakakei daaka! Yo, nemɨnyɨne'nanyɨ. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Pɨkarya sa' dɨnɨke' nemɨ dara yawɨranganya'nanyɨ. A'mwei wawɨnyavɨ lɨkɨlɨkya yadaaworiyalyɨ yɨ a'mwei tɨka wapaaya mya mena yɨnnɨke maarojɨyalyɨ saraai dara yawɨrikaja' "Nɨnnya wapaaya pimagɨnya nɨmɨnyɨne maarya'neinyɨ wawɨnya yɨma!" 11 Nemɨnyɨne' dare'nesɨ. Nemɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ Kuryarenna yɨhɨburɨdovaaibɨ' kuryaraavɨya tewaanyanna yɨhɨmakabyo. Sarevɨ tɨvɨkɨsa'na sarɨmɨ nemɨnyɨ kɨlaakejɨkɨya negaimwagya'neihi mari'bwarakaajavaaibɨ' gɨlyɨvɨsa nejaavɨpɨne' naange' daaka! 12 A'mwe pwara gɨlyɨvɨsanna sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhyɨdaangadɨvɨta dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnakera mwaaihasa'na nemɨ sareina sɨnnawɨ yɨhyoina naanga yɨnɨga maraanneina daaka!

Sare kɨrɨ' gɨlyɨvɨta daza nemɨ yɨnɨga wi'na maraannengɨ sare nemɨ mamaaryagongɨ. Aawa. Nemɨ dara do. Nemɨnyɨna pwai kwai nyawɨradɨka! "Polɨmɨva nɨgwia mwagi'namaarya'nera Kɨraazɨtɨyare yagaala tewaanya' nyɨdadɨvɨsarera." Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yagaala sa'na "Aala!" dɨma! "Yɨ yawɨta savɨ tusa' kaanya tihɨraana!" dona negainadennajɨ taanginya pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanyannajɨ dɨragɨnna daako. 13 Ayɨna yɨhɨthɨma! A'mwera Gotɨyare Angevɨ wawɨnya yadɨvɨsara Gotɨyare Angevɨya wapaaya maa'dɨvɨsare. Kwaraanyaba Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨra'dɨvɨsavɨre wawɨnya yadɨvɨsara savɨya mɨwɨta pimagɨnya maranadɨvɨsare. Yɨ sarɨmɨ dazavɨna myawɨrijɨvanɨga'! 14 Sasarevɨdaa'nyɨ, nabaai Naangei kɨwɨnya da' wakakesɨ. A'mwera yagaala tewaanya' wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsarajɨ yagaala sa' maa'manɨgasaraavɨ gɨlyɨvɨta kɨlaakejɨkɨ gaimwagya'ne maapɨka!

15 Sare kɨrɨ' nɨmɨ dɨragɨnya aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' marayadɨnyainyɨ mɨ'. Sarɨmɨnyɨ myɨhidaanganye. Yɨ nabaai "Dahaakɨgaasɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ pɨnɨ sara maarɨma!" dena yagaala daza pɨkarya midayɨwa. Aawa. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ mamaarya'na yɨlaaya yɨvanɨgeinyɨ. "A'mwe pwai nɨmɨre yɨlaaya yadɨnyavɨre aaya kaavɨlya' namarasɨ'nadɨka!" dadɨ mɨjɨke'na mena balɨde' yɨ sa' nawɨ'nyasɨ. Kɨrɨ' yagaala tewaanya' wɨjɨwaake'na tɨvɨkɨta maa'mujɨ kwajɨ sa' nɨmɨre yaya munyaba makinyabwi kayaaka

kigaladɨkeˈ yɨ saˈ kayaaˈnanyasɨ. 16 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ yagaala tewaanyaˈ wɨjɨwaakadɨnyaˈna nɨmɨre yayaˈ munyaba makimujavɨre aaya kaavɨlyaˈ mwariˈ. Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Saˈ mujɨwaakyaˈneˈ tusaˈ pɨrɨˈ minyɨˈ. Aawa. Naangei wawɨnya saˈ nyakakeinyɨ. Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Weˈ! Yagaala tewaanyaˈ mujɨwaakiwɨjaˈ kale nyadeinyɨ. Yɨ sara myɨwɨjaˈ wana kayaaˈna mwaalɨdeinyɨ. 17 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨdaasɨ wawɨnya dazaˈ yɨwɨjɨ kwajɨ yɨ nɨmɨ tɨvɨkɨta maaryaˈneinyɨ kyɨdaangamudɨka! Kɨrɨˈ wawɨnya dazaˈ nɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨdaasɨ mivanɨgeinyɨ. Wawɨnya saˈ yaˈneinyɨ Naangei kanyɨdahɨlakaˈ sara yɨvanɨgeinyɨ. 18 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ nɨmɨre tɨvɨkɨta berɨvaka! Nɨmɨre sɨmunyaˈ “Gɨmɨ yadɨnyaˈ tewaanyasɨ,” dɨvanɨke tɨvɨkɨta daresɨ. Yagaala tewaanyaˈ wɨjɨwaakadɨnyavɨne gɨlyɨvɨsa yɨnɨga wiˈna maaˈmuneinyɨ yɨ sa mamaari yadɨnyainyɨ. Yagaala tewaanyaˈ wɨjɨwaakadɨnyavɨre dɨragɨnya kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ kɨrɨˈ sareˈ “Aala!” dena “Aˈmweraavɨ yagaala saˈ yanga wɨjaavɨdeinyɨ,” dena sara yɨwa. Yɨ sara yadɨnyavɨne yawɨta dazaˈ nɨmɨre kuryarɨne tɨvɨkɨsasɨ.

19 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ tewaanya mwaaiheinyɨ. Aˈmwe aane pwai kwareinyɨ mɨˈ. Sareinyɨ kɨrɨˈ yuyaraavɨne yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyainyɨ sara wakɨneinyɨ. “Yɨ aˈmwe GotɨyarɨneKwalaalyaraavɨ naanga mɨjamaˈmuma!” dadɨ sara yadɨnyainyɨ. 20 Sarevɨ yɨ “Juyaraavɨ maarɨma!” dadɨ Juyaraavɨre tɨnnyarɨ kumɨrebwina Juyainyɨbɨˈ mwaale. Nɨmɨ sainyɨ MozɨzareKɨwɨnyavɨ kwaakewɨ mulaˈnarige kɨrɨˈ “Kɨwɨnyavɨ kwaakevɨ mwaaihasaraavɨ maarɨma?” dadɨ sahwaraayaba Kɨwɨnyavɨ kwaakewɨ wɨlamwaaiheinyɨbɨˈ yɨmaˈnɨweinyɨ. 21 Sabaaibɨˈ nɨmɨ GotɨyareKɨwɨnyaˈ maayainyɨ mɨˈ. Aawa. KɨraazɨtɨyareKɨwɨnyavɨ kwaakewɨ wɨlaˈnaˈdɨnyainyɨ. Sareinyɨ kɨrɨˈ aˈmweKɨwɨnyaˈ maayaraavɨre tɨnnyarɨ mwaaidɨ “Aˈmwe Kɨwɨnyaˈ maayaraavɨ maarɨma!” dena nɨmɨ sainyɨ aˈmweKɨwɨnyaˈ maayainyɨbɨˈ yɨmaˈneinyɨ. 22 “Nabaai aˈmwe dɨragɨnya maayaraavɨ maarɨma!” dena sahwaraayaba nɨmɨ dɨragɨnya maayainyɨ yɨmaˈnɨweinyɨ. Nɨmɨ aˈmwe yuyaraayaba sahwaraavɨrebura yadɨ “Pwaraavɨ padaihasamaarɨma!” dena tutaanya yuyangɨ yaamɨjɨ yadɨnyainyɨ. 23 “Yagaala tewaanyavɨya nawɨˈnyaburaavɨ aˈmwe pwarajɨ yeˈmwannamaarɨma!” dadɨ yagaala tewaanya savɨna yuya daza yadɨnyainyɨ.

24 Sarɨmɨdavɨnamyawɨrijɨvanɨgaˈ! Gavamarasɨˈnyɨkaanyabanna aˈmwe yuyara sara kaanyaveˈna wodɨvɨta kɨrɨˈ gave pwaina wavɨlaˈnɨkereˈ maaˈdelyɨ. Kaanyaveˈna wodei kaanyaveˈna nayaa dɨragɨnna wodevaaibɨˈ “Gotɨyarɨwavɨlaˈnɨkere tewaanyaˈ maraana!” dapɨjɨ kaanyaveˈna dɨwila! 25 Yɨ aˈmwe gazaizai gavamarasɨˈnyɨkaanyangɨna “WavɨlavɨmaDada kɨlaaka dɨragɨnyajɨˈ yɨmaˈnyaˈnei yuya kɨlaakejɨkɨya sabwi walamarakadelyɨ. Aˈmwe dazai tɨvɨkɨta kayaaka yɨgainadeˈna “Maarɨma!” dada sasara yadelyɨ. Nabaai kɨrɨˈ nemɨ tewaanaangeˈ kayaaka minyadeˈ maaryaˈneina kwaasɨ kwaasɨ yaadeina daaka! 26 Sarevɨna nɨmɨ sainyɨ yaasɨwaˈ maranganamarya myadɨ kaanyaveˈna wodɨnyainyɨra. Gavamarasɨˈnyɨramyavɨ asa gwaamwada asa yɨhusavɨ yaasɨwaˈ malɨvaramamaryadevaaibɨˈ Gotɨyarɨnadɨragɨnna yadɨnyainyɨ. 27 Sara yaasɨwaˈna myadɨnyainyɨ. Aawa. Nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ nayaa dɨragɨnna yaˈnejɨsɨ malyaˈ nebulyaˈna tadɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ nɨmɨre kuryare yaasɨwaˈwawɨnya yadei yɨmaˈnyaˈnejɨkɨ dɨragɨnna walamarakadɨnyainyɨ. Akai, aˈmwe pwaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakadɨ “Kɨraazɨtɨyareihiyunebanna dɨragɨnna lɨmwagarapɨjɨ wavɨlaˈnɨkere tewaanyaˈ Gotɨyareˈdɨmaaryideihɨlyɨ,” wɨjɨwaakadɨnya kɨrɨˈ kanyawɨranganojɨ mamaari nyɨwɨdɨˈdeˈna nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ dɨragɨnna walamarakadɨnyainyɨ.

10

“Nemɨ yɨjɨwaalyaburɨ nalarawaadɨka!” dɨnɨkeˈnesɨ.

1 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Nyaˈmweihi, yagaala dangɨ sarɨmɨ navɨka yaˈna nɨmɨ sɨmunyavɨ
“Aala!” dɨwa. Yuya nemɨre aataravaavɨ Ne Mozɨzai Kwaaka Yɨzɨpɨdaasɨ mak-
abadaaˈnyɨ sahwara yɨraayaˈ maremwaalakevɨ kwaakewɨ wɨlaˈdɨvɨˈ kaanya yamarye-
sare. Yadɨvɨˈ yuyara yune sɨvɨlyajɨna saalaalyavɨ tewaanna wɨlaawesare. 2 Sara
yadɨvɨˈ yuyara sahwara bavɨtaazɨyaˈ maaresare. Yɨraaya savɨjɨ saalaalya savɨjɨ
sawaarɨ yɨ bavɨtaazɨya dazaˈ Mozɨzalyɨ yeˈmwannamwaalyaˈneˈ wakɨnɨkesɨ. 3 Yɨ
yuyara sahwara wapaaya Gotɨyare Kuryai wɨjavadaasɨya nesare. 4 Yɨ yuyara sahwara
aalya Gotɨyare Kuryai wɨjavadaasɨya nesare. Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Sahwara Kuryare
aalyaˈ sɨlaangerɨ nyɨna. Sɨlaanga sahwarɨ Gotɨyare Kuryai wɨjavadaasɨya sɨlaanga
sai kumɨnyɨ mɨdɨnna yada yɨ sai Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨra. 5 Gotɨyai nawɨˈnya yada sare kɨrɨˈ
kumɨrebwina sahwai kumɨnyɨdaaˈnyɨ kwala naangevaakɨ yɨlaaya mwigalyaˈ. Sareˈ
darevɨnyɨ. Kwaaka aˈmwera maayavɨ saba gazabazaba balesare.
6 Yɨ yuya daza nemɨnyɨne keˈbaˈnanya yɨmaˈnakengɨ. Kumɨnyɨ kayaaˈnanyabwina
sara wɨvuˈnakabaaibɨˈ nemɨnyɨ kayaaˈnanyabwina nevuˈnadeina kyɨmaˈnaadɨkevɨ
keˈbaˈnanya yɨmaˈnakengɨ. 7 Sahwaraavɨ tɨnnyabanya pwara yetabaaibɨˈ sarɨmɨ
kwaasɨgotɨyare sabwi mamɨdɨbɨna! Yɨ sahwaraavɨna dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ.
Aˈmwera tɨka munne wapeyɨdɨka naanga savɨ walamwaaidɨvɨˈ tɨka wapaaya
aalya nadɨvɨˈ kwaasɨgotɨyarɨne yɨlaayaˈna kwarame avaanna gɨryaˈnera daavesar-
era. 8 Sahwaraavɨ tɨnnyabanya pwara yetabaaibɨˈ nemɨ kayaaˈna gɨrɨkitaˈnanya
sabwi myaanna! Yɨ Gotɨyai sɨnna tɨka wɨdaˈdaaˈnyɨ yɨrɨka gave pɨrɨkɨ sar-
era kwala naangera 23,000 saba sana balaramarina yesarera. 9 Nabaai sah-
waraavɨ pwara “Kwaamuˈna kuna mwaaladei dɨngaka!” deva Naanga kwarɨ
yɨjɨwaaletabaaibɨˈ sarɨ yune yɨjɨwaala myaanna! Sareraavɨ kamaalyara tɨka davɨna
kyeˈ sahwara saba sana yuˈdaramarina yesaˈnanyɨ. 10 Nabaai sahwaraavɨ pwara
kɨnɨmyagaala detabaaibɨˈ sarɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨna maamayagaala madɨpɨna! Sareraavɨ
ejelɨya aˈmweraavɨ tamakadei karamakaˈ yɨ sahwara saba sana yuˈdaramarina
yesaˈnanyɨ. 11 Yuya daza keˈbaˈnanya yawɨryaˈneinaavɨna kɨgaakuna aˈmwe
sahwaraavɨ yɨmaˈnakengɨ. Kayaaˈnanya avaalya nyaadɨˈdeˈna nemɨnyɨ sɨmunya
nejaayaˈne yagaala daza Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ yɨdaˈnɨkengɨ. Yɨ yuya kɨgaasa
miˈnanyɨ. Nemɨnyɨna dɨvidaaˈnyainaavɨna dahaaˈ mwaaihoinaavɨ dazagaasa aaya
kaavɨlya neyɨmaˈnakeinera. 12 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ aˈmwei gamɨ sai yawɨˈmanɨkei
“Nɨmɨ sainyɨ dɨragɨnaangeinyɨ. Dɨragɨnya nayaa yadɨnyainyɨ daaˈdɨnyainyɨ.”
Sai kayaaˈnanyaburɨ nalaraawadɨka! Sai nayaa mala yɨwannana! 13 Yaamɨjɨ
yɨjɨwaalyabwi yɨhimaˈnaabadevwi yɨ saˈ mudɨka pɨrɨˈbɨtaˈ mɨˈ. Aawa. Saˈ
avaainanyaˈ aˈmwe yuyaraavɨ yɨmaˈnadevaaibɨsasɨ yɨjɨwaalyaˈ. Yɨ yɨjɨwaala savɨna
Gotɨyai gannya nebulyaˈnanya dɨragɨnyaˈ mɨdɨdelyɨ. Sahwai lɨmwagaˈdelyɨ. Sah-
wai sarɨmɨre dɨragɨnyavɨ nayɨhwavɨlavadɨˈdeˈna yɨjɨwaala pɨrɨˈ wanganakadei
mɨˈ. Aawa. Yɨjɨwaalyabwi sarɨmɨnyɨ kayɨhimaˈnaabozɨ yɨ sarɨmɨ savɨna
dɨthathɨvalyideˈna gaimwanga yɨhyaˈne tusaˈ Gotɨyai bɨryakadelyɨ. Tuta dazaˈ
yɨ saˈ dareˈna. Sahwai dɨragɨnya padaˈgalayɨvaimwanga yɨhyadelyɨ. Yɨ sarɨmɨ
yɨjɨwaalyaburɨ dɨragɨnya yɨnɨga wiˈna dɨthaayideihɨlyɨ.

Kwaasɨgotɨyaraavɨre tɨka munnesɨ Naangere nadaanyasɨ sawaarɨnesɨ.

14 Nyaˈmweihɨrɨna tewaanya nyɨvuˈnadeihi, sasarevɨdaaˈnyɨ kwaasɨgotɨyare
sabwina lɨkaanya dɨwila! Buleˈna duzaayɨla! 15 Sarɨmɨ sɨmunyaˈ kɨnɨnnakeihɨrɨ
dara yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sareihi nɨmɨre yagaala kwaasɨgotɨyare yɨlaayavɨna
nayaa dɨmarayawɨbwarila! 16 Naangere yɨˈbɨnyavɨ nadaanyagaaˈ kaapɨya
tewaanya naanga yanga kɨnɨnnakerɨna nemɨ Gotɨyarɨ “Su! Su! Gɨmɨre
yayaˈ makimanɨgo,” wɨdadaawori yɨ kaapɨya sai Kɨraazɨtɨyare tawesɨ nemɨnyɨ
maraneyɨˈbwarayɨrakurakadei midaaka! Yɨ bɨretɨya gunyanadaanya dazaˈ nemɨnyɨ
Kɨraazɨtɨyare kɨlaakejɨsɨ yeˈmwannaneyɨˈbwarakadeˈ midaaka! 17 Bɨretɨya saˈ

gave pɨrɨˈnanyaˈ warɨkeˈna nemɨ aˈmwe kwalaalyaina yune kɨlaaka gave pɨjɨˈna mwaaihoinera. Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ yuyaina bɨretɨya gave pɨrɨˈnanya sahɨrɨvɨna nadaanyainera. 18 Sarɨmɨ Yɨzɨrelɨyare Kɨlaakejɨkɨdaaˈnyaraavɨna jawɨranganyɨla! Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨraˈdɨvɨsara kwaraanyabanne mɨwɨta nadɨvɨsara yɨ sahwara Gotɨyalyɨ yeˈmwannemwaaidɨvɨsara midaaka! 19 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ nɨmɨ yagaala gara dɨvanɨge? “Kwaasɨgotɨyare tɨka wapaaya saˈ nebulya pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ dɨngaka? Geˈ dɨngaka?” nabaai “Kwaasɨgotɨyai gamɨ sai nebulyaˈnanyai pwai kwai dɨngaka?” 20 Aawa. Nɨmɨ dara dɨvanɨge. Naangerɨna muˈnyadɨvɨsara ajɨmya yuyangɨyara yɨdɨka yɨraˈdɨvɨta tɨka munne sa yɨ Saataanɨmɨre yɨmakeraavɨna yɨraˈdɨvɨtangɨ. Gotɨya nebulyaˈnanyarɨna yɨraˈdɨvɨta mɨˈ. Yɨmakerajɨ sarɨmɨ yeˈmwannemwaalyaˈneihi jɨmaˈnyideˈna nɨmɨ sɨmunyavɨ “Aala!” dɨwa. Sareihi nyɨmaˈnɨpɨdɨka! 21 Naangere kaapɨyarɨjɨ yɨmakere kaapɨyarɨjɨ aalya yeˈmwannanyaˈna sarɨmɨ yɨnɨga wiˈna nɨpɨneihi mɨˈ. Aawaawa. Nabaai Naangere wapeyɨˈbɨnyavɨjɨ yɨmakere wapeyɨˈbɨnyavɨjɨ wapaaya yeˈmwannanyaˈna yɨnɨga wiˈna nɨpɨneihi mɨˈ. Aawa. 22 Yɨ sara yaajaˈ nemɨnyɨna Naangei sɨmɨlɨka wɨladeˈ yaadeˈna daa! Nemɨre dɨragɨnyaˈ gamɨre dɨragɨnyavɨ wavɨlavadeˈ dɨngaka?

23 “Yuya ya kɨmaakɨya madakɨnyɨkengɨreva,” kɨrɨˈ yuya sa aˈmweraavɨ wɨgaimwade mɨˈ. “Yuya ya kɨmaakɨya madakɨnyɨkengɨreva,” kɨrɨˈ yuya ya sa dɨragɨnya padaˈgalayɨvaimwangeˈ neyade mɨˈ. 24 Sarevɨna aˈmwe aane pwai kwai nayaa padaˈgalamaremwaainyaˈ yune gamɨ sarɨna myanna! Aawa. “Nɨmɨ sara yɨwɨjavɨ aˈmwe pwarajɨ nayaa mwaaibɨkajɨ,” aˈmwe yuyara nayaa padaˈgalamaremwaainɨpɨka! 25 Yuya mɨwɨta sa sɨtɨwaayavɨ mubadɨvɨta sa sarɨmɨ navɨˈna nyɨna jɨla! Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyara padaihɨrakaderaavɨna yɨdaanganya aane pɨmɨlɨˈ kɨmɨlɨˈ mipɨna! Yuya sa dɨnyɨla! 26 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Dara dɨnɨkesɨ. Kwaaka dathavasɨ yuya yunewɨnna waraka yunebanna mɨlemwaalɨkejɨ sa yune Naangerennanyangɨ. Sareˈna yuya naanneˈ wikɨra. 27 Nabaai aˈmwe pwai kwai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ malɨmwagyadei “Wapaaya naadeˈnana!” dazai kagɨthozɨ yɨ gɨmɨ sarɨ kadɨka yɨna yaˈgɨzɨ wɨna yajaˈ gɨmɨnyɨ gɨzaavaja gazasaˈ tɨka wapaaya mɨwɨta saˈ navɨˈna nyɨna ja! Gɨmɨre sɨmunya padaihɨrakaderɨna “Mɨwɨta daˈ gawɨdaaˈnyavaka?” yɨdaanganya minna! Yuya sa dɨnana! 28 Sare kɨrɨvɨ aˈmwe pwai kwai dara yɨhɨthazaˈ “Mɨwɨta daˈ nemɨ naadeˈ davanyaraavɨre gotɨyaraavɨ wɨjawaasasɨ,” yɨ sare saˈna yɨhɨthathe aˈmwe dazarɨnajɨ sɨmunyai padaihɨrakyarɨnajɨ sarɨmɨ tɨka sareˈ manɨpɨna! 29 Nɨmɨ yune gɨmɨre sɨmunyai padaihɨrakyarɨna majɨvanɨge. Aawa. Aˈmwe sahwai gɨthazai yɨ dazarerɨna dɨvanɨge. Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyareinyɨ yuya yɨnɨga wiˈna nɨwɨneinyɨ kɨrɨˈ aˈmwe pware sɨmunyarɨ kayaaka nyɨgaimudɨkajɨ sagaaˈ manɨnna! Sareˈna nɨmɨre dɨragɨnyabwi yɨwɨjaˈ pwara sɨmunyai maranyawɨbwarajaˈ tewaanya berɨˈna maarɨdeinyaka! 30 Yɨ nɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨ “Su! Su!” wɨdaˈmujɨ nɨwɨneˈ tewaanyasɨ. Kɨrɨˈ “Su! Su!” wɨdɨwɨja dazaˈna pwara bɨraiyagaala nyɨdɨpɨˈdeˈ tewaanyaˈ berɨˈnanaka!

31 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ sarɨmɨ tɨka wapaaya nadaapɨjɨ dɨngaka? Aalyajɨ nadaapɨjɨ dɨngaka? Nabaai pɨnɨ yadaapɨjɨ dɨngaka? Yɨ Gotɨyarɨne yayaˈ munyaba makɨlyaˈneˈna yuya sa jɨla! Sarɨmɨ pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ yɨpɨjaˈna Gotɨyarɨne yayaˈ munyaba makɨlajaˈ gaveˈ sara jɨla! 32 Yɨ Juyaraavɨnajɨ Gɨrikɨyaraavɨnajɨ Gotɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨyaraavɨnajɨ kave jɨla! Sahwara kayaaˈnanyaburɨ walaryaˈnebwi kɨnɨnnakeihi nyɨmaˈnɨpɨdɨka! Sahwara kayaaˈnanyabwi yawɨryaˈneraavɨ numwaaihɨpɨdɨka! Sahwara Gotɨyarera yɨmaˈnyaˈneraavɨna sarɨmɨ sasarebwi nyɨpɨdɨka! 33 Nɨmɨ kwainyɨ aˈmwe yuyara yɨnɨga wiˈna yuya sabwina tewaanya wɨvuˈnade yuya sara yadɨnyainyɨ. Yune nɨmɨ sainyɨna gaimwannyaˈne yadɨnyainyɨ mɨˈ. Aawa. Nɨmɨ “Gotɨyai aˈmwe kwalaalyaraavɨ padaihasamaarana!” dadɨ sahwaraavɨna gaimwagyaˈne yadɨnyainyɨ.

11

1 N‌ṁ‌ḍ kwainy‌ḍ K‌ḍraaz‌ṭ‌ṭyar‌ḍ yaw‌ḍrangad‌ḍ ke'ba'nanya sahwar‌ḍ w‌ḍm‌ḍd‌ḍd‌ḍnyainy‌ḍ. Sasarebaaib‌ḍ' n‌ḍm‌ḍny‌ḍ nyaw‌ḍrangad‌ḍv‌ḍ' ke'ba'nanya sahwainy‌ḍ d‌ḍny‌ḍm‌ḍd‌ḍny‌ḍla!

Got‌ḍyar‌ḍ y‌ḍlaayagaa' a'mwe kawaaka y‌ḍ'nad‌ḍv‌ḍsa'nes‌ḍ.

2 Sar‌ḍm‌ḍ yuyagaa' n‌ḍm‌ḍny‌ḍna yaw‌ḍ'd‌ḍv‌ḍ' yuya yagaala daza maa'd‌ḍ y‌ḍh‌ḍzaavad‌ḍnyabaaib‌ḍ' nayaa l‌ḍmwaga'd‌ḍv‌ḍsa'na y‌ḍ n‌ḍm‌ḍ d‌ḍwa. Sar‌ḍm‌ḍ tewaanya nebulya'nanyabwi yad‌ḍv‌ḍsaih‌ḍly‌ḍ. 3 Nabaai sare k‌ḍr‌ḍv‌ḍ "Sar‌ḍm‌ḍ yagaala datha' yaw‌ḍp‌ḍka!" s‌ḍmunyav‌ḍ yaw‌ḍ'man‌ḍge. A'mwe gazaizare m‌ḍnyag‌ḍnya sai y‌ḍ K‌ḍraaz‌ṭ‌ṭyaly‌ḍ. Y‌ḍ a'mwev‌ḍre m‌ḍnyag‌ḍnyai y‌ḍ gannya a'mwely‌ḍ. Y‌ḍ K‌ḍraaz‌ṭ‌ṭyare m‌ḍnyag‌ḍnyai y‌ḍ Got‌ḍyaly‌ḍ. 4 Nabaai a'mwe gazaizai gannya m‌ḍnyag‌ḍnyav‌ḍ bwak‌ḍnaroj‌ḍ p‌ḍgaa' Got‌ḍyar‌ḍ yagaala w‌ḍdazai, y‌ḍ p‌ḍgaa' Got‌ḍyar‌ḍne yagaalya' w‌ḍ'naw‌ḍj‌ḍwaakajai, a'mwe dazai gannya m‌ḍnyag‌ḍnyav‌ḍ wag‌ḍla w‌ḍjaawa'. Aaya kaav‌ḍlya' dares‌ḍ. Sara yajai gam‌ḍre m‌ḍnyag‌ḍnyai K‌ḍraaz‌ṭ‌ṭyar‌ḍ bwakakaja'na pwar‌ḍ kwaakew‌ḍ mwaaladely‌ḍ. K‌ḍraaz‌ṭ‌ṭyar‌ḍ kwaakew‌ḍ mwaaladei m‌ḍ'. 5 Nabaai a'mwe gazasa' gannya m‌ḍnyag‌ḍnyav‌ḍ mabwakaki yaja' p‌ḍgaa' Got‌ḍyar‌ḍ yagaala w‌ḍdaza', y‌ḍ p‌ḍgaa' Got‌ḍyar‌ḍ w‌ḍ'naw‌ḍj‌ḍwaakaja', sa' k‌ḍr‌ḍs‌ḍ gannya m‌ḍnyag‌ḍnyav‌ḍna (gannya kwalaanger‌ḍna) wag‌ḍla w‌ḍjaawa'. Sare' darev‌ḍny‌ḍ. A'mwe sare' a'mwe kayaa'nanyav‌ḍna wag‌ḍla w‌ḍjaaya'ne'na m‌ḍjata yuya davakwikwiryad‌ḍv‌ḍtabaaib‌ḍ' avaaina y‌ḍwa'. 6 Sare' darev‌ḍny‌ḍ. A'mwe' Got‌ḍyar‌ḍ w‌ḍdathehaa' gannya m‌ḍnyag‌ḍnyav‌ḍ mabwakakya yaja' y‌ḍ nabaai sav‌ḍ gam‌ḍre m‌ḍjasa' tu'na dawas‌ḍ'n‌ḍp‌ḍka! K‌ḍr‌ḍ' a'mwev‌ḍre m‌ḍjasa' tu'na dawas‌ḍ'nya p‌ḍr‌ḍ' davakwikwirya k‌ḍr‌ḍ' y‌ḍp‌ḍja'na wag‌ḍla nuvwa'nad‌ḍ'de'na y‌ḍ sa' gannya m‌ḍnyag‌ḍnyav‌ḍ bwak‌ḍnarana! 7 Sare' darev‌ḍny‌ḍ. Y‌ḍ a'mwei gannya m‌ḍnyag‌ḍnyav‌ḍ mabwakakanna! Sarei Got‌ḍyare ke'ba'nanya naw‌ḍ'ny‌ḍmaraangely‌ḍ. Got‌ḍyare byaanna d‌ḍrag‌ḍnya' y‌ḍj‌ḍwaainadely‌ḍ. Sare k‌ḍr‌ḍ' a'mwe' a'mwere byaanna d‌ḍrag‌ḍnya' y‌ḍj‌ḍwaainades‌ḍ. Sare' a'mwe' gannya m‌ḍnyag‌ḍnyav‌ḍ bwakakana! 8 Sare' darev‌ḍny‌ḍ. Got‌ḍyai a'mwer‌ḍ a'mwev‌ḍre k‌ḍlaakej‌ḍk‌ḍdaa'ny‌ḍ myav‌ḍkaryaa'. Aawa. A'mwev‌ḍ a'mwere k‌ḍlaakej‌ḍk‌ḍdaa'ny‌ḍ yav‌ḍkaryaakes‌ḍ. 9 Nabaai sare' darev‌ḍny‌ḍ. Got‌ḍyai a'mwev‌ḍna yaw‌ḍraka yav‌ḍkaryaakai m‌ḍ'. Aawa. A'mwer‌ḍna "Sahwar‌ḍ w‌ḍgaimwagatheva!" daka yav‌ḍkaryaakes‌ḍ. 10 Sarev‌ḍ ejel‌ḍyara t‌ḍnna wanganya'ne' a'mwev‌ḍre m‌ḍnyag‌ḍnyav‌ḍ d‌ḍrag‌ḍnya' k‌ḍn‌ḍnnake' mwaalana! Sa' a'mwer‌ḍ dalaangew‌ḍ mwaal‌ḍkes‌ḍ. 11 Sare k‌ḍr‌ḍ' Naanger‌ḍ w‌ḍlamwaaihov‌ḍ a'mwenna mwaaid‌ḍv‌ḍ' a'mweraav‌ḍne maaya m‌ḍ'. Y‌ḍ a'mwerana mwaaid‌ḍv‌ḍ' a'mweng‌ḍne maayara m‌ḍ'. 12 Sare' darev‌ḍdaa'ny‌ḍny‌ḍ. Got‌ḍyai a'mwev‌ḍ a'mwere k‌ḍlaakej‌ḍs‌ḍ yav‌ḍkaryaakabaaib‌ḍ' Got‌ḍyai sara dakakev‌ḍna dahaa' a'mwev‌ḍre k‌ḍlaakej‌ḍk‌ḍ a'mwer‌ḍ maa'des‌ḍ. Y‌ḍ Got‌ḍyai sai a'mweraj‌ḍ a'mwej‌ḍ p‌ḍn‌ḍj‌ḍ sa yuyang‌ḍ aaya kaav‌ḍlyaly‌ḍ. 13 Sar‌ḍm‌ḍ saihi yagaala daza' nayaa d‌ḍmaryaw‌ḍbwary‌ḍla! Y‌ḍ y‌ḍlaayagaa' a'mwe' gannya m‌ḍnyag‌ḍnyav‌ḍ mabwakaki yoj‌ḍ Got‌ḍyar‌ḍ w‌ḍdaza', y‌ḍ sa' naw‌ḍ'nyabwi daaka! 14 Nabaai nem‌ḍ Kwaaka davak‌ḍne a'mweinaav‌ḍre sabwi y‌ḍ sar‌ḍm‌ḍny‌ḍ dara y‌ḍhibwar‌ḍdaakuvan‌ḍ' "Nabaai a'mwei m‌ḍjata saam‌ḍnyas‌ḍyai y‌ḍda'nanyai daaka! Wag‌ḍla w‌ḍvwa'man‌ḍkei midaaka!" 15 Nabaai a'mwe' m‌ḍjata saam‌ḍnyas‌ḍya' y‌ḍ m‌ḍjata daza' gannya byaanna d‌ḍrag‌ḍnya' midaaka! Got‌ḍyai gam‌ḍre m‌ḍnyag‌ḍnyav‌ḍ bwak‌ḍnarya'ne' m‌ḍjata saam‌ḍnaange' nayaa w‌ḍjaavakes‌ḍ. 16 A'mwe pwai kwai a'mwe mabwak‌ḍnarya'ne sah‌ḍr‌ḍ'na "Gavamaras‌ḍ'ny‌ḍyagaala d‌ḍma!" dazai, y‌ḍ n‌ḍm‌ḍ dara w‌ḍd‌ḍdeiny‌ḍ. Got‌ḍyar‌ḍ y‌ḍlaaya yaadehaa' nem‌ḍ sasare sabwi kuneine. Nabaai Got‌ḍyare kus‌ḍlaanyang‌ḍyaraj‌ḍ sasare sabwi kunerera.

Naangei balakev‌ḍne yaw‌ḍsa'ne aalya, wapaaya nad‌ḍv‌ḍsa'nes‌ḍ.

17 S‌ḍnnaw‌ḍ y‌ḍh‌ḍth‌ḍwa. Tewaanya nebulya'nanyabwi yad‌ḍv‌ḍsaih‌ḍly‌ḍ. Sar‌ḍm‌ḍny‌ḍne yaya' munyaba y‌ḍh‌ḍmakimwa. K‌ḍr‌ḍ' dare'na sara my‌ḍh‌ḍz‌ḍvan‌ḍge. Sar‌ḍm‌ḍre y‌ḍ'bwa'naw‌ḍ'nya sav‌ḍna tewaanya kwalaalya mima'nyadeng‌ḍ. Aawa. Kayaa'nanya

kwalaalya yiṁa'nadengi. 18 Sare' darevinyi. Aayagaa' niṁi savidaasi da'mujiyainyi. Sariṁi Naangere kusilaanyaviyaihi yirakuramwaaaidivi' yaasiwa' milikasamarya yadivisaihilyi. NiṁI yagaala daza' sara wi'nivanige. Sara wi'nena yagaala dazavina maali'na limwamwa. 19 Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai "Sariṁinyidaa'nya pwaraavi niṁi yawiradahilakyara ku'maayabanna yiṁa'naabipika!" kadozi sariṁire tinnyari sahwara tewaanyara mwaaibi'de'nanyi. 20 Sarevidaa'nyi sariṁi yuyaihi Naangeri yilaaya'na avaalyaba yi'bwa'nemwaaidivisagaa' Naangere wapaaya dinyide'ne wapaaya mi'. 21 Sare' darevinyi. Sariṁi yuyaihiri gazaizai yime'nya'bi' yada yi gannya wapaaya maa'da tika nadelyi. Sara yadivi' mye'mwannanyadivi' pwai miji'na mwaidaasi yi pwai wapaayaji aalya waainiya nyina yada yimaka widelyi. 22 Gatha'darevinaka! Yi sariṁi wapaaya aalya nya'ne ange kuneihi dingaka! Sariṁi dara dahayawi'maniga'! "Gotiyare kusilaanya sa' yaasiwa'nanyasira." Yadivi' neya'mwe pwara wapaaya maayaraavina sariṁi wagila wijaavanigasaihi daaka! Sa'na niṁi yagaalya' gara yihithijiwana! NiṁI sariṁinne yaya' munyabanna yihimakililijihyiwa! Aawa! Yuya dazanna yadivisa'na sariṁinne yaya' makilideinyi mi'. Sariṁinyi yihizidavideinyi.

23 Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. NiṁI Naangeri yagaala da' maarena sariṁinyi mena yihizaave. Yagaala daza' yi daresi. Yi sawisavi Juthaazai Jizaazari yikamaangeraavire asiri mariṁwangakegaa' yi dazagaa' Naanga Jizaazai biretiya' maaraka 24 Gotiyari, suya widakegaa' gunyina yaka dara wida' "Datha' yi sariṁinyineba niṁire kilaakejikira. NiṁInyina yawirya'neihi kuna sara jidevulyi." 25 Aya sahibaaibi'na kumi tivi'na nevegaa' yi sai kaapiyai maarina yaka wida' "Kaapiya dathai yi ninnya tawe' yagaala yihilimwagarika mudikesi. Gazagaasagaa' sariṁi sahwariya' dinyidehaa' niṁInyina yawirya'neihi nayaa sara jidevulyi." 26 Sare' darevinyi. Gazagaasagaa' nipijahaa' sariṁi biretiya daza' nadivi' yi kaapiya dazariji nadivi' yi dazagaasagaa' Naangei mena balake'na wibwariḍaakwadivisaihilyi. Sariṁi sana sana yiwina yapiji yune gami bya'negaa'nanyi.

27 Sarevi yi nabaai a'mwe simunya' nayaa myawiryojiyai Naangere biretiya daza' yaasiwa' tika maranajai Naangere kaapiya dazariji yaasiwa' maranya yajai sai sa' dara yadelyi. Naangere kilaakejikinaji tawejikinaji kayaa'na yadelyi. Sara yaja dazavina yi gami yiwetawakya kininnakelyi. 28 A'mwei gannya simunyavi nayaa yawiramaarana! Tewaanya yavada'galayawiroji biretiya daza' sai yiniga wi'na nana! Yoji kaapiyariji wi'na nyina yana! 29 Sare' darevinyi. Naangere kilaakeji'na nayaa mamaryawibwari yaja'na, "Sa' naangaangesira," myawiri yaja'na sai wapaayasi aalyasi tika yaasiwa'na nyina yada sarei yiwetawakya' maaradelyi. Yi sahwari jidavadelyi. 30 Sarevi sariṁinyi a'mwe kwalaalyara wirita mwaaidivi' nalaaya kininnakere. Nabaai pwara baryavi se mena wakasare. 31 Tika manyagaa' nemire simunyavi nayaa maryawibwaraaja' yi yiwetawakya sa' neyima'nade' mi'. Nejidavade' mi'. 32 Yi Naangei nemire sabwi maryawibwa'da yi kayaa'nanya' neriviki raja' yi daza' sai nemiṁinyi marayida'mata neyivaniḳelyi. Sara neyaja sa' "A'mwe Kwaakevakiyabulyiyaraavijі maneye'mwannajidaya'nei nye'mwannajidavadika!" dozi sara neyavada'galadelyira.

33 NiṁIre nya'mweihi, sarevi yi sariṁi "Tika naaji," yi'bwa'nemwaalapiji yuya pwaraavina nayaa pizi'gwa jemwaalyila! 34 Nabaai pwari miji ka wiyaja' sai gannya angevi nadelyi. "NemiṁInyi nanemaryawibwaradika!" dapiji sariṁnya yi'bwa'nemwaalyagaa' nayaa sara jila!

Yagaala pimagina kuna wariḳenna divida'nyi sariṁinyawinna bi'mava'muji yi niṁi yida'mawakideinyi.

12

Kurya Tewaanyare sɨhumale dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanyannesɨ.

1 Nya'mweihi, nyɨda'mwa'daasa'na Kurya Tewaanyai yanga nejaavade
sanna sarɨmɨ navɨka ya'na sɨmunyavɨ nɨmɨ “Aala!” dɨwa. 2 Sarɨmɨ mena
dara yawɨ'manɨga'. Sɨnnawɨ sarɨmɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨyaihi mu'nyadɨvɨsaihi
kuna mwaaleva yɨ dazagaa' Saataanɨ kwaasɨgotɨyaraayawɨnna yagaala
majadɨvɨsaraayawɨnna yɨhɨmwagi'namakwawakeihɨlyɨ. Sara yɨhyadaa'nyɨ sarɨmɨ
lɨkadɨke' galarɨlavɨmwaaihɨnɨkeihi mɨdɨnna yesaihɨlyɨ. 3 Sarevɨ nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna
sɨmunya' dara yɨhɨzaavanɨge. Aane pwai kwai Gotɨyare Kuryai wɨlamwaaidei yagaala
wɨdadei dara dannei mɨ' “Jizaazarɨ Dɨkevɨ Gotɨyai wɨmarasɨ'nya'nelyɨra.” Nabaai
a'mwe aane pwai kwai dara majɨ yannelyɨra “Jizaazai Naangei.” Aawa. Kurya
Tewaanyarɨ wɨlamwaalajai yɨ sai sara dannelyɨra.
4 Kurya Tewaanyare sɨhumale dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya jaapainya'ne warɨkengɨ.
Sare kɨrɨvɨ sɨhumale sa yanga nejaavadei Kurya gave pwainanyalyɨra. 5 Yɨ wɨdaaya
dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya jaapainya'ne warɨkengɨ. Naangei gave pwainanyarɨ
yuya sa wɨdayadaanyalyɨ. 6 Wawɨnya ya'ne dɨragɨnya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya
jaapainya'ne warɨkengɨ. Sare kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai gave pwainanyai a'mwe yuyaraavɨna
dɨragɨnya sa wɨjaavadelyɨ. Yɨ sahwai yuya saraavɨ yuya wawɨnya sa yɨnɨga wi'na
yannelyɨra. 7 Yuyaraavɨ gaimwagya'ne'na Gotɨyai gazarɨzarɨ Kuryare dɨragɨnya'
marima'naabadelyɨ. Yange wɨjaavake ku'maayabanna yɨbwarɨdaakwadelyɨ. 8 Sare'
darevɨnyɨ. A'mwe kwarɨna Kurya Tewaanyai a'mweraavɨna sɨmunya tewaanyabwi
yɨbwarɨdaakwia'ne dɨragɨnya' wɨjaavadelyɨ. Nabaai a'mwe kwarɨna Kurya gave
pwainanya dazai yagaala wɨjɨwaakya'ne dɨragɨnya' Gotɨyare sabwina a'mwera
nayaa yawɨramaapɨ'de'na sa' wɨjaavadelyɨ. 9 Nabaai Kurya gave pwainanya dazarɨ
a'mwe kwai dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi maaradelyɨ. Yɨ sahwai “Sasare' ya Gotɨyare
dɨragɨnyavɨ yaanneinera,” dada sara yadelyɨ. Nabaai gave pwainanya Kurya dazarɨ
a'mwe kwai nalaavɨnakeraavɨ nawɨ'nya yavada'galya'ne dɨragɨnya sɨhumale maa-
radelyɨ. 10 A'mwe kwarɨna dɨragɨnyangɨ wawɨnya ya'ne wɨjaavɨna. A'mwe kwarɨna
Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakya'ne dɨragɨnya' yanga wɨjaavɨna. Gotɨyare Kuryai ya-
gaala wɨjaaya nedadɨvɨsaraavɨjɨ yɨmakera yagaala wɨjaaya nedadɨvɨsaraavɨjɨ sɨduta
maryawɨbwaranganya'ne' a'mwe kwarɨna wɨjaavɨna. Yagaala ge gengɨ aaya kaavɨlya
myawɨryade wɨja'ne' a'mwe kwarɨna wɨjaavɨna. Yagaala ge gengɨ aaya kaavɨlya
myawɨryade marija'ne' a'mwe kwarɨna wɨjaavɨna. 11 Yune Kurya gave pwainanya
dazai sɨhumale yuya daza marima'naabya'nei yadelyɨ. Yune gannya sɨmunyavɨna
mɨdɨdehaa' yanga pɨrɨ' a'mwe pwarɨna yɨ yanga pɨrɨ' a'mwe pwarɨna sana sana
maryawɨbwa'devaaibɨ' jaapaidelyɨ.

Nemɨ yuyaina kɨlaaka gave pɨjɨ'nanyajɨkɨyainaavɨnesɨ.

12 Gotɨyare Kuryai dɨragɨnya yanga nejaavade sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kɨlaakejɨkɨne
ke'ba'nanya' daresɨ. Kɨlaaka sajɨ' gave pɨjɨ'nanyajɨ' yaka kɨrɨ' a'mwe pwarɨ
kwalaalya warɨkejɨkɨ. Yɨ kwalaalya warɨka kɨrɨ' sa yuya kɨlaaka gave pɨjɨ'na
warɨkejɨkɨ. Sasarebaaibɨ' Kɨraazɨtɨyai kwai kɨlaaka gave pɨjɨ'nanyai kwai kwalaalya
kɨnɨnnakei mwaalɨkelyɨ. 13 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kurya gave pwainanyai bavɨtaazɨya'
neyakevɨdaa'nyɨ kɨlaaka sajɨ'na gave pɨjɨ'na yɨma'noinera. Yɨ Juya pwara Gɨrikɨya
kwara, yɨ yaasɨwa'wawɨnya pwara kumɨre wawɨnya maremwaaidɨvɨta kwara, yɨ
nemɨ geina geina kɨlaaka gave pɨjɨ'na yɨma'noinera. Nabaai Kurya gave pwainanyarɨ
aalya'bɨsarɨ yuna nya'neinaavɨna sahwarɨ nejaavakeinera.
14 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kɨlaakejɨ' sajɨ' gave pimagɨnya'nanyajɨ' mɨ'. Aawa.
Kwalaalyɨmagɨnya kɨnɨnnakejɨkɨra. 15 Yɨ sɨvɨlya' dara daza' “Nɨmɨ ata'nyɨ mɨ'.
Sarevɨ yɨ nɨmɨ kɨlaakejɨkɨya pimagɨnya'nyɨ mɨ',” yɨ sarevɨna daza' kɨrɨ' sa' kɨlaaka

pimagɨnyaˈ kuna waradesɨ. Yagaala sareˈ dazaˈna mɨˈ. 16 Nabaai kadɨkiˈ dara dazaˈ “Nɨmɨ tɨnnainyɨ mɨˈ. Sarevɨdaasɨ nɨmɨ kɨlaakejɨkɨya pimagɨnyainyɨ mɨˈ,” yɨ sarevɨna dazaˈ kɨrɨˈ sɨˈ kɨlaaka pimagɨnyɨˈ kuna waradikɨ. Yagaala sarevɨna mɨˈ. 17 Kɨlaaka yuyajɨˈ sajɨˈ yune tɨnnyainanyai warajɨ kwajɨ kadɨka gathaˈdara kuˈnadɨkejɨkaka! Kɨlaaka yuyajɨˈ yune kadɨkiˈna yɨmaˈnajɨ kwajɨ tɨrɨnyavɨ gathaˈdara kwinnadɨkejɨkaka! 18 Kɨlaakejɨˈ sasarejɨˈ mɨˈ. Aawa. Gotɨyai sɨmunyavɨ sara yawɨrakabaaibɨˈ kɨlaakejɨkɨ pimagɨnya gazarɨzarɨ nayaa wakaka yuya kumɨ sangɨ kumɨrebanna wakakejɨkɨ. 19 Nabaai kɨlaaka yuyajɨˈ yuyɨmagɨnya avaala pimagɨnyaˈ yɨmaˈnajɨ kwajɨ yɨ kɨlaaka nebulyajɨˈ gawɨ warɨkejɨkaka! 20 Kɨrɨˈ sasareˈ mɨˈ. Aawa. Kɨlaaka pimagɨnya kwalaalya kɨnɨnnakejɨkɨ. Sara yaka kɨrɨˈ kɨlaaka gave pɨjɨˈnanyajɨkɨ. 21 Nabaai tɨnnyai asɨrɨ yɨnɨga wiˈna wɨdannei mɨˈ “Yɨ gɨmɨ mwarijaˈ gaveinyɨ warɨdeinyɨ wikɨra.” Nabaai mɨnyagɨnya kɨrɨˈ sɨvɨlyavɨ wɨdanneˈ mɨˈ “Gɨmɨ mwarijaˈ nɨmɨ gaveˈnyɨ warɨdeˈnyɨ wikɨra.” 22 Aawa. Kɨlaaka pimagɨnyanna nemɨ yawɨˈdaanya “Kumɨ dɨragɨnya mɨˈ,” daza mwaryadori yɨ kɨlaakejɨˈ nawɨˈnya waradezɨˈ mɨˈ. Aawa nebulyasɨ. 23 Yɨ nemɨre kɨlaaka pimagɨnya nemɨ yawɨˈdaanya “Kumɨ waryaanyangɨ. Maalɨkengɨ,” nemɨ yɨwaala naanga nayaa baazɨˈmaˈnadaanyɨ. Nabaai kɨlaaka pimagɨnya “Nawɨˈnya mɨˈ. Sangɨna majadaanyangɨ,” wagɨla ma-maaryaˈneina nemɨ yuyagaaˈ yulyakadaa nawɨˈnya maremwaidaanyaine. 24 Nemɨre kɨlaaka pimagɨnya nawɨˈnyangɨna sarebwina mugainyadengɨ sara myadaanyangɨ. Aawa. Gotɨyai yuya kɨlaakejɨˈ yeˈmwagakya yakelyɨ. Yɨ kɨlaaka pimagɨnyaˈ yɨ savɨne yayaˈ kwaakebanna warɨkeˈ yɨ savɨne yayaˈ munyaba naanga makidelyɨ. 25 Sara yade saˈ yɨ kɨlaakejɨˈ pimagɨ pimagɨ najaapainadɨˈdeˈnanyɨ. Aawa. Yuya kɨlaaka pimagɨnya yuya kɨlaaka pimagɨnyangɨneˈna avaaina nayaa maremwaaibɨza sara yɨpɨˈdeˈnanyɨ. 26 Nabaai kɨlaaka pimagɨnyaˈ daanga wɨvɨnajaˈ kɨlaaka yuyajɨˈ daanga yunewɨnna bavɨnɨgulɨna yadezɨkɨ. Nabaai kɨlaaka pimagɨnyavɨne yayaˈ munyaba makɨlajaˈ kɨlaaka yuya pimagɨnya sa yɨlaaya yeˈmwannamaaradezɨkɨ.

27 Yɨ sarɨmɨ saihi Kɨraazɨtɨyare kɨlaakejɨkɨra. Yɨ sarɨmɨ yuyaihɨre gazaigɨzaigɨ gamɨre kɨlaaka pimagɨnyajɨˈgɨnyɨ. Yɨ yuyaihi pimagɨnyajɨkɨ. 28 Nabaai Gotɨyai Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨ pwaraavɨ wakakelyɨ. Aaya munyabanyara Apozelɨyara Naangei Wɨdaasadera, ayawɨdaasara Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnadɨvɨˈ aˈmweraavɨ wɨjɨwaakyaˈnera, dahasaai dahaasara wɨjɨwɨryaˈnere. Sahwaraavɨ dɨvidaasara dɨragɨnyangɨ yaˈnera, ayahi dɨvidaasɨ nalaavɨnakeraavɨ tewaanya yavadaˈgalyaˈnera, yɨ aˈmweraavɨ gaimwanga yaˈnera, yɨ wawɨnya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanyangɨ maremwaalyaˈnera, yɨ yagaala nabinabinya myawɨryadɨvɨˈ kɨrɨˈ jaˈnera. 29 Gathaˈdarevaka! Yuyara Apozelɨyara daaka! Yuyara Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsara daaka! Yuyara wɨjɨwɨryadɨvɨsara daaka! Yuyara dɨragɨnya yaˈne dɨragɨnyaˈ kɨnɨnnakera daaka! 30 Yuyara nalaavɨnakeraavɨ nawɨˈnya yavadaˈgalyaˈne yanga kɨnɨnnakera daa! Yuyara yagaala myawɨryara dadɨvɨsara daa! Yuyara yagaala sa yɨnɨga wiˈna maridadɨvɨsara daa! Aawa. 31 Sare kɨrɨˈ yanga naanga sanna “Dɨragɨnna yawɨramaraana!” dadɨvɨˈ dɨmwaalyɨla!

Tewaanya wɨvuˈnadevurɨnesɨ.

Yɨ dahaaˈ gave pɨrɨˈnanyabwi nebulyaˈnanya nawɨˈnyaangebwi sɨnnawɨnyabwi davwi yɨhibwarɨdaakuma!

13

1 Nɨmɨ Gotɨyare yagaalyaˈ aˈmweraavɨre yagaala dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanyangɨjɨ yɨ ejelɨyaraavɨre yagaala kɨnɨngɨjɨ myawɨryadɨnyangɨna aˈmweraavɨ wɨdɨwɨjaˈ kɨrɨˈ sahwaraavɨna tewaanya manyɨvuˈnyajaˈ yɨ nɨmɨ sareinyɨ beloya gɨrɨngɨˈdevaaibɨsainyɨ. Gwarewaˈ jaka yaasɨwaˈna yɨnnɨgodevaaibɨˈ aaya kaavɨlya maayainyɨ waryaanyainyɨ wɨdɨdevaaibɨsainyɨ. 2 Nabaai nɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnadɨ

pwaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakya'ne yange kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ mwaaimuja', yɨ yuya sɨmunya Gotɨyare nebulya, yagaala kuku'nya yoimavajalɨkurakya sa yawɨ'muja', yɨ yuya yawɨta pɨnɨ kɨnɨjɨ kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ mwaaimuja', yɨ nɨmɨ yawɨ'na "Gotɨyai mugunya sa makwannelyɨ," sara wɨja'ne dɨragɨnaanga lɨmwanga nebulya'nanya' kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ mwaaimuja', sare kɨrɨ' a'mweraavɨna tewaanya manyɨvu'nyaja' yɨ sarevɨ saba sana yaasɨwa'nanyainyɨra. 3 Yɨ nabaai nɨmɨ "Nɨmɨre yaya' munyaba makinɨma!" da'mujɨ nɨmɨre gɨlyɨvɨta yuya a'mwe gɨlyɨvɨ'maayaraavɨna yanga mudɨna yɨwɨja', yɨ nɨmɨ nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨ'na "Gotɨyare yɨkamaangera dɨkevɨ maranyɨrapɨka!" dɨwɨja' marɨmwangɨnyɨna yɨwɨja', sare kɨrɨ' a'mweraavɨna tewaanya manyɨvu'nyaja' yɨ sarevɨ aane pɨrɨ' aane kɨrɨ' yɨnɨga wi'na nyɨgaimwagatheinyɨ mɨ'.

4 A'mwe pwai pwaraavɨna wɨvu'nadei sai kwaamu'nanyabwi wiadelyɨ. Yɨ wɨvu'nade sai pwaraavɨ bwiwanna wɨgaimwadelyɨ. Yɨ sai pwaraavɨrennajɨ pwaraavɨreburanajɨ tɨganaarya myadelyɨ. Yɨ wɨvu'nade sai gamɨnne yaya' makinadei mɨ'. Yɨ sai pihadɨka yadei mɨ'. 5 Yɨ sai kayaa'na mi, wagɨlyabwina yadei mɨ'. Yɨ sai yune gannyanna, gannyabwina sɨmunya kwalaalya yawɨ'dei mɨ'. Yɨ sai sɨmɨlɨka yarai widei mɨ'. Yɨ sai gamɨnyɨ kayaa'na wiadɨvɨta sanna ata magɨlyada sanna kuna yawɨ'dei mɨ'. 6 Yɨ sai pwara kayaa'nanyajɨ yɨwetawakyajɨ yadɨvɨsanna yɨlaaya yadei mɨ'. Aawa. Nebulya'nanya yadɨvɨsanna yɨlaaya yadelyɨ. 7 Yɨ sai gamɨnyɨ yuya kayaa'na wiadɨvɨta sabwi yarai tɨvɨkɨ'dei mɨ'. Yuyagaa' sai dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'delyɨ. Yuyagaa' Gotɨyarɨna "Nyɨgaimwagana!" dada kave yemwaaidelyɨ. Yuya taanginya sangɨ dɨragɨnna daa'delyɨ.

8 Gotɨyarɨnajɨ pwaraavɨnajɨ wɨvu'nya dazabwi yɨwawodevwi mɨ'. Aawa nebulyasɨ. Sabwi kuna waragodevulyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsabwi Gotɨyai kunebwi wakadevulyɨ. Yɨ yagaala nabinabinyangɨ myawɨryadɨvɨ' dadɨvɨsabwi jɨ'mwannadevulyɨ. Yɨ sɨmunya tewaanyabwi yawɨramaa'dɨvɨsabwi Gotɨyai kunebwi wakadevulyɨ. 9 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Dahaa' nemɨ pɨmɨlɨ'na maalɨ'na yawɨrangamanɨgo. Nabaai Gotɨyarɨna pɨmɨlɨ'na maalɨ'na wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakɨvanɨgo. 10 Sare' kɨrɨ' dɨvidaa'nyɨ yɨnɨga wi'nanyabwi yɨma'naabathehaa' yɨ dazagaa' Gotɨyai yuya pɨmɨlɨ'na maalɨ'nanya kune wakadelyɨ. 11 Sɨnnawɨ nɨmɨ kaimɨraaya maalɨkeinyɨ kuna mwaalena yɨ dazagaa' kaimɨraayai dadevaaibɨ'na yagaalya' daheinyɨ. Nɨmɨ kaimɨraayai yɨbwakɨdevaaibɨ'na sara yɨbwakɨneinyɨ. Nɨmɨ kaimɨraayai sɨmunya' yawɨ'devaaibɨ'na sara yawɨreinyɨ. Yɨ nabaai a'mwe naanga mena yɨma'nena kaimɨraayamɨlɨkaavɨre sabwi mena yagalya'maveinyɨ. Yɨ sabwi kunebwi wakeinyɨ. 12 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Dahaa' Gotɨyarebura nayaa myawɨranganyɨvanɨgo. Yɨ sɨnɨmwavananya kayaa'nanyavɨ nemɨre sɨnnyɨ' kayaa'na yennadaanyabaaibɨ' nayaa myawɨranganyadaanyɨ. Dɨvidaa'nyɨ aayagaa' yɨ nemɨ Gotɨyare sɨnnyɨkɨ nebulya'na wanganaadehaa' Gotɨyarebura nebwina yawɨranganaadelyɨ. Dahaa' nɨmɨ pɨmɨlɨ'na maalɨ'na yawɨ'manɨge. Dɨvi gamɨ nɨmɨnyɨ nebulya'na nyawɨranganakabaaibɨ' nɨmɨ nebulya'na yawɨrangan ɨdeinyɨ. 13 Dahaa' dɨvi dɨragɨnna lɨmwagasabulyɨ, Gotɨyarɨna yemwaalyabulyɨ Gotɨyarɨnajɨ pwaraavɨnajɨ wɨvu'nyabulyɨ dawaai data daza yuyagaa' waragothengɨ. Nabaai dawaai data sangɨya wana naangebwinanyabwi sa' yɨ Gotɨyarɨnajɨ pwaraavɨnajɨ nevu'nadevulyɨ.

14

Kurya Tewaanyare yangewaarɨnesɨ.

1 Pwaraavɨna tewaanya yɨhɨvu'nyabwi yuyagaa' kuna dɨragɨnna dɨmɨdɨnyɨla! Nabaai sarɨmɨ Kurya Tewaanyare sɨhumalenna maarya'na "Dɨragɨnna yawɨramaraana!" dadɨvɨ' dɨmwaalyɨla! Nabaai sare kɨrɨ' yanga naange' "Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawaajɨ pwaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakya'neina yɨma'naana!" dɨragɨnna dadɨvɨ' dɨmwaalyɨla! 2 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwe yagaala nabinabinyavɨ sɨhumale'

kɨnɨnnakei dadei sai aˈmweraavɨ yagaalyaˈ mujadelyɨ. Aawa. Sai yune Gotɨyarɨna wɨdɨvanɨˈ. Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Yagaala dazavɨ aˈmwe aane pwai aane kwai muˈnamaaryadɨvɨsasɨ. Gamɨre kuryarɨ nebulyaˈnanya kukuˈnya yulyakaja dadelyɨ. 3 Kɨrɨˈ aˈmwe Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakadei sai aˈmweraavɨ wɨdadelyɨ. Yɨ aˈmwe dazare yagaalyaˈ saˈ dɨragɨnya padaˈgalayɨvaimwadesɨ. Aˈmwera tewaanya yaˈne sabwina dɨhaaˈbwaˈdesɨ. Kale wiadaaˈnyɨyaraavɨjɨ taanginya wiadaaˈnyɨyaraavɨjɨ wɨgaimwadesɨ. 4 Aˈmwe yagaala nabinabinyavɨ sɨhumaleˈ kɨnɨnnakei gamɨ sarɨ dɨragɨnya padaˈgalayɨvaimwannadelyɨ. Kɨrɨˈ aˈmwe Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakadei sai aangyagaala Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanya yuyavɨ dɨragɨnya padaˈgalayɨvaimwadelyɨ. 5 Nɨmɨ sɨmunyavɨ dareˈna yawɨˈmanɨge. Sarɨmɨ yuyaihi yagaala nabinabinya wɨjaˈneihi jɨmaˈnyideˈ tewaanyasɨ. Kɨrɨˈ nabaai dɨragɨnna dareˈna yawɨˈmanɨge. Sarɨmɨ yuyaihi “Nemɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwakaana!” dapɨjɨ jɨmaˈnyideˈ nawɨˈnya tewaanaangesɨ. “Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨyara padaˈgalayɨvaimwangebwi maapɨka!” dozɨ aˈmwe yagaala nabinabinya dadei yagaala daza maridazai yɨnɨga wiˈna yadelyɨ. Sare kɨrɨˈ yagaala daza pwaraavɨneˈna mamarijɨ yajai yɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakadeibɨsai yɨnɨga wiˈna yadei mɨˈ. Aawa. Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakadei sai gave pwainanaanga nawɨˈnyaangelyɨ.

6 Nyaˈmweihi yagaala dathaˈna nayaa jawɨrila! Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna wɨwɨjainyɨ yagaala nabinabinya yɨhɨthɨwɨjaˈ gathaˈdarevɨ yɨhɨgaimwagɨdeinyɨ! Aawa. Gotɨyai nyɨbwarɨdaakwade pɨrɨˈ, sɨmunya nawɨˈnyaˈ yawɨranganyaˈne kɨrɨˈ, Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnayɨhɨzɨwaakya pɨrɨˈ, yɨhɨzɨwaakya kɨrɨˈ yɨhɨthɨwɨjaˈ nayaa yɨhɨgaimwagɨdeinyɨ. 7 Darebaaibɨsasɨ. Gaala maaya, gware pɨrɨˈ pɨradaza kɨrɨˈ nabaai sa kɨnɨjɨ avaala sasarengɨ. Nabaai aˈmwei gware pɨrɨˈ pɨradaza kɨrɨˈ kayaaˈna dɨna yada saˈ yagaala yaasɨwaˈna dɨna yadengɨna “Akai, savɨre yagaalyaˈ nemɨ kadɨka nayaa padaˈgalawɨˈnyaˈ gathaˈdarevaka!” dadaanyɨ. 8 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Yɨ nabaai pwara jaka geˈbɨˈ kayaaˈna danganna “Yarala! Mala pɨnaana!” yɨpɨjaˈ kadɨka wɨˈnojɨ malyaˈna maryovɨravalɨmwagata yadei aaihwalaka! 9 Sarɨmɨ kwaihɨlyɨ sasarebaaibɨsasɨ. Sarɨmɨ taalɨsasɨ yagaala nawɨˈnya yɨdaˈna mujɨ yɨpɨjaˈ sarɨmɨre yagaala dazavɨre aaya kaavɨlyavɨ gathaˈdara yawɨrangabɨˈderaavaka! Aawa. Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Sara mi yɨpɨjaˈ sarɨmɨre yagaalyaˈ yɨhusavɨ saba sana yaasɨwaˈ yɨwɨna yadevaaibɨsasɨ. 10 Nebulyasɨ. “Kwaakevakɨ yagaala kwalaalya ge ge dahawarɨkajɨnyɨra.” Yagaala aane pɨrɨˈ aane kɨrɨˈ yaasɨwaˈnanyaˈ mɨˈ. Yagaala yuya sangɨna aaya kaavɨlyaˈ kɨnɨnnakengɨ. 11 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ aˈmwe pware yagaala aaya kaavɨlyaˈ nɨmɨ myawɨranganyɨ yɨwɨjaˈ yɨ sai nɨmɨnyɨna dara yawɨradelyɨ “Aˈmwe maaˈmaataalɨˈminnyalyɨra.” Yɨ nabaai nɨmɨ kwainyɨ yawɨrɨdeinyɨ. Aˈmwe yagaala dɨwaka dazai sai maaˈmaataalɨˈminnyalyɨra. 12 Sarevɨ sarɨmɨ kwaihɨlyɨ yagaala pwara nayaa yɨhuˈnɨpɨjaˈ tewaanyasɨra. Sarɨmɨnyɨ Kurya Tewaanyare sɨhumale yanga maaryaˈneihɨrɨ nawɨˈnya yɨhɨvuˈnɨvanɨˈ. Yɨ sareihi “Nawɨˈnya nebulyaˈnanya sa naanna yaana!” dapɨjɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨyaraavɨ dɨragɨnya dɨvadaˈgalayɨvaimwagyidevɨna kyɨhɨvuˈnojɨ Kurya Tewaanyarɨ sara jɨthaangany ɨla!

13 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ yɨ aˈmwe yagaala nabinabinyaˈ wɨdazai sai “Yagaala saˈ maridɨma!” dozɨ Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnya savɨna nayaa wɨdana! 14 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ yagaala nabinabinyaˈ Gotɨyarɨ wɨdɨwɨjaˈ yɨ nɨmɨre kuryai sai Gotɨyarɨ wɨdathelyɨ. Sare kɨrɨˈ nɨmɨre sɨmunyaˈ saˈ kuneˈ yaasɨwaˈ warɨna yadesɨ. Pwaraavɨ wɨgaimwagyaˈneˈ yɨmaˈnadeˈ mɨˈ. 15 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ nɨmɨ gara yɨjɨwana? Nɨmɨre kuryalyɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨdɨma! Nabaai kɨrɨˈ sɨmunyasɨ Gotɨyarɨ kaavinakeˈ nayaa wɨdɨma! Nɨmɨre kuryalyɨ Gotɨyarɨ daata dɨma! Nabaai kɨrɨˈ sɨmunyasɨ daata kaavinakeˈ nayaa dɨma! 16 Sarevɨ yɨˈbwaˈnamwaaidɨvɨsagaaˈ gɨmɨ sara mi yɨjaˈ yune gɨnnya kuryalyɨ kaavimaayaˈ Gotɨyarɨ suya wɨdɨzaˈ aˈmwe pwai angwangwei mwaalojɨ yagaala dazaˈ myawɨranganyɨ yadei gɨmɨre suya dazaˈna “Naanga nebulyaˈ sahɨrɨsɨ,”

gathaˈdarevɨ dathelaka! Sai yagaala wɨdɨza dazaˈ myawɨranganyɨ yadeˈna saˈ yɨnɨga wiˈna yadeˈ mɨˈ. 17 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Gɨmɨ suyaˈ tewaanna wɨdɨwaanyaˈ kɨrɨˈ wɨdɨwaanyavɨna aˈmwe kware sɨmunyaˈ dɨragɨnya mavadaˈgalayɨvaimwagi yɨwaa. 18 Kwalaalyagaaˈ yagaala nabinabinyangɨ dadɨnyainyɨ. Pɨgaaˈna pɨgaaˈna sarɨmɨ yagaala sangɨ dadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Yɨ sarevɨ nɨmɨ Gotɨyai nyɨgaimwadaaˈnyɨ sahwarɨ suya wɨdɨwa. 19 Sare kɨrɨvɨ dara yawɨˈmanɨge. Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨ “Aˈmwe kwaraavɨ wɨjɨwɨrima!” daˈmujɨ yagaala sɨmunyavɨnanya ata pwinanya dɨdeˈna “Yo,” dɨwa. Yagaala nabinabinyavɨya kwala naanga naanga (10,000) dɨdeˈna “Aala!” dɨwa.

20 Nyaˈmweihi, yagaala nabinabinya dadɨvɨsavɨna sarɨmɨ sarɨnnya sɨmunyangɨ kaimɨraayamɨlɨkabɨˈ kuna mamwaaibɨna! Aawa. Kayaaˈnanyaburɨna yadɨvɨsaˈna sarɨmɨ bwaranyamɨlɨkabɨˈ nayaa dɨmwaalyɨla! Sare kɨrɨˈ sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨna aˈmwe naangerabɨˈ yuneihi nayaa jɨmaˈnyɨla! 21 Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ, Kɨwɨnyavɨ, dara jɨdaˈnɨkesɨ.

Naangei dara dɨvanɨˈ

“Aˈmwe yagaala pɨnɨjɨyaraavɨre maangevɨdaasɨ
Menyaraavɨre maangevɨdaasɨ nɨmɨ wɨdɨdeinyɨ.
Davanya datharaavɨ nɨmɨ wɨdɨdeinyɨ.
Sarevɨ kɨrɨˈ sahwara nyɨmɨdɨbɨˈdera mɨˈ.”

22 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ yagaala nabinabinya ja sabwi yɨnɨga wiˈna yɨjɨwaainya dazaˈ Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨvɨsaraavɨna mɨˈ. Aawa. Aˈmwe dɨragɨnna malɨmwagyadɨvɨsaraavɨne yakesɨ. Kɨrɨˈ Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnapɨjɨ pwaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakya sabwi yɨnɨga wiˈna yɨjɨwaainya dazaˈ Gotɨyarɨ malɨmwagyadɨvɨsaraavɨna yakaˈ mɨˈ. Aawa. Saˈ yune lɨmwadɨvɨsaraavɨne yakesɨ. 23 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨya yuyaihi yɨkabɨna yapɨjɨ yɨrakuˈnemwaaibɨzaˈ yɨ yuyaihi yagaala nabinabinyangɨ dɨpɨjaˈ aˈmwera angwangwe pwara malɨmwagyadɨvɨta kwara wɨlaabɨpɨjara kadɨka yɨhuˈnɨpɨjaˈ dara dɨpɨˈdeˈ midaaka! Sarɨmɨ yɨmakyagaala dɨvanɨgava! 24 Kɨrɨˈ sarɨmɨ yuyaihi Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakɨpɨjaˈ aˈmwe malɨmwagyade pwai angwangwe kwai kusawɨnna kulaabozɨ yuyaihɨre yagaalya aˈmwe dazare sɨmunyavɨ wɨlojɨ yɨ yuyaihɨre yagaalya sarɨ kotɨya maryadaaˈnyɨ sahwai gannya kayaaˈnanyanna yawɨradelyɨ. 25 Sahware sɨmunyavɨ yuya lɨka yulyarɨke yɨ kuˈmaayabanna yɨmaˈnaabathe sarɨmɨre yagaalyaˈ. Yɨ nabaai sarevɨ sai gannya sɨnnyɨkɨ kwadaai gɨlojɨ yɨ Gotɨyarɨne yayaˈ munyaba makɨladelyɨ. Yɨ dara jalɨkurakadelyɨ “Naanga nebulyasɨ. Gotɨyai sarɨmɨnyɨ tɨnnyaba mwaalɨka!”

Yuyabwi Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨ nayaa yɨdaˈna yɨmaˈnadeˈnesɨ.

26 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ, nyaˈmweihi, nayaa gara jijɨwaava? Sarɨmɨ yɨˈbwaˈnamwaaidɨvɨsagaaˈ gazaigɨzaigɨ yaˈne pɨrɨˈ kɨnɨnnakeigɨnyɨ. Pwai yɨledaata kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Yɨ pwai yɨhɨzɨwɨryaˈne yagaalyaˈ kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Yɨ pwai Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnojɨ yagaalyaˈ yɨhɨzɨwaakyaˈneˈ kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Yɨ pwai yagaala nabinabinyaˈ kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Yɨ pwai yagaala dazavɨ marijaˈneˈ kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Sarɨmɨ yuya sa kusɨlaanyavɨyaraavɨ padaˈgalayɨvaimwagyaˈneihi nayaa sara jɨla! 27 Aˈmwe pwai kwai “Yagaala nabinabinyaˈ myawɨryadɨnyaˈ dɨjɨ,” yɨ “Aˈmwe pwaraai daakajɨ,” “Aˈmwe pwaraai pwai daakajɨ,” sara yɨnɨga wiˈna dɨpɨˈdere. Saˈ wiˈnanyɨ. Pwarajɨ aawa. Yɨ yuyara yagaala yeˈmwannadɨwɨlaawia mipɨna! Pwai yagaalyaˈ mena tɨviˈna kadozɨ yɨ pwai dɨvidaasɨ dathelyɨ. Nabaai yuyagaaˈ aˈmwe pwai yagaalyaˈ nayaa maridana! 28 Yɨ nabaai aˈmwe yagaala marijaˈnei maayawɨ, yɨ aˈmwe yagaala nabinabinyaˈ dadei sai gannya maangiˈ nayaa bɨpalemwaaina yojɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨ kave mwaalana! Sai gavei yagaalyaˈ yune Gotɨyalyɨna yeˈmwannadathelyɨ. 29 Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakyara, yɨ pwaraaina daraai dainanya kwara wɨdɨpɨka! Yɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakya pwara yagaala saˈ maryawɨbwapɨka! 30 Yɨ nabaai pwai mwaalɨna yadori yɨ Gotɨyai sarɨ yagaala pɨrɨˈ wibwarɨdaakwajaˈ yɨ

aˈmwei aayagaaˈ daavojɨ yagaala gamɨdaasɨ dathei, sai gamɨre yagaalyaˈ yarai jɨˈmwannana! 31 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. “Yɨ nemɨre aˈmwe yuyara sɨmunyaˈ nayaa yawɨramaapɨka! Yuyara kumɨre kuryaraavɨne dɨragɨnyaˈ maapɨka!” dapɨjɨ sarɨmɨ yuyaihi Gotɨyarɨwɨˈnapɨjɨ yagaala saˈ pwaigɨdaasɨ pwaigɨdaasɨ yɨnɨga wiˈna wɨjɨwaakɨpɨneihɨlyɨ. 32 AˈmweGotɨyarɨwɨˈnawɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsaraavɨre yanga sɨhumale sanna sahwara maremwaainadɨvɨsare. Pɨgaaˈdɨna, pɨgaaˈ jɨˈmwannyɨna yadɨvɨsare. 33 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyaigavamarasɨˈnyɨyagaala, maihurɨˈnyɨyagaala kɨnɨnnakei mɨˈ. Aawa. Sai kwaamuˈnanyabwi kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Sareˈnayawɨˈdaanemɨre yɨˈbwaˈnamwaidaanyanna nayaa maremwainaadeˈnanyɨ.

Yuyaba GotɨyaretewaanyaraKɨraazɨtɨyarekusɨlaanya yuyangɨ yadɨvɨtabaaibɨˈ 34 kusɨlaanyangɨ aˈmwe yagaalyaˈ madɨpɨna! Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Sahɨnɨmaangeˈbɨpalemwaaina yɨpɨka! Yagaala madɨpɨna! Aawa. Gotɨyarekɨwɨnyavɨdɨnɨkabaaibɨˈ sahɨnɨ dalaangewɨ nayaa mwaaibɨka! 35 Nabaai sahɨnɨ yagaala wɨˈnadɨvɨˈ “Yagaala savɨre aaya kaavɨlyaˈ yawɨranganaana!” dɨpɨjaˈ yɨ dɨvidaaˈnyɨ kunnya angengɨ kunnya kwalaangeraavɨ yɨdaangabɨka! Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Kusɨlaanyasavɨyagaaladazaˈnawɨˈnya yɨdaˈnanyabwi mɨˈ. Wagɨlakɨnɨnnakebulyɨ. 36 GathaˈdarevakaGotɨyare yagaalyaˈ sarɨmɨnyawɨdaaˈnyɨ yɨmaˈnakeˈ daa! Sarɨmɨgaveihɨryawɨ yɨˈmavakeˈ daa! “Aˈmwepwaraayawɨaawa,” sara dɨmanɨgasaihi daa! Yɨdaˈnanyabwimamɨdɨnyɨ beˈna yɨvanɨgaˈ!

37 Aˈmwepwaigamɨsarɨna “NɨmɨGotɨyarɨwɨˈnawɨjɨwaakadɨnyainyɨ.” Sai “Kurya Tewaanyare yanga sɨhumaleˈ kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ.” Yɨ sai yawɨrajai nayaa dara yawɨramaarana! “YɨlaayayadaanyabwinemɨnyɨnaPolɨ yɨdaˈmwakeˈ yɨ sabwi Naangere kɨwɨnyasɨ.” 38 Yɨ nabaai aˈmwe pwai kwai sasara mibwakɨnyɨ yajai, yɨ sarɨna “Gotɨyarɨwɨˈnawɨjɨwaakadelyɨ,” nemɨ yɨbwakɨnaadei mɨˈ. Sarɨkadɨkamuˈnaanna! 39 Nɨmɨrenyaˈmweihiwi, sarevɨ “Gotɨyarɨwɨˈnawaajɨpwaraavɨwɨjɨwakaana!” dɨragɨnna dadɨvɨˈ dɨmwaalyɨla! Nabaai yagaala nabinabinyangɨ ja sabwina kɨmaakɨya madakɨpɨna! 40 Yɨ yɨˈbwaˈnawɨˈnadɨvɨsagaaˈ nayaa yɨdaˈna jɨla! Pɨrɨˈmenayapipɨrɨˈjɨla! SarevɨGotɨyarɨyɨlaaya nawɨˈnyaanga nebulyaˈnanyaˈ yɨmaˈnana!

15

Kɨraazɨtɨyai mena balaka ayɨna dɨkaavakeˈnesɨ.

1 Nyaˈmweihiyagaalatewaanyaˈ yɨhɨzɨwaakeˈ sarɨmɨre sɨmunya ayɨna maradɨhaaˈbwata yɨhima! Yagaala tewaanya saˈ sarɨmɨ mena maaresasɨ. Yɨ dazavɨ dɨragɨnna daaˈdɨvɨsasɨ. 2 Yɨ yagaala tewaanya dazahɨrɨvɨna Gotɨyaisarɨmɨnyɨyɨhɨvadaihasamaaˈdesɨ. Yɨ yagaala yɨhɨzɨwaakeˈ sarɨmɨ yaasɨwaˈ lɨmwagapɨjaˈyɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ dɨragɨnna kuna mwakyɨpɨjaˈ myɨhɨvadaihasamaari yadesɨ. Aawa. Kɨrɨˈyaasɨwaˈ malɨmwagari yɨpɨjaˈ sɨmunyavɨ dɨragɨnna kuna wakɨpɨjaˈyɨhɨvadaihasamaaˈdesɨ.

3 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Yagaala aaya mudɨˈnanyaˈ nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨmarɨmwangeˈ, yɨ sɨnnawɨ yagaala dazaˈ maarageva. Yɨ yagaala dɨragɨnya saˈ daresɨ. Gotɨyarebukuyavɨdɨnɨkevɨna nemɨre kayaaˈnanyanna marasɨˈnyaˈneiKɨraazɨtɨyai balakelyɨ. 4 Yɨ simaangevɨ pwara sahwarɨ wɨlakesalyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyarebukuyavɨdɨnɨkevɨna yɨrɨka darɨkaai darɨkɨ Gotɨyaisarerɨgaalyarɨyɨdɨkaavakelyɨ. 5 Yɨ sareidɨvidaasɨPitarɨyɨjɨwaainnyɨna yaˈ. Yɨ sarei ayahi dɨvidaasɨgamɨre atɨraai sɨvɨla purɨdaaˈnyɨpwaraalyaraavɨ yɨjɨwaainnyɨna yaˈ. 6 Nabaai dɨvidaasɨgave pɨgaaˈneyaˈmwekwalaalyaraavɨ yɨjɨwaainnyɨna. Sahwara paaivɨ aadɨretɨyarajɨpwarajɨmwaalesare. Yɨ neyaˈmwedazaraavɨya kwalaalya naangera sara kuna mwaaihaˈ. Mwaaihasara yɨhɨthɨpɨnere. Kɨrɨˈpwaraseˈ. 7 Yɨ nabaai dɨvidaasɨsahwai Jemɨzarɨyɨjɨwaainnyɨna. Nabaai dɨvidaasɨyuya Apozelɨyaraavɨyɨjɨwaainnyɨna. 8 Yɨ

wana sahwaraav‡ḍ‡vidaas‡ saam‡nyagaa' bwaranyar‡ ganaange' kayaa'na maarak-abaaib‡' sahwai n‡m‡ny‡ y‡j‡waainny‡na nyakeiny‡. 9 Sare' darev‡ny‡. Apozel‡ya yuyaraav‡ḍaa'nya n‡m‡ wana maal‡keiny‡. Y‡ n‡m‡ Got‡yare kus‡laanyaraav‡ kayaaka y‡galake'na n‡m‡ny‡na y‡n‡ga wi'na ny‡ḍ‡p‡neiny‡ m‡' "Sai Apozel‡yaly‡ra." 10 Sare k‡r‡' Got‡yai yanga gaimwanga nyadev‡ n‡m‡ mwaaiheiny‡ y‡ Apozel‡yainy‡ sareiny‡ra. Y‡ gam‡re yanga gaimwange' n‡m‡ny‡ne' y‡ sa' kune' m‡'. Aawa nebulyas‡. Sai ny‡gaimwadaa'ny‡ n‡m‡ waw‡nya d‡rag‡nna m‡raag‡k‡reneiny‡. Nabaai Apozel‡ya pwaraav‡re waw‡nya mena wav‡laveneiny‡. Sare k‡r‡v‡ n‡m‡ sainy‡ my‡van‡ge. Aawa. Got‡yare yanga gaimwange' n‡m‡j‡ nye'mwannamwaaida sa' sah‡r‡sa' y‡van‡kes‡. 11 Sarev‡ḍaa'ny‡ n‡m‡ y‡hye kwainy‡ d‡ngaka? Apozel‡ya pwara y‡hyeta pwara d‡ngaka? Dazav‡na yagaala maayas‡. Nem‡ yuyaina Got‡yare yagaala sah‡r‡sa'na w‡j‡wakadaanyaine. Y‡ sar‡m‡ yagaala sah‡r‡v‡na d‡rag‡nna sara l‡mwagaresaih‡ly‡.

D‡vidaa'ny‡ yuya bain‡kera ay‡na d‡kaap‡'de'nes‡.

12 Yuyagaa' nem‡ yagaalya' dara y‡h‡z‡wakadaanyaine. K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ bain‡keraayaba Got‡yai y‡d‡kaavake'nany‡. Sare'na sar‡m‡ny‡ pwara dara gatha'dara y‡h‡thad‡v‡ka'! "A'mwe mena bain‡kera, sara ayahi ay‡na y‡n‡ga wi'na d‡kaap‡'devwi mwarika!" 13 Nabaai y‡ nebulya'nanya' waraj‡ kwaj‡ y‡ a'mwe bain‡kera ay‡na y‡n‡ga wi'na mad‡kaay‡ yap‡j‡ kwaj‡ Got‡yai K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ ay‡na y‡d‡kaavake' nebulya'nanya' mwari kyad‡ka! 14 Nabaai Got‡yai K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ ay‡na mid‡kaay‡ yaj‡ kwaj‡ y‡ sav‡daa'ny‡ nem‡ w‡j‡wakadaanya yagaala daza kune saba sananya kwarad‡ka! Y‡ sar‡m‡re K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ l‡mwanga sa' k‡r‡s‡ kune saba sananya kwarad‡ka! 15 Y‡ nabaai sara yaj‡ kwaj‡ y‡ nem‡ny‡na dara kab‡ramaap‡d‡ke' "O, Apozel‡yara Got‡yar‡na kwaas‡ jal‡kurakad‡v‡tara daaka!" Nem‡ ku'maayaba dara jal‡kurakadaanyaine. Got‡yai K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ y‡d‡kaavakely‡. Sare'na Got‡yai a'mwe bain‡keraav‡ mid‡kaay‡ yade' nebulya'nanya' waraj‡ kwaj‡ y‡ sai K‡raaz‡t‡yai kwar‡j‡ mid‡kaay‡ kyad‡ke'na nem‡ kwaas‡ ky‡h‡zal‡kurakaad‡ka! 16 Sare' darev‡ny‡. "D‡vi sagaa' bain‡keraav‡ mid‡kaay‡ yadely‡ra," daaza' nabaai K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ mid‡kaay‡ kyad‡ka! 17 Nabaai K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ mid‡kaay‡ yaj‡ kwaj‡ y‡ sar‡m‡re d‡rag‡nna l‡mwangebwi waryaanyabwi ky‡ma'nad‡ka! Y‡ sar‡m‡ sar‡nnya kayaa'nanyang‡ kuna kamwaaib‡th‡ka! 18 Sarev‡ḍaa'ny‡ a'mwera K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ d‡rag‡nna l‡mwad‡v‡' se mena baid‡v‡sara sara kwaraj‡ kayaaka mena ky‡gain‡p‡d‡ka! 19 Yune nem‡ Kwaaka davak‡ gaala mwaidaanyagaa' gavegaa' K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ l‡mwadaa dahaa'ne sahwar‡na yemwalaaj‡ kwaj‡ d‡vi balya'negaa' manegaimwagy‡ yoj‡ kwaj‡ y‡ a'mwera nem‡ny‡na kale naanga wiadeina kamwalaad‡ka! Y‡ a'mwe yuya pwaraav‡na kale maal‡ka wia' kwarad‡kes‡. Nem‡ny‡na kale naanga naanga wia' kwarad‡kes‡.

20 K‡r‡' sasare' m‡'. K‡raaz‡t‡yai mena balaker‡ y‡ Got‡yai ay‡na y‡d‡kaavakely‡. Y‡ t‡ka munne yabwarya'negaa' nany‡ne t‡vi'na wa'da mala wa'devaaib‡' K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ne a'mwe se bain‡keraav‡ sai aaya y‡bwarad‡kaata yakei yuyagaa' mwaaidely‡. 21 Sare' darev‡ny‡. A'mwei, Aataam‡, yaakev‡ balyabwi wakyaa'. Y‡ a'mwei Jizaazai yakev‡ a'mwe bain‡kera ay‡na d‡kaaya'nebwi waka'. 22 Y‡ dares‡. Aataam‡re y‡ta savaak‡re yuyara sahwara baid‡v‡tabaaib‡' K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ w‡lamwaaid‡v‡ta yuyara sahwara gaalyabwi maap‡'dere. 23 Nabaai gazaizai yune gannya sagaa' ay‡na d‡kaa'na, y‡ gaalya' maaradely‡. Aaya mud‡'nanyai t‡ka munne mya gaai yadeb‡sai sai K‡raaz‡t‡yaly‡. Gaalya' mena ay‡na maarakely‡. Y‡ nabaai d‡vidaa'ny‡ sai ay‡na walaabathev‡ nem‡ yuya K‡raaz‡t‡yare saina y‡ nem‡ gaalya' maraadeine. 24 Y‡ d‡vidaa'ny‡ aayagaak‡ra. Y‡ maremwaaide gazar‡zar‡j‡ marahuz‡'bwaremwaaide gazar‡zar‡j‡ d‡rag‡nnaka gazar‡zar‡j‡ saraav‡re d‡rag‡nya' K‡raaz‡t‡yai mari'mwagas‡'noj‡ sai Got‡yar‡ N‡mwar‡ gannya maremwaaide'

marɨmwangadelyɨ. 25 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai kuna maremwaaladelyɨ. Gotɨyai gamɨre yɨkamaangeraavɨ gamɨre sɨvɨlyɨraaryaba galawɨlawakadehaaˈna kuna maremwaaladelyɨ. 26 Gotɨyai yuya yɨkamaanga pwaraavɨ mena marasɨˈnojɨ yɨ nabaai yɨkamaanga aayaangebwi barya kɨbulyɨ yasɨˈnadelyɨ. 27 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Dara dɨnɨˈ “Gotɨyai yuya sahwaryawɨ kwaakewɨ marulawakakengɨ.” Sara dɨnɨka kɨrɨˈ yɨ nemɨ mena yawɨˈmanɨgo. Gotɨyai yuya, yuyara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dalaangewɨ marulawakakei gamɨ sai dalaangewɨ sahɨnɨjɨ myeˈmwannamwaalyɨkelyɨ. Arɨkewɨ. 28 Nabaai dɨvi Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dalaangewɨ yuya yɨnɨga wiˈna marulawakɨna kyojɨ yɨ sagaaˈ Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangei gamɨ sai Gotɨyarɨ sahwai yuya marulawakakerɨ dalaangewɨ wɨlawakɨnadelyɨ. Yɨ “Gotɨyai yuyangɨ yɨnɨga wiˈna maremwaaide nebulyaˈnanyai mwaalana!” dozɨ dalaangewɨ sara wɨlawakɨnadelyɨ.

29 Nabaai yagaala yɨdɨkaasaburɨne dazaˈ nebulyaˈna mi yajɨ kwajɨ aˈmwe bainɨkeraavɨ gaimwagyaˈneˈ aˈmwe pwara bavɨtaazɨyaˈ maaˈmanɨgasara berɨˈ yɨpɨˈdevaka! Aˈmweˈbainɨkeraavɨ nebulyaˈna midɨkaayɨ yanneˈ kwajɨ sahwara aˈmwe baimwaˈdaasaraavɨ gaimwagyaˈneˈ bavɨtaazɨyaˈ beˈna maaˈmanɨgataraavaka! 30 Yɨ nemɨ kwainajɨ gazagaasagaaˈ aˈmwe pwara nemɨnyɨna “Kayaaka yɨgalakaana!” dadɨvɨˈ yaamɨjɨ neyadɨvɨsaine. Nabaai aˈmwe bainɨkeraavɨ ayɨna midɨkaayɨ yanneˈ kwajɨ nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ mɨdɨdaanyaina sara beˈna mwaaiho! 31 Nyaˈmweihi, yuya yɨrɨkerɨkaavɨ nɨmɨ taanginya maaˈdɨ mena bainɨkeinyɨbɨsainyɨ. Sarɨmɨnyɨne yayaˈ munyaba makimunebaaibɨˈ dazaˈ nebulyaˈna dadɨnyɨ. Nebulyasɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jiza-azai sai nemɨre Naangerɨ wɨlamwaaihevɨ yaya munyaba makɨla saˈ kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ. 32 Nɨmɨ aˈmweraavɨrebwina dɨdeˈnanyɨ. Anga Epazaazɨ nɨmɨ sɨgyaawaryarajɨ mala tanneinyɨ. Yɨ dazavɨ nɨmɨ tewaanya benɨ maaˈmuneˈna! Nabaai yɨ aˈmwe bainɨkeraavɨ ayahi midɨkaayɨ yanneˈ kwajɨ pwara dara dɨpɨˈdeˈ tewaanyaˈ berɨˈ kwaradɨkaka! “Baaˈnana! Nemɨ tɨka wapaaya naana! Aalya naana! Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Mwanyagaaˈ nemɨ balaadeina dɨngaka? Nemɨ yune menanyaina yɨmaˈnaadeina dɨngaka?” 33 Akai, sahwara kwaasɨ kuna nayɨhɨthɨpɨdɨka! Dara jawɨrila! “Nemɨ aˈmwe kayaaˈnanyarajɨ yeˈmwannayamaryadawaari yɨ sahwara nemɨre tewaanyabwi kayaaka nyɨgalakɨpɨdɨka!” 34 Sarɨmɨ navɨˈnavɨkebwi nayaa yagalyaˈmaˈna jɨla! Yapɨjɨ yɨdasabwina jawɨrila! Sarɨmɨ kayaaˈnanyaˈ aya kɨrɨˈ ayawɨ nyɨpɨka! Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Sarɨmɨnyɨdaaˈnya pwara sahwara Gotɨyarɨna wana myawɨryadɨvɨsare. Sarɨmɨ wagɨla maaryaˈneˈna yagaala dazaˈna yɨhɨthɨwa.

Kɨlaakejɨˈ ayɨna dɨkaavadezɨkɨnesɨ.

35 Kɨrɨˈ nabaai aˈmwe pwai dara yɨdaanganadelyɨ “Aˈmweˈbainɨkeraavɨ gathaˈdara yɨdɨkaavaderaavaka? Yɨ sahwara be kɨlaakejɨˈ maarapɨjɨ ayɨna yɨmaˈnaabɨpɨˈderaavaka?” 36 Ai, navɨka dara yɨvanɨgɨnyaigɨ dɨngaka! Gɨmɨ kwaigɨ sɨlyaˈ mena burɨdɨnyaˈ gamɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ mabalyɨ yajaˈ yɨ saˈ Gotɨyai gaala marakadeˈ mɨˈ. 37 Nabaai gɨmɨ burɨdɨza dazaˈ dɨvidaasɨ kɨlaakeˈ yɨmaˈnaabathe avaalaˈ mɨˈ. Aawa. Gɨmɨ yune wiaina burɨdɨnyɨ. Witɨzɨlaˈdɨngaˈ? Tɨka wapaa pɨnɨngɨre sɨlya dɨngaˈ? 38 Yɨ Gotɨyai gannya sɨmunyavɨ mena yawɨraka gamɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ, yɨ yagɨnya kɨwata saza wɨjaavadezɨkɨra. Yɨ sai wia gazaizai gamɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ gɨryadezɨˈ wɨjaavadezɨkɨ. Pwarɨ gannya kɨlaakejɨˈ pwarɨ gannya kɨlaakejɨˈ wɨjaavadezɨkera. 39 Mɨwɨtaˈgazasaˈavaainanyaˈ mɨˈ. Aawa. Aˈmweraavɨreˈgaveˈnabinanyasɨ. Yɨ jɨlɨkyaawaryaraavɨre kumɨre mɨwɨta nabinyangɨ. Yɨ yɨkurɨyaawiangɨre kumɨre mɨwɨta nabinanyangɨ. Yɨ yusaraavɨre kumɨreˈ nabinanyasɨ. Yɨ jawɨnyaraavɨreˈ nabinanyasɨ. 40 Nabaai sɨgunyavɨ yɨlarɨka sa kɨlaaka kɨnɨnnakengɨ. Yɨ Kwaakevakɨ warɨka sa kɨlaaka kɨnɨnnakengɨ. Sare kɨrɨˈ sɨgunyavɨya byaanna dɨragɨnyaˈ geˈ warɨˈ. Yɨ Kwaakevakɨya byaanna dɨragɨnyaˈ geˈ warɨˈ. 41 Yɨ sɨgunyavɨyangɨna nyɨlyare byaanna dɨragɨnyaˈ pɨrɨsɨ. Lawere byaanna dɨragɨnyaˈ pɨrɨsɨ. Sɨlɨngaamɨnyarɨkaavɨre byaanna dɨragɨnyaˈ pɨrɨsɨ. Sareˈ

darevɨnyɨ. Sɨlɨngaamɨnya pɨrɨkɨre byaanna dɨragɨnyaꞌ nabinyasɨ. Sɨlɨngaamɨnya
pɨrɨkɨre byaanna dɨragɨnyaꞌ nabinyasɨ. Sana sana yadengɨra.

42 Aꞌmwe bainɨkeraavɨre dɨkaasabwi saꞌ avaaina sasaresɨ. Kɨlaaka nemɨ
lɨkirakadaanyajɨꞌ, sajɨꞌ sɨla burɨdaanyabaaibɨꞌ bwia buꞌdezɨkɨ. Kɨlaaka Gotɨyai
ayɨna yɨdɨkaavadezɨꞌ, mudɨka sajɨꞌ bwia buradezɨꞌ mɨꞌ. 43 Kɨlaaka nemɨ
lɨkirakadaanyajɨꞌ, sajɨꞌ yaya munyaba makɨlyaꞌnejɨꞌ mɨꞌ. Kɨlaaka Gotɨyai ayɨna
yɨdɨkaavadezɨꞌ, sajɨꞌ byaanna dɨragɨnyaꞌ kɨnɨnnakejɨkɨ. Kɨlaaka lɨkirakadaanyajɨꞌ,
sajɨꞌ wɨrɨsajɨkɨ. Kɨlaaka yɨdɨkaavadezɨꞌ, sajɨꞌ dɨragɨnaangeꞌ kɨnɨnnakejɨkɨ.
44 Kɨlaaka lɨkirakadaanyajɨꞌ, sajɨꞌ yɨ kwaakevɨnejɨkɨ. Aagɨlaakejɨkɨ. Kɨlaaka
yɨdɨkaavadezɨꞌ, sajɨꞌ Kuryai maremwaaladezɨkɨ. Yɨ kwaakevakɨne kɨlaakejɨꞌ
aꞌmweraavɨrejɨꞌ warajaꞌ yɨ Kuryarɨne kɨlaaka kɨjɨꞌ waradezɨkɨra. 45 Sarevɨ Gotɨyare
bukuyavɨ dara dɨnɨꞌ “Aꞌmwe aaya mudɨꞌnanyai, Aataamɨ, aꞌmwei Kwaakevakɨnei
yɨmaꞌnaka gaalyaꞌ kɨnɨnnakei.” Yɨ Aataamɨ aaya dɨviyai aꞌmweraavɨre kuryaraavɨ
gaala wɨjaayaꞌnei sai kuryai kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. 46 Kɨrɨꞌ sɨnnawɨ kuryare kɨlaakejɨkɨ
wɨlamwaalyajɨꞌ gamɨdaasɨ yɨmaꞌnakaꞌ mɨꞌ. Aawa. Kwaaka dathavakɨya kɨlaakejɨꞌ
sɨnnawɨ gamɨdaasɨ yɨmaꞌnakesɨ. Yɨ kuryare kɨlaakejɨꞌ saꞌ dɨvidaasɨ yɨmaꞌnakesɨ.
47 Aꞌmwe aaya mudɨꞌnanyai sai kwaakevakɨyalyɨ. Sarɨ Gotɨyai yune kwaakesɨna
yavɨkaryaakelyɨ. Aꞌmwe ayawɨdaaꞌnyai sai Sɨgunyavɨyalyɨ. 48 Aꞌmwe kwaaka
dazavakɨya dazaibɨꞌ nemɨ dɨvidaaꞌnyɨ yɨmaꞌnadaa yuya Kwaakevakɨya aꞌmweina
avaainanyaine. Aꞌmwe Sɨgunyavɨya dazaibɨꞌ nemɨ dɨvidaaꞌnyɨ yɨmaꞌnadaa
Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna aꞌmwe Sɨgunyavɨyaina yɨ nemɨ avaaina yɨmaꞌnaadeine. 49 Aꞌmwe
Kwaaka dazavakɨyare keꞌbaꞌnanyasɨyaina mwaaihobaaibɨꞌ yɨ nabaai dɨvi aꞌmwe
Sɨgunyavɨyare keꞌbaꞌnanyasɨyaina mwalaadeine.

50 Nyaꞌmweihi, nɨmɨ yagaala yɨdaꞌnanyaꞌ yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Aꞌmwe mɨwɨsasɨ tawesɨ
kɨnɨnnakei Gotɨyare maremwaaladeꞌ yɨnɨga wiꞌna maarannei mɨꞌ Nɨmwareꞌ. Nabaai
bwia buryaꞌne saꞌ bwia maburyade savɨ yɨnɨga wiꞌna maaranneꞌ mɨꞌ Nɨmwareꞌ.
51 Yɨthaanyi, sareꞌna Gotɨyare nebulyaꞌ yoimavajalɨkurakyaꞌ yɨhɨzɨwaakɨma! Yɨ nemɨ
aꞌmwe yuyaina neina yɨmaꞌnadaa balaadeina mɨꞌ. Nabaai kɨrɨꞌ yɨ nemɨ gaainakeinajɨ
bainɨkerajɨ yuyaina, mudɨkeinaavɨ Gotɨyai nemwaaihadeine. 52 Yɨmeꞌnyaꞌbɨꞌna,
yune tɨbaalɨkuꞌnya pɨvaꞌna yadehaaꞌ, aayagaaꞌne gwareꞌ jaka dathehaaꞌ sara yadelyɨ.
Sareꞌ darevɨdaaꞌnyɨnyɨ. Gwareꞌ jaka wɨdɨna kyojɨ aꞌmwe mena bainɨkeraavɨ
bwia maburyaꞌneraavɨ yɨdɨkaaꞌna yojɨ nemɨ gaainakeinajɨ yuyainaavɨ mudɨkeinaavɨ
nemwaaihadeine. 53 Sareꞌ darevɨdaaꞌnyɨnyɨ. Dareꞌ Gotɨyai dakakesɨ. Kɨlaaka
bwia buꞌde dazajɨꞌ, sajɨꞌ yade nayaa yaraaibwaꞌnojɨ yuyagaaꞌ bwia maburyaꞌnejɨꞌ
nebaazɨꞌmakwadezɨkɨ. Kɨlaaka baide dazajɨꞌ, sajɨꞌ nayaa yade yaraaibwaꞌnojɨ
yuyagaaꞌ gaala mwaalagothezɨꞌ nebaazɨꞌmakwadezɨkɨ. 54 Yɨ kɨlaaka bwia buꞌdezɨꞌ
sajɨꞌ yade nayaa yaraaibwaꞌnojɨ yuyagaaꞌne bwia maburyaꞌnejɨꞌ kanebaazɨꞌmakwojɨ
yɨ kɨlaaka sajɨꞌ baidezɨꞌ nayaa yaraaibwaꞌnojɨ yuyagaaꞌne gaala mwaalagothezɨꞌ
kanebaazɨꞌmakwojɨ yɨ sagaaꞌ Gotɨyare yagaalyaꞌ yunebanna yɨmaꞌnaabathesɨ. Dara
dɨnɨꞌ “Gotɨyai malyavɨ wavɨlavaka baryaburɨ galavɨlawakakelyɨ. Yaka yuya
yunebanna yɨꞌmwagasɨꞌnakelyɨ.” 55 Yagaala pɨrɨꞌ dara dɨnɨꞌ

“Balyabwigɨ gɨmɨre sɨkeꞌ gava warɨka!

Balyabwigɨ gɨmɨre tamakyaꞌne lɨsɨnnyarɨꞌ gavanaka!”

56 Baryabure lɨsɨnnyarɨꞌ saꞌ kayaaꞌnanyabwi yadɨvɨsasɨ. (Yɨ daresɨ. Aꞌmwera
kayaaꞌnanyabwi yadɨvɨsaꞌna baryabwi naawɨnaanyaibɨsabwi yuna daꞌdevulyɨ.)
Nabaai kayaaꞌnanyabure dɨragɨnyaꞌ saꞌ Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnyasɨra. (Yɨ daresɨ. Gotɨyare
Kɨwɨnyaꞌ aꞌmwera kayaaꞌnanyabwi yadɨvɨsabwi wibwarɨdaakwada kumɨrebwina
kumɨnyɨne yɨwetawakyaꞌ dɨragɨnna wɨjalɨkurakadesɨ.) 57 Sare kɨrɨꞌ nemɨ
Gotɨyarɨ “Su! Su!” wɨdaana! Yɨ sahwai nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ

neyavada'galanemwaaihaka nemiṅyiṅe'na baryaburiji kayaa'nanyaburiji galaviḍawakakelyi. Yi sahwai sika sa' yanga nejaavaniḍkelyi.

58 Niṅnya nya'mweihi, sariṁiṅyiṅa tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, sarevi sariṁi nayaa diragiṅna diṭhaayiḍa! Yi sangina maali'na yibwaaya kiri' nyipidika! Sariṁi Naangeri wawiṅya naange' yadivisa', sa' Naangeriṅa kune' saba sana yiwiṅa yade' miḍ'. Aawa. Diragiṅya' waragothesi. Sariṁi sara yawiḍ'divi' yuyagaa' Naangere wawiṅya sa' naanga naanga diragiṅna nayaa jiḍa!

16

Gotiyare a'mweraavi Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraavi gaimwanga ya'ne niḍgwiannesi.

1 Dahaa' sariṁi yida'mwa'daasaviṅa Gotiyare tewaanyara Juthiya mwaalyaraaviṅe niḍgwia dazanna wijaaya'ne diṁari'bwarakyideviṅa yihiṭhiṁa! Niṁi Galeziya mwaalyaraaviṅre Kiraaziṭiyare kusiḷaanyangi mena widakagevaaibi' sariṁi kwaihiḷyi nayaa sasara jiḍa! 2 Yuya Saadehasa sariṁijiya gazaizai wikiya piriḳiṅe niḍgwia maa'denna nayaa yawiṅrana! "Gotiyai nayaa nyiḍgaimwade'na aawawiṅya nayaa yena niḍgwia naanga maa'mweinyi diṅgaka!" yawiḍ'da kwaala naanga marajaapaloji gave piba nayaa pada'galakana! Yi "Gotiyai nayaa nyiḍgaimwade'na aawawiṅya'ne niḍgwia maaliḳa maa'mweinyi diṅgaka!" yi kwaala maaliḳa nayaa pada'galakana! Sarevi divi "Poli bi'mavojiyagaa' sahwaraaviṅa wijaaya'ne niḍgwia yarai namari'bwarakaadiḳa!" dapiji sara jiḍa! Yi sareviṅa mi'na jide'nanyiṅra. 3 Diṅvi niṁi kabi'mava'muji yi sagaa' sariṁi saihi a'mwe pwara Anga Jeruzaalemiṅa sariṁiṅre yanga daza' makulya'neraavi nayaa diṭhahiḷakyideihiḷyi. Yi niṁi sahwaraaviṅe paaziya' "Yi dahwara niḍgwia makabiwaasara a'mwe tewaanyarera," diṅiḳe' wijaava'muji maryaasiwijara wipi'dere. 4 Yi nabaai niṁi dara yawiḍ'mujainyi "Niṁi kwainyiji wiwiṅeinyi diṅgaka!" yi sahwara niṁiji ye'mwanniḍgwawaaderera.

Poli "Koriḍi mwaalyaraavi wanganiṁa!" daka kaanya yamaryake'nesi.

5 Diṅvidaa'nyi niṁi kaanya wawa'muji Maazathoniya siṁagidaasi yalotakudehaa' yi sariṁiṅyawiṅna bi'maviḍeinyi. Sare' dareviṅyi. Yi Maazathoniya saba kaanya tivi'na yamarya'muji 6 yi sariṁiji pigaa'na yihye'mwannamwaaliḍeinyi diṅgaka? Yi sariṁiji kuna mwaaida'muji aaliṁavajiṅaake' mena yiwawojiyagaa'neinyi diṅgaka? Nabaai diṅvidaa'nyi anga pibanna widehaa' yi sariṁi "Nemi tusaviṅe wimakwawaana!" dipija' niṁiṅyiṅa sara jideihiḷyi. 7 Sare' dareviṅyi. Niṁiṅre siṁunyavi daresi. Maaliḳegaa' niṁi sariṁiṅyi yune tusagaa'na wanganya'na "Aala!" diwa. Sare' dareviṅyi. Naangei avaaina yawiraja' niṁiṅre siṁunya' daresi. Niṁi saamiṅyagaa' sariṁiji yihye'mwannamwaaliḍeinyi. 8 Nabaai "Niṁi dava anga Epazaazi kuna mwaaliḍeinyi. Yi yune Juyaraaviṅre Munne Pedikoziya' mena kyoji kaanya wideinyi," yawiḍ'maniḍge. 9 Sare' darevidaa'nyiṅyi. Gotiyai tuta naange' niṁiṅyiṅe' mena baasiwa'. Yi niṁi wawiṅya yiniḍga wi'na ya'ne' wariḍ'. "Naangerera yima'niṗika!" dena nabaai dava Naangeriṅe yikamaanga kwalaalya kwaraji mwaaliṅa yigasa'na wawiṅya sa' maremwaaliḍeinyi.

10 Diṅvidaa'nyi sariṁiṅyawiṅna Timoti bi'mavajai "Gamiṅre munyiḍ' kave mwaalana! Nemiṅreba liḳa myanna!" dapiji tewaanya nayaa duwila! Sare' dareviṅyi. Niṁi sainyi yivaniḍgevaaibiḍ' sai Naangere wawiṅya' yadelyi. 11 Sarevidaa'nyi yi pwai kwai sariṅa dara nyawiṅradiḍ'! "A'mwe miḍginyalyi. Yaasiwa'nanyalyi. Sari wanganakiṁa!" Yi sahwari nayaa maarapiji "Poliṁyawiṅna nayaa yagalaawana!" dapiji sariṁi nayaa kwaamu'na yadivi' diṅvidaa'nyi sahwari tusavi diṁakwidelyi. Sare' dareviṅyi. Sahwariṅa neya'mwe kwaraaviṅaji yemwaaliḍelyi.

12 Neya'mwei Aapoliẓariṅa yida'mwa'daasa' daresi. Niṁi sahwari yagaala diragiṅna wideinyi. Saihwaigi nya'mwe pwaraji saraayawiṅna diwia! Dena kiri'

sahwai dahaaˈ kaanya wɨyaˈna “Aala!” dɨwaˈdɨˈ. Sai “Dɨvi sagaakuˈ nabaai nayaan-
nanyagaaˈ wangamuneinyɨ dɨngaka!” dozɨ yɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna sai kaanna wɨna
yadelyɨ.
13 “Kayaaka nyɨgainaadɨka!” dadɨvɨˈ sarɨmɨ mala nayaa yɨwannadɨvɨˈ sarɨnnya
Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwangevɨ dɨragɨnna dɨthaayɨla! Sarɨmɨ aˈmwe nebulyaˈnanyaihi
nayaa dɨmwaalyɨla! Nayaa yɨhivaimwadaaˈnyɨ dɨragɨnna dɨmwaalyɨla! 14 Gazaza
yadɨvɨˈ yɨ Gotɨyarɨnajɨ aˈmwe kwaraavɨnajɨ tewaanya yɨhɨvuˈnadevɨ sara jɨla!
15 Nyaˈmweihi, sarɨmɨ mena dara yawɨˈmanɨgaˈ. Sɨtepaanazalyɨ gamɨre
angevɨyarajɨ aayagaaˈ kumɨdaasɨ yuya Gɨriza mwaalyaraavɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarera
yɨmaˈnesare. Yevera nabaai kunnya yune sɨmunyangɨna aˈmwe Gotɨyare
tewaanyaraavɨ wɨdaayaˈnera mwaaihasare. Yɨ sahwaraavɨna dɨragɨnna
yɨhɨthɨdeˈnanyɨ. 16 “Dazaraavɨjɨ yɨ aˈmwe yuya sahwaraavɨ gaimwadɨvɨˈ
wawɨnya dazavɨ mɨraagɨkɨˈdɨvɨsaraavɨjɨ dalaangewɨ mwalaana!” dapɨjɨ sara jɨla!
17 Sɨtepaanazalyɨ Posunaatazalyɨ Aakaaikazalyɨ sara nɨmɨnyawɨnna bɨwaˈdaasare. Yɨ
dazaˈna nɨmɨ yɨlaaya naanga yɨvanɨge. Davanna yɨbwaˈnadɨvɨsaihɨrɨneba sarɨmɨjɨya
sahwara bamaˈmwaˈdaasaˈna yɨlaaya yɨvanɨge. 18 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Sahwara nɨmɨre
kuryarɨ gaalyaˈna nyɨgaimwamanɨgasare. Yɨ kɨgaaˈ sarɨmɨre kurya kwaraavɨjɨ
wɨgaimwamwaaˈ. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ sarɨmɨ sasareraavɨ yayaˈ munyaba makɨlyaˈneˈ
tewaanyasɨ.
19 Pɨrovijɨ Ezɨya mwaalyara Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyangɨyara “Neyaˈmweihi!”
yɨhɨthɨwaaˈ. Aakwilaajɨ Pɨrɨzɨlasɨ sayolyɨ sayore angevɨ kusɨlaanyavɨyarajɨ
Naangerɨna “Neyaˈmweihi!” dɨragɨnna yɨhɨthɨwaaˈ. 20 Davanya neyaˈmwe yuyara
“Neyaˈmweihi!” yɨhɨthɨwaaˈ. Gotɨyare saburɨ yuyaihi pwai pwarɨ pwai pwarɨ
tewaanyaˈna maangwɨdaayɨlaaya dɨmarinyɨla!
21 Nɨmɨ Polɨnyɨ pɨkarya nyɨdayɨvanɨkerɨ pɨkarɨyɨsarɨˈ maarena nɨnnya
asɨlyɨ dara yɨdaˈmwesɨ. Nyaˈmweihi! 22 Aˈmwe pwai Naangerɨna tewaanya
muvuˈnyɨ yajai Dɨkevɨ Gotɨyai wɨmarasɨˈnadelyɨ. Nemɨre Naangei nemɨnyawɨnna
walaabana! 23 Naanga Jizaazare kaleˈna gaimwangeˈ saˈ sarɨmɨjɨ yanga
yɨhyeˈmwannamwaalana! 24 Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ wɨlamwaaihasaihi yuyaihɨrɨna
nyɨvuˈnadevwi yɨhyeˈmwannamwaalana!

Polɨ

2 Koriḍi
Koriḍi Mwaalyaraav‡na Poli‡ P‡karya P‡gasaalya' Y‡davakes‡.

1 Koriḍi‡ Mwaalyaihi, nya'mweihi

Poli‡ny‡ Goti‡yare s‡munyav‡ K‡raaz‡ti‡yai Jizaazai gam‡ny‡neba ny‡daasadeiny‡ ny‡dah‡lakakeiny‡ p‡karya da' y‡hithawas‡waabe. N‡m‡j‡ neya'mwei Timotily‡ sainaai Goti‡yare kus‡laanyav‡yaihi anga Koriḍi‡ mwaaihasaih‡ly‡ P‡rovij‡ G‡riza yuneba Goti‡yare tewaanyara mwaaihasaraj‡ saih‡r‡na y‡h‡th‡woi. 2 Goti‡yai Nen‡maangely‡ Naanga Jizaazai K‡raaz‡ti‡ya kwaly‡ yanga gaimwange'na tewaanna y‡hika! Yak‡ly‡yagaa' kwaamu'nanyabur‡ tewaanna y‡h‡mwaaihika!

Goti‡yai kugaimwaga' Poli‡ suya w‡dake'nes‡.

3 Goti‡yar‡ y‡laaya nayaa maryaana! Sai Goti‡yai nem‡re Naanga Jizaazai K‡raaz‡ti‡yar‡ Gan‡maangely‡. Y‡ sai N‡mwai kale'na gaimwanga naange'na aaya kaav‡lyaly‡. Y‡ sai Goti‡yai a'mwe yuyaraav‡re s‡munyav‡ taanginya yuyanna y‡vaimwadely‡. 4 Sahwai yuya taanginya ney‡ma'nadeng‡na nem‡re s‡munyav‡ nayaa ney‡vaimwadely‡. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ Goti‡yai nem‡re s‡munyav‡ ney‡vaimwadevaaib‡sav‡ y‡ nem‡ sareina a'mweraav‡re s‡munyav‡ taanginya gazasa' k‡n‡nnakeraav‡ y‡n‡ga wi'na y‡vaimwagaanneine. 5 Ney‡vaimwade sa' dare'nany‡. Daanga naange' K‡raaz‡ti‡yai maarakes‡. Nabaai nem‡ kwainaj‡ ma'daanyas‡. Y‡ daange' yune naanga ney‡ma'nadevaaib‡' y‡ nabaai K‡raaz‡ti‡yar‡ nem‡re s‡munyav‡ y‡vaimwangebwi yune naanga ney‡ma'nade'nany‡. 6 Nabaai nem‡ taanginya' maraaja daza' Goti‡yai sar‡m‡ny‡ne s‡munyav‡ y‡hivaimwagya'nes‡ sahwai y‡h‡vadaihasamaarya'nes‡ sara y‡ma'nade'nany‡. Y‡ nabaai Goti‡yai nem‡re s‡munyav‡ ney‡vaimwagaza' y‡ sa' sar‡m‡re s‡munya k‡r‡v‡j‡ y‡vaimwagathes‡. Nabaai Goti‡yai sar‡m‡re s‡munyang‡ kave kihyoj‡ y‡ nem‡ daanga ma'daanyabaaib‡' sar‡m‡ sasare maap‡ja' d‡rag‡nna daavap‡j‡ nayaa jide'nany‡. 7 Nem‡ dara yaw‡'man‡go. Sar‡m‡ daange' nem‡j‡ ye'mwannamaa'man‡gatabaaib‡' nabaai sar‡m‡re s‡munyav‡ nem‡ny‡j‡ y‡vaimwangebwi d‡neye'mwannamaaryideih‡ly‡. Y‡ sare'na nem‡ d‡rag‡nna dara yemwaidaany‡. Y‡ sar‡m‡ d‡rag‡nna d‡thaayideih‡ly‡.

8 Sare' darev‡ny‡. Nya'mweihi, nem‡re s‡munyav‡ dara yaw‡'man‡go. Nem‡ny‡ P‡rovij‡ Ez‡ya dazav‡ ney‡ma'nake' taanginya dazav‡na sar‡m‡ jaw‡rangany‡la! Taanginya naanga sa' nemarulawakakes‡. Yada y‡ nem‡re d‡rag‡nyav‡ nebulya'na wav‡lava'. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ y‡ nem‡ dara yaw‡ro. Nem‡ gaalyaina mwalaadeina daaka! Nem‡ balaadeinera. 9 Naanga nebulya'nanyas‡. Nem‡ saina taanginya' y‡bwak‡man‡go. Yaw‡bwa'dei mena dakabaaib‡' nem‡ balaade'na. Y‡ Goti‡yai “Kum‡ kunnya d‡rag‡nya sabwina nyaw‡ral‡mwagap‡d‡ka! Aawa. N‡m‡ a'mwe bain‡keraav‡ ayahi y‡d‡kaa'd‡nyainy‡ nayaa yaw‡ral‡mwagap‡ka!” kada' sasare sa' y‡ma'nakes‡. 10 Kayaa'nanaanga daza nem‡ny‡ kayaa'na neramakadaas‡ Goti‡yai sahwai nem‡ny‡ ay‡na nevadaihasamaarakely‡. Y‡ nabaai dahaa' sahwai kuna nevadaihasamaa'man‡kely‡. Y‡ nem‡ sahwar‡na d‡rag‡nna l‡mwadaa nayaa dara yemwaaiman‡goinera “Y‡ nabaai d‡vi k‡gaas‡ sahwai ay‡na nevadaihasamaaradely‡.” 11 Y‡ sar‡m‡ Goti‡yar‡ w‡ja'na nem‡ny‡ nayaa ye'mwannanegaimwadaap‡j‡ sara nevadaihasamaaradely‡. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ Goti‡yai a'mwe kwalaalyaraav‡re y‡daanganya' kad‡ka w‡'nada y‡ sahwai yanga tewaanna neyaja'na y‡ yuya kwalaalya dazara w‡'nap‡j‡ y‡ nem‡ny‡na Goti‡yar‡ “Su! Su!” w‡d‡p‡'derera kwala naangera. Y‡ “Sare' y‡ma'nana!” dona y‡h‡th‡wo.

Polɨ Koridɨ mwaalyaraavɨ kwaasɨ mujakeˈnesɨ.

12 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ nemɨnyɨne yayaˈ munyaba makinyaˈ yaasɨwaˈna mɨˈ. Aawa. Sareˈ daresɨ. Nemɨre sɨmunyai padaihɨrakyai dara jalɨkurakadelyɨ. Kwaaka davakɨ mwaalyaraayawɨ nemɨ kaanya yamaryadaanyanna nawɨˈnya yagoinera. Yɨ nabaai sarɨmɨnyɨ nawɨˈnya naanga yagoinera. Yɨ daresɨ. Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨ tewaanaanga sabwinajɨ yɨdaˈnanya nebulyaˈnanyabwinajɨ nejaavadevurɨ sara yagovulyɨ. Aˈmweɨkɨlaakejɨkɨyabulyɨyaraavɨre sɨdusabwi nemarimaˈnaabadevwi mɨˈ. Aawa. Gotɨyare yune yanga gaimwangeˈna negaimwadaasɨ nemɨ kaanya sasara yamaryoinera. 13 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna yagaala geˈ yɨdaˈdaanyaina mɨˈ. Aawa. Yagaalyaˈ sarɨmɨ yɨnɨga wiˈna dangadɨvɨsagaaˈ yagaala savɨre aaya kaavɨlyavɨ jawɨranganyideihɨlyɨ saˈ sahɨrɨˈna. Yunegaaˈ sarɨmɨ nemɨnyɨna nebulyaˈna jawɨryideihɨlyɨreva dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨ yemwaaihe. 14 Sɨnnawɨsagaaˈ nemɨnyɨna maalɨˈna yawɨretabaaibɨˈ yɨ yunegaaˈ nebulyaˈna jawɨryideihɨlyɨ. Yɨ daresɨ. Nemɨre Naanga Jizaazare Yɨrɨkerɨkɨ sarɨmɨre nayaa dɨmwaalyideˈna nemɨ sarɨmɨnyɨne yayaˈ munyaba makɨlaadevaaibɨˈ yɨ sarɨmɨ nemɨ Gotɨyare yagaalyaˈ makaboinaavɨne yayaˈ munyaba dɨmakɨlyideihɨlyɨ.

15 Yɨ sɨmunya dazasarevɨ dɨragɨnna dara yawɨrakɨwaˈde. Sɨnnawɨsarɨmɨnyawɨdaasɨ wɨdeinyɨra. “Yɨ pɨgasaai yanga gaimwangeˈ maapɨka!” daˈmujɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna ayɨna wɨdeinyɨra. 16 Yɨ saba nɨmɨ mwaalaˈmujɨ yɨhyahalyaˈmavaˈmujɨ Maazathonɨyana kaanya yamaryaˈna wɨdeinyɨ. Yɨ Maazathonɨya yagalyaˈmavaˈmujɨ pɨgasaai sarɨmɨnyawɨnna ayahi bɨdeinyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna yawɨˈmanɨge. Nɨmɨnyɨkamaranyaasapɨjɨ nɨmɨ Juthɨyana wɨdeˈnanyɨ. Sara yawɨrakɨwaˈde. 17 Gathaˈdarevaka! Sara yawɨrakɨwaˈde kɨrɨˈ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna mabiwaˈde. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨnɨmɨ yagaalyaˈ gazare dɨwaˈdeinyɨ daaka! Aawa. “Sara yɨdeinyɨ,” nebwina dadɨnyainyɨ. Aˈmweraavɨreɨkɨlaakejɨkɨyabwina yawɨrakadɨnya “NɨmɨyagaalaadadɨYo! Yo!’ kɨrɨˈ ‘Aawa! Aawa!’ sɨmunyavɨ yawɨrɨma!” dadɨ yawɨrakadɨnyainyɨ daa! Aawa. “Sara yɨdeinyɨ,” dena yɨwaˈdeinyɨ. 18 Gotɨyai nebulyabwi lɨmwagaˈdevɨ nemɨ kwainajɨ nebulyaˈna wɨdadaanyainera. Yɨ yagaala saˈ sarɨmɨnyɨneˈ yɨhɨthadaanyaˈ maangevɨ “Yo!” waˈdori kɨrɨˈ sɨmunyavɨ “Aawa!” yawɨˈmanɨgoˈ mɨˈ. 19 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai nebulyaˈna yadere Gawaalɨvaangei KɨraazɨtɨyaiJizaazarɨna sarɨmɨnyaba nemɨ yɨhɨzɨwaakolyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨjɨ Saailaazalyɨ Timotilyɨ saina yɨhɨzɨwaakoi sahwai pɨgaaˈ “Yayo!” pɨgaaˈ “Aawano!” kɨnɨnnakei mɨˈ. Aawa. Yuyagaaˈ sahwai gamɨre yune naanga nebulyaˈna daka yuya sangɨna “Yayo!” kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Yuyagaaˈ nebulyabwi kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. 20 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨjaake gazasaˈ yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai “Yayo!” daka yunebanna sara yakelyɨ. Sahwarɨ kumɨre “Yayo!” wɨwarɨˈ. SarevɨdaaˈnyɨKɨraazɨtɨyarɨ Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨjaake yunebanna yɨmaˈnakeˈna Gotɨyarɨne yayaˈ makɨlyaˈneina Gotɨyarɨ wɨdadaanyɨ. Nebulyasɨ. Sara yɨmaˈnana! 21 Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaaihovɨ nemɨnyɨ yɨ sarɨmɨ kwaihɨrɨjɨ dɨragɨnya neyɨvaimwadei yɨ yune gamɨ sai Gotɨyalyɨ. Yɨ sai nemɨnyɨ dahɨlakyaˈnei gannya Kuryarɨ nemɨre mɨnyagɨnyangɨ dɨngakelyɨ. 22 Sahwai nemɨnyɨna yawɨˈna “Sahwara dɨragɨnna dara yawɨpɨka! ‘Nebulyasɨ. Nemɨ Gotɨyareinera. Nemɨnyɨdɨragɨnna nemaredaaˈdeinera.’ ” Sara yawɨˈna yaka gamɨre yavɨkwajɨkeˈ nejaavada nemɨ sara yɨmaˈnyaˈneinaavɨna gannya Kuryarɨ yanga nejaavakelyɨ. Nabaai nemɨre sɨmunyangɨ sɨnnawɨnyaˈbɨsai Kurya Tewaanyarɨ nejaavakelyɨ. Gotɨyai gannya yuya nejaayaˈnenna Kurya Tewaanyai pimagɨnya naangevaˈ mena nejaavakelyɨ. Yɨ nemɨ dara yawɨˈdaanyɨ. Naanga nebulyaˈnanyasɨ. Gotɨyai gannya Kurya Tewaanyarɨ nejaavakeˈna dɨvi yuya nejaavadelyɨ.

23 Nabaai nɨmɨ sainyɨ Gotɨyai sasarei nɨmɨnyɨne jalɨkurakyaˈnerɨ jaka wɨdɨwa. Yɨ nɨmɨ kwaasɨ dɨwɨjaˈ nɨmɨre gaalyabwi yɨwawadesɨ. KɨrɨˈaawaNɨmɨ naanga nebulyaˈna dɨvanɨge. Nɨmɨsarɨmɨnyɨyavadaˈgaidɨ taanginya ayɨna wɨjaayaˈna

“Aala!” dɨwa'de. Sarevɨdaasɨ “Sarɨmɨnyawɨ Koridɨna bɨdeinyɨ,” dɨwa'de kɨrɨ' nɨmɨ yarai wɨwa'deinyɨ mɨ'. 24 Sare kɨrɨvɨ nemɨ sarɨmɨre lɨmwangeburɨ dɨragɨnna mamareyɨhɨmwaalyɨgo. Aawa. Sarɨmɨre yɨlaayabwi marima'naabya'na nemɨ yɨhye'mwannayɨhɨvaimwadaanyaine. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwangeburɨ sarɨmɨ dɨragɨnna mena daa'manɨgasaihɨlyɨ.

2

1 Yɨ nɨnnya yune sɨmunyavɨnanya' mena wi'na dara dɨwa. Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna sarɨmɨnyɨ munyɨ' taanga yɨvalakya'na ayahi mwɨyɨ yɨdeinyɨ. Dena mwɨyɨwa'de. 2 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ munyɨ' taanginya yɨhɨzaavɨwɨja' yɨ nɨmɨre sɨmunya' yɨlaaya ya'na yɨnɨga wi'na aaihwai yannelaka! Aawa. Sarɨmɨre munyɨ' taanga mena yɨhivalakɨwɨja' yɨ nɨmɨre sɨmunya' yɨlaaya nyɨvalya'nera a'mwera pwara mɨ'. 3 Sarɨmɨ a'mweihi nɨmɨnyɨ yɨlaaya nyɨgaibɨneihɨlyɨ. Sarevɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna sarɨmɨre kayaa'nanya' wanganaawɨwɨjɨ kwajɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna nɨmɨre munyɨ' taanga kamaa'mudɨka! “Mi'na kyavada'galapɨri wɨdeinyɨ,” dena sarɨmɨnyawɨnna wɨwa'deinyɨ mɨ'. Sahɨrɨsavɨne'na kɨgaa' paazɨya' nɨmɨ yɨhithave. Yɨ nɨmɨ sarɨmɨ yuyaihɨrɨna dɨragɨnna dara lɨmwamwa'de. Nɨmɨ pɨnɨnna yɨlaaya yɨwɨja' yɨ sarɨmɨ yuyaihi yɨlaaya avaaina yadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. 4 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sagaa' sarɨmɨre mwaalyabwina nɨmɨre munyɨ' taanginya naangesɨ nɨmɨre sɨmunya' daanga naangesɨ kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ nabaai kɨdalaalya kwalaalyangɨ pɨkarya yɨhithave. Paazɨya daza' “Sarɨmɨnyɨ munyɨ' yune taanga wivalakɨma!” majena yɨhithave'na mɨ'. Aawa. “Sarɨmɨ ‘O Polɨmɨ nemɨnyɨna tewaanya naanga wɨvu'nɨvanɨkelyɨ,’ yawɨrangabɨka!” dena yɨhithayesɨ.

Pwai gannya yɨwetawakya' wiagalya'mavakerɨ ayɨna maaresa'nesɨ.

5 A'mwe akwai gamɨrebwina kya' kale neyadaa'nyɨ sai yune nɨmɨ gaveinyɨ kale sa' manyɨvanɨ'. Aawa. Sahwarɨna kale kɨbawenna yuyaihɨrɨ yɨhivanɨ'. Nɨmɨ “Savɨna taanginya naanga nujaavɨwɨdɨka!” yagaala dena “Kɨbawenna,” yɨhɨthɨwe'nanyɨ. 6 A'mwe dazarerɨ a'mwe kwalaalyaihi mi'na yeve' yɨ sa' sarɨ wi'nanne' tɨvɨkɨ'mwa'daasasɨ. 7 Sarevɨdaasɨ yɨ dahaa' sarɨmɨ mudɨka pɨrɨ' pɨbwi jɨla! Yɨ sahwai gannya kayaa'nanyaburɨna kale nayaa wiadaa'nyɨ gamɨre kayaa'nanya sa' yange'na marasɨ'napɨjɨ sahware sɨmunyavɨ kave nayaa jɨvaimwagila! Munyɨ' taanga naanga naange' nebulya'na nagalavɨlawakadɨka a'mwe dazarɨ! 8 Sarevɨdaasɨ yɨ nɨmɨ yaamɨjɨ dɨragɨnna dara dɨvanɨge. Sahwarɨ sarɨmɨre kale ya sabwi ayɨna jɨvwarɨdaakwila! 9 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. “Sarɨmɨ nɨmɨre yagaalya' yuna mɨdɨbɨzaihi daaka?” dena sarɨmɨnyɨ yaamɨjɨ yɨjɨwaalya'ne' “Yawɨranganɨde'nanyɨ,” dena sɨnnawɨ pɨkarya pɨrɨ' a'mwe sarɨnajɨ nɨmɨ yɨdavesɨ. 10 Yɨ nabaai sarɨmɨ a'mwe sarɨ wagɨlya' marasɨ'nɨwa'daasa' yɨ nɨmɨ kwainyɨ marasɨ'nɨweinyɨ. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ wagɨlya marasɨ'nya'ne kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ daakajɨ yɨ sa Kɨraazɨtɨyare tɨnnyarɨ gaimwanga yɨhya'neinyɨ nɨmɨ marasɨ'nɨwengɨ. 11 Nemɨ nayaa sara yaana! “Saataanɨ nemɨnyɨ kwaasɨ neyojɨ nanevɨlawakadɨka!” dawaajɨ sara yaana! Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sahware sɨmunya kayaa'nanyabwi mena yawɨ'daanyaine. Sare'na taanga naanga sarɨne nayaa marasɨ'naana!

Gotɨyare nelɨmwagarɨka mudɨkevɨne wɨdaayadɨvɨsaravɨnesɨ.

12 Pɨgaasagaa' anga Tɨrawaazɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyare yagaala tewaanya' wɨjɨwaakya'neinyɨ bi'mavena yɨ Naangei nɨmɨnyɨ tusa' yɨnɨga wi'na wɨjɨwaakya'na kanyɨbaasɨwa'dɨ' wɨjɨwaakɨwa'de. 13 Kɨrɨ' nɨmɨre sɨmunya' kave mwariwa'dɨ'. Nɨmɨnyɨ nya'mwei Taaitazai anga sabanna sarɨmɨnyɨne yagaala mamakabyakerɨ tɨnna mwanganyɨwa'de. Aawa. Sɨmunya kwalaalya yawɨ'dɨ Tɨrawaazɨ mwaalyaraavɨ nayaa yagalya'ma'na yena Pɨroviji Maazathonɨyana bena bi'ma'mwa'de.

14 Kɨrɨˈ saba Taaitazarɨ sarɨmɨnyɨne kadɨka wɨˈnɨwaˈdeˈna Gotɨyarɨ nɨmɨ suya wɨdɨvanɨge. Kɨraazɨtɨyai yuya kayaaˈnanyangɨjɨ yuya kayaaˈnanyaraavɨjɨ malyavɨ mena dathɨwagakevɨdaaˈnyɨ yuyagaaˈ Gotɨyai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨjɨ yaaraya neyadaaˈnyɨ yɨlaaya yɨwadaanyaine. Yɨ sahwai gamɨre yagaalyaˈ nejɨwaakada yɨ yuya pimagɨ wɨjɨwakamaryadaawojɨ aˈmweraavɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wibwarɨdaakwadelyɨ. Yawɨta dazaˈ saˈ wabatɨrɨnyaˈ yuneba winɨgodeˈbɨsasɨ. 15 Sareˈ dareˈnanyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna wɨjɨwakamaryadaanyaˈ wabatɨrɨnyaˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ yɨmaˈnaabada yɨ Gotɨyaryawɨnna wawodeˈbɨsaine. Nemɨ wɨjɨwakamaryadaanyagaaˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyai wɨvadaihasamaaˈmanɨkeraavɨjɨ pwara kayaaka yɨgainɨvanɨgasaraavɨjɨ saraayawɨnna tɨrɨnyaˈ wawodesɨ. 16 Yɨ pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Sahwara kayaaka yɨgainɨvanɨgasaraavɨ yɨ saˈ baryaˈne tɨrɨnyasɨ. Yɨ saˈ baryabwi sahwaraavɨ marimaˈnaabathesɨ. Yɨ pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Pwara wɨvadaihasamaaˈmanɨkeraavɨ saˈ gaalyabwine tɨrɨnyasɨ. Yɨ saˈ sahwaraavɨ gaalyabwi marimaˈnaabathesɨ. Weˈ! Wawɨnya dazaˈ gannya dɨragɨnyavɨ yɨnɨga wiˈna aaihwai yannelaka! 17 Sare kɨrɨˈ darevɨnyɨ. Aˈmwe kwalaalyara nɨgwia maaˈnyaˈnera Gotɨyare yagaalyaˈ yaasɨwaˈ wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨtabaaibɨtaina mɨˈ. Aawa. Nemɨ Gotɨyare wawɨnya dazaˈ maˈdaa yɨ nemɨ yaasɨwaˈ kwaasɨ yagaala damaryadaanyaina mɨˈ. Aawa. Nemɨ gamɨre yagaala yuya yɨdaˈna mɨjɨwodaanyangɨ. Nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaaihoina yɨ Gotɨyare tɨnnyarɨ Gotɨyarɨne jalɨkurakadaa wɨjɨwaakɨvanɨgo.

3

1 Nemɨ ayahi yamaasaˈ yadaa yune nemɨnne yayaˈna munyaba dahamakimanɨgo! Aˈmwe pwara paazɨyaˈ kumɨnne yayaˈ makɨlyaˈneˈ lɨmwamanɨgatabaaibɨˈ aˈmwera paazɨya sabɨsaˈ nemɨnyɨneˈ yɨhidavesaˈ negainɨnɨkeina dɨngaka! Sarɨmɨ sasare pɨkarya nemɨnyɨneˈ nayaa jɨthavideˈ negainɨnɨkeina dɨngaka! 2 Paazɨya nemɨnne yayavɨ munyaba makɨlyaˈne saˈ yɨ sarɨmɨ sahwaihɨlyɨra. Yɨ paazɨya dazavɨre pɨkarya saˈ yɨ nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ wɨlarɨˈ. Yɨ dara yawɨˈdɨnyainyɨ. Sarɨmɨ yɨvanɨgasabwi paazɨyaˈbɨsabwina dara dɨnɨˈ “Polɨ Gotɨyare wawɨnyaˈ nayaa yadelyɨra.” Aˈmwe yuyara paazɨya dazaˈ yawɨrangadɨvɨˈ yɨ sahwara dangadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. 3 Sarɨmɨnyawɨ nemɨ nayaa yɨhɨthaayo saihi Kɨraazɨtɨyai pɨkarya yɨdavakeihi kuˈmaayaba marimaˈnaabahesasɨ. Yɨ paazɨya dazaˈ sahwai yɨgɨyasɨ yɨdavakaˈ mɨˈ. Aawa. Gotɨyai gaalyaˈ kɨnɨnnakere Kuryalyɨ sahwai pɨkarya yɨdavakesɨ. Sahwai sipadasɨkaarɨ Gotɨyai yɨdayaakabaaibɨˈ pwaipwairiramaaraka yɨdavakaˈ mɨˈ. Aawa. Gannya yɨkwiaˈ kɨlaakejɨkɨya sɨmunyangɨ yɨdavakesɨ. Yɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ yɨdavakesɨ.

4 Aaya kaavɨla dazavɨre yagaalyaˈ yɨ daresɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai negaimwagyaˈnei gannya dɨragɨnyaˈ nejaavanɨˈ. Sareˈna lɨka mi yadaa Gotɨyarɨ nebulyaˈna lɨmwadaa sara nayaa yoinera. Nemɨre sɨmunya dɨragɨnyaˈ sasarevɨdaaˈnyɨnyɨ. 5 Nebulyasɨ. Yune nemɨ sainana yɨnɨga wiˈna yaanneina mɨˈ. Sarevɨ yɨ “Yune nemɨ sainaavɨdaaˈnyɨ nawɨˈnya pɨnɨ marimaˈnaabadeinera!” madaanna! Aawa. Gotɨyai gave pwainanyai sahwai nemɨnyɨne yɨnɨga wiˈna yaanneˈ wakadelyɨ. 6 Yɨ nemɨ Gotɨyare yagaala nelɨmwagarɨka mudɨkevɨ wɨdayadaanyaina yɨnɨga wiˈna yaanneinaavɨ nayaa neyɨmavɨmwaaihadelyɨ sahwai. Yagaala nelɨmwagarɨka dazaˈ Kɨwɨnyavɨne pɨkarya yɨdaˈnɨka saˈbɨtaˈ mɨˈ. Aawa. Saˈ yune Kurya Tewaanya sarengɨ. Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Kɨwɨnyavɨre pɨkarya aˈmweraavɨ dara wibwarɨdaakwadesɨ. Galazekɨvaimwaana! Dɨvaideigɨnyɨ. Kɨrɨˈ Kurya Tewaanyai yagaala tewaanyavɨna aˈmweraavɨna gaalyabwi wɨjaavadelyɨ.

Gotɨyare yagaala nelɨmwagarɨka mudɨkevɨre byaanna dɨragɨnyavɨnesɨ.

7 Yɨ Kɨwɨnya dazavɨneˈ Gotɨyai sɨlyarɨ yɨdayaakeˈ yɨ dazavɨre wawɨnyaˈ baryabwi marimaˈnaabakebulyɨ. Nabaai wawɨnya dazaˈ Gotɨyare byaanna dɨragɨnya kɨrɨsɨ

yiṁa'nakesi. Sarevidaa'nyi Ne Mozizare siṁnyi' byaanna diragiṁya' wannakiki. Yizirelıyara byaanna diragiṁya dazaviṁa sahware siṁnyiki yiṁiga wi'na baihanareta' miṁ'. Byaanna diragiṁya daza' maalika wannyiṁa yaka divi yiwawaka, kiri' yiṁiga wi'na baihanareta' miṁ'. 8 Yi kigaa' wawiṁya sare' byaanna diragiṁya' kiṁiṁnakesi. Yi Gotiyai Kurya Tewaanyari aṁweraaviṁa wijaaya'ne wawiṁya' yi sa' dazavi wavila'da Gotiyare byaanna diragiṁya' naanga naanga maa'de' daaka! 9 Sare' darevinyi. Kiwiṁya dazaviṁre wawiṁya' diragiṁna nejida'daa'nyi nemi dina "Kayaa'nanyabwina nemi baryabwi maraanneinera." Yi sare' kiri' Gotiyare byaanna diragiṁya' kiṁiṁnakesi. Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala mudika dazaviṁre wawiṁya' dade' "Kurya Tewaanyariṁa sahwara yida'maraangerera," yi daza' Gotiyare byaanna diragiṁya naange' kiṁiṁnake' wawiṁya piriv naanna wavila'desi. 10 Sare' darevinyi. Yi Kiwiṁyaviṁre wawiṁya' byaanna diragiṁya' maryaakesi. Yi sare' dahaa' kunesira. Wawiṁya mudika daza' yi savi yune diragiṁna wavila'da nemi yawi'daanyi. Yagaala mudikeviṁre byaanna diragiṁya yune naange' wariṁkevidaa'nyi Kiwiṁyaviṁre' mwarika! 11 Sare' darevinyi. Kiwiṁyavi wawiṁya daza' Gotiyare byaanna diragiṁyasi yiṁa'nake' mena yiwia'nesi. Kiri' Kuryariṁe wawiṁya daza' Gotiyare byaanna diragiṁya' kiṁiṁnake' yuyagaa' waragwothesi. Sare'na sahiri' ayavi yune naanga naanga wavila'desi.

12 Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala sare' kiṁiṁnakeina "Byaanna sa' waragode'nana," diragiṁna limwadaa nemi lika mi yadaa ku'maayaba yagaala sa' nayaa yida'na jalikurakadaanyaine. 13 Nemi Mozizaibi' yadaanyaina miṁ'. Sahwai gannya siṁnyiki kwaabihannyabaalyi kawaaka yirakiṁnakelyi. Yi byaanna diragiṁya daza' maali'na yiwiṁa yaka yiṁahu naanga yuya' yiwiṁa yaake'na "Yizirelıyara sa' tiṁna nanyangabithika!" daka kawaaka yirakiṁnakelyi. 14 Yi Mozizare wawiṁya' sahwara nayaa myawiri. Aawa. Kumire simunya nebulya'na bipale'na yakengi. Sare' darevinyi. Yuyagaa' sahwara Gotiyare yagaala wilimwagaraka ayaviṁre yagaalya' dangadivi' yi yagaala savi kwaabihannya daza' kuna wari'. Yi dahaakigaasi kuna mu'nyadiviki. Sahwara kwaabihannya sa' mamarasi'nyasi. Yi Kiraaziti yai gave pwainanyari sahwariṁa Gotiyai daza' marasi'delyi. 15 Aawa. Gazagaasagaa' sahwara Mozizare yagaalya' dangadivi' kwaabihannyabaai kumire simunyangi bwakalimwagari'. Sahwara myawiryadiviki. Yi dahaakigaasi kunanyi. 16 Kiri' gazagaasagaa' pwai kwai Naangeryawiṁna kaginyiṁwagozi yi sahwari simunyavi kwaabihannya daza' marasi'nadelyi. 17 Yi Naangei sai Kuryalyira. Nabaai Naangere Kuryai a'mwe pwari mwali'. Yi aawa, yuya piṁi yagaala wijimwagaraka ayavi a'mwe sahwari wila yirakivaniṁkai miṁ'. Aawa. Sai sahibanna tewaanna mwali'. 18 Yi nemi yuyaina nemire siṁnyikaavi lika yulyakya'ne maayaina mwaaihoinera. A'mwera siṁimwavananya yennadivitabaaibi' nemi Naangere byaanna diragiṁya' wangadaa Naangere a'mabaalyaina yiṁa'niṁvaniṁgo. Yi Naanga sahwai, Kuryai gannya byaanna diragiṁya daza' nayaa marima'naabya neyadaa'nyi yuyagaa' nemi byaanna diragiṁya' naanga naanga ma'daanyaine. Yi Naangere a'mabaalyaina kuna yiṁa'nadaanyaine.

4

1 Sarevi Gotiyai kale'na negaimwagakabaaibi' wawiṁya nawi'nya daza' widayadaanyainaaviṁa nejaavakesi. Savi yi nemi wawiṁya daza'na diragiṁna dadaa maa'na neyideina miṁ'. 2 Aawa. Nemi wagila kiṁiṁnakebwi lika yulyarikebur bule'nanya' mena wijavadaanyaine. Nemi kwaasiya sabur yamaryadaanyaina miṁ'. Sara myadaa yi nemi Gotiyare yagaalya' maravila'nya yadaanyaina miṁ'. Aawa. Nemi Gotiyar tiṁnyar yagaala nebulya'nanya' ku'maayabanna marima'naabya yadaanya' yi a'mweraaviṁre simunya gazarizar

dara yɨbwakɨdɨvɨsasɨ. Yɨ apozelɨyara sareraavɨne yaya' munyaba makɨlaana! 3 Kɨrɨ' nemɨ yagaala tewaanya daza' wɨjɨwakadaanya savɨ kawaaka yɨrakɨnaja' yɨ sa' a'mwe saba sana yɨwɨna ya'neraavɨna kawaaka yɨrakɨvanɨkesɨ. 4 Yɨ dathahaasaraavɨre gotɨyai Saataanɨ a'mwe sahwara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ malɨmwagyadɨvɨta dazaraavɨre sɨmunyangɨ gidɨravalɨmwagata yadelyɨ. Yɨ yagaala tewaanyavɨne' Kɨraazɨtɨyare byaanna dɨragɨnyavɨre baake' kumɨre sɨmunyangɨ yɨnɨga wi'na wannade' mɨ'. Yɨ sarevɨ tihɨralɨmwagata yadelyɨ. Yɨ sahwara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ tɨnna mwanganyadɨvɨsalyɨ. Yɨ sai Gotɨyare a'mabaala nebulya'nanyalyɨ. 5 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ yagaalya' yune nemɨnyɨne' wɨjɨwakadaanyaina mɨ'. Aawa. Nemɨ yagaalya' dara jalɨkurakadaanyaine. Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai sai Naangelyɨ. Yɨ Jizaazarɨna nemɨ sarɨmɨre yɨhɨthayadaanyainera. 6 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai mena jaakelyɨ "Jɨhɨnyavɨdaasɨ baake' mwadana!" Yɨ Gotɨyai sarei gamɨre baake' nemɨnyɨne sɨmunyangɨ banemwadakesɨ. Gotɨyare byaanna dɨragɨnya' Kɨraazɨtɨyare sɨnnyɨkɨ warɨke' nemɨ yawɨranganya'neinaavɨna baaka sa' banemwadakesɨ.

7 Nabaai kɨrɨ' nawɨ'nya daza' kɨnɨnnakeina, kwadɨka yaasɨwa'nanyaraavɨ Gotɨyai nawɨ'nya daza' maradɨngikakabaaibɨsaine. Gotɨyai "A'mwe yuyara dɨragɨnya nawɨ'nyaange' yawɨrangabɨka!" kada' dara yɨma'nakesɨ. Dɨragɨnya naanga daza' yune nawɨ'nya' yɨ sa' Gotɨyare dɨragɨnyasɨ. Sa' yɨ nemɨre' mɨ'. 8 Yɨ nemɨre wawɨnya' yadaa yuyanna nemɨnyɨ taange' neyɨma'nadeine. Sare kɨrɨ' sa' kayaaka nebulya'na neyɨgalakadeina mɨ'. Yawɨta kwalaalya nemɨre sɨmunyangɨ nerihɨralɨmwaga'dengɨ. Sare kɨrɨ' nemɨre sɨmunya yunebanna yɨwɨya yada mɨ'. 9 A'mwera "Sahwaraavɨ kayaaka yɨgalaana!" dadɨvɨ' negaʼmɨjamakwodɨvɨsaine. Sara neyadaapɨri kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨ neyagalya'ma'dei mɨ'. Sahwara nemɨnyɨ mala neradaapɨri wala'daanyaine. Sare kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai negaimwadaa'nyɨ nemɨ kayaaka nebulya'na yɨdaanyaina mɨ'. 10 Yuyagaa' nennya kɨlaakejɨkaavɨ Jizaazare baryabwi ma'daanyaine. Yadaa kaanya yamaryadaanyaine. Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna "Jizaazare gaala sabwi kɨbulyɨ kumɨre kɨlaakejɨkaavɨ ku'maayabanna yɨma'naabana!" kada' sareina kaanya yamaryadaanyaine. 11 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yuyagaa' gaala mwaidaanyainaavɨ Jizaazarɨna a'mwera a'mwatamakya saza baryaburɨ nemarɨmwangadɨvɨsaine. Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna "Jizaazare gaala kɨbwi yɨ kumɨre kɨlaakejɨ' balya'nejɨkɨ ku'maayaba marima'naabana!" kada' nemarɨmwangadɨvɨsaine. 12 Sarevɨ barya sabwi nemɨnyɨ neyadesɨ. Kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai gaalyabwina sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhyadevulyɨ.

13 Nemɨnyɨna Kuryai dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi nejaavakeine. Yɨ sasare dazabwi Gotɨyare bukuya' yɨda'nɨkabaaibɨsarɨ avaaina wɨjayaakesɨ. Yɨ dara dɨnɨ' "Nɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna mena lɨmwagevɨ yɨ yagaalya' wɨdeinyɨ." Lɨmwanga avaalyabwi maaroina kwainajɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwadaanyavɨ yagaalya' wɨdadaanyaine. 14 Yɨ nemɨ mena dɨragɨnna yawɨ'manɨgo. Gotɨyai Naanga Jizaazarɨ yɨdɨkaavakei yɨ sahwai nemɨ Jizaazalyɨya kwainaavɨ neyɨdɨkaavadelyɨ. Yɨ nemɨnyɨjɨ sarɨmɨnyɨjɨ sainaavɨ nemakwawojɨ gamɨnyaba gidɨhusaba nemwaaihadelyɨ. 15 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yuya daza sarɨmɨnyɨ gaimwagya'ne neyɨma'nɨvanɨkengɨ. Gotɨyai "Nɨmɨre yanga gaimwangebwi a'mwe kwalaalya naanga naangeraavɨ yunebanna wɨwarana!" kada' sara neyɨma'nɨvanɨkengɨ. Yɨ yuya sahwara Gotɨyarɨ suya naanga naange yɨpɨ'de'nanyɨ. Sara yadɨvɨ' gamɨnyɨne yaya' munyabanna makibɨ'dere.

16 Dazahɨrɨvɨ yɨ nemɨ Gotɨyare yagaalya' dɨragɨnna dadaa maa'na neyɨdeina mɨ'. Aawa. Nemɨre kɨlaakejɨ' kayaaka kuna yade kɨrɨ' yuya yɨrɨka sarɨkɨ yuyagaa' nemɨre kuryai mudɨkei dɨragɨnyai yɨma'nadelyɨ. 17 Yɨ daresɨ. Gotɨyarɨna nemɨ dara yawɨ'daanyɨ. Taanga nemɨnyɨ neyɨma'nade daza' wana maalɨkesɨ. Yɨ sa' wana kɨbawe maalɨkegaa' waradesɨ. Nabaai taanga wana maalɨka sa' dɨvi sagaa' nemɨnyɨne wana nawɨ'nya' byaanna dɨragɨnya naange' kɨnɨnnake' marima'naabathesɨ. Nabaai wana nawɨ'nya' taanginya maalɨtaaya savɨ yuna wavɨla'de' yɨ yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nesɨ.

18 Yɨ nemɨ Kwaaka davakɨyangɨ taanginyangɨjɨ tɨnnyalyɨ wangadaanyangɨ dɨragɨnna myawɨranganyadaanyaine. Aawa. Sɨgunyavɨyangɨ tɨnnyalyɨ mwanganyadaanyangɨ dɨragɨnna yawɨrangadaanyaine. Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Yuya nemɨ tɨnnyalyɨ wangadaanya sa yune maalɨkegaaˈna waradengɨ. Yɨ daza tɨnnyalyɨ mwanganyadaanya sa, sa yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈ waradengɨ. Sara yawɨˈdaa dɨragɨnna dadaa maaˈna neyɨdeina mɨˈ.

5

1 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ Apozelɨyaina mena dara yawɨˈmanɨgo. Kwaaka davakɨya kɨlaakejɨˈ sɨmɨnangebɨta savɨ wɨlamwaaiho. Nabaai saˈ woˈdalasɨˈna yɨnajaˈ yɨ nemɨ angeˈ pɨrɨˈ kɨnɨnnakeine. Yɨ saˈ Gotɨyai nejaavadesɨ. Anga dazaˈ aˈmwera asajɨ mannɨkaˈna mɨˈ. Saˈ Sɨgunyavɨ warɨkeˈna yada yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈ waragwotheˈna. 2 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Dahaaˈ nemɨ anga davɨ sɨmuyɨwaala yawɨˈmwaainɨvanɨgo. Nemɨ tewaanya dɨragɨnna dara nevuˈnɨvanɨkeˈnanyɨ. Nemɨre anga dazaˈ Sɨgunyavɨ warɨka dazaˈna sara waˈda nemɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ baazɨˈmaˈnyaˈbɨˈ bwakalɨmwagata neyaˈneˈna sɨmuyɨwaala yawɨˈmwaainɨvanɨgo. 3 Nebulyasɨ. Dɨvi anga dazaˈ Gotɨyai tɨviˈna bwakalɨmwagata neyajaˈ nemɨre kuryara kunera yaasɨwaˈna mwaaibɨnera mɨˈ. 4 Sareˈ dareˈnanyɨ. Nebulyasɨ. Nemɨ sɨmɨnanga dazavɨ kuna mwaaihoina Sɨgunyavɨyavɨna taanginya yɨbwakɨdaa sɨmuyɨwaala yawɨˈmwaainɨvanɨgo. “Nemɨ kɨlaaka sɨnnawɨnyajɨˈ yagalyaˈmavaana!” myawɨrivanɨgo. Aawa. Saˈ maalɨkesɨ. Nemɨ “Kɨlaaka gaala nebulyaˈnanya dazajɨˈ kɨlaaka barya yaˈne dazajɨkɨ naanga naanga galawɨlawakana!” dawaajɨ baazɨˈmaˈnya mudɨkeˈbɨˈ baazɨˈmaˈnaadeˈnanyɨ. Yɨ sareˈ naangesɨ. 5 Gotɨyai gamɨ sai nemɨnyɨ gaala dazahɨrɨˈ maaryaˈneinaavɨ mena neyovɨravamwaaihakelyɨ. Yɨ sahwai Kurya Tewaanyarɨ mena nejaavakelyɨ. Kurya Tewaanya sai dɨvi Gotɨyai yuya nejaayaˈne pimagɨnya aaya mudɨˈnanya saˈbɨsalyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyai sahwarɨ mena nejaavakeˈna nemɨ dara yawɨˈmanɨgo. Naanga nebulyasɨ. Sahwai gamɨre yuya nayaa nejaavadelyɨ.

6 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ yɨ nemɨre kɨlaaka mudɨkejɨˈ nejaavade dazaˈ yuyagaaˈ nemɨre sɨmunyaˈ dɨragɨnya neyɨvaimwadesɨ. Nemɨ dara yawɨˈmanɨgo. Dahaaˈ nemɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ angeˈbɨsavɨ mwaaihoˈna Naangerɨ yɨbwaˈnona sahwalyɨ gamɨre angeba myeˈmwannamwaalyɨgo. 7 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Dahaaˈ nemɨ gamɨnyɨ lɨmwagaˈdaa yamarivanɨgo. Nemɨ sahwarɨ tɨnna mwanganyadaa yamarivanɨgo. 8 Yɨ nemɨ dɨragɨnya neyɨvaimwannɨkeine. Sara tɨviˈna dɨwo. Nabaai nemɨnyɨ tewaanya dara nevuˈnɨvanɨˈ “Kɨlaaka dathazɨkɨdaasɨ yɨbwaˈnawaajɨ Naangeryawɨnna gamɨre angebanna sahwalyɨ tewaanna yeˈmwannamwalaadeˈnanyɨ. Yɨ saˈ tewaanyasɨ.” 9 Sarevɨ nemɨ sɨmunya dɨragɨnna yawɨˈdaanyaine. Yɨ nabaai nemɨ sahwalyɨ yeˈmwannemwalaajaˈ yɨ nemɨre anga nebulyaˈnanyavɨ yɨbwaˈnaajaˈ Naangerɨna yuya sabura yaˈna sahwarɨ yɨlaaya wigalaadeˈ naangesɨra. 10 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai yawɨbwaryaˈne namwaalyɨsavɨ nemɨ yuyaina kuˈmaayabanna nayaa yɨmaˈnabaatheine. Yɨ nabaai nemɨjɨya gazaizarɨna Gotɨyai “Tewaanyabwina yadei yɨ sai kɨlaakejɨkɨ wɨlamwaaida yakebwina tɨvɨkɨta nawɨˈnya maarana! Nabaai pwai sagaaˈ kayaaˈnanyabwi yadei yɨ gannyabwina tɨvɨkɨta kayaaˈnanya maarana!” kadozɨ sahɨba davaadeine.

Apozelɨyara Kɨraazɨtɨyai Gotɨyarɨjɨ avaaizɨmunyaˈna neyeˈmwagakeburɨ wɨdaayadɨvɨsavɨnesɨ.

11 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Naangere dɨragɨnyavɨna lɨka yabwi yawɨˈdaa aˈmweraavɨre sɨmunya dɨhaaˈbwata yadaanyaine. Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwabɨˈdeˈna wɨdadaanyaine. Kɨrɨˈ Gotɨyare tɨnnyarɨ nemɨre tewaanyabwi kuˈmaayabanna mena yɨmaˈnaabaˈ. Yɨ nabaai nɨmɨ dara lɨmwamanɨge. Sarɨmɨ kwaihɨre sɨmunyara padaihɨrakyaraavɨ sabwi kuˈmaayabanna yɨmaˈnaabakeˈ dɨngaka? 12 Yagaala dazavɨ sarɨmɨ nemɨnyɨna “Aˈmwe nawɨˈnyarera,” dɨneyawɨryideˈna mihɨzɨvanɨgo.

Aawa. Yɨ daza' sarɨmɨ nemɨnne yaya' munyaba makɨlya'neihɨre tusa' baasɨvanɨgo. Kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨ saihɨrɨna mɨ'. A'mwe pwaraavɨnanyɨ. Yɨ sahwara yune kunnya sɨnna mwasɨmagɨnyavɨna kumɨre yaya' munyaba yaasɨwa' makinadɨvɨsare. Sahwara sɨmunyavɨna yaya' munyaba nayaa mamakinyadɨvɨsaraavɨnanyɨ. Yɨ sahwaraavɨ yɨnɨga wi'na wɨrɨvɨkɨpɨne'nanyɨ. 13 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Pwara nemɨnyɨna dara yawɨpɨja' "Sahwara sɨduta maaya navɨ'navɨkera sara yɨvanɨga',” kɨrɨ' nemɨ Gotɨyarɨne'na yadaanyaine. Kɨrɨ' nemɨ sɨmunya yɨda'na yawɨ'daa nemɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ gaimwange'na yɨvanɨgo. 14 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kale Kɨraazɨtɨyare yune sa'na wawɨnyavɨ neyɨdɨkaa'bwa'desɨ. Yɨ nemɨ mena dara yawɨbwa'manɨgo. Pwai kumɨnyɨneba yunebanna wɨvadaihasamaarya'nei mena balɨna yakevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ dazavɨ kumɨ yuyara mena bainɨkerabɨsare. 15 Gotɨyai "A'mwe gaala mwaaihata sara yune kumɨ saraavɨna yawɨ'dɨvɨ' mamwaaibɨna! Aawa. Yune sahwai kumɨnyɨne'na mena balaker ayɨna yɨdɨkaavei yune sahwarɨna yawɨ'dɨvɨ' gamɨnyɨ yadɨvɨsa'na mwaaibɨka!” kada' yuyaraavɨne'na mena balɨna yakelyɨ.

16 Sarevɨ sagaa'daasɨ nemɨ kɨlaakebulyɨya sɨmunya savɨre saburɨna a'mwe aane pwarɨ kwarɨ mamaryawɨbwarivanɨgo. Nebulyasɨ. Sɨnnawɨ nemɨ sɨmunya savɨre saburɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ sara maryawɨbwaroina dɨngaka? Kɨrɨ' dahaa' sahwarɨ nemɨ sasara kuna mamarayawɨbwarivanɨgo. Aawa. Gamɨre nawɨ'nyabwina nayaa yawɨrangamanɨgo. 17 Sarevɨ yɨ nabaai a'mwe kwai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaalajai yɨ Gotɨyai a'mwe sahwarɨ yuna mudɨka tewaanyarɨ mena wɨmwaaihadelyɨ. Gamɨnyɨna sɨnnawɨnya ayabwi yuya yɨwɨya yadengɨ. Yɨthaanyi! Gamɨnyɨna yuya mudɨkebwi mena yɨma'naabadengɨ. 18 Yuya dazangɨ aaya kaavɨlyai Gotɨyalyɨ. Yɨ sahwai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna kɨgaa' yɨkamaangeina mwaaloinajɨ gamɨjɨ avaaizɨmunya'na neye'mwannamwaaihakelyɨ. Yɨ nabaai sahwarɨ gaimwagya'ne' gamɨre yɨkamaangeraavɨ sahwarɨjɨ avaaizɨmunya'na ye'mwannayɨma'nya'ne wawɨnya' mena nejaavakelyɨ. 19 Nemɨre yagaalya' daresɨ. Gotɨyai a'mwe Kwaaka davakɨyara yɨkamaangeraavɨne yuya yɨwetawakya yɨkamaangerajɨ avaaizɨmunya'na ye'mwannayɨma'nakesɨ. Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ sahwai yuya yɨwetawakya sahwara yeta sanna sɨmunya ayahi yawɨrakai mɨ'. Yaka sai nemɨnyɨ gamɨre yagaala daza' wɨjɨwaakya'ne', yɨkamaanga sara gamɨjɨ avaaizɨmunya'na ye'mwannayɨma'nya'ne' newakakesɨ. 20 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare maangi' ma'daa sahwarɨneba a'mweraavɨ wɨjɨwakawadaanyaine. Yɨ dare'. Gotɨyai gamɨ sai a'mwe yuyaraavɨ nemɨre maangisɨ wɨjɨvwaramaa'manɨ'. Kɨraazɨtɨyai gamɨ sarɨne'na sahwaraavɨ dara yɨdangadaanyɨ. Akai, sarɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨna yɨkamaanga sabwi yagalya'mavapi Gotɨyalyɨ avaaizɨmunya'na yɨma'napɨjɨ je'mwannamwaalyɨla! 21 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai kayaa'nanyabwi maayai kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai yuya kayaa'nanya nemɨre sa mari'bwaraka yune sarɨna munyaba yɨlakaka yɨ sahwarɨ kayaa'a'mwe nebulya'nanyarɨ wɨmwaaihakelyɨ. Nemɨnyɨna Gotɨyai "Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaalya'nera nɨmɨre yɨda'maraangebwi kɨnɨnnakera yɨma'nɨpɨka!” daka nemɨnyɨneba sara wɨmwaaihakelyɨ.

6

1 Nemɨ Gotɨyalyɨ wawɨnya ye'mwannayadaanyaina sarɨmɨnyɨ dɨragɨnna dara yɨhɨthɨvanɨgo. Gotɨyare yanga gaimwangebwi mena daape'. Akai, gaimwanga sa' sarɨmɨ yaasɨwa' saba sana yagalya'ma'na nyɨpɨdɨka! 2 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai jaa'. Dara dɨnɨ'

"Nɨmɨre nawɨ'nyagaa' kadɨka gu'neinyɨ.

Yɨrɨka wɨvadaihasamaasa'nerɨkɨ gɨhaimwageinyɨ.”

Nɨmɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Yɨthaanyi! Dathahaasagaa' gamɨ nawɨ'nyaangegaakɨ. Yɨthaanyi! Dahaa' yɨrɨka wɨvadaihasamaarya'nerɨkɨ.

3 Yɨ aˈmweraavɨre sɨvɨlyangɨ kurinojɨ sahwara walaryaˈne nemɨ kayaaˈnanya aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ yadaanyaina mɨˈ. “Nemɨ kayaaˈna yaajaˈ aˈmwera tɨnna wanganapɨjɨ nemɨ Gotɨyare yagaalyaˈ wɨjɨwakadaanya wawɨnya dazavɨna sahwara yagaala kayaaˈnanyaˈ nadɨpɨdɨka!” dona kayaaˈnanya aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ yadaanyaina mɨˈ. 4 Aawa. Yuyangɨ Gotɨyare wɨdaayadɨvɨsara nayaa yadɨvɨtabaaibɨˈ nemɨ yuyaraavɨna Gotɨyare yagaalyaˈ wɨdadaanyavɨna tewaanyabwi wibwarɨdakwadaanyaine. Yɨ yuyangɨ dara yadaanyaine. Kwalaalyagaaˈ kayaaˈnanyangɨ dɨragɨnna nebulyaˈna daˈdaanyɨ. Yɨ taanga neyɨmaˈnadaasɨ, yɨ taanginya neyɨmaˈnada, yɨ kayaaka yɨnɨgɨrasaina mwaidaanyɨ. 5 Aˈmwera nemɨnyɨ malyajɨ neradɨvɨˈ kalavuza neyɨrakadɨvɨsaine. Yɨkamaangera negaˈmɨjamakwodɨvɨˈ jaka kayaaˈnanya nedadɨvɨsaine. Nemɨ yagɨyagɨ wawɨnyavɨ nebulyaˈna marulawakɨdaanyaine. Sawɨta kwalaalyangɨ se mwaryadaanyaine. Nemɨ mɨjɨˈna mwaidaanyaine. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ pwara dara yawɨranganyaˈnanyɨ “Taanginya wiadaaˈnyɨ kɨrɨˈ Gotɨyare wawɨnyaˈ kuna yadɨvɨta sahwara Gotɨyare wɨdaayadɨvɨta nebulyaˈnanyarera.” 6 Nemɨ tewaanya yɨdaˈnanyabwina yadaanyaine. Yadaanyagaaˈ yawɨta nawɨˈnyabwi lɨmwagaˈdaa mayagaala yarai dadaanyaina mɨˈ. Nemɨ aˈmweraavɨ tewaanya nawɨˈnya padaˈgalayadaanyaine. Nemɨ Kurya Tewaanyare yange kɨnɨnnakeine. Aˈmwe Kɨraazɨtɨyareraavɨna tewaanya nevuˈnya sabwi yune maangiˈnanyaˈna mɨˈ. 7 Nemɨ yagaala nebulyaˈnanyaˈ wɨjɨwakadaanyaine. Nemɨ Gotɨyare dɨragɨnyavɨ gamɨre wawɨnyaˈ yadaanyaine. Sareinaavɨna pwara nayaa dara yawɨpɨneˈna “O, sahwara Gotɨyare wɨdaayadɨvɨta tewaanyara daaka!” yɨ nemɨ sara yadaanyaine. Nabaai tewaanya yɨdaˈmaraangebwi lɨmwagaˈdaa, aangasɨrɨ kwaariˈmasɨramɨnyaˈ waˈda kwanaamirɨ saabyaˈ waˈdevaaibɨˈ kayaaˈnanyabulyɨ nemɨ mala tannadaanyaine. 8 Nemɨnyɨne wawɨnyaˈna aˈmwe pwara nemɨnne yaya munyaba makidɨvɨsaine. Yɨ pwara nemɨnne yaya kwaakewɨ marulawakadɨvɨsaine. Nemɨnyɨna pwara yagaala kayaaˈnanyajɨ bulayagaalyajɨ dadɨvɨsaine. Yɨ pwara aˈmwe pwaraavɨ nemɨnyɨna wɨdadɨvɨsaine “Sahwara wawɨnyaˈ tewaanya yadɨvɨsarera.” Apozelɨyaina Gotɨyare wawɨnyaˈ kuna nayaa yadaanyaine. Yɨ aˈmwe pwara nemɨnyɨna yagaala ge dɨpɨjaˈ nayaa yadaanyaine. Pwara nemɨnyɨna dara yawɨˈdɨvɨsaine “Aˈmwe sara kwaasɨ yagaala dadɨvɨsare.” Kɨrɨˈ aawa. Nemɨ yagaalyaˈ nebulyaˈna dadaanyaine. 9 Pwara neyawɨrangadɨvɨtaina mɨˈ. Kɨrɨˈ aˈmwe kwalaalyara neyawɨranganamaaˈdɨvɨsaine. Nemɨ baidaa kɨrɨˈ, yɨthaanyi, nemɨ gaala kuna mwaaiho. Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨ yavadaˈgala yaˈnei tamamwaaihaderabɨsaine. Kɨrɨˈ sahwai yuna maneramakyadeine. 10 Nemɨnyɨ kale neyɨvanɨˈ. Kɨrɨˈ yuyagaaˈ nemɨ yɨlaaya yadaanyaine. Aˈmwe gɨlyɨvɨta maayainabɨˈ mwaidaanyaine. Kɨrɨˈ nawɨˈnya kɨnɨnnakeina nebulyaˈnanya aˈmwe kwalaalyaraavɨna wɨjavadaanyaine. Nemɨ gɨlyɨvɨta aane pɨmɨlɨˈ kɨmɨlɨˈ kɨnɨnnakeina mɨˈ. Kɨrɨˈ yuya nawɨˈnya gazaza lɨmwagakoine. Yɨ yuya sanna yadaa dara wibwarɨdaakwɨvanɨgo. Sahwaina Gotɨyare wɨdayadaanya nebulyaˈnanyaine.

11 Sarɨmɨ Koridɨ mwaalyaihi, nemɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ yagaalyaˈ kuˈmaayaba jalɨkurakyaˈneina maanga naangevaˈna tavadɨwo. Nemɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ maaryaˈneba nemɨre kale naanga yɨmaˈnɨwaˈ. 12 Nemɨre sɨmunyaˈ sarɨmɨnyɨna tihɨrakamaremwaala miwo. Aawa. Nemɨnyɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya nevuˈnɨvanɨˈ. Kɨrɨˈ sarɨmɨ saihi sarɨnnya sɨmunyaˈ tihɨrakamaremwaaihaˈ. Yɨ nemɨjɨ avaaizɨmunya nebulyaˈna mamwaalyɨgaˈ. 13 Ganɨmaangei gannya kaimɨraayangɨ wɨdadevaaibɨˈ dahaaˈ yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Nemɨre dazabwina ayɨna tɨvɨkɨryaˈneˈ nemɨnyɨ maaryaˈneba sarɨmɨ kwaihɨlyɨ sarɨmɨre kale naanga yɨmaˈnana!

14 Muˈnyadɨvɨsara sahwara yɨ pwarabɨsare. Sarɨmɨ kumɨrebwina myeˈmwannayamaripɨna! Yadɨvɨˈ kunnya sahwaraavɨre saburɨ gaimwanga mipɨna! Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Yɨdaˈmaraanga sabulyɨ kɨwɨnyavɨ galazekɨvala

sabulyɨ sawaai gathaˈdara yeˈmwannayɨkadewaalaka! Baakesɨ jɨhɨnyasɨ gathaˈdara yeˈmwannayɨrakurikadewaalaka! 15 Nabaai Kɨraazɨtɨyai Kamaalyalyɨ avaaizɨmunyaˈna yeˈmwannadathei dɨngaka! AˈmweKɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwadelyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ malɨmwagyadelyɨ saraai sɨmunya gave pɨrɨˈna lɨmwagikaderaai daa! 16 Gotɨyare anga tewaanyasɨ kwaasɨgotɨyarajɨ marirakurakɨpɨˈdeˈ daaka! SareˈdarevɨnyɨNemɨ KɨraazɨtɨyareinaGotɨyai gaala kɨnɨnnakere anga tewaanyasɨra. Gotɨyai jaakabaaibɨsasɨ. Yɨ dara dɨnɨˈ

“Nɨmɨsahwaraavɨwɨlamwaalɨdeinyɨ.
Sahwaraayaba kaanya yamarideinyɨ.
KumɨreGotɨyainyɨmwaalɨdeinyɨ
Nɨmɨnyɨneaˈmwera mwaaibɨˈdere.”

17 Sarevɨ Naangei ayahi pɨrɨsɨ jaaˈ

“Pwaraavɨ tɨnnyaba nayaa jahalyaˈmayɨla!
Sahwaraavɨ menyawɨ sarɨmɨ dɨmwaalyɨla!
Gɨrɨkitaˈnanyaaane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ malɨmwabɨna!
Nɨmɨsainyɨsarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨmaarɨdeinyɨ.”

18 “ ‘Nɨmɨsarɨmɨnyɨ Sɨrɨnɨmaangeinyɨ mwaalɨdeinyɨ.
Sarɨmɨnyɨgwaalaangeihɨlyɨnyɨraavaangengihɨlyɨdɨmwaalyideihɨlyɨ!’
Naangei dɨragɨnya yuya kɨnɨnnakei sasara dadelyɨ.”

7

1 Sarɨmɨnyɨnatewaanya nyɨvuˈnadeihi, yuya daza, Gotɨyare yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨja daza mena kɨnɨnnakeine. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨyɨnemɨ yuya gɨrɨkitaˈnanya kɨlaakejɨkɨyajɨ kuryarɨyajɨ duimwagasɨˈnaana! Sara yawaajɨ tewaanya yɨdaˈmaraangeina mwalaana! SareˈnemɨGotɨyare dɨragɨnyavɨna lɨka yadaa nawɨˈnya gɨrɨˈmaayabwi yuyagaaˈ yunebanna neyɨmaˈnadeˈnanyɨ.

2 SarɨmɨreSɨmunyai nemɨnyɨneba dɨnebasamarɨmwaaihila! Nemɨsarɨmɨjɨyaaˈmwe aane pwarɨ kwarɨ yɨwetawakya pɨrɨˈ myadaanyaine. Nemɨ aane pwai kwarɨ kayaaka migalakyadaanyaine. Nemɨ aane pwai kwarɨ kwaasɨ wɨdadaa gamɨre gɨlyɨvɨsa mamwagiˈnyadaanyaine. 3 Nɨmɨsarɨmɨnyɨ yaasɨwaˈ yagaala yɨhɨzɨdayaˈneˈ majɨvanɨge. SareˈdarevɨnyɨNɨmɨ mena dara dɨwa. NemɨreSɨmunyavɨ sarɨmɨ wɨlamwaaihaˈ. Sarevɨyɨhɨgaimwagyaˈneina sarɨmɨ kabalapi nemɨ sarɨmɨjɨ yeˈmwannabaina yaadeˈ tewaanyasɨ. Yɨ nabaai sarɨmɨ gaala kuna kamwaalapi nemɨ sarɨmɨjɨ gaala yeˈmwannamwaaina yaadeˈ tewaanyasɨ. 4 Nɨmɨsarɨmɨnyɨnayɨlaaya yadɨ dɨragɨnna yawɨˈdɨ kuˈmaayaba yɨhɨzalɨkurakyɨvanɨge. Nɨmɨsarɨmɨnyɨnawɨˈnena sarɨmɨnyɨne yayaˈ munyaba makimanɨge. Yuya taanginya neyɨmaˈnade sangɨ sarɨmɨ yɨwaˈdaasaˈna nɨmɨre kuryarɨ yunebanna nyɨvaimwamanɨˈ. Nabaai yɨlaaya naangeˈ nɨmɨnyɨ yuneba yekuˈnawɨresɨˈmanɨˈ.

5 Taanginya sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. SɨnnawɨPɨrovijɨ Maazathonɨyana biˈmaˈmwaˈdohaaˈ dazɨmagɨ kimagɨjɨ nemɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ kwaamuˈna mamwaalyɨwaˈdo. Aawa. Taanginya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya neyɨmaˈnɨwaˈdɨkengɨ. Yɨ mwasɨmagɨ nemɨnyɨ maiyagaalyajɨ maangejɨ warɨna. Yɨ kusɨmagɨ nemɨ lɨka yɨna. 6 Sareˈkɨrɨˈtaanginya kɨnɨnnakeraavɨ yɨvaimwadei Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨ neyɨvaimwamwaˈ. Yɨ sai Taaitazarɨ maryasaabakei nemɨnyabanna biˈmaˈmwakevɨ sai nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ neyɨvaimwamwaˈ. 7 Taaitazai nemɨnyabanna biˈmaˈmwakeˈna yune dazahɨrɨvɨna Gotɨyai neyɨvaimwamwakeˈ mi yɨwaˈ. Aawa. SarɨmɨTaaitazare sɨmunyavɨ yɨvaimwanna kiwaˈdaaˈ sahwai yagaala dathaˈ makabɨwakevɨ Gotɨyai nemɨ kwainaavɨre sɨmunyavɨ neyɨvaimwamwaˈ. Taaitazai dara nedɨwaˈ. Sarɨmɨnɨmɨnyɨ tɨnna wanganyaˈna tewaanya yɨhɨvuˈnada yɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunyaˈ kɨnna dɨvanɨˈ. Sara yadɨvɨˈ nɨmɨjɨ avaaizɨmunyaˈna yeˈmwannamwaalyaˈna sarɨmɨ

sɨmunya kwalaalya yawɨˈmanɨgaˈ. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ nɨmɨ yɨlaaya naanga naanga yɨvanɨge. 8 Sareˈ dareˈnanyɨ. Nɨmɨre pɨkarɨyɨkwiavɨ yagaala dɨragɨnyaˈ sarɨmɨre kale yɨhigaimwaˈdɨka kɨrɨˈ yɨ nɨmɨ yagaala dazavɨna nɨmɨre sɨmunyaˈ taanga manyɨvanɨˈ. Nebulyasɨ. Kɨgaaˈ sagaaˈ sɨmunyaˈ taanga nyakeinyɨ. Kɨrɨˈ dahaaˈ aawa. Nɨmɨ dara yawɨrangamanɨge. Paazɨya dazaˈ sarɨmɨnyɨ sɨmunyaˈ kale yɨhigaimwaˈdɨkesɨ. Kɨrɨˈ nabaai saˈ maalɨkegaaˈnesɨ. 9 Dahaaˈ nɨmɨ yɨlaaya yɨvanɨge. Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ kale yɨhigaimwaˈdeˈna yɨlaaya mivanɨge. Aawa. Sɨmunyaˈ kale yɨhigaimwaˈdeˈ sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ mudɨkebwi yawɨramaaˈmwaˈdaasaˈnanyɨ. Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Sarɨmɨnyɨ sɨmunyavɨ kale dazaˈ Gotɨyai marayɨhimaˈnɨwaˈdaavadɨkesɨ. “Nemɨre paazɨyavɨya yagaalyaˈ Koridɨ mwaalyaraavɨ kayaaka aane pɨmɨlɨˈ kɨmɨlɨˈ nyɨgalakadɨka!” kado Gotɨyai sara yɨwaˈdɨkesɨ. 10 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Kale dazaˈ Gotɨyai marimaˈnaabade dazaˈ yɨ nemɨ aˈmweinaavɨ sɨmunya mudɨkebwi neyadesɨ. Yɨ sasare dazaburɨ Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨ nevadaihasamaaˈdelyɨ. Sarevɨ sɨmunya mudɨkebwina nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ taanga maneyanna! Kɨrɨˈ kale wiabwi yaasɨwaˈnanyabwi aˈmwe Kwaakevakɨyaraavɨrebwi yɨ dazaˈ baryabwi gavebwi marimaˈnaabadesɨ. 11 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Yɨthaanyi, Gotɨyare kale dazaˈ yɨ dazahɨrɨsaˈ sarɨmɨnyɨ dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya tewaanya nawɨˈnyabura yɨhɨmarimaˈnɨwaˈdaavadɨkesɨ. Yavadaˈgalyaˈna sarɨmɨnyɨ mwolavalɨmwagata yɨhiwaˈdɨkesɨ. Yɨ yagaainakeihi sarɨmɨre yagaalya yavadaˈgaimwaˈdaasange! Yɨ Gotɨyai yɨhidɨkaaˈbwaˈdeˈ yɨ sarɨmɨre yɨwetawakyaˈna wagɨla maaˈmwaˈdaasave! Yɨ Gotɨyare dɨragɨnyavɨna lɨka naanga yɨwaˈdaasave! Nemɨnyɨ tɨnna wanganyaˈna sarɨmɨre sɨmunyaˈ sɨmuyɨwaala yɨwaˈdɨkeve! Yɨ tewaanyaˈna dɨragɨnna yadɨvɨˈ kayaaˈnanyaˈna dɨragɨnna nayaa yɨwaˈdaasave! Aˈmwe dazai yɨwetawakyaˈna tɨvɨkɨta naangeˈ yɨwaˈdaasave! Yuya sangɨ sarɨmɨre sabwi gamɨre yɨwetawakya savɨna kuˈmaayaba dara yɨmaˈnɨvanɨˈ “Sarɨmɨ yɨwetawakyaˈ maayaihɨlyɨ.”

12 Sarevɨ, sɨnnawɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ paazɨyaˈ yɨdaveˈ dazaˈ, yɨ aˈmwe dazai yɨwetawakya mena yaka gave sarɨna yawɨrena yɨdaveˈ mɨˈ. Nabaai sahwai aˈmwe pwarɨ kayaaˈnanyabwi yɨngakakerɨna gaverɨna yawɨreinyɨ mɨˈ. Aawa. Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunya dɨragɨnyabwi kuˈmaayabanna marimaˈnaabyaˈna yɨdavesɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyare tɨnnyarɨ sarɨmɨ tewaanya nawɨˈnyabura neyaˈneihi nemɨnyɨna tewaanya yɨhɨvuˈnɨvanɨkeˈnanyɨ. Sarɨmɨ sara yawɨramaataˈneˈ yɨdaveˈnanyɨ. 13 Sarevɨ nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ tewaanya neyɨvaimwadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Sare kɨrɨˈ neyɨvaimwangeˈ gaveˈ mɨˈ. Nemɨ yɨlaaya naanga yuna yɨvanɨgo. Sarɨmɨ yuyaihi tewaanna yadɨvɨˈ Taaitazare kuryai kave mena yɨmwaaihɨvanɨgasaˈna sahwai yɨlaaya yɨvanɨˈ. Gamɨre yɨlaaya sasare dazabwi wangadaa yɨ nemɨjɨ yɨlaaya naanga yuna yɨvanɨgo. 14 Sareˈ dareˈnanyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ nɨmɨ Taaitazarɨ wɨdadɨ sarɨmɨnne yayaˈ munyaba makɨle dazaˈna, yɨwetawakya myeˈna, nɨmɨre yagaala dazavɨ wagɨla mamaariwa. Aawa. Yuya yagaala nemɨ yɨhɨtho daza yɨ naanga nebulyaˈnanya warɨkabaaibɨˈ yɨ savɨ Taaitazaryaba sarɨmɨnne yayaˈ munyaba makɨlo yagaala dazaˈ yagaala naanga nebulyaˈnanyasɨ. 15 Taaitazai sarɨmɨnyawɨnna kabiˈmavaˈ yɨ sarɨmɨ “Yɨwetawakya nyaadɨkajɨ,” lɨka yɨwaaineva sahwarɨ maaresalyɨ. Yɨ sarɨmɨ yuyaihi sahware yagaalyaˈ mɨdɨnna yesaihɨlyɨ. Sahwai yune dazahɨbwina yawɨˈda yɨ gamɨre sɨmunyai yawɨrirɨkɨrakyai sarɨmɨnyawɨnna yuna waˈdaawadelyɨ. 16 Dahaaˈ nɨmɨ nebulyaˈ dɨragɨnna dara lɨmwamwa. Sarɨmɨ saihi yuya yɨdata sabura nayaa nebulyaˈna jideihɨlyɨ. Yɨ sasare saburɨ nɨmɨ yɨlaaya yɨvanɨge.

8

Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadɨvɨsara kwɨyaˈmweraavɨna yanga wɨjaavesaˈnesɨ.

1 Nyaˈmweihi, dahaaˈ nemɨ dara yɨhɨzɨwɨryaana! Pɨroviɨ Maazathonɨya Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyangɨyaraavɨ Gotɨyai yanga wɨgaimwadaaˈnyɨ sahwara

nawɨˈnyɨna yɨwaasare. 2 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna sahwaraavɨ taanga naangeˈ kimaˈnaˈ yɨ sahwaraavɨre sɨmunyavɨ taanginya sabwi yaamɨjɨ yɨjɨwaala yakebulyɨ. Yɨjɨwaala dazaburɨ sahwara kayaaˈna nebulyaˈna mwaalesare. Kɨrɨˈ sahwara yune yɨlaaya naanga nebulyaˈnanyaˈ kɨnɨnnakere. Nabaai sahwara yune kewewɨnɨ gɨlyɨvɨta maayare. Yɨ sarevɨ dazahwara pɨwɨnya kwɨyaˈmweraavɨ gaimwagyaˈne sɨmunya dɨragɨnna nayaa yawɨramaaˈdɨvɨsare. 3 Sareˈ dareˈnanyɨ. Nɨmɨ nayaa wangadɨ jalɨkurakɨvanɨge. Kumɨre nɨgwia maalɨkengɨ nɨgwia yanga wɨjaayaˈne kɨnɨnnakera yune sara wɨjaavadɨvɨsare. Yo, sahɨburɨ wavɨlaˈdɨvɨˈ nɨgwia pɨnɨjɨ wɨjaavadɨvɨsare. Kunnya sɨmunyaburɨ mɨdɨdɨvɨˈ nɨgwia daza wakadɨvɨsangɨ. 4 Yɨ sahwara nemɨnyɨ dɨragɨnna nedadɨvɨˈ yɨdaanganna “Wawɨnya Gotɨyare tewaanyara Juthɨya mwaalyaraavɨne yanga gaimwangeˈ nemɨ wɨjaayaˈneinaavɨ dɨnejɨla! ‘Naanga sabwi mi nyaadɨka!’ dona yɨhɨthɨvanɨgo. Kave mwaaihasaˈ aawa! Kusɨlaanyangɨya pwarajɨ sara yɨrakurayaana!” 5 Sɨnnawɨ nemɨ dara lɨmwagaro. Sahwara nɨgwia pɨnɨ pwaraavɨna wɨjaavɨpɨˈderera. Sare kɨrɨˈ yune sasare yɨpɨneˈna mɨˈ. Aawa. Aayagaaˈ Naangerɨna kumɨnyɨdaasɨ wɨjaavɨneva Gotɨyare sɨmunyavɨ mɨdɨdɨvɨˈ yɨ sara yaˈnera nemɨ kwainaavɨnajɨ kumɨnyɨ wɨjaavɨnɨwaaˈ. 6 Maazathonɨya mwaalyaraavɨne sareˈ nemɨ Taaitazarɨ yaamɨjɨ wɨdɨwo. “Yɨ sɨnnawɨ sagaaˈ sahwai pwaraavɨ nɨgwianna wawɨnya wɨgaimwanga dazaˈ Koridɨ mwaalyara yaˈneraavɨ gaai wɨdakabaaibɨˈ wɨdɨhaaˈbwarana! Sarevɨ sahwaraayaba yanga gaimwanga nawɨˈnya saˈ nayaa yɨˈmwannana!” yawɨrona sara yaamɨjɨ wɨdɨwo. 7 Yuyaburaavɨ sarɨmɨ yunebanna tewaanna yadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna yunebanna lɨmwadɨvɨˈ, yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yagaala yuna dɨragɨnna wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨˈ yɨ yune sɨmunya nawɨˈnya kɨnɨnnakeihɨlyɨ. Yɨ sarevɨ sarɨmɨ Gotɨyare wawɨnya ya sabwina yunebanna nebulyaˈna dɨkaaˈdɨvɨˈ yɨ nemɨnyɨna yunebanna nebulyaˈna yɨhɨvuˈnadeihɨlyɨ. Yɨ sasare saihi yunebanna tewaanna yadɨvɨtabaaibɨˈ dahaaˈ “Yanga gaimwanga nawɨˈnya dazabwi yɨ, yunebanna wɨjaayabwi yaana!” dapɨjɨ sara jɨla!

8 Savɨna nɨmɨ kɨwɨnya dakyaˈneˈ mihɨzɨvanɨge. Aawa. Maazathonɨya mwaalyara aˈmwe pwaraavɨna nebulyaˈna dɨkaaˈdɨvɨˈ tewaanya yadɨvɨsanna jalɨkurakena sarɨmɨre kale saburɨ yaamɨjɨ yɨhivanɨge. Saˈ nemɨ yawɨraadeˈna sarɨmɨre kale sabwi saˈ naanga nebulyaˈnanyaˈ sahwaraavɨreˈbɨsasɨra. 9 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Sarɨmɨ mena dara yawɨˈmanɨgaˈ. Nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyare yanga gaimwanga nawɨˈnyaangeˈna yakeˈnanyɨ. Yɨ sahwai nawɨˈnya naangengɨ aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ. Kɨrɨˈ sarɨmɨnyɨ gaimwanga yɨhyaˈnei gɨlyɨvɨta maayai yɨmaˈnakelyɨ. Yɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna “Waryaanya sabwi lɨmwadɨnyavɨ nawɨˈnya naange kɨnɨnnakera yɨmaˈnɨpɨka!” daka sarei yɨmaˈnakelyɨra. Sara mena yawɨˈmanɨgaˈ. 10 Yɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨgeˈ kɨwɨnyaˈna mɨˈ. Dahaaˈ dazaˈ nɨmɨre sɨmunyaˈ yɨhɨzɨwaakɨvanɨge. Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Yɨ dareˈ sarɨmɨnyɨne tewaanyasɨra. Kwarame menanyarɨkɨ sarɨmɨ wawɨnya dazaˈ mena dɨhaaˈbwareta gaveˈna mɨˈ. Aawa. Sareihi sɨnnawɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ wawɨnya yaˈna tewaanya kuna yɨhɨvuˈnakeihɨlyɨ. 11 Yɨ nabaai dahaaˈ wawɨnya dazaˈ yaˈneˈ sarɨmɨ nayaa yɨˈmwannyɨna jideihɨlyɨ. Kɨgaaˈ dazaˈna sɨmunyavɨ yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ dɨhaaˈbwaretabaaibɨˈ sarɨnnya gɨlyɨvɨsangɨna yɨnɨgevanna wiˈnanyaˈna sarɨmɨ yunebanna yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ jɨwagyɨla! 12 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Aˈmwei nɨgwia wɨjaayaˈna tewaanna wɨvuˈnajai yɨ Gotɨyai dazare sabwina tewaanya wimaˈnadelyɨ. Gotɨyai yuya aˈmwe dazarɨ wɨwarajanna kunya yawɨˈda yɨ sahware wɨjaavade sanna maryawɨbwaˈdelyɨ. Sahwarɨ nɨgwia naanga muwarikenna marayawɨbwaˈdei mɨˈ. 13 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. “Sarɨmɨnyɨ taanginya yɨhyana! Pwaraavɨ wɨvwaˈbwarakana!” dena yɨhɨthɨvanɨgeˈ mɨˈ. Aawa. Sarɨmɨnyɨjɨ pwaraavɨjɨ avaaina yɨmaˈnyaˈneˈnanyɨ. 14 Yɨ dathahaasagaaˈ sarɨmɨre gɨlyɨvɨta kwalaalya yɨ aˈmwe gɨlyɨvɨsanna yɨnahune yɨmaˈnadɨvɨsaraavɨ yunebanna wiadengɨ. “Yɨ sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ dɨvi sarɨmɨ gɨlyɨvɨsanna kune yɨmaˈnɨpɨjaˈ yɨ sahwaraavɨ kwalaalya naanga wɨwaradera sarɨmɨnyɨ gɨlyɨvɨsa

yunebanna yɨhipɨka!” dena yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Yɨ sasare dazabwina sarɨmɨnyɨjɨ sahwaraavɨjɨ avaaina yɨmaˈnadeˈnanyɨ. 15 Sara yapɨjɨ yɨ dareˈ Goṭɨyare bukuyavɨ dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ. Aˈmwei wapaaya manaaya kwalaalya maaraka sai kwalaalya naange kɨnɨnnakai mɨˈ. Nabaai aˈmwei maaliˈna maaraka sai wɨgainadei mɨˈ. Yɨ sasarebaaibɨˈ naange kɨnɨnnakeihi mwaaibɨzaihi wɨgainaderaavɨna yanga duzaayɨla!

Taaitazalyɨ pwaraalyɨ yangeˈne wawɨnyaˈna Koriḍɨna wawesaˈnesɨ.

16 Nɨmɨ Goṭɨyarɨ suya wɨdɨvanɨge. Sahwai Taaitazare sɨmunyavɨ yɨdɨkaaˈmanɨkelyɨ. Sara yadaaˈnyɨ Taaitazai nemɨbɨˈ avaaina yawɨˈmanɨˈ. Yɨ sai kwalyɨ sarɨmɨnyɨneˈna tewaanya wɨvuˈnɨvanɨˈ. 17 Sareˈ dareˈnanyɨ. Sai nemɨre yɨvaimwangeˈ maaˈmwaˈ. Nabaai sai kwalyɨ wawɨnya savɨna tewaanya yagɨnna wɨvuˈnɨvanɨˈ. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ yune gannya saburɨnanyaˈ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna wɨwaka. 18 Yɨ nemɨ neyaˈmwe pwai maryaasɨwoyai salyɨ yeˈmwannɨguwaai. Yuya kusɨlaanya sangɨ neyaˈmwe dazai yagaala tewaanyaˈ wɨjɨwaakyarɨne yayaˈ munyaba makimanɨgasalyɨ. 19 Nabaai yune sasareˈnanyaˈ mɨˈ. Aawa. Kusɨlaanyangɨne aˈmwera wɨdahɨlakɨwaˈdaata sai dɨvi nemɨjɨ yeˈmwannayamaryaˈnelyɨ yanga gaimwanga dazaˈ Jeruzaalemɨne Kɨraazɨtɨyaraavɨna makwawaadeˈnanyɨ. Yɨ nemɨ wawɨnya wɨdayadaanya dazaˈ yɨ Naangerɨne byaanna dɨragɨnyaˈ aˈmweraavɨ yɨbwarɨdaakwiaˈnesɨ. Nabaai nemɨre sɨmunyaˈ gɨlyɨvɨˈmaayaraavɨ wɨgaimwagyaˈne dazaˈ yaˈna neyɨwɨrivanɨkeˈ yɨbwarɨdaakwiaˈnesɨ. 20 Nemɨ yanga naanga maremwaalaˈna yɨvanɨgo savɨne yɨwetawakyaˈna nyɨmaˈnadɨka! Sareˈ aˈmwe aane pwai kwai yagaala kayaaˈnanyaˈ nadathɨka! Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ yɨ nemɨ neyaˈmwe dazai yeˈmwannɨgwikadeˈna maryaasɨwo. 21 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Tewaanya nawɨˈnya yade sabwina nemɨ yawɨrona yune Naangere tɨnna sarɨnanna mɨˈ. Aawa. Aˈmwe kwaraavɨre tɨnna kwarɨjɨ nayaa yɨvanɨgo. 22 Nabaai nemɨ neyaˈmwe pwai maryaasɨwoyai sarei saraalyɨ yeˈmwannɨguwaˈ. Kwalaalya saamɨnyagaaˈ nemɨ sarɨ wawɨnya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanyangɨ yɨdakwasangadaanyalyɨ. Yɨ nemɨ sarɨ tɨnna wangadaawojɨ Naangere wawɨnya yaˈna dɨragɨnna yadelyɨ. Dahaaˈ sai “Sarɨmɨ Koriḍɨ mwaalyaihi yune nawɨˈnyaangebwina jideˈna,” dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaˈmanɨkei wawɨnya dazaˈ yaˈna dɨkaaˈda dɨragɨnya yagɨnna yɨvanɨkelyɨ. 23 Taaitazarɨna sarɨmɨ dara jawɨranganyidelyɨ. Sai nɨmɨjɨ yeˈmwannayadasalyɨ. Sarɨmɨnyɨneˈna nɨmɨjɨ avaaiwawɨnyalyɨ. Yɨ neyaˈmwe pwaraai saraarɨna sarɨmɨ dara jawɨranganyide. Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyangɨne yawɨsanna yadisaraalyɨ. Yɨ saraai kɨrɨnnya wawɨnya savɨna pwara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yayaˈ byaannakeˈ munyaba makidɨvɨsaraalyɨ. 24 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ sarɨmɨre kaleˈ saraavɨ nayaa jɨvwarɨdaakwila! Nabaai sarɨmɨ nawɨˈnya yaˈneˈ sarɨmɨnyɨne yayaˈ munyaba makimwo saˈ nebulyaˈnanyaˈ jɨvwarɨdaakwila! Yɨ sahwarajɨ kusɨlaanya anga geva gevanya aˈmwerajɨ naanga nebulyaˈna yɨhyawɨrangabɨˈdeˈna sara jɨla!

9

1 Sareˈ daˈdarevɨnyɨ. Yanga wɨjaayaˈ Goṭɨyare tewaanyaraavɨ wɨdaayaˈneˈna sarɨmɨ mena yawɨˈmanɨgaˈ. Savɨna yɨ nɨmɨ yagaala saamɨnyaˈ midaˈmuna! Sarevɨna manyɨgainyadesɨra. 2 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunyaˈ yɨhɨthɨkaaˈmanɨkeˈ tɨviˈna yawɨˈmanɨge. Yɨ Maazathonɨya mwaalyara Kɨraazɨtɨyareraavɨ sarɨmɨnne yayaˈ munyaba makidɨnyainyɨ. Yɨ dara wɨdɨvanɨge. Kwarame sɨnnawɨnyavɨ Pɨroviɟɨ Gɨriza mwaalyara dazaˈ aaya mudɨˈna yamaasaˈna mena yovɨravalɨmwagata yesare. Yɨ sahwara sarɨmɨnyɨna kadɨka wɨˈneva wawɨnya dazahɨrɨˈ yaˈna dɨragɨnya yadaapi yɨ dazaˈ sahwara kwalaalya kwaraavɨ yɨdɨkaavakesɨ. 3 Sare kɨrɨˈ yanga wɨjaayaˈne wawɨnya savɨna sarɨmɨnyɨna yayaˈ munyaba makɨlyaˈna saˈ yaasɨwaˈnanyaˈ nyɨmaˈnadɨka! Sareˈna sarɨmɨnyawɨnna nyaˈmweraavɨ maryasɨwaabe. Yɨ sɨnnawɨ nɨmɨ wɨdevaaibɨˈ yɨ sarɨmɨ nayaa

sara yovɨravalɨmwagata jemwaalyideˈna maryasɨwaabe. 4 Sarɨmɨnyawɨnna Maazathonɨya mwaalyara nɨmɨjɨ nyeˈmwannɨgupɨjara sarɨmɨ nayaa yemwaala myadapi tɨnna yɨhwangabɨzaˈna yɨ nemɨ wagɨla namaraadɨka! Yɨ nabaai sarɨmɨ kwaihɨlyɨ wagɨla yɨhyeˈmwannamaraadeihi dɨngaka! Nemɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna dɨragɨnna nebulyaˈna yawɨrakadaa sarɨmɨnyɨna dɨragɨnna sara wɨdo. 5 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ nɨmɨ dara yawɨˈmwa. Nyaˈmwe saraavɨ nɨmɨ nayaa dɨragɨnna wɨdɨma! Kumɨ sɨnnawɨ nɨmɨnyɨ waanapɨjɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna biˈmapɨˈdeˈnanyɨ. Yɨ sarɨmɨ tewaanya naanga yanga wiaˈneihi mena dahesaˈ nayaa tɨviˈna yovɨrawakapɨjɨ baˈmujɨyagaaˈ nɨgwɨmaaya saraavɨna maryasaabyaˈneˈ mena waradesɨ. Yɨ yanga dazaˈ tewaanya naanga yanga wiaˈbɨˈ yɨ yemwaala yadesɨ. Nemɨ yɨhɨmwagiˈnadaanyaˈ nɨgwiabɨtaˈ mɨˈ.

6 Yɨ pwaraavɨna yanga wɨjaayabwi daresɨ. Aˈmwei tɨka munne maalɨˈna burɨdei, nabaai sai yune tɨka munne maalɨkenna maaradelyɨ. Yɨ aˈmwe tewaanya naanga yangeˈna burɨdei, nabaai sai kwalaalya naanga yangeˈna maaradelyɨ. 7 Sabaaibɨˈ sarɨmɨnyɨdaaˈnya gazaizai gannya sɨmunyavɨ mena yawɨrakojɨ yɨ yune sahɨburɨna mɨdɨnojɨ sara wɨjaavana! Yɨ sai yanga wɨjaayaˈna sɨmunyaˈ taanga nuyadɨka! Sahwai dara yawɨˈda “Aˈmwera dɨragɨnna nyɨvanɨgasaˈna yɨ sasare sahɨburɨ wɨjaavanɨgeinyɨ,” nujaavadɨka! Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Nɨgwɨyangeˈna aˈmwei yɨlaaya yaderɨna yɨ Gotɨyarɨ tewaanya wɨvuˈnɨvanɨkeˈnanyɨ. 8 Yɨ Gotɨyai sahwai sarɨmɨnyɨneˈna yɨnɨga wiˈna yannelyɨ. Yɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna yanga gaimwanga yuya wɨjaavada yɨ sarɨmɨ nebulyaˈ yunebanna yɨhyadeihɨlyɨ. Sahwai “Yuyagaaˈ yuyangɨ gɨlyɨvɨta yuyanna kɨnɨnnakeihi myɨhɨgainyadeihi yɨnɨga nebulyaˈ wiˈnanyaihi yuna mwaalɨna jɨla! Yɨ wawɨnya tewaanya yuya sa yaˈneihi dɨmwaalyɨla!” dada yunebanna yɨhyadeihɨlyɨ. 9 Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ yangeraavɨna dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ.

Aˈmwera wia burɨjaˈne pɨraihɨrayɨwɨnasɨˈnamaryadɨvɨtabaaibɨˈ

Aˈmwei gɨlyɨvɨˈmaayaraavɨna naanga yanga wɨjaavakelyɨ.

Yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈ sahware yɨdaˈmaraangebwi waragothelyɨ.
10 Gotɨyai wia burɨjaˈne aˈmweraavɨna yanga wɨjaavadei yɨ sahwai wapaaya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnna nyaˈne yɨhɨzavadaawori sareihi yuyaihi tɨka nayaa dɨnyideihɨlyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyai gɨlyɨvɨsangɨ (wiangɨ) sarɨmɨ yɨnɨga wiˈnanya pwaraavɨna wɨjaayaˈneihɨrɨna yɨhɨzaavadelyɨ. Yɨ aˈmwera tɨka wapaaya wia burɨdɨvɨsa yɨ sare naanga yɨmaˈnadevaaibɨˈ sarɨmɨre gɨlyɨvɨsa naanga (sɨla naanga, wapaaya naanga) yɨmaˈnadaaˈnyɨ yanga nawɨˈnyabwi yɨdaˈmaraangebwi naanna kuna jideihɨlyɨ. 11 Yɨ gazazangɨ sarɨmɨ gɨlyɨvɨta kwalaalya yunebanna yɨhwakadeihɨlyɨ. Gɨlyɨvɨta kwalaalyangɨdaaˈnya pwaraavɨ yanga yɨnɨga wiˈna wɨjaayaˈne yɨhwakadeihɨlyɨ. Yɨ nemɨre wawɨnya savɨ sɨhumale sarɨmɨre dazaˈ neyaˈmweraavɨ gaimwagatheˈna Gotɨyarɨ “Su! Su!” wɨdɨpɨˈdere. 12 Sareˈ dareˈnanyɨ. Gotɨyare aˈmwe tewaanyaraavɨ gaimwanga yaˈneˈ jide wawɨnyaˈ, sasare saburɨ sahwaraavɨre gɨlyɨvɨsanna mudaasaderaavɨ yunebanna yɨvanɨˈ. Nabaai yune sasareˈ mɨˈ. Aawa. Sasare dazaburɨ kwalaalyara yadaapiyaˈna yɨlaayasɨ Gotɨyarɨ “Su! Su!” wɨjasɨ maanga yunebaa wɨresɨˈnawɨdihɨta yadeˈnanyɨ. 13 Yɨ sarɨmɨ wawɨnya yɨvanɨgata dazaˈ sarɨmɨre yadɨvɨta sabwi kuˈmaayaba marimaˈnaabathesɨ. Yɨ sarɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare yagaala tewaanyaˈ nayaa jalɨkurakadɨvɨsaburɨ kwaakewɨ mwaaihasaˈnajɨ yɨ nabaai Juthɨya mwaalyaraavɨna yanga naangeˈ nayaa wɨjavadaapi sahwarajɨ aˈmwe yuya pwara kwarajɨ sarɨmɨre yeˈmwannayɨvanɨgasaˈ wangabɨˈdeˈnajɨ yɨ sahwara Gotɨyarɨne yayaˈ byaannakeˈ munyaba makibɨˈdere. 14 Nabaai sahwara yawɨpɨˈdeˈna “Gotɨyare yanga gaimwangeˈ wavɨlaˈnɨkeˈ yɨhwaradesɨ.” Sarevɨ yɨ nabaai sahwara sarɨmɨnyɨ wanganyaˈnera sarɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya wɨvuˈnaderera. Yɨ sara yadɨvɨˈ Gotɨyarɨ “Su! Su!” wɨdadɨvɨˈ yɨdaanganna kyapɨjɨ sahwai tewaanya yɨhyatheihɨlyɨ. 15 Gotɨyai gannya Gawaalɨkɨ yanga nejaavakelyɨ. Yanga saˈ naangaangesɨ. Nemɨ dazaˈ yɨnɨga

wi'na yunebanna yawɨ'daa daathe' mɨ'. Yɨ yanga daza'na nemɨ Goṭɨyarɨ “Su! Su!” dɨragɨnna wɨdaana!

10

Apozelɨyaraavɨ kayaakyagaala wɨdesa' Polɨ walamarakake'nesɨ.

1 A'mwe pwara nɨmɨnyɨna kwaasɨ yagaalya' dara dadɨvɨkɨ “Sahwai nemɨjɨ neye'mwannemwaaida gamɨ sarɨne yaya' kwaakewɨ marima'nadelyɨ. Kɨrɨ' nabaai gamɨ menyaba mwaaida sahwai yagaala dɨragɨnaange nedasaabadelyɨ.” Polɨnyɨ nɨmɨ sainyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kwaamu'nanyabulyɨ bwiwanna maremwaalyabulyɨ nayaa mɨdɨdɨ sareinyɨ kave dɨragɨnna yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. 2 Yɨ dara yɨhidaangamanɨge. Dɨvidaa'nyɨ nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna kabi'mava'mujɨ yɨ a'mwe sahwara mala nayaa yɨwannɨpɨka! Akai, a'mwe sahwaraavɨ nɨmɨ yagaala dɨragɨnya' nudɨwɨka! Sahwara nemɨnyɨna dara yawɨ'dɨvɨsa'na “Kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨta saburɨ yamaryadɨvɨkɨra,” nayaa dɨragɨnna wɨdɨde'nanyɨ. Sara dɨragɨnna yawɨrangamanɨge' kɨrɨ' baa'nana! Sɨmunya yarai kyavada'galayawɨrapɨjɨ sara myavada'galyɨ yɨhyɨwɨneinyɨ. 3 Kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨta saburɨ myamaryadaanyɨ. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kɨlaakejɨkɨ yamaryadaa kɨrɨ' kayaa'nanya neyɨma'nadaa'nyɨ kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨta saburɨna kayaa'nanya dathɨwadaanyaine. 4 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yuyajɨ mala tannya'ne sa nemɨ lɨmwagako sa kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨta saburɨyanna mɨ'. Aawa. Sa Goṭɨyare dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnakenna yɨkamaangeraavɨre maihurɨta dɨragɨnya yɨnɨga wi'na wo'dalasɨ'nade'na. 5 Nemɨ sahwaraavɨre sɨmunya wo'daidaanyaine. Nabaai yuya sabura munya ke'beva daa'da a'mwera “Goṭɨyarɨ yawɨranganaana!” dadɨvɨ' yadɨvɨsaraavɨne tusa' kaanya tihɨ'devura, sabura kɨburajɨ wo'daidaanyasɨ. Yɨ sara yadaa nemɨ a'mweinaavɨre yawɨta yuya sa Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ mɨdɨnya'nengɨna kalavuza yɨralɨmwaga'daanyaine. 6 Yɨ nemɨ mena yawɨbwa'nona sarɨmɨnyɨna yemwaala yɨgo. Sarɨmɨ nemɨre yuya yagaala sa dɨnemɨdɨnyidehaa' yɨ nabaai nemɨ yagaalya' galazekɨvaidɨvɨta a'mwe yuyaraavɨ kumɨre kayaa'nanyabwina wɨrɨvɨkɨraadeine. Sareina yawɨralɨmwagata yɨvanɨgoinera.

7 Sarɨmɨre tɨnnyangɨ yɨhwarɨka dazanna Apozelɨyainaavɨnenna nayaa jawɨranganyɨla! Yɨ a'mwe pwai kwai yune gamɨ sarɨna dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'da “Nɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyareinyɨ mwaaihe,” yɨ sai sɨmunya' ayahi yawɨrana! Gannya sɨmunyavɨne'na yojɨ dara yawɨrana! “Yɨ nɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyareinyɨ mwaaihebaaibɨ' Polɨjɨ Apozelɨya pwarajɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarera.” 8 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Naangei nemɨnyɨna sarɨmɨre dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi dɨragɨnya yɨhiwagaathe'na gannya dɨragɨnya' nejaavakeine. Sa' sarɨmɨnyɨ kayaaka yɨhigalakaade'na mɨ'. Yɨ dɨragɨnya sa'na nɨmɨ yune nemɨnne yaya sanna makɨlaaja' yɨ sa'na wagɨla maarɨdeinyɨ mɨ'. 9 Kɨrɨ' nɨmɨ “Aala!” dɨwa. Sarɨmɨ nɨmɨnyɨna dara yawɨ'manɨga' “Gamɨre paazɨyangɨ nemɨnyɨ lɨka dahaneyɨrɨ'gaimanɨ'.” Sare' sarɨmɨ yawɨsa'na “Aala!” dadɨ mi'na yɨhɨthɨwa. 10 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. A'mwe pwara nɨmɨnyɨna dara dadɨvɨsare “Yo, gamɨre paazɨya naanga kɨnɨnnake yɨ yagaala dɨragɨnya kɨnɨnnakengɨ. Kɨrɨ' gamɨ sai kabi'mavojɨ nemɨ gamɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ tɨnna wangadaawori dɨragɨnya maayalyɨ. Yɨ sagaa' gamɨre yagaalya' yaasɨwa'nanyasɨ.” 11 Sasarera nayaa dara yawɨpɨka! Nemɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ menya keibeva yɨbwa'nadozɨ yune yagaalya' sarɨmɨnyɨna pɨkarya yɨda'daanya' yɨ nabaai nemɨ sarɨmɨjɨ yɨhye'mwannamwalaaja' nemɨ avaainanyabwi yagaala sa' sara yɨhyadaanyasɨ.

12 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ sɨmunya kwalaalya yawɨ'manɨgo. Yɨ “A'mwe pwarabɨ' avaainanyainera!” nemɨ yɨnɨga wi'na daanneina mɨ'. Sahwara yune kumɨnne yayanna munyaba makinadɨvɨsare. Yɨ nemɨre sabulyɨ akwaraavɨre sabulyɨ yɨnɨga wi'na maryawɨbwaraanneina mɨ'. Aawa. A'mwe dazara yune

kumɨre saburɨne yaamɨjɨta wakadɨvɨˈ “Tewaanyainera,” maryawɨbwaˈdɨvɨsare. Sahwara kumɨre yawɨsangɨna maryawɨbwaˈnadɨvɨsare. Yɨ sarera sɨmunya maayare. Kwaakevakɨyara kunnya yawɨsabwina nayaa maryawɨbwaˈnadɨvɨsara mɨˈ. 13 Sahwara sara yadɨvɨˈ kɨrɨˈ Apozelɨyaina nemɨnne yayaˈ munyaba makɨlyavɨna nemɨre yɨtaasavɨ wavɨlavaadeina mɨˈ. Aawa. Yɨtaata savɨ Gotɨyai yaamɨjɨta wakada yɨtaasaˈ maryawɨbwaraka yanga nejaavaˈ. Nemɨ yɨtaata yune dazahɨrɨvɨna mɨdɨdaanyaine. Nemɨ sahɨrɨvɨ kusawɨ mɨdɨnona sarɨmɨ kwaihɨryawɨnna biˈmavoine. 14 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna mabiˈmayɨ yaajɨ kwajɨ nemɨre yɨtaasavɨ kavariˈmavaadɨkebaaibɨˈ pilaanna nemɨ saina dɨragɨnna wavɨlaˈmanɨgoina mɨˈ. Aawa. Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna biˈmavona sarɨmɨnyawɨnna Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yagaala tewaanyaˈ yɨhɨmakabovɨna sarɨmɨ nemɨre yɨtaasavɨ mwaaihaˈ. 15 Wawɨnya pɨnɨngɨ aˈmwe pwara gaalyagaaˈ mɨraagɨkɨresangɨna nemɨnne yayaˈ mamakɨlyɨvanɨgo. Nemɨre yɨtaasavɨ Gotɨyai dahɨlakaka wawɨnya savɨ mavariˈmayona sara mi. Aawa. Nemɨ sɨmunya dɨragɨnya dara yawɨrakɨvanɨgo. Sarɨmɨre dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ dɨragɨnaanga mena kimaˈnojɨ nemɨre yɨtaasavɨ yɨnɨgeva wawɨnya saˈ yunebanna yɨˈmwannaadeˈnanyɨ. 16 Yɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ bulyɨmagɨ mwaaihata kwaaka pimagɨnna Naangerɨna kadɨka muˈnyadɨvɨsaraayawɨnna nemɨ yagaala tewaanyaˈ wɨjɨwakamaryaadeˈnanyɨ. Nemɨre yɨtaasavɨ pariˈmakwɨya yaadeina mɨˈ. Aˈmwe pware yaamɨjɨta wakɨnɨkeba mena yakengɨna nemɨnne yayaˈ yaasɨwaˈ makɨlaanneina mɨˈ. “Wawɨnya saˈ nemɨ saina yagosɨra,” majadaanyainera. 17 Aawa. “Aˈmwe gamɨnne yayaˈ munyaba makidei yɨ Naangerɨna gaverɨna nayaa sara makɨlana!” 18 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Aˈmwe yune gannya yayaˈna munyaba makɨlajai yɨ dazarɨ Gotɨyai yawɨramaaradei mɨˈ. Aawa. Aˈmwe Naangei gamɨre yayaˈ makɨlajai yune aˈmwe sahwarɨ yawɨramaaradelyɨ.

11

Polɨ kwaasɨ apozelɨyaraavɨrebwi kuˈmaayaba jalɨkurakakeˈnesɨ.

1 Akai, dara nyɨvuˈnɨvanɨkeinyɨ. Nɨmɨ sɨmumaaya maaliˈnanya yagaala kave duˈnyɨla! Maanga yarai manyɨdɨpɨnera! Kɨrɨˈ yɨhɨthɨweˈ baaˈneka! Sarɨmɨ maanga majɨ, nayaa kave nyuˈnadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. 2 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyarɨdaaˈnya wɨvuˈnyabwina sarɨmɨnyɨne tewaanya nyɨvuˈnadeihɨlyɨ. Gotɨyai aˈmweraavɨna “Nɨnnyaˈneraavɨ dahɨlakɨma!” dada yɨ sasare dazahɨburɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna dɨragɨnna yawɨˈmanɨge. Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Gave pwarɨna kwala maaˈnyaˈna sarɨmɨnyɨ mena yɨhɨthahɨlakɨweihɨlyɨ. Yɨ sahwai Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ. Yɨ sahwaihi aˈmwazɨdɨraaya tewaanyaˈ mwaaideˈbɨsaihɨrɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna yɨhɨmaakɨdeihɨlyɨ. 3 Kɨrɨˈ nabaai nɨmɨ lɨka dara yɨwa. Kamaala sai kwaasɨya sabwina sɨmunya naanga yawɨˈdei sɨnnawɨ kɨgaaˈ Yɨvavɨ kwaasɨ yagaala saˈ wɨjaakabaaibɨˈ sasare sabwi nayɨhimaˈnadɨka! Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ yune Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yawɨta dazabulyɨ yune gamɨnyɨna tewaanna yɨdaˈna yɨhɨvuˈnya dazabulyɨ yɨhwarɨkebulyɨ. Akai, sarevɨna sarɨmɨre sɨmunya sa kayaaka nayɨhigalakadɨka! Nɨmɨ dazaˈna lɨka yɨvanɨge. 4 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Aˈmwe kwai sarɨmɨnyawɨnna yɨmaˈnaabada Jizaaza pwarɨna yɨhɨzɨwaakadei. Nemɨ yɨhɨzɨwaakoyai yɨ Jizaazai sahwarɨna mɨˈ. Yɨ sasare dazaburɨ sarɨmɨ kurya nabinanyai maaˈdɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ sarɨmɨ maareta Kurya Tewaanya dazaina mɨˈ. Yɨ sarɨmɨ yagaala tewaanya nabinanyaˈ maaˈmanɨgaˈ. Sɨnnawɨ sarɨmɨ yagaala tewaanya maareta dazaˈna mɨˈ. Aˈmwe sai sarɨmɨnyɨ tɨnnyaba sasare sabwi yadei yɨ sahwarɨ kave wɨˈnɨvanɨgasaihɨle! 5 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ dara yawɨˈmanɨge. Mudɨkera sara yɨhɨthadɨvɨˈ nabaai, “Apozelɨya nawɨˈnyaanga wavɨlaˈnɨkeine,” dadɨvɨsaraavɨ dalaangewɨ aane pɨburɨna kɨburɨna maaliˈna wɨlaˈnata mijɨvanɨgena! 6 Kɨrɨˈ yagaala wɨjavɨ nɨmɨ nayaa miwɨrinɨkeinyɨ dahamwaaihe? Baaˈnana! Sare kɨrɨˈ nɨmɨ sɨmunya

yawɨsa'na kuna manyɨmudaasɨvanɨ'. Aawa. Sarɨmɨnyɨna yuya sɨmunya yawɨta yuya sa nemɨ yadaanya yuya saburana yɨhibwarɨdaakwo.

7 NɨmɨGotɨyare yagaala tewaanya' yange'na yɨhɨzɨwaakeinyɨ. Yɨ sara yadɨ nɨmɨ savɨna nɨgwia maareinyɨ mɨ'. "Yagaala nebulya' yɨhɨzɨwaakadɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ munyaba makɨlɨma!" dena nɨgwia mamaarya dazaburɨ nɨmɨ sainyɨ walamarake. Sara yene'na nɨmɨ dazabwi ye' yɨwetawakyabwi dɨngaka? 8 Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanya pɨnɨngɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨthaaya'nevɨ nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨgaimwagya'ne nɨgwia maareinyɨ. Yɨ sasare saburɨ sahwaraavɨre gɨlyɨvɨsa nɨmɨ yaasɨwa' mwagi'nya'bɨsasɨ. Kumɨre wɨdaayavɨna mɨ'. Sarɨmɨnyɨne'nanyɨ. 9 Sɨnnawɨ nɨmɨ sarɨmɨjɨ yɨhye'mwannemwaalena yɨ nɨmɨ gɨlyɨvɨsanna nyɨgainakegaa' yɨ dazagaa' sarɨmɨjɨya a'mwe aane pwarɨna kwarɨna taanga wɨjaaveinyɨ mɨ'. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Neya'mwerana Maazathonɨyadaa'nyara anga Koriḍɨna yɨ'maveva gɨlyɨvɨta nyɨgainadaasɨya sahwara yunebanna ye'. Yɨ gɨlyɨvɨta yuya nɨmɨ nayaa yavada'gainadɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna nɨmɨ taanga pɨmɨlɨ' kɨmɨlɨ' mayɨhɨzaaye. Nabaai dɨvi yuyagaa' yɨ nɨmɨ nayaa kuna sara yɨdeinyɨ. 10 Yagaala nebulya'nanya Kɨraazɨtɨyare' sa' nɨmɨnyɨ sahwainyɨ nyarɨ'. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yuya Pɨroviji Gɨriza sɨmagɨ nɨmɨnne yaya' munyaba makiḍɨ yadɨnya dazabwina a'mwe aane pwai nɨmɨre tusa' yaya' makɨlya'ne' kaanya yɨnɨga wi'na tihɨradei mɨ'. 11 Nɨmɨsasaresaʼ baarɨ'na yɨvanɨgena? Nɨmɨsarɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya manyɨvu'nyɨvanɨkeinyɨ dɨngaka! Aawa. Gotɨyai mena nyawɨ'manɨ'. Nɨmɨsarɨmɨnyɨ nyɨvu'nadeinyɨ. 12 Sare kɨrɨ' "Pwara kumɨnne yaya' munyaba makɨlya'ne tusa'na 'Polɨmɨva avaaina yadɨvɨtabaaibɨ' sabwina bɨraana!' dadɨvɨ' yaamɨjɨ yɨna yadaapi 'Tuta sa' kaanya tihɨrɨma!' dena sarɨmɨre nɨgwia maa'dɨnyainyɨ mɨ'. Yɨ nabaai nɨmɨ yune sasara yɨdeinyɨ." 13 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwe dazara kwaasɨya apozelɨyare. Sahwara kwaasɨ yadɨvɨsare. Sahwara kumɨrebwi marovinya yadɨvɨ' yune kɨlaakejɨkɨna "Kɨraazɨtɨyare Apozelɨyainera," dahɨlakɨmanɨga'. 14 Yɨ dazavɨne'na sarɨmɨ atɨka mamaru'napɨna! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Saataanɨ gamɨ sai gannya kwaasɨyabwi marovinada yune kɨlaakejɨkɨnanya' sai baakevɨya ejelɨyaibɨ' yɨma'nadelyɨ. 15 Sasare savɨdaa'nyɨ gamɨre wɨdaayadɨvɨta a'mwera kwarajɨ kumɨrebwi kwaasɨ marovinya yadɨvɨ' a'mwe yɨda'maraangebwi yadɨvɨsarabɨsara kwaasɨ yɨma'nadɨvɨsa' naange' daaka! Yɨ a'mwe sahwara dɨvidaa'nyɨ kumɨre kwaasɨ yadɨvɨta sabwina tɨvɨkɨta kayaa'nanya maapɨ'dere. Kumɨre aayagaa'ne' kayaa'nanya sahɨrɨ' warɨ'.

16 Sɨnnawɨ mena yɨhɨthɨwe' nɨmɨ ayahi yɨhɨthɨma! A'mwe pwai kwai nɨmɨnyɨna dara nyawɨradɨ' "Sai a'mwe sɨmumaayalyɨ." Kɨrɨ' sare' yawɨrya'neihɨrɨ yɨhɨvu'naja' "Nɨmɨkwainyɨjɨ sɨmumaayaibɨsainyɨ nɨmɨnne yaya' munyaba makɨlɨma!" kada'mujɨ kave dɨnyu'naabyɨla! 17 NɨmɨNaangei yakebwi mamɨdɨnyadɨ yagaala dara majɨvanɨge. Aawa. Sɨmumaayaibɨ' yagaalya' yaya' munyaba makɨlya'na nɨmɨ dɨragɨnna yɨvanɨge' dara dahathɨvanɨge. 18 A'mwe kwalaalyara kɨlaakejɨkɨyabwi mɨdɨdɨvɨ' yɨ kumɨnne yune yaya sangɨna munyaba makimanɨgasavɨ yɨ dahaa' nɨmɨ kwainyɨjɨ yaya' munyaba maalɨ'na makɨlɨdeinyɨ. 19 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sarɨmɨ a'mwe sɨmumaayaraavɨ kwaasɨ yagaala yɨhɨzɨwaakadɨvɨsaraavɨ yɨlaaya'na kave wɨ'nɨvanɨga'. Sarevɨ sɨmunya tewaanya' kɨnɨnnakeihi daa! 20 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwe pwai kwai gamɨre yaasɨwa'wawɨnya'na yɨhɨmwagi'namakabaza' yɨ sai sarɨmɨre gɨlyɨvɨta yuya yunebanna yaja' yɨ sai gamɨre kwaasɨya'na yɨhigalaja' yɨ sai kayaa'na yɨhibwaakaja' yɨ sai sarɨmɨre sɨdalengɨ mala yɨhɨramaja' yɨ sara yɨhyadaawori sare sarɨ kave nayaa wɨ'nɨvanɨgasaihɨle! 21 We'! Sasare kayaa'nanya sabwi ya'ne sahwara yadɨvɨsanna nemɨ dɨragɨnya maayaine. Sarevɨ yɨ nɨmɨ savɨna jalɨkurakɨwe' yɨ nɨmɨ wagɨlya' nyɨvwa'nanneinye!

Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai dɨragɨnna yada gannya sabwina jalɨkurakadevurɨna yɨ dazahɨburɨna nɨmɨ kwainyɨjɨ dɨragɨnya yadɨ jalɨkurakɨdeinyɨ. Sara dɨwe' a'mwe sɨmumaayainyɨbɨ' dɨwebaaibɨsasɨ. 22 Sahwara Yɨvɨruyaradɨngaka? Yɨ nɨmɨ

kwainyɨjɨnyɨ. Ne Jaikopɨmɨdaaˈnyara Yɨzɨrelɨyara dɨngaka? Yɨ nɨmɨ kwainyɨjɨ. Ne Evɨraamɨmɨre yɨsiwiara dɨngaka? Yɨ nɨmɨ kwainyɨjɨ. 23 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨdaayadɨvɨtara dɨngaka? Aˈmwe wana sɨduˈmaaya yune navɨˈnavɨka nebulyaˈnanyaibɨsainyɨ dara dɨma! Yɨ nɨmɨ wavɨlaˈdɨnyainyɨ. Yagɨyagɨ wawɨnya kwalaalya naangengɨna wavɨlaˈna. Nɨmɨre wawɨnyaˈna kalavuza kwalaalya naangengɨ yɨrakesangɨna wavɨlaˈna. Aˈmwera nɨmɨnyɨ mala naange nyɨradaapɨri yɨ dazavɨ sahwaraavɨ nebulyaˈna wavɨlaˈna. Kwalaalyagaaˈ nebawa kabaimudɨkeinye! 24 Yɨ yɨrɨka dahasaai dahasaai dahaaˈ sarevɨ Juyara wɨla kayaaˈnanyabaalyɨ nyɨlɨˈbwareˈ. Kuna nyɨlɨˈbwaˈdɨvɨˈ aayaˈ teti naainɨyavɨ (39) tamɨdaakuna nyadɨvɨkɨ. Sarevɨ aya kɨba nɨmɨ balɨgɨrasainyɨ. 25 Yɨrɨka dahasaai dahaaˈ Romɨyara yɨsarɨkajɨ nyɨrameˈ. Gave pɨgaaˈ aˈmwe pwara sɨlyajɨ lɨwakɨna nyeˈ. Gotɨyare wawɨnyaˈna wodɨ yɨrɨka dahasaai dahaaˈ sɨpɨyaˈ kayaaka yɨnyɨna kyaˈ nɨmɨ saalaalyavɨ yɨwɨna kyɨwɨdɨkeinyɨ. Yɨ sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ pɨgaaˈ sawɨta pɨrɨˈ yɨrɨte pɨrɨˈ saalaalya naangevɨ aˈba yɨlaramaryeinyɨ. 26 Nɨmɨre wɨdaayaburɨ kwalaalyagaaˈ nɨmɨ tuta saamɨnyavɨ waweinyɨ. Aalya yarai bwalyawodaaˈnyɨ yɨwɨna kiwɨdɨkeinyɨ sara yeinyɨ. Yɨ aˈmwe kuka yɨpalamaaˈdɨvɨsaraavɨre asɨrɨ saba sana yɨwɨna kiwɨdɨkeinyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨre yɨsavaakɨyara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna sɨnna tɨka wɨdaˈdaaˈnyɨ nɨmɨnyɨna “Kayaaka yɨgalaana!” deva sara kanyɨramakɨpɨdɨkeinyɨ. Yɨ aˈmwe ajɨmya pɨnɨngɨya pwara sara kwarajɨ “Kayaaka yɨgalaana!” deva sara kanyɨramakɨpɨdɨkeinyɨ. Yɨ anga naangeba sara yɨwɨna kiwɨdɨkeinyɨ. Yɨ kwaaka aˈmwamaayavɨ sara yɨwɨna kiwɨdɨkeinyɨ. Yɨ saalaalyavɨ sara yɨwɨna kiwɨdɨkeinyɨ. Yɨ aˈmwe “Nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyareinera. Jaˈmweinera,” kwaasɨ dadɨvɨsaraavɨre asɨrɨ sara yɨwɨna kiwɨdɨkeinyɨ. 27 Nɨmɨ wawɨnya kwalaalya yagɨyagɨ sara yeinyɨ. Dɨragɨnna mɨraagɨkɨreinyɨ. Kwalaalyagaaˈ sawɨˈwawɨnya yadɨ se wareinyɨ mɨˈ. Mɨjɨˈna mwaalɨna yadɨ aalyaˈna baleinyɨ. Kwalaalyagaaˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyare wawɨnyaˈna tɨka wapaaya yagalyaˈmaveinyɨ. Nɨmɨnyɨ yɨrɨla nyadaaˈnyɨ baazɨˈmaˈnyanna kune nyɨmaˈnakeinyɨ. 28 Nabaai yune sahɨnɨnanna mɨˈ. Pɨnɨ warɨke wavɨlaˈnɨkeinyɨna wibwarɨdaakuvanɨkengɨ. Yuya yɨrɨkerɨkaavɨ nɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanya yuya sangɨ maremwaalyaˈna sɨmunya kwalaalya yawɨˈdɨnyainyɨ. Yɨ dazaˈ taanginya naanga nebulyaˈnanyaˈ nyakɨvanɨˈ. 29 Yɨ aˈmwei Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadei gamɨre kuryai dɨragɨnya maayai yojɨyaˈna yɨ nɨmɨ kwainyɨ gamɨbɨˈna najɨnanyainyɨ yeˈmwannamwaalɨdeinyɨ midaaka! Yɨ aˈmwe kayaaˈnanyavɨ yɨdɨhwakɨˈnaraawajai yɨ dazaˈna nɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ kale dusɨna, daanga naanga dɨkeˈbɨˈ nyɨgɨnyɨwannaradeinyɨ midaaka!

30 Nabaai nɨmɨ yevɨna “Kwalaalyanna dɨjɨ,” yawɨˈmujainyɨ yɨ nɨmɨ dara dɨdeinyɨ. Nɨmɨ dɨragɨnya maayainyɨra. Yɨ dazavɨna nɨmɨnne yayaˈ munyaba nayaa makɨlɨdeinyɨ. 31 Gotɨyai, Naanga Jizaazarɨ Ganɨmaangei sahwai nɨmɨnyɨna dara yawɨˈdelyɨ “Sai kwaasɨ majɨwaˈ.” Nemɨ yuyagaaˈna sahwarɨne yayaˈ munyaba makidaanyai sara yawɨˈdelyɨ. 32 Yɨ sarɨmɨ nayaa yawɨranganyaˈneihɨrɨ “Polɨ dɨragɨnya maayalyɨ,” yɨhɨthɨma! Damaazɨkazɨ saba Aaretazai Kingɨyai mwaalaˈ. Sarei kɨyaapɨya naangerɨ anga naanga Damaazɨkazɨ tɨkuryavɨ maremwaalyaˈnerɨ dahɨlakakelyɨ. Yɨ sahwai dame daayaˈnei nɨmɨnyɨna “Kalavuza yɨrɨma!” daka nyakelyɨ. 33 Sara kanyaˈ nyaˈmwe pwara soigɨlya naangevɨ lɨka wɨlanyɨmarulakeva angebanya sikurɨkevɨ munyaba dabuˈnɨkevɨ nɨmɨnyɨ wɨlyabaarɨ makwasaabɨna nyeˈ. Yɨthaa, sara kanyeˈ nɨmɨ walaabɨna yɨna yena lɨkaanya wɨna ye. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ yɨ nɨmɨ kɨyaapɨyare asɨrɨ makwasakena yɨ nɨmɨ lɨkaanya wɨna ye. Saza yadɨnyainyɨ wɨrɨsainyɨ.

12

1 Tusarɨˈ pɨrɨˈ mɨˈ. Nɨmɨ yune nɨmɨnne yayaˈ munyaba makimujainyɨ. “Nebulyasɨ, sasare dazabwi negaimwagatheˈ mɨˈ,” yawɨˈdaanyɨ. Sarevɨ kɨrɨˈ

aˈmabaaitɨnna pɨnɨnnajɨ lɨka yulyakya pɨnɨjɨ Naangei marimaˈnaabadennajɨ dɨdeˈnanyɨ. 2 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaalɨka pwarɨ nɨmɨ mena yawɨrangadɨnyainyɨ. Yɨ sahwarɨ kwarame potinɨya (14) kɨgaaˈ Gotɨyai gamɨreba Sɨgunyavɨ menya keˈmwewɨnna yarai yɨpalamakɨlaawaˈ. Ai, sai kɨlaaˈnakei dahamwaalaˈ? Nɨmɨ myawɨriwa. Sai kɨlaakejɨˈ yagalyaˈmata dahayaˈ? Nɨmɨ myawɨriwa. Gotɨyai yune gave sahwaina yawɨˈdei. 3 Yɨ nɨmɨ aˈmwe dazarɨna yawɨrangadɨnyainyɨ sahwarɨ Gotɨyai nawɨˈnyabanna Parathaazɨ woˈnɨkebanna makɨlaawakerɨna. Sai kɨlaaˈnakei dahamwaalaˈ? Sai kɨlaakejɨˈ yagalyaˈmata dahayaˈ? Nɨmɨ myawɨriwa. Gotɨyai yawɨˈdei. 4 Sɨgunyaba sai kadɨka wɨˈnaka yagaala sangɨ aˈmwei yɨnɨga wiˈna dannei mɨˈ. Yɨ Gotɨyai daza kɨrɨˈnajɨ kɨmaakɨya dakɨna. 5 Sasarerɨ yɨmaˈnakevɨna nɨmɨ gamɨnne yayaˈ munya keˈba makɨlyaˈneinyɨ. Nɨmɨnyɨneˈna nɨmɨnne yayaˈ munyaba mamakimuna! Kɨrɨˈ nɨmɨnyɨna gave pɨrɨˈna dara dɨdeˈna “Nɨmɨ dɨragɨnya maayainyɨra,” nɨmɨnne yayaˈ yɨnɨga wiˈna makɨlɨdeinyɨ. 6 Sara yɨwɨneinyɨ. Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. “Nɨmɨnne yayaˈ makɨlɨma!” dɨwɨjaˈ aˈmwe navɨˈnavɨkeinyɨbɨˈ yɨdeinyɨ mɨˈ. Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨ yagaala nebulyaˈna dɨwɨneinyɨ. Kɨrɨˈ yune nɨmɨnne yayaˈna mamakɨlyɨvanɨge. Aˈmwe pwai nɨmɨnyɨna dara nyawɨradɨka! “Polɨ aˈmwe wana nawɨˈnyaangelyɨra.” Nɨmɨ yɨvanɨge sabwi sahwai tɨnna wanganannejɨ nɨmɨ yagaala dɨvanɨgengɨ kadɨka wɨˈnannejɨ sasare sahɨnɨngɨ sɨmunya nayaa yɨdaˈna yawɨradeˈna tewaanyasɨ. Nebulyaˈ dɨngaka? Kwaasɨyaˈ dɨngakajɨ? 7 Yɨ yuya daza Gotɨyai nyɨbwarɨdaakwake wana naanga nebulyaˈnanyanna “Yɨ gamɨnne yayaˈ gamɨ saina naanna namakɨladɨka!” daka sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Gotɨyai langeˈbɨsaˈ daangeˈ nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ nyɨmulyaˈneˈ nyɨjaavaˈ. Yɨ dazaˈ “Saataanɨmɨre ejelɨyai Polɨmɨ mala wɨramana!” daka nyɨjaavaˈ. Nɨmɨ yune nɨmɨnyɨneˈna naanna namakimudɨˈdeˈna nɨmɨnyɨ marulawakya nyaˈnei daanga nyɨvɨdelyɨ. 8 Dazavɨna “Naangei nɨmɨnyɨ marasɨˈnana!” dena yɨrɨka dahasaai dahaaˈ dɨragɨnna yɨdaanganeˈnanyɨ. “Tewaanya mwaalɨma!” dena yɨdaangane. 9 Kɨrɨˈ nabaai sahwai dara nyɨdaˈ “Nɨmɨre yanga gaimwanga naangebwi gɨmɨnyɨ yɨnɨga wiˈnannebulyɨ. Darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨre dɨragɨnyaˈ aˈmwe dɨragɨnya maayaraavɨ wawɨnya yuna nebwina wiadesɨ.” Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ “Taanga nanyadɨka!” madɨwɨna! Nɨmɨ dɨragɨnya maayainyɨre wɨrɨta savɨne yayaˈ munyaba makidɨnyainyɨ. “Kɨraazɨtɨyare dɨragɨnyaˈ yune nɨmɨnyɨ nyarana!” dadɨ sara yɨdeˈnanyɨ. 10 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨneˈna wɨrɨsangɨjɨ bɨraiyagaalyangɨjɨ nyɨgainyangɨjɨ kayaaka nyɨgaidengɨjɨ taanga dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanyangɨjɨ nɨmɨ wikɨra. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nɨmɨ dɨragɨnya maayainyɨ mwaalaˈmujɨyagaaˈ yɨ dazagaaˈ sagaaˈna dɨragɨnya nebulyaˈnanyaˈ kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ.

11 Nɨmɨ navɨˈnavɨkeinyɨ yɨmaˈnɨwa. Kɨrɨˈ nabaai nɨmɨ yadɨnyabwi nayaa myawɨranganyɨwaasavɨ sarɨmɨ kyanyɨdɨkaˈmwaˈdaaˈ yɨ nɨmɨ sara yɨmaˈnena yagaala sa dɨwa. Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Sarɨmɨ nɨmɨnne yayaˈ munyaba makibɨzaˈ saˈ yɨdaˈnanyabulyɨ. Kɨrɨˈ sarɨmɨ sasara yadɨvɨtaihi mɨˈ. Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ geinyɨra. Kɨrɨˈ mudɨkera “Apozelɨya nawɨˈnyaanga wavɨlaˈnɨkeine,” dadɨvɨta dazaraavɨ dalaangewɨ nɨmɨ mulaˈnarige. Aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ manyɨmudaasadeinyɨ. 12 Nɨmɨre sɨmunyaˈ dɨragɨnya yuya yɨvaimwannadɨ sarɨmɨnyaba Gotɨyare wawɨnyaˈ yadɨ apozelɨya kware wɨjɨwaainya nebulya nɨmɨ marimaˈnaabe. Sa yɨ darengɨ. Yɨjɨwaainya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanyajɨ atɨka maruˈnasajɨ dɨragɨnya yajɨ sa yɨmaˈnɨkengɨ. 13 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nɨmɨ yɨhyeˈna “Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanya pɨnɨngɨ naanga yaˈ. Nemɨnyɨ maalɨka yaˈ.” Sara yawɨˈmanɨgasaihi daaka! Nɨmɨ yadɨnyaˈna sarɨmɨnyɨne pɨnɨnna yɨhɨmudaasade dɨngaka! Yɨ yɨhɨmudaasadeˈ gave pɨrɨˈnanyaˈ daresɨ. Nɨmɨ sainyɨ gaveinyɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ taanga yɨhɨzaaveinyɨ mɨˈ. Sarɨmɨre gɨlyɨvɨsa yɨhɨmwagiˈneinyɨ mɨˈ. Nɨmɨre yɨwetawakya dazawaai sarɨmɨ nayaa dɨmarasɨˈnyideihɨle!

14 Yɨthaanyi, dahaaˈ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna dahasaai darɨkɨ bɨdeˈna nɨmɨ yemwaala

yɨwa. Yɨ nabaai taanga mihɨzaayadɨ sarɨmɨre gɨlyɨvɨsa yɨhɨmwagiˈnɨdeinyɨ mɨˈ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sarɨmɨre gɨlyɨvɨsa maaryaˈna nɨmɨ mabɨramaariwa. Aawa. Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨ sahwaihɨrɨ maaryaˈna nyɨvuˈnɨvanɨˈ. Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Kaimɨraayara sahwara kuvɨnɨmaangeyuraavɨ gaimwagyaˈneyuraavɨ gɨlyɨvɨsa mariˈbwarakyaˈnera wawɨnya maayarera. Aawa. Yune kuvɨnɨmaangeyura kaimɨraayaraavɨ gaimwagyaˈneyura mariˈbwarakya wawɨnya saˈ kɨnɨnnakeyurera. Nɨmɨ sɨrɨnɨmaangeibɨsainyɨ sara yɨhɨthɨwa. 15 Yɨ yɨhɨgaimwagyaˈneinyɨ nɨmɨre gɨlyɨvɨta yuya wasɨsaˈna, nɨmɨre gaala kɨbulyɨ wasɨsaˈna. Yɨ sarevɨna nɨmɨ “Wikɨra,” dadɨnyainyɨ. Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya naanga naanga nyɨvuˈnaja sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ sahɨrɨvɨ tɨvɨkɨta yaˈneˈ nɨmɨnyɨna sarɨmɨre yɨhɨvuˈnyabwi yune maalɨˈnanyaˈ jɨvanɨka! 16 Kɨrɨˈ nabaai pwara sahwara nɨmɨnyɨna dara dɨvanɨgaˈ “Nebulyasɨ. Sai sarɨmɨre gɨlyɨvɨsa kuˈmaayaba maarakei mɨˈ. Aawa. Sai aˈmwe nyɨlɨˈnyɨlɨka dadelyɨ. Yɨ kwaasɨyaburɨ sai sarɨmɨre sɨnnyɨkaavɨ lɨka yulyaˈmwagakya yada sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨmwagiˈnamaaraˈ.” 17 Mena maryasaabera aˈmwe pwara sarɨmɨnyawɨnna besaraavɨdaaˈnyɨ kwaraavɨre asɨrɨ nɨmɨ kwaasɨ yena sarɨmɨre gɨlyɨvɨsa dahayɨhɨmwagiˈne! 18 Nɨmɨ Taaitazarɨ kyadɨkaave yɨ sahwai sarɨmɨnyawnna bakei, yɨ nɨmɨ neyaˈmwe pwai dazai maryasaabei salyɨ yeˈmwannɨgwawaˈ. Taaitazai sai kwaasɨ yaka sarɨmɨrenna mwagiˈnakei daaka! Gamɨjɨ sainaai sɨmunya gave avaainanyavɨ kaanya yamaryolyainaai midaaka! Tuta yune gave pɨrɨvɨna yɨbwaramakwadasainaai midaaka!

Koridɨ mwaalyara yavadaˈgainyaˈneraavɨ “Mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla!” wɨdakeˈnesɨ.

19 Yagaala yuya dazangɨ sarɨmɨ danganapɨjɨ yɨ nemɨnyɨna jawɨryideihi dɨngaka? “Nemɨre tɨnnyarɨ Polɨmɨvaavɨ maridaˈmayaˈneˈ yɨdaˈmwakelyɨ.” Kɨrɨˈ aawa. Gotɨyare tɨnnyarɨ nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaaihoina yagaala daza dɨvanɨgo. Kɨrɨˈ, sarɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya nyɨvuˈnadeihi, nemɨ yɨvanɨgo yuya sa, yɨ sarɨmɨnyɨnenna dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwanga yɨhyadennanyɨ. 20 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨ lɨka dara yɨvanɨge nayɨhwangamudɨka! Sarɨmɨnyawɨnna biˈmavaˈmujɨ “O, sahwaraavɨna sɨmunya nayaa yawɨrɨma!” dɨwɨjaˈ kɨrɨˈ sarɨmɨ nayaa mamwaalyɨ yadɨvɨˈ sareihɨrɨ nayɨhwangamudɨka! Nabaai sarɨmɨ kwaihi “Polɨ nemɨnyɨna yɨlaaya yana!” yawɨpɨjaˈ kɨrɨˈ nɨmɨ sainyɨ maanga yɨhɨzaˈneinyɨ sareinyɨ nanyangabɨthɨka! Akai, sarɨmɨnyaba kayaaˈnanya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya dare naradɨka! Maanga dɨnyɨna, tɨganaarya yawɨˈna, sɨnna tɨka davɨna, pimagɨnyavakaavɨ maiyagaala dɨna, kayaakyagaala dɨna, bulayagaala dɨna, pihadɨka yɨbwaakɨna, gavamarasɨˈnyɨyagaala dadɨvɨˈ yɨna. Nɨmɨ dazanna yɨpɨjaˈna lɨka yɨvanɨge. 21 Akai, sarɨmɨnyawɨnna ayahi kabaˈmujɨ yɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna nɨmɨre Gotɨyai nɨmɨnyɨ nanyɨmarulawakadɨka! Yɨ aˈmwe kwalaalyaraavɨ yavadaˈgaidɨ sahwaraavɨna kɨnna nadɨwɨdɨka! Sahwara sɨnnawɨ kayaaˈnanyabwi yesara sɨmunya mudɨkebwi myawɨramaariwaaˈ. Yɨ sahwara kayaaˈnanya gɨrɨkitaˈnanyabwi yɨna, ata lɨmwangebwi yɨna, dɨka widadaasɨ yɨna, yɨ sara yadɨvɨsaraavɨna kɨnna nadɨwɨdɨka!

13

1 Dahaaˈ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna nɨmɨ bɨde dahasaai dahaakɨra. Miˈna biˈmavaˈmujɨ yavadaˈgalyaˈna dɨnɨkeˈna dara yɨdeinyɨ. Aˈmwe pwaraai aˈmwe kwaraai kwai avaaimaangiˈna kajalɨkurakapɨjɨ yagaala dazaˈ dɨragɨnya waˈda yagaainakeraavɨ yawɨbwarɨdeinyɨ. 2 Sɨnnawɨ sagaaˈ yɨwetawakya yesaraavɨjɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ aˈmwe yuya pwara kwara sara yɨwaˈdaasaraavɨjɨ yɨ pɨgasaalyagaaˈ sagaaˈ nɨmɨ sarɨmɨjɨ yɨhyeˈmwannamwaalena “Sarɨmɨre yɨwetawakyangɨne tɨvɨkɨsaˈna mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla!” yɨhɨthevaaibɨˈ yɨbwaˈnɨweinyɨ yaˈne sabwina ayahi dara yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sarɨmɨnyawɨnna ayahi baˈmuri yɨwetawakya yadɨvɨsaraavɨ yaasɨwaˈ wanganakɨna yɨdeinyɨ mɨˈ. 3 Sareˈ dathareˈnanyɨ. Sarɨmɨ “Naanga nebulyaˈna yawɨranganaajɨ ‘Kɨraazɨtɨyai Polɨmɨre maangevɨ dathei dɨngakajɨ,’ ” jawɨranganyide. Kɨraazɨtɨyare

dɨragɨnyavɨ yɨhyɨdeinyɨ. Sahwai sarɨmɨnyɨna wɨrɨsaˈna yadei mɨˈ. Aawa. Sahwai sarɨmɨnyɨna dɨragɨnaangelyɨ. 4 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Kɨgaaˈ sahwai wɨrɨta kɨnɨnnakerɨ pwara yɨsavɨri nilɨya wɨramesalyɨ. Kɨrɨˈ nabaai Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnya kɨnɨnnakei gaalyai mwaalɨˈ. Sareˈ datharevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ sahwarɨ wɨlamwaaihovɨ nemɨre kɨlaakejɨkaavɨ kwainajɨ dɨragɨnya maayaine. Aawa. Kɨrɨˈ Gotɨyare dɨragɨnyavɨ nemɨ sahwalyɨ gaala gamɨreina yeˈmwannamwalaadeine. Yɨ nabaai nemɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhyavadaˈgalyaˈneina dɨragɨnya dazaˈ marimaˈnabaatheine. 5 Sarɨmɨ nayaa jawɨryideˈna “Nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwagaˈmanɨgoina daaka?” sarɨnnya sɨmunyangɨ yaamɨjɨ jɨla! Sarɨmɨ saihi sahwaihɨrɨ nayaa jawɨranganyɨla! “Nemɨnyɨ Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai sahwai wɨlanemwaalɨˈ,” myawɨrivanɨgasaihi daa! Nabaai aawana. Yɨ savɨna sarɨmɨ kwaasɨyaihɨrɨ jawɨrangannyideihi dɨngaka? 6 Yɨ nɨmɨre yawɨta yɨvanɨge. Sarɨmɨ nemɨnyɨna dɨneyawɨranganyide yawɨbwata dazavɨ yɨnɨgeva. Kwaasɨyaina mɨˈ. 7 Yɨ nemɨ Gotɨyarɨ yɨdangadaanyɨ. Yɨ sarɨmɨ kayaaˈnanya aane pɨbwi kɨbwi mi jideihɨlyɨ. “Nemɨ yavadaˈgalyaˈneina yɨnɨga miˈnanyaina kuˈmaayaba nayaa yɨmaˈnabaana!” dona sara yɨdangadaanyaina mɨˈ. Aawa. “Yɨ sarɨmɨ tewaanyabwi jɨla!” dona yɨdangadaanyɨ. Sareˈ nevuˈnɨvanɨˈ. Nemɨ yɨnɨga wiˈnanyaina kuˈmaayaba yɨmaˈnabaadeinaavɨ myawɨranganyaˈneˈna wikɨra. Sarɨmɨnyawɨnna bawaajɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare dɨragɨnyasɨ yɨhyavadaˈgalaadeˈ wikɨra. 8 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Nebulyaˈ marulawakyaˈneina yɨnɨga wiˈna yaanneina mɨˈ. Aawa. Nebulyaˈ gaimwagyaˈneina yɨnɨga wiˈna yaanneinera. 9 Nabaai sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ wɨrɨta kɨnɨnnakeibɨsaina mwalaaja gazagaasagaaˈ nabaai sarɨmɨ dɨragɨnyaˈ kɨnɨnnakeihi mwaaibɨzagaaˈ nemɨ yɨlaaya yɨna yadaanyainera. Nabaai sarɨmɨ yavadaˈgainyaˈneihi tewaanya yɨdaˈmaraanga nawɨˈnyaihi yɨmaˈnyaˈna yuyagaaˈ nemɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨdadaanyɨ. 10 Savɨdaaˈnyɨ “Nɨmɨ yɨbwaˈnɨweinyɨ sarɨmɨjɨ bihyeˈmwannamwaalaˈmujɨ Naangere dɨragɨnyasɨ yarai davanganasaˈna mihɨzɨ yɨma!” dena pɨkarya dathaˈ yɨdaˈmwa. Dɨragɨnya dazaˈ Naangei nyɨjaavakeˈ, yɨ dazaˈ dɨragɨnna lɨmwangeburɨ dɨragɨnya yɨwagyaˈnesɨ. Saˈ yawɨsangɨ kayaaka woˈdalasɨˈnyaˈneˈ mɨˈ.

Yagaala pimagɨnya pɨnɨnnesɨ.

11 Nyaˈmweihi, dahaaˈ yagaala aayaˈ dɨma! Tewaanya dɨmwaalyɨla! Tewaanya yɨdaˈmaraanga nawɨˈnyaihi yɨmaˈnyaˈneihi yavadaˈgainyɨna jɨla! Nɨmɨre yagaalyaˈ nayaa wɨˈnamɨdɨnapɨjɨ sarɨnnya sɨmunyangɨ dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwannyɨna jɨla! Sɨmunya avaainanyaˈ jawɨramaarila! Kwaamuˈnanyaburɨ dɨmwaalyɨla! Sara yadɨvɨˈ yɨ Gotɨyai tewaanya wɨvuˈnyaburɨ aaya kaavɨlyai, kwaamuˈnanyaburɨ aaya kaavɨlyai, yɨ sai sarɨmɨjɨ yɨhyeˈmwannamwaaladelyɨ. 12 Sarɨmɨnyɨ gazaizai gyaˈmwe pwarɨ “Nyaˈmwei!” dada maangwɨdaayɨlaaya tewaanyaˈ yana! 13 Dava Gotɨyare tewaanya yuyara sarɨmɨnyɨ “Neyaˈmweihi!” yɨhɨthɨvanɨgaˈ.

14 Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai sarɨmɨ yuyaihɨrɨ yanga gaimwangeˈ kuna yɨhwakana! Gotɨyarɨ sarɨmɨ yuyaihɨrɨna tewaanya kuna wɨvuˈnana! Kurya Tewaanyai sarɨmɨ yuyaihɨlyɨ kuna yɨhyeˈmwannamwaalana!

Galeɨya
Galeɨya mwaalyaraavɨna Pɨkarɨyɨkwiaˈ Polɨ yavɨkaryakesɨ.

1 Nyɨdasaabadeinyɨ Polɨnyɨ yɨkwia daˈ yavɨkarivanɨge. Aˈmwera nyɨdasaabadɨvɨtainyɨ mɨˈ. Aˈmwe pwarɨ Gotɨyai kudaˈ “Polɨmɨ wɨdaasaderɨ dumwaaihya!” kudaˈ sai nyɨdahɨlakakainyɨ mɨˈ. Aawa. Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ Gotɨyai Nenɨmaangelyɨ “Apozelɨyaigɨnyɨ gɨthaasakadeigɨnyɨ,” nyɨdahɨla nyɨdahɨlakagɨlyainyɨ. Gotɨya sai Kɨraazɨtɨyai balakerɨ yɨdɨkaavakelyɨ. 2 Nɨmɨjɨ neyaˈmwera Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨˈnyaˈnera dava mwaaihasarajɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyangɨyaihɨrɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨgo “Neyaˈmweihi!” Kwaaka Galeɨya pɨwɨ pɨwɨ mwaaihasaihɨrɨ “Neyaˈmweihi,” yɨhɨthɨvanɨgo. 3 Nabaai, Gotɨyai Nenɨmaangelyɨ Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ yanga gaimwangebwina yɨhyɨka! Sanɨdaare kwaamuˈnanyaburɨ kuna tewaanya yɨhɨmwaaihyɨka! 4 Kɨraazɨtɨyai sahwai nemɨre kayaaˈnanyanneˈna wɨjaavɨnaka balaˈ. Dahaasa kayaaˈnanyaraavɨre kayaaˈnanyabwina “Padaihasamaarɨma!” daka balaˈ. Nemɨre Gotɨyai Nenɨmaangere sɨmunyavɨna balaˈ. 5 Gotɨyai tewaanyabwi sara kyaˈ gamɨre yayaˈ munyaba makɨlaana! “Yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈ byaannakeigɨ!” wɨdaana! Naanga sahɨrɨsɨra!

Yagaala tewaanyaˈ gave pɨrɨˈna warɨkeˈnesɨ.

6 Akai. Sarɨmɨnyɨna atɨka maruˈnaˈmanɨge. Gotɨyai kyɨhɨthahɨlakaˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyai yangeˈna yɨhɨgaimwagaˈ. Sara kyɨhɨhaimwagaˈ maalɨkegaaˈ “Sahwarɨ yagalyaˈmavaadeina dɨngaka?” yawɨˈdɨvɨˈ yagaala tewaanya geˈ mɨdɨnyaˈna yawɨˈmanɨgasaihi daa! 7 Sareˈ yagaala tewaanya geˈ mwariˈ. Aawa. Aˈmwe pwara sarɨmɨre sɨmunya kwalaalya yɨhɨzaavanɨgava. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yagaala tewaanyaˈna “Nayaa yavadaˈgalaana!” yawɨreva kɨrɨˈ maragɨnyɨwamanɨgava. 8 Sɨnnawɨ yagaala tewaanyaˈ yɨhɨtho gavesɨra. Nemɨ saina “Yagaala tewaanya ayaˈ waramaryana!” daazaˈ yagaala tewaanya mudɨkeˈ yɨhɨthaazaˈ Dɨkevɨ nemarasɨˈnana! Sɨgunyavɨdaasa ejelɨyai mamaayai yagaala tewaanya mudɨkeˈ yɨhɨthazaˈ Dɨkevɨ wɨmarasɨˈnana! 9 Kɨgaaˈ miˈna yɨhɨtho kɨrɨˈ dahaaˈ ayahi nayaa yɨhɨthɨma! Sɨnnawɨ yagaala tewaanyaˈ yɨhɨthoˈ miˈna yawɨˈmwaaˈ. Nabaai dahaaˈ aˈmwe pwai “Yagaala ayaˈ waramaryana!” dazaˈ yagaala geˈ yɨhɨthɨvanɨkerɨ Dɨkevɨ wɨmarasɨˈnana!

10 Sareˈ yagaala yɨhɨthɨweˈna dɨna “Aˈmwera ‘Polɨ tewaanyalyɨ,’ yawɨpɨka!” dadɨ dɨvanɨgeinyɨ daaka! Arɨkawɨ. Gotɨyai nɨmɨnyɨna “ ‘Nebulyaˈ dadelyɨ,’ yawɨrana!” dadɨ dɨvanɨgeinyɨ. “Aˈmwera nɨmɨnyɨna yɨlaaya yɨpɨka!” yawɨˈmujɨ kwajɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyainyɨ kamwaaimudɨka.

Polɨ Apozelɨyarɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai wɨdaasakei yɨmaˈnakeˈnesɨ.

11 Nyaˈmweihi, sareˈ nayaa yɨhɨthɨma! Yagaala tewaanyaˈ wɨdadɨnyaˈ aˈmweraavɨre yagaalaˈ mɨka. 12 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Aˈmwe pwarɨ mamaarye. Aˈmwe pwai manyɨjɨwaakyaˈ. Arɨkawɨ. Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai sahwai nyɨbwarɨdaakwakelyɨ.

13 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Kɨgaaˈ yeinyɨrebwi miˈna wɨˈneˈ. Juyaraavɨ Ne sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨrebwi dɨragɨnna mɨdɨdɨ Gotɨyare kusɨlaanyaraavɨ naanna kayaaˈna yadɨ “Sahwaraavɨrebwi yuna kayaaka yɨgalɨma!” dadɨ dɨragɨnna sara ye. 14 Juyainaavɨrebwi dɨragɨnna yadɨ nɨmɨre Yɨsavaakɨyara nyɨnyakwalaangeraavɨ wavɨlaˈna ye. Ne sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨre kɨwɨnya sahwara maalɨˈna mɨdɨdaapɨjɨ sahwainyɨ naanna mɨdɨneinyɨ. 15 Kɨrɨˈ Gotɨyai gevwi yawɨraka nyɨnaangevɨre munyɨkɨ kuna mwaalegaaˈ “Polɨmɨ yangeˈna wɨgaimwagɨdeinyɨ,” yawɨraka nabaai,

“Ny‡daayadei y‡ma'nana!” daka ny‡j‡vwaramaarya'nei mena ny‡dah‡lakyaa'. 16 Sara ny‡dah‡lakaka gam‡regaa' a'mweiny‡ Gawaal‡vaanger‡na ny‡bwar‡daakwa'. “N‡m‡ny‡na nav‡ka yaw‡'d‡v‡saraav‡ aj‡mya yuyang‡yaraav‡ yagaala tewaanya' K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ne' w‡dana!” daka ny‡bwar‡daakwa'. Mi'na kany‡bwar‡daakwa' sagaa' Naangere yagaalya'na y‡waarasa'na a'mwe pwaraayaw‡nna mw‡ye. 17 Sagaa' pwara W‡daasadera mi'na y‡ma'nyaasarera. D‡vidaas‡ Ny‡daasakeiny‡ y‡ma'neiny‡. Sagaa' Jeruzaalem‡na W‡daasade sahwaraav‡ y‡waarasa'na my‡laawie. Aawa. Kwaaka Arev‡ya a'mwamaayabanna wawena d‡vi Anga Damaaz‡kaz‡na ay‡na yagalaawena bahe. 18 Naanger‡ kany‡bwar‡daakwa' kwarame dawaai da' kanyav‡lava' sagaa' Jeruzaalem‡na Pitar‡ w‡ja'neiny‡ angy‡r‡'maasa'neiny‡ y‡laawena wik‡ya gave dawaai gam‡nyaw‡ mwaale. 19 Sareiny‡ W‡daasade kwalaalyara t‡nna mwanganyena Jem‡zai Naangere gahwaalaanger‡j‡ Pitar‡j‡ saraar‡ t‡nna wangane.

20 Sareiny‡ yagaala da' y‡h‡th‡van‡ge' nebulyas‡. Got‡yai kad‡ka yuya nyu'nadaa'ny‡ “Kwaas‡ yagaala my‡h‡z‡van‡geiny‡. (Daaina!)” yav‡kary‡weiny‡.

21 Kwaaka Juth‡ya Jeruzaalem‡daas‡ Kwaaka S‡r‡ya Kwaaka S‡l‡z‡ya anga mann‡kebanna wawe. 22 Sagaa' Kwaaka Juth‡ya mwaalyara K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ l‡mwad‡v‡sara kus‡laanyang‡yara n‡m‡re s‡nny‡k‡ manyanganye'. 23 Sarera pwaraav‡re yagaala dara w‡'nesa' “O, a'mwei kayaa'na neyakei ‘K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ l‡mwab‡neih‡ly‡,’ w‡d‡van‡kei daaka! Sai ‘Sabwi kayaaka y‡gal‡ma!’ dakei yagaala tewaanya' duth‡van‡ka!” 24 Sara w‡'nesa'na n‡m‡ny‡na Got‡yar‡ “Byaannakeig‡ny‡ra,” w‡d‡na ye'.

2

Pol‡j‡ W‡daasade pwaraj‡ saraav‡nes‡.

1 Kwarame p‡jaakuna (14) kanyav‡lava' n‡m‡j‡ Baanavaazaly‡ sainaai Taaitazar‡ maarola Jeruzaalem‡na ay‡na y‡laawo. 2 Got‡yai sara kany‡bwar‡daakwa' y‡laawe. Yaw‡'na “N‡m‡re waw‡nya yages‡ waw‡nya kuna y‡van‡ges‡ yaas‡wa'na ny‡ma'nad‡ka! K‡raaz‡t‡yare kus‡laanyaraav‡ maremwaaid‡v‡tara daakaj‡ gaveraayaba kave w‡d‡ma! Sahwara ‘Pol‡ w‡dade' kayaa'nanyas‡,’ d‡p‡j‡ kwaj‡ aj‡mya yuyang‡yara K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ mu'ny‡ y‡p‡'derera,” sara yaw‡'na yena a'mwe naanga gaveraav‡ w‡de “Maaveraayaw‡ sana sana w‡dad‡nyainy‡.” 3 Sareiny‡j‡yai Taaitazai G‡rik‡yai mwaalaka k‡r‡' Juyara K‡raaz‡t‡yare naangera d‡rag‡nna muj‡na “Nem‡re K‡w‡nya' sara d‡n‡ke'na gam‡re k‡laakej‡' davaana!” muj‡ nehye'. 4 Muj‡ nehyeta k‡r‡' pwara kwaas‡ neya'mwera nem‡nyaw‡nna k‡ma'ny‡kaanya kave bahe' dame maa'd‡v‡sarab‡sara. K‡raaz‡t‡yai Jizaazai Juyaraav‡rebur‡daa'ny‡ kanevadaihasamaara' tewaanya mwaaiho. Damerab‡sara yaw‡'na “Kum‡rebwi t‡nna wanganawaaj‡ Juyainaav‡rebwi ay‡na pw‡yaana!” yaw‡'na yeva kave bahe'. 5 Kave bahesaraav‡re yagaala kad‡ka d‡rag‡nna mu'nyo. Nem‡ yaw‡'na “Juyaraav‡re k‡w‡nya Maaveraav‡ nurih‡rad‡ka! Naangere yagaala nebulya warana sahwaraav‡na!” yaw‡'na yona d‡rag‡nna mam‡d‡nyo.

6 Y‡, “A'mwe naangera K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ w‡'nadaanyainaav‡ maremwaaid‡v‡sara,” dad‡v‡sara n‡m‡re yagaala tewaanya' aane p‡r‡' k‡r‡s‡ mye'mwagye'. Nabaai sahwaraav‡na n‡m‡ l‡ka myage. Got‡yai a'mwe yuyaraav‡re s‡nnyav‡na avaaina yade'na n‡m‡ yuyaraav‡na avaaina yaw‡'d‡nya'na l‡ka myage. 7 Sahwara yagaala mud‡ka many‡je'. Aawa. K‡r‡' dara wanganesas‡. Got‡yai Pitar‡ “Juyaraav‡ k‡laaka daya'neraav‡ yagaala tewaanya' duthatheig‡ny‡,” w‡daasakabaaib‡' Pol‡ Maaveraav‡ k‡laaka madaya'neraav‡ w‡ja'ner‡ dah‡lakakely‡ra. 8 Sare' dare'nes‡. Got‡yai Pitar‡ gannya d‡rag‡nya' kujaava' W‡daasadei Apozel‡yare waw‡nya yada k‡laaka dayaraav‡ w‡j‡waakadevaaib‡' sahwai gannya d‡rag‡nya' kany‡jaava' Apozel‡yainy‡re waw‡nya yad‡ aj‡mya yuyang‡yaraav‡ w‡j‡waakad‡nyainy‡. 9 Jeruzaalem‡ mwaalyara

Kɨraazɨtɨyarera yawɨˈna “Jemɨzai, Sipaazai (Pitai), Jonɨ nemɨre aˈmwe naangere. Sɨmyarera.” Yawɨˈna kyeˈ sahwara mwaaidɨvɨˈ dara yawɨresasɨ. Ya, Gotɨyai Polɨmɨ Apozelɨyare wawɨnyaˈ dahɨlakyaˈna yangeˈna wɨgaimwagakela! Sara deva “Nemɨ avaaiwawɨnya yadaanyainera,” deva Baanavaazalyɨ sainaarɨ ata bwaˈnyɨna nehyeˈ. Nabaai dɨnyɨna “Yo, Polɨjɨ Baanavaazalyɨ saraai ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraayawɨnna kuna wika! Nemɨ kɨlaaka dayaraayawɨ wawɨnya yaana!” Dɨnyɨna kyo naarɨmɨ “Tewaanyasɨ,” wɨdɨna yoi. 10 Yagaala pɨrɨˈ nehɨtheˈ “Nemɨjɨyara nɨgwɨmaayaraavɨna wɨgaimwangeˈna jawɨrila!” Nɨmɨ sara yadɨnyainyɨ wɨde “Sareˈna yɨlaaya yɨwana.”

Anga Aadɨyokɨ Polɨ Pitarɨ maanga wɨdakeˈnesɨ.

11 Pɨgaaˈ Anga Aadɨyokɨna Sipaazai (Pitai) bɨna yaka kayaaˈnanyaˈ yakeˈna aˈmweraayaba sahwarɨ maanga wɨde. 12 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sɨnnawɨ Jemɨzaryabadaasɨ pwara mabyesagaaˈ sai Kɨraazɨtɨyarera ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraayaba wapaaya nyɨna. Wapaaya nyɨna yaka kɨrɨˈ sahwara bɨna kyeˈ sai Maaveraayaba wapaaya manyɨna. Sai yawɨˈna “Sahwara dɨragɨnna dadɨvɨsare ‘Maavera kunnya kɨlaakejɨkaavɨ madaˈnyadɨvɨsaraayaba tɨka manaannera!’ ” yawɨˈna yaka lɨka yɨna yaka wapaaya manyɨna. 13 Wapaaya manyɨ kyaˈ Juyara Kɨraazɨtɨyarera pwara yawɨta kayaaˈnanya yeva avaaina manyɨna. Avaaina manyɨ kyeˈ, nabaai, Baanavaazai tɨnna wanganna yaka dɨragɨnna mi yaka manyɨ yakelyɨ. 14 Manyɨ kyeˈ tɨnna dara wangaˈne “O, sahwara yagaala tewaanyavɨ nebulyaˈ myadɨvɨˈ nayaa yɨdaˈna myɨvanɨgasara daaka!” Sara dena aˈmweraayaba Pitarɨ wɨde “Juyaigɨnyɨra. Juyaigɨ kɨrɨˈ Maaveraavɨrebwina tewaanna mwaimwaana. Juyaraavɨrebwina mamwalyɨwaana. Sareigɨ dahaaˈ ayɨna Juyaraavɨrebwi yɨwaanyaˈna ‘Ajɨmya yuyangɨyaihi, Juyaraavɨrebwina dɨmwaalyɨla!’ sara dɨvanɨgɨ. Sara beˈna yɨvanɨgɨ!” wɨde.

Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨˈnyaˈnera Juyarajɨ Maaverajɨ saraavɨ Gotɨyai avaaina padaihasamaaˈdeˈnesɨ.

15 Nenɨmaangera Juyara mwaaidapɨjɨ mudangegaaˈ Juyaina yɨmaˈno. Juyara dɨna “Ne Mozɨzare Kɨwɨnya myadɨvɨsara kayaaˈnanyarera.” Sareˈ Juyaina mwaidaa ajɨmya yuyangɨyaina kayaaˈnanyaina mamwaalyɨgoina 16 kɨrɨˈ dara yawɨˈmwosɨ. O, pwai Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnyabwi yada Gotɨyai mujɨna “Yɨdaˈmaraangeigɨnyɨ,” mujɨna. Aawa. Pwai Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwagaˈda Gotɨyai wɨdɨna “Yɨdaˈmaraangeigɨnyɨ,” wɨdɨvanɨkelyɨra. Sareˈ nemɨ saina Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ lɨmwamwo. “Kɨwɨnya dɨnɨkebwi mɨdɨdaa Gotɨyai ‘Yɨdaˈmaraangeigɨ,’ manejadelyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadaa Gotɨyai ‘Yɨdaˈmaraangeigɨ,’ nedana!” dona sara lɨmwamwo. Kɨlaaˈnaka aane pwai kwai Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnya mɨdɨda Gotɨyai “Yɨdaˈmaraangeigɨ,” mujɨnɨkeˈna Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwamwo. 17 Nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaidaanyaˈna tewaanyaina nemwaaihɨvanɨkeinera. Sara yadaasɨ Juyara nenganeva nedɨvanɨgaˈ “Juyaihi kɨwɨnyaˈ navɨka yadɨvɨˈ kayaaˈnanyaihi Maaverabɨsaihi yɨmaˈnɨwaaˈ. Sareˈ sarɨmɨre Kɨraazɨtɨyai kayaaˈnanyabwi wakadelyɨ.” Sara nedɨvanɨgasaˈ Gotɨyai yawɨˈna “Arɨkewɨnyɨra. (Kɨraazɨtɨyai nɨmɨrebwi yadelyɨ.)” 18 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Kɨwɨnyaˈna Gotɨyai “Yɨdaˈmaraangeigɨnyɨ,” mujɨ neyakeˈna Kɨwɨnyabwi waˈdɨˈnyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadaa Gotɨyai “Yɨdaˈmaraangesɨ,” nedadelyɨ. Nɨmɨ ayɨna Kɨwɨnyabwi yɨwɨjɨ kwajɨ kayaaˈnanyabwi yadɨnyainyɨ kyɨmaˈnɨwɨdɨka! 19 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Kɨwɨnyaˈna baimweinyɨ. “Yɨdaˈmaraangeinyɨ yɨmaˈnɨma!” dena Kɨwɨnyabwi yaamɨjɨ yaamɨjɨ yena aawano. Tewaanyainyɨ myɨmaˈnyɨweˈna “Kɨwɨnyabwi aalo,” dena sabwina baimweinyɨ. “Gotɨyarɨna gaala mwaalɨma!” dena sabwina baimweinyɨ. 20 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaaiheinyɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyai yɨsavɨ balakegaaˈ nɨmɨ bainɨkeinyɨ. Sareˈ nɨmɨ sainyɨ mamwaalyɨge. Kɨraazɨtɨyai sahwai wɨlanyɨmwaalɨkeinyɨ. Dahaaˈ kɨlaaˈnakeinyɨ mwaaiheinyɨ. Gotɨyare Gawaalɨkɨ lɨmwadɨ mwaaiheinyɨ. Sai nɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya wɨvuˈnakelyɨ. Gamɨ sai nɨmɨnyɨneba marɨmwangɨnaka

yarai balakelyi. 21 Gotiyai a'mweraavina yange'na wigaimwangebwi wanganakina myiwinera! (Kiraaziti yarina yawi'diinyainyi.) Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai Kiwinyabwina nayaa yada Gotiyai "Yida'maraangelyi," widazi kwaji Kiraaziti yai yaasiwa'na kabaladika! (Kiwinyabwina Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeiginy i," muji yanne'na Kiraaziti yai neminy ina bala'.)

3

Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihily ira," nedathevwinesi.

1 Galeziya mwaalyaihi sidu'maayaihi! Sarimire simunya giny iwange' gara yima'niwaka! Sareihiri Jizaazai Kiraaziti yai yisavi baimwake' nimi kave yihithe' sarimi dara desa' "O, sahwai baimaniker i tinna dangamaniigo!" 2 Gave piri' yihu'nima! Kiwinya dinike' sara yesa'na Gotiyare Kuryari maaresaihi daa! Aawa, yagaala tewaanya' kadika wi'neva Kiraaziti yari limwaga'divi' gannya Kuryari yihizaava'. 3 Sare' sidu'maayaihi daaka! Sinnawi Gotiyai gannya Kuryari yanga kyihizaava' sarimi tewaanna mwaalesaihily i. Dahaa' "Ninnya kilaakevi diragi nyasi naanga yune nebulya'nanyainyi yima'nideinyi," dathivaniga'! 4 Taanga naanga yihyake' diragi nna mwaalesa' yaasiwa' jima'niwaka! "Aawa, yaasiwa'na mika!" yawi'maniige. 5 Sarevidaa'nyi ayina yihithima! Kiwinya dinikevine wawinyanna sara yesa'na Gotiyai gannya Kuryari wijaavaka sarimi nyaba atika diragi nya wi'narya'ne yakei daa! Aawa, Kiraaziti yari limwagasaburine wi'nya'na Gotiyai sara ya'.

6 Nabaai, Ne Eviraami avaalyabaaibi' Gotiyari limwagyaakelyi. Da' dinike' "Sai yawi'na 'Gotiyai nebulya' nyidiwa',' yawi'na yaka Gotiyai dina 'Niminy i nyilimwamwake'na a'mwe yida'maraangei wimwaaihiwe'na diwana,' dina ya'." 7 Sarevidaasi sarimi yawi'na "Ne Eviraami Gotiyari limwagyaakeibisaina Gotiyari limwagya'neina Ne Eviraamimire gawaalivaangeina nebwina mwaaiho," sarimi yawi'na yipineihily i. 8 Nabaai Gotiyare bukuya' sinnawi sagaa' dinike' ajimya yuyangiyara limwabi'de'na " 'Yida'maraangeihily i,' widideinyi." Sare'na sinnawi Gotiyare bukuya' Eviraamimi yagaala tewaanya' dinike' "Nyilimwamwaanya'na ajimya yuyangiya yuyaraavina tewaanya naanga yanga wideinyi. Maariderera," sara diniikesi. 9 Sare' Eviraami Gotiyari limwagyaakeriji nemi a'mwe Gotiyari avaaina limwamwoinaavina Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga nejaawakeinera.

10 Sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinyaburine wawinyangi nera yi sahwara Dikevi marasi'nya'nevi dalaangewi mwaaiha'. Sare' dare'nesi. Dara dini' "Gazaigizaigi yuyagaa' Kiwinyavi ya bukuyavi dinika yuya sa kuna myadinyaiginy i Gotiyai Dikevi gimarasi'nadelyi." Sara diniike'na yuyara sara myadivi' Dikevinerera. 11 Nabaai, Gotiyare bukuya' diniike' "Pwai Gotiyari limwade sareri na Gotiyai 'Yida'maraangelyi,' dozi yai yuyagaa' gaala mwaaladelyi." Sara diniike'na nemi tinna dara diragi nna wangamaniigo' "O, Kiwinya yivaniike aane pwai kwari na Gotiyai 'Yida'maraangelyi,' maji yivaniikei daaka!" 12 Kiwinyabwi pibuly i. Limwagasa'nebwi pibuly i. Avaalyaburaai mika. Aawa. Diniike' "Kiwinya yuya ya'gizi gaala dimwaaide'nengira mubya'bi'." 13 Nemi Kiwinya yuya myadaanya'na yuyainaavi Dikevi nemarasi'nya'neina mwaaiho. Sareinaavina Kiraaziti yai ayina nemuba'. Sare' dara diniike' "Gazaizari yisavi maratamarimwidaakwipi'deri Gotiyai Dikevi marasi'nadelyi." Kiraaziti yari yisavi neminy ineba kamaratamarimwidaakwe' Gotiyai Dikevi marasita'neba sai yima'naabaka ayina nemaarakelyi. 14 Gotiyai "Ne Eviraamimi tewaanya naanga yanga wiaanya' Jizaazai Kiraaziti yari na ajimya yuyangiyaraavine' yima'nana!" daka, nabaai neminy ina "Sahwara, Kiraaziti yari kalimwagapiji Kuryai Tewaanyarine yune naanga nebulya'na wide sari maapika!" kada' Dikevi marasi'nya'nei yima'naka ayina nemubakelyi.

Kɨwɨnyaˈ Gotɨyare yagaalyavɨ mwavɨlayɨ yannesɨ.

15 Nyaˈmweihi, aˈmweinaavɨrebwinanyaˈ yɨhɨzɨwaakɨma! AˈmweiAˈmwei yawɨraka wɨlɨmwagarɨke sareˈ yɨkwiavɨ yavɨkaryaka gannya yaya yavɨkaryakeˈ pwara magalazekɨvalyɨ yɨpɨnere. Yagaala pɨnɨjɨ myeˈmwagyɨ yɨpɨnere. 16 Nemɨrebwi yɨgovaaibɨˈ Gotɨyai yagaalya Evɨraamɨmɨjɨ gamɨre dɨviyaˈnei yɨsiwiarɨjɨ yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨjaake kuna warɨˈ tewaanyaˈna. Gotɨyare bukuyaˈ majɨnyɨˈ “Dɨviyaˈneraava.” Kwalaalyaraavɨna majɨnyɨkesɨ. Aawa. Dara dɨnɨˈ “Dɨviyaˈnela,” gave pwarɨna dɨnɨkesɨ. Nabaai, Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna dɨnɨkesɨ. 17 Kuna warɨkeˈ dara dɨvanɨge. Gotɨyai Evɨraamɨmɨ yagaalyaˈ yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨdaka wɨjaaˈ “Sara gɨthɨweˈ sara yɨdeinyɨ.” Sɨnnawɨ sagaaˈ wɨlɨmwagarake saˈ wɨdaka kwarame dɨviyajɨ kwarame naanga naanga (430) wavɨlayaakegaaˈ dɨvidaaˈnyɨ Ne Mozɨzarɨ Kɨwɨnyaˈ wɨjayaaˈ. Dɨvidaaˈnyaˈ sɨnnawɨnyavɨ magalazekɨvalyɨnɨkesɨ. Yaasɨwaˈnanyaˈ mwakyɨnɨkesɨ. Aawa. Sɨnnawɨnyaˈ Gotɨyai Evɨraamɨmɨ yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨjaakeˈ kuna warɨkesɨ. 18 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Evɨraamɨ Kɨwɨnyaˈ yaakevɨdaaˈnyɨ Gotɨyai wɨjaakeˈ wɨjaavajɨ kwajɨ Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨjaakevɨdaaˈnyɨ myɨmaˈnyɨ kyadɨka! Kɨrɨˈ Gotɨyai Evɨraamɨmɨ yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨjaakeˈna wɨjaavakesɨ.

19 Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨjaakeˈ kuna warɨkevɨdaaˈnyɨ dɨvidaaˈnyɨ Gotɨyai Kɨwɨnyaˈ beˈna wɨjayaaˈ? Daˈna yɨnɨkesɨ. AˈmweraAˈmwera kunnya kayaaˈnanya wangadɨvɨˈ dɨna “O, sareburɨ kayaaka galazekɨvaina yɨvanɨgoine. Weˈ.” Sareˈna Kɨwɨnyaˈ wɨjayaakeˈnanyɨ. Evɨraamɨmɨre yɨsiwiai Jizaazarɨ yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨjaakei bakegaaˈnanyɨ. Nabaai, Gotɨyai dɨragɨnna wɨjaakeˈ naangesɨ. Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnyabwi maalɨkesɨ. Kɨwɨnya saˈ Gotɨyai ejelɨyaraavɨ kujayaaˈ aˈmwe pwai Mozɨzai tɨnnyaba mwalyaakerɨ mamaayara kujayaaˈ sai aˈmweraavɨna wɨjayaakesɨ. 20 Tɨnnyabanyai gave pwarɨna mɨˈ. Gotɨyai gave pwalyɨra. Yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨjaakeˈ Evɨraamɨmɨ Gotɨyai gavei wɨjaakesɨ. Tɨnnyabanyai mamwalyaakesɨ. Sareˈna yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨjaakeˈ naangesɨ.

Kɨwɨnyaˈnesɨ.

21 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨjaakengɨ Kɨwɨnyaˈ kayaaka yɨgaimanɨkeˈ daaka! Arɨkawɨ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨjaakeˈ gevɨnesɨ. Kɨwɨnyaˈ gevɨnesɨ. AˈmweraAˈmwera gaala mwaaibɨˈdeˈna kɨwɨnya wɨjaavajɨ kwajɨ kɨwɨnya sa kyaadɨkeˈ Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna “Yɨdaˈmaraangeigɨnyɨ,” kanedathɨka! Sareˈ mɨˈ. Kɨwɨnya sa mwarikengɨ. 22 Aawa. Gotɨyare bukuyaˈ dɨnɨˈ “AˈmweAˈmwe yuya kwara kayaaˈnanyaburɨ kwaakevɨ wɨla pwɨyɨnɨkerera.” Gotɨyai “Evɨraamɨmɨ yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨjaanyaˈ aˈmwe Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwabɨzaraavɨna wɨjaavɨma! ‘Yɨdaˈmaraangeihɨlyɨ,’ wɨdɨma!” daka kayaaˈnanyaburɨ marulawakaˈ.

23 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwangeˈnegaaˈ myɨmaˈnyakegaaˈ Kɨwɨnyaˈ nevwɨyɨnɨkeˈ Juyainaavɨ kalavuzavɨ nemaremwaalaˈ. Kɨwɨnyaˈ wothaayaibɨsaˈ nemaremwaaidɨsɨ Gotɨyai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwagaazaˈ kaneyɨbwarɨdaakwaˈ sagaaˈ nemaremwaalakeˈ miˈnanyɨ. 24 Kɨraazɨtɨyai mabyahaaˈ Gotɨyai Kɨwɨnyaˈ kanejaavaˈ Kɨwɨnyaˈ neyɨgɨvaangeibɨsaˈ dɨragɨnna nemaremwaalakesɨ. Gotɨyai yawɨˈna “Sahwara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwabɨˈdeˈna ‘Yɨdaˈmaraangeigɨnyɨ,’ wɨdɨma!” daka neyɨgɨvaangeibɨsaˈ wakakesɨ. 25 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwagaazahaaˈ miˈna kyɨmaˈnaˈ neyɨgɨvaangeibɨsaˈ manemaremwaalyɨkesɨ. 26 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Yuyaihi Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ lɨmwamwaasavɨna Gotɨyare gawaalɨvaangeihi mwaaihasaihɨlyɨ. 27 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sareihɨrɨ Gotɨyai tewaanna yɨhyakeˈna Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ bavɨtaazɨya wɨlayɨhɨmwaaihaka yuyaihi yɨ sahwaihi Kɨraazɨtɨyai kɨnɨnnakeihɨlyɨ. 28 Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ wɨlamwaaihasaˈna Gotɨyai yuyaihɨrɨ avaaina yɨhɨmaaraˈ. Gotɨyai myawɨri “Sai Juyai, sai Gɨrikɨyalyɨ. Sai yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyai, sai maremwaainadelyɨ. Sai kwalyai, saˈ balyasɨ.” Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Dazaraavɨna myawɨri yada yawɨˈna

“Kiraaziti yai Jizaazarina sai nimirei yima'nana!” yuya saihi gave pwaihily.
29 Sare'na Kiraaziti yareihi mwaaihasavidaa'nyi Eviraamimi gawaalivaangeihi,
yisiwiaihi mwaaiha'. Sare'na Gotiyai Eviraamimi yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake'
yihizaavadelyi.

4

1 Yagaalya' yihithiwe da'na yihithivanige. Kaimale pwai ganimaangere
gilyivita yuya maaradelyi. Gamire yuya wa'di'nyi kiri' kaimalei kuna
mwaalike'na mamaaryivanikelyi. Sare'na kaimalegaa' yaasiwa'wawinyaibisai
mamaremwaalyikelyi. 2 Kaimalei mwaaidi'nyi ganimaangei sara widake'na
pwara gaminyi maremwaaina yadapijі nabaai, pwara gilyivisangi maremwaaiha'.
Divi ganimaangei widakegaa' yima'nadehaa'na sagaa' gawaalivaangei
sahwai maremwaaladelyi. 3 Sabaaibi' mwaalosira. Kaimaleina mwaalogaa'
Kwaakevakiyabwina mwaidaa “Sa' kimaakesira. Da' minna! Sa' minna!” yawi'daa
sana sana yadaa saburaavi yaasiwa'wawinyainera. 4 Gotiyai dahilakyaakegaa' yuna
yima'nakegaa' Kwaakevakina gannya gawaalivaanger widasaabina. Widasaabina
kya' a'mwe' maarakei yima'nakelyi. Nabaai, Gotiyare Kiwinyavi dalaangewi
marulavemwaaidei yima'nakelyi. 5 Kiwinya' yaamiji mididivisara “Gotiyai
niminyina yawirana! ‘Sai yida'maraangelyi.’ Yawirade'na Kiwinyabwi yima!”
dadivisaraavinesi. Yi neminyina “Nimi maryaavima! Nimire nyibwaalivaangera
yima'nipika!” daka Kiwinyavi dalaangewinyaraavina “Nyibwaalivaangei ayina
wimubana!” kada' sahwai Kiwinyavi dalaangewinyai yima'nakelyi. 6 Yi sarimi
gawaalivaangeihi mwaaihasa'na Gotiyai Gawaalivaangere Kuryai Tewaanyari
nemire simunyangi widasaaba'. Kurya sai wilanemwaalaka nejiwiryadaa'nyi
Gotiyari diraginna widivanigo “Tataai! Nimwai!” 7 Sare' yaasiwa'wawinyaigi
kuna mamwaalyigi. Aawa. Gawaalivaangeigi mwaaihi. Gotiyai sara yake'na
gawaalivaangeigi mwaaidi Gotiyai gawaalivaangeraavi wijaaya'ne dimaa'deiginyi.

Poli Galeziya mwaalyaraavina simunya kwalaalya yawirake'nesi.

8 Kigaa' Gotiyari myawiryesa'na kwaasi diraginyara (kwaasigotiyara)
mamwaalyesara wila yihivwiyadivi' yaasiwa'wawinyaihi widaayadivisaihiri
yihimaremwaalesaihily. 9 Kiri' dahaa' Gotiyari yawirangamanigasa'na,
nabaai, diwija' piri', dahaa' Gotiyai yihyawirangamanike'na Gotiyari be'na
yagalya'ma'manига'! Sara yivanigasa' “Yimakera ayina nemaremwaaibika!
Kwaakevakiyabwi yaana!” dimanigatabaaibisasi. Sahwara diraginya maayarera.
Waryaanyarera. “Sahwaraavire yaasiwa'wawinyaina ayina yima'naana!”
be'na dimaniga'! 10 Sareihi ayabaaibi' yawi'na “Gotiyai niminyina yawi'na
‘Yida'maraangelyi,’ yawirade'na Kiwinya' yima!” yawi'na yadivi' yirikengiji
lawengiji kwaramengiji kimaaka mwaaimanigasaihily. Simunya dazabwi
nawi'nyabwi mika! 11 Sareihirina simunya kwalaalya yawi'manige. Mi'na
yage'na tewaanyaihi mwaalina yesaihily. Nimi yuya sarimiinyina yage yaasiwa'na
nyima'nadika!

12 Nya'mweihi, diraginna yihithivanige. Kiwinya'na nimibisaihi
yima'nipineihily. Kiwinya' majesaihibisainyi yima'neinyina yihithivanige.
Kigaa' aane piri' kiri' kayaa'na manyesaihily. 13 Nabalinakeinyi mwaale'na
sinnawi sagaa' sarimiinyawinna wawena yagaala tewaanya' yihithe yawi'mwaa'.
14 Dara wanganesa' “Akai, Polimire kilaakejiki nalaaya naanga wivanikei daaka!”
Sara deva kiri' nimiinyina maji “Waryaanyalyi,” maji yadivi' nabaai, bule'na
manyijaaye'. Aawa. Sarimiinyawinna ejeliyai bazari tewaanna wipinebaaibi'
tewaanna nyesaihily. Nabaai, Kiraaziti yai Jizaazai bazari tewaanna wipinebaaibi'
tewaanna nyesaihily. 15 Sarevidaa'nyi nimiinyina yilaaya naanga ye'. Dahaa'

yɨlaaya saˈ gava warɨkavaka! Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sarɨmɨnyɨna dara jalɨkurakɨvanɨge. Ai, sahwara nɨmɨnyɨna yuya yɨpɨjara daa! “Wɨgaimwangeˈna nennya tɨnnyangɨ jɨwaˈmwanna yawaajɨ Polɨmɨna wɨjavaajainaava,” sabaaibɨˈ yawɨreva. 16 Nebulyabwi yɨhɨthɨweˈna jawɨˈmanɨgaˈ! “Polɨ nemɨre yɨkamaangei mwaalɨˈ.” (Yawɨta sasare saˈ “Aala!” dɨwa.)

17 Pwara yɨlaaya yɨhɨmarivanɨgasara tewaanyaˈna myɨhɨzɨvanɨgaˈ. Wabwiwayagaala yɨhɨthɨvanɨgaˈ. Sahwara yawɨˈna “Nemɨnyɨ yɨlaaya neyɨpɨka! Polɨmɨre yagaala muˈnɨpɨnera!” deva sara yɨwaasaˈna wabwiwayagaala yɨhɨthɨvanɨgaˈ. 18 Tewaanyaˈna aˈmwera yɨlaaya wɨmaryadɨvɨsaˈ yuyagaaˈ tewaanyasɨ. Sarɨmɨ yɨlaaya nyesaˈ tewaanyasɨ. Dahaaˈ sarɨmɨnyawɨ mamwaalyɨgehaaˈ yɨlaaya nyɨpɨjaˈ tewaanyasɨ. 19 Nɨmɨre kaimɨraayaihi, aˈmweˈ bwaranyarɨ maaˈdehaaˈ daanga naanga wɨvɨdevaaibɨˈ sarɨmɨnyɨna ayɨna daanga naanga nyɨvɨmanɨˈ. Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ sarɨmɨre munyangɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai yunebanna wɨlayɨhɨmwaaladehaaˈna taanga saˈ miˈna mwi nyadesɨ. 20 Sarɨmɨnyaba mwaaimujainyɨ! Pɨkarya myavɨkaryaˈna nɨmɨre maanguraayaˈ yɨhɨthɨdeˈna sarɨmɨnyaba mwaaimujainyɨ. “Gara wɨdɨjɨwana!” yawɨˈdɨ taanga nyɨvanɨkeinyɨ.

Ehaavɨnajɨ Seraavɨnajɨ wɨdakeˈnesɨ.

21 Dɨnyɨjɨla! Sahwaihi dɨna “Kɨwɨnyaˈ nemaremwaalana!” dɨna yɨvanɨgasaihi dɨnyɨjɨla! “Kɨwɨnya saˈ dɨnɨkeˈ muˈnyɨwaasaihi daa!” 22 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Dara dɨnɨkeˈ. Evɨraamɨ gawaalɨvaangeraai kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Pwai Yɨzɨmelɨ, pwai Aazakɨ. Wɨdaayadeˈ Ehaaˈ Yɨzɨmelɨmɨ maryaaˈ. Gamɨre balaangeˈ Seraaˈ Aazakɨmɨ maryaaˈ. Seraaˈ wɨdaayadeˈ mɨˈ. 23 Kɨrɨˈ aˈmweinaavɨreburɨne wɨdaayadeˈ Yɨzɨmelɨmɨ maryaaˈ. Gamɨre balaangeˈ, aˈmwe neˈ mwaaidɨˈnyɨ Gotɨyai Evɨraamɨmɨ yune naanga nebulyaˈna kujaaˈ Evɨraamɨ Gotɨyarɨ lɨmwagyaakeˈna Aazakɨmɨ maryaaˈ. 24 Yagaala saˈ keˈbaˈna dɨnɨkesɨ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Aˈmwe sawaai yagaala wɨlɨmwagarɨkewaalyɨ. Ehaaˈ Mugunya Saainaayavɨ Gotɨyai Kɨwɨnyaˈ wɨjayaakeˈ sahɨrɨsɨ. Ehaaˈ wɨdaayadeˈ yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyaˈbɨsaˈ mwalyaakeˈna savɨrera yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyara mwalyaasarera. Nabaai, Mugunya Saainaayavɨya Kɨwɨnyaˈ aˈmweraavɨ pwɨyɨnɨkera yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyara mwaaihasarera. 25 Mugunya Saainaaya saˈ Kwaaka Arevɨya warɨkeˈ yɨ Ehaaˈ. Nabaai, Ehaaˈ Anga Jeruzaalemɨ dahaaˈ mannɨkeˈ sahɨrɨsɨ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Juyara dɨnyɨna “Jeruzaalemɨ nemɨre anga naangebera,” dɨnyɨna yɨvanɨgasara Kɨwɨnyaˈ mɨdɨdɨvɨsaˈna Kɨwɨnya saˈ pwɨyɨnɨkesɨ. Davakɨ Jeruzaalemɨjɨyara yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyarera. 26 Sarera dɨragɨnna mamwaalyɨgaˈ. Aawa. Jeruzaalemɨ munyaba Gotɨyarebanyaina Kɨraazɨtɨyareina dɨragɨnna mwaaiho. Sabajɨyaina yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyaina mɨˈ. Aawa. Nenaangeˈ Seraavɨreinera. Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna yune naanga nebulyaˈna dɨnɨkeina Aazakɨbɨsaina mwaaiho. Nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadaanyaina tewaanna mwaaiho Jeruzaalemɨ munyabajɨyaina. 27 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Jeruzaalemɨ sabanyaaina keˈbaˈna dɨnɨkesɨ. Jeruzaalemɨ munyabanyaˈna dɨnɨkeˈ

“Kaimɨraaya maayaˈgɨ yɨlaaya ja!
Jakajɨ jɨkajɨ ‘Su!’ dɨnyɨdangana!
Mamaaryadɨnyaˈgɨ yɨlaaya naanga ja!
Gɨthaasakeˈgɨre kaimɨraaya naanga mwaaibɨˈdera.”

Gotɨyarɨna munyabajɨyaina tewaanya dɨragɨnna mwaaihoˈna dɨnɨkeˈnesɨ. Jeruzaalemɨ davakɨyaˈna dɨnɨkeˈ

“Aˈmwanakevɨre pwai pwai mwaaibɨˈdemɨlɨkera.”

Sara dɨnɨkesɨ.

28 Nyaˈmweihi, Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadɨvɨsaihi Aazakɨbɨsaihɨlyɨ. Gotɨyai Evɨraamɨmɨ yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨjaakei yɨmaˈnyaakabaaibɨˈ yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨjaaka saˈ maaˈdɨvɨˈ Gotɨyai dɨna “Yɨdaˈmaraangeihɨlyɨ. Nɨmɨreihɨlyɨ,” dɨna

yakeihilyi. 29 Ehaa' kilaa'naka a'mweinaavirebwina maryaakei Yizimeli Aazakimi kayaa'na yina yaa'. Yi Gotiyare Kuryai sara yaake'na maryaakeri kayaa'na yina yaa'. Sabaaibi' Kiwinyabwi yivanigasara Kiraaziti yari limwadaanyainaavi kayaa'na neyivanigaa'. 30 Kiri' Gotiyare bukuya' beri' dini'? Dara dinike' "Widaayadesi gawaalivaangelyi sanaari duthaaso! Sare' dare'nesi. Ganimaangere yuyangi widaayadevirei mamaarannera! Arikewi. Gamire balaangevirei gavei maarade'na duthaaso!" sara dinikesi. 31 Sarevi, nya'mweihi, yaasiwa'wawinyavireina mi'. Aawa. Balaangevireinera. Gotiyai neminyina "Kiraaziti yari limwamwaasara nimirere. Nimire tewaanya yuya maapi'dere," dinikeinera.

5

Kiraaziti yai nevwiyinikeinaavi neyaramaarake'nesi.

1 Nemi tewaanya dirag inna mwaalya'neinaavina Kiraaziti yai bala'. "Yuyabura pwiyinikeraavi yaarima!" daka nevadaihasamaara'. Sarevidaa'nyi kuna dirag inna dithaaka! "Yaasiwa'wawinyabulyainyi ayina nyima'niwidika!" da'gizi Kiwinyabwi myawi'dinna! 2 Du'nana! Poliny kave dara githivanige. Gimi yawi'na "Gotiyai nimiinyina 'Yida'maraangelyira,' dana! Sare'na nimi Kiwinya' yadi kilaakeji ki nyidapika!" Sara yija' Kiraaziti yai yake'na gimiinyina gihaimwagake' yaasiwa'nanya' yima'nade'nany. 3 Ayina dirag inna gizalikurakima! Gazaizai yawi'na "Yida'maraangeinyi yima'nima! Pwara nimire kilaakeji' nyidapi'de'nanyi," yawi'na yoji sai Kiwinya yuneba yannei tivikisa'nei yima'nade'nanyi. 4 Gimi yawi'na "Gotiyai nyidana! 'Yida'maraangeiginyi.' Nyidathe'na Kiwinyabwi yima!" Sara yawi'na, yina yiwaanya'na Kiraaziti yari yagalya'ma'mwaa. Gotiyai yange'na gihaimwagakevi bwala'mwaawi. 5 Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi Kiraaziti yari limwadaa Gotiyare Kuryai gannya dirag inya' nejaavada yilaaya yadaa yemwaaiho. Aayagaa' Gotiyai yuyaraayaba "Yida'maraangeihilyi," nedathe'na yemwaaiho. 6 Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi Kiraaziti yari wilamwaaiho'na kilaakeji' daya'nebwi yaasiwa'nanyasi. Nabaai kilaakeji' madaya'nebwi yaasiwa'nanyasi. Nemi Kiraaziti yari limwadaanyabwi pwaraavina tewaanya nevu'nadevina wawinya yadevwi naangaangesi.

7 Sinnawi Kiraaziti yarina kaanyave'na nayaa wawaginyaiginyi. Gimiinyi aai galagirihi'mwaka! Sare' nebulya' mamidinyi be'na yivanigina! 8 Midinya saburina Gotiyai givwaramaa'maniikei sara magiziwaakyiwa'. 9 Dadaanya' "Pamidakade yizya maalikemili' biretiya naange' pamidakadesira." 10 Sare' kiri' nimi sainyi Kiraaziti yari wilamwaaihe'na dirag inna yawi'mwa "Sara yawi'manige Galeziya mwaalyara sara yawipi'dera. Aane pibwi kibwi myawiri, avaaina yipi'dera." Nabaai, a'mwei gimiinyina taanga gizaavaniker Gotiyai kayaa'na wiadelyi. A'mwe naangei dingaka? A'mwe maalikei dingaka? Sarer Gotiyai wirivikiradelyi.

11 Nya'mweigi, pwara nimiinyina kwaasi widina "Sai widina 'A'mwera kilaakejikaavi da'nyina kyapiji Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihilyi," ' widathelyi." Sara widiwiji kwaji kayaa'na kuna mi kanyipidika! Savidaa'nyi nebulya' waraji kwaji yisavi Kiraaziti yai balakevine wagila wivwa'nyabwi mena kyima'nadika! 12 A'mwera "Kilaaka ditha'nyila!" dadivi' gimire simunya kayaaka yivanigasara kunnya kilaakejikaavi yune'na da'nipika! 13 Sare' dare'nesi. Nya'mweigi, sahwaiginyi Gotiyai githahilaka' "Wila pwiyinikeri yaarima!" Sara githahilakaka sara kagizivwaramaara' tewaanna mwaaihinyaiginyi. Mi'na githiwe'na dara myawi'dinna! "O, Kiwinya' manevwiyinyika. Su! Su! Kilaakejikine yuya tewaanyaji kayaa'nanyaji yima!" Sara myawi'dinna! Sara myinna! Aawa. Gyaarakeigi ja'mweraavina kale gyada yaasiwa'wawinyaigi wigaimwanna ja! 14 Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare Kiwinya yuyavi aaya kaavilya' dara dinike' "Gimi saiginyina kale

gyadevaaibɨˈ pwaraavɨna kale gyana! Duhaimwana!” Yɨ yagaala sahɨrɨsɨ. 15 Sɨwaaka, malakayaaryarabɨsaihi myɨmaˈnɨpɨna! Maanga, sɨnna tɨka daya, mala sazabwi myɨpɨna! Sara yapɨjɨ, yɨthaanyi, gazaihizaihɨrɨ kayaaka yuna nyɨgainɨpɨdɨka!

Kwaakevakɨya yawɨsabulyɨ, Gotɨyare Kuryare yawɨsabulyɨ saburaarɨnesɨ.

16 Daˈna yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Gotɨyare Kuryai sara kagɨthozɨ kuna sara ja! Sara yaˈgɨzɨ gɨmɨre sɨmunya ayabwi mi jɨtheigɨnyɨ. Arɨkawɨ. 17 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Aˈmweina sɨmunya yawɨˈdaanyaˈ Gotɨyare Kuryai yawɨˈdeˈ yaamɨjɨ dathɨwanna. Nabaai, Gotɨyare Kuryai yawɨˈdeˈ aˈmweinaavɨre sɨmunyaˈ dathɨwanna yannesɨ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyare Kuryare sɨmunyasɨ aˈmweinaavɨre sɨmunyasɨ yɨkamaangewaalyɨ. Sareˈna Kuryai gɨthada gɨnnya sɨmunyaˈ “Pɨbwi ja!” kagɨthozɨ sarebwi minneigɨnyɨ. 18 Sareˈna Kuryai kuna gɨmaremwaalajaigɨ Kɨwɨnyaˈ mamaremwaalyɨ gyatheigɨnyɨ.

19 Aˈmweraavɨre sɨmunyabwi yuyaina yawɨˈmanɨgovulyɨ. Aˈmweraavɨrebulyɨyara dara yadɨvɨsangɨ. Ata lɨmwangebwi yɨna. Yaawaryaraavɨrebwi yɨna. Gɨrɨkitaˈnanyabwi yɨna. Aˈmweraavɨ aˈmwengɨ yaasɨwaˈna kayaaˈna lɨmwangebwi yɨna. 20 Yɨsaraavɨ, sɨlaangeraavɨ, nyɨlyarɨ, lawerɨ, sɨlɨngaamɨnyaraavɨ aˈmwaˈmweraavɨ yɨlaayabwi yɨna, kulaka maaryaˈnebwi yɨna. Gɨriˈnya, lakya, kwalya dazabwi yɨna. Yɨkamaangebwi yɨna. Maangebwi yɨna. Pwaraavɨre tɨganaarya yadɨvɨˈ “Maaˈmujainyɨ,” dɨna. Sɨnna tɨka wɨdayaˈnebwi yɨna. Kunnya yaya makinyɨna yadɨvɨˈ, pwaraavɨna kale mwiaˈnebwi yɨna. Jaapaina yadɨvɨˈ pwaraavɨ wanganakɨna. Kumɨjɨyaraavɨ bɨrala yadɨvɨˈ “Nemɨ tewaanyaine,” dɨna. 21 Pwaraavɨre naangengɨna “Maaˈmujainyɨ,” dɨzabwi yɨna. Pwaraavɨ tamakɨna. Bɨyaaya saza nadɨvɨˈ yɨmaka wɨlɨna. Nabaai bɨyaaya nyɨna kwarame kayaaˈnanyabwi yɨna, avaanna kayaaˈnanyabwi yɨna. Sara yadɨvɨsangɨ. Nabaai, sasarebura pɨburajɨ yadɨvɨsangɨ. Kɨgaaˈ gɨthevaaibɨˈ dɨragɨnna ayɨna gɨthɨvanɨge. Sasare sabwi minna! Pwara saza yadɨvɨsaraavɨ Gotɨyai nayaa mamaremwaalyɨ yadera Gotɨyare yuyanna mamaari yɨpɨˈderera.

22 Aˈmweraavɨre sɨmunyabwina kayaaˈna yadɨvɨta kɨrɨˈ Gotɨyare Kuryai nemɨre sɨmunyanna maremwaaida yɨsɨla nawɨˈnyabɨsanna tewaanyainaavɨ nemwaaihɨvanɨkelyɨ. Sareˈ dara yadaanyasɨra. Pwaraavɨna kale neyada, sɨmunyangɨ yɨlaaya yadaa, kwaamuˈnanyabwi yadaa, pwara kayaaˈna neyadaapɨjɨ sɨnna tɨka yarai madayɨ neyadeˈna dɨragɨnyaina mwaidaa, bwiwanna yabwi yadaa, pwaraavɨ tewaanna wiadaa, sara wɨdadaanya yuyagaaˈ sara yadaa, 23 kave yɨgoina nennya yaya mamakinyadaa, sɨmunya kayaaˈnanyaˈ “Aala,” dɨvanɨgoina dɨragɨnna maremwainadaa Kuryai nemwaaihadelyɨ. Sara yadaanyainaavɨ Kɨwɨnya yagaalyasɨ manejɨnɨkengɨ. 24 Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazareina dara yawɨˈmanɨgo. Aˈmweinaavɨre sɨmunya dɨragɨnya myaannebwi Kɨraazɨtɨyare yɨsavɨri miˈna yeramwo. Sareˈna kayaaˈnanyabwi manemaremwaalyɨkeinera. Yɨ sɨmunya kayaaˈna dɨka widadejɨ wimaˈnadejɨ yɨsavɨri mena yeramwo. Yuya dazabwi dɨvanɨgo. Aala! Sarebwi Kɨraazɨtɨyai balakeˈnanyɨ. 25 Sareˈ “Kuryarɨ mwaaiho,” daazaˈ yɨ nabaai Kuryarɨ kaanya yamaryaana! Gamɨre yagaalyaˈ mɨdɨnaana! 26 “Nɨmɨ tewaanyainyɨ. Pwara kayaaˈnanyarera,” madaanna! Pwara sɨmunya kwalaalya yawɨpɨˈdeˈna myaanna! Pwara kanevɨlavapɨjɨ bɨrala myaanna! Aawa. Kuryare dɨragɨnyavɨ mwalaana!

6

“Pware taanga dɨmakwona!” wɨdakeˈnesɨ.

1 Nyaˈmweihi, sarɨmɨ dara yennɨpɨjaˈ “O, nemɨjɨyarɨ yɨwetawakyaˈ jɨmaˈnɨwaka!” Gotɨyare Kuryarɨ mɨdɨdɨvɨsaihi sarɨ nayaa yavadaˈgaina jɨla! Bɨrala, maanga nudɨpɨdɨka! Aawa. Kave bwiwanna wɨdɨna jɨla! Gɨnnya mwaalyabwi nayaa jawɨka!

“Nimi kave mwaala'muji Saataani avaalyabwi yide'na nanyimwaaihadika!” da'gizi
Kuryari diragi nyavi dimwaala! 2 Da'na yihithivani ge. Gazaizari taanga widaa'nyi
wigaimwange'na taanga sa dimakama! Duhaimwana! Sara ya'gizi Kiraaziti yare
kiwinya' mi'na jithesi. 3 Sare' dare'nesi. Pwai myawiranna! “Pwara kayaa'na
yivani gasara maaliikera, nimi naangeinyi. Dazabwi myi yideinyi.” Sara yawi'de
sa' kwaasi yawi'devulyi. 4 Kiri' gazaizai gannya yivani keng nayaa yawibwata
yannelyi. “Tewaanyasi,” dozi sare'na yilaaya yannelyi. Sai myawirina “Pwai
kayaa'na yivani ke', sainyi tewaanna yivani geinyi,” sabwi myawirannelyi. 5 Aawa.
Gazaizai gannya yivani kengina Gotiyai yawibwata yadelyi.
6 Kiraaziti yare yagaala yihizi waakadivisaraavi pwaihi kadika wi'nadivisaihi
tewaanya yuya jaapaina yipi neihily i. 7 Simunya kayaa'nanya' myawipina!
Gotiyari kwaasiyara pihadika yipijaraavina Gotiyai yuna yawi'manikelyi. Sare'
dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai buridaza yi sahini maaradelyi. 8 Sai kayaa'nanya
buridazai kayaa'nanya maaradevaaibi' pwai a'mweraavire simunyabwina gamire
kilaakevi yajai kayaaka yigainadelyi. Kiri' pwai tewaanya buridazai tewaanya
maaradevaaibi' pwai gamire kuryari tewaanya buridazai yi Kuryai Tewaanyari
yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maaradelyi. 9 Nemi tewaanyabwi yadaa simunya
waryaanya myawiraanna! Sare' dare'nesi. Kuryari diragi nna kuna yaajaina Gotiyai
dahilakakegaa' tewaanyanna maraadeinera. Sare'na nayaanna yadawaaji maa'na
maneyinanna! 10 Sarevidaa'nyi yuya'na yaajahaa' yuyaraavi tewaanna wiaana! Yi,
Kiraaziti yari limwadivisabulyiyaraavi kinidakaavi diragi nna tewaanna wiaana!

Yagaala aaya'nesi.

11 Pwai nimire yagaalya' kyavikaryiwa' dahaa' pikariyisari' maarena ninnya atasi
pikarya yihyavikarivani ge. Nimire pikarya naanga danganyila! Pikarya sa tinna
wanganapiji “O, Poli nebwina neyavikariwaka!” dithinyide'nanyi. 12 A'mwera
kilaaka mwasimagi nna yawi'na “Kiraaziti yarera yawi'mani ga' ‘Kiraaziti yai yisavi
kabala' kilaaka daya'nebwi maalikebwi yima'niwaka!’ Sare'na sinna tika
widaa'daawoji Juyara kayaa'na naneyipidika!” Nabaai “Sahwara Kiraaziti yai
Jizaazarine yita yovihirarannikevina maanga nanedipidika!” deva “Sarinnya
kilaakejikaavi ditha'nyila!” wijiwaakina yihyivani gasare. 13 Sare' dare'nesi. Kilaaka
daya'nebulyiyara Kiwinya yuya' navika yadivi' myadivisare. Aawa. Sahwara
yawi'na “Juyara nemi nyina dinyina ‘Kiraaziti yarera sahwara kilaaka daya'nebwi
Galeziya mwaalyaraavi yivani gasara tewaanyarera!’ dinyina yipika!” Sara yawi'na
yadivisa'na yihizi waakivani ga' kunnya yaya makimani gasara. 14 Sabaaibi' ninnya
yaya' makina myiwineinyi. Arikawi. Nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraaziti yai yisavi
balakere yaya' makimani gesi. Yi, balake'na Kwaakevaki yabura kadathiwaga' sabura
many imaremwaalike'nanyi. Kiraaziti yai baidaa'nyi nimire simunya aya' balakesi.
“Kwaakevaki yaburaavina mamwaalyi yideinyi,” yawikeinyi, Naangei yisavi sara bal-
ake'na. 15 Kilaakeji' daya'ne' yaasiwa'nanya', kilaaleji' madaya'ne' yaasiwa'nanyasi.
Gotiyai mudikeinaavi nemwaaihade' naangesi. Sare'na, Kiraaziti yai yisavi balakeri
yaya' makimani gesi. 16 Yihithiwe' yivani gasaihi Kiraaziti yareihi, Gotiyare Yizireli ya
nebulyaihiri Gotiyai gannya kwaamu'nanyaburi tewaanya yihimwaaihana! Gotiyai
kale'na yihigaimwagana!
17 Aaya' yihithima! Aane pwai kwai taanga many jaavanna! Sare' dare'nesi. Jiza-
azari widaayadinyainyina pwara kayaa'na nyesa'na nimire kilaakevi yiwihwaarya
naange wari kengi. Sare'na Apozeliyainyi Kiwinyabuly iyara taanga many jaavipina!
18 Nya'mweihi, nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraaziti yuyaihire kuryaraavi yange'na
yihigaimwagana! Sahirisi. Nebula naangesi.

Poli

Epazaazɨ
Epazaazɨ Mwaalyaraavɨna Pɨkarɨyɨkwia' Polɨ Yavɨkaryakesɨ.

1 Polɨnyɨ yɨkwia da' pɨkarya yavɨkarivanɨgeinyɨ. Gotɨyai gamɨre sɨmunyavɨ mena kanyɨdahɨlaka' Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai Nyɨdaasadeinyɨ yɨma'ne Apozelɨyainyɨ. Gotɨyare tewaanyaihɨrɨ Gotɨyai yɨhɨthahɨlakakeihi Anga Epazaazɨ mwaalyaihɨrɨna yavɨkarivanɨge. Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ wɨlamwaaihasa'na Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨvɨsaihɨrɨna yavɨkarivanɨgeihɨlyɨ. 2 Gotɨyai Nenɨmaangelyɨ Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ sanɨdaai yanga tewaanna yɨhɨgaimwagika! Kɨrɨmɨre kwaamu'nanyabwi yɨhwarana!

Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna Gotɨyai nemɨre kuryaraavɨna tewaanya nejaavade'nesɨ.

3 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna Gotɨyai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlanemwaaihake'na Sɨgunyavɨya tewaanya naanga yuya nemɨre kuryaraavɨna yanga nejaavakengɨ. Sare'na Gotɨyarɨ nemɨre Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyare Ganɨmaangerɨ tewaanya yɨlaaya maryaana! 4 Sare' kɨgaakuna Gotɨyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' nemɨnyɨna yawɨ'na "Sahwara nɨmɨrera yɨma'nɨpɨka! Nyɨbwaalɨvɨ wɨlamwaaibɨ'de'na sahwara tewaanyara yɨma'nɨpɨ'dere. Nɨmɨnyaba yɨwetawakya maayara yɨma'nɨpɨ'dere." Nemɨnyɨna sara yawɨ'na yakabaaibɨ' mi'na nedahɨlakyaa'. 5 Sarei kale wiada tewaanya wɨvu'nada sɨnnawɨ nemɨnyɨna yawɨ'na "Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai balade'na nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨbwaalɨvaangera wɨmwaaihɨdeinyɨ!" Gotɨyai nayaa yawɨ'na "Tewaanyabwi yɨma! Sara yɨdeinyɨ," sara yawɨ'na yadei sara nedahɨlakyaa'. 6 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna yɨlaaya wɨvu'naderɨna Gotɨyai yange'na tewaanna negaimwagakelyɨ. Yɨ sasarei sare yanga gaimwanga byaannakevɨna sahwarɨ yɨlaaya naanga wiaana! 7 Kɨraazɨtɨyai sai balaka gannya tawevɨna wɨla nevwɨyɨnɨkeinaavɨ nemubake', nemɨre yɨwetawakyanna marasɨ'nɨkesɨ. Sare'na Gotɨyare yanga gaimwangebwine aaya kaavɨlyanna sara neyakengɨ. 8 Sai yanga yanga tewaanna naanga negaimwagakengɨ. Gotɨyai sɨmunya nawɨ'nyavɨjɨ sɨduta tewaanyaburɨjɨ gamɨre yanga gaimwanga sabwi nejaava'. 9 Sarei gannya sɨmunyavɨ yawɨ'na "Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna tewaanna yɨma!" daka sɨnnawɨ sagaa' lɨka yulyasa' wa'dɨ'nyɨ dahaasagaa' gamɨre yoimavajalɨkurakya sa' ku'maayaba neyɨbwarɨdaakwa'. 10 Pɨgasa yuyagasa mi'na yaka nawɨ'nyagaa' dahɨlakyaakegaa' sɨnnawɨ yawɨ'na "Kɨraazɨtɨyai balade'na yuyangɨ Sɨgunyavɨyajɨ Kwaakevakɨyajɨ sangɨ kye'mwannemwaaiha'mujɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Mɨnyagɨnyai maremwaalana!" Sara yawɨ'na yaakebwina dahaa' yuyangɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyai Naangei mwaalɨ'. Sare' neyɨbwarɨdaakwa'.

11 Gotɨyai yawɨ'na "Sara yɨdeinyɨ. Sɨmunya nayaa yawɨra'mujɨ yɨdeinyɨ." Sara yawɨ'na yake'na yuya yadelyɨ. Sare'na Gotɨyai aayawɨdaa'nyɨ mena yawɨrake'na sare'na nedahɨlakyaa' "Sahwara nɨmɨre tewaanya maapɨka! Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ kwɨlamwaaiha'mujɨ nɨmɨrera mwaaibɨka!" 12 Sare'na nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨ'nona dahaa' sɨnnawɨnyaina Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ nayaa yemwaaihoine. Gotɨyai yuya sara tewaanna yaka byaannyavɨna Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya naanga wiaana!

13 Nabaai, sarɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaaihasa'na avaaina yɨhya'. Sarɨmɨ yagaala nebulya' kadɨka wɨ'ne'. Sa' yagaala tewaanya' Gotɨyai yɨhɨvadaihasamaarakesɨ yagaala sa'. Sarɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'neva Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ kalɨmwagare' Kuryai Tewaanyarɨ yɨ gamɨre yavɨkwajɨkerɨ yɨhɨzaava'. Yɨhɨzaavake'na "Gamɨreinera," wɨdɨvanɨga'. Kurya sarɨna Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulya'na wɨdakelyɨra. 14 Gotɨyai yawɨ'na "Dahaa' sɨnnawɨnyai Kuryai Tewaanyarɨ wɨjaawe'na nɨmɨrera dara yawɨpɨka! 'O, Gotɨyai

nedake Sɨgunyavɨ naanga tewaanya yuya nejaavadelyɨ.’ ” Gamɨreinaavɨ yuna neyaarojɨyagaa'na yuya daza nejaavadelyɨ. Sare' gamɨre byaannya'na yɨlaaya naanga wiaana!

Polɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨdake'nesɨ.

15 Yuya sarevɨ nɨmɨ sainyɨ wɨ'nyɨna “Anga Epazaazɨ mwaalyara Naanga Jizaazarɨ nayaa lɨmwamanɨga'. Gotɨyare tewaanya yuyaraavɨna tewaanya wɨvu'naderera,” wɨ'nyɨna yena 16 kwadɨka mwamujainyɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya wiadɨ “Su! Su!” wɨdadɨnyainyɨ. Gotɨyarɨ wɨdadɨnyagaa' sarɨmɨnyɨna yawɨ'dɨ wɨdadɨnyainyɨ. 17 Sarɨmɨnyɨna “Nemɨre Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyare Gotɨyai, Nenɨmaanga byaannakei sahwaraavɨre kuryaraavɨna sɨmunya nawɨ'nya' wɨjaavana! Sahwaraavɨna gamɨ sahwarɨ yunebanna wɨjalangasakɨnana!” dena wɨdadɨnyainyɨ. 18 Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ gamɨre baake' kwakojɨ gamɨre nebulya' nayaa danganyide'nanyɨ. Yɨ dara jawɨranganyide'nanyɨ. Sahwai yɨhɨzɨvwaramaarakevɨna yemwaaidɨvɨsabule! Yemwaalya sabwi yawɨramaapɨkajɨ! Nabaai, Gotɨyare byaannyavɨne nawɨ'nyannanya gamɨrenna gannyaihɨrɨna yɨhɨzaavadenge! 19 Nemɨ lɨmwange'neinaavɨ gamɨre dɨragɨnya naange' neyɨvanɨkevɨna gannya dɨ'naka naangaange' yuya wavɨla'de' wɨjɨwaainana! Dɨragɨnya sa' naange' 20 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna yake' avaalyasɨ. Dɨragɨnya sasɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ bainɨkeraayawɨ yɨdɨkaavaka Sɨgunyavɨ dɨragɨnyaba gamɨre aangasɨmagɨ walamwaaiha'. 21 Saba munya ke'beva Kɨraazɨtɨyai Naangei maremwaalɨ'. Kɨraazɨtɨyare dɨragɨnya' maremwaaidɨvɨta yuyarajɨ ga'maanɨya yuyarajɨ dɨragɨnya yuyarajɨ naanga yuyarajɨ saraavɨre dɨragɨnyangɨ wavɨla'desɨ. Nabaai, yaya makinɨkeraavɨ kekyɨrɨ' munyaba maremwaalɨkelyɨ. Dahaasara, Kwaakevakɨya yaya naangejɨyara gaveraavɨna mɨ'. Aawa. Sɨgunyavɨ mwalaadehaasa yaya naangejɨyaraaavɨ Naangei maremwaalɨkelyɨ. 22 Dahaasara, Kɨraazɨtɨyai maremwaaideva Gotɨyai yuyaraavɨ wɨmwaaihada Kɨraazɨtɨyare sɨvɨlyɨraarɨ amwi yuyara mwaaiha' maalɨkera. Nabaai, Gotɨyai Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyainaavɨna nemɨre Naangerɨ wɨmwaaihɨwa' yuyanna. Sai nemɨre Mɨnyagɨnyarɨ wɨmwaaihɨwa'. 23 Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanya' yɨ sa' gamɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ. Sare' nemɨnyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kɨlaakejɨkɨyainaavɨ nemwaaihɨwakesɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai sara nedada gannya dɨragɨnya' nejaavada gannya sɨmunya'na yɨvanɨgoinera. Kɨraazɨtɨyai Sɨgunyavɨ, Kwaakevakɨ yuyangɨ yuneba wɨlamwaaiderɨ gamɨreina yuna wɨlamwaaihoinera.

2

Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna baryaina mwaaiho'nesɨ.

1 Kɨgaa' Gotɨyarɨna sarɨnnya kuryara balesaihɨlyɨ. Gotɨyarɨ wanganakɨna yeva kayaa'nanyanna, yɨwetawakyanna balesaihɨlyɨ. 2 Saregaa' Kwaakevakɨyabwi kayaa'nanyaburɨ kaanya yamaryadɨvɨ' yɨmakeraavɨjɨ kulakengɨjɨ maremwaaidei yɨhusavɨ mwaaide sarebwi lɨmwadɨvɨ' mwaalesaihɨlyɨ. A'mwera Gotɨyarɨ galyekɨvaimanɨgasaraavɨ maremwaalɨ' kurya kayaa'nanya sai. 3 Sara galazekɨvalesaraayaba nemɨ yuyaina kayaa'na mwaalo. Nemɨre kɨlaakevɨne dɨka neyɨdada nemɨre kɨlaakejɨka “Sara tewaanya' nyɨwaka,” nemɨre yawɨta “Sara yɨdeinyɨ,” yawɨ'daa yagoinera. Sareina sara yago'na Gotɨyarɨ a'mwera kayaa'na mwaaidɨvɨta yuyaraavɨna sɨnna tɨka wɨda'daasɨ tadevaaibɨ' kayaa'na yoinaavɨ kaneramadɨkeinera.

4 Kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai kale gaimwanga naangaangevɨ aaya kaavɨlyai gamɨre tewaanya wɨvu'nya naangebwi nemɨnyɨna tewaanya wɨvu'nakeburɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨjɨ gaala nemwaaiha'. 5 Nemɨ Gotɨyarɨna yɨwetawakadaawojɨyavɨna Gotɨyarɨna nemɨre kuryara kuna baidɨvɨ' kɨrɨ' “Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ yɨdɨkaaverɨ wɨlamwaaihɨma!” dake'na Gotɨyai neyɨdɨkavamwaaiha'. Gotɨyai sarɨmɨnyɨ yange'na tewaanna

yɨhɨgaimwadevɨna yɨhɨvadaihasamaarakeihɨlyɨ. Yɨ yuyainaavɨ gaala nemwaaihaˈ. 6 Gotɨyaiˈneyɨdɨkavamwaaihaka nabaai, Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaaihoinaavɨjɨ KɨraazɨtɨyaiˈJizaazarɨjɨ Sɨgunyavɨˈmaranemwaaihɨwakeˈnaˈmaremwaaimanɨgoinera. 7 GotɨyaiˈDɨviˈsagaaˈyuyagaaˈgazagaasagaaˈyɨmaˈnadehaaˈnɨmɨreˈyangaˈwɨgaimwangeburɨneˈaayaˈkaavɨlyaˈnaangaangeˈyuyaraavɨˈwɨjɨwaainɨma!” dakaˈmaranemwaaihaˈ. Sahwai yangaˈgaimwangebwinaˈKɨraazɨtɨyaiˈJizaazarɨnaˈbwiwannaˈneyakebulyɨ. 8 SareˈdareˈnesɨˈGotɨyaiˈsarɨmɨnyɨˈyangeˈnaˈtewaannaˈyɨhɨgaimwadevɨnaˈKɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadɨvɨsaˈnaˈyɨhɨvadaihasamaarakeihɨlyɨ. Sarɨmɨˈwawɨnyaˈyɨnaˈyadɨvɨsaˈnaˈyɨhɨvadaihasamaarakeihi mɨˈ. Aawa. Sahwareˈsɨhumalesɨraˈ9 SareˈGotɨyaiˈyawɨˈna “Aˈmweˈpwaiˈkwaiˈdaraˈnadathɨka! ‘WawɨnyaˈdɨragɨnnaˈkyeˈGotɨyaiˈnyɨvadaihasamaarakeinyɨ. Tewaanyainyɨ,’ yawɨˈnaˈyakaˈsahwaiˈyangeˈnaˈnevadaihasamaarakesɨ. 10 SareˈdareˈnesɨˈGotɨyaiˈmwaaihoinaavɨˈmudɨkeinaavɨˈnewakaˈ. “Sahwara miˈnaˈwakengɨˈsanaˈsanaˈyamaripɨka!” dakaˈKɨraazɨtɨyaiˈJizaazarɨˈwɨlanemwaaihakaˈtewaanyaˈyaadeinaavɨˈmudɨkeinaavɨˈnemwaaihaˈ.

Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaaihoˈna avaalyainaavɨnesɨ.

11 SarevɨnaˈyɨhɨthɨmaˈSarɨmɨˈJuyaraavɨdaaˈnyaihi mɨˈ. Aawa. Ajɨmyaˈyuyangɨyaihɨlyɨ. Juyaraˈkunnyaˈasajɨˈkɨlaakejɨkaavɨˈdaˈnyɨnaˈyadɨvɨsaraˈsarɨmɨnyɨnaˈdɨnaˈ“Sahwaraˈkunnyaˈkɨlaakejɨkaavɨˈmadaˈnyadɨvɨsarera. Maaverera.” Kɨgaaˈmwaalesaihɨrɨnaˈayɨnaˈjawɨrila! 12 SagaaˈKɨraazɨtɨyaiˈmaayaihɨlyɨ. GotɨyaiˈaˈmweraavɨˈdahɨlakyaakaˈYɨzɨrelɨyaˈyɨtaˈsavaakɨˈmenyabaˈmwaalesaihɨlyɨ. Gotɨyaiˈgamɨreraavɨneˈyuneˈnaangaˈnebulyaˈnaˈwɨjavurɨneˈwɨlɨmwagarakejɨyaihi mɨka. Angavaayaihɨlyɨ. KwaakaˈdavakɨˈGotɨyamaayaihiˈmwaaleˈ. Nabaaiˈyemwaalyabwiˈmaayaihɨlyɨ. “Gotɨyaryabaˈmwalaadeinera,” majaihɨlyɨ. 13 KɨrɨˈdahaasagaaˈKɨraazɨtɨyaiˈJizaazarɨˈwɨlamwaaihasaihiˈGotɨyaryawɨnnaˈyɨhɨmakabɨwakeihɨlyɨ. KɨraazɨtɨyaiˈbalakaˈgamɨreˈtaweˈbwalaravakeˈnaˈmenyaˈkeimwɨˈmwaalesaihiˈGotɨyaryabaˈayaˈkɨbannaˈyɨmaˈnaabɨwaasaihɨlyɨ. 14 SareˈdareˈnesɨˈKɨraazɨtɨyaiˈsahwaiˈnaryaˈwakɨnɨkelyɨ. Nabaai, JuyainajɨˈMenyaihɨlyɨˈavaalyainaavɨˈkanemwaaihaˈnemɨreˈmunyaˈyɨrɨlaˈnedɨwagakelyɨ. SɨnnawɨˈJuyaraˈkeibaˈmwaalesaˈMenyaraˈaagaibaˈmwaalesaˈtɨnnyabaˈyɨkamaangebwiˈkaanyaˈtinɨkeˈwarakesɨ. Sareˈnaˈsɨnnaˈtɨkaˈwɨdavakererа. Kɨraazɨtɨyaiˈsahwaiˈgamɨreˈkɨlaakejɨˈyɨsavɨˈbalakeˈnaˈkaanyaˈtinɨkeˈwoˈdalasɨˈnakelyɨ. 15 JuyainaavɨreˈKɨwɨnyaˈ, kɨwɨnyaˈdɨnɨkejɨˈkɨmaakaˈdɨnɨkejɨˈyaasɨwaˈnanyabwiˈwakakaˈkaanyaˈtinɨkebwiˈwoˈdalasɨˈnakelyɨ. “Nɨmɨˈnaryaˈwakaˈmujɨˈyɨtaˈpɨvakaaiˈwarɨkeraavɨˈyɨtaˈgavevakɨyaraˈnɨmɨnyɨˈwɨlamwaaihɨma!” dakaˈwoˈdalasɨˈnakelyɨ. Avaalyainaˈmwaaiho. 16 “Nɨmɨnyɨˈkaanyaˈtinɨkeˈ, yɨkamaangebwiˈtamakaˈmujɨ, yɨ, nɨmɨreˈyɨtaˈyovihɨrarannɨkevɨnaˈyuyavakaalyɨˈGotɨyalyɨˈyɨrakuramwaaihɨma! Yɨˈnɨmɨreˈkɨlaakejɨsɨyaraˈavaalyaraˈyɨmaˈnɨpɨka!” dakaˈwoˈdalasɨˈnakelyɨ. 17 SareˈKɨraazɨtɨyaiˈbakaˈyuyaraavɨˈyaˈgaalaˈtewaanyaˈnaryaˈneˈwɨdakesɨ. MenyabaˈMaaveihiˈGotɨyarɨˈmyawɨryaihɨrɨˈyɨhɨthakeˈayaˈkɨbaˈJuyainaˈGotɨyarɨˈyawɨˈdaanyainaavɨˈnedakesɨˈnaryaˈ. 18 SareˈKɨraazɨtɨyaiˈneyakeˈnaˈKuryarɨˈJuyainaavɨnajɨˈMaaveihɨrɨnajɨˈnejaavaˈ. SareˈnaˈNenɨmaangeryawɨnnaˈwawaajɨˈdɨnaadeˈnanyɨ.

19 SarevɨdaaˈnyɨˈsarɨmɨˈJuyaˈmamwaalyɨgasaihiˈGotɨyarɨnaˈkunaˈMaaveraˈangavaayaraˈmɨˈ. Waˈmwaˈdɨvɨsaihiˈkunaˈmamwaalyɨgaˈ. Kunaˈgabinyaihiˈmɨˈ. Aawa. GotɨyareˈangebaˈmwaalyaihiˈGotɨyareˈtewaanyarajɨˈmwaaihasaihɨlyɨ. Gotɨyarenɨdakihɨlyɨraˈ20 NabaaiˈsarɨmɨˈGotɨyareˈangeˈbɨsaihɨlyɨ. NedaasadeinajɨˈGotɨyarɨˈwɨˈnawɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsarajɨˈmɨnyeˈlaannɨkeinaavɨˈsarɨmɨˈGotɨyareˈangesɨ. KɨraazɨtɨyaiˈJizaazaiˈsahwaiˈmunyabaˈmɨjamaangeˈpwɨyɨnɨkelyɨˈNaangei. 21 Sahwaiˈangaˈyuyaˈpwɨyɨnɨkaˈnemɨˈyuyainaavɨˈnelɨmwagaˈdelyɨ. Naangereˈangaˈtewaanyaˈnaˈmannɨkeinaavɨˈnemwaaihadelyɨ. Saraˈneyadaˈyuyagaaˈtewaanyaina

yɨmaˈnadaanyainera. 22 Sahwarɨ wɨlamwaaihasaihɨlyɨ nemɨjɨ pwarajɨ sainaavɨ mannɨka angevɨ Kuryai wɨlanemwaalɨˈ Gotɨyare angevɨ.

3

Polɨ Maaveraavɨna wawɨnya yakeˈnesɨ.

1 Yuya saˈna Gotɨyarɨ wɨdɨvanɨge. Sainyɨ Polɨnyɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨyaihɨrɨ wɨdɨna “Kɨwɨnya maayaihɨrɨ Gotɨyai yɨhɨmaaranneihɨlyɨ,” wɨdɨna yɨhyeˈna sɨnna tɨka wɨdavakera kalavuzangevɨ nyɨmwaaiheˈ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazare kalavuzainyɨ. 2 Kadɨka miˈna wɨˈnɨpɨjaˈ “Gotɨyai Polɨmɨ wɨdɨna ‘Maaveraavɨneˈ nɨmɨre yanga gaimwangeburɨne wawɨnyaˈ ja!’ wɨdɨna yakei daaka!” 3 Gotɨyai kɨgaaˈ yawɨˈna “Maaverajɨ nɨmɨrera yɨmaˈnɨpɨˈderera,” yawɨˈna yakeˈ lɨka yulyaˈdɨˈnyɨ Gotɨyai nyɨbwarɨdaakwaˈ. Yoimavajalɨkurakya sabwi pɨkarya maalɨˈna miˈna yavɨkariwa. 4 Sarɨmɨ yagaala saˈ tɨnna wanganapɨjɨ dara danganyideˈ “O, Kɨraazɨtɨyai aˈmweraavɨna yakeˈ yoimavajalɨkurakyaˈneˈ Polɨ miˈna yawɨˈmanɨkei daaka!” 5 Dahaaˈ lɨka yulyaryaˈneˈ gamɨre Wɨdaasade gɨrɨˈmaayaraavɨjɨ gamɨnyɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsaraavɨjɨ Kuryai wɨjalangasakakabaaibɨˈ kɨgaaˈ mɨjɨyɨmaˈnɨgavya pɨnɨngɨ aˈmweraavɨ sara myɨbwarɨdaakwiaˈ. 6 Yoimavajalɨkurakyaˈ dara dɨnɨkesɨ. Ajɨmya yuyangɨyara yagaala tewaanyaˈ wɨˈnadɨvɨˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ lɨmwadɨvɨˈ sahwarɨ wɨlawɨmwaaihadeˈna sahwarajɨ Juyarajɨ Gotɨyare tewaanya yuyanna yeˈmwannamaapɨˈdere. Nabaai kɨlaaka gavejɨkɨyara yeˈmwannamwaaibɨˈde. Nabaai Gotɨyare yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨjaˈ yeˈmwannajapalamaapɨˈdere. Sara dɨnɨkesɨ.

7 Yagaala tewaanya saˈ wɨdadɨnyainyɨ. Gotɨyai yangeˈna tewaanna nyɨgaimwada yangeˈ nyɨjaavada gamɨre wɨdaayadɨnyainyɨ nyɨmwaaihaˈ. Sai dɨragɨnna yaka wawɨnya saˈ kanyɨjaavaˈ yagaala tewaanyaˈ dɨragɨnna wɨdadɨnyainyɨ. Nɨmɨ yawɨˈmanɨge. 8 Nɨmɨ maalɨkeinyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyare tewaanya pwara naangerera. Maalɨkeinyɨ kɨrɨˈ Gotɨyai yangeˈna tewaanna nyɨgaimwada nyɨdaˈ “Kɨraazɨtɨyare tewaanaanga naangenna ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨ duthatheˈna gɨthaasɨwa. 9 Nɨmɨ tewaanyabwi sɨnnawɨdaaˈnyɨ nɨmɨnyɨ lɨka yulyakyenyaˈ dahaaˈ yoimavajalɨkurakyabwi yuyara wangabɨˈdeˈna gɨthaasɨwa.” Gotɨyai yuyangɨ wakyaakei sara yakelyɨ. 10 Lɨka yulyaryaakeˈ dahaaˈ kuˈmaayaba warɨˈ. Gotɨyai “Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨˈnyaˈnera kusɨlaanyara miˈna maaresabwina Sɨgunyavɨya naangerajɨ dɨragɨnyarajɨ dara wangabɨka! ‘Gazarazaraavɨ Gotɨyai tewaanna yadelyɨ. Sɨmunnakei yawɨta tewaanaanga yawɨˈdela!’ ” daka gannya yanga gaimwangebwi nyɨjaavaˈ. 11 Nabaai, Gotɨyai kwaaka mwakyaakegaaˈ miˈna yawɨryaakeˈna sara yakeˈnanyɨ. Gotɨyai sara kyawɨryaaˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai nemɨre Naangei sara yakeˈnanyɨ. 12 Sarevɨ lɨmwadaa gamɨnyɨ wɨlamwaaihoˈna nemɨ lɨka myadaa Gotɨyai mwaalɨkewɨ gazagaasagaaˈ wɨdadaanyaˈnanyɨ. 13 Sareˈna dɨragɨnna yɨhɨthɨma! Maaveihɨrɨ yɨhɨgaimwamanɨgeˈna pwara kayaaˈna nyɨvanɨgaˈ. Sareˈna yawɨta kwalaalya myawɨpɨna! “Kɨraazɨtɨyarebwi yagalyaˈmavaana!” myawɨpɨna! Sarɨmɨ tewaanna dɨmwaalyideˈna daanga nyɨvɨmanɨkeˈ yɨ saˈ sarɨmɨre byaannyasɨ.

Kɨraazɨtɨyai nemɨnyɨna kale wiadeˈnesɨ.

14 Gotɨyai tewaanna yaka sareˈna kwadaai gɨlena Nenɨmaangerɨ wɨdɨvanɨge. 15 Sai Nenɨmaangei mwaalɨkeˈna Sɨgunyavɨya yuya kuvɨnɨmaangerajɨ Kwaakevakɨya yuya kuvɨnɨmaangerajɨ saraavɨne aaya kaavɨlyabwi woˈnɨkesɨ. 16 Sarɨmɨnyɨna “Sarei gamɨre dɨragɨnya yuyangɨ gamɨre byaannyaburɨne aaya kaavɨlyanna sarɨmɨre kurya kusawɨnyara dɨragɨnna yɨvaimwannemwaaibɨka! Sarɨmɨre munyɨkaavɨ gamɨre Kuryai dɨragɨnya saˈ yɨhɨzaavojɨ sarɨmɨre kuryaraavɨ dɨragɨnyaraavɨ yɨhɨmwaaihana!” dena wɨdɨvanɨge. 17 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ nayaa lɨmwadɨvɨsavɨna

sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai kuna wɨlayɨhɨmwaalana! Yɨsare pwipula kwaakevɨ dɨragɨnna waayɨkabaaibɨˈ, nabaai, angeˈ dɨragɨnna wɨdaakunɨkabaaibɨˈ kale nayaa yɨhyada dɨragɨnna jawɨramwaalyɨla! 18 Sara yapɨjɨ Gotɨyare tewaanya yuyarajɨ Gotɨyare dɨragɨnyaˈ maaˈdɨvɨˈ dara jawɨramaarila! “Ai, nemɨnyɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ tewaanya wɨvuˈnade naangeˈ daaka!” Yuya bwakulaawɨka bwakulaawɨka aagangɨ wavɨlavɨkesɨra. Naangaangesɨ kale saˈ. Sareˈna sarɨmɨnyɨna “Gotɨyai gannya dɨragɨnyaˈ wɨjaavana!” dena sahwarɨ wɨdɨvanɨge. 19 Kale yada yuyaˈ yɨnahu myawɨri yɨpɨneˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ kale yadeˈ jawɨramaarila! “Gotɨyare yuya gamɨ sarɨ yuneba warɨkenna nemɨre munyɨkaavɨ, sɨmunyangɨ yuneba wɨlanewarana!” dapɨjɨ sara jawɨramaarila!

20 Gotɨyare dɨragɨnyaˈ nemɨre munyɨkaavɨ yadeˈna nemɨ Gotɨyarɨ widanganaaja yuyangɨjɨ yawɨraaja yuyangɨjɨ wavɨlavade naanga naanga yadelyɨ Gotɨyai. 21 Sarerɨ “Byaannakeigɨ!” wɨdaana! Gotɨyai kudaˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai yuyaraavɨna balakeˈna Gotɨyarɨ “Byaannakeigɨ!” wɨdaana! Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwangeˈnera kusɨlaanya yuyara “Byaannakeigɨ!” wɨdɨpɨka! Dɨvi yuyagaaˈ gazagaasagaaˈ waragothehaaˈ yuyaina sara wɨdaana! Naanga sahɨrɨsɨra.

4

Kɨraazɨtɨyareina Kɨraazɨtɨyare kɨlaaka gavejɨˈna avaalyaina mwaaihoˈnesɨ.

1 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ nɨmɨ Naangerɨ wɨdaayadɨnyaˈna kalavuzangevɨ nyɨmwaaihesainyɨ yɨhithaanganɨma! Gotɨyai kagɨthahɨlakaˈ jɨvwaramaata sareburɨ kaanya nayaa jamarya! 2 Gɨnnya yayaˈ mamakɨlyadɨ kave yawɨkɨnyaigɨ kave yadɨ pwara kayaaˈna gyadaapɨjɨ sɨnna tɨka yarai madayɨ gyada tewaanna dɨmwaala! Pwaraavɨna kale gyada kumɨre yagaala wɨˈnadɨ nayaa duhaimwana kaleˈna! 3 Gotɨyai naryaˈ wakɨnɨkeˈna kwaamuˈnanyaburɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyareraj ɨ jeˈmwannamwaala! Kuryai yuyaihɨrɨ yɨhyeˈmwannamwaaihakeˈna kɨlaaka gavejɨkɨyaihi dɨragɨnna kuna dɨmwaalyɨla! 4 Kɨraazɨtɨyareina gamɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ gave pɨjɨˈna mwaaiho. Gotɨyare Kurya gave pwai nemɨjɨyai mwaalɨˈ. Nabaai, Gotɨyai yɨhɨthahɨlakakeˈna yɨhɨzɨvwaramaarakabaaibɨˈ nawɨˈnyaba tewaanyaihi dɨmwaalyideˈ yemwaaimanɨgata gavebwi warɨˈ. 5 Naanga gave pwai mwaalɨˈ. Naangerɨ lɨmwadaanya gavebwi warɨˈ. Bavɨtaazɨyabwi gavebwi warɨˈ. 6 Gotɨyai aˈmwe yuyainaavɨ Nenɨmaanga gave pwai mwaalɨˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyareinaavɨna. Sai yuyainaavɨ munyaba mwaalɨkelyɨ. Sai yuyainaavɨ dɨragɨnyainaavɨ nemwaaihada gamɨre wawɨnya yɨvanɨgo sahwarɨnera. Sai yuyainaavɨre munyangɨ wɨlanemwaalɨkelyɨ.

7 Gannya wawɨnyaˈna Kɨraazɨtɨyai yawɨˈna “AˈmwerɨnaSara wɨjaavɨma! PwarɨnaDara wɨjaavɨma!” yawɨˈna yada gazainyɨnazainyɨa yanga gaimwangeburɨne ne-jaawaˈ. 8 Sarevɨ Gotɨyare bukuyaˈ dara dɨnɨkesɨ.

Keˈmwewɨnna yɨlaawɨna yaka
Wɨla pwɨyɨnɨkeraavɨ makɨlaawaˈ.
Aˈmweraavɨnasɨhumale yanga wɨjaavaˈ.

9 Sara dɨnɨkeˈ yagaala “Yɨlaawɨna yaka,” be yagaalyavaka? Dara dɨnɨˈ “Sɨnnawɨwalaabaˈ. Kwaaka kewewɨnɨna walaabaˈ,” sara dɨnɨkesɨ. 10 Sai walaabakei avaalyai yɨlaawaˈ. Sai sɨgunyangɨna yɨlaawaka keˈmwewɨnna Sɨgunyavɨnayɨlaawaka “Yuya yuyangɨ wɨlamwaalɨma!” daka yɨlaawaˈ. 11 Sahwai Kɨraazɨtɨyai “Aˈmweraavɨnasɨhumale yanga wɨjaavakelyɨ.” Sareˈna gannya dɨragɨnyaˈ wɨjaavada pwaraavɨ “Nɨmɨreyɨhɨthaasadɨnyaihi,” dahɨlakɨna. Pwaraavɨ “Gotɨyare wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsaihi,” dahɨlakɨna. Pwaraavɨ “Yagaala tewaanyaˈ mudɨkeraavɨ wɨdadɨvɨsaihi,” dahɨlakɨna. Pwaraavɨ “Sipɨzipɨya nɨmɨreraavɨ maremwaaina, wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsaihi,” dahɨlakɨna yakerera. 12 Kɨraazɨtɨyarera tewaanyara

naanga yune nebulyaˈnanyara yɨmaˈnɨpɨˈdeˈna sara dahɨlakɨna. Wɨdaayabwina gaimwannɨpɨˈdeˈna sara dahɨlakɨna. Kɨraazɨtɨyare kɨlaakejɨkɨyaina gamɨreina dɨragɨnyaina sɨmunnakeina yɨmaˈnaadeˈna sara dahɨlakɨna yaˈ. (Anga nayaa mannɨkabaaibɨsaine.) 13 Nemɨnyɨneˈna dahɨlakɨna yakera kunnya wawɨnya nayaa yadɨvɨˈ kɨlaaka gavejɨkɨyaina yuyaina Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvɨ avaaina lɨmwagaraatheine. Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvɨ avaaizɨmunya yawɨraadeˈnanyɨ. Nemɨ aˈmwe naanga yune nebulyaˈnanyaibɨsaina Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna mwalaadeine gamɨ kwaibɨˈ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai tewaanyai sɨmunnakei sahwai mwaalɨkabaaibɨˈ aˈmweina avaalyaina yɨnahu mwalaadehaaˈnanyɨ. 14 Sareinaavɨna “Kaimɨraayara kuna namwaaibɨthɨka!” daka negaimwadɨvɨsaraavɨ nejaavaˈ. Kwaasɨyara kwaasɨ yagaala pɨnɨ yɨhusaˈ pina pina doˈmwadevaaibɨˈ nedadaapɨjɨ kaimɨraayaina namwalaadɨka! Kwaasɨyara kayaaˈnanyabwi yawɨˈdɨvɨsara wabwiwayagaala dadɨvɨˈ kwaasɨya gevwi gevwi wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsare. 15 Kaimɨraayaina kuna mamwalaanna! Aawa. Kale neyadaawojɨ nebulyaˈ wɨdadaa tewaanna mwalaadeine! Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ yuna wɨlamwalaajaina yuya tewaanyabwina gɨryaadeine. Nabaai, Kɨraazɨtɨyai sahwai nemɨre Mɨnyagɨnyalyɨ. 16 Sai nemaremwaalɨkei nayaa nedada sara yaadeˈnanyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyare kɨlaakeˈ yakabaaibɨˈ sara yaadeˈnanyɨ. Sɨvɨla, ata, kɨhɨta, kadɨka saza mɨwɨˈnɨka, dahaala yuya yeˈmwannɨka, yuya sa tewaanna yɨnɨkejɨkɨra. Kɨlaaka yuyajɨˈ nayaa yɨna yada gɨrinɨkabaaibɨˈ nemɨ gamɨre dɨragɨnyaˈ maˈdaa Kɨraazɨtɨyare pwaraavɨ wɨgaimwadaa “Dɨragɨnyara tewaanyara mwaaibɨka!” dadaa nayaa wɨjɨwakadaa Kɨraazɨtɨyare yuyaina kale neyada tewaanna mwalaadeˈnanyɨ.

Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaaiho mudɨkebwinesɨ.

17 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Naangerɨ wɨlamwaaiheinyɨ Naangei dare nyɨdakeˈna dɨragɨnna dara yɨhɨzalɨkurakɨma! Nayaa kadɨka dɨnyuˈnyɨla! Ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨrebwina mwaaidɨvɨtabaaibɨˈ kuna mamwaaibɨna! Sahwaraavɨre yawɨta waryaanya warɨˈ. 18 Kumɨre yawɨramaata jɨhɨnyaˈbɨˈ warɨˈ. Kumɨre sɨmunya miˈna sɨlaange wɨlarɨkevɨna kumɨnyɨ sɨduˈmaayabwi wɨlarɨkevɨna Gotɨyai gaalyabwi wɨmwaaihadevurɨ menyaba mwaaihasare. 19 Kumɨrebwina myawɨri “Kayaaˈna yɨvanɨgeinyɨ. Sabwi myɨwɨneinyɨ.” Naangegaaˈ sara myawɨryadɨvɨsara wagɨla muvwaˈnyadera ata lɨmwangebwi dɨragɨnna yɨna. Gɨrɨkitaˈnanyabwina mɨjɨkeˈbɨˈ wiadere.

20 Kɨraazɨtɨyarera sabwi myɨhɨzɨwaakesaihɨlyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ maˈmwaasaihi gevwi yɨpɨneihɨlyɨ. 21 Sahwarɨna kadɨka miˈna wɨˈneˈ. Sahwarɨ wɨlamwaaihasaihɨrɨ yɨhɨzɨwaakeˈ. Jizaazarɨ nebulyaˈ wɨwarɨkabaaibɨˈ yɨhɨzɨwaakesaihɨlyɨ. 22 Sareihi, ayabulyɨyaihi kɨgaaˈ sarɨnnya sɨmunya yawɨˈdɨvɨˈ kayaaˈna mwaalesabwi marasɨˈnɨpɨneihɨlyɨ. Sɨmunya sa kayaaˈnanyanna kwaasɨ yawɨˈna “Wabahɨlaakeˈnesɨ. Tewaanyasɨ. Yɨlaayaˈnesɨ,” kwaasɨ yawɨˈna yada kayaaka yɨhyɨgaidaasɨ sɨmunya sa marasɨˈnɨpɨneihɨlyɨ. 23 Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyajɨ yawɨsajɨ kuryajɨ mudɨke yuna yɨhwakanneihɨlyɨ. 24 Gotɨyai mudɨkeihɨrɨ yɨhɨmwaaihaka gamɨbɨsaihi sɨmunya nawɨˈnyaˈ yawɨpɨneihɨlyɨ. Sɨmunya sara yawɨˈdɨvɨˈ nebwina mwaaidɨvɨsavɨ nayaa yɨdaˈmaraangebwi yɨna, gɨrɨˈmaayabwi tewaanna yɨna yɨpɨneihɨlyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyareihi.

25 Sarevɨ kwaasɨ yagaala wɨjaˈnebwi dasɨˈnana! Wasɨˈnaˈgɨzɨ gazaigɨzaigɨ nebulyaˈ jaˈmwerɨ duthana! Yuyaina Kɨraazɨtɨyare kɨlaakejɨkɨyaina mwaaihoˈna nebulyaˈ duthana! 26 Pwai kayaaˈna kyojɨ gɨmɨre sɨnna tɨka kagɨthavojɨ kɨrɨˈ sɨmunya nayaa maremwaalaˈgɨzɨ saigɨ kayaaˈna myɨnna! Naangegaaˈ sɨnna tɨka magɨthavanna! Sɨnna tɨka kuna kagɨthavojɨ nyɨlyai gaai waidaawojɨyagaaˈ sareˈ kayaaˈnanyasɨ. Sɨnna tɨka sabwi yarai dɨmarasɨˈnana! 27 Naangegaaˈ sɨnna tɨka kagɨthavojɨ Saataanɨ gɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ yawɨta kayaaˈnanya nakadɨka! Sabwi myɨnnera!

28 Kukei maarakei kuna mamaaranna! Aawa. Sai wawɨnya nayaa yana! “Wawɨnya tewaanyaˈ asɨraalyɨ yaˈmujɨ nɨgwɨmaayaraavɨ wɨjaapalyɨma!” dozɨ nayaa yana!
29 Gɨnnya maangevɨ yagaala kayaaˈnanya mudɨnna! “Pwara yagaala nawɨˈnyaˈ nyuˈnapɨjɨ yanga gaimwangebwi maapɨka!” daˈgɨzɨ yagaala sa duthana! Sara kudaˈgɨzɨ yagaala saˈ wɨgainɨkeraavɨ, kadɨka wɨˈnyaˈneraavɨ dɨragɨnna wivaimwa-gatheˈnanyɨ. 30 Pwaraavɨ kayaaˈnanya kudaˈgɨzɨ Gotɨyare Tewaanyai Kuryarɨ taanga nuyadɨka! Gotɨyai dɨna “Nɨnnya Kuryarɨ kujaavaˈmujɨ nɨmɨrera yɨmaˈnɨpɨka!” dɨna yaka gɨthahɨlakaˈ. Kuryarɨ wɨlamwaaihɨnyaˈna dɨragɨnna yawɨˈna “Sagaaˈ yuna neyaarojɨyagaaˈna gamɨre yavɨkwajɨkeˈ nejaavaˈ.” Yawɨˈna yɨvanɨgɨnyaigɨ nayaa dɨmwaala!
31 Jɨkurya myɨnna! “Pwara kayaaˈnanyarera,” myawɨˈdɨnna! Sɨnna tɨka yaasɨwaˈna magɨthavanna! Maanga, maiyagaala mudɨnna! Bɨrala mudɨnna! Yuya sabwi dɨmarasɨˈnana! Nabaai kayaaˈnanyabwi myɨnna! 32 Aawa. Jaˈmwerɨ bwiwanna yɨna ja! Sarɨna kale gyana! Kɨraazɨtɨyai balakeˈna Gotɨyai gɨmɨre kayaaˈnanyabwi marasɨˈnɨkabaaibɨˈ pware kayaaˈnanya gazaigɨzaigɨ mɨnya mamaaˈdɨnna!

5

Baakeburɨ tewaanya mwaaihoˈnesɨ.

1 Gotɨyare kaimɨraayaigɨnyɨ yɨlaaya gɨvuˈnadeigɨ mwaaihɨnyabaaibɨˈ gamɨre mwaalyabwi ja! Gotɨyarɨ dɨmɨdɨna! 2 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ nemɨnyɨneba kale wiakei nemɨnyɨna balakabaaibɨˈ kale gyada dɨmwaaideigɨnyɨra. Juyaraavɨre Ne sɨnnawɨnyara sipɨzipɨyarɨ yanga wɨjaayaˈneˈ dɨka nasɨˈnadaasɨ Gotɨyai wabatɨrɨnyaˈ winada yɨlaaya yakabaaibɨˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyai tewaanyabwina yuna balakeˈna yɨlaaya yakelyɨ.
3 Gotɨyare tewaanyaihi mwaaihatabaaibɨˈ ata lɨmwangebulyɨ gɨrɨkitaˈnanya yuyabulyɨ wabarɨnnyabulyɨ sare sabwina yɨleyagaala madɨbɨna! Sarebwina pwara nyawɨpɨdɨka! “O, kayaaˈna jɨvanɨgaˈ.” 4 Yagaala kayaaˈnanyajɨ yɨmaka widɨvɨsaraavɨre yɨmakyagaalyajɨ kayaaˈnanyabwina yɨpaaˈnyɨ yagaalyajɨ madɨpɨna! Gotɨyareihi wɨjaˈne sabwi madɨpɨneihɨlyɨ. Aawa. Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaayaˈna “Su! Su!” wɨdɨpɨneihɨlyɨ. 5 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Dɨragɨnna dara yawɨˈmanɨgasasɨ. Aˈmwera ata lɨmwangebwi yadɨvɨsarajɨ gɨrɨkitaˈnanyabwi yadɨvɨsarajɨ pwaraavɨrengɨ wabarɨnnya yadɨvɨsarajɨ saraavɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ Gotɨyalyɨ mamaremwaalyɨ yɨkadera. Kɨrɨmɨre yovɨrawakɨwaalya mamaari yɨpɨˈderera. Pwaraavɨrengɨ wabarɨnnyabwi sabwi aˈmwaˈmwe, nyɨlyai, yɨta naangera, sɨlaanga sazangɨna yɨlaaya yadɨvɨsabulyɨ. Sare avaalyabwi wabarɨnnyabwina pwaraavɨrengɨ yawɨˈdɨvɨsare. Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya myadɨvɨsare.
6 Aane pwai kwai yaasɨwaˈnanyanna wɨdɨna “Sara yaˈgɨzɨ tewaanna dɨmwaaideigɨnyɨ,” kwaasɨ sara nagɨthathɨka! Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Kayaaˈnanya dazanna yadɨvɨˈ Gotɨyarɨ galyekɨvaidɨvɨsaraavɨna Gotɨyarɨ sɨnna tɨka wɨdaˈda wɨramadelyɨ. 7 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ sara yadɨvɨsarajɨ myɨnnera! Saraayawɨdaasɨ jahalyaˈmakwodeigɨnyɨ. 8 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Kɨgaaˈ sahwaigɨ jɨhɨnyasɨyaigɨ kayaaˈna mwaalagɨnya kɨrɨˈ dahaaˈ Naangere baakesɨyaigɨ tewaanna mwaaihɨ. Sareigɨ baakesɨyara yɨgatabaaibɨˈ kuna nayaa dɨmwaala! 9 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gamɨre baakebwina mwaaidɨ tewaanya yuyajɨ nayaa yɨdaˈmaraanga yuyajɨ nebula yuyajɨ sangɨneigɨnyɨ gɨmwaaihatheigɨnyɨ. 10 Naangei Baakei sabwi yɨlaaya wigaidevwi yawɨramaaˈna ja! “Sai ‘Tewaanyabulyɨ,’ nyɨdathevwi yɨma!” sara yawɨraˈgɨzɨ sara ja! 11 Jɨhɨnyasɨya, yaasɨwaˈnanya yadɨvɨsa sara myeˈmwannayɨnna! Aawa. Baakebwi nayaa yaˈgɨzɨ kumɨre kayaaˈnanyabwi jɨvwarɨdaakwia! 12 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Jɨhɨnyavɨ kayaaˈnanya lɨka yulyaˈdɨvɨˈ yadɨvɨsanna waginaka yagaala madɨpɨnengɨ. 13 Baakevɨ yuya kyɨbwarɨdaakwaˈgɨzɨ

yuyara dara wangabɨ'de' “O, aaya kaavɨlya' sasare' daaka!” Sare' dare'nesɨ. Baake' pu'daawojɨ a'mwera sabwi yagalya'mavapɨjɨ yɨrɨkebwi yɨpɨnerera. 14 Sarevɨ dɨnɨke'
“Se wakɨnyaigɨ dɨthɨkaaka!
Bainɨkeraayawɨ ayɨna dɨthɨkaaka!
Kɨraazɨtɨyare baake' gɨvuradesɨ.
Dɨkaava'gɨzɨyaigɨnyɨna sɨmunya gɨzaavadelyɨ.”
15 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ gɨnnya mwaalyabwi nayaa jawɨka! Sɨmumaayaigɨ mamwaaidɨnna! Aawa. Sɨmunnakeigɨ dɨmwaala! 16 Yɨrɨka kayaa'nanyagasa warɨke'na “Dahaa' tewaanna yɨjɨhyɨwana?” da'gɨzɨ nayaa sara ja! Yɨrɨka sa yaasɨwa'na nabothɨka! 17 Sarevɨ sɨdu'maayaigɨ mamwaaidɨnna! Aawa. Naangei gɨmɨnyɨna “Sai sare' yana!” kyawɨroj sare' ja!
18 Aalya waainɨya biyaaya'bɨta naanga manɨnna! Sare' yɨmaka nuyɨdɨka! Sarebwi ya'gɨzɨ kayaaka jɨhainade'nanyɨ. Saza manɨnna! Aawa. Kuryai gɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ yuneba wɨlagɨmwaalana! (Sai sɨmunya' nayaa yuna gɨmaremwaalana!) 19 Sareigɨ ja'mwerɨ Gotɨyare yagaaidaata, Gotɨyarɨna yɨledaata daata wɨja'nejɨ duthana! Gɨnnya sɨmunyavɨ Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya naanga yadɨ Naangerɨ daata, yɨledaata duthana! 20 Yuyagaa' yuyanna Gotɨyarɨ Nenɨmaangerɨ “Su! Su!” duthana! Nemɨre Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna yawɨra'gɨzɨ sara duthana!

Kɨyorɨnesɨ.

21 Yuna wɨlagɨmwaalanneigɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna yawɨ'na “Naangelyɨ. Kave yawɨrɨma!” yawɨ'na yɨvanɨgɨnya'na ja'mweraavɨ kwaakewɨ dula'naka! “Dara yawɨ'mwa. Nɨmɨ maalɨkeinyɨ. Nya'mweraavɨ kadɨka wɨ'nɨma!” Sara dɨnneigɨnyɨ.
22 Balaange'gɨ, nemɨ Naangerɨ mɨdɨnna yɨvanɨgovaaibɨ' gɨnnya kwalaangerɨ kwaakewɨ dula'naka! 23 Kɨraazɨtɨyai gamɨre kusɨlaanyainaavɨ nemaremwaaide Mɨnyagɨnyai mwaalɨkabaaibɨ' kwalaangei gannya balaangevɨ wɨmaremwaaide Mɨnyagɨnyai mwaalɨ'. Kɨraazɨtɨyai sahwai kusɨlaanyainaavɨ nevadaihasamaarakelyɨ. Gamɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨyainera nemɨ. 24 Sare'na kusɨlaanyaina Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ kwaakeba walamwaaina yɨvanɨgovaaibɨ' balaange'gɨ yuyangɨ gɨnnya kwalaangerɨ kwaakewɨ wɨla'na'na jɨthe'gɨnyɨ.
25 Kwalaangeigɨ, Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyainaavɨneba kale wiada gannya tawe' nemubya'nei wɨjaaya'nei balakabaaibɨ' gɨnnya balaangevɨna kale gyana! 26 “Kumɨre kɨlaakengɨ aalya wiadɨnyabaaibɨ' Gotɨyare yagaalya' kumɨre sɨmunyangɨjɨ munyɨkaavɨjɨ kyavada'galojɨ Gotɨyarɨna tewaanyaraavɨ wɨmwaaihɨma!” daka Kɨraazɨtɨyai bala'. 27 “Aayagaa' nɨmɨnyaba kusɨlaanyaraavɨ wɨmwaaihɨma! Sagaa' byaannakeraavɨ wɨmwaaihɨma! Kumɨre sɨmunyangɨ munyɨkaavɨ gɨrɨkita'nanya, nawɨ'nya mya'ne saza mwari yana! Aawa. Gotɨyarera tewaanyara, gɨrɨkita'nanya maayara mwaaibɨka!” daka balake'nanyɨ. 28 Sare'na gɨnnya kɨlaakejɨkɨna kale gyada nayaa maremwaaidɨnyabaaibɨ' gɨnnya balaangevɨna kale gyana! A'mwei gannya balaangevɨna kale wiadei, yɨthaa, a'mwei gamɨ sarɨna kale wiadelyɨ. A'mwei balaangevɨna yawɨ'na “A'mwe sa' nɨnnya kɨlaakejɨkɨra.” 29-30 Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mwera kunnya kɨlaakejɨkaavɨna sɨnna tɨka mudayaderera. Aawa. Wapaaya nayaa wɨjaavadɨvɨ' yuyagaa' kave maremwaaidɨvɨsajɨkera. Kɨraazɨtɨyare kɨlaakejɨkɨyaina mwaaiho'na kusɨlaanyainaavɨ kave nemaremwaalɨkelyɨ avaalyabaaibɨ'. 31 Sare'na dara dɨnɨke' “Sarevɨ a'mwei gamɨre ganɨmaangelyɨ ganaangesɨ sayorɨ yagalya'mavojɨ gannya balaangesɨ ye'mwannemwaaladelyɨ. Sara kyojɨ sawaai kɨlaaka pɨjɨ'nanyayoi yɨma'nyɨkadeyolyɨ.” 32 Sara gave dɨnɨke' nebulya' naange' nemɨnyɨna dɨnɨkesɨ yoimavajalɨkurakya sa'. Sare' dara yawɨ'manɨge' “Yo, Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ kusɨlaanyainajɨ sara dɨnɨke' daaka!” 33 Sara dɨnɨke' kɨrɨ' gɨmɨnyɨna dɨnɨkesɨ. Kwalaanga gazaigɨzaigɨnyɨna kale gyadevaaibɨ' gɨnnya balaangevɨna kale gyana! Balaanga

gaza'gɨza'gɨ gɨnnya kwalaangerɨna yawɨ'na “Sai nɨmɨnyɨna a'mwe naangelyɨ,” yawɨ'na jɨthe'gɨnyɨ.

6

Kɨnɨdakaavɨnesɨ.

1 Kaimɨraaya kwaigɨ, Naangerɨ wɨlamwaaihɨnya'na gɨmaamaangelyɨ gwaangesɨ sayorɨ dɨmɨdɨna! Sare' darenesɨ. Sabwi yɨja' yɨda'nanyasɨ. 2 Dɨnɨke' “Gɨnnya gɨmaamaangelyɨ gwaangesɨ sayore yaya dɨmakɨla!” Kɨwɨnya sa', kɨwɨnya naange', yagaala yune naanga nebulya'na wɨja'ne' kɨnɨnnake' sɨnnawɨnya' dɨnɨkesɨra. 3 Yagaala yune naanga nebula sa' dara dɨnɨ' “Sare'na gɨmɨnyɨna ‘Yuyangɨna tewaanna wima'nana! Kwaaka davakɨ saamɨnyagaa' mwaalana!’ daka gɨthɨwa'.”

4 Kuvɨnɨmaangeigɨ, gɨmɨre kaimɨraayaraavɨ yaasɨwa'na karama'gɨzɨ yaasɨwa'na sɨnna tɨka nudavadɨka! Aawa, kayaa'na kyapɨjɨ Naangerebwi nayaa yawɨra'gɨzɨ nayaanna dɨrama! Nayaanna duthana! Naangerebwina duzɨwaakya!

Yaasɨwa'wawɨnyarajɨ maremwaaidɨvɨsarajɨ saraavɨnesɨ.

5 Wɨdaayadɨnyaigɨ, gɨmɨnyɨ kɨlaakejɨkɨnei gɨmaremwaaidei sara kagɨthozɨ Gotɨyarɨna lɨka yadɨ nayaa sara dɨmɨdɨna! Gɨmɨre sɨmunya' gave pɨrɨ'na nayaa yawɨ'dɨ nayaa sara dɨmɨdɨna! Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ duthaayɨdevaaibɨ' nayaa sara ja! 6 Gavegaa' maremwaaidei tɨnna gwangadaawojɨ “Wawɨnya tewaanya'na yɨlaaya nyɨmaryana!” da'gɨzɨ gavegaa' nayaa yɨjɨwaala nyɨdɨka! Aawa. Yuyagaa' nayaa ja! Kɨraazɨtɨyare wɨdaayadɨnyaigɨ mwaaihɨnya'na Gotɨyare sɨmunya' gɨnnya kuryai nayaa yana! Sare' maremwaaiderɨna nayaa ja! 7 Sareigɨ wɨdaayadɨnyaigɨ sɨmunyavɨ “Nɨmɨ tewaanna yɨma!” yawɨ'dɨ yɨlaaya'na nayaa ja! A'mwe gaveraavɨ duthaayɨdeigɨ mɨka! Aawa. Naangerɨjɨ duthaayɨdevaaibɨ' nayaa ja! 8 Dara jawɨ'desɨ. Wawɨnya tewaanya'na Naangei gazai gazarɨna tewaanya ayɨna wɨjaavadelyɨ. Nɨgwɨwawɨnyarɨnajɨ yaasɨwa'wawɨnyarɨnajɨ wawɨnya' avaaina wɨjaavadelyɨ.

9 Maremwaaidɨnyaigɨ, avaalyabaaibɨ' gɨnnya gɨthaayaderɨ nayaa ja! Maiyagaala kuna madɨnna! Nayaa dara yawɨ'mwaa. Sɨgunyavɨ Nemaremwaaide gavelyɨ. Gɨmɨjɨ gɨthaayadɨvɨsarajɨ saihɨrɨ avaaina yɨhɨmaremwaalɨkelyɨ. Sai a'mwerɨ sɨnnyasɨ yayasɨ yawɨsasɨ yawɨ'da myɨkelyɨ. Aawa. Yuyaraavɨna avaaina yɨkelyɨ. Sara yawɨ'mwaa. Sare'na nayaa ja!

Nemɨre kuryara mala bwa'nya'ne'bɨ' yovɨrawakya'nesɨ.

10 Yagaala pɨnɨ yɨhɨthɨma! Naangerɨ kuna dɨragɨnna wɨlamwaaida'gɨzɨ gannya dɨragɨnya' gɨzaavada dɨragɨnnakeigɨ gɨmwaaihana! 11 Kotɨya Maryadei yawɨ'na “Sai kayaa'nanya kuna yana!” yawɨ'na yojɨ kwaasɨya gyathehaa' dɨragɨnyaigɨ dɨmwaaide'na mwasaabya, pɨnɨ Gotɨyai gɨzaavade yuyajɨyaigɨ dɨragɨnna ja! 12 A'mwera kɨlaa'nakera tawanakerajɨ mala mabwa'nyɨvanɨgo. Aawa. Kurya kayaa'nanyara maremwaaidɨvɨsarajɨ dɨragɨnyarajɨ jɨhɨnya dahaa' yɨmakera Kwaakeva' kayaa'nanyava' maremwaaidɨvɨsarajɨ saraavɨ sɨgunyavɨ kurya kayaa'nanyara mwaaidɨvɨsarajɨ sarajɨ mala bwa'nɨvanɨgo. 13 Sarevɨ Gotɨyai saabya sasɨ gɨzaavade yuyajɨyaigɨ malya'na maarɨna ja! “Kayaa'nanyagaa' malyagaa' yɨma'nadehaa' yɨkamaangei kanyɨramojɨ dɨragɨnna daavɨma! Mala bwara'mujɨ aayagaa' dɨragɨnna dathɨwagɨma!” da'gɨzɨ maarɨna ja!

14 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ malya'na yovɨrawaka'gɨzɨ Romɨyai aawɨlasaibɨsaigɨ gaidaa'na ja! Munnaanya' Nebulya' dɨvadathɨvainana! Yɨda'maraangebwi kɨhɨsavɨ yuna dɨragɨnya'na dɨvaazɨ'ma'nana! 15 Gotɨyare narya'na yagaala tewaanya' yarai wɨdadaanya' sɨvɨlyɨraarɨ dɨvaazɨ'ma'nana! 16 Nabaai, Naangerɨ lɨmwadaanyabwi

yuna saabya dɨragɨnya' dɨmaryɨvɨla! Yɨkamaangei mwasaagala dɨka nadaawojɨya padaawojɨ gɨmɨre saabya' gɨmarulyakedaavadesɨ. 17 Naangei nevadaihasamaarakebwi mɨnyagɨnyavɨ dɨmwaaihɨ'nana! Gotɨyare yagaalya' Kuryai nejaavake' kwaari'masɨramɨnya' gurɨmaanga yuneba woinɨke' dɨlɨmwana! 18 Yuya sanna Gotɨyarɨ wɨja ja! Kuryai gɨhaimwadaawojɨ yuyagaa' Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna duthana! Jɨthaangana! Dameigɨ nayaa tɨnna wangadɨ yuyagaa' Naangerɨ yuyanna dɨragɨnna duthana! Yuyagaa' Gotɨyare tewaanyaraavɨna dɨragɨnna jɨthaangana! 19 Nabaai nɨmɨnyɨna Gotɨyarɨ duthana! "Gotɨyaigɨ, 'Polɨmɨna yagaalya' kujaava'mujɨ nayaa dɨragɨnna wɨdana! Sahwai lɨka mi yada yagaala tewaanya' yoimavajalɨkurakya' nayaa dɨragɨnna wɨjɨwaakana!' da'gɨzɨ yanga duzaama!" Sara duthana nɨmɨnyɨna! 20 Yagaala tewaanya'na Kingɨyai Kɨraazɨtɨyai nyɨdaasadere wawɨnya' yɨvanɨgeinyɨ. Kɨgaa' Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna wɨdahe'na wɨla nyɨvwɨyeta kɨrɨ' Kingɨyare wawɨnya' yɨvanɨgeinyɨ. "Lɨka nyɨwɨdɨka! Nɨmɨre dɨwɨja' dɨragɨnna wɨdɨma!" dadɨ gɨthɨvanɨge. Sareinyɨna Gotɨyarɨ duthana!

Yagaala aaya'nesɨ.

21 Tɨkikaazai neya'mwei sahwarɨna nevu'nadei tewaanyai Naangere wawɨnya' dɨragɨnna wɨdaayadelyɨ. Sarei nɨmɨnyɨna yuya yɨhɨthathelyɨ. "Sahwara nɨmɨnyɨnejɨ nɨmɨ yɨvanɨgejɨ yawɨpɨka!" dena sarɨmɨnyawɨnna wɨdasɨwaabe. 22 "Sarɨmɨ nemɨnyɨnenna jawɨrila! Sara yawɨrapɨjɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunya dɨragɨnya jɨvaimwannyɨla!" dena wɨdasɨwaabelyɨ.

23 Gotɨyai Nenɨmaangelyɨ Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ sanɨdaai neya'mweihɨrɨ kɨrɨnnya kwaamu'nanyabwi yɨhɨmwaaihika! Kale yɨhyadevwi Naangerɨ lɨmwangebulyɨ dɨragɨnna yɨhɨzaayɨka! 24 Nemɨre Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna sarɨnnya tewaanya yɨhɨvu'nada, nabaai kuna dɨragɨnna sara yɨhyada, yɨ saihɨrɨ yanga tewaanna yɨhɨgaimwagika!

Pilipaai
Pilipaai Mwaalyaraav+na Pol+ P+kar+y+kwia Y+davakes+.

1 Pilipaai mwaalyaihi nya'mweihi,
K+raaz+t+yai Jizaazar+ w+lamwaaihasa'neihi Got+yare tewaanyaihi, Pol+ny+j+ Timotily+ sainaai K+raaz+t+yai Jizaazare yaas+wa'waw+nyainaai p+kar+y+kwia da' y+hyas+vanaab+holyainaaly+. A'mweih+r+na, kus+laanyav+yaih+re maremwaalyaih+r+naj+ w+daayaih+r+naj+ saih+r+ y+hyas+vanaab+holyainaaly+. 2 Nem+re Got+yai Nen+maangely+ Naanga Jizaazai K+raaz+t+yaly+ yanga gaimwangebwi y+hika! Sar+m+re s+munyav+ kave kwaamu'nanya' y+hwakika!

Pol+ Got+yar+ "Su! Su!" w+dake'nes+.

3 Sar+m+ny+na yaw+'d+nyagaa' gazagaasagaa' n+m+re Got+yar+ "Su! Su!" w+dad+nyainy+. 4 Yuya w+dad+nya sang+, sar+m+ny+ gaimwanga y+hya'ne w+dad+nyang+ y+laaya yad+ Naanger+ y+daangad+nyainy+. 5 Sare' dare'nany+. Sar+m+ yagaala tewaanya' yamaaresagaa'daas+ dahaa'nanneihi n+m+j+ yagaala sa' a'mwera maarya'na mena nye'mwannay+van+gasa'nany+. 6 N+m+ mena dara yaw+'man+ge. Got+yai sar+m+ny+ waw+nya naw+'nya' mena y+hivan+'. Sai waw+nya' kuna kuna y+wawoj+ waw+nya sa' y+'mwanny+na yade Y+r+ka yune K+raaz+t+ya Jizaazaregaa'na. 7 Yo, sar+m+ yuyaih+r+na s+munya sara y+bwak+nna y+van+ge daza' y+da'nanyas+. Sa' dare'na. Yuyagaa' n+m+re s+munyabur+ sar+m+ny+ y+h+l+mwaga'd+nyainy+. Y+ sar+m+ny+na tewaanya ny+vu'n+van+ke'nany+. Nabaai yuyaihi yanga gaimwanga naangebwi n+m+j+ ye'mwannamaa'man+ga'. Y+ yagaala tewaanya' a'mwera maarya'na yanga sabwi nye'mwannay+van+gasa'nany+. N+m+ kalavuzav+ mwaaid+nyagaas+ yagaala tewaanya sa' nebulya'na warya'ne' jal+kurakegaas+ a'mweraav+re s+munyang+ yagaala tewaanya sa' d+rag+nya y+vaimwagehaas+ yuya sagaa' sara yad+v+saih+ly+. 8 Sare' darev+daa'ny+ny+. K+raaz+t+yai Jizaazar+ sar+m+ny+na tewaanaanga w+vu'n+van+kabaai sahwar+ yuyaih+r+na tewaanaanga ny+vu'n+van+ke' Got+yai nayaa jal+kurakanneiny+. Sar+m+nyaw+nna y+hwanganaaw+de'na y+h+th+wa.
9 "Sar+m+re tewaanya y+h+vu'nyabwi naanga naanga kuna y+ma'nana! Nebulya'na jaw+ranganyides+ yuya s+munya tewaanya naangej+ naanga kuna y+h+maremwaalana!" dena n+m+ Naanger+ sara y+daangad+nyainy+. 10 Nabaai gevwi gevwi nayaa yaw+ranganya'neih+r+ y+h+maremwaaladeng+. "K+raaz+t+yar+ne Y+r+ker+k+ sar+m+ naw+'nya tewaanyaihi y+wetawakya maayaihi d+mwaalyideih+ly+ra," dena Naanger+ w+dad+nyainy+. 11 Y+ Jizaazai K+raaz+t+yar+ y+s+' y+s+la naw+'nya y+'nadevaaib+' y+da'maraangebwi sar+m+ny+ yunebanna kuna y+hwaradevuly+. Y+ sasare sabwi yadaap+j+ Got+yar+ne yaya' munyaba mak+lya'naj+ "Byaannakei!" dadaa Got+yar+ y+laaya w+marya'naj+ sara w+dad+nya'nany+.

Pol+ kalavuzangev+ mwaalake' daza' yagaala tewaanyav+ gaimwanga yake'nes+.

12 Nya'mweihi, sar+m+ yaw+ramaasav+na dara ny+vu'n+van+'. N+m+ny+ taanga ny+ma'nade datha k+r+' yagaala tewaanya' yaw+ranganya'na marih+ri. Aawa. A'mwe kwaala kwalaalyara yagaala sa' kad+ka kuna w+'n+van+gasas+. 13 Y+ sare'na dame maredaata yuyara Sizaare angev+na dame daa'd+v+saraj+ a'mwe pwara kwaraj+ sara "K+raaz+t+yar+na w+dake'na kalavuzav+ mwaaidely+," n+m+ny+na mena nayaa yaw+'d+v+sare. 14 Nabaai kalavuzav+ mwaaideri Naangei n+m+ny+ nayaa ny+gaimwade' Naanger+ne neya'mwe kwalaalyara t+nna wangad+v+sa'na kum+ny+

wɨgaimwangeˈna yawɨˈdɨvɨˈ kumɨre sɨmunyaˈ dɨragɨnya maaˈdɨvɨsaˈna lɨka yabwi yagalyaˈmaˈdɨvɨˈ Gotɨyareyagaalyaˈwɨjɨwaakyaˈna dɨragɨnna yadɨvɨsare.
15 DareˈnebulyasɨPwara nɨmɨre wawɨnya Gotɨyarɨneˈnatɨganaarya yadɨvɨˈ nɨmɨnyɨna “Sai kalavuzavɨna nayaa mujadei. Sahwarɨwavɨlavaanaˈ yawɨˈdɨvɨta dazavɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨneyagaalyaˈwɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsasɨ. Kɨrɨˈpwara nɨmɨnyɨna sɨmunya nawɨˈnya kɨnɨnnakera wɨjɨwaakɨna. 16 Aˈmwedazaranɨmɨnyɨna wɨvuˈnɨvanɨkeˈnajɨ yagaala tewaanyaˈnebulyaˈna waryaˈne wawɨnya naangeˈ nyɨjaavakevɨna yawɨˈdɨvɨsaˈnajɨ sara wɨjɨwaakɨvanɨgasare. 17 Kɨrɨˈpwara sara “Polɨmɨnanemɨnneyaya naangenna yaana!” deva Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna wɨjɨwaakɨna. Sahwara sɨmunya tewaanya kɨnɨnnakera yawɨta gɨrɨkitaˈnanya maayara sara wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsara mɨka! Aawa. NɨmɨreKalavuzɨwawɨnyavɨ “Taanginya pɨnɨjɨ yɨbwaˈmwagaana!” yawɨˈdɨvɨˈ sara wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsaˈnanyɨ. 18 Kɨrɨˈmaajɨmunya myawɨriwana! BaaˈnanaYuya saburaavɨ, nɨmɨnyɨna yawɨta kayaaˈnanyangɨnajɨ nɨmɨnyɨna yawɨta tewaanyangɨnajɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsare. Dazavɨnɨmɨyɨlaaya yɨvanɨge. Yo, nɨmɨyɨlaaya naanga kuna yɨdeinyɨ.
19 SareˈdarevɨdaaˈnyɨnyɨNɨmɨmena yawɨˈmanɨge. Nɨmɨnyɨgaimwangeˈna sarɨmɨNaangerɨwɨdadɨvɨsavɨjɨJizaazai KɨraazɨtɨyareKuryainɨmɨnyɨ dɨragɨnya nyɨvaimwadevɨjɨdahaaˈnyɨmaˈnɨwaka daza sa kayaaka nyɨgalademɨˈNaangei nyɨvadaihasamaaradeinyɨ. 20 YɨYɨmaˈnadenna tɨlɨjaaya baihanarɨma!” yawɨˈdɨ dazanna yemwaaimanɨge. DareˈyemwaaimanɨgeinyɨNɨmɨwagɨla maalɨka aane pɨmɨlɨˈ kɨmɨlɨˈ maarɨdeinyɨ mɨˈ. Aawa. Yuyagaaˈsarayadɨnyabaaibɨˈdahaaˈyuya nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ yɨdevɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨneyayaˈ makɨlyaˈneinyɨ dɨragɨnna daaˈdɨ nayaa jalɨkurakɨma! “Nɨmɨgaalamwaaimujainyɨsara yɨdeinyɨ dɨngaka? Nɨmɨbaimujakwainyɨsara yɨdeinyɨ dɨngaka?” dena nayaa yɨvanɨge.
21 SareˈdarevɨdaaˈnyɨnyɨNɨmɨgaala mwaalaˈmujɨyainyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ yeˈmwannamwaaihe. Nabaai nɨmɨbalaˈmujɨyainyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨneyayaˈ dɨragɨnna makɨlɨdeinyɨ. Yɨsaˈnɨmɨremwaalyabwi wavɨlavade nɨmɨnyɨneˈnanyɨ. 22 Nabaai nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ kuna mwaaimujainyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨneˈna tewaanya nawɨˈnyaanga yɨsɨlyabɨta yɨdeinyɨ. Kɨrɨˈnɨmɨbe tutarɨkɨ mɨdɨnɨdeinyaka? “Balɨmaˈyawɨrɨdeinyɨ dɨngaka? “Mwaalɨmaˈyawɨrɨdeinyɨ dɨngaka? NɨmɨmyawɨriwaYɨ savɨna nɨmɨ sɨmunya pɨrɨwaai yawɨˈmanɨge. Kwaaka davakɨ yagalyaˈmaˈmujainyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ yeˈmwannamwaaimujaˈ. DarevɨnyɨSaˈ tewaanya naangesɨ. 24 Kɨrɨˈsarayɨwɨjainyɨ gara yɨhɨgaimwagɨdeinyaka! Sareˈkɨlaakejɨkɨ sarɨmɨnyɨneˈna yɨhɨmudaasɨvanɨkeˈna kuna mwaalɨma! 25 Sareˈdɨragɨnna yawɨˈmanɨgevɨdaaˈnyɨ dara yawɨramaaˈmanɨge. Nɨmɨkunamwaaidɨsarɨmɨjɨwawɨnya yɨhyeˈmwannayɨdeinyɨNaangerɨdɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi naanga yɨmaˈnyaˈnajɨ dɨragɨnaanga lɨmwadɨvɨˈ yɨlaaya yɨhyaˈnajɨ yɨhɨgaimwagɨdeˈnanyɨ. 26 Nɨmɨsarɨmɨnyawɨnna ayɨna mwaalɨdevɨ sarɨmɨ nɨmɨnyɨna yɨlaaya yadɨvɨˈ “Nemɨnyawɨmenamwaalɨkeˈna KɨraazɨtɨyaiJizaazarɨne yayaˈmunyaba naanna makɨlaana!” dɨzideˈyɨhyeˈmwannamwaalɨdeˈnanyɨ.

Yagaala tewaanyaˈ lɨmwadɨvɨsara yabwinesɨ.

27 Yuya yɨmaˈnadengɨ sarɨmɨ “Kɨraazɨtɨyare yagaala tewaanyavɨ lɨmwadaanyainera,” dadɨvɨˈ Gotɨyareraɨpɨnebwinayaa yɨdaˈmaraangebwina jɨla! Sarevɨnɨmɨyɨhwanganaawɨdeinyɨ dɨngaka? Sarɨmɨnyɨkuna yɨbwaˈnɨdeinyɨ dɨngaka? Yɨsareinyɨsarɨmɨnyɨna kadɨka sara wɨˈnyaˈneˈna sara jɨla! Dara wɨˈnyaˈneinyɨ nyɨvuˈnɨvanɨˈ! Sahwara avaaizɨmunyaˈna daaˈdɨvɨˈ yagaala tewaanyaˈ lɨmwagaˈmanɨgasarera. YɨyuyaraYagaala tewaanyaˈna kwɨyaˈmwera dɨragɨnna lɨmwangeˈna dɨhaaˈbwata yɨmanɨgasarera. Malyavɨyeˈmwannadɨvɨtabaaibɨˈ yuyara sara yɨvanɨgasarera. 28 Sahwaraavɨnataangawɨjaavadɨvɨsara aane pɨrɨvɨ kɨrɨvɨ sahwaraavɨ lɨka wirɨˈgaimanɨgasara mɨka! Sahwara saraavɨna lɨka myɨvanɨgasara. Nabaai sarɨmɨ lɨka mi yɨpɨjaˈ dazaˈ yɨkamaangeraavɨ yɨbwarɨdaakwia dara yadesɨ.

Sahwara kayaaka yɨnɨpɨˈdere. Nabaai sarɨmɨnyɨ dara yɨhibwarɨdaakuvanɨˈ. Gotɨyai sarɨmɨ tewaanya mwaalyaˈna yɨhɨvadaihasamaaradelyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyai sahwaraavɨjɨ sarɨmɨnyɨjɨ sara yɨhyadelyɨ. 29 Sareˈ dareˈnanyɨ. Sarɨmɨnyɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyare wawɨnya yaˈneˈna Gotɨyai tewaanyabwi yɨhɨzaavanɨkelyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwagyaˈne gavebwina yɨhɨzaavada mɨˈ. Aawa. Gamɨnyɨ daanga maaryaˈne kɨbulyɨ yɨhɨzaavanɨkelyɨ. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ yagaala tewaanyaˈ kuna dɨlɨmwagarila! 30 Yɨ sɨnnawɨ nɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨne mala bwaˈdaazɨyaˈ sarɨmɨ tɨnna wangaˈneˈ. Nabaai dahaakɨgaaˈ nɨmɨ mala kuna bwaˈmanɨgeˈna sarɨmɨ kadɨka wɨˈnɨvanɨgasasɨ. Mala yune gave savɨna avaainanyavɨna sarɨmɨ bwaˈnɨvanɨgasaihɨlyɨ.

2

Pilipaai mwaalyara avaaizɨmunyaˈna yawɨsaˈna Polɨ yɨlaaya yakeˈnesɨ.

1 Kɨraazɨtɨyai nemɨre sɨmunyaˈ neyɨvaimwadei daakajɨ, Nemɨnyɨna gamɨre wɨvuˈnyabwi nemɨre munyɨˈ nayaa newaˈdevwi daakajɨ, Kurya Tewaanyalyɨ yeˈmwannamwaaihoina daakajɨ, Nemɨjɨya pwaraavɨna kale neyada tewaanaanga nevuˈnadeina daakajɨ, 2 yɨ sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ nɨmɨre yɨlaaya naangebwi yuna naanga jɨla! Yɨ avaaizɨmunyaˈna jawɨryidevɨjɨ wɨvuˈnya avaala saburɨ jidevɨjɨ kurya avaala gave pɨbwina dɨlɨmwagaryidevɨjɨ gave pɨbwi jawɨryidevɨjɨ yuneba yɨlaaya dɨnyɨgalyɨla! 3 Sarɨmɨ yune sarɨmɨnyɨneˈna sɨmunya yawɨˈdɨvɨˈ aane pɨmɨlɨˈ kɨmɨlɨˈ mipɨnera! Sarɨnnya yaya munyaba makɨlyaˈna aane pɨbwi kɨbwi mipɨnera! Aawa. Aˈmwe pwaraavɨ dalaangewɨ mwaaidɨvɨˈ “Sahwara nemɨnyɨ nevɨlapɨka!” jawɨrila! 4 Gazaigɨzaigɨ gɨnnya yunenna mamaremwaaidɨnnera! Aawa. Gazaigɨzaigɨ pwaraavɨre sa kɨnɨngɨjɨ dɨmaremwaala!

5 Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ sɨmunya pɨbwi wɨwarakabaaibɨˈ sɨmunya avaainanya dɨlɨmwagarila! Darebulyɨ. 6 Sahwai Gotɨya nebulyai mwaalaka kɨrɨˈ Sɨgunyavɨ Gotɨyalyɨ avaaina mwaalya sabwina kuna lɨmwangeˈna yawɨrakai mɨˈ. 7 Aawa. Sai sasare sabwi yagalyaˈmaˈna yaka kunei yɨmaˈnaka aˈmwe yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyaraavɨrebwibɨˈ maarɨna yakei yɨ aˈmwei yɨmaˈnyɨna. Aˈmwei aˈmweraavɨne avaainanyai yɨmaˈnyɨna yada 8 gamɨ sarɨ kwaakewɨ walamarakɨnyɨna. Sara yada Gotɨyarɨ yagaalya mɨdɨnakelyɨ. Nabaai kuna sara yada yune gamɨ balakegaaˈna. Yo, yune yɨsavɨri kamaratamarɨmweˈ wagɨlyavɨne yɨsavɨ balakegaaˈna. Yɨ sarevɨ kwaakewɨ walamarakɨnakelyɨ. 9 Sareˈna Gotɨyai gamɨnyɨne yayaˈ munya keˈba makɨlaka sahwarɨ munya keˈbeva mwaaihakelyɨ. Sara yaka Gotɨyai yaya nawɨˈnyaˈ yaya pɨnɨ wavɨlavɨkeˈ wɨjaavakelyɨ. 10 “Sɨgunyavɨ mwaaihata yuyarajɨ Kwaakevakɨyarajɨ kwaakevɨ amwihɨlyarajɨ Jizaazarɨne yaya saˈ dadɨvɨˈ gamɨnyɨ kwadaai gibɨka!” daka yaya nawɨˈnya saˈ wɨjaavakeˈnanyɨ. 11 Nabaai aˈmwe yuyara kunnya maangisɨ dara jalɨkurakɨpɨˈdeˈnanyɨ “Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai sai Naangelyɨra.” Sareˈna “Gotɨyai byaannakela!” dadɨvɨˈ Nɨmwarɨne yayaˈ munyaba makibɨˈdeˈnanyɨ.

“Gotɨyai yɨhɨvadaihasamaarakeihi yɨpɨnengɨ jɨla!” dakeˈnesɨ.

12 Nɨmɨre nyɨvuˈnɨvanɨkeihi, Kɨraazɨtɨyai Gotɨyarɨ sara mɨdɨda sarɨmɨnyɨneˈna keˈbaˈnanyaˈ yakabaaibɨˈ “Gotɨyai sara nevadaihasamaarakei daakajɨ,” yɨpɨˈdengɨ jɨla! Yɨ sɨnnawɨ yuyagaaˈ Gotɨyarɨ mɨdɨnesaihɨlyɨ. Sarɨmɨjɨ yɨhyeˈmwannemwaaidɨnya yune sagaaˈna mɨdɨnetabaaibɨˈna myɨhɨzɨvanɨge. Aawa. Dahaaˈ menyawɨ nɨmɨ mwaaidaˈmwi sarɨmɨ naanga kuna dɨmɨdɨnyɨla! Gotɨyarɨna dara yawɨˈdɨvɨˈ “Sahwai naangaangei mena keˈba mwaalɨkelyɨ,” lɨka nayaa yɨwainɨgulɨna yadɨvɨˈ dahaakɨgaaˈ yɨhɨvadaihasamaarakeihi sareihi sara yɨpɨnengɨ jɨla! 13 Sareˈ darevɨdaaˈnyɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai sarɨmɨnyɨ kusawɨ yɨhyadelyɨ. Yɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunyaburɨ gamɨ sai yɨhidɨkaaˈbwaˈdelyɨ. Nabaai gamɨ sare sɨmunya nawɨˈnya kɨnɨnnakebwina wɨvuˈnadevaaibɨsanna yaˈneihɨrɨ yɨhɨmwaaihadelyɨ.

14 Yuya yɨpɨja sa sarɨmɨ kɨnɨmyagaalyajɨ maiyagaalyajɨ nayaa makwasakɨna yadɨvɨˈ jɨla! 15 “Yɨwetawakya maayaina mwalaana! Nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ kayaaˈnanyabwi mwaranna!” dapɨjɨ sara jɨla! Yɨ aˈmwe yɨdaˈmaraangebwi yagalyaˈmaˈdɨvɨˈ kumɨre sɨmunya naadɨyaˈ yɨnɨkera kayaaˈnanyabwi yadɨvɨsaraavɨ tɨnnyaba mwaalyaihi sarɨmɨ Gotɨyare kaimɨraayaihi kayaaˈnanya maayaihi sara jɨla! 16 Sarɨmɨ yagaala gaalyabwi kɨnɨnnakeˈ maguzaavadɨvɨˈ sahwaraavɨ tewaanya saˈ wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsavɨ sarɨmɨ aˈmwe Kwaaka jɨhɨnya davakɨyaraayaba baakeihi lɨvamwaaidɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Sara yɨpɨjaihɨrɨna Yɨrɨka Kɨraazɨtɨyaregaaˈ yɨlaaya yɨdeinyɨ. Nɨmɨre yayaˈ makibɨˈdeˈnanyɨ. Dara yawɨrɨdeinyɨ. Kumɨnyawɨ nɨmɨ kaanyaveˈna gazare myadɨ nɨmɨre dɨragɨnyaˈ yaasɨwaˈ mɨraagɨkɨˈna myeneinyɨ. 17 Aawa. Sarɨmɨre Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi yɨ sabwi Gotɨyarɨ wabatɨrɨnya yɨravayɨhuˈdɨvɨtabaaibɨsabulyɨ. Nabaai nɨmɨ baimujaˈ nɨmɨre taweˈ dɨmapɨjaˈ waainɨyaˈbɨˈ Naangerɨna wabatɨrɨnya yɨravayɨhuˈdɨvɨsavɨ dɨmaˈdɨvɨtabaaibɨˈ yɨ sarevɨ yɨlaaya naanga yɨdeˈnanyɨ. Yo, nɨmɨ sarɨmɨjɨ yɨlaaya yɨhyeˈmwannayɨdeinyɨ. 18 Sasare savɨ sarɨmɨ yɨlaaya avaaina jɨla! Yo, nɨmɨjɨ yɨlaaya dɨnyeˈmwannayɨla!

19 Nabaai Naanga Jizaazai kyawɨrojɨ maalɨkegaaˈ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna Timotirɨ maryasaabɨdelyɨ. Sai ayɨna kabozɨ “Sarɨmɨnyɨnenna yawɨramaaraˈmujɨ nɨmɨre sɨmunyaˈ yɨlaaya naanga yɨma!” daˈmujɨ maryasaabɨdelyɨ. 20 Sareˈ darevɨdaaˈnyɨnyɨra. Aˈmwe pwai kwai, Timoti nɨmɨjɨ avaaizɨmunyaˈna yadeibɨsai kuneinyɨ. Sarɨmɨnyɨ gaimwangeˈna nebulyaˈna maremwaalyaˈne pwai kuneinyɨ. Sarevɨ Timotirɨ dahɨlakɨwelyɨ. 21 Sareˈ darevɨdaaˈnyɨnyɨ. Aˈmwe yuya pwara kunnya yune yawɨsannenna bɨramaaˈdɨvɨsare. Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarenna maremwaaidɨvɨtara mɨˈ. 22 Nabaai sarɨmɨ Timotirɨna sɨmunyabwi mena yawɨˈdɨvɨtabaaibɨˈ sai aˈmwe tewaanyalyɨ. Kaimɨraayai ganɨmaangerɨ gaimwadevaaibɨˈ yagaala tewaanyavɨna nɨmɨjɨ yeˈmwannawɨdaayolyalyɨ. Sarevɨ sahwarɨ dahɨlakɨwelyɨ. 23 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨmaˈnadevɨ mena yawɨraˈmujɨ sahwarɨ yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ sara maryasaabɨdelyɨ. 24 Nabaai Naangerɨ nɨmɨ dɨragɨnna dara yawɨˈmwa. Maalɨkegaaˈ nɨmɨ kwainyɨjɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna bɨdeinyɨ.

25 Nɨmɨ dɨragɨnna yawɨˈmanɨge. Aˈmwe Epapɨrothaaitazarɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ ayɨna maryasaabɨma! Sai nemɨre neyaˈmwelyɨ. Nɨmɨnyɨ avaaiwawɨnyalyɨ. Mala dazavɨna nɨmɨjɨ nyɨgaidaaˈdelyɨ. Sarɨmɨ kɨgaaˈ sahwarɨ nɨmɨnyawɨnna nyɨmaryasaabesai sarei nyɨmudaasakenna nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨgaimwagakelyɨ. 26 Gamɨre sɨmunyaˈ sarɨmɨnyɨ wanganyaˈna wabahɨlaaka wiadevɨdaaˈnyɨ sarɨmɨ “Nalaaya kɨnɨnnakelyɨra,” kadɨka wɨˈnɨwaˈdaasaˈna sahwai “Yawɨta kwalaalya nyɨpɨdɨka!” kadɨwaˈ sarɨmɨnyɨna taanginya wɨwaˈmanɨˈ. 27 Yɨ nebulyasɨ. Kɨgaaˈ nalaaya waraka kɨbawa mena kabaladɨkelyɨ. Kɨrɨˈ sahwarɨna Gotɨyai kale wiaka tewaanya yavadaˈgalakelyɨ. Nabaai Gotɨyai kale yune gave sarɨna yakai mɨˈ. Aawa. Sai nɨmɨ kwainyɨnajɨ kale wiakelyɨ. Nɨmɨ gamɨre nalaayaˈna kale nyakeinyɨ sahwai balajɨ kwajɨ taanginya naangeˈ nɨmɨnyɨ yɨlasaˈna kanyadɨka! Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ sarebwi “Aala!” yawɨraka gamɨnyɨ yɨvainɨmwaaihakelyɨ. 28 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ sarɨ kamaryaasaˈmujɨ sarɨmɨ tɨnna ayɨna kwanganapɨjɨ “Yɨlaaya jɨla! Nabaai sai sarɨmɨnyɨna sɨmunya kwalaalya yawɨˈmanɨkeˈ miˈna yɨmaˈnadeˈna nɨmɨre taanginya kɨrɨsɨ myɨmaˈnanna!” daˈmujɨ nɨmɨnyɨ tewaanya dɨragɨnna nyɨvuˈnɨwaˈ. 29 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ kabiˈmavojɨ Naangerɨ lɨmwagaˈdɨvɨsara kunnya lɨmwagaˈdɨvɨta pwaraavɨ maapɨnebaaibɨˈ sarɨmɨ yɨlaaya naanga yadɨvɨˈ sahwarɨ nayaa dɨmaaryɨla! Aˈmwe sasare saibɨsaraavɨne yayaˈ munyaba dɨmakɨlyɨla! Kuna sara jɨla! 30 Kɨbawa mena kabaladɨkei Kɨraazɨtɨyare wawɨnyavɨ sai gaala kuna mwaalyaˈna yawɨˈdei mɨˈ. Aawa. Sai wawɨnyaˈ sarɨmɨ yɨnɨga manyɨgaimwagi yɨpɨneˈna yawɨˈda “Polɨmɨ wɨgainɨwakevɨ yunebanna yɨˈmwannɨma!” yawɨˈda nyɨgaimwagakelyɨ. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ sahwarɨ nayaa dɨmaaryɨla!

3

1 Nya'mweihi, yɨ nabaai Naangerɨ wɨlamwaaihasa'na yɨlaaya naanga jɨla! Sarɨmɨnyɨna nɨmɨ yagaala da' pɨkarya ayɨna yɨdasa'na nɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ "Aala!" majɨwa. Taanga manyɨvanɨ'. Sarɨmɨnyɨ gaimwanga'nesɨ.

A'mwei Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna dɨragɨnna lɨmwagazai sai a'mwe yɨda'maraangelyɨ.

2 Kavɨjɨlɨkerabɨsaraavɨna mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla! Sahwara wawɨnya kayaa'na yadɨvɨsaraavɨna mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla! Sahwara sarɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkaavɨ gurya kayaa'na daya'neraavɨna (Juyaraavɨna) mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla! 3 Sare' darevɨdaa'nyɨnyɨra. Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna neyawɨ'delyɨ nemɨre kɨlaaka gurya madayainaavɨna " 'Kɨlaakejɨ' nɨmɨnyɨna gurya nebwina da'nɨkerera,' yawɨ'manɨge." Sareinaavɨ Gotɨyare Kuryai nemwaaihake'na Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya nebulya'na yadaanyɨ. Sareinaavɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai yune yake'na gamɨnyɨne yaya' munyaba makidaanyɨ. Nemɨ kɨlaakejɨkɨ yɨnɨga negaimwagya'ne sanna dɨragɨnna malɨmwagivanɨgo. Yɨ nemɨre mwaalyabwina myawɨri, nemɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨna myawɨri yadaa Gotɨyai "Yɨda'maraangeihɨlyɨ," nedadeina yune Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna lɨmwamanɨgoinera.

4 Sare kɨrɨ' "Nɨmɨ yɨma!" dɨwɨjɨ kwajɨ kɨlaakejɨkɨne saburana dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨnya sa' nɨmɨnyɨ yɨnɨga nyɨgaimwagya'ne'na nɨmɨnne tusa' kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ. A'mwe pwara kwara kɨlaakejɨkɨne saburana dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨvɨ' "Sanna nɨmɨnyɨ yɨnɨga nyɨgaimwaganneinyɨ," yawɨpɨjaraavɨ, yɨ kɨlaakejɨkɨne sabwina nɨmɨ sahwaraavɨ wavɨla'manɨgeinyɨ. 5 Yɨ dareinyɨ. Yɨrɨka ati ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daryaai darɨkɨ nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨ' gurya nyɨdavesainyɨ. Nɨmɨ a'mwe Yɨzɨrelɨyainyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨ Bejaminɨmɨre yɨsavaakɨdaasainyɨ. Nɨmɨ Yɨvɨruyainyɨ. Nabaai nɨmɨre Ne sɨnnawɨnyara yuya sara Yɨvɨruyarera. Nɨmɨ Yɨvɨruyaraavɨdaa'nyɨ avaaitawejɨ'nyɨ. Ne Mozɨzare Kɨwɨnyavɨna Perɨzɨyara nayaa maremwaaidɨvɨtabaaibɨ' Perɨzɨyainyɨ nayaa mɨdɨneinyɨ. 6 "Juyainaavɨrebwi Gotɨyarebulyɨ," yawɨ'dɨ dɨragɨnna yɨna ye. Yɨ sareinyɨ "Gotɨyai sara yawɨ'delyɨ," dadɨ Naangere kusɨlaanyaraavɨ kayaa'na yeinyɨ. Nabaai a'mwera nɨmɨnyɨ nyawɨbwapɨjɨ kwajɨ Kɨwɨnyabwi mɨdɨnya'na, sare' nɨmɨ yɨda'maraangeinyɨra. 7 Kɨrɨ' yuya sa kɨgaa' "Sa nɨmɨnne sa naangengɨra," yawɨre yuya daza dahaa' dara yawɨ'mwa. Sa kune yaasɨwa'nanyangɨ. Yɨ nemɨnyɨna yune Kɨraazɨtɨyai yake' sa' naangaanga gavesɨra.

8 Yune Juyaraavɨre gave sanne'na majɨvanɨge. Aawa. Nabaai nɨmɨ yuya pɨnɨngɨna "Sa yune yaasɨwa'nanyangɨ," yawɨ'manɨgeinyɨ. Nɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai nɨmɨre Naangerɨ yawɨrangadɨ, yawɨta sa'na nɨmɨ yɨbwakɨdɨ sa yune naangesɨra. Sahwarɨna yuya sa mena yagalya'maveinyɨ. Nɨmɨ yuya sanna yawɨ'manɨge' mena yaayewɨ lɨvarannɨkebɨsangɨ. "Nɨmɨ yune Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ maa'dɨ Nawɨ'nyɨnaangereinyɨ yɨma'nɨma!" dadɨ sara ye. 9 Sahwarɨ nɨmɨ wɨlamwaalya'neinyɨ sara yeinyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨ Mozɨzare Kɨwɨnya dɨnɨkebwi mɨdɨne'na Gotɨyai "Yɨda'maraangeigɨnyɨ," manyɨja'. Aawa. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadɨnya'na yɨda'maraangebwi kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ. Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwaga'manɨgevɨ Gotɨyai "Yɨda'maraangeigɨnyɨ," nyɨdadelyɨ. 10 "Nɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ nebulya'na yawɨranganɨma!" dadɨ mwaaiheinyɨ. "Yɨ ayɨna dɨkaavake dɨragɨnyavɨ yɨbwakɨdevaaibɨ' dɨragɨnya savɨ yɨbwakɨnɨma! Gamɨ daanga maarya saburɨ gamɨjɨ avaaina ye'mwannamaarɨma! Sai sara balakabaaibɨ'na avaaizɨmunya yawɨ'dɨ nɨmɨnyɨna myawɨ'nyadɨ balɨdeinyɨ! 11 Sareinyɨ mwaaimujainyɨ Gotɨyai bainɨkeraavɨ nɨmɨ kwainyɨjɨ ayɨna nyɨdɨkaavana!" jemwaaidɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ nebulya'na dɨragɨnna yawɨrangamanɨgeinyɨ.

Tɨyawɨnna yɨ'masa'na kaanyave'na gavamarasɨ'nyɨkaanya dɨragɨnna wodevwinesɨ.

12 Nɨmɨ dara majɨvanɨge. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ nebulya'na mena yawɨrangamweinyɨ. Mena maa'mweinyɨ. Nɨmɨ mena wi'nanyɨra. Gotɨyai mena naanga yune nebulya'nanyainyɨ

ny+mwaaih+wakeiny+. Sara maj+van+ge. Sare k+r+' K+raaz+t+yai Jizaazai gam+ny+neiny+ ny+maarakabaaib+' sara y+ma'nya'neiny+ maa'mujainy+ kaanyave'na d+rag+nna w+van+geiny+. 13 Nya'mweihi, n+m+ sainy+ myaw+rivan+ge. N+m+ mena maa'mweiny+ d+ngaka! K+r+' n+m+ s+munya yune gave p+r+'nanyainy+ "Yuya s+nnaw+ k+gaasa sang+na n+m+ mena nav+ka yad+nyang+. Sara yad+ d+vidaa'nya yuyabwi maarya'na y+bwa'mwagay+w+bwata yad+nyainy+. 14 W+jaaya'ne' maarya'neiny+ daza' l+mwaderyaw+ t+yaw+nna kaanyave'na d+rag+nna w+van+geiny+. W+jaaya'ne daza' y+ dare'na. Naanger+ nebulya'na yaw+ranganya'neinaav+ K+raaz+t+yai Jizaazar+na nem+ y+laawia'ne jaka Got+yai nej+vwaramaa'man+kes+."

15 Sarev+daa'ny+ nem+re s+munyabwi Got+yar+nebwi a'mwe nebulyaina y+ma'n+van+goina yagaala d+van+ge daza'na sara yaw+raana! Nabaai pwaihi s+munya p+bwi k+n+nnakeihi mwaaib+zaihi y+ Got+yai nayaa y+h+z+waainada s+munya dazabwi k+bwi yavada'gala y+hyathely+. 16 K+r+' yuyaina s+munya mena maa'man+govwi, sabur+ sasara nayaa yamaryaana!

17 Nya'mweihi, sar+m+ n+m+re s+munya sabur+ d+nye'mwannany+m+d+ny+la! Nabaai nem+re sabur+ sara yamarivan+gasara nem+d+d+v+saraav+ nayaa baihana'd+v+' sabaaib+' j+la! 18 Sare' darev+daa'ny+ny+ra. Kwalaalyagaa' sara myamarivan+gasaraav+na mena y+h+theiny+. Nabaai dahaak+gaa' kale nyadaa'ny+ k+dalaala purata'd+ ay+na y+h+th+van+ge. A'mwe kwalaalyara "Nem+ K+raaz+t+yareinera," dad+v+sara kayaa'na y+van+gasav+ K+raaz+t+yai y+ta yovih+rarann+kev+ balakev+ne yagaalya' tih+'man+gasarera. K+raaz+t+yar+ne y+kamaangerera. 19 Nem+ Got+yar+ y+laaya yadaanyabaaib+' kunnya k+laakej+k+ne sabwi "Naangeng+ra," dad+v+sarera. Kum+re got+yaib+sang+. Sahwara yad+v+sang+na kunnya yaya' makinad+v+sare. K+r+' sah+n+ng+na wag+la w+vwa'n+van+'. Yune Kwaakevak+ya sabwina yaw+'d+v+sare. Sareraav+ Got+yai kayaaka y+galaderera. Kayaa'nanyaba mwaaib+'dere. 20 N+m+re s+munya sabwi je'mwannany+m+d+nyide' darev+daa'ny+ny+. Nem+ S+gunyav+ mwaalya'neinera. Nabaai sah+badaa'ny+ yune nevadaihasamaarader+na y+laaya'na yemwaaiman+goinera. Sahwai Naangei Jizaazai K+raaz+t+yaly+. 21 Sahwai nem+re k+laaka nagaazaz+' barya'nej+' gam+re k+laaka byaanna d+rag+nya' k+n+nnakej+' ney+mavadely+. Sai yuyaraav+j+ yuyang+j+ maremwaalya'nei gam+ny+ kwaakew+ y+n+ga wi'na wakade d+rag+nya dazav+ sasara yadely+.

4

1 N+m+re nya'mweihi, sar+m+ny+na tewaanya ny+vu'nadeihi, sar+m+ny+na ny+ma'nadeihi, sar+m+ny+na y+laaya naanga yad+nyaihi, n+m+re king+mwaaih+'nya wav+la'n+kei maa'de'b+saihi, sarev+daa'ny+ n+m+ d+webaaib+' Naanger+ nayaa d+rag+nna d+thaay+la! Sar+m+ny+na tewaanya ny+vu'nadeihi d+rag+nna d+thaay+la!

Y+laayabwina avaaiz+munya'na yad+v+' s+munya tewaanyabwi maarya'nes+.

2 Yuwoth+yaa'g+ nayaa d+nyu'nana! S+dik+ya'g+ nayaa d+nyu'nana! Naanger+ w+lamwaaih+lyav+ avaaiz+munyabwina ay+na jaw+rila! 3 Yo, nabaai S+z+haazaig+ nebulyaig+, githaangaman+ge. A'mwe dazawaar+ avaaiz+munya'na mwaalya'newaar+ nayaa d+haimwana! Sah+r+waai yagaala tewaanyav+na n+m+j+ ny+gaidaa'disawaaly+. Nabaai K+lemen+j+ n+m+re avaaiwaw+nya pwaraj+ sawaaly+ nye'mwannayad+v+sang+. Y+ kum+ny+ne yaya yuya Got+yare bukuyav+ mwaal+keng+. Bukuya sav+ Got+yai yuyara yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi k+n+nnakeraav+re yaya y+da'n+keng+. 4 Naanger+ w+lamwaaihasav+ yuyagaa' y+laaya j+la! N+m+ ay+na d+van+ge. Sar+m+ y+laaya naanga j+la! 5 Naangei nebawa m+'. Yarai bathev+ sar+m+ a'mwe yuyaraayaba bwiwangebwi yadaapiya sareih+r+ sahwara nayaa y+hyaw+rangab+'deih+ly+. 6 Aane p+m+l+' k+m+l+' yaw+ta kwalaalya myaw+p+nera! Aawa. Yuya sanna Got+yar+ nayaa

duzɨla! Yɨ yuyangɨna yɨhɨgainɨvanɨkenna Gotɨyarɨ jɨthaanganyɨla! Sara yadɨvɨˈ sahwai yɨhuˈnadeˈna “Su! Su!” duzɨla! 7 Sareihɨrɨ Gotɨyai kwaamuˈnanyabwi nejaavadevwi nayaa yɨhɨmaremwaaladeihɨlyɨ. Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ wɨlamwaaihasavɨ dazabwi sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨjɨ sarɨmɨre yawɨsangɨjɨ nayaa yɨhɨmaremwaaladevulyɨ. Kwaamuˈnanya dazabwi nemɨ yuneˈna yawɨramaraanneburaavɨ wavɨlaˈnɨkebulyɨ.

8 Nyaˈmweihi, yagaala pɨnɨjɨ dɨdeˈnanyɨ. Sarɨmɨ sɨduta nayaa daˈdare davwina jawɨralɨmwagarila! Yuya nawɨˈnya nebulyabulyɨ, kumɨnyɨne yaya nemɨ yuneba makɨlyaˈne sabulyɨ dazabura. Yɨ yuya sabura nebulyaburajɨ yuya sɨmunya nawɨˈnya kɨnɨnnakeburajɨ yuya yɨdaˈmaraangeburajɨ yuya tewaanyabura gɨrɨka maayaburajɨ yuya wɨvuˈnadevurajɨ yuya “Sa tewaanaangengɨ,” dɨdɨvɨsaburajɨ 9 sabura jawɨralɨmwagarila! Yuya dazabwi nɨmɨ yɨhɨzɨwakadaari yɨ sarɨmɨ mena maaresabulyɨ. Yɨ sarɨmɨ kadɨka nyuˈnadɨvɨˈ nɨmɨ sara yadaariyainyɨ tɨnna nyanganeta yuya sabwi dazabwi yuyagaaˈ sarɨmɨ jɨwila! Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Gotɨyai kwaamuˈnanyabwi nejaavadei sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhyeˈmwannamwaaladelyɨ.

Pilipaai mwaalyara Polɨmɨ gaimwangeˈna nɨgwia yasaabesaˈna yɨlaaya yakebwinesɨ.

10 Dahaaˈ nɨmɨnyɨna ayɨna dɨhaaˈbwata yadɨvɨˈ mena nyawɨˈmanɨgasaihɨlyɨ. Sareˈna nɨmɨ Naangerɨna yɨlaaya naanga yɨvanɨgeinyɨ. Nebulyasɨ. Kɨgaaˈ sarɨmɨ nɨmɨnyɨna sɨmunya kuna yawɨresaihɨlyɨ. Kɨrɨˈ kɨgaaˈ sarɨmɨ tuta maayaihi nyɨgaimwagyaˈneihɨlyɨ. 11 Nɨmɨ gɨlyɨvɨsanna nyɨgainɨvanɨka majɨvanɨge. Aawa. Sareˈ darevɨdaaˈnyɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ sɨmunya dara mena maaˈmanɨge. Dala pɨbwina pɨbwinanyabwi kanyɨmaˈnojɨ yɨ wiˈnanyainyɨ. Yuya dazanna nɨmɨre sɨmunyaˈ tewaanya nyɨmaˈnadesɨ. 12 Dara yawɨrangamwa. Nɨmɨ gɨlyɨvɨta maayainyɨ yɨnɨga mwaaimuneinyɨ. Nabaai dara yawɨrangamwa. Gɨlyɨvɨta kwalaalya yɨnɨga lɨmwagaˈdɨ sara yɨwɨneinyɨ. Gazazangɨjɨ yuya kɨnɨngɨjɨ yuya sanna yawɨˈnɨkeinyɨ. Yɨ munya nyɨdevɨjɨ mɨjɨka nyɨdevɨjɨ sawaarɨna “Wikɨra,” dadɨnyainyɨ. Yɨ gɨlyɨvɨta kwalaalya lɨmwagasabwinajɨ gɨlyɨvɨta wɨgainya sabwinajɨ “Wikɨra,” dadɨnyainyɨ. 13 Kɨraazɨtɨyai nɨmɨnyɨ dɨragɨnya nyɨvaimwadere dɨragɨnyavɨ yuya kɨnɨ sa yɨnɨga wiˈna yɨwɨneinyɨ. 14 Nyɨgainɨwakenna yawɨta kwalaalya myɨvanɨge kɨrɨˈ nɨmɨre taanginyaburɨ gaimwagyaˈneihi nyeˈmwannadɨvɨˈ nawɨˈnya tewaanyabwi nyɨwaˈdaasaihɨlyɨ.

15 Pilipaai mwaalyaihi, nɨmɨnyɨna dara yawɨrangadɨvɨkɨ “Yagaala tewaanyaˈ yɨhɨzɨwaakaka nemɨre Pɨroviɨ Maazathonɨya yagalyaˈmavakegaaˈ yune nemɨ saina wɨjaayabwine gamɨnyɨ yeˈmwagakoinera. Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyangɨya aane pɨba kɨbanyara sara myesare.” 16 Nabaai sasareihi nɨmɨ yɨhyagalyaˈmavena anga Tezalonaaika mwaaideriyagaaˈ nɨmɨnyɨ nɨmɨre nyɨgainakeˈna pɨgasaai maryasaabesaihɨlyɨ. 17 Yanga wɨjaayaˈna nɨmɨ jaka yɨhɨthadaarina mɨˈ. Aawa. Nɨmɨ yawɨˈna “Sarevɨne tɨvɨkɨta sarɨmɨre tewaanya naangebwi naanga kuna yɨmaˈnana! Gotɨyai tewaanya yɨhyadeˈ tɨvɨkɨsasɨ,” dena yɨhɨthɨwa. 18 Dahaaˈ yuya kɨnɨ maaˈmwejɨyainyɨ gɨlyɨvɨta kwalaalya lɨmwagaˈmanɨgeinyɨ. Sareˈna nɨmɨ mena yunebannanyɨ. Yɨ sarɨmɨre yange yasɨwaabaasa Epapɨrothaaitazarɨ mena maaˈmwengɨ. Yanga nawɨˈnya daza Gotɨyarɨ dɨka wabatɨrɨnya kɨnɨnnakeˈ yɨravayɨhuˈdɨvɨta dazabaaibɨsangɨ. Yɨ nyɨjawaˈdaasaˈ Gotɨyarɨ wɨjawaˈdaaˈ. Gotɨyarɨ wɨjaayaˈne yɨravadɨngɨˈdɨvɨsabɨsangɨ. Yɨ dazahɨnɨnna maaˈda sahwarɨ yɨlaaya naanga yɨgaidelyɨ. 19 Nɨmɨre Gotɨyai gɨlyɨvɨta yuya tewaanyanna tewaanyannanyangɨ aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ. Sarei gɨlyɨvɨta sarɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨnengɨna yɨhɨgainɨvanɨkenna yanga yuya yunebanna yɨhyadelyɨ. Sareˈna aˈmwera “Gotɨyai byaannakei,” dadɨvɨˈ gamɨnyɨne yayaˈ makibɨˈdelyɨ. Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ wɨlamwaaihasavɨ sara yadelyɨ.

20 Gotɨyai sai nemɨre Nenɨmaangerɨne yayaˈ yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈ munyaba makɨlaana! Nebula sahɨrɨsɨ.

Yagaala pɨnɨnnesɨ.

21 Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ wɨlamwaaihasara Gotɨyare tewaanyaraavɨ “Nya'mweihi!” nɨmɨnyɨna duzɨla! Nɨmɨjɨya nya'mwera “Neya'mweihi!” yɨhɨthɨvanɨga'. 22 Gotɨyare tewaanya pwara “Neya'mweihi!” yɨhɨthɨvanɨga'. Sahwarajɨyara yunebanne maremwaalɨkei Sizaare angevɨyara dɨragɨnna yɨhɨthɨvanɨga' “Neya'mweihi!” 23 Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyare gaimwangevɨne yange' sarɨmɨre kuryarajɨ yɨhye'mwannamwaalana!

Polɨ

Kolozi
Kolozi mwaalyaraav+na Pol+ P+kar+y+kwia Y+davakes+.

1-2 Kolozi mwaalyaihi nya'mweihi,

K+raaz+t+yar+ w+lamwaaihasa'ne sar+m+ Got+yare tewaanyaihi, neya'mwe K+raaz+t+yar+na l+mwaga'man+gasaihi. Sasareih+r+ n+m+j+ neya'mwe Timotily+ sainaai y+h+thaka! Got+yai Nen+maangei yanga naange'na y+h+gaimwagana! Sar+m+re s+munyav+ kave kwaamu'nanya' y+hwakana! Pol+ny+ yune gam+re s+munyav+ yaw+raka Got+yai kada' K+raaz+t+yai Jizaazai Apozel+yainy+ ny+dah+lakakeiny+. Sareiny+ p+karya da' y+hyas+vanaab+heiny+.

Pol+ "Su! Su!" daka Kolozi mwaalyara nebwina yaw+ramaarya'neraav+na Naanger+ w+dake'nes+.

3 Sar+m+ny+na Got+yar+ y+daangada' yuyagaa' naar+m+ "Su! Su!" w+dadasainaaly+. Sahwai nem+re Naangei Jizaazai K+raaz+t+yar+ Gan+maangely+. 4 Naar+m+ sar+m+ny+na kad+ka mena dara w+'n+wa'dolya'nany+. Kolozi mwaalya sara K+raaz+t+yai Jizaazar+ d+rag+nna l+mwad+v+' Got+yare tewaanya yuyaraav+na tewaanya w+vu'naderera. Sare'na suya w+dadasainaaly+. 5 Sasareih+r+na Got+yai mena yov+rawakake S+gunyav+ya y+hyemwaal+kennany+. S+nnaw+ yagaala tewaanyav+ya nebulya' sar+m+ny+ kihima'na' sar+m+ kad+ka mena w+'ne'. Y+ sagaa' nayaa yemwaalya' kad+ka mena w+'nesas+. 6 Yagaala tewaanya daza' Kwaaka yuyavak+ yuneba naanga y+ma'nadevaaib+' sar+m+ny+ y+ma'nakes+. Daza' a'mwera l+mwagaresa'na tewaanya naw+'nyabwi marima'naabada a'mwe kwalaalyaraj+ kwalaalya pwaraj+ daza' l+mwaga'man+gasa' sar+m+ny+ y+hivan+kebaaib+sas+. Sa' aayagaa'daas+ y+hyamaaraka sar+m+ny+ aayagaa' yagaala tewaanya sav+ kad+ka w+'neva Got+yare yanga gaimwangebwi nayaa nebulya'na yaw+ranganna yeva sara y+hivan+kes+. 7 Yagaala tewaanya daza' Epap+raazai y+h+z+waakakabaaib+' y+ nebulya'na yaw+ranganesas+. Sar+na naar+m+ny+ neh+vu'nadely+. Sahwai K+raaz+t+yar+ naar+m+j+ ye'mwannew+daayadely+. Sarei sar+m+ny+ gaimwange'na K+raaz+t+yar+ d+rag+nna l+mwaga'dei kuna nayaa w+daayadely+. 8 Nabaai sai neh+th+wakely+ "Kurya Tewaanyai Kolozi mwaalyaraav+na sara w+jaavade'na Got+yareraav+na tewaanya w+vu'naderera." Yuya sare'na Got+yar+ "Su! Su!" w+dadasainaaly+.

9 Sarev+ aayagaa' naar+m+ kwainaai yagaala sa' kad+ka w+'n+wa'dola y+r+ka dazar+k+daas+ sar+m+ny+ gaimwange'na Got+yar+ w+d+na. Naar+m+ y+daangay+daanganya yada' yagalya'mata myadasainaaly+ sar+m+ny+na. "Sahwara g+m+re s+munya' nebulya'na yaw+rangab+ka! Y+ kum+ sara yune s+du'nakera y+ma'n+p+ka! Y+ Kurya Tewaanyai yaw+ta naw+'nya p+n+j+ s+munya yaw+ramarakya'nej+ w+jaavana! Dazabwi kum+ny+ yunebanna nebulya'na w+lam+lel+mwagarana!" dola sara w+dadasainaaly+. 10 Naangere a'mwe nebulyara nayaa y+n+ga wi'na yamarip+nebaaib+' sar+m+ sara yamarya'na w+dadasainaaly+. Sara y+p+jav+ Naanger+ y+laaya wigalade'nany+. Sarev+ sar+m+ tewaanya gazang+zang+ yad+v+' y+s+la y+'nadevaaib+' tewaanya naw+'nyabwi marima'naabathe'nany+. Nabaai sar+m+ Got+yar+ nebulya'na yaw+rangad+v+' yaw+ta daza' naanga y+hima'nade'nany+. 11 Got+yar+ byaanna naw+'nyav+na Got+yai d+rag+nya yuya w+jaavada d+rag+nna y+hivaimwagathe'nany+. Sar+m+ y+n+ga d+rag+nna maredaa'd+v+' taanginya yuyang+ maredaap+neihi sar+m+re s+munya' y+wa'nad+kaata yade' m+'. Sarev+ sar+m+ y+laaya jide'nany+. 12 N+mwar+ "Su! Su!" duzide'nany+. Sai sar+m+ny+ne y+h+thah+lakaka gam+re sa sar+m+ny+ne kuryaraav+ne sa maarya'na y+n+ga wi'na

yɨhɨmwaaihadelyɨ. Sarevɨ Baaka naangevɨ mwaalya'nera Gotɨyare tewaanyarajɨ je'mwannamaaryideihɨlyɨ.

Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨnajɨ gamɨre wawɨnyabwinajɨnesɨ.

13 Gotɨyai Saataanɨmɨre jɨhɨnyavɨya dɨragɨnyavɨ ayɨna nemaaraka gamɨre Gawaalɨvaangerɨne maremwaaidevɨ yɨsava'naavɨ nemwaaihakelyɨ. Gawaalɨvaanga dazai gamɨnyɨ tewaanna mena wima'nakelyɨ. 14 Sahwai nemɨnyɨne'na yakevɨ Gotɨyai mena neyatavamaarakeinera. Nemɨre kayaa'nanya mena nemarasɨ'nakeinera. Yɨ sare' Gawaalɨvaangerɨnyɨ. (Gawaalɨvaangerɨna Gotɨyai ayɨna nemubya'nebwi kɨnɨnnakeinera. Gotɨyai nemɨre kayaa'nanya nemarasɨ'nya'nebwi kɨnɨnnakeinera. Yɨ sare' Gawaalɨvaangei yakevɨnyɨra.) 15 Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangei Gotɨya nemɨ tɨnna mwanganyadaanya saibɨsai avaainanyalyɨ. Sahwarɨ tɨnna wangadaa yɨ dazagaasagaa' Gotɨyarɨ wangadaanyɨ. Yuya wakyaaka gazasavɨ sahwai munyaba mwaalɨkelyɨ. Yɨ sangɨne aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ mwalɨbainyaakelyɨ. 16 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Gotɨyai sara kyawɨryaa' Gawaalɨvaangei sɨgunyavɨjɨ Kwaakevakɨjɨ yuya sa wakyaakengɨ. Nemɨ tɨnna wangadaanyajɨ tɨnna mwanganyadaanyajɨ yuya sa wakyaakengɨ. Mwanganyadaanyaraavɨdaa'nyara ejelɨyara maremwaaidɨvɨsara dɨngaka? Dɨragɨnnakera dɨngaka? Ejelɨya naangera dɨngaka? Ai yuyaraavɨ wakyaakere. Yɨ Gotɨyai sara kyawɨryaa' gamɨre yuya dazahɨnɨ wakaka gamɨnyɨ yɨlaaya yɨgalya'ne wakyaakengɨ. 17 Nabaai sɨnnawɨ gamɨ salyɨ. Dɨvidaa'nyɨ yuya dazahɨnɨngɨra. Sahwarɨ yuya yɨnya'ne warɨkengɨ. Yuya sa lɨmwadaa'nyɨ kumɨ sa kumɨreba warɨkengɨ. Sarenna yuyangɨ munyaba mwaalɨkelyɨ. 18 Gamɨ sai gamɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ Mɨnyagɨnyalyɨ. Gamɨre kɨlaakejɨ' gamɨre kusɨlaanyavɨyajɨkɨra. Yɨ sahwareraavɨna aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ. Sai aaya mudɨ'nanyai bainɨkeraayawɨ ayɨna yɨdɨkaavakelyɨ. “Sahwai yuyaraavɨ yuna wavɨlavana! Yuyaraavɨne sɨnnawɨnyai yuna yɨma'nana!” daka ayɨna yɨdɨkaavakelyɨ. Sarevɨ yuyangɨ munyaba mwaalɨkelyɨ. 19 Gotɨyai dara wigalake' “Nɨmɨ yuneinyɨ Nyɨbwaalɨvaanga dazarɨ kuna wɨmwaalɨma!” Daka sahwarɨ yunebanna wɨmwaalakelyɨ. Sare'na sahwai Gotɨyare kɨma'bwa'nya ke'ba'nanyalyɨ. 20 Yunebanna wɨmwaalaka sahwarɨ Kwaakevakɨya sajɨ Sɨgunyavɨya kɨnɨjɨ yuya sangɨna yune avaaimunyɨ'na wie'mwannakelyɨ. Gamɨre Gawaalɨvaangere tawe' yɨsavɨri walaabakevɨ Ganɨmaangei yuya sangɨna narya wakakelyɨ. Sarevɨ Gotɨyai ayɨna nemaaraka gamɨre Gawaalɨvaangerɨne maremwaaidevɨ yɨsava'naavɨ nemwaaihakelyɨ.

21 Nabaai sarɨmɨ sɨnnawɨ kɨgaakuna Gotɨyarɨ menyaba kengirɨ' mwaalesaihɨlyɨ. Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyabwi yada gɨrɨkita'nanyabwi yesavɨdaa'nyɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ sahwarɨ yɨkamaangeihi mwaalesaihɨlyɨ. 22 Sasareihi kɨrɨ' dahaa' Gawaalɨvaangei kɨlaa'nakei yɨsavɨri mena balakevɨ avaaizɨmunyabwina yɨhɨmwaaiha'. Sai sasara yaka sa' gamɨnyawɨnna makabya yɨhya'negaa' sarɨmɨ nawɨ'nya tewaanyaihi gɨrɨkita maayaihi gamɨnyaba yɨwetawakya maayaihi saihi mwaalya'neihɨrɨ avaaizɨmunyabwina yɨhɨmwaaiha'. 23 Yɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi nayaa kuna pada'galalɨmwaga'na yɨpɨjaihi nawɨ'nya tewaanyaihi dɨmwaalyide'nanyɨ. Nabaai sɨmunya kuna dɨragɨnna yawɨ'dɨvɨ' dɨragɨnna nebwina dɨthaayɨla! Kwaasɨya pɨnɨ nayɨhɨmwagi'nadɨka! Sarevɨ sarɨmɨ yagaala tewaanya savɨne yemwaalya'nebwi nyagalya'mapɨka! Yagaala tewaanya sa' sarɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nesasɨ. Nabaai a'mwe yuyara Kwaakevakɨ yuneba mwaaihasaraavɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarera wɨjɨwakamarivanɨgasasɨ. Yɨ nabaai nɨmɨ Polɨnyɨ yagaala tewaanya dazavɨna wɨdaayadɨnya tewaanyainyɨ yɨma'nageinyɨra.

Polɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyaraavɨ wɨdaayakebwinesɨ.

24 Dahaa' nɨmɨ yɨlaaya yɨvanɨge. Sarɨmɨnyɨ wɨgaimwange'na daangebwi maa'dɨnya'na yɨlaaya yɨvanɨge. Nabaai Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyaraavɨ

gaimwanga ya'neinyɨ. Sahwara gamɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨra. Kusɨlaanyara sahwaraavɨ gaimwagya'neinyɨna daanga pɨnɨ kuna warɨ'. “Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨdaayadɨnya'na daanga dazabwi yunebanna yɨ'mwannɨma!” dadɨ daanga yune nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ kuna maa'manɨge. 25 NɨmɨsahwainyɨNaangere kusɨlaanyaraavɨ wɨdaaya'neinyɨ yɨma'neinyɨ. Sare' darevɨnanyɨ. Gotɨyai sarɨmɨnyɨne maremwaaidɨnyainyɨ nyɨdahɨlakakeinyɨ. Gotɨyarɨne yagaalya' sarɨmɨnyɨ yune'na yɨhibwarɨdaakwia'neinyɨ yuna wɨdaayadɨnyainyɨ yɨma'neinyɨ. 26 Gotɨyarɨ yagaala sa' nebulya' yoimavajalɨkurakyasɨ. Yuya sɨnnawɨ kɨgaasɨ a'mwe yuyaraavɨ mwalɨbainyaasaraavɨ nebula sa' lɨka yulyarakesɨ. Kɨrɨ' dahaa' ku'maayaba Gotɨyare tewaanyaraavɨ mena wɨjɨwaaina'. 27 Gotɨyai dara yawɨrakesɨ. Sahwaraavɨ nebulya' yoimavajalɨkurakya savɨne sɨdusabwi wɨjaavɨma! Nebula daza' daresɨ. Ajɨmya yuyangɨya a'mweraavɨ wana nawɨ'nyaanga yanga yɨnɨga yadesɨ. Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai sarɨmɨnyɨnyɨra. Sare'na Gotɨyaryaba byaanna nawɨ'nya kɨnɨnnakeihi je'mwannamwalaawide'na sarɨmɨ dɨragɨnna yemwaaimanɨga'. 28 Kɨraazɨtɨya sahwarɨna wɨjɨwakamaryadaanyaine. A'mwe yuya kwaraavɨ “Mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla!” dadaa pada'galemwaihadaanyɨ. Nabaai nemɨ yawɨta dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanyanna yawɨ'daa a'mwe yuya kwaraavɨ wɨjɨwɨryadaanyaine. “Gotɨyaryawɨnna a'mwe yuya kwaraavɨ makabya yaadehaa' sahwara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaaihasara gamɨre a'mwe yune nebulya'nanyara yuna mwaaibɨka!” dona sara wɨjɨwakamaryadaanyaine. 29 Sara yɨma'nya'neinyɨ nabaai yagɨyagɨ naanga yadɨnyainyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai gamɨre dɨragɨnya naangevɨ nyɨdɨkaa'bwa'devɨ dɨragɨnya daza' kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ dɨragɨnna yawɨ'dɨ yagɨyagɨ naanga yadɨnyainyɨ.

2

1 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nɨmɨsarɨmɨnyɨna “Dara yawɨpɨka!” nyɨvu'nɨvanɨkeinyɨ. Sarɨmɨnyɨwɨgaimwange'najɨ a'mwe anga Layothɨzɨya mwaalyaraavɨjɨ nɨmɨnyɨna wɨ'nesara nɨmɨre sɨnnyɨkɨ manyanganyadɨvɨta a'mwe yuyaraavɨjɨ saihɨrɨna nyɨdɨkaa'bwa'deinyɨ dɨragɨnna yawɨ'dɨ yagɨyagɨ naanga yadɨnyainyɨ. 2 Sareihɨrɨna “Sahwara kale yaburɨ ye'mwannamwaaibɨ'devɨ kumɨre sɨmunyangɨ Gotɨyai dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwagana!” dena yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Nabaai nebulya' yoimavajalɨkurakyavɨne tewaanya nawɨ'nyaanga yuyangɨna aaya kaavɨlyavɨna sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ jawɨramarakɨnyide'nanyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyare nebulya' yoimavajalɨkurakyavɨ yune'na jawɨranganyideihɨlyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai gamɨ sai nebulya' yoimavajalɨkurakya savɨna aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ. 3 Sahwarɨ yunebanna yawɨta dala yuya pɨnɨnnanyajɨ sɨmunya kɨma'nyawɨ wa'dejɨ yuya sa wɨwarɨkelyɨ. Nɨgwiawakadɨvɨta bengɨyavɨ nɨgwia yunebanna wa'devaaibɨ' wɨwarɨkelyɨ yuya sa. 4 Sare' “A'mwe aane pwara kwara sarɨmɨnyɨ kwaasɨ wabwiwayagaalyabwina wɨja'na kwaasɨyavɨ namarulawakɨpɨdɨka!” dena yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. 5 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nɨmɨrekɨlaakejɨkɨ sarɨmɨjɨ mihye'mwannamwaalyɨge. Aawa. Nɨmɨrekuryaisarɨmɨjɨ yɨhye'mwannamwaalɨka. Sareinyɨ yɨlaaya yadɨ dara wangamanɨge' “Ai, avaaizɨmunya ye'mwannamwaaidɨvɨ' Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna kuna lɨmwaga'manɨgasaihi daaka!” Sara dadɨ dɨragɨnna yawɨ'dɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna yagɨyagɨ naanga yadɨnyainyɨ.

Nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ avaaimwaalya yadaa gaala nebulyabwi maraadevwinesɨ.

6 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai Naangerɨ mena maaretabaai sahwarɨ nayaa kuna jamarila! 7 Yɨ yɨsai kwaakevakɨ dɨragɨnna yɨnɨgɨdavadaa'devaai sahwarɨ nayaa dɨragɨnna kuna dɨthaayɨla! Yɨ ange' kutayɨta dɨragɨnyaraavɨ a'ba dɨragɨnna maredaa'devaai sahwarɨ naanga jɨvaimwannyɨla! Yɨ sɨnnawɨ Epapɨraazai yagaala yuya' yɨhɨzɨwaakakabaaibɨ' yagaala daza' dɨragɨnna kuna dana jawɨrila! “Naanga nebulyasɨ.” Gotɨyarɨ yuyagaa' “Su! Su!” kuna dɨragɨnna wɨdɨ wɨja jɨla!

8 Mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla! A'mwe aane pwai kwai gamɨnyɨ mɨdɨnya'neihɨrɨ wɨla
nyɨhiramwaaihadɨka! Sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhusɨnna yagaala yawɨsabwi yɨhɨzɨwaakade'
kwaasɨ nayɨhɨthathɨka! Yawɨta sabwi kunebulyɨ. Kwaasɨyabulyɨ. Kune sare'
darevɨnyɨ. Aanga'mwe gaveraavɨrebulyɨ. Kwaakevakɨya dala pɨbwina pɨbwinanyajɨ
kɨmaakɨyaburajɨ sabwi wɨjɨwaakyabulyɨ. Kwaasɨya sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne
majadɨvɨsabulyɨ. 9 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ Gotɨyai yunebanna wɨmwaalake'na kwaasɨya sa
wɨla nayɨhiramwaaihadɨka! 10 Sahwarɨ wɨlamwaaihasa'na sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ
yunebanna yɨhɨmwaalɨke'nanyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai maremwaaidɨvɨta yuyarajɨ dɨragɨnya
yuyarajɨ saraavɨ munyaba mwaalɨkelyɨ. 11 Sahwarɨ wɨlamwaaihasavɨ sarɨmɨre
kɨlaaka gurya da'nɨkerabɨsaihi yɨma'ne'. Sa aagɨlaakajɨkɨne mɨka! Asasɨ gurya
yɨhɨthavetaihi mɨka! Aawa. Kɨraazɨtɨyai sarɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨta yuyabwi
sɨmunya yawakevɨne sabwi mena yuna dawasɨ'nakelyɨ. Yɨ sɨmunya dazabwi kuna
mihɨmaremwaalyɨkeihɨlyɨ. Yɨ daza' kɨlaaka gurya daya nebulyabulyɨ. 12 Sarɨmɨre
bavɨtaazɨyavɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ ye'mwannabaleva sahwalyɨ ye'mwannayɨhilɨkyɨrakaka
sahwalyɨ ye'mwannayɨdɨkavɨmwaaihya yɨhyakeihɨlyɨ. Gotɨyai dɨragɨnna yake'
lɨmwagaresavɨ sara yɨhya'. Yɨ sahwai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ bainɨkeraayawɨ ayɨna
yɨdɨkaavake' lɨmwagaresavɨnyɨ. 13 Sarɨmɨ sɨnnawɨ yɨwetawakya yesavɨjɨ sarɨmɨre
kɨlaaka gurya da'nɨkeihi mamwaalyadɨvɨ' sarɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨsabwi
yɨhɨmaremwaalakevɨjɨ sarɨmɨre kuryara bainɨkeihɨlyɨ. Sare' kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai
Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ gaala ye'mwannamwaalya'neihɨrɨ yɨhɨmwaaihakeihɨlyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyai
nemɨre yɨwetawakya yuya nemarasɨ'nadelyɨ. 14 Kɨwɨnya yuya dɨnɨkengɨya
nemɨnyɨ “Walamarakɨma!” dada pɨkarɨyɨkwia nemɨnyɨne tɨvɨkɨsa' kotɨyavɨ
wɨlagalapwelɨmwagata sa' neduimwagasɨ'nakesɨ. Pɨkarɨyɨkwia sa' nemɨnyɨjɨ
gamɨnyɨjɨ tɨnnyaba wa'dɨsɨya' makwokesɨ. Sahɨrɨ' yɨsavɨri maratamarɨmwia
neyakesɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai yɨsavɨ balakevɨ yunebanna yɨ'mwannakesɨ. 15 Dɨragɨnya
maremwaaidɨvɨta kayaa'nanyaraavɨrejɨ ejelɨya naangera kayaa'nanyaraavɨrejɨ
marasɨ'nakelyɨ. Nabaai yɨta yovihɨrarannɨkevɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai sahwaraavɨ wavɨlavaka
yuyaraayaba maalɨkeraavɨ wɨmwaaihakere.

16 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe pwai kwai yaasɨwa'na kuna yɨhɨzɨdavaja' sahwarɨ kadɨka
mu'nɨpɨna! Kɨwɨnya dɨnɨka wapaaya tɨka nyabwinajɨ aalya pɨnɨjɨ nyabwinajɨ
kwarame munnegaa'najɨ lawe mudɨkikɨnajɨ kwazaakegaa'najɨ dɨhɨnyɨrayɨla! 17 Yuya
daza Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne dɨviya'ne nawɨ'nya yɨma'nya'nenna a'mabaalyangɨ. A'mwere
kɨlaakejɨ' widavadaa'nyɨ gamɨre a'mabaala saamɨnya' sɨnnawɨ waamanɨke'bɨsasɨ.
Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai kɨlaakejɨkɨra. Sahwai nawɨ'nya nebulya'nanya aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ.
18 Nabaai pwai kwai yaasɨwa'na kuna yɨhɨzɨdavaja' dɨhɨnyɨrayɨla! Gamɨre sɨmunyavɨ
yawɨ'da sarɨmɨnyɨ marulawakya'na “Ejelɨyaraavɨ yɨlaaya jɨla!” yɨhɨthazarɨ
dɨhɨnyɨrayɨla! Sare sai wajavɨ tɨnna bangana'de pɨnɨnna dazavɨjɨ gamɨre
kɨlaakejɨkɨya sɨmunya yawakeburɨ sara yawɨ'de'na yaasɨwa'na pihadɨka yajavɨjɨ
sahwarɨ dɨhɨnyɨrayɨla! 19 Sahwai sara yada Kɨraazɨtɨyai nemɨre Mɨnyagɨnya
nebulyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'derɨ yagalya'mavakelyɨ. Mɨnyagɨnya kumɨre kɨlaaka
yuyajɨkaavɨna wɨgaimwada dahaalyajɨ wɨrɨlyajɨ kɨlaakejɨkaavɨya yunebanna
yɨ'nɨkengɨ yunebanna nayaa yadevaaibɨ' Gotɨyare sɨmunyavɨ nemɨre Mɨnyagɨnyai
gamɨre kɨlaakejɨ'na gamɨnyɨ kusɨlaanyainaavɨ kuryara naanga yɨma'nɨpɨ'de'na sara
nemwaaihadelyɨ. Kɨrɨ' Mɨnyagɨnya sarɨ yagalya'mavakelyɨ.

20 Sarɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ mena ye'mwannabalesavɨdaa'nyɨ Kwaaka davakɨya
kɨmaakɨyabwi mɨdɨnya'neihi mamwaalyɨgasaihɨlyɨ. A'mwe bainɨkei gamɨre
tɨvɨkɨta yuyanna yagalya'mavakabaaibɨ' mamwaalyɨgasaihɨlyɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe
Kwaaka davakɨyara mwaaihatabaaibɨ' mamwaaibɨnera! Kɨwɨnya sasara dɨnɨkengɨ
dalaangewɨ dula'naride' be'nanaka! 21 Pwai dara kwaasɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨ' “Sare
malɨmwadɨnna! Sare aalya' sare tɨka wapaaya managaangadɨnna! Asi mime'nɨnna!”

Sasara yɨhɨthɨvanɨka kɨmaakɨya yaˈneihi mamwaaibɨnera! 22 Yuya daza nemɨ nadaawori mena yɨmaanyɨna yadengɨra. Sɨwalɨkevɨnengɨ. Kuryaraavɨne mɨka! Yuya kɨwɨnya dɨnɨka daza yune aˈmwerana yadɨvɨˈ yune aˈmweraavɨre wɨjɨwaakyangɨra. Gotɨyare mɨka! 23 “Kɨwɨnya sasara dɨnɨka sa wawɨnya dɨragɨnna yade, yɨ yune aˈmweraavɨre sɨmunyaburɨ lotuyavɨna nemɨnyɨ yɨdɨkavɨmwaaihyaˈnajɨ yɨ nemɨ saina kwaakewɨ mwaalyaˈnajɨ yɨ nemɨnyɨ marulawakyaˈneina nemɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ mala tannyaˈnajɨ sareˈna aˈmwera ‘Sabwi sɨmunya tewaanya kɨnɨnnakesɨ,’ ” yawɨpɨkajɨnyɨra. Sareˈ kɨrɨˈ sɨmunya yawakeburɨya saburɨ walamarakyaˈna sabwi nemɨnyɨ yɨnɨga wiˈna negaimwagathevwi mɨˈ. Aawa. Sabwi kɨlaakejɨkɨya sɨmunya yawakeburɨ yɨdɨkavɨmwaaida pihadɨkebwi yɨmaˈnaabadevulyɨ. Sareˈna kadɨka muˈnɨpɨnera!

3

Nemɨ aˈmwe mudɨkeina yɨmaˈnona yaannebwinesɨ.

1 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Gotɨyai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨjɨ mena kihyeˈmwannayɨdɨkaavaˈ sarɨmɨ gaala mwaaihasavɨ munya keˈbanyanna dɨvɨrila! Munya dazaba Kɨraazɨtɨyai mwaalɨkelyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyare aangasɨryaba nawɨˈnyaba dɨragɨnnakeba mwaalɨkelyɨ. 2 Yuyagaaˈ munya keˈbanyanna kuna jawɨrila! Kwaaka davakɨya gavengɨna sɨmunya kuna myawɨpɨna! 3 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Sarɨmɨ mena bainɨkeihi, yawakebwi ya-galyaˈmavesaihɨlyɨ. Sarɨmɨre gaalyabwi Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ Gotɨyaryaba kɨmaˈnyawɨ yeˈmwannarɨkesɨ. 4 Kɨraazɨtɨyai sarɨmɨre gaalyabwina aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ. Dɨvi sagaaˈ kuˈmaayaba yɨmaˈnaabathehaaˈ sarɨmɨ sahwalyɨ Gotɨyare byaanna naangevɨna jeˈmwannayɨmaˈnaabyideihɨlyɨ.

5 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ sarɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨya sɨmunyavɨ Kwaaka davakɨyaburɨne yuya yɨhwarɨka sabwi yɨnahu dɨramakyɨla! Nɨmɨ dare sabwina dɨvanɨge. Kayaaˈnanya gɨrɨkitaˈnanya yabulyɨ, jɨlɨkera yabulyɨ, sɨmunyaˈ dɨkaaˈda kayaaˈnanyannebulyɨ, kayaaˈnanyangɨna wɨvuˈnyaˈnebulyɨ gɨlyɨvɨsajɨ nɨgwiajɨ sangɨ tɨganaarya dɨragɨnna yabulyɨ, sarengɨra. Tɨganaarya dɨragɨnya saˈ kwaasɨgotɨyaraavɨ yɨlaaya maryabulyɨ. 6 Yuya sarenna yadɨvɨsaraavɨna Gotɨyai gamɨre sɨnna tɨkebwi tɨvɨkɨsaˈne daanga wɨjaavadelyɨ. Sarevɨ sasare sabwi mipɨna! 7 Nabaai sɨnnawɨ kɨgaaˈ sarɨmɨ kwaihi aˈmwe sasare dazarajɨ yeˈmwannamwaaidɨvɨsagaaˈ sasare saburɨ yamaryesaihɨlyɨ. 8 Kɨrɨˈ dahaaˈ sarɨmɨ yuya darebwi nayaa dɨmarakyɨla! Sɨnna tɨkebulyɨ mayagaala yarai javulyɨ sɨmunyaˈ kayaaˈna yabulyɨ bɨraiyagaala javulyɨ sarɨmɨre maangevɨ maaˈmaayagaala javulyɨ. 9 Sarɨmɨre sɨryaˈmweraavɨ kwaasɨ yagaala mudɨpɨnera! Aˈmwe yawakeburɨyaihɨre yawɨsabulyɨ nabaai sasare yabulyɨ 10 mena yɨraipurakeva aˈmwe mudɨkeburɨyaihɨre yawɨsabwi mena baazɨˈmaˈnesavɨ yuya sabwi mipɨnera! Gotɨyai aˈmwe mudɨka dazarɨ wɨmwaaidelyɨ. Sahware sɨmunya mudɨkeˈ wakada mudɨkerɨ kuna wɨmwaaidelyɨ. Gotɨyarɨ nebulyaˈna yawɨranganyaˈnerɨ Gotɨyare kɨmaˈbwaˈnya keˈbaˈnanyaibɨˈ avaaina wɨmwaaihadelyɨ. 11 Sareyaba yuyara mudɨkera yɨmaˈnyɨna. Gɨrikɨyai (Anga Pimagɨnyai) dɨngaka? Juyai dɨngaka? Yɨ kɨlaaka gurya daˈnyabulyɨyai dɨngaka? Kɨlaaka gurya madaˈnyabulyɨyai dɨngaka? Yɨ sɨkulɨya miwɨrinyakei dɨngaka? Yaalasabwi yadei dɨngaka? Yɨ yaasɨwaˈwawɨnya yadei dɨngaka? Aˈmwe tewaanna mwaaidei dɨngaka? Yuya sare saraavɨ Gotɨyai maaˈderera. Naangeˈna daaka! Aawa. Kɨraazɨtɨyai yuya maremwaaida yuyaraavɨna sabwi avaainanyabwi wiakelyɨ. Sarevɨneˈna aˈmwe dala nabinya yuya sareraavɨ wɨlamwaalɨkelyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai.

12 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Gotɨyai sarɨmɨnyɨ mena yɨhɨthahɨlakakeihi, gamɨnne tewaanyaihi sarɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya wɨvuˈnɨvanɨkevɨ darebura dɨvaazɨˈmaˈnyɨla! Sarɨmɨnyɨdaaˈnya pwaraavɨna kale nayaa yɨhyana! Nayaa bwiwanna jɨla! Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyabwi kwaakeba walamarakɨna jɨla! Kave yadɨvɨˈ sarɨnnya yaya mamakinyɨ

jɨla! Sarɨmɨjɨya pwaraavɨ kwaamu'nanyabwi jɨla! 13 Kumɨre yagaala nayaa wɨ'nadɨvɨ' kave jɨla! Sarɨmɨnyɨdaa'nya pwai kwai gannya gya'mwerɨ kayaa'nanya yaja pɨrɨ'na yagaala kɨnɨnnakei yɨwetawakya daza' wɨmarasɨ'nana! Yuyaihi sara jɨla! Naangei Kɨraazɨtɨyai sarɨmɨre yɨwetawakya mena yɨhɨmarasɨ'nakabaaibɨ' sarɨmɨ kwaihi nayaa sara jɨla! 14 Yuya saburaavɨ wɨvu'nya'nebwi wavɨla'devulyɨ. Wɨvu'nya'ne sabwi sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨvaazɨ'makwana! Sara yɨhyade'na nawɨ'nya sabwi yuneba yɨ'mwannada avaaizɨmunya yuyaihɨrɨ goya marirakurakya yɨhyathesɨ.

15 Kɨraazɨtɨyai sarɨmɨnyɨna narya wakakevɨ kwaamu'nanyabwi sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ nayaa nebwina mareyɨhɨmwaalana! Sarɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyaihi kɨlaaka avaala pɨjɨ'na yɨma'nya'neihɨrɨ Gotɨyai kwaamu'nanyabwi maarya'neihɨrɨ jaka yɨhɨzɨvwaramaarake'nanyɨ. Sare'na yuyagaa' Gotɨyarɨ "Su! Su!" duzideihɨlyɨ. 16 Kɨraazɨtɨyare yagaalya' sarɨmɨnyɨ nayaa nebwina yuna wɨlayɨhwarana! Sarɨmɨ yawɨta pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya tewaanya yawɨ'dɨvɨ' sarɨnnya sɨrya'mweraavɨ nayaa wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsavɨjɨ "Nayaa kave jɨla!" javada'gaidɨvɨsavɨjɨ yuna wɨlayɨhwarana! Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ daata Gotɨyarɨ "Su! Su!" yange'na nayaa wɨdadɨvɨ' daata Saamɨjɨ yɨledaasajɨ kuryaraavɨ dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwagya'ne daasajɨ sajɨ dɨzavada'galyɨla!

17 Gazasa' daazajɨ gazasa' yaajajɨ sa Naanga Jizaazarɨnevɨ nayaa jɨla! Gamɨnyɨ, Gotɨyai Nenɨmaangerɨ "Su! Su!" nayaa wɨdadɨvɨ' sara nayaa jɨla!

Kɨraazɨtɨyareraj ɨ kumɨnyɨ angevɨ mwaaihasaraj ɨ yɨnyabwinesɨ.

18 Balaangengihi, sarɨmɨ Naangerɨ wɨlamwaaihasavɨ Gotɨyare yɨda'maraangebwi yɨpɨnevɨ sarɨnnya a'mweraayawɨ dalaangewɨ nayaa dula'narila! 19 Kwalaangeihi, sarɨnnya a'mwengɨna kale yɨhyana! Yɨ sahɨnɨngɨ kayaa'na yadɨvɨ' kumɨre sɨmunyangɨ kayaa'na nyuigaibɨthɨka!

20 Kaimɨraayamɨlɨki, sɨrɨnɨmaanga sɨrɨnaangengɨre yagaalyangɨ yuya sangɨna nayaa dɨmɨdɨnyɨla! Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sarɨmɨ Naangerɨ wɨlamwaaihasavɨ sare' Gotɨyarɨ wigaidevɨnyɨ. 21 Kuvɨnɨmaangeihi, maiyagaala mudɨpɨna! Sara kyapɨjɨ nayaa mamɨdɨnyɨ nyɨpɨka! Nyagalya'mapɨdɨka!

22 Yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaihi wawɨnya wɨdaayadɨvɨsaihi, sarɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨya maremwaalyaraavɨre yagaalya yuya sangɨna nayaa dɨmɨdɨnyɨla! "Wawɨnya nawɨ'nya yɨvanɨkelyɨra," yawɨranganya'nenna kumɨre tɨnnyarɨna kwaasɨkuna nyɨpɨka! Aawa. Naangerɨna lɨka nayaa yadɨvɨsavɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunyabwi wawɨnya'na nayaa yɨda'na warana! Sareihi nayaa dɨmɨdɨnyɨla! 23 Wawɨnya gazasa' yaaja sahɨnɨ wawɨnya ya'na sarɨmɨre kuryarajɨ dɨragɨnna jɨla! A'mweraavɨ wɨdaaya'nebaaibɨ'na mɨ'. Aawa. Sarɨmɨ Naangerɨ wɨdaaya'neihi jɨla! 24 Sarɨmɨ yawɨ'manɨga' "Dɨvi sagaa' Naangei nemɨnyɨ tɨvɨkɨta nejaavadelyɨ." Tɨvɨkɨta sarɨmɨ maarya'ne daza' Gotɨyai mena dahɨlakakesɨ. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai, sarɨmɨre Naangerɨ wɨdaayadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. 25 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Wɨdaayadei yɨwetawakya yadei, sai gamɨre kayaa'nanya yade dazabwine tɨvɨkɨta maaradelyɨ. A'mwe sara yadɨvɨta sabwina avaaina maryawɨbwa'delyɨ. Pwaraavɨ gevwi maryawɨbwa'dei mɨ'.

4

1 Maremwaalyaihi, wawɨnya yɨhɨthaayadɨvɨta yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaraavɨ tewaanya nayaa yɨda'maraangebwinajɨ tɨvɨkɨta avaainanyajɨ jɨla! Dara jawɨrila! "Nabaai nemɨ Naangerɨ kwaakewɨ mwaidaa sahwaraavɨ nayaa maremwalaana! Nemɨnyɨjɨ Naangei nemɨre marenemwaaidei Sɨgunyavɨ mwaalɨka!" Sarevɨ nayaa sara jɨla!

Naangerɨ wɨja'nebulyɨ mwasawɨnyaraavɨ wia'nebulyɨ sabwinesɨ.

2 Sarɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨjavurɨ nayaa dɨragɨnna dɨlɨmwagarila! Naangerɨ yɨdaanganyavɨ nayaa pada'galayawɨ'dɨvɨ' Gotɨyarɨ "Su! Su!" duzɨla! 3 Nabaai

Got꞉yar꞉ w꞉jahaa' nem꞉ sainaav꞉ dara negaimwagathe'na j꞉thaanganey꞉la! “Got꞉yare yagaalya' Apozel꞉yara w꞉j꞉waakya'neraav꞉ne kaadih꞉sa' w꞉baasana! K꞉raaz꞉t꞉yar꞉ne nebulya' yoimavajal꞉kurakya' w꞉d꞉p꞉ka!” dap꞉j꞉ sara j꞉thaanganey꞉la! Nebula daza' w꞉dev꞉na kalavuzav꞉ w꞉la ny꞉rakesav꞉ sara duz꞉la! 4 Nebula daza' w꞉d꞉w꞉javaaib꞉' n꞉m꞉ ku'maayaba nayaa jal꞉kurak꞉deiny꞉na Got꞉yar꞉ j꞉thaanganey꞉la!

5 Sar꞉m꞉ s꞉munya nayaa yaw꞉'d꞉v꞉' a'mwe mwas꞉laanyaraav꞉ Naangar꞉ mal꞉mwagarigasaraayaba kaanya nayaa jamarila! Yuyagaa' sara j꞉la! Y꞉r꞉ker꞉ka yaas꞉wa'na naboth꞉ka! 6 Sar꞉m꞉re yagaalya yuyagaa' yanga'ne tewaanaange w꞉dadaapi saaiy꞉kunaabwia'b꞉' waburya kuna wima'nana! Sarev꞉daa'ny꞉ g꞉m꞉re l꞉mwangebwina a'mwe gazar꞉zar꞉ yagaalya ay꞉na ja'naw꞉ja' sar꞉m꞉ kuna y꞉n꞉ga wi'na y꞉p꞉neih꞉ly꞉.

P꞉karya aayagaa'ne yagaalyas꞉ “Nya'mwana,” w꞉jas꞉ sang꞉nes꞉.

7 N꞉m꞉ny꞉na ny꞉ma'naabade yuya sanna T꞉kikaazai sar꞉m꞉ny꞉na bay꞉h꞉z꞉waakadely꞉. Sahwar꞉na tewaanya ny꞉vu'nadely꞉. Sai nem꞉ny꞉ne negaimwadevwi d꞉rag꞉nna l꞉mwaga'dely꞉. Sarei nem꞉j꞉ Naangar꞉ ye'mwannaw꞉daayadely꞉. 8 Sar꞉m꞉nyaw꞉nna n꞉m꞉ maryas꞉vanaab꞉he yune dathah꞉r꞉waai ya'nei. Y꞉ “Apozel꞉yara gatha'dara dahamwaaihava!” dap꞉j꞉ d꞉neyaw꞉ranganyide'na. Y꞉ sahwai sar꞉m꞉re s꞉munyang꞉ d꞉rag꞉nya y꞉vaimwanga y꞉hyade'nany꞉. 9 Sahwar꞉j꞉ Won꞉z꞉maazar꞉ maryas꞉vanaab꞉hely꞉. Sahwai neya'mwe nebulyaly꞉. Sar꞉na nevu'nadely꞉. Sahwai sar꞉m꞉nyaw꞉daa'nyaly꞉. Sahwaraai adava y꞉ma'n꞉waka yuya sanna sar꞉m꞉ny꞉ y꞉h꞉z꞉kaderaaly꞉.

10 Aar꞉z꞉taakazai n꞉m꞉j꞉ kalavuzav꞉ nye'mwannamwaal꞉kei sar꞉m꞉ny꞉ “Nya'mweihi!” y꞉h꞉th꞉van꞉'. Nabaai Maak꞉yai Baanavaazare gahim꞉laangei “Nya'mweihi!” y꞉h꞉th꞉van꞉'. Sahwar꞉na yagaala y꞉h꞉thasaabev꞉, sar꞉m꞉nyaw꞉nna bi'mavajar꞉ nayaa d꞉maaryidely꞉. 11 Jizaazai, Jaaz꞉tazai wo'n꞉kei kwaly꞉ “Nya'mweihi!” y꞉h꞉th꞉van꞉'. Juyaraav꞉re y꞉savaak꞉daa'ny꞉ dazahwarana n꞉m꞉j꞉ Got꞉yare maremwaaide' naanga g꞉riwange'na ye'mwannayadaanyarera. Sara nyad꞉v꞉' ny꞉vaimwad꞉v꞉sainy꞉. 12 Epap꞉raazai sar꞉m꞉nyaw꞉daa'nyai K꞉raaz꞉t꞉yai Jizaazar꞉ne yaas꞉wa'waw꞉nyai “Nya'mweihi!” y꞉h꞉th꞉van꞉'. Yuyagaa' sar꞉m꞉ny꞉ gaimwange'na Naangar꞉ y꞉daanganya'na yag꞉yag꞉ naanga yadely꞉. Sai Got꞉yar꞉ “Sahwara a'mwe nebulyara d꞉rag꞉nna daaya'na w꞉mwaaihana! Sarev꞉ kum꞉re s꞉munyabwi yuya Got꞉yare yaw꞉ta sang꞉ nayaa nebwina yaw꞉ranganya'na w꞉mwaaihana!” dada y꞉daangadely꞉ra. 13 Sahwar꞉ mena wangad꞉nyainy꞉ dara jal꞉kurak꞉van꞉ge. Sai sar꞉m꞉ny꞉ne'naj꞉ Layoth꞉z꞉ya mwaalyaraav꞉naj꞉ Y꞉yaraapol꞉z꞉ mwaalyaraav꞉naj꞉ yuna d꞉rag꞉nna yaw꞉'da yag꞉yag꞉ yadely꞉. 14 Luk꞉yai, dotar꞉na tewaanya ny꞉vu'nadely꞉ Dimaazaly꞉ saraai “Neh꞉rya'mweihi!” y꞉h꞉th꞉van꞉gi.

15 N꞉m꞉ny꞉na neya'mweraav꞉ Layoth꞉z꞉ya mwaalyaraav꞉ “Nya'mweihi!” duthaawila! Nabaai Nibaav꞉j꞉ gam꞉re angev꞉ Naangere kus꞉laanyav꞉yaraav꞉j꞉ “Nya'mweihi!” n꞉m꞉ny꞉na duthaawila! 16 Nabaai p꞉kar꞉y꞉kwia daza' sar꞉m꞉nyaba mena danganap꞉j꞉ Layoth꞉z꞉ya mwaalyara Naangere kus꞉laanyav꞉yaraav꞉na sara kwaraj꞉ dangab꞉'de'na jaasides꞉. Nabaai p꞉kar꞉y꞉kwia Layoth꞉z꞉yaraav꞉ne' yaas꞉van꞉ge' sar꞉m꞉ kwaih꞉ly꞉ nayaa d꞉thanganey꞉la! 17 Nabaai Aakipaazar꞉ dara duz꞉la! “Naangar꞉ w꞉lamwaaih꞉nyav꞉ waw꞉nya' maarag꞉nya' nayaa javada'gainana! ‘Yune'na nayaa nebwina y꞉ma!’ da'g꞉z꞉ sara ja!”

18 Pol꞉ny꞉ n꞉m꞉ sainy꞉ “Nya'mweihi!” y꞉da'man꞉ges꞉. “P꞉kar꞉y꞉kwia daza' Pol꞉ neyas꞉waab꞉ka!” yaw꞉sa'na n꞉m꞉re asas꞉ y꞉da'man꞉ge. Kalavuzangev꞉ kuna mwaaiheiny꞉na nayaa yaw꞉'d꞉v꞉' Got꞉yar꞉ duz꞉la! Naangere yanga gaimwangebwi sar꞉m꞉j꞉ y꞉hye'mwannarana!

Pol꞉

1 Tezalonaaika
Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraav‡na Pol‡ p‡kar‡y‡kwia s‡nnaw‡nya' yav‡karyakes‡.

Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyaihi,
1 Pol‡ny‡ Saailaazaly‡ Timotily‡ p‡kar‡y‡kwia da' yav‡kariwa. K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ l‡mwange'neihi kus‡laanyav‡yaih‡r‡na yav‡kariwa. Got‡yai N‡mwar‡ w‡lamwaaid‡v‡' Naanga Jizaazai K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ w‡lamwaaid‡v‡saih‡r‡na yav‡kariwes‡.
Got‡yai yange'na tewaanna y‡h‡gaimwagana! Got‡yare kwaamu'nanyabwi y‡hwarana!

Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Jizaazare yagaalya' d‡rag‡nna l‡mwagesa'nes‡.
2 Yuyagaa' Got‡yar‡ w‡dadaanyagaa' "Su! Tezalonaaika mwaalyara g‡m‡reraav‡na y‡laaya g‡marivan‡go," w‡dadaany‡. Nabaai, yuyagaa' sar‡m‡ny‡na Got‡yar‡ w‡dadaany‡. 3 Sareina nem‡re Got‡yai N‡mwar‡ w‡dadaa "K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ sara l‡mwad‡v‡sa'na tewaanyabwi sara y‡van‡gava. G‡m‡ny‡ y‡laaya yadaap‡j‡ a'mweraav‡na kale wiadaa'ny‡ya'na tewaanya m‡raag‡k‡'man‡gava. 'Naangei Jizaazai K‡raaz‡t‡yai walaabathely‡,' dad‡v‡' yemwaaid‡v‡' d‡rag‡nna daa'man‡gava. Su! Su!" Got‡yar‡ sara w‡dadaany‡. 4 Sare' neya'mweihi nayaa dara yaw‡'mwo. "Got‡yar‡ Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraav‡na kale wiadely‡. Nabaai sahwaraav‡na 'N‡nnyarera,' dah‡lak‡wakely‡," sara yaw‡'mwo.
5 Sare'na Got‡yare yagaala tewaanya' y‡h‡thonegaa' yaas‡wa' yagaalya'na m‡'. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai d‡rag‡naangei d‡rag‡nyainaav‡ kanemwaaiha' d‡rag‡nna ky‡h‡tho "Yagaala nebulya y‡h‡th‡van‡go," sar‡m‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ l‡mwage'. Sagaa' sar‡m‡ dara yaw‡re', "W‡dasaabadera nem‡j‡ mwaaleva tewaanna negaimwaman‡ga'. Sarera nem‡ny‡na ney‡van‡gasare." 6 Sareina yadaawoj‡ sar‡m‡ avaaina yage'. Nabaai, Naangei yakabaaib‡' sar‡m‡ avaaina yage'. Sar‡m‡ Got‡yare yagaalya' maaresa'na kayaa'nanaanga y‡hye'. Sare' k‡r‡' sar‡nnya muny‡kaav‡ Kurya Tewaanyai w‡lay‡h‡mwaaid‡s‡ gam‡ny‡na y‡laaya yad‡v‡' yagaala sa' maaresaih‡ly‡. 7 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ tewaanna yad‡v‡' Kwaaka Maazathon‡ya mwaalyaraj‡ Kwaaka G‡riza mwaalyaraj‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yareraav‡ sar‡m‡ tewaanna dara w‡j‡waainesa' "O, K‡raaz‡t‡yareina sana sana yaanneina daaka!" 8 Sare' dare'nes‡. Naangere yagaala w‡dadaap‡j‡ sar‡m‡reba Maazathon‡ya yagaala sa' d‡w‡na yaka Kwaaka G‡riza d‡w‡na. Gavebanyaaina d‡w‡ya'ne'na m‡'. Aawa. Sar‡m‡ny‡na a'mwera kad‡ka w‡'neta yuyaba dara w‡'nesas‡. "Tezalonaaika mwaalyara K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ d‡rag‡nna l‡mwaman‡gasare." Sara deva sav‡na nem‡ yagaala p‡n‡ w‡ja'ne waw‡nya' mwari'. 9 Sare' dare'nes‡. Kum‡ sara nem‡ny‡ ned‡van‡ga' "Sar‡m‡ Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraav‡ angy‡r‡'maata kye' tewaanna y‡h‡ma'mwa'daa'. Y‡h‡ma'mwa'daasara kum‡re kulaka ge geng‡j‡ kwaas‡got‡yaraav‡j‡ yagalya'maveva Got‡yar‡ m‡d‡mwa'daa'. 'Got‡ya Nebulyar‡ w‡dayaadely‡ yuyagaa' gaala mwaaidei. 10 S‡gunyav‡daas‡ Got‡yare Gawaal‡' walaabathe'na yemwalaana!' sara dad‡v‡' Got‡yar‡ m‡d‡mwa'daa'. Got‡yare Gawaal‡' Jizaazaly‡. Sai kabala' Got‡yai y‡d‡kaava'. Y‡d‡kaavakei 'D‡vi Got‡yai sahwaraav‡na s‡m‡l‡ka nulad‡ka!' daka padaihasamaara'." Yuyara sara ned‡van‡ga'.

2

Anga Tezalonaaika Pol‡ yake'nes‡.

1 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Neyaˈmweihi, sahwaihi dara yawɨˈmwaaˈ “Nemɨnyawɨnna
Wɨdasaabadera Apozelɨyara angyɨrɨˈmaata beva yagaala dɨragɨnya kanedeˈ dɨnona
‘Yagaala kuneˈ mɨˈ. Nemɨ mɨdɨnaana!’ ” 2 Nabaai dara yawɨˈmwaaˈ “Anga Pilipaai
aˈmwera Apozelɨyaraavɨ kayaaˈna yeva bɨrala wiesarera.” Sagaaˈ daanga kanevɨnaˈ
kɨrɨˈ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna bona nemɨre Gotɨyai dɨragɨnya nemwaaihakeina lɨka myɨ
yona Gotɨyare yagaala tewaanyaˈ yɨhɨtho. Pwara nedeˈ “Sabwi mujɨwaakɨpɨna!
Mala nayɨhɨramaadɨka!” Saˈna yawɨrona kɨrɨˈ lɨka myona dɨragɨnna yɨhɨtho.
3 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sareina yawɨta kayaaˈnanyaˈ malɨmwagyadaa gɨrɨkitaˈnanyabwi
myadaa kwaasɨ myɨhɨzadaa Gotɨyarɨna yɨhɨzɨwaako. 4 Nemɨ kayaaˈna myo. Aawa.
Gotɨyai dɨna “Sahwaraavɨ yaamɨjɨ miˈna aˈmwe sara nɨmɨre wawɨnyaˈ tewaanna
yɨpɨˈdeˈnanyɨ,” dakabaaibɨˈ gamɨre yagaalyaˈ damaaryaˈneina nemwaaihaˈ. Sareˈna
damaryadaa myawɨri “Aˈmweraavɨ yɨlaaya wigalaana!” Aawa. “Gotɨyai nemɨre
sɨmunya wangaderɨ yɨlaaya wigalaana!” dadaa wɨjɨwakadaanyaine. 5 Sareˈ
dareˈnesɨ. Sarɨmɨnyawɨnna wabwiwayagaalyasɨ mabyo. Yuyagaaˈ wabwiwayagaala
myɨhɨzo. Sara yawɨˈmwaava. Sarɨmɨre gɨlyɨvɨsa maaryaˈna kwaasɨ yɨhɨthoina mɨˈ.
Wabarɨnnyaˈ lɨka yulyaryaˈna yɨhɨthoina mɨˈ. Sareˈ Gotɨyai jalɨkurakɨvanɨkelyɨ.
6 Nabaai, majɨna “Tezalonaaika mwaalyara yawɨpɨka! ‘Wɨdasaabadera byaannakera.’
Aˈmwepwarajɨsarayawɨpɨka!” sara majɨ yona yɨhɨtho. Nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare
Nedasaabadeinaavɨna “AˈmweNaangere,” wɨjaˈ tewaanyasɨ Naangereinaavɨneˈna.
7 Sara mwaaihoina kɨrɨˈ sarɨmɨnyawɨ mwaalona nayaa kave yɨhyo. Kuvɨnaangeˈ
gannya kaimɨraayangɨ maremwaaidevaaibɨˈ nayaa kave yɨhyo. 8 Sarɨmɨnyɨna
yɨlaaya sara nevuˈnadeˈna Gotɨyare yagaala tewaanyaˈ yɨhɨtho. Sareˈ gaveˈna mɨˈ.
Aawa. Sarɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya nevuˈnadeˈna dara do. Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavɨ
wɨgaimwagaazaˈna balaadeˈnanyɨ. 9 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Neyaˈmweihi, nemɨ yawɨˈna
“Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavɨre wapaaya saza nagainadɨka! Aane pwai kwarɨ taanga
nujavaadɨka! Nemɨnyɨne wapaaya sazanne nɨgwianna wawɨnya yaana!” Sara
yawɨˈna yona Gotɨyare yagaala tewaanyaˈ yɨhɨthadaawojɨ tɨnna dara wanganesaˈ
“O, Wɨdasaabadera, Apozelɨyara wawɨnya naanga mɨraagɨkɨˈmanɨgasara daaka!
Sawɨsagaaˈ yɨrɨkegaaˈ yɨvanɨgasara daaka!”

10 Sarɨmɨ tɨnna nengadɨvɨˈ Gotɨyalyɨ dara jalɨkurakeˈ “Nemɨnyɨna Wɨdasaabadera
tewaanyabwi yadɨvɨˈ yɨdaˈmaraangebwi nayaa yadɨvɨˈ yɨwetawakyabwi
myɨvanɨgasarera.” 11 Sareina kyo yɨ, ganɨmaanga pwai gannya kaimɨraayangɨ nayaa
yadevaaibɨˈ nemɨ sarɨmɨjɨya gazarɨzarɨ nayaa yɨhyoˈna yawɨˈmwaaˈ. Sarɨmɨre
sɨmunya tewaanna yɨhivaimwagona sarɨmɨre kuryara dɨragɨnna mwaalyaˈna
yɨhɨthadaa dɨragɨnna dara yɨhɨzalɨkurako. 12 Gotɨyai yawɨˈna “Sahwaraavɨ
maremwaalɨdeinyɨ,” yawɨˈna yaka sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨzɨvwaramaarakelyɨ. “NɨnnyaNɨnnya
byaannyavɨjɨ nawɨˈnyaba maremwaaidɨnyavɨjɨ wɨmwaaihɨma!” Gotɨyai sara
yɨhɨthahɨlakakerɨna sarɨmɨ nayaa jamarila! Dɨragɨnna sara yɨhɨtho.

13 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ sagaaˈ Gotɨyare yagaala kyɨhɨtho newɨˈneva
myawɨrina “Yagaala aˈmweraavɨnesɨ.” Aawa. Yagaala saˈ sarɨmɨ maarɨna yeva
yawɨˈna “Gotɨyare yagaala nebulyasɨ.” Sara deva Gotɨyare yagaala nebulyaˈ
warɨkeˈna sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ Gotɨyai dɨragɨnna yɨhɨzɨwaakɨvanɨˈ KɨraazɨtɨyarɨNɨnnya
lɨmwadɨvɨsaihi. Sara yesaˈna yɨlaaya yona yuyagaaˈ Gotɨyarɨ wɨdadaanyɨ. Su!
Su! 14 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Neyaˈmweihi, Kwaaka Juthɨya mwaalyara Gotɨyare
kusɨlaanyangɨyaraavɨne mɨdɨdɨvɨsaihi yɨmaˈneˈ. Yɨ sahwaraavɨ kayaaˈna yetabaaibɨˈ
pwara kayaaˈna sara yɨhyesaihɨlyɨ. Juyara kumɨreba Kɨraazɨtɨya Jizaazareraavɨ
kayaaˈna yetabaaibɨˈ sarɨmɨre kwaakevɨ mwaaidɨvɨsara kayaaˈna yɨhyesaihɨlyɨ.
15 Juya sahwara Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwakyaasara pɨropetɨyaraavɨ tamakeva Naanga
Jizaazarɨ tamakeva nabaai nemɨnyɨ neramaaseˈ. Sareˈna kumɨrebwi Gotɨyai tɨnna
wanganaka yɨlaaya myaˈ. Yɨ aˈmwe yuyaraavɨne yɨkamaangere. 16 Sahwara yawɨˈna

“Aj꞉mya yuyang꞉yaraav꞉ Apozel꞉yara nud꞉p꞉d꞉ka! Got꞉yai Maaveraav꞉ navadai-hasamaarad꞉ka!” deva nede꞉ “D꞉rag꞉nna y꞉h꞉th꞉wo ‘Yagaala sa꞉ muj꞉ jideih꞉ly꞉. Nay꞉h꞉ramaad꞉ka!’ ” Sara yad꞉v꞉꞉ a꞉mwe yuyaraav꞉na y꞉kamaangera y꞉ma꞉nesare. Sarera kunnya kayaa꞉nanya yune꞉na yesarera. K꞉r꞉꞉ sareraav꞉na Got꞉yar꞉ yune꞉na s꞉nna t꞉ka w꞉da꞉mwakerera.

Pol꞉ Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraav꞉ angy꞉r꞉꞉maata꞉na yaw꞉rake꞉nes꞉.

17 Neya꞉mweihi, nem꞉ y꞉hyagalya꞉mavona maal꞉kegaa꞉ sar꞉m꞉j꞉ mamwaalyo꞉na s꞉g꞉raayarab꞉saina y꞉ma꞉noinera. Nem꞉ maavew꞉ mwaidaa k꞉r꞉꞉ nem꞉re s꞉munya sar꞉m꞉nyaba yuyagaa꞉ war꞉꞉. “Sahwaraav꞉ t꞉nna wanganaana!” dona sav꞉na nevu꞉nada d꞉rag꞉nna yaam꞉j꞉ yaam꞉j꞉ yo. Maavew꞉ mwaaihasa꞉na kale neyada 18 sar꞉m꞉ny꞉na by꞉r꞉꞉maasa꞉na d꞉rag꞉nna yaam꞉j꞉ yaam꞉j꞉ yoine. Nabaai, sarev꞉na Pol꞉ny꞉ gazagaasagaa꞉ “Tezalonaaikana w꞉ma!” dena yaam꞉j꞉ kyo Saataan꞉ kaanya nerih꞉꞉daa꞉ny꞉ sar꞉m꞉ny꞉ my꞉hwanganyꞌwo. 19 Sare꞉ dare꞉nes꞉. D꞉vi Naanga Jizaazai walaabathehaa꞉ gam꞉nyaw꞉ daav꞉na yadaa nem꞉ y꞉laaya ber꞉꞉na yaadevaka? Be ya-gaalya꞉ w꞉daathevaka? Naanger꞉ yemwaaiman꞉gohaa꞉ y꞉laaya aaihwaravaav꞉ne꞉na y꞉van꞉gona? Sar꞉m꞉ny꞉nany꞉ra. 20 Yo, sare꞉ dare꞉nes꞉. Gam꞉nyaw꞉ sar꞉m꞉ daav꞉na yadaap꞉j꞉ nem꞉ y꞉laaya yaade꞉nany꞉. Nabaai, “Nem꞉ sara kyo dahaa꞉ dava mwaaiha꞉,” yaw꞉rawaaj꞉ byaannakeina y꞉ma꞉naadeih꞉ly꞉.

3

1 Sarev꞉daa꞉ny꞉ sar꞉m꞉ny꞉na yaw꞉꞉daa d꞉na “P꞉z꞉꞉gwa mamwalaanna!” d꞉na yona naar꞉m꞉ y꞉laaya꞉na d꞉na “Anga Aathen꞉z꞉ gaveinaai mwaalaka!” 2 D꞉na yola sar꞉m꞉nyaw꞉nna Timotir꞉ w꞉dasaab꞉na. Sahwai K꞉raaz꞉t꞉yarei neya꞉mwei mwaalaka Got꞉yar꞉ w꞉daayadei K꞉raaz꞉t꞉yare yagaala tewaanyav꞉ne avaaiwaw꞉nyaly꞉. “Teza-lonaaika mwaalyara K꞉raaz꞉t꞉yar꞉ l꞉mwad꞉v꞉꞉ kum꞉re kuryara nayaa mwaaib꞉꞉de꞉naj꞉ j꞉vaimwade꞉naj꞉ duz꞉waakya!” w꞉dasaab꞉na yoi. 3 “ ‘A꞉mwera kayaa꞉na ky꞉hyap꞉j꞉ nyagalya꞉map꞉d꞉ka! Got꞉yare d꞉rag꞉nya꞉ nayaa d꞉l꞉mwagy꞉la!’ duz꞉waakya!” w꞉dasaab꞉na yolyainaaly꞉. Sare꞉ dare꞉nes꞉. Sar꞉m꞉ dara yaw꞉꞉mwaasa꞉ “Kayaa꞉na kaneyap꞉j꞉ nem꞉ ‘Wik꞉ra,’ daaza꞉na Got꞉yai nedah꞉lakakei daaka!” 4 Sare꞉ dare꞉nes꞉. S꞉nnaw꞉ sar꞉m꞉nyaw꞉ mwaalonegaa꞉ dara y꞉h꞉tho, “Naanger꞉na pwara kayaa꞉na ney꞉p꞉꞉de꞉nany꞉.” Sara ky꞉h꞉tho sara kayaa꞉na y꞉hy꞉waasa꞉ sar꞉m꞉ yaw꞉꞉mwaa꞉. 5 Kayaa꞉na y꞉hy꞉waasav꞉ n꞉m꞉ d꞉na “P꞉z꞉꞉gwa sara mamwaaimuna!” d꞉na yena Timotir꞉ w꞉dasaab꞉na. “Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Got꞉yare yagaalya꞉ nayaa dal꞉mwaman꞉gava?” d꞉na. “Yaam꞉j꞉ yadei Saataan꞉ sahwaraav꞉ yaam꞉j꞉ yada kwaas꞉ kud꞉wa꞉ kayaa꞉na y꞉p꞉ja꞉na daaka? Nem꞉re waw꞉nya yaas꞉wa꞉waw꞉nya ny꞉ma꞉nad꞉ka!” dena w꞉das꞉waabe.

6 Dahaasagaa꞉ sar꞉m꞉nyaw꞉daa꞉ny꞉ Timoti nem꞉nyaw꞉nna baka sar꞉m꞉ny꞉na ya-gaala tewaanya꞉ makab꞉na. “Sahwara Naanger꞉ nayaa l꞉mwad꞉v꞉꞉ pwaraav꞉na kale wiadere,” makab꞉na y꞉wa꞉. Nabaai ned꞉wa꞉ “Nem꞉ by꞉r꞉꞉maaro꞉na yaw꞉꞉d꞉v꞉꞉ nem꞉ny꞉na y꞉laaya kuna y꞉van꞉ga꞉. Nem꞉ d꞉rag꞉nna yaw꞉꞉na ‘Tezalonaaika mwaal-yaraav꞉ t꞉nna wanganaana!’ d꞉rag꞉nna yaw꞉꞉man꞉govaaib꞉꞉ sahwara d꞉rag꞉nna yaw꞉꞉man꞉ga꞉ ‘Apozel꞉yaraav꞉ t꞉nna wanganaana!’ ” Sara ned꞉wa꞉. 7 Sare꞉ darev꞉ny꞉. Dava a꞉mwera kayaa꞉na kaneye꞉ taanga ney꞉van꞉kes꞉. Taanga neyadaas꞉ k꞉r꞉꞉ neya꞉mweihi, sar꞉m꞉ Naanger꞉ nayaa l꞉mwaman꞉gasa꞉na y꞉vaimwannadaa mwaaiho. 8 Naanger꞉ sar꞉m꞉ d꞉rag꞉nna w꞉lamwaaib꞉za꞉na nem꞉ d꞉rag꞉nna mwaaiho꞉nany꞉. 9 Sare꞉ dare꞉nes꞉. Sar꞉m꞉ny꞉na kad꞉ka sara w꞉꞉nona nem꞉re Got꞉yar꞉ y꞉laaya naanga y꞉van꞉go. Sar꞉m꞉ny꞉na y꞉laaya naanga y꞉van꞉go꞉na “Su! Su! Y꞉laaya naanga naanga g꞉marivan꞉go,” Got꞉yar꞉ d꞉rag꞉nna w꞉dadaanyaine. 10 Saw꞉sav꞉ y꞉r꞉kev꞉ d꞉rag꞉nna w꞉dadaa “Tewaanyaraav꞉ t꞉nna wanganya꞉na saw꞉nna d꞉nemakwona! Nem꞉ t꞉nna

dara wanganaadeˈ ‘O, Naangerɨ lɨmwadɨvɨsabwi maalɨˈna yɨvanɨgasabwi daaka!’ Sara dawaajɨ yavadaˈgalyaˈna dɨnemakwona!” Sara wɨdadaanyainera.
11 Gotɨyai Nenɨmaangei gamɨ salyɨ nemɨre Naanga Jizaazalyɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna kaanya basamakwika! Sarɨmɨnyawɨnna nemakwika! 12 Naangei dɨragɨnna yɨhɨgaimwagozɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ yunebanna kaleˈne sabwi dɨragɨnna wakana! Sara kyojɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna nemɨnyɨ kale naanga neyɨvanɨkabaaibɨˈ sarɨmɨnyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare pwaraavɨnajɨ aˈmwe pwaraavɨnajɨ kale naanga yɨhyana! Nabaai, naangaveˈna kale kuna yɨhyana! 13 Sara yojɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunya dɨragɨnna wakɨna kyojɨ dɨvi Naangei Jizaazai gannya tewaanyarajɨ walaabathehaaˈ Gotɨyai Nenɨmaangeryaba sarɨmɨ nayaa daavɨna jideihɨlyɨ. Sara kyojɨ yɨwetawakya maayaihi tewaanaangeihi nayaa daavɨna jideihɨlyɨ.

4

AˈmwereAˈmwere mwaalyabwina Gotɨyai “Nawɨˈnyabulyɨ,” dakeˈnesɨ.

1 Neyaˈmweihi, sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ yagaala pɨnɨ dɨragɨnna yɨhɨthaana! Nemɨ Naanga Jizaazarɨ wɨlamwaalona kɨwɨnya dɨragɨnna yɨhɨthɨvanɨgo. Sɨnnawɨ sagaaˈ dara yɨhɨzɨwaako. Sara mwaalapɨjɨ sana yadɨvɨˈ Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya wigaibɨˈdelyɨ. Sara yɨhɨzɨwaakobaaibɨˈ sara yɨvanɨgaˈ. Sara yɨvanɨgasaihi naanga sana sana jɨla! 2 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Naanga Jizaazai kanejɨwaakaˈ yɨhɨthonna sarɨmɨ yawɨˈmwaaˈ. 3 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyare sɨmunyabwi dara yawɨˈmanɨˈ “Gɨmɨ nɨmɨreigɨ tewaanyaigɨ dɨmwaala! Ata lɨmwangebwi minna!” 4 Sara yawɨrapɨjɨ gazaigɨzaigɨ gɨnnya bal-aangevɨ tewaanna dɨmaaka! Yawɨta tewaanyajɨyaigɨ kwala dɨmaaka! “Nɨmɨre aˈmwe kwala maake mwaalɨka nawɨˈnyaˈ gave dasɨ mwaalɨma!” daˈgɨzɨ dɨmaaka! 5 Ajɨmya yuyangɨyara Gotɨyarɨ myawɨryara dɨka widadaaˈnyɨyara yaalɨvɨna maaˈdɨvɨtabaaibɨˈ kwala mamaaˈdɨnna! 6 Tewaanyabwi mamarasɨˈnɨnna! Jaˈmwerevɨ kuka ma-maaˈdɨnna! Sabwina sɨnnawɨ jalɨkurakyaˈ naanga yɨhɨtho. Sabura pwara kyapɨjɨ Naangei wɨrɨvɨkɨradelyɨ. 7 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyai myawɨri “Sahwara ata lɨmwangebwi yɨpɨka!” myawɨryaˈ. Aawa. “Sahwara nɨmɨrera tewaanyara nayaa mwaaibɨka!” yawɨraka nejɨvwaramaarakelyɨ. 8 Sasarevɨdaaˈnyɨ pwai yagaala daˈ marasɨˈnajai aˈmweraavɨre yagaalyaˈ mamarasɨˈnyɨvanɨˈ. Aawa. Gotɨyare yagaalyaˈ marasɨˈnɨvanɨˈ. Gotɨyai sahwai gannya Tewaanyai Kuryarɨ yanga nejaavanɨkerevɨ yagaalyaˈ marasɨˈnɨvanɨkelyɨ.
9 Kale wiaˈnebwina Gotɨyai sahwaihɨrɨ yɨhɨzɨwaakaˈ “Saigɨ jaˈmwerɨna kale gyana!” Sara kyɨhɨzɨwaakaˈ sareˈna nɨmɨ myavɨkariwɨna! 10 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sarɨmɨreba Kwaaka Maazathonɨya yuneba sɨryaˈmweraavɨ yuyaraavɨna kale yɨhyɨvanɨˈ. Sareihɨrɨ dɨragɨnna yɨhɨthɨvanɨgo. Gazaigɨzaigɨ kale naanga naanga gyana! 11 Dɨragɨnna dara jawɨka! “Nɨmɨ kave mwaalɨma! Nɨmɨre wawɨnyaˈ kuna maremwaalɨma! Pwaraavɨre wawɨnya kuna mamaremwaaimuna! Wɨdaasadera dɨragɨnna nyɨdetabaaibɨˈ nɨnnya asasɨ aawawɨnya yɨma!” 12 “Pwara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne mwasawɨnyaraavɨna wɨjɨwaainyaˈna kaanya nayaa yamarima! Nabaai aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨvɨna nanyɨgainadɨka!” daˈgɨzɨ gɨnnya asasɨ ja! Sara jawɨˈdeigɨnyɨ.

Naangei walaabozɨ neyɨdɨkaavadeˈnesɨ.

13 Neyaˈmweihi, nemɨ sɨmunyavɨ yawɨˈna “Kɨraazɨtɨyarera sɨduˈmaayara namwaaibɨthɨka! Kɨraazɨtɨyare pwara baimwaˈdaasaraavɨna wɨjɨwakaana! Naangerɨ muˈnyadɨvɨsara dɨvi Naangei baryaraavɨ yɨdɨkaasaˈna myemwaalyadɨvɨsaraavɨ kunnya baryaraavɨna kale wiadevaaibɨˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyareraavɨ kale nyadɨka!” Yawɨˈna yona sareˈ yavɨkarivanɨgo. 14 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nemɨ dara lɨmwadaanyɨ. Jizaazai balaka ayɨna dɨkaavakelyɨra. “Nebulyasɨ,” dovɨdaaˈnyɨ dara dɨna “Aˈmwera Jizaazarɨ lɨmwadɨvɨˈ bainɨkeraavɨjɨ Jizaazarɨjɨ Gotɨyai

makwalaabathere!” 15 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Naangei kanejɨwaakaˈ yagaala saˈ dɨragɨnna dara yɨhɨthɨvanɨgo. Naangei walaabathehaaˈ nemɨ kwaihwaainakeina mwalaajaina baryara waˈdapɨri myagalyaˈmayɨ yawaajɨ sɨnnawɨ myɨlaawi yaadeine. Arɨkawɨ. Baryara dɨkaavapɨjɨ sɨnnawɨ yɨlaawɨpɨˈderera. 16 Sareˈna Naanga sahwai Sɨgunyavɨdaaˈnyɨ waidaavada jaka naanga danganadelyɨ “Jɨkabyɨla!” Sagaaˈ ejelɨya naangei jaka kudozɨ Gotɨyare gwareˈ makuradesɨra. Naangei jaka naanga kadanganojɨ sɨnnawɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarera baryara dɨkaapɨˈdere. 17 Nabaai, nemɨ kwaihwaainakeina mwalaadeinajɨ sahwarajɨ sainaavɨ yarai nemakɨlaawadeinera. Sɨgunyavɨ nemɨ Naangerɨ wɨjɨmaataˈna yɨraayangɨ nemakɨlaawadeinera. Sara kyojɨ yuyagaaˈ Naangeryaba mwalaadeˈnanyɨ. 18 Sareˈna pwaihɨlyɨyarɨ gamɨre baryarɨna kale wiadaaˈnyɨ wɨgaimwangeˈna yagaala daˈ kave duzɨla!

5

Naangei walaabatheˈna yemwaalyaˈnesɨ.

1 Neyaˈmweihi, sarɨmɨnyɨ myavɨkaryaanna! “Sagaaˈ yɨmaˈnadehaakɨ. Sana yɨmaˈnadengɨ.” Sara yawɨsaburɨna mihihainyɨwaˈ. 2 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sahwaihi mena dara yawɨˈmwaaˈ “Sawɨsavɨ kukeibɨsai Naangei yarai walaabathehaaˈ yɨmaˈnadehaakɨ.” 3 Pwara yawɨˈna “Dahaaˈ naryagaaˈ kwaamuˈnanyagaaˈ tewaanyagaakɨra.” Yawɨˈna yapɨjɨ navɨka mwaalapɨjɨyagaaˈ kayaaka yarai wigaladerera. Yarai wigaladeˈna aˈmwe sara lɨkaanya mwɨyɨ yɨpɨˈderera. Arɨkawɨ. Mudangegaaˈ aˈmweˈ daanga yarai wɨvɨdevaaibɨˈ aˈmwe saraavɨ kayaaka yarai wigaladerera. 4 Saˈna kɨrɨˈ neyaˈmweihi, sagaaˈ yɨmaˈnadehaaˈ sarɨmɨ maryaanga myɨpɨneihɨlyɨ. Jɨhɨnyawɨ mamwaalyɨgasaˈna sɨduˈnakeihi maryaanga myɨ jideihɨlyɨ. Kukei bada aˈmweraavɨ maryaanga bivalakadevaaibɨˈ sagaaˈ sɨduˈnakeihɨrɨ maryaanga myɨhyanneihɨlyɨ. 5 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sarɨmɨ Baakeihi Yɨrɨkevɨyaihɨlyɨ. Sarɨmɨ Naangeregaasaihɨlyɨ. Nemɨ jɨhɨnyavɨyaina mɨˈ. Nemɨ sawɨsavɨyaina mɨˈ. 6 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ pwarabɨˈ se wakatabaaibɨˈ naraadɨka! Aawa. Tɨnna nayaa baihanaraana! Sɨmunya nayaa yawɨraana! 7 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Aˈmwera se waˈdɨvɨsara sawɨsagaaˈ se wakasare. Aˈmwera biyaaya nadɨvɨˈ yɨmaka widɨvɨsara sawɨsavɨ yɨmaka widɨvɨsagaakɨ. 8 Sareˈ nemɨ Naangeregaasaina mwaaihovɨna sɨmunya nayaa yawɨraana! Sareina Romɨyara aawɨlasara saabya yɨvidɨvɨˈ mwaaihɨˈnya dɨragɨnya mwaaihɨˈnadɨvɨˈ malyagaaˈ tewaanna mwaaidɨvɨsarabɨsaina mwalaadeinera. Nemɨre saabyaˈ Gotɨyarɨ lɨmwadaanyabulyɨ. Nabaai, aˈmweraavɨna kale wiadevulyɨ. Sahɨrɨsɨra. Nemɨre mwaaihɨˈnya dɨragɨnyaˈ nemɨ dɨragɨnna yawɨˈna “Gotɨyai nevadaihasamaaradelyɨ,” yawɨˈna yadaa yemwaaiho. 9 Gotɨyai majɨ “Saraavɨ maanga wɨdɨma! Mala wɨramɨma!” majɨ yaka newakakelyɨ. Aawa. Gotɨyai dɨna “Sahwaraavɨre Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai padaihasamaaraderera,” dɨna yaka sabwi nejaavakeˈnanyɨ. 10 Kɨraazɨtɨya sahwai nemɨnyɨna balakelyɨ. Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna yawɨˈna “Sagaaˈ walaabathehaaˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyare pwara baihanaˈdɨvɨsarajɨ kwaihwaainakerajɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare pwara se baidɨvɨsarajɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ mwaaibɨka!” kadaˈ balaˈ. 11 Sarevɨna gazaigɨzaigɨ yawɨta nawɨˈnya sa jaˈmwerɨ dɨragɨnna jɨvaimwana! Kɨraazɨtɨyarerɨ dɨragɨnyarɨ dɨvadaˈgalayɨvaimwana! Dahaaˈ yɨvanɨgɨnyabaaibɨˈ sara kuna ja!

Yagaala aayannesɨ

12 Neyaˈmweihi, kɨwɨnya dɨragɨnna yɨhithanganaana! Naangei sarɨmɨjɨyaraavɨ dahɨlakaˈ “Nɨmɨreraavɨ nayaa dɨmaremwaala!” Sara kadahɨlakaˈ sahwara yɨhɨzɨwaakadɨvɨˈ sarɨmɨre sɨmunya yavadaˈgaidɨvɨsare. Sahwara sarɨmɨnyawɨ Naangere wawɨnya yadɨvɨsaˈna nayaa dara jawɨka! “Aˈmwe naangere. Nemɨ nayaa wɨdaana!” 13 Wawɨnya yadɨvɨsaˈ yawɨraˈgɨzɨ kumɨnyɨna yɨlaaya

yad‡ d‡maryaw‡ka! “Sahwara nemaremwaaid‡v‡sa' tewaanyas‡.” Sareig‡ Naangereraav‡na avaaiz‡munya'na d‡mwaala!

14 Neya'mweihi, k‡w‡nya naanga y‡h‡thaana! Sar‡m‡j‡yara waw‡nya myad‡v‡saraav‡ duz‡waakya! “Yaas‡wa'na namwaaid‡ka! Waw‡nya ja!” Pwaraav‡re kuryara d‡rag‡nya maayara l‡ka yad‡v‡saraav‡re kurya d‡rag‡nyara dumwaaihya! Pwara s‡munya d‡rag‡nna myaw‡ryad‡v‡saraav‡ w‡gaimwange'na nayaa d‡maremwaala! Yuyaraav‡ kave ja! Nayaa duthana! 15 Da' jaw‡ka! Pwai sar‡m‡j‡yar‡ kayaa'na kyoj‡ m‡nya mamaaranna! M‡nya mamaa'd‡nna! Aawa. Sa' d‡rag‡nna jaw‡ka! Tewaanyabur‡ d‡m‡d‡na! K‡raaz‡t‡yareraav‡ tewaanna ja! Yuyaraav‡ tewaanna ja!

16 Gazagaasagaa' y‡laaya ja! 17 Yuyagaa' Got‡yar‡ duthana! 18 Pwara kayaa'na gy‡p‡jahaa' pwara tewaanna gy‡p‡jahaa' y‡ yuyang‡ “Su! Su!” Got‡yar‡ duthana! Sare' dare'nes‡. Sasareig‡ny‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yai Jizaazai gannya d‡rag‡nya' kag‡zaavoj‡ Got‡yai s‡munya sara gyaw‡'daa'ny‡ “N‡m‡rera nayaa y‡p‡ka!” g‡m‡ sana sana ja!

19 Kurya Tewaanyar‡ my‡gaa'mwad‡nna! 20 Sare' Kuryai kudoz‡ a'mwera Got‡yare yagaala kag‡z‡waakap‡j‡ yaas‡wa'na “Waryaanyas‡,” mad‡nna! 21 Aawa. Yuyang‡ kad‡ka w‡'na'g‡z‡ nayaa d‡maryaw‡bwaka! “Tewaanyas‡,” da'g‡z‡ d‡l‡mwagaka! 22 “Kayaa'nanya gazasa',” da'g‡z‡ das‡'nana!

23 Got‡yai gam‡ sai kwaamu'nanyabwi k‡n‡nnakei gam‡reihi tewaanyaih‡r‡ yuneba y‡h‡mwaaihana! Sar‡m‡re kuryaraav‡ sar‡m‡re s‡munyang‡ sar‡m‡re k‡laakej‡kaav‡ nayaa maremwaalana! Yuyagaa' sara maremwaaida nem‡re Naangei Jizaazai K‡raaz‡t‡yai walaabathehaa' dara wanganade “Ya, naw‡'nyarera. Y‡wetawakya maayarera.” 24 Sare' Got‡yai y‡h‡thah‡lak‡van‡kei gazagaasagaa' tewaanyabwi yadei sana y‡h‡mwaaihadely‡.

25 Neya'mweihi, nem‡ny‡na Got‡yar‡ duz‡la!

26 K‡raaz‡t‡yarera neya'mwera yuyaraav‡ y‡laaya yad‡v‡' nem‡ny‡ne'na maangw‡daay‡laaya j‡ny‡la!

27 Naangere d‡rag‡nya'na naanna y‡h‡th‡ma! P‡kar‡y‡kwia da' neya'mwera yuyaraav‡ duz‡la!

28 Yuyagaa' nem‡re Naanga Jizaazai K‡raaz‡t‡yai yange'na tewaanna y‡h‡gaimwagana! Gannya d‡rag‡nya' yanga y‡h‡zaavana!

Pol‡

2 Tezalonaaika
Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraav+na Pol+ y+kwia aaya' yav+karyakes+

Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyaihi,
1 Pol+ny+, Saailaazai, Timoti saina sar+m+ny+ p+kar+y+kwia da' yav+kariwo.
K+raaz+t+yare kus+laanyav+yaih+r+na yav+kariwo.
Got+yai nem+re N+mwar+
w+lamwaaid+v+' Naanga Jizaazai K+raaz+t+yar+ w+lamwaaid+v+saih+r+na yav+kariwo.
2 Got+yai N+mwaly+ Naanga Jizaazai K+raaz+t+yaly+ sar+m+ny+ yange'na
y+h+gaimwagika! Got+yare kwaamu'nanyabwi y+hwakika!

Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraav+na y+laaya yesa'nes+.
3 Neya'mweihi, Got+yar+ w+daaza' "Yuyagaa' Tezalonaaika mwaalyara
K+raaz+t+yareraav+na 'Su! Su!' g+thaana!" Nem+re w+daazabwi sabwi tewaanyabuly+.
Sar+m+ Naanger+ yaw+ral+mwangebwi naanna kuna yad+v+sa'naj+ gazaig+zaig+
sar+m+ny+daa'nyar+ kale naanga kuna gyade'naj+ nem+re w+daazabwi tewaanyabuly+.
4 Sareih+r+na nem+ y+laaya yadaa Got+yare kus+laanya anga geva gevanyaraav+ yarai
w+d+na "Pwara kayaa'na yadaap+j+ Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Naanger+na d+rag+nna
mwaaihasare. Sahwaraav+ taanga wiadaa'ny+ Naanger+ nayaa l+mwaman+gasare."
Sara w+dadaa y+laaya y+van+goih+ly+.
5 Sar+m+j+ nayaa dara d+man+go. Ya, Got+yai nem+ny+na y+da'maraangebwina
tewaanna yadely+. Sar+m+ yaw+'na "Got+yai nayaa nemaremwaalana!" yaw+'na
yad+v+' pwara kayaa'na y+hy+van+gasaih+ly+. Sare'na Got+yai yaw+'na "Ya, nebulyas+.
Sahwara n+m+re maremwaaid+nyaba maap+nera tewaanyaraav+ w+mwaaihere."
6 Pwara kayaa'na y+hy+van+gasara sahwaraav+ Got+yai m+nya maa'da kayaa'na
wiadely+. Sara yade'na sahwai yaw+'na "Y+da'nanyas+." 7 Got+yai m+nya maarade-
haa' nem+ny+j+ kayaa'na y+hy+van+gasaih+r+j+ gannya kwazaakev+ nemwaaihadely+.
S+gunyav+daa'ny+ Naanga Jizaazai gannya ejel+ya d+rag+nyaraj+ y+ma'naab+na yade-
haa' gannya kwazaakev+ nemwaaihadely+. Y+ma'naab+na yadehaa' d+taal+ta naan-
geng+ walaab+na yoj+ 8 pwara Got+yar+na "Naangely+," majaraav+ nabaai, nem+re
Naanga Jizaazare yagaala tewaanya' mal+mwagaryaraav+ yuna m+nya maa'da
kayaa'na wiadely+. 9 Sahwaraav+ yuyagaa'na Got+yai marajaw+bwa'na kyoj+ sah-
wara t+v+k+ta maa'd+v+' Naangeryaba mamwaaly+ y+p+'dere. Naangei d+rag+nna
mwaaladev+ byaannyav+ t+nna mwanganyi y+p+'dere. (Yuyagaa' maavew+ mwaaid+v+'
daanga naangev+ mwaaib+'dere.) 10 Y+r+ka sav+ walaabathehaa' gannya tewaan-
yara y+laaya'na w+d+na "Naangeig+ny+ra. Byaannakeig+ny+." Sagaa' gam+re
d+rag+nya' t+nna wanganap+j+ gam+re yagaala tewaanya' l+mwaga'd+v+sara at+ka
maru'nap+'dere. Sahwara y+laaya yadaap+j+ nabaai sar+m+ y+laaya jideih+ly+. Nem+re
jal+kurakya' K+raaz+t+yar+na l+mwagesa'na saba y+laaya jideih+ly+.
11 Sare' yaw+'daa yuyagaa' sar+m+ny+na Got+yar+ w+dadaanya'nes+. Nem+re Got+yai
sar+m+ny+na dara yaw+rana! "Sahwara n+m+re w+j+vwaramaarya'ne tewaanyara
mwaaib+ka! Nabaai tewaanyabwi y+laaya ny+gaide gazabwizabuly+ K+raaz+t+yar+
l+mwagasabur+ne waw+nya gazasas+ n+m+re d+rag+nyav+ yune'na y+p+ka!" da'muj+
sareraav+ w+mwaaih+ma! "Sara yaw+rana!" dona w+dadaany+. Sara w+dadaanyas+
sar+m+ny+na. 12 Gam+re d+rag+nyas+ sar+m+ nayaa yap+j+ya'na pwara dara wangab+'de'
"O, Jizaazai Naangei daaka! Byaannakei daaka! Gannyara naangera daaka!
Byaannakera daaka!" Nem+re Got+yaly+ Naanga Jizaazai K+raaz+t+yaly+ yange'na
y+h+gaimwadi' tewaanna y+hyadisa'na sara yaw+p+'dev+ny+ra.

2

Kayaaˈnanaangerɨnesɨ.

1 Neyaˈmweihi, nemɨre Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai walaabazagaaˈ Naangelyɨ yuyaina yɨˈbwaˈnawaajɨ yɨrakuraadeˈna nayaa yɨhɨthaana! 2 Pwai kwaasɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨˈ “Naangere yɨrɨkeˈ marajawɨbwaryaˈneˈ mena yɨmaˈnɨwakegaakɨ.” Sara kwaasɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨkere yagaalyaˈna sarɨmɨ yarai lɨka myɨpɨna! Sɨmunya kwalaalya yarai myawɨpɨna! Sai wɨdɨna “Kuryai sara kanyɨdɨwakɨra,” yɨhɨthɨvanɨka. Sai yawɨraka yɨhɨthɨvanɨka. Sai wɨdɨna “Pɨkarɨyɨkwiavɨ Polɨ sara kanedɨwakɨra,” yɨhɨthɨvanɨka yuya sa kadɨka mwɨˈnɨpɨna! 3 Sasarebwi kwaasɨyabwi myɨhɨzɨwaakanna! Arɨkewɨ. Naangei walaabyaˈnegaaˈ yarai yɨmaˈnadehaaˈ mɨˈ. Aawa. Sɨnnawɨ sagaaˈ aˈmwera Gotɨyarɨna maaˈna wiada Gotɨyare yawɨsabwi marasɨˈnɨpɨˈdehaaˈna yɨmaˈnadesɨ. Nabaai, kayaaˈnanaangei aˈmweraayaba yɨmaˈnaabɨna yadesɨ. Dɨvidaaˈnyɨ Naangei walaabyahaakɨ. Kayaaˈnanaangei kɨwɨnya kayaaka yɨgaidelyɨ. Dɨvi sai Dɨkevɨ Kayaaˈnanyaba yuyagaaˈ mwaaladelyɨ. 4 Sai dozɨ “Gaveinyɨ naangeinyɨ,” dozɨ dɨna “Nyɨlyarɨ yɨsaraavɨ sɨlyaraavɨ yɨlaaya yadɨvɨsabwi kayaaka yɨgalɨma! Marasɨˈnɨdevulyɨ. Kwaiyɨmaˈnyajɨ sɨvuyajɨ kulaˈgɨlyajɨ saza marasɨˈnɨdengɨra. Aˈmwera naangeinyɨ yɨlaaya nyɨpɨka!” Dɨna yojɨ sara yojɨ nabaai Gotɨyare Angevɨ wɨlɨna yojɨ wɨlamwaaina yojɨ “Nɨmɨ Gotɨyainyɨ,” wɨdathelyɨ. 5 Sarɨmɨnyaba kuna mwaaidɨ sareˈ wɨdɨwɨja yɨhyeˈna myawɨrijɨwaava! 6 Kayaaˈnanaangerɨ timwaaimanɨkeˈ yawɨˈmanɨgasaihɨlyɨ. Dahaaˈ nyɨmaˈnaabathɨka! Gotɨyai yawɨˈna “Sagaaˈ yɨmaˈnaabathehaakɨ,” kyawɨrojɨ sagaaˈ yɨmaˈnaabathelyɨ. 7 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Dahaasagaaˈ kayaaˈnanaangebwi kave lɨka yulyasaˈna yɨvanɨkebulyɨ. Pwai timwaaimanɨkei dɨvi kaanna kwawojɨ 8 kayaaˈnanaangei aˈmweraayaba yɨmaˈnaabathelyɨ. Sai mwaaidozɨ Naanga Jizaazai kayaaˈnanaangerɨ maamudɨnyaˈ tamakadelyɨ. Naangei dɨragɨnna kyɨmaˈnaabozɨ kayaaˈnanaangei dara wanganajaˈ “Aka, dɨragɨnaangei daaka!” Sara kadozɨ Naangei kayaaka yuna yɨgaladelyɨra. 9 Kayaaˈnanaangei gaai yɨmaˈnaabyahaaˈ sai Saataanɨmɨre dɨragɨnyaˈ maaradei kwaasɨ dɨragɨnya yuya yadengɨra. Aˈmwera sɨmunya yawɨsaˈne yadengɨra. Aˈmwera atɨka maruˈnaryaˈne kwaasɨ kyojɨ aˈmwera “Naangelyɨ,” yawɨpɨˈdengɨra. 10 Sarei “Nɨmɨ kayaaˈna yɨma!” dozɨ kwaasɨ yagaala naanga naanga kudozɨ aˈmweraavɨ kayaaka yɨgalade sahwara “Nebulyasɨ,” dɨbɨˈdeˈnanyɨ. Sahwara “Gotɨyare nebulyaˈ nemɨre sɨmunyangɨ mwarannera! Gotɨyai baaˈna nevadaihasamaaradeinaavaka!” yawɨpɨˈderera. 11 Sahwara kayaaˈna yawɨrapɨjɨyavɨna Gotɨyai yawɨˈna “Nɨmɨnyɨna aˈmwe sara ‘Aala,’ dɨdɨvɨˈ kwaasɨyabwi dɨragɨnyabwi lɨmwabɨka!” kyawɨrojɨ kayaaˈnanaangere kwaasɨ yagaala wɨˈnɨpɨˈdesɨ. 12 Sara yɨna yapɨjɨ Gotɨyai “Sahwaraavɨ kotɨyaˈ maryawɨbwarɨma!” dozɨ “Kwaasɨyabwi lɨmwabɨka!” yawɨradere. Yɨ sahwara nebulyabwina malɨmwagaryadɨvɨsare. Aawa. Yɨdaˈmaraanga maayabwi yɨlaaya yadɨvɨsare.

Gotɨyai Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavɨ padaihasamaasaˈna dahɨlakakeˈnesɨ.

13 Neyaˈmweihi, yuyagaaˈ sarɨmɨnyɨna Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya yɨvanɨgoihɨlyɨ. Tewaanyasɨ. Naangerɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna kale wiadeihɨlyɨ. Aayawɨdaaˈnyɨ Gotɨyai dahɨlakyaaˈ “Tezalonaaika mwaalya sahwaraavɨ yɨsɨla mudɨˈnanyaraavɨ padaihasamaarɨdeinyɨ. Kuryai nɨmɨrera tewaanyaraavɨ wɨmwaaihadeˈnanyɨ. Sahwara nɨmɨre nebulyaˈ lɨmwagapɨjɨ tewaanna mwaaibɨˈdeˈnanyɨ.” Sara dahɨlakyaakeˈna yɨlaaya yɨvanɨgoinera. “Su! Su!” wɨdɨvanɨgo. 14 Nemɨ yagaala tewaanyaˈ kyɨhɨtho Gotɨyai yɨhɨvadaihasamaaryaˈnei jaka yɨhɨzɨvwaramaaraˈ. Nemɨre Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyare byaannyaˈ dɨragɨnyaˈ yɨhɨzaavadeˈna jaka yɨhɨzɨvwaramaarakelyɨ. 15 Neyaˈmweihi, sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ dɨragɨnna dɨthaayɨla! Dɨragɨnna mwaaidɨvɨˈ nemɨre

yagaala yuya nayaa dɨlɨmwagyɨla! Yagaala sa pɨnɨ yɨhɨzɨwaako, pɨnɨ pɨkarɨyɨkwiavɨ yɨhɨzɨwaakɨwaˈdo nayaa dɨlɨmwagyɨla!
16 Nenɨmaanga Gotɨyarɨ nemɨnyɨna kale wiada yangeˈna tewaanna neyakeˈnanyɨ. Sarei yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈne dɨragɨnyainaavɨ nemwaaihada yanga negaimwada sara yakeˈna nemɨ dara yemwaaimanɨgoˈ “O, Gotɨyai tewaanaanga nejaavadeina daaka!” Gotɨya sarelyɨ nemɨre Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai sahwalyɨ 17 sarɨmɨre sɨmunya dɨragɨnya wakyɨka! Yuyagaaˈ wawɨnya tewaanya gazaza jideˈnajɨ yagaala tewaanya gazaza duzideˈnajɨ dɨragɨnyaihɨrɨ yɨhɨmwaaihyɨka!

3

Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Apozelɨyaraavɨna Gotɨyarɨ wɨjaˈnesɨ.

1 Neyaˈmweihi, yagaala pɨnɨ yavɨkaryaana! Nemɨnyɨna Gotɨyarɨ duzɨla! “Apozelɨyaraavɨ wɨgaimwagana! Tezalonaaika nemɨnyaba Naangere yagaalyaˈ kanedeˈ ‘Nebulyasɨ. Byaannakesɨ,’ dɨnona yarai maarobaaibɨˈ gazabazaba pwara yarai lɨmwabɨka!” dapɨjɨ duzɨla! 2 Nabaai “Aˈmweˈkayaaˈnanyara, aˈmwe sɨmɨlɨkasɨyara Apozelɨyaraavɨ kayaaˈna nyɨpɨdɨka! Apozelɨyaraavɨ padaihasamaarana!” dapɨjɨ sara duzɨla! Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. AˈmweˈyuyaraNangerɨ malɨmwagyɨvanɨgasare.
3 Pwara Nangerɨ malɨmwagyɨvanɨgata kɨrɨˈ Naangei dɨna “Sasara yɨdeinyɨ,” dada sasara yadelyɨra. Lɨmwannɨkelyɨ. Sarei “Kayaaˈnanyai (Saataanɨ) Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavɨ kayaaka nyadɨka!” dozɨ dɨragɨnyaihɨrɨ yɨhɨmwaaihadeˈ, dame mareyɨhɨdaavadeihɨlyɨ. 4 Sarɨmɨnyɨna Nangerɨ wɨlamwaaihoˈna nemɨ dɨragɨnna yawɨˈmanɨgo. Ya, Tezalonaaika mwaalyara nemɨre yagaalyaˈ mɨdɨmwaasarera. Nemɨ wɨdaazaˈ mɨdɨbɨˈderera.
5 Naangei sarɨmɨre sɨmunya kyɨhɨbwarɨdaakwojɨ sarɨmɨ dara jawɨryide “Ya, Gotɨyarɨ nemɨnyɨna kale wiadelyɨ. Sareˈna Kɨraazɨtɨyai dɨragɨnna mwaalakabaaibɨˈ nemɨ dɨragɨnna mwalaadeinera.” Naangei sara yɨhibwarɨdaakwana!

Aˈmweraawɨnyayaˈnesɨ.

6 Neyaˈmweihi, Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai gannya dɨragɨnyaˈ miˈna kanejaavaˈ gamɨre yayavɨ dɨragɨnna yɨhɨthaana! JaˈmweiKɨraazɨtɨyarei nemɨre kɨwɨnya wɨdoˈ mamɨdɨnyɨvanɨkeryawɨ myeˈmwannamwaaidɨnna! Sai wawɨnya myai yaasɨwaˈna mwaalɨkeryawɨnna mwɨnnera! 7 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sarɨmɨnyaba nemɨ yobaaibɨˈ sahwaihi yɨpɨjaˈna nayaa yawɨˈmwaaˈ. Nemɨ yaasɨwaˈna mwaalya myo. 8 Aane pwai kwai wɨgaimwangeˈna wapaaya saza yanga nejaavake tɨka manyo. Yaasɨwaˈmaarya myo. Aawa. “Pwara nemɨnyɨneˈna bɨrɨrya nyɨdaˈgwaihɨnapɨdɨka!” dona nɨgwia wɨjaavo. Sareina wawɨnya naanga yona. Yɨrɨkevɨyɨna, sawɨsavɨyɨna. 9 Nemɨ “Tezalonaaika mwaalyara negaimwabɨka!” yawɨraajɨ kwajɨ Naangei sareˈna “Wikɨra,” kadathɨka. Kɨrɨˈ nemɨ yawɨˈna “Tezalonaaika mwaalyara nemɨ yɨvanɨgovaaibɨˈ mɨdɨbɨka!” dona sara yoinera. 10 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sarɨmɨnyaba mwaalonegaaˈ kɨwɨnya daˈ yɨhɨzɨwaako. Pwai dɨna “Wawɨnyamyɨwɨneinyɨ. Aala,” dɨna yajaˈ wapaaya mujaavɨnnera! 11 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sarɨmɨnyɨna kadɨka dara wɨˈnɨwoˈ “O, Tezalonaaika mwaalyara pwara wawɨnya myadɨvɨˈ yaasɨwaˈna mwaaihasara daa!ˈ ‘Pwaraavɨre wawɨnya maremwaalɨma!’ dadɨvɨˈ kumɨre wawɨnya myɨvanɨgasara daaka!” Sara dona yɨhɨthɨwo. 12 Sareraavɨ dɨragɨnna wɨdaana! Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai gannya dɨragɨnyaˈ kanejaavaˈ kɨwɨnya wɨjɨwakaana! “Sahwara kunnya wawɨnyaˈ kave yɨpɨka! Kunnya wapaaya saza maranɨpɨka!” dona wawɨnyaˈna gɨthɨvanɨgoigɨnyɨ. 13 Neyaˈmweihi, tewaanya yaˈnebwina maaˈna myɨhyɨnanna! 14 Nemɨ pɨkarɨyɨkwia davɨ yavɨkaryɨwoˈna pwai kwai yawɨˈna “Sabwi myɨwɨnera!” yawɨˈna yojɨ sareˈ myɨ kyojɨ nayaa tɨnna wanganapɨjɨ gamɨnyaba mamwaaibɨnera!

“Sahwai wagɨla maarana!” dapɨjɨ mamwaaibɨna! 15 Sareihi dara myawɨri jɨla! “Ai, sahwai yɨkamaangelyɨ.” Aawa, dara jawɨrila! “Sahwai nyaˈmwei mwaalɨkeˈna kave yavadaˈgalɨdeinyɨ.”

Yagaala aayaˈnesɨ.

16 Naangei gamɨ sai kwaamuˈnanyaburɨne aaya kaavɨlyai yuyagaaˈ yuyabwina sarɨmɨnyɨ gamɨre kwaamuˈnanyabwi yɨhɨzaavana! Naangei sarɨmɨjɨ kuna mwaalana! 17 Polɨnyɨ nɨnnya asɨlyɨ pɨkarya yɨdaˈmanɨgesɨ “Neyaˈmweihi! Neyaˈmwengihi!” Pɨkarɨyɨkwiaˈ yavɨkaryadɨ yuyagaaˈ yagaala aaya gaveˈ nɨnnya asɨlyɨ yavɨkaryadɨnyainyɨ. Sareinyɨre pɨkarya tɨnna wanganapɨjɨ dara jawɨryide “Ya, Polɨmɨre paazɨyasɨra.” 18 Nemɨre Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai sarɨmɨnyɨ yangeˈna tewaanna yɨhɨgaimwagana!

Polɨ

1 Timoti
Timotiɾɨna Poli Pɨkaɾɨyɨkwia Aaya Mudɨ'nanya' yɨdavakesɨ.

Timoti, nya'mweigɨ,

1 Poliɲyɨ pɨkarya yɨda'manɨgeinyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai nyɨdaasadeinyɨ. Gotɨyai nevadaihasamaa'delyɨ Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyaɾɨ yemwaidaanyalyɨ dɨragɨnna nyɨdahɨla "Apozelɨyaigɨnyɨ gɨthaasakadeigɨnyɨ," nyɨdahɨlakagɨlyainyɨ. 2 Sareinyɨ Timotigɨnyɨ pɨkarya datha' githawasɨwaabe. Kagɨthe Naangereigɨ yɨma'nagɨna gamɨre yagaalya' mɨdɨdɨnya'na nɨnnya kaimɨraaya nawɨ'nyaigɨ mwaaihɨ. Sareigɨnyɨ Gotɨyai NɨmwalyɨKɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai nemɨre Naangelyɨ yange'na tewaanya gɨhaimwagika! Kale'na gɨhaimwagika! Kɨrɨmɨre kwaamu'nanyabwi gɨzaayɨka!

Kwaasɨya wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨta sabwi wasɨta'nesɨ.

3 Kɨgaa' "Maazathonɨyana wɨma!" dena mena gɨthe sasarevɨ nabaai dahaakɨgaa' ayahi dɨragɨnna gɨthɨvanɨge. Anga Epazaazɨ kuna mwaala'gɨzɨ a'mwe pwaraavɨ dɨragɨnna dara duthatheigɨnyɨra "Kwaasɨya ge sabwina nujɨwaakɨpɨka!" 4 Sahwara wajɨngyagaala yaasɨwa'na wɨjɨwaakɨna. Kumɨrebwine yaya sabwi yuyabwi wɨjɨwaakɨna. A'mwe gazaizai mɨjɨma'nɨgaveta saraavɨne yayanna wɨjɨwaakɨna. Wɨjɨwaakɨnaɨvanɨgata kɨrɨ' yaasɨwa'nanyangɨna yawɨta kwalaalya yɨvanɨga'. Gengɨra. Sasareraavɨ dɨragɨnna duthatheigɨnyɨ "Sabwina mujɨwaakɨpɨna!" Gotɨyarɨna dɨragɨnna lɨmwanga saburɨ wɨgaimwade mɨ'. 5 Sare' a'mwe pɨmɨlɨkaavɨ wɨgaimwabɨ'de'najɨ kumɨre kale wiadevwi dɨragɨnya yune'na yɨma'nade'najɨ sara dɨragɨnna duthathe'nanyɨ. Kale wia'ne sa' sɨmunya tewaanyavɨdaa'nyasɨ. Nabaai sɨmunyai padaihɨrakya nawɨ'nyarɨdaa'nyasɨ. Nabaai Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nalɨmwanga nebulyavɨdaa'nyasɨ. Yagaala dɨragɨnya saburɨ yɨdɨkavɨmwaaihya yadesɨ. 6 A'mwe sahwara sasare sabwi yagalya'ma'na yadɨvɨ' yaasɨwa' yagaalyanna yɨraataate yamaryadɨvɨsare. 7 "Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnyadɨnɨkengɨ naangeina mwalaana!" yawɨ'dɨvɨ' dɨragɨnna dara dadɨvɨsare "Nemɨreyagaalyaɾɨnebulyasɨ." Kɨrɨ' kɨwɨnya yagaala sa' myawɨranganyara, aaya kaavɨlya' myawɨranganyara.

8 Nemɨ mi'na yawɨ'manɨgo. Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnya' tewaanna marayaaja' nawɨ'nyasɨ. Kɨrɨ' a'mwe sahwara kayaa'na dakadɨvɨsasɨ. 9 Kɨwɨnyangɨneyawɨraana! Gotɨyai kɨwɨnya dɨnɨke a'mwe yɨda'maraangerɨnanne'na mɨ'. Aawa. A'mwe kɨwɨnya galazekɨvaidɨvɨ' Gotɨyarɨ yagaala mamɨdɨnyadɨvɨsaraavɨnesɨ. Gotɨyarɨ bule'na wɨjaavadɨvɨ' kayaa'nanyabwi yadɨvɨsaraavɨnesɨ. Gotɨyarebwina "Aala!" dadɨvɨ' Kwaakevakɨyabwi mɨdɨdɨvɨsaraavɨnesɨ. Ganɨmaangerɨtamakadɨvɨsaraavɨne', ganaangevɨ tamakadɨvɨsaraavɨne', a'mwe pwaraavɨ tamakadɨvɨsaraavɨnesɨ. 10 A'mwengɨ ata lɨmwadɨvɨsaraavɨne', a'mweraavɨ ata lɨmwadɨvɨsaraavɨnesɨ. A'mwera a'mweraavɨjɨ a'mwengɨjɨ kuka maa'dɨvɨsaraavɨnesɨ. Kwaasɨ yagaala dadɨvɨsaraavɨne', kwaasɨ yagaala jalɨkurakadɨvɨsaraavɨnesɨ. Yɨ dazabulyɨ pɨbulyɨ yadɨvɨ' wɨjɨwaakya maamɨdaryavɨ yɨkamaangebwina yadɨvɨsaraavɨnesɨ. Sasareraavɨna kɨwɨnya dɨnɨke'nanyɨ. 11 Wɨjɨwaakyatewaanyadazaɾɨyagaala tewaanyavɨ warɨkesɨ. Yagaala tewaanya sa' Gotɨyai kanyɨjaava' wɨjɨwaakadɨnyasɨ. Gotɨyai byaanna dɨragɨnya kɨnɨnnakei yɨlaaya yada tewaanaanga yɨnɨkei yagaala tewaanya' nyɨjaavakeinyɨ.

Polɨmɨ Gotɨyai tewaanna wiake'na "Su! Su!" wɨdake'nesɨ.

12 "Su! Su!" yawɨ'dɨ wawɨnya sa' yadɨnyainyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai nemɨre Naangei nɨmɨnyɨna dɨragɨnya kanyɨjaava' yadɨnyainyɨ. Sai nɨmɨnyɨna

yawɨˈna “Nɨmɨre wawɨnyaˈ kuna lɨmwadelyɨra,” sara yawɨˈna yaka wawɨnya wɨdaaya dazavɨ nyɨmwaaihakeinyɨ. Sareˈna “Su! Su!” wɨdadɨ yadɨnyainyɨ. 13 Sɨnnawɨ kɨgaaˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna kayaaˈnanyanna wɨdadɨ gamɨnyɨ lɨmwadɨvɨsaraavɨ kayaaka yɨgaidɨ bɨraiyagaala wɨdeinyɨ. Sareinyɨ kɨrɨˈ Naangei nɨmɨnyɨna kaleˈna nyɨgaimwagakelyɨ. Nɨmɨ nayaa myawɨryainyɨ, gamɨnyɨna malɨmwagyadɨ sara yeˈna kaleˈna nyɨgaimwagaˈ. 14 Nemɨre Naangei nɨmɨnyɨ yanga naangeˈna yunebanna nyɨgaimwagaka Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ lɨmwangebulyɨ yɨlaaya wɨvuˈnyabulyɨ yanga nyɨjaavakelyɨ.

15 Yagaala gɨthɨde dathaˈ naanga nebulyasɨ. Aˈmwe yuya kwara kadɨka wɨˈnapɨjɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwabɨˈdeˈna tewaanyasɨ. Daˈdareˈ. Kwaakevakɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai walaabakelyɨ aˈmwe kayaaˈnanyabwi yadaanyainaavɨ nevadaihasamaaryaˈnei. Kayaaˈnanyabwina aaya mudɨˈnanyainyɨ nɨmɨ sahwainyɨ. 16 Sareinyɨ kɨrɨˈ Naangei nɨmɨnyɨna kaleˈna nyɨgaimwadei nayaa nyakelyɨ. Sareˈna Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai “Nɨmɨnyɨ dɨragɨnna nyɨlɨmwagapɨˈdera yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈne gaalyabwina maapɨˈderaavɨne keˈbaˈnanyai Polɨ yɨmaˈnana! Sarevɨ sɨnnawɨ Polɨmɨna sɨnna tɨka yarai manyɨdayadevwi sahwaraavɨ wɨjɨwaainɨma!” daka gamɨre kale wɨgaimwangebwi nyɨjaavaˈ. 17 Gotɨyai kayaaˈnanyaraavɨ padaihasamaaˈderɨ maryasaabakeˈna sahwarɨ yɨlaaya wiaana! Kingɨyai yuyagasa maremwaaidelyɨ. Sahwai yuyagaaˈnei mabalyadelyɨ. Sahwarɨ tɨnna mwanganyadaanyalyɨ. Sahwai gave pwainanyai Gotɨyalyɨ. Sahwarɨ yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈ gamɨre yayaˈ makɨlaana! Sahwarɨ yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈ “Byaannakeigɨ!” wɨdaana! Naanga nebulyasɨ.

Timoti dɨragɨnna lɨmwada kayaaˈnanyabwi maratɨvɨkɨrasɨˈnyaˈnesɨ.

18 “Dɨragɨnna duthatheigɨnyɨra,” gɨthena wawɨnya saˈ gɨzaawa nɨmɨre kaimɨraayaigɨ Timotigɨ. Kɨgaaˈ Gotɨyai Kɨraazɨtɨyareraavɨ dara kujɨwaakaˈ “Dɨvi Timoti Gotɨyare wawɨnyaˈ tewaanna yadelyɨ.” Gɨmɨnyɨna “Sahwai aawɨlasai yɨkamaangeraavɨ malyaˈ dɨragɨnna bwaˈdevaaibɨˈ mala dɨragɨnna bwarana!” dena wawɨnya saˈ gɨzaawa. 19 Gotɨyare mala tewaanyaˈ bwaˈdɨ Naangerɨ kuna lɨmwadɨ sɨmunyai tewaanyai kuna gɨvadaihɨrakana! Pwara “Nɨmɨre sɨmunyai tewaanyai nanyɨvadaihɨrakadɨka! Waramaryana!” yawɨreva sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ kumɨre lɨmwangebwi sɨpɨyaˈ sɨlyavɨ kayaaka mɨlɨkiˈdevaaibɨˈ kayaaka yakebulyɨ. 20 Sasarerajɨyaraai Aaimenaayazalyɨ Alekɨzaadelyɨ saraai sara yagɨlyaraalyɨ. “Saataanɨ yɨhɨmaremwaalanneraaihɨlyɨ,” kude Saataanɨ taanga wɨjaavanɨˈ. “Taanga kujaavojɨ saraai Gotɨyarɨna kayaaˈnanya majɨ yɨka!” dena saraarɨna sara wɨde.

2

Gotɨyarɨ wɨjavwinesɨ yuyaraavɨna.

1 Sɨnnawɨnyaˈ dahaaˈ yagaala mudɨˈnanyaˈ gɨthɨdeˈ daresɨ. Gotɨyarɨ wɨdaana! “Pwaraavɨ wɨgainɨvanɨka,” dawaajɨ yɨdanganaana! Yuyaraavɨna wɨdaana! “Gotɨyai wɨgaimwagana!” dawaajɨ marewɨdaana! Yuyaraavɨna “Su!” wɨdaana! 2 Sara yadaa yɨ Kingɨyara maremwaaidɨvɨsaraavɨnajɨ aˈmwe naangeraavɨnajɨ keˈmunyaraavɨnajɨ wɨdaana! “Nemɨ kwaamuˈna mwaidaa kave mwaidaa Gotɨyare yɨdaˈmaraangebwi mɨdɨnaana! Yaasɨwaˈna namwalaadɨka!” dawaajɨ sahwaraavɨna wɨdaana! 3 Pwaraavɨna Gotɨyarɨ wɨjaˈnebwi tewaanaangebulyɨ. Nabaai Gotɨyai nevadaihasamaaˈdei tɨnna yawɨrangadelyɨ “Tewaanyabulyɨ. Sabwi yɨlaaya nyɨgaidevulyɨ.” 4 Sarei “Aˈmwe yuyaraavɨ wɨvadaihasamaarɨma! Sahwara yagaala nebulyaˈ yuna yawɨrangadɨvɨˈ nyɨlɨmwabɨˈdere,” yawɨˈdelyɨ. Sara yawɨˈda sarevɨ wɨvuˈnajanna. 5 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Yagaala nebula saˈ dara dɨnɨkesɨ. Yuyainaavɨne Gotɨyai gave pwainanyai mwaalɨkeˈnanyɨ. Nabaai yuyainaavɨne tɨnnabanya gave pwainanyai Gotɨyarɨ aˈmweinaavɨ nemariraku’manɨkei mwaalɨkeˈnanyɨ. Dazahwai Kɨraazɨtɨyai

Jizaazai aˈmwelyɨra. 6 Dazahwai yawɨˈna “Kayaaˈnanyabwina yuyara nabaibɨthɨka! Nɨmɨ balɨdeinyɨ.” Sarei gamɨre tawe yuyaraavɨna mubakelyɨ. Gotɨyai dahɨlakakegaaˈ sara balakevɨdaaˈnyɨ jalɨkurakɨnɨkesɨ. Gotɨyai “Yuyaraavɨ wɨvadaihasamaarɨma!” wɨvuˈnajanna! 7 Sareˈna Gotɨyai gamɨre wɨjaˈneinyɨ Nyɨdaasadeinyɨ nyakakeinyɨ. Nebulyaˈna dɨvanɨge. Kwaasɨ majɨvanɨge. Nyakakeinyɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨyara Naangerɨ lɨmwabɨˈdeˈnajɨ yagaala nebulyaˈ yawɨrangabɨˈdeˈnajɨ wɨjɨwaakadɨnyainyɨ.

Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya yaˈnegaaˈ aˈmwerajɨ aˈmwejɨ yaˈneburɨnesɨ.

8 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ dara nyɨvuˈnajainyɨ. Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya yaˈnegaaˈ aˈmwera yuya angebanyara Naangerɨ wɨdɨpɨka! Kunnya asɨra Gotɨyarɨ makibɨza asɨrajɨ kayaaˈnanyanna myadɨvɨsara wɨdɨpɨka! Sahwara sɨnna tɨka mudayara, Gotɨyarɨ sɨmunyangɨ nayaa lɨmwadɨvɨsara Gotɨyarɨ wɨdɨpɨka! 9 Nabaai sareinyɨ dara nyɨvuˈnajainyɨ. Sabaaibɨˈ aˈmwe kannya tewaanyaˈ kunnya yunebaainanya yɨraˈnɨpɨka! Baazɨˈmaˈnya mubya naangejɨ mabaazɨˈmaˈnɨpɨnera! “Aˈmwera nyawɨrangabɨka!” dapi mɨjasangɨ yɨwaala miwannɨpɨnera! Kɨlaakejɨkaavɨ nɨgwɨlalaaka dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanyajɨ paida paide yɨˈdejɨ miwannɨpɨnera! 10 Aawa. Kumɨre nɨgwɨlalaaka daˈdaresɨ. Wɨgaimwangeˈna nawɨˈnya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya nayaa yɨpɨnengɨra. Aˈmwe “Gotɨyarɨ lɨmwadaanyannera,” yawɨˈdɨvɨtabaaibɨˈ sara yɨpɨnengɨra. Tewaanyasɨ. Dazabwi kumɨre yɨwaala nawɨˈnyabulyɨ. 11 Aˈmweˈ kave mwaalɨna yada Gotɨyare yagaala kadɨka nayaa wɨˈnadesɨ. Yagaala madanna! “Kwaakewɨ mwaalɨma! Nayaa yɨwɨrinɨma!” dada nayaa wɨˈnadesɨ. 12 Davwi gɨthɨdeˈ manyɨvuˈnyajavulyɨ. Aˈmweˈ aˈmweraavɨ wɨjɨwaakajavwi. Aˈmweˈ aˈmweraavɨ maremwaalajavwi. Sabwi aawano! Aˈmweˈ maanga bɨpaina yada kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna yannesɨ. 13 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Aayagaaˈ Gotɨyai Ataamɨmɨ yavɨkarina yɨna yaka, dɨvidaaˈnyɨ Yɨvavɨ yavɨkarina. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ aˈmwe aˈmweraavɨ kwaakewɨ mwaaihasangɨra. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ maanga bɨpaina yɨpɨka! 14 Pɨrɨˈ darevɨdaaˈnyasɨ. Ataamɨ Saataanɨmɨre kwaasɨ yagaalyaˈ “Yayo,” wɨjaakei mɨˈ. Aˈmweˈ kwaasɨ yagaalyaˈ “Yayo,” wɨdakeˈna Gotɨyai wɨjaakevɨne yɨwetawakyaakesɨ. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ maanga bɨpaina yɨpɨka! 15 Aˈmwe sareˈ kɨrɨˈ aˈmwe kaimɨraaya maapɨˈdevɨ Gotɨyare wawɨnyaˈ nayaa yɨpɨˈdengɨ. Sahwai nayaa wɨvadaihasamaaradelyɨ. Gotɨyarɨ kuna lɨmwadɨvɨˈ kale wiade Gotɨyare kaimɨraaya tewaanna mwaaidɨvɨˈ “Maalɨkennera,” yawɨpɨja Gotɨyare wawɨnya kumɨnyɨneˈ yɨpɨˈdengɨra.

3

Naangereraavɨ maremwaaidɨvɨsaraavɨnesɨ.

1 Yagaala dathaˈ lɨmwagaatheˈ gɨthɨdeˈ nebulyasɨ. Aˈmwe pwai kwai “Naangereraavɨ maremwaaidɨnyainyɨ mwaalɨma!” yawɨrajai wawɨnya nawɨˈnyaˈna wɨvuˈnadelyɨ. 2 Wawɨnya nawɨˈnyaˈ warɨkevɨdaaˈnyɨ aˈmwe naangeraavɨna dara yawɨˈna. Naangereraavɨ maremwaaidei nawɨˈnyabwi yadelyɨra. Nayaa yɨdaˈna mwaaiderɨ aˈmwera gamɨre yɨwetawakya pɨnɨngɨ mwanganyadɨvɨˈ bɨrala wɨdɨpɨˈdei mɨka. Sai aˈmwe gave pɨrɨvɨna mwaaidelyɨ. Sɨmunya nayaa yavadaˈgalayawɨˈdelyɨ. Sai sɨmunya nawɨˈnyabwi mɨdɨdelyɨ. Aˈmwera dara wangadɨvɨsalyɨ “Sahwai tewaanyalyɨ.” Pɨwɨdaaˈnyaraavɨ wapaaya wɨmaarina, se warya'nebajɨ wɨjaavɨna yadelyɨ. Nayaa wɨjɨwaakadelyɨ. 3 Biyaaya nada yɨmaka mulannelyɨ. Sai sɨmɨlɨka yarai mudayada mala yaasɨwaˈ maramamaryadelyɨ. Aawa. Sai aˈmweraavɨ kave yadelyɨ. Kumɨre munyɨkaavɨ yɨrɨla wɨdɨwadelyɨ. Sai nɨgwianna sɨmunya kwalaalya myawɨryadelyɨ. 4 Sai gannya jɨlɨkaimɨraayamɨlɨkaavɨ nayaa maremwaaidelyɨ. Kaimɨraayamɨlɨka gamɨre yagaalyaˈ mɨdɨbɨˈdelyɨ. Gamɨnyɨna “Nɨmwai naangelyɨ,” yawɨpɨnelyɨ. 5 Aˈmwei gannya jɨlɨkaimɨraayamɨlɨkaavɨ nayaa mamaremwaalyɨ yadei

daaka! Sai sara yaja'na Got‡yare kus‡laanyav‡yaraav‡na gara yoj‡ maremwaalannelaka! 6 Got‡yar‡ gaai l‡mwade mud‡kei maremwaalyar‡ namwaaih‡p‡ka! Mud‡kei a'mwe naangei mwaalajai "Pwara n‡m‡b‡tara m‡ka!" yaw‡rajai Got‡yar‡na yagaainakei ny‡ma'nad‡ka! Kamaalyai sara yaw‡ryaakei Got‡yar‡na yagaainakei y‡ma'nakabaai ny‡ma'nad‡ka! 7 Maremwaalajar‡na Got‡yar‡ mal‡mwagyad‡v‡sara mwas‡laanyara "Sarei a'mwe tewaanyaly‡ra," jal‡kurak‡p‡nely‡. Nayaa y‡da'na mamwaalyajar‡ y‡wetawakya p‡n‡ng‡ wanganap‡j‡ b‡rala ny‡p‡d‡ka!

Sara yajai Kamaalyare naanyav‡ nal‡vavwarad‡ka! Sara yajai maremwaalyai mima'nannely‡.

Got‡yare kus‡laanyav‡yaraav‡ne w‡gaimwangeraav‡nes‡.

8 Sasarebaaib‡', Naangereraav‡ w‡gaimwad‡v‡sara nayaa y‡da'na mwaaid‡v‡sarera. Yagaala p‡r‡waai g‡ra'mwagadad‡v‡sara mamwaaib‡na! Waain‡ya y‡makaalya kwalaalya manyad‡v‡sare. "A'mweraav‡re n‡gwia g‡ly‡v‡sa sazang‡ maa'muneiny‡," majad‡v‡sare. 9 S‡munyai tewaanyai w‡vadaih‡rakadely‡yara sahwara Got‡yai nebulya' yoimavajal‡kurakya' l‡mwad‡v‡sara w‡gaimwangera y‡ma'n‡p‡'derera. 10 Aayagaa' "Gam‡rebwi tewaanyabwi daaka? Nayaa yadei daaka?" y‡bwak‡nap‡j‡ "Yo, sarei tewaanyaly‡. Yuyara sara yaw‡rangad‡v‡saly‡," d‡n‡p‡jaraav‡ w‡gaimwangeraav‡ w‡mwaaih‡p‡'dere. 11 Sasarebaaib‡' kum‡re a'mwe nayaa y‡da'na mwaaid‡v‡sang‡ra. Bulayagaala mad‡p‡neng‡. Aawa, sah‡n‡ s‡munya nayaa yaw‡p‡neng‡ra. Yuyagaa' kum‡re waw‡nyanna tewaanna l‡mwab‡neng‡ra. 12 Naangereraav‡ne w‡gaimwangera a'mwe gave p‡r‡v‡nannera mwaaid‡v‡sare. Kunnya j‡l‡kaim‡raayam‡l‡kaav‡j‡ kum‡re angeng‡ mwaaihasam‡l‡kaav‡j‡ nayaa maremwaaid‡v‡sare. 13 Sare' dare'nes‡. W‡gaimwangera nayaa w‡daay‡p‡jaraav‡ a'mwera t‡nna wanganap‡j‡ "Sai a'mwe naangely‡. Tewaanyaly‡," d‡n‡p‡'de'nany‡. W‡gaimwangera nayaa yad‡v‡ta sarera l‡ka myad‡v‡' l‡mwangebwina K‡raaz‡t‡yai Jizaazar‡ l‡mwangebwina d‡rag‡nna kuj‡waakap‡j‡ nayaa w‡'n‡p‡'de'nany‡.

Got‡yare yagaala aaya kaav‡lyabwines‡.

14 "Maal‡kegaa' g‡m‡nyaw‡nna w‡deiny‡," d‡we k‡r‡' yagaala daza' p‡karya githawas‡vanaab‡he. 15 G‡m‡nyaw‡nna yarai mabi'may‡ y‡w‡jahaa' "Got‡yarera gam‡re angev‡yaraav‡ne yabwina yaw‡rangan‡ma!" da'g‡z‡ yagaala daza' dangade'nany‡. Gam‡re angev‡yara Got‡yai yuyagaa' mwaaidere kus‡laanyarera. Kus‡laanya' Got‡yare angevaak‡ra. Nabaai s‡myai ange' y‡larya'nei d‡rag‡nna w‡daakun‡kabaaib‡' "Got‡yare yagaalya' nebulyas‡," d‡rag‡nna w‡dad‡v‡savaak‡ra. Nebulyav‡ pesavaak‡ra. 16 Nebula sa' Got‡yare sabwina yagaala aaya kaav‡lya' naangaanges‡. Nebula sa' Got‡yai yoimavajal‡kurakyas‡. Naanger‡na aaya kaav‡lyar‡na yoimavajal‡kurakya'na naangaanges‡. Sa' dares‡.

Sai a'mwei k‡laa'nakei y‡ma'naab‡waker‡nera.
Kurya Tewaanyai ney‡bwar‡daakuwaker‡nera
"Sahwai tewaanyaly‡. Y‡da'maraangely‡."
Sar‡ ejel‡yara t‡nna yaw‡rangamwaasar‡nera.
Aj‡mya yuyang‡yaraayaw‡nna sar‡na d‡w‡waasaly‡.
A'mwe Kwaakevak‡yara d‡rag‡nna l‡mwamwaasaly‡.
Got‡yai byaanna d‡rag‡nyav‡ makimwaaw‡ker‡nera.

4

W‡j‡waakya kwaas‡yaraav‡nes‡.

1 Kurya Tewaanyai dara jal‡kurak‡van‡' "D‡vi sagaa' aayagasana pwara d‡rag‡nna l‡mwangebur‡ne yagaala yagalya'map‡'derera. Sahwara aa'neraav‡ kwaas‡yaraav‡ w‡'n‡p‡'dere. Y‡makera w‡j‡waakad‡v‡saraav‡re yagaalya m‡d‡b‡'dere." 2 Kwaas‡

yagaala sa aˈmwe kwaasɨ yadɨvɨsara maarapɨjɨ sahwaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakɨpɨˈdera. Dɨkeˈ kɨlaakejɨkɨ kayaaka wigaidevaaibɨˈ aˈmwe kwaasɨ wɨjɨwaakyaˈneraavɨre sɨmunya tewaanyai padaihɨrakyai kayaaka yɨgainɨkere. Wagɨlyabwina yɨbwakɨdɨvɨtara mɨˈ. 3 Aˈmwe dazara kwala maaryabwina kɨmaakɨya dakadɨvɨˈ aˈmweraavɨne tɨka wapaayangɨna kɨmaakɨya dakɨpɨˈderera. Kɨrɨˈ Gotɨyai wakaka daza aˈmweina dɨragɨnna lɨmwadaa nebulyaˈna yawɨrangadaanyaina Gotɨyarɨ “Su! Su!” wɨdadaa sa dapaadeˈnanyɨ. 4 Gotɨyai yuya wakyaake tewaanyannanyangɨ. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ yuya maraadengɨra. Sangɨna dɨmaaryidehaaˈ Gotɨyarɨ “Su!” wɨdɨpɨja aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ nalɨvarabɨthɨka! 5 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyai yagaala “Nawɨˈnyasɨ,” dɨnɨkeˈnajɨ “Daˈ Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna wɨjaavɨnɨkesɨ. Tewaanyasɨ,” yawɨˈdɨvɨˈ Gotɨyarɨ “Su!” duzideˈnajɨ nawɨˈnyaangeˈ dɨmaaryidesɨra.

Timoti nayaa yada yagaala nebulyaˈna wɨjɨwaakaderɨnebwinesɨ.

6 Yagaala dazaˈ nehɨryaˈmwera Kɨraazɨtɨyareraavɨ duzɨwaakya! Sara wɨjɨwaakɨjaigɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazare wɨdaayadɨnya tewaanyaigɨ dɨmwaaideigɨnyɨ. Aˈmwei wapaaya nada gamɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ dɨragɨnyajɨˈ waˈdevaaibɨˈ yagaala Naangerɨ lɨmwangebulyɨyangɨjɨ wɨjɨwaakya tewaanyabwi mɨdɨmanɨgɨnyavɨjɨ yawɨrangadɨ gɨmɨre kuryai dɨragɨnyai gɨmwaaladeigɨnyɨ. Sareigɨ duzɨwaakya! 7 Wajɨngyagaala navɨˈnavɨkyagaala myawɨˈdɨnna! Yagaala sa Gotɨyarɨna yawɨramaaryaˈne mɨka. Aawa. Gotɨyare saburɨ nayaa kuna yawɨramaaˈdɨ Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna dɨmɨdɨdeigɨnyɨ. 8 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Aˈmwei Kwaaka davakɨ mwaaidehaaˈ wawɨnya yadeˈna yagɨnya kɨlaaka dɨragɨnya yɨmaˈnadevwi tewaanyabulyɨ. Gotɨyarɨna yawɨramaaˈdeˈna kuryai dɨragɨnya yɨmaˈnadevwi tewaanaangebulyɨ. Kwaakevakɨ mwaaiho dahaaˈ Gotɨyarebwi negaimwagathevulyɨ. Nabaai Gotɨyaryaba kuna mwalaaja dɨvi kɨgaaˈ sahɨbwi kuna negaimwagathevulyɨ. Sahɨburɨdaaˈnyɨ tewaanaangebulyɨ. 9 Yagaala dazaˈ naanga nebulyasɨ. Dazaˈ aˈmwe yuyara yɨnɨga wɨˈnapɨjɨ yunebanna dɨragɨnna lɨmwabɨˈdeˈnesɨ. 10 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyare wawɨnya yagɨyagɨ mɨraagɨkɨˈmanɨgoˈnanyɨ. “Gotɨyai nemɨre kayaaˈnanyabwi marasɨˈnaka nayaa nemaremwaalɨkelyɨ,” yawɨˈdaa sahwarɨ yemwaidaa mɨraagɨkɨˈmanɨgoˈnanyɨ. Gotɨyai sahwai yuyagaaˈ mwaaidelyɨ. Aˈmwe yuyaraavɨ padaihasamaaˈdelyɨ. Yɨ nabaai Naangerɨ lɨmwagaanneinaavɨ nebulyaˈna nevadaihasamaaˈmwakelyɨ. 11 Yagaala dazaˈ aˈmweraavɨ dɨragɨnna duthana! Nayaa mɨdɨbɨˈdeˈna duzɨwaakya!

12 Aane pwai kwai gɨmɨnyɨ tɨnna wanganna gyada mɨgɨnyaigɨnyɨ kɨrɨˈ “Maalɨkelyɨ,” nyawɨradɨka! Aawa. Tewaanyabwi nayaa yɨnnebaaibɨˈ Naangerɨna lɨmwadɨvɨsara gwanganapɨjɨ sara yɨpɨneigɨ dɨmwaaideigɨnyɨ. Yagaala nawɨˈnya dɨnneigɨnyɨ. Nawɨˈnyanna yɨnneigɨnyɨ. Kale gyada nayaa wɨgaimwadɨnneigɨnyɨ. Naangerɨna dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨnneigɨnyɨ. Yɨdaˈmaraangebwina yawɨˈdɨ yɨnneigɨnyɨ. Sara yaˈgɨzɨ gɨmɨnyɨna “Maalɨkelyɨ,” myawɨri yɨpɨˈdeˈnanyɨ. 13 Dazagaaˈ kuna nyemwaaidɨ aˈmweraayaba Gotɨyai dɨnɨkeˈ nayaa wangadɨ duthatheigɨnyɨ. Kumɨre yɨpɨjavwi dɨhaaˈbwata jɨtheigɨnyɨ. Nayaa duzɨwaakɨdeigɨnyɨ. 14 Sareˈ Gotɨyare dɨragɨnyaˈ sɨhumalevɨna navɨka nagyathɨka! Kɨgaaˈ Gotɨyai kudaˈ pwara gɨmɨnyɨna “Gotɨyare wawɨnya yannelyɨra,” wɨdesagaaˈ Naangereraavɨ maremwaaidɨvɨsara asa yɨlagwakadaapi Gotɨyai gannya wawɨnyaˈne dɨragɨnyaˈ gɨzaavaˈ. Dɨragɨnyaˈ gɨzaavakeˈ ayɨna yawɨralɨmwadɨ dɨragɨnyasɨ kuna jɨtheigɨnyɨ. 15 Sana dɨragɨnna yɨya yadɨ yuya dazangɨ nayaa dɨmaremwaaideigɨnyɨ. “Aˈmwe yuyara nɨmɨnyɨna ‘O, yuyagaaˈ gamɨ naangei, tewaanyai kuna yɨmaˈnaabɨvanɨkei daaka!’ yawɨpɨka!” daˈgɨzɨ nayaa sara jɨtheigɨnyɨ.

16 Nabaai mwaaimanɨgɨnya saburɨjɨ aˈmweraavɨ wɨjɨwaakɨvanɨgɨnya saburɨjɨ nayaa dɨmaremwaala! Yuyagaaˈ dazahɨrɨvɨna kuna dɨragɨnna jɨtheigɨnyɨ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sara yɨjaˈ nayaa yavadaˈgaina gyathesɨ. Nabaai aˈmwe kadɨka

guˈnɨpɨjaraavɨjɨ yavaˈdaˈgaina wiadesɨ. Sagaaˈ tewaanyaihi dɨmwaalyideihɨlyɨra. Dɨvadaihasamaaˈnyideihɨlyɨ.

5

Naangere gera geraavɨna maremwaalyaˈnebwinesɨ.

1 AˈmweA nera kayaaˈna yɨpɨjaraavɨ mayagaala mudɨnna! Aawa. GɨnnyaB gɨmaamaangerɨ yavadaˈgaidɨnyabaaibɨˈ dɨhaaˈbwasaˈna kave duthana! NabaaiC gɨnnya jaˈmweraavɨ yavadaˈgaidɨnyabaaibɨˈ mɨgɨnyaraavɨ kumɨre yɨpɨjavwi kave duthana! 2 NabaaiD nemɨlɨkaavɨ gwaangeˈbɨsamɨlɨkaavɨ yavadaˈgaina ja! YɨE mɨgɨnyangɨ gɨnnya jaˈmwebɨsangɨna yɨdaˈmaraangebwina yawɨˈdɨ kave yavadaˈgaina ja!

AˈmweF sɨgɨraaya yaanyɨwaakemɨlɨkaavɨnebwinesɨ.

3 YaanyɨwaakaG nemɨlɨˈ mwaalɨkeˈna “AˈmweH naangesɨ,” dɨnneigɨ nayaa dɨmaremwaala! Nayaa duhaimwana!

4 YaanyɨwaakaI pɨrɨˈ gannya kaimɨraayajɨ gyakaangejɨ gyakwalaangerajɨ kɨnɨnnakeˈ mwaalajavɨna sahɨnɨ nayaa dara yawɨpɨka! “NemɨreJ neyorɨ wɨmaremwalaana! KɨgaaˈK maalɨkennaavɨ wapaaya saza yanga nejaavagɨlyayolyɨ. SareˈnaL wɨrɨvɨkɨraana!” Sara yawɨrapɨjɨ sara yadɨvɨˈ kumɨre jɨlɨkaimɨraayamɨlɨkaavɨna GotɨyarebwiM yawɨramaapɨˈdeˈnanyɨ. SareˈN dareˈnesɨ. Sara yɨpɨˈde sabwina GotɨyaiO yawɨrangamanɨˈ “TewaanyasɨP.” 5 NabaaiQ yaanyɨwaakaR nemɨlɨˈ kaimɨraavɨmaayaˈ gyakaangejɨ gyakwalaangerajɨ sa maayaˈ yuna gaveˈ mwaalaka yɨ aˈmwe dazaˈ dara yɨvanɨkesɨ. GotɨyarɨnaS dɨragɨnna lɨmwada sahwarɨ nayaa yemwaaida yuyagaaˈ yɨrɨkevɨjɨ sawɨsavɨjɨ GotɨyarɨT wɨgainyaˈne kuna yɨdaangada kuna wɨdɨvanɨkesɨ. 6 SareˈU kɨrɨˈ yaanyɨwaakaV pɨrɨˈ wabahɨlaaka sabwi mɨdɨda mena bainɨkesɨ. Kuna mwaalɨka kɨrɨˈ GotɨyarɨnaW gannya kuryai mena bainɨkesɨ. 7 YagaalaX dazaˈ mɨdɨnyaˈna aˈmwemɨlɨkaavɨ dɨthɨhaaˈbwaka! “NayaaY yɨdaˈna kamwaalapɨjɨ pwara tɨnna wangadɨvɨˈ ‘SamɨlɨkaZ kayaaˈna yadɨvɨsamɨlɨke.’ nadɨpɨdɨka!” daˈgɨzɨ dɨthɨhaaˈbwaka! 8 AˈmweAA pwai kwai NaangereiBB gannyamɨlɨkaavɨ nayaa mamaremwaalyɨ yajai, yɨ nabaai gɨthɨdei gannya jɨlɨkaimɨraayamɨlɨkaavɨ nayaa mamaremwaalyɨ yajai NaangerɨCC lɨmwangebwina gɨnyɨraˈmwakelyɨ. AˈmweDD malɨmwagyadei gannya neyorɨ wɨgaimwagazaˈ yɨ sasarebwi NaangerɨEE lɨmwadei sara mugaimwagyɨvanɨka kayaaˈnanyai malɨmwagyaderɨ wavɨlavɨkelyɨ.

9 BukuyavɨFF yaanyɨwaakaGG nemɨlɨkaavɨna NaangereraHH wɨgaimwangeˈna nɨgwia wɨjaayaˈnemɨlɨkaavɨre yaya pɨkarya yɨdaˈna ja! YaanyɨwaakaII daˈdaremɨlɨkaavɨre yaya yɨdaˈna ja! YaanyɨwaakemɨlɨkɨJJ kwarame 60 (aˈmwe daraai dalyaraavɨre sɨvɨlatɨraalya) mena wavɨlaˈnɨkeˈ, aˈmwe gave pwareˈ mwaainɨkesɨ. 10 AˈmwemɨlɨkaKK samɨlɨkɨna jalɨkurakadɨvɨˈ “TewaanyaLL yadesɨ,” yɨ gannya kaimɨraayangɨ tewaanya maremwaalakesɨ. YɨMM anga pɨbadaaˈnyaraavɨna tɨka wapaaya yanga wɨjaavakesɨ. WɨdaayaˈneˈNN NaangerɨOO lɨmwadɨvɨta tewaanyaraavɨre sɨvɨla aalya yaka dazabwina yakesɨ. YɨPP aˈmwemɨlɨkaavɨ taanga wiadaaˈnyɨ nawɨˈnya wɨgaimwagakesɨ. SasareˈQQ yuya tewaanya saza yakevɨre yayaˈ yɨdaˈna ja!

11 YaanyɨwaakaRR aˈmwe mɨgɨnyangɨna yayaˈ midaˈdɨnnera! SareˈSS dareˈnesɨ. KumɨreTT munyɨˈ kwala maaˈnyaˈna ayɨna kwimaˈnojɨ KɨraazɨtɨyarɨUU gɨnyɨrapɨˈdengɨra. 12 SahɨnɨVV sɨnnawɨ KɨraazɨtɨyarɨWW dɨragɨnna wɨdesaˈ yesɨmapɨˈdeˈna yɨwetawakya kɨnɨnnakengɨra. 13 NabaaiXX sasare pɨbulyɨ yadɨvɨsangɨ. SahɨnɨngɨYY maaˈna widaasɨ anga yuyangɨ yamaryadɨvɨsaˈna aangaaˈna yɨbainyɨna yadɨvɨsangɨ. NabaaiZZ aˈmwe maaˈna widengɨna mɨˈ. Aawa. PwaraavɨreAAA yagaalya kadɨka wɨˈnadɨvɨˈ yaasɨwaˈ wɨdamarya yadɨvɨˈ pwaraavɨre wawɨnyanna yaasɨwaˈna jɨwɨryadɨvɨˈ yagaala madɨpɨne wɨdadɨvɨsangɨ. 14 SarevɨdaaˈnyɨBBB gɨthɨwɨjaˈ nayaa kadɨka

dɨnyuˈnana! Aˈmwe mɨgɨnya kwala ayahi maaˈnapi kaimɨraaya maaˈdɨvɨˈ kunnya angengɨ mwaaidɨvɨsamɨlɨkaavɨ nayaa maremwaaibɨˈdengɨra. Nabaai sara kyapɨjɨ yɨkamaanga kwai tɨnna nenganojɨ nemɨre kayaaˈnanyabwina bɨraiyagaala mujɨ neyadeˈnanyɨ. 15 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Yaanyɨwaaka pɨnɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ mena mamɨdɨnyeva Saataanɨmɨ mɨdɨdɨvɨsaˈna sara gɨthɨweˈnanyɨ.

16 Nabaai aˈmwe Naangerɨ lɨmwade pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨvɨre angevɨ mwaaidɨvɨta yaanyɨwaakengɨ gamɨre jɨlɨkaimɨraayajɨ kwalaangere jɨlɨkaimɨraayajɨ sangɨ wɨgaimwagana! “Naangere kusɨlaanyavɨyara yaanyɨwaaka yune gave mwaaibɨza samɨlɨkaavɨ yɨnɨga wiˈna maremwaaibɨka!” dozɨ maremwaaladesɨ. Yɨ kusɨlaanyavɨyara yaasɨwaˈna namaremwaaibɨthɨka!

Naangereraavɨ maremwaalyaˈneraavɨna dɨnɨkebwinesɨ.

17 Naangereraavɨne aˈmwe naangera wawɨnya nawɨˈnyaˈna maremwaaidapi-yaraavɨre yaya makidɨvɨˈ nɨgwia tewaanyaˈna duzaayɨla! Sahwara maaryaˈnera Gotɨyare yagaalyaˈ yagɨyagɨ nayaa wɨdadɨvɨˈ yagɨyagɨ nayaa wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsaraavɨna naanga duzaayɨla!

18 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyare bukuyaˈ dara dɨnɨˈ “Bulɨmakaawoyai witɨya lɨlɨvainadaayaˈnerɨ maangevɨ majɨbwɨyɨnnera! (Sai nana!)” Nabaai dara dɨnɨˈ “Gɨmɨre aawawɨnya yakei gannya nɨgwia wɨrɨvɨkɨryaˈnei yɨnɨga wiˈna maarana!” (Sara dɨnɨkeˈna sabaaibɨˈ aˈmwe naangeraavɨre yaya makidaapɨjɨ nɨgwia maapɨka!)

19 Nabaai aˈmwe gave pwai wɨdɨna “Nɨmɨre naanga dazai kayaaˈna yɨwakelyɨ.” Gavei wɨdɨna yajare yagaala dazaˈ muˈnɨnnera! Pwaraai daraai dala kwara kagɨzalɨkurakapɨjɨ yagaala dazaˈ kadɨka duˈnadeigɨnyɨra. 20 Aˈmwe naanga pwara kayaaˈnanyabwi kuna kyapɨjɨ yuyaraayaba maanga duthatheigɨnyɨ. “Aˈmwe naanga pwarajɨ kayaaˈnanyabwina lɨka yɨpɨka!” daˈgɨzɨ kuˈmaaya maanga sara duthatheigɨnyɨ. 21 Gotɨyalyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazalyɨ Gotɨyare mamaayara ejelɨyaraavɨ dahɨlakɨnɨkerajɨ saraayaba dɨragɨnna gɨthɨma! Yagaala dazangɨ nayaa padaˈgalamaremwaala jɨtheigɨnyɨ. “Sɨmunyavɨ aˈmwe naangerɨna yarai madɨwɨna! ‘Nebulyasɨ. Sai kayaaˈnanyaˈ yɨwakelyɨ.’ Nabaai yarai madɨwɨna! ‘Aawa, sai kayaaˈnanyaˈ mi yajaˈna,’ ” daˈgɨzɨ padaˈgalamaremwaaina ja! Aaya kaavɨlyaˈ bɨramaaˈna yaˈgɨzɨ nayaa jawɨbwaka! Aane pwai kwarɨ maanga yarai wɨdadɨ aane pwai kwarɨ wabwiwayagaala yarai wɨdadɨnyabwina minna! Yuyaraavɨ nayaa avaaina jawɨbwaka!

22 Aˈmwe pwai kwarɨ maaraˈgɨzɨ “Naangereraavɨna maremwaaladela!” daˈgɨzɨ yarai madahɨlakɨnna! Yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ ata madathɨwadɨnna! Sara yɨjaigɨ sahwai kayaaˈnanyabwi kyojɨ taanga naginaradɨka! Pwarebwina nayaa yɨwaˈdɨnneigɨ ata dakɨdeigɨnyɨ. Sara yadɨ yɨdaˈmaraangeigɨ kuna dɨmwaaideigɨnyɨ. 23 Gɨmɨre munyɨkɨ daanga gɨvɨmanɨkeˈ ayabaaibɨˈ aalya gavesɨ manɨnna! Aawa. Waainɨya maalɨkemɨlɨsɨ dɨnana! Sara kyaˈgɨzɨ gaimwanga gyatheˈ nalaaya yuyagaaˈ gimaˈnade gɨmarasɨˈnadesɨ. 24 Aˈmwe naangeraavɨ wɨmwaaihyaˈne yagaala gɨthɨweˈna gɨthɨma! Aˈmwe pwaraavɨre kayaaˈnanya kuˈmaayaba waˈdengɨ. Sara kayaaˈna yadɨvɨˈ yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ maryawɨbwaˈdaanyangɨ. Pwara kumɨre kayaaˈnanya lɨka yulyaˈdengɨ. Sareraavɨre kayaaˈnanya dɨvidaaˈnyɨ kuˈmaayaba yɨmaˈnaabathengɨ. Sareˈna nayaa jɨwaˈdeigɨnyɨ. 25 Kayaaˈnanya sara yɨvanɨgatabaaibɨˈ pwara tewaanya yɨvanɨgasare. Pwaraavɨre tewaanya kuˈmaayaba waˈdengɨ. Tewaanna sara yadɨvɨˈ yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ yawɨrangadaanyangɨ. Pwara kumɨre tewaanya lɨka yulyaˈdengɨ. Sareraavɨre tewaanya dɨvidaaˈnyɨ kuˈmaayaba yɨmaˈnaabathengɨ.

6

Yaasɨwaˈwawɨnya yadɨvɨsaraavɨnebwinesɨ.

1 Yaasɨwa'wawɨnya yadɨvɨsara nɨgwia mamaarya'nera pwaraavɨre wawɨnya
yaasɨwa'na yadɨvɨsaraavɨna. Sahwara Naangerɨ lɨmwadɨvɨta yuyara dara yawɨpɨka!
“NɨmɨreMaremwaalyai sai a'mwe naangelyɨ. Sare'na gamɨnne yaya' makɨlɨma!”
Sara myawɨri yɨpɨjaraavɨ pwara tɨnna wanganna yadɨvɨ' dara nyawɨpɨdɨka! “Gotɨyarɨ
lɨmwadɨvɨsabwi ‘Yaasɨwa'wawɨnyara sana sana yɨpɨka!’ maja'na daaka! Kumɨre
Gotɨyai kayaa'nanyalyɨ. Gotɨyarebwina yaasɨwa'wawɨnyara yabwi wɨjɨwaakɨvanɨke'
daaka!” Sara nyawɨpɨdɨka! 2 Yaasɨwa'wawɨnya pwara kumɨre maremwaal-
yara Naangerɨ lɨmwadɨvɨsara mwaaihasa'na yaasɨwa'wawɨnyara dara nyawɨpɨdɨka!
“Sai neya'mwelyɨra. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sahwarɨ galazekɨvalɨdeinyɨ. Malɨmwagyaderɨ
mɨdɨmujavaaibɨ' sara mi yɨdeinyɨ.” Sara nyawɨpɨka! Aawa. Sahwara nayaa
dara yawɨpɨka! “NyɨmaremwaaideiNaangerɨ lɨmwadelyɨ. Sarerɨna tewaanya
nyɨma'nɨvanɨka. Nabaai sahwarɨna wɨdaayɨvanɨge'na gɨlyɨvɨta tewaanya maa-
radeʼnanyɨ. Sa' tewaanyasɨ.” Sɨmunya sasarebwi nayaa yawɨrapɨjɨ wawɨnya neb-
ulyabwi yɨpɨka!

Pwaraavɨnejɨ pɨmɨlɨkaavɨnejɨ yuyangɨnebwi yɨpɨ'deʼna yuyagaa' a'mweraavɨ
duzɨwaakya! Yɨ nabaai sara yɨpɨ'deʼna dɨhaa'bwata jɨtheigɨnyɨ.

Kwaasɨ yagaala wɨjɨwaakyaʼnera sɨduʼmaayaraavɨnesɨ.

3 Kwaasɨya ge sabwina wɨjɨwaakajai pwai kwai sɨdu'maayalyɨ. Sasarei nemɨre
Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyareyagaala maamɨdarya nemwaaihannejɨ Gotɨyare sab-
wine wɨjɨwaakya tewaanyasɨ daza mujɨwaakyadelyɨ. 4 Sahwai “A'mwe tewaanyainyɨ
nɨmɨnyɨra,” dadei gannya yaya' makinadelyɨ. Gotɨyarebwina waryaabaasalyɨ.
Sabwine aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' sɨdu'maayalyɨ. Aawa. Sɨmunyavɨ nabalɨnakelyɨ. Sai
yagaala ge ge yaasɨwa'na maanga wɨdada maihurɨ'nyɨyagaala javwinajɨ nawɨ'nyɨna
wɨvu'nadelyɨ. Sare'na sɨmunyavɨ nabalɨnakelyɨ. Yagaala sasarebwi da'darebwi
yɨma'nadengɨ. Tɨganaaryayɨna, pwaraavɨna munyɨ' kayaa'na yɨna, maanga dɨnyɨna,
bɨraiyagaala dɨna, kwaasɨ yawɨ'na “Sai kayaa'na yɨwakelyɨ,” 5 yuyagaa' yaasɨwa'
maiyagaala bathɨwɨna. Sasarebwi yɨma'nadengɨ. Kwaasɨya wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨta
sahwaraavɨre sɨmunya kayaa'nanya yɨma'nakera yagaala nebulya' lɨmwagesa'
yɨpalamaa'nɨkere. Sahwara kwaasɨ yawɨ'na “Gotɨyare sabwi mɨdɨnaajaina gɨlyɨvɨta
maarya'nebulyɨ.”

6 Nebulyasɨ. A'mwei Gotɨyare sabwi mɨdɨnajai tewaanaanga kɨnɨnnakelyɨ.
Gotɨyarebwi kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Gannya kuryai yawɨ'na “Naangerɨna yuya maa'mweinyɨ.
Nɨmɨyɨnɨgawikɨra.” 7 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nenaange kanemaa'nɨ' sagaa' gɨlyɨvɨta
aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' mamakabyo. Nabaai dɨvi Kwaakevakɨ yagalya'mavawaajɨ daza-
gaa' gɨlyɨvɨta aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' makwawaadeina mɨ'. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ gɨlyɨvɨsanna
yawɨrɨbainyɨna myaannera! 8 Aawa. Nemɨ wapaayajɨ baazɨ'ma'nyajɨ kɨnɨnnakeina
dara daana! Sa nɨmɨnyɨ yɨnɨga nyadengɨra. 9 Pwara gɨlyɨvɨta kwalaalya
maarya'na yawɨ'dɨvɨsare. Sahwara yɨkurɨyaawia wapetɨrɨnya' mwagi'namaa'da
naanyavɨ lɨvapadevaaibɨ' gɨlyɨvɨsa maarya'nebwi mwagi'namaa'da kayaa'nanya
kwalaalya navɨ'navɨka galawiada kayaa'nanyabwi munyɨkɨdaa'nyɨ yɨdɨkaavaderera.
Aalya' mihaasadevaaibɨ' sasarebwi sahwaraavɨ kayaaka kigalojɨ yuna yɨwɨpɨ'derera.
10 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nɨgwiannatewaanyawɨvu'nya sabwi yuya kayaa'nanya
saburɨne kaavɨlyavɨnyɨra. Pwara nɨgwiannatewaanna wɨvu'nadera sasare sabwi
wɨmwagi'nadaa'nyɨ Naangerɨ lɨmwangebwi yagalya'ma'dɨvɨ' kumɨre sɨmunyangɨ
yuneba daanga naanga yɨbwakɨdɨvɨsare.

Timoti yuyagaaʼne mwaalyabwi dɨragɨnna lɨmwangeʼna dɨnɨkeʼnesɨ.

11 Kɨrɨ' gɨmɨ Gotɨyare a'mweigɨ yuya dazangɨna bule'na wɨjaava'gɨzɨ lɨkaanya
jenada'makwona! Sara ya'gɨzɨ yɨda'maraangebwina mɨjamakuna ja! Nabaai Gotɨyare
sabulyɨ Naangerɨ lɨmwangebulyɨ kale yabulyɨ taanginya gyadaa'nyɨ dɨragɨnna

kuna daayabuly‡ kwaamu'nanyabuly‡ sabwina m‡jamakuna ja! 12 Naanger‡ l‡mwangebwine mala tewaanya' d‡rag‡nna tamar‡vaatawak‡na ja! Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maarya'neig‡ny‡ Got‡yai jaka g‡z‡vwaramaarakebuly‡. S‡nnaw‡ a'mwe kwalaalya yaw‡ranganyaraayaba "Naanger‡ l‡mwamweiny‡. Gam‡re yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maa'mweiny‡," nayaa jal‡kurakag‡nyabuly‡. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ sasarebwi kuna nayaa d‡l‡mwagaka!

13 D‡rag‡nna g‡th‡ma! Got‡yai yuyang‡ne gaalyabur‡ aaya kaav‡lyaryabaj‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yai Jizaazai kot‡yagaa' Pod‡yaazai Paailat‡myaba gam‡ny‡na tewaanna jal‡kurak‡nakeryabaj‡ d‡rag‡nna g‡th‡ma! 14 Got‡yare yagaalyav‡ yunebanna nayaa maremwaaid‡ daza' nayaa d‡m‡d‡na! Galazek‡vaid‡zaig‡ g‡r‡kita'nanyaig‡ ny‡ma'n‡d‡ka! Nayaa y‡ja' a'mwera yagaala sav‡na kayaakyagaala d‡p‡'dera m‡ka. Nayaa dara maremwaaida'g‡z‡ yunegaa' ku'maayaba nem‡re Naangei Jizaazai K‡raaz‡t‡yai y‡ma'naabathehaa'nany‡. 15 Sagaa'ne Got‡yai mena dah‡lakake dazah‡gaa' K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ ku'maayaba marima'naabathely‡. Got‡yai sahwai y‡laaya ya'ne aaya kaav‡lyaly‡. Yuya d‡rag‡nya k‡n‡nnakei gave sahwaly‡. King‡yaraav‡ne King‡yaly‡. Naangeraav‡ne Naangely‡. 16 Mabaly‡ ya'ne aaya kaav‡lyai gavely‡. Sahwai baaka naangeba mwaal‡'. Baaka sayaba nem‡ aya k‡ba mw‡y‡ yaannes‡. Sahwar‡ wangadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai m‡'. Sahwar‡ wanganadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai m‡'. Sahwar‡na y‡laaya wiaana! Gam‡re yaya' munyaba mak‡laana! "Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne d‡rag‡nya' k‡n‡nnakely‡," w‡daana! Naanga nebulyas‡.

A'mwe g‡ly‡v‡ta naangej‡yaraav‡nes‡.

17 Kwaaka davak‡ya g‡ly‡v‡ta naangej‡yaraav‡ d‡rag‡nna dara duthana! " 'N‡m‡ naangeiny‡ra. S‡du'nakeiny‡ra,' nyaw‡'d‡ka! Pihad‡ka ny‡d‡ka! G‡ly‡v‡ta kayaaka y‡me'nya'b‡' y‡ma'nade yuya sanna g‡m‡re s‡munyav‡ d‡rag‡nna nyaw‡ra'n‡d‡ka! Aawa. Got‡yar‡na nayaa d‡rag‡nna d‡l‡mwana! Gam‡ sai g‡ly‡v‡ta kwalaalya naw‡'nya nem‡ny‡ne wabah‡laaka'na naanga nejaavadely‡. 18 Nabaai tewaanna ja! Yuya tewaanya y‡nne naanga k‡n‡nnakeig‡ d‡mwaala! Yanga yarai duzaama! G‡ly‡v‡sa wapaaya jaapaid‡ duhaimwana!" Sara duthana! 19 Nabaai sara y‡p‡ja', Got‡yar‡na g‡ly‡v‡ta kwalaalya mari'bwarak‡p‡'dere. Sa aaya kaav‡lya' w‡gaimwagathes‡. "Gaala nebulyabwi y‡n‡ga ma'daa naw‡'nyaba tewaanya mwalaana!" dap‡j‡ sarenna mari'bwarak‡p‡'dera.

Timoti waw‡nya'na nayaa maremwaalya'nes‡.

20 Timotig‡ Got‡yare yagaalya' maremwaaid‡nnev‡na dameig‡ d‡thaaka! Yagaala yaas‡wakeng‡ bule'na duzaama! Yagaala sa Got‡yarebwine m‡'. Nabaai yagaalya kwaas‡ dara dad‡v‡k‡ "S‡munya yaw‡sa'nes‡." Sasare yagaala daza Got‡yare yagaalyav‡ne'na y‡kamaangeng‡. 21 A'mwe pwara yagaala yaas‡wakeng‡na kwaas‡ d‡na "Nem‡ s‡du'nakeinera." Sara yad‡v‡' Naanger‡ l‡mwanga nebulyav‡na menyaba s‡kwa y‡'mwamwaasarera. Naanger‡ l‡mwangebwi yagalya'ma'mwaasarera.

Got‡yare yanga naange' w‡gaimwangebwi sar‡m‡j‡ y‡hye'mwannamwaalana!

Pol‡

2 Timoti
Timotiɾɨna Polɨ Pɨkaɾɨyɨkwia Ayawɨdaasɨ Yɨdavakesɨ.

1 Timoti,
Polɨnyɨ pɨkarya daˈ yɨdaˈmanɨgeinyɨ. Gotɨyai gannya sɨmunyavɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazare Nyɨdaasadeinyɨ yɨmaˈnyaˈneinyɨna yawɨraka nyɨdahɨlakakeinyɨ. Nabaai Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨdakeˈna aˈmwera Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazaɾɨ wɨlamwaaibɨzaˈ yune gaalyabwi wɨjaayaˈnei Apozelɨyainyɨ nyɨdahɨlakakeinyɨ.
2 Yɨ sareinyɨ Timotigɨnyɨ gɨmɨnyɨna nyɨvuˈnadeigɨ nɨmɨre kaimɨraayaigɨnyɨ githawasɨwaabeigɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai Nenɨmaangelyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai nemɨre Naangelyɨ yanga gaimwangeˈna gika! Kaleˈna gaimwangeˈna gika! Kwaamuˈnanyabwi tewaanya gwakika!

“Su! Su!” wɨdaka yagaala tewaanyavɨna sɨmunyavɨ yɨvaimwagakeˈnesɨ.

3 Gɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazaɾɨ nayaa nebulyaˈna lɨmwagaˈdɨnyavɨna nɨmɨ Gotɨyaɾɨ “Su! Su!” wɨdadɨnyainyɨ. Sahwaɾɨ nɨmɨre Ne sɨnnawɨnyara yɨlaaya yamaryaatabaaibɨˈ nɨmɨ kwainyɨ yɨlaaya yamaryadɨnyainyɨ. Nɨmɨre sɨmunyai padaihɨrakyaɾɨ yɨbwakɨmanɨge. Nɨmɨ Gotɨyaɾɨna yɨvanɨge dazabwi nebwina yɨdaˈmaraangebwi midaaka! Nabaai nɨmɨre Naangeɾɨ yɨdaangadɨnyagaaˈ sawɨsavɨjɨ yɨrɨkegaasɨ yuyagaaˈ gɨmɨnyɨna yawɨˈdɨ Gotɨyaɾɨ “Su!” wɨdadɨnyainyɨ.
4 Nɨmɨ gɨmɨnyɨ yagalyaˈmavegaaˈ gɨmɨre tɨnnyaɾɨ kɨdalaalyai gwalaabakeˈna yawɨˈdɨnyavɨna “Nɨmɨ yɨlaaya yune nebwina yɨma!” dadɨ gɨmɨnyɨ tɨnna wanganyaˈna tewaanya nyɨvuˈnadeinyɨ. 5 Nɨmɨ ayɨna gyawɨˈmanɨge. Gɨmɨre dɨragɨnna lɨmwagasaˈ nebwina lɨmwagaˈdɨnyɨ. Dɨragɨnna lɨmwagata sasare sabwi aayagaaˈ gɨmɨre Ne jakaanga Loyɨzɨyavɨ gɨmɨre gwaanga Yunɨzɨyaˈ kɨrɨvɨjɨ warakabaaibɨsasɨ. Nabaai nɨmɨ nebwina yawɨˈmanɨge. Dɨragɨnna lɨmwagata dazabwi gɨmɨ kwaigɨnyɨ gwaɾɨkesɨ.
6 Sareˈna nɨmɨ “Gɨmɨre sɨmunyaˈ dɨhaaˈbwaɾɨma!” dadɨ yɨvanɨge. Yɨ Gotɨyare yanga dazaˈ sɨhumaleˈ gwaɾɨkeˈna jawɨˈdeˈnanyɨ. Kɨgaaˈ nɨmɨ gɨmɨre mɨnyagɨnyavɨ asɨraai kilagwake Gotɨyaɾɨ yanga dazaˈ maaragɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Dahaaˈ gɨmɨ aˈmwei dɨkeˈ pwaˈnyɨ yaˈdaaˈnyɨ naanga yɨdamakidevaaibɨˈ Gotɨyare wawɨnya yaˈneigɨ gɨnnya yanga dazaˈ naanga gɨryaˈneˈ yawɨradɨkaaˈna ja! 7 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai gamɨre Kurya Tewaanyaɾɨ yanga nejaavakelyɨ. Kurya sai nemɨnyɨ lɨka yaˈneinaavɨ nemwaaihadei mɨˈ. Aawa. Sai dɨragɨnya mwaalyaˈneinaavɨ, nevuˈnyaˈneinaavɨ, sɨmunya nayaa padaˈgalayawɨˈdaa maremwaainyaˈneinaavɨ nemwaaihadelyɨ.
8 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ nemɨre Naangeɾɨna jalɨkurakyaˈna gɨmɨ wagɨla magɨvwaˈnnera! Nabaai nɨmɨnyɨnajɨ sahwaɾɨna kalavuzangevɨ nyɨrakesainyɨna wagɨla magɨvwaˈnnera! Aawa. Gɨmɨ Gotɨyare dɨragɨnyaˈ maaraˈgɨzɨyaˈna yagaala tewaanyaˈ wɨgaimwagyaˈneigɨ nɨmɨjɨ taanga dɨnyeˈmwannamaaka! 9 Gotɨyai sai mena nevadaihasamaarakei nemɨ tewaanyaina yɨmaˈnyaˈneinaavɨ jaka mena nejɨvwaramaarakelyɨ. Yɨ nemɨ tewaanya yagongɨna myawɨryada jaka sara nejɨvwaramaarakenna mɨˈ. Aawa. Yune gamɨre yawɨsavɨdaaˈnyɨ nemɨnyɨ yanga gaimwangeˈna neyada nemɨnyɨ jaka sara nejɨvwaramaarakelyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ kɨgaakuna, Gotɨyai Kwaakevaˈ mwakyaakegaaˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazaɾɨna yanga gaimwanga dazaˈ nemɨnyɨna nejaayaˈneinaavɨ nedahɨlakyaakelyɨ. 10 Dazagaaˈ dahɨlakakeˈ kɨrɨˈ dathahaasagaaˈ nemɨre nevadaihasamaaˈdei Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai walaabakevɨ yanga dazaˈ kuˈmaayaba mena yɨmaˈnɨwaabɨˈ. Yɨ sarevɨna pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai balyaˈne dɨragɨnyaˈ wavɨlaˈnɨkelyɨ. Yɨ pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Yagaala tewaanyavɨ gaalyabwi kayaaka minyɨ yaˈneˈ marimaˈnaabakelyɨ. Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai sara

yoimavakesɨ. 11 Yagaala tewaanya dazavɨne wawɨnyavɨ nɨmɨ wɨjɨwakamaryaˈneinyɨ mwaaidɨ Apozelɨyainyɨ wɨjɨwɨryainyɨ nyɨdaasaˈneinyɨ nyakakeinyɨ. 12 Sareˈna nabaai taanginya dazaˈ aˈmwera nyɨjaavadɨvɨsainyɨ. Kɨrɨˈ nɨmɨ dazavɨna wagɨla nyɨvwaˈnadeinyɨ mɨˈ. Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨdɨragɨnna lɨmwagaˈdɨnya dazarɨna mena yawɨˈdɨnyainyɨ. Nabaai yagaala tewaanya nɨmɨre asɨrɨ nyakaka dazavɨ sai dame yɨnɨga wiˈna daavannei midaaka! Yɨ nebwina sara yawɨˈdɨnyainyɨ. Yɨ nabaai dazaˈ yuyagaaˈ nayaa warɨbainada yune Yɨrɨkanaangayɨmaˈnaabathe sagaaˈna. WarɨbainadesɨNabaai Timoti, yagaala tewaanya maamɨdaryaˈ nɨmɨre maangikɨ kadɨka nyuˈnagɨnya yɨ sa aˈmweraavɨ avaaina wɨjɨwaakyaˈne kuna dɨlɨmwagaka! Yɨ gɨmɨ KɨraazɨtɨyaiJizaazarɨ nayaa dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨ Gotɨyarɨnajɨaˈmweraavɨnajɨ gɨvuˈnada nabaaisasare sabwi yagaala sangɨ dɨragɨnna dɨlɨmwagaka! 14 Gotɨyaiyagaaladazaˈgɨmɨre asɨrɨ gwakakeˈ dameigɨ nayaa dɨthaaka! Nabaai Kurya Tewaanyai nemɨnyɨwɨlanemwaalɨkeiwawɨnyadazavɨna yɨnɨga wiˈna gɨhaimwagathelyɨ.

15 Dareˈ mena yawɨˈmanɨgɨ. Aˈmwe lɨmwadɨvɨta yuya PɨrovijɨEzɨya mwaal-yara sahwarajɨya PɨzelaazalyɨEmozenɨzalyɨsaraai kwaraalyɨkalavuzainyɨna mena nyagalyaˈmavesainyɨ. 16 Kɨrɨˈ pɨgasa Wonezɨporaazainɨmɨrekuryarɨnyɨvaimwadelyɨ. Nabaai sai nɨmɨre kalavuzangevɨ mwaaidɨnya saˈna wagɨlawɨvwaˈnadeimɨˈ. Yɨ sareˈna Naangei Wonezɨporaazarɨjɨgamɨreangevɨyaraavɨjɨkaleˈna gaimwanga wiana! Aˈmwe sahwai nɨmɨnyɨna wagɨla wɨvwaˈnadeimɨˈ. 17 Aawa. Sai Anga Romɨ davanna biˈmaˈna yaka bɨramaasaˈna yagɨyagɨ bɨˈdadɨvidaaˈnyɨna nyɨbɨramaarakelyɨ. 18 Yɨrɨkanaangegaaˈnasahwai Naangerɨ kaleˈna gaimwangeˈ bɨramaarana! Nabaai Anga Epazaazɨ sahwai kwalaalyanna nyɨdaayadanyɨgaimwagake dazaˈ gɨmɨ saigɨ nayaa mena yawɨˈmanɨgɨnyarɨnera.

2

1 SarevɨdaaˈnyɨNɨmɨre kaimɨraayaigɨgɨmɨ saigɨnyɨ KɨraazɨtɨyaiJizaazaiyanga gaimwanga gyakevɨ Gotɨyaidɨragɨnyagivaimwagatheigɨnyɨ. Dɨragɨnyasaˈdɨmaaka! 2 Nabaai yagaala gɨmɨ kadɨka wɨˈnadɨnya sa aˈmwe jalɨkurakyaˈne kwalaalyaraayaba nɨmɨ wɨjɨwakadaari yɨ daza aˈmwe pwara nayaa maremwaaibɨˈderaavɨnayaajawɨrawɨjaama! Yɨ sahwara dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaˈdɨvɨsara dɨvi aˈmwe pwaraavɨjɨnayaa wɨjɨwɨripɨnerera.

3 KɨraazɨtɨyaiJizaazare aawɨlata tewaanyaigɨ kwaamuˈ mwaalaˈgɨzɨtaanginyanemɨ aawɨlata pwainaavɨ maˈdaanyabaaibɨˈ wawɨnya yɨja dazavɨna taanginyadɨnyeˈmwannamaaka! 4 Sareˈ daresɨ. Aawɨlata aane pwai kwai wawɨnya dala nabinabinya pɨnɨjɨ lɨmwagathei mɨˈ. Sai “Aawɨlasaraavɨ maremwaalyarɨ nɨmɨnyɨnyɨdahɨlakakerɨ nɨmɨre wawɨnya yɨwɨjanna tewaanya wigalɨma!” dozɨ yuneaawɨlasaraavɨre tewaanya sabwina lɨmwagaradelyɨ. 5 Nabaai keˈbaˈnanya pɨrɨˈdaresɨ. Aˈmweigavamarasɨˈnyɨyayadadazabwinakɨwɨnyadɨnɨkeˈmamɨdɨnyɨyajaˈ yɨ sai gamɨdaasɨwavɨlavajareˈ mamaari yadelyɨ. Aawa. Kɨwɨnyadɨnɨkeˈnayaa mɨdɨnajai yɨ sai maaradelyɨ. 6 Nabaai keˈbaˈnanya aayaˈ daresɨ. Aˈmweiwawɨnyayagɨyagɨyadawia burɨdehaaˈ maremwaalajaiwawɨnyayaja sangɨ aaya-gaaˈ gamɨdaasɨ tɨka munne yabwaryagaaˈ sɨnnawɨ maarana! 7 Nɨmɨyagaaladɨwedazavɨna gɨmɨ sɨmunyaˈ nayaa jawɨka! Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Naangei gɨmɨreyawɨsavɨ giwɨryadelyɨra. Sarevɨnabaaigɨmɨyagaalayuyangɨya aaya kaavɨlyaˈjawɨrangadeigɨnyɨra.

8 Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨnasɨmunyanayaajawɨka! Sai balakerɨ yɨdɨkaavakerɨna, sare sai KingɨyaDevitɨmɨre yɨsavaakɨdaasarɨna nɨmɨ yagaala tewaanyaˈ dadɨnyarɨnera. Nayaa yawɨˈdɨ dɨragɨnna kuna dɨthaaka! 9 Nɨmɨyagaalatewaanyadazaˈwɨjɨwaakeˈna yune dazahɨrɨvɨna aˈmwera kayaaˈnanyabwi yaderɨna taanginya

wɨjaavadɨvɨtabaaibɨˈ taanginya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya nyɨjaavadɨvɨsare. Yo, kalavuza kɨrɨvɨjɨ wɨla nyɨrakesare. Kɨrɨˈ Gotɨyare yagaalyaˈ kalavuza yɨˈnaradeˈ mɨka! Saˈ yuneba kaanya kuna yamaryadesɨ. 10 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ nɨmɨre sɨmunyabwi dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwannadɨ taanginya yuya daza maaˈmanɨgeinyɨ. “Gotɨyai yune gamɨnne dahɨlakɨnɨkeraavɨna gaimwagɨma!” dadɨ yɨvanɨge. Nɨmɨ yawɨˈdɨ “Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai yuna wɨvadaihasamaata saˈ gannya gaalyabwi sahwara kwarajɨ maapɨka! Sara yɨpɨjara yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈne byaanna dɨragɨnyavɨ nawɨˈnyavɨ mwaaibɨka!” yawɨˈdɨ dɨragɨnna daaˈmanɨge. 11 Nabaai dɨragɨnna dɨthaaka! Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Yagaala dathaˈ dɨragɨnna nebwina lɨmwagaˈdaanyaˈnanyɨ. Yɨ dara dɨnɨˈ
“Nemɨ gamɨjɨ yeˈmwannabaloina mwalaajaˈ
Nabaai sahwalyɨ gaala yeˈmwannamwalaadeinera.
12 Taanginya yuya sabwi maaryaˈna
Nemɨ dɨragɨnna mwaaihoina mwalaajaˈ
Nabaai sahwalyɨ kingɨya yeˈmwannemwalaadeinera.
Kɨrɨˈ ‘Gamɨreina mɨˈ,’ daatheina mwalaajaˈ
Nabaai nemɨnyɨna ‘Nɨmɨrera mɨˈ,’ dathelyɨra.
13 Gamɨnyɨ dɨragɨnna kuna malɨmwagaryaajaˈ
Sahwai gannya yagaalya lɨmwagaˈdei mwaaladelyɨ.
Darevɨnyɨ. Gamɨ sarɨne ayɨna yawɨradannei mɨˈ.”

Gotɨyare wawɨnya yaderɨna Gotɨyai “Tewaanyalyɨra,” dakeˈnesɨ.

14 Yuyagaaˈ gɨmɨre aˈmweraavɨre sɨmunyangɨna yagaala dazangɨ yɨdɨkavɨmwaaihya ja! Gotɨyare tɨnnyarɨ yagaala dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanyanna mala jɨhurayɨˈnya nyɨpɨdɨˈdeˈna yagaala dɨragɨnna dɨzalɨkurakɨdeigɨnyɨ. Sasare sabwi aˈmwe aane pwai kwarɨ yɨnɨga wiˈna gaimwagatheˈ mɨˈ. Aˈmwera yagaala sasarengɨ kadɨka wɨˈnɨpɨjaraavɨ sɨmunyangɨ yuna kayaaka yɨgalakɨna yadesɨ. 15 “Wawɨnya wɨdaayadɨnya nebulyainyɨ Gotɨyarɨna wɨjaavɨnɨma!” yawɨˈdɨ dɨragɨnna nayaa ja! Sara kyaˈgɨzɨ Gotɨyai gɨmɨre wawɨnya yɨjaigɨnyɨna tewaanya wɨvuˈnadelyɨ. Sarevɨ yagaala nebulyaˈna nayaa yɨdaˈnanyaˈna duzɨwaakya! Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ “Gotɨyaryaba wagɨla mamaari yɨvanɨgeinyɨra. Sabwina yɨlaaya nyadelyɨra,” jawɨˈdeigɨnyɨ.

16 Yagaala waramarina yanne dala pɨnɨnnanyajɨ madɨnna! Gotɨyarebwi maayanna madɨnna! Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Yagaala sasare sa Gotɨyarɨ buleˈna wɨjaayaˈne tuta sarɨkɨ aˈmwera sara dadɨvɨsaraavɨ kuna makwodengɨ. 17 Sarevɨ nabaai kumɨre yagaalya waˈwaaya bwia buˈde tɨka daˈde kɨlaakejɨˈ kayaaka yɨgaide sabɨsangɨ. Sara yada naanga yɨmaˈnadengɨ. Sara kayaaˈna dadɨvɨta yɨta savaakɨdaasaraai yɨ Aaimenaayazalyɨ Paailitazalyɨ saraalyɨra. 18 Sahwaraai sɨkwa yɨrawakɨwaai. Yagaala nebulyavɨ yɨwetawakya yɨwaalyaraalyɨ. Saraai kwaasɨ dara dadis-araalyɨ “Gotɨyai bainɨkeinaavɨ kuryaraavɨ mena neyɨdɨkaaˈmwakesɨ. Dɨvi kɨlaaka mudɨkejɨsɨ madɨkaayɨ yaadeinera.” Yagaala sasare dazavɨ aˈmwe pwaraavɨre yawɨta Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨnevɨ kayaaka yɨgaimanɨgɨlyaraalyɨ. 19 Sareˈ kɨrɨˈ Gotɨyai sɨmya dɨragɨnya naangerɨ mena wɨdaakwakabaaibɨˈ gamɨre aˈmweraavɨ wivaimwadelyɨ. Sara wɨdaakwakei dɨragɨnna daavɨˈ. Sɨmya dazarɨ yavɨkwajɨkeˈbɨˈ pɨkaryaˈ dara dɨnɨkesɨ. Naangei gannya yune aˈmweraavɨ nayaa yawɨrangamanɨkelyɨ. Nabaai pɨkarya pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Aˈmwe yuya gazarazara “Naangerɨneinyɨ,” dadɨvɨsara kayaaˈnanyabwi yɨdaˈmaraanga mya sabwina buleˈna wɨjaavɨpɨka!

20 Anga naangevɨ maaˈgula pɨnɨ golɨyajɨ sɨlɨvaayajɨ wana nawɨˈnya yavɨkarinɨke kɨnɨnnake gave daaka! Aawa. Pɨnɨ yɨsangɨ yavɨkaryadɨvɨsajɨ pɨnɨ kwaakengɨ yavɨkaryadɨvɨsajɨ warɨkengɨ. Yɨ pɨnɨ wawɨnya nawɨˈnya yaˈne, pɨnɨ wawɨnya waryaanya dala nabinabinya yaˈne. 21 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ aˈmwe pwai gamɨ sarɨ sasare kayaaˈnanya sabwi duimwagasɨˈnɨnojɨ nawɨˈnya gɨrɨˈmaayai mwaalajai wawɨnya

nawɨˈnya yaˈnei mwaaladelyɨ. Nabaai sai gamɨre Naangerɨ yɨnɨga wiˈna gaimwagannelyɨ. Yuya wawɨnya tewaanya sanna yavutavemwaala yannelyɨ. 22 Sareˈna gɨmɨ yuya kayaaˈnanya yawɨta sabwi mɨgɨnyaraavɨre sɨmunyangɨ yɨmaˈnade dɨragɨnya sabwina lɨkaanya jenadakwona! Sara yadɨ yɨdaˈmaraangebulyɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebulyɨ pwaraavɨna gɨvuˈnyabulyɨ kwaamuˈnanyabulyɨ dɨmɨjamakwona! Aˈmwera sɨmunya yɨdaˈmaraangebwi kɨnɨnnakera Naangerɨ jaka wɨdadɨvɨsarajɨ sabwi dɨmɨjamakwona!

23 Yaasɨwaka yagaala dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya aˈmwe navɨˈnavɨka sɨmunya muwarikerajɨ gavamarasɨˈnyɨyagaalyangɨna “Aala!” dɨthana! GɨmɨI mena yawɨˈmanɨgɨ. Sasare yagaala saˈ malyabwi marimaˈnaabadesɨ. 24 Kɨrɨˈ Naangere yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyai mala tamamaryaˈnei mɨˈ. Aawa. Sai aˈmwe yuyaraavɨ bwiwanna mwaalana! Sai wɨjɨwaakyaˈnei nawɨˈnyai mwaalana! SɨnnaI tɨka daya sabwi myada aˈmwera gamɨnyɨ kayaaˈna wigaidaapi baihanaˈna wiana! 25 Yɨ sai kwaamuˈnanyabwi nayaa yada aˈmwe yagaala galazekɨvaidɨvɨsaraavɨre sɨmunyangɨ yavadaˈgalana! Sai sasara yajaˈ GotɨyaI sahwaraavɨ sɨmunya mudɨkebwi yawɨramaasabwi wɨjaavadera dɨngaka? Yɨ sara yapɨjɨ yagaala nebulyaˈ nayaa yawɨrangabɨˈderera. 26 SɨnnawɨI Kayaaˈnanyare naanyavɨ gamɨre yagaalyaˈ mɨdɨnyaˈneraavɨ wɨla yɨrakakere. Nabaai gɨmɨ kave wɨjɨwaakyaˈne sahwara yagaala nebulyaˈ yawɨrangabɨzaˈ naanyavɨ yagalyaˈmapɨˈdevaaibɨˈ kumɨre sɨmunyai ayɨna nayaa yawɨpɨˈdere.

3

Yɨrɨka aayaˈnegaaˈ kayaaˈnanya kwalaalyabura yɨmaˈnaabatheˈnesɨ.

1 Kɨrɨˈ gɨmɨ nayaa dara jawɨka! Yɨrɨka aayaˈnerɨkaavɨ taanginya kwalaalya kayaaˈnanya yɨmaˈnadengɨ. 2 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Sagaaˈ aˈmwera yune kumɨ saraavɨna wɨvuˈnadere. NɨgwiannaI tewaanya wɨvuˈnadere. Yune kumɨnyɨne yayanna makidɨvɨsare. Pihadɨka yadɨvɨsara yaasɨwaˈ yamarina, GotɨyarɨnajɨI bɨraiyagaala wɨdɨna. Kuvɨnɨmaangeyuraavɨre yagaalya galazekɨvaina. “Su! Su!” mujadɨvɨsara. Yuya tewaanya nawɨˈnyabwi maayara. 3 Kumɨre avaaitaweraavɨna nayaa muvuˈnyadera. Mayagaala javwi makwasakɨpɨˈdera mɨˈ. Pwaraavɨ kwaasɨ dɨragɨnna jɨdaˈdɨvɨtara. Kwaamuˈnanyabwi maayara sɨmunyabwi nayaa mamaremwaainyadɨvɨtara. Aˈmweraavɨ yaasɨwaˈ kayaaka yɨgalamarina. Tewaanya yuya saburɨna sɨmɨlɨka wimwaaidera. 4 Kumɨre kwɨyaˈmwera yɨkamaangeraavɨre asɨrɨ marɨmwangɨna. Kumɨre sɨmunya yuya kayaaˈnanya sabwi yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ mɨdɨnna. Pihadɨkebwi yadɨvɨˈ “Nemɨ aˈmwe naangeine,” yawɨˈna. GotɨyarɨnaI “Aala!’ dadɨvɨˈ muvuˈnyaderera. Aawa. WabahɨlaakeburɨnaI wɨvuˈnadera. 5 GotɨyarɨI kwaasɨ yune kɨlaakejɨkɨna mɨdɨdɨvɨˈ kɨrɨˈ GotɨyareI saburɨya dɨragɨnya sabwina buleˈna wɨjaavadɨvɨˈ. Aˈmwe sasare saraavɨ yagalyaˈmaˈna ja! 6 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Aˈmwe sasare saraavɨdaaˈnya pwara “Aˈmwe sangɨ kwaasɨ kave wabwiwayagaala wɨdaana!” dadɨvɨˈ sɨmunya nawɨˈnya myawɨryadɨvɨta sangɨre angengɨ kave widɨvɨˈ kumɨre sɨmunya wɨla galyɨrakɨdɨvɨsangɨ. Aˈmwe sasare kayaaˈnanya yɨngakɨnɨke kɨnɨnnake kumɨre sɨmunyavɨ taanginya waˈdemɨlɨke. Kayaaˈnanya dala pɨnɨnnanyanna mwagiˈnamaryaˈna kumɨre sɨmunyaˈ dɨkaaˈdemɨlɨke. 7 Aˈmwe daza yuyagaaˈ yagaalya maaˈdɨvɨta kɨnɨ kɨrɨˈ yagaala nebulyaˈ yawɨrangadɨvɨta mɨka. Yɨ sahɨnɨngɨre angengɨ bwidɨvɨˈ kayaaˈna wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsare. 8 KɨgaaˈI JaanɨzalyɨI JaabɨrɨzalyɨI saraai Ne MozɨzarɨnaI yɨkamaanga yɨmaˈnagɨla yelyabaaibɨˈ aˈmwe dazara kwaasɨ dɨvanɨgasara yagaala nebulyavɨ yɨkamaangeˈ yɨvanɨgaˈ. KumɨreI sɨmunyabwi Saataanɨ sɨmunya kayaaˈnanyarɨ mena wakakera kayaaˈna yawɨˈdɨvɨsara. SarevɨI sahwaraavɨna KɨraazɨtɨyarɨI lɨmwangebwi kwaasɨyabwi yɨmaˈnakesɨ. GotɨyaiI sahwaraavɨna yaamɨjɨ yɨdakwasanganaka gamɨre buleˈna wɨjaavɨna. “Aala!” dɨna. 9 Kɨrɨˈ kumɨre dazabwi naanga yɨmaˈnadevwi mɨˈ. Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. SɨnnawɨI kɨgaaˈ

a'mwera Jaanɨzalyɨ Jaabɨrɨzalyɨ saraare navɨ'navɨkebwi tɨnna wanganyaatabaaibɨ' a'mwe yuyara kumɨre navɨ'navɨka sabwi tɨnna nayaa wangabɨ'dere.

Gotɨyare yagaalya' nayaa pada'galalɨmwangebwinesɨ.

10 Kɨrɨ' gɨmɨ saigɨ nɨmɨjɨ nye'mwannayamaryadɨ gɨmɨ nɨmɨrebwi mena yawɨrangadɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨre wɨjɨwɨryabulyɨ, nɨmɨre mwaalyabulyɨ, nɨmɨre yuya saburɨ aaya kaavɨlyajɨ, Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwagasabulyɨ, kwaamu'nanyabulyɨ, a'mweraavɨna wɨvu'nyabulyɨ, taanginya maa'dɨ dɨragɨnna mwaalyabulyɨ. Yuya sa nyawɨrangadɨnyaigɨnyɨ. 11 Kayaa'nanya yuya sa a'mwera nyadaapi nabaai yuya daanga sa maa'dɨnyainyɨ Anga Aadɨyokɨjɨ Anga Aaikonɨyamɨjɨ Anga Lɨzɨtɨraajɨ mena nyawɨranganagɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Yɨ kayaa'nanyajɨ daangejɨ sa nyɨjavadaapi dɨragɨnna daa'dɨ maa'dɨnyainyɨ. Nabaai sara kayaa'na nyadaapi Naangei taanginya yuya dazangɨ nyɨvadaihasamaarakeinyɨ. 12 Yo, a'mwe yuyara Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ wɨlamwaaidɨvɨsa'na "Gotɨyarebwi mɨdɨnaana!" dapi yɨpɨjaraavɨ yɨkamaangera kayaa'na wigaibɨ'dere. 13 A'mwe kayaa'nanyarajɨ kwaasɨyarajɨ kumɨrebwi kayaa'nanya naanga yɨma'nadesɨ. A'mweraavɨ kwaasɨyabwina kwaasɨ wɨjɨwaakɨpɨ'dere. Nabaai sahwaraavɨ kumɨ kwaraavɨ Saataanɨ Kayaa'nanyai kwaasɨyabwina wɨjɨwaakadelyɨ. 14 Kɨrɨ' gɨmɨ saigɨ maaragɨnya yagaala dazasɨ mena lɨmwagahɨnya dazasɨ nayaa kuna dɨlɨmwagaka! Nemɨ a'mwe yagaala dazavɨna gɨzɨwakadaanyainaavɨna nemɨre tewaanyabulyɨyainaavɨna nayaa neyawɨrangadɨnya'na dɨragɨnna kuna dɨlɨmwagaka! 15 Nabaai datha' kɨrɨsɨ yawɨrangadɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ gɨmɨ kaimɨraaya maalɨkeigɨ kuna mwaalagɨna Bukuya Tewaanyavɨ sɨmunya gaai yawɨramaaragɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Bukuya dazi sɨmunya tewaanya' yɨnɨga wi'na gɨzaavannilyɨ. Sara kagyozɨ Gotɨyai gɨvadaihasamaarya'neigɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ lɨmwadɨnneigɨnyɨ. 16 Gotɨyare Kuryai Bukuyavɨya yagaala yuya marima'naabakelyɨ. Nabaai yagaala daza' nemɨnyɨ sɨmunya wɨjaaya'ne tewaanaangesɨ. Sara yada nemɨre kayaa'nanya yadaanya sabwina neyɨbwarɨdaakwada maanga nedade'nanyɨ. Nabaai nemɨre mwaalyaburɨ neyavada'gaide'nanyɨ. Sara neyada yɨda'maraangebwina neyɨwɨryade'nanyɨ. 17 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe Gotɨyarerɨ wɨmwaaihada dɨragɨnya yunebanna yɨnɨga wi'nanyarɨ. Sare'na wawɨnya yuya tewaanya sa ya'na yemwaala yɨvanɨkelyɨra.

4

Gotɨyare yagaalya nebwina wɨjɨwaakyabwinesɨ.

1 Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai a'mwe yuyaraavɨ, gaala mwaaihasaraavɨjɨ bainɨkeraavɨjɨ maryawɨbwaradelyɨ. Yɨ sahwalyɨ Gotɨyalyɨ saraaryaba yagaala dɨragɨnna dara gɨzalɨkurakɨvanɨge. Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai a'mwe yuyaraavɨre tɨnnyarɨ yɨma'naabozɨ Kingɨya yuyagaa' yuyagaa' maremwaaladelyɨ. 2 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ gɨmɨ dazahɨrɨ'na yawɨ'dɨ gamɨre yagaalya' duzɨwaakya! A'mwera yagaalya' kadɨka wɨ'nya'na yɨlaaya yɨpɨjahaasɨ yɨlaaya mipɨjahaasɨ yuyagaa' yawɨralɨmwagarya'neigɨ dɨragɨnna ja! Kumɨre yɨwetawakya'na maanga duthana! Kumɨre sɨmunyarɨ wɨdɨhaa'bwata ja! Gotɨyarebwi mɨdɨbɨ'de'na kumɨre sɨmunyavɨ yɨvaimwagawɨmwaaihɨna ja! Sare'na ya'ne yuyagaa' gɨmɨ kwaamu'na yadɨ sahwaraavɨ nayaa jɨwɨrideigɨnyɨ. 3 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Dɨvi sagaa' a'mwera yagaala maamɨdarya mamaari yɨpɨ'dere. Aawa. Yune kumɨre yawɨta kayaa'nanya saburɨna mɨdɨdɨvɨ' kumɨre wɨjɨwɨrya ya'ne kwalaalyaraavɨ maramadakɨpɨ'dere. Sarevɨ wɨjɨwaakyara kumɨre kadɨkikaavɨ sɨka mwagi'nadɨvɨ' yagaala pɨnɨ kumɨnyɨ tewaanya wɨvu'najanna maapɨ'dere. 4 Yɨ sare' pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Yagaala nebulya' kadɨka wɨ'nya'nevɨna gɨnyɨra'na yɨpɨ'desɨ. Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Yagaala yaasɨwaka genna wajɨngyagaala dala pɨnɨnna kadɨki' wakamaremwaaibɨ'dere. 5 Kɨrɨ' gɨmɨ saigɨ yuyagaa' yuyangɨ sɨmunya nayaa

pada'gaina jawɨka! Naangerɨna taanginya dɨmaaka! A'mweraavɨ yagaala tewaanya' wɨjɨwaakya'ne wawɨnya nayaa ja! A'mweraavɨ wɨdaaya'na, gaimwange'na wawɨnya' kɨnɨnnake'neigɨnyɨ. Wawɨnya daza' gɨmɨ nayaa yunebanna pada'gala ya ja! 6 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwera kwaraanyaba Gotɨyarɨne waainɨya dɨngadɨvɨtabaaib' tamakya'neinyɨ nɨmɨre tawe' mena dɨma'nade'nanyɨ. NɨmɨregaaI mena kɨbawa yɨwawode'na yɨwakegaakɨ. 7 Mala nawɨ'nyavɨ Naangerɨna gaidaa'mweinyɨ. Naangerɨne wawɨnya'na gavamarasɨ'nyɨkaanya kaanyave'na mena nayaa wɨweinyɨ. Dahaa' aayawɨnyavɨna mena yɨ'maveneinyɨ. DɨragɨnnaI lɨmwagasabwi mena dɨragɨnna lɨmwamweinyɨ. 8 Nabaai dahaa' a'mwe gavamarasɨ'nyɨkaanya' wavɨla'dɨvɨsaraavɨne tɨvɨkɨsa' yemwaala nyɨ' nɨmɨnyɨna. TɨvɨkɨtaI daza' dare'na. YɨrɨkaI Naanga dazarɨkɨ Naangei nɨmɨnyɨ "Yɨda'maraangebwi yadɨnyaigɨnyɨra," nyɨdathesɨ. Naangei sahwai yawɨbwata'ne yɨda'maraangelyɨ. Yɨ naangegaa' tɨvɨkɨta daza' nyɨjaavadelyɨ. Nabaai kɨrɨ' nɨmɨnyɨna gaveinyɨna nyɨjaavadeinyɨ mɨ'. Aawa. A'mwe gamɨnyɨ ku'maayabanna kima'naabozɨ tɨnna wanganya'na mena wɨvu'naderaavɨ yuya sahwaraavɨ wɨjaavadelyɨ.

Polɨmyawɨnna Timoti wɨya'nesɨ.

9 GɨmɨI yɨme'nya'bɨ' ya'gɨzɨ maalɨkegaa' nɨmɨnyawɨnna yarai dɨvadeigɨnyɨ. 10 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Dimaazai dahaasa sabwina tewaanya wɨvu'nade', nɨmɨnyɨ mena nya-galya'mavaka Anga Tezalonaaikana wɨwakerɨna. Nabaai KɨrezanɨI PɨrovijɨI GalezɨyanaI wɨwa'. Taaitazai PɨrovijɨI DalɨmezɨyanaI wɨwa'. 11 LukɨyaiI gave sahwainanyai nɨmɨjɨ nye'mwannamwaalɨ'. GɨmɨI MaakɨyarɨI maara'gɨzɨ dɨmakadelyɨra. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sai nɨmɨre wawɨnyavɨ gaimwange'na tewaanya nyadelyɨ. Sare'na dɨmakadelyɨ. 12 Nabaai TɨkikaazarɨI Anga Epazaazɨna mena maryaasɨwa. Sarenna yarai dɨvadeigɨnyɨ. 13 GɨmɨI "WɨmaI" da'gɨzɨyagaa' nɨmɨre yɨvɨta yɨrɨlyagaa'ne saamɨnya daza' dɨnyɨmaa'deigɨnyɨ. YɨvɨtaI sa' anga TɨrawaazɨI A'mwe Kaapazare angevɨ wakesɨ. Nabaai bukuya kɨnɨjɨ maara'gɨzɨ nabaai navɨka nyɨwɨdɨ'de'na sipɨzipɨyangɨre kɨlaakengɨ yavɨkarinɨkejɨ dɨnyɨmaa'deigɨnyɨ.

14 Alekɨzaadai, kwaari'mata bɨraazɨya yavɨkaryadei, sai nɨmɨnyɨ wana kayaa'na nyɨgalakelyɨ. Sara nyake sarɨ dɨvi yɨnɨga gamɨ yake sabwina Naangei kayaa'nanya wɨrɨvɨkɨradelyɨ. 15 Nabaai gɨmɨ kwaigɨ a'mwe dazarɨna nayaa mala jɨwannadeigɨnyɨ. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Dazahwai nemɨre yagaalya marulawakya neyɨbainadelyɨ.

Yagaala pɨnɨnnesɨ.

16 Aaya mudɨ'nanyagaa' kotɨyavɨ yagaalya wɨdadaari nɨmɨjɨ nyɨgaidaavaka nyɨgaimwagakei a'mwe pwai kwai mɨ'. Aawa. A'mwe yuyara yagalya'makuna nyesare. Sare'na nabaai nɨmɨ GotɨyarɨI yɨdaangadɨnyainyɨ "KumɨreI kayaa'nanya yɨvanɨgata sanna myawɨ'dɨnnera!" 17 Sare' kɨrɨ' Naangei nɨmɨnyɨ yuyagaa' nyangada gamɨre dɨragɨnya' nyɨjaavakelyɨ. SarevɨI "NɨmɨI yagaala tewaanya' yɨnɨga wi'nanya' wɨjɨwaakɨma! Sara wɨjɨwakadaa'muri ajɨmya yuyangɨyara yagaala sa' kadɨka wɨ'nɨpɨka!" dena sara wɨde. Nabaai GotɨyaiI kavɨjɨlɨkere (laayonɨyare) maangevɨ nyurakasamaarakelyɨ. 18 Yuya kayaa'nanya sabura nɨmɨnyɨna "Kayaaka yaana!" dadɨvɨ' nyadaapi Naangei nayaa nyurakasamaaradelyɨ. Sare'na nabaai gamɨre maremwaaide naangevɨ SɨgunyavɨnaI nyɨmakwia'neinyɨ nyɨvadaihasamaaradelyɨ. Sahwarɨna "Byaannakelyɨ," dadaa gamɨnne yaya' yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nemɨ munya ke'ba makɨlaana! Naanga nebulyasɨ.

Pɨkarɨyɨkwiavɨya aaya yagaalya'nesɨ.

19 NɨmɨnyɨnaI Pɨrɨzɨlavɨjɨ Aakwilaamɨjɨ WonezɨporaazareI angevɨyaraavɨjɨ duthana! "PolɨI yɨhɨthɨvanɨ' 'Nya'mweihi!' " 20 Anga KoridɨI ErazɨtaazaiI kuna mwaalɨ'. Nabaai TɨropimaazaiI nalaavɨnakei mwaalakevɨ anga MaalitaazɨI saba kuna mwaalya'nerɨ wɨmwaaihena yagalya'mave. 21 GɨmɨI yɨme'nya'bɨ' ya'gɨzɨ dɨvadeigɨnyɨ. YɨhutaI

kayaa'nanya pɨgaa'na nyemwaaidɨka! Yuvyulaazalyɨ Pyuthenɨzalyɨ Laainazalyɨ
Kɨlothɨyaasɨ neya'mwe yuya pwarajɨ gɨmɨnyɨna “Neya'mweigɨ!” gyasɨwaabaa'.
22 Naangei gɨmɨre kuryalyɨ gye'mwannemwaalana! Gamɨre yanga gaimwange'
sarɨmɨjɨ yɨhye'mwannarana!

Polɨ

Taaitazai
Taaitazar꞉na Pol꞉ P꞉kar꞉y꞉kwia' Y꞉davakes꞉.

1 Taaitazai,
Pol꞉ny꞉ p꞉karya da' y꞉da'man꞉geiny꞉. Got꞉yare yaas꞉wa'waw꞉nyainy꞉, Jizaazai K꞉raaz꞉t꞉yai Ny꞉daasadeiny꞉ Apozel꞉yainy꞉ mwaaihe. Got꞉yai yune gam꞉nne dah꞉lakake a'mwera kwalaalyara K꞉raaz꞉t꞉yar꞉ l꞉mwagya'neraav꞉na ny꞉maryaasadeiny꞉. Nabaai Got꞉yarebwi m꞉d꞉b꞉'dev꞉na yagaala nebulya' yaw꞉ramaarya'nev꞉naj꞉ gaimwanga ya'neiny꞉ ny꞉maryaasadeiny꞉. 2 Yuyagaa' yuya-gaa'ne gaalyabwina sahwara y꞉laaya yad꞉v꞉' yemwaaib꞉'de'na w꞉gaimwad꞉nyainy꞉. S꞉nnaw꞉ k꞉gaakuna Got꞉yai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' gaala daza' nem꞉ny꞉ w꞉jaaya'na yune naanga nebulya'na mena w꞉jaakely꞉. Sai kwaas꞉ya dadei m꞉'. Sa' yanga nejaavadely꞉. 3 Nabaai d꞉vi, dazagaa' gam꞉ sai dah꞉lakajahaa' gaala dazav꞉ne yagaalya' ku'maayaba y꞉ma'naabakes꞉. Y꞉ yagaala sa' a'mwera w꞉j꞉waakya'neraav꞉ w꞉dakes꞉. Sahwai nem꞉ny꞉ne padaihasamaasai Got꞉yai k꞉w꞉nya dakaka yagaala sa' l꞉mwagaraw꞉j꞉waakya'neiny꞉na ny꞉jaavadely꞉. 4 Taaitazaig꞉, g꞉m꞉ny꞉ kag꞉z꞉waake n꞉m꞉ Naanger꞉ l꞉mwagarebaaib꞉' g꞉m꞉ l꞉mwagarag꞉. Sare' n꞉m꞉re kaim꞉raaya tewaanyaig꞉ y꞉ma'nag꞉. Y꞉ sasareig꞉ny꞉ Got꞉yai Nen꞉maangely꞉ K꞉raaz꞉t꞉yai Jizaazai nem꞉re nevadaihasamaa'dely꞉ yanga gaimwange'na gyak꞉ly꞉ g꞉m꞉ny꞉ kwaamu'nanyabwi tewaanya gwakika!

Ahu'manna K꞉rit꞉ Taaitazare waw꞉nyav꞉nes꞉.

5 Ahu'manna K꞉rit꞉ kuna mwaaid꞉nyaig꞉ny꞉ gyahalya'maveig꞉ny꞉ “Waw꞉nya p꞉n꞉ n꞉m꞉ myeng꞉ ja! Nabaai anga gazabazaba Naanger꞉ l꞉mwad꞉v꞉saraav꞉ maremwaala'ne a'mwe naanga pwaraav꞉ dakya!” dena s꞉nnaw꞉ g꞉thevaaib꞉' j꞉theig꞉ny꞉. 6 Dara g꞉the. A'mwe pwai a'mweraav꞉re t꞉nnyar꞉ y꞉wetawakya p꞉n꞉ myader꞉ wangana'g꞉z꞉ sai a'mwe yune gave p꞉r꞉'nanyar꞉ nabaai gam꞉re kaim꞉raaya k꞉m꞉l꞉kaj꞉ K꞉raaz꞉t꞉yar꞉ l꞉mwaga'd꞉v꞉sam꞉l꞉kaav꞉, kayaa'nanya sabwi ya'na yagaala p꞉n꞉ maayam꞉l꞉kaav꞉, kuv꞉n꞉maangeyuraav꞉ galazek꞉vala myad꞉v꞉sam꞉l꞉kaav꞉, y꞉ a'mwe sasare dazar꞉ maremwaala'ner꞉ d꞉thah꞉lak꞉deig꞉ny꞉. 7 Sare' darev꞉ny꞉. Got꞉yare waw꞉nyav꞉ maremwaala ya'ne mwaal꞉kabaaib꞉' Naangereraav꞉ maremwaaidei nayaa y꞉da'na yamaryadely꞉. Sara yadaawori a'mwera y꞉wetawakya p꞉r꞉' k꞉r꞉v꞉ mab꞉ramaari y꞉p꞉'dely꞉. Sarei mwaalana! Sai pihad꞉ka mi yadely꞉. Sai s꞉nna t꞉ka yarai muday꞉ yadely꞉. Sai biyaaya nada y꞉maka widei m꞉'. Sarei mwaalana! Sai a'mweraav꞉ mala yaas꞉wa'na maramamaryadely꞉. Sai n꞉gwia g꞉ly꞉v꞉ta kwalaalyanna t꞉ganaarya myadely꞉. 8 Aawa. Sai a'mwe anga p꞉badaa'ny꞉ angy꞉r꞉'maakaanya b꞉p꞉jaraav꞉ maa'da nayaa maremwaaidely꞉. Sai yuya tewaanya naw꞉'nya sabwina yada s꞉munya yune naw꞉'nyabur꞉na m꞉d꞉nadely꞉. Sai nayaa y꞉da'na nebwina mwaaida Got꞉yare yuya sabwi m꞉d꞉nadely꞉. G꞉r꞉ka maayaly꞉. Sai nabaai gannya sabwina nayaa maremwaainadely꞉. 9 Sai yagaala nebula tewaanya' gam꞉ny꞉ w꞉j꞉waak꞉n꞉ke' nayaa d꞉rag꞉nna l꞉mwaga'dely꞉. Got꞉yai “Sai a'mweraav꞉ w꞉j꞉waakya yagaala maam꞉daryav꞉na y꞉vaimwagannei mwaalana! Sara yada a'mwe yagaalya galazek꞉vaid꞉v꞉saraav꞉ d꞉rag꞉nna y꞉n꞉ga w꞉dannei mwaalana!” kada' yagaala sa' l꞉mwaga'dely꞉.

K꞉rit꞉ saba a'mwe kwaas꞉ya kwalaalyara mwaaihasaraav꞉nes꞉.

10 Sare' darev꞉ny꞉. A'mwe kwalaalyara yagaala tewaamaraange galazek꞉vaid꞉v꞉sara mwaaiha'. Sahwara yagaala yaas꞉wa'na dad꞉v꞉' a'mweraav꞉re s꞉munyang꞉na kwaas꞉ w꞉dad꞉v꞉sare. A'mwe kwalaalya sasarera “K꞉laaka gurya d꞉tha'ny꞉la!” dad꞉v꞉sare

Juyara. 11 A'mwe sasarera "A'mweraav+re n+gwia mwagi'nya'neina sasarebura w+j+w+ryaana!" yaw+'d+v+sara nem+ myaanne sabwina n+gwia wag+la w+jaaya'nenna w+j+w+ryad+v+sare. Sasare sabwi pwaraav+re s+munyang+ mwagi'nadaapi j+l+kaim+raaya yuyang+re kwaamu'nanyabwi y+w+na y+van+kere. A'mwe sasare saraav+re maangeng+ b+paib+ka! 12 Ahu'manna K+rit+ mwaaida'g+z+yaba mwaalyai dazah+badaa'nyai s+du'naka akwai s+nnaw+ k+gaa' gam+reraav+na dara d+na "A'mwe Ahu'manna K+rit+ mwaalyara yuyagaa' kwaas+yabwina dad+v+sarera. Malakayaawarya kayaa'nanyare. Sahwara t+ka kwalaalya nad+v+' wana maa'na widere." 13 Jal+kurakya daza' nebulyas+. Sarev+daa'ny+ "Kum+re d+rag+nna l+mwangebur+ maam+daryara mwaaib+ka!" da'g+z+ sahwaraav+ maanga d+rag+nna duthana! 14 Nabaai sahwara Juyaraav+re waj+ngyagaalyaj+ a'mwe yagaala nebulya' bule'na w+jaavad+v+saraav+re yagaaik+w+nya dala p+n+nna p+n+nnanyaj+ kad+ki' wakamaremwaala ny+p+ka! 15 A'mwe Got+yai s+munyav+ naw+'nyabwi yavada'galawakakera naw+'nyabwi k+n+nnakeraav+na yuya sa tewaanya g+r+ka maayang+. K+r+' nabaai a'mweraav+re s+munyang+ s+munya g+r+kita'nanyabwi k+n+nnakera "K+raaz+t+yai yuya sa k+maak+ya dak+n+kebwi was+'nakebuly+," myaw+ral+mwagyad+v+saraav+na tewaanya aane p+n+ k+n+ mi. Aawa. Kum+re s+munyas+ s+munya padaih+rakyaly+ yuyawaai yuna g+r+kita'nanyawaaly+. 16 Kum+re maangeng+daa'ny+ ku'maayaba dara dad+v+sare "N+m+ Got+yar+na yaw+'d+nyainy+ra." K+r+' kum+re yamaryabwina Got+yar+na bule'na w+jaavad+v+sare. Sare sabwina Got+yar+ yuna maa'na wima'nadely+. A'mwe yagaala naw+'nya' galazek+vaid+v+sare. Nabaai waw+nya tewaanya ya yuya ya'nera y+n+ga wi'na y+p+nera m+'. Got+yai sahwaraav+ yaw+ramaaradera m+'.

2

Ge geraav+ne w+j+w+rya naw+'nyabur+nes+.

1 K+r+' g+m+ saig+ g+m+re w+j+waakya maam+darya sas+ y+n+ga wi'na yadevwina a'mweraav+ nayaa duthana! 2 Y+ neraav+ nayaa dara duthana! "A'mwe neihi waain+ya nad+v+' y+maka muib+nera!" Sahwara tewaanya y+da'maraangebwina s+munya nayaa yaw+'d+v+' kum+re s+munya nayaa maremwaaib+ka! K+raaz+t+yar+ d+rag+nna l+mwangebur+ maam+daryara pada'galemwaaib+ka! Pwaraav+na tewaanya w+vu'nyabur+j+ taanginya yuyang+ne'na d+rag+nna daayabur+j+ tewaanya pada'galemwaaib+ka! 3 Sabaaib+' a'mwe ne k+m+l+kaj+ tewaanna naw+'nya pada'gainy+na yamarip+ka! Bulayagaalyaj+ nad+p+d+ka! Kum+re s+munyang+ aalya waain+ya d+rag+nya' numaremwaalad+ka! Tewaanyabura w+j+w+rip+ka! 4 "A'mwe m+g+ny+k+bawem+l+kaav+ tewaanyabwina y+bwar+daakup+ka!" dena g+th+wa. Dare yabwina nayaa w+j+w+rip+'dem+l+ke. Kunnya a'mweraav+na kunnya kaim+raaya k+n+ng+naj+ tewaanya w+vu'ny+na wiade'na. 5 Nabaai kunnya s+munyar+j+ nayaa maremwaainy+na yad+v+' g+r+ka maaya nebwina mwaaib+'dem+l+ke. Sara yad+v+' nabaai kunnya angeng+j+ tewaanna maremwaaina y+p+'dem+l+ke. Sara yapi a'mweraav+j+ kunnya kaim+raayang+j+ nayaa pada'galagaimwanna y+p+'dem+l+ke. Sarem+l+ka kunnya a'mweraav+ dalaangew+ mwaaib+'dem+l+ke. "Nem+rebwina a'mwera Got+yare yagaalya'na b+raiyagaala nad+p+d+ka!" dad+v+' a'mwe tewaanyam+l+ka sara mwaaib+'dem+l+ke.

6 Sasare'b+' a'mwe m+g+ny+k+baweraav+ d+haa'bwata j+theig+ny+. Nabaai sare kwaraj+ kum+re s+munya nayaa maremwaain+p+'dere. 7 G+m+ tewaanya y+ja yuya sabwi g+m+ saig+ ke'ba'nanyaig+ d+mwaaideig+ny+. A'mwera g+m+ tewaanya y+jaig+ny+ g+m+d+d+v+' dala p+bwinanya tewaanyabwina y+p+'dere. A'mweraav+ w+j+w+rya sabwina n+gwia mwagi'nya'na myaw+'d+nna! Naw+'nyabwi yaw+'d+ nayaa ja! Yuyagaa' nayaa pada'galayaw+'d+ nebulyabwina j+w+rya! 8 Yagaala maam+darya

yavadaˈgalyaˈneˈ aˈmwera yɨwetawakya majɨdayaˈneˈ nayaa duthatheigɨnyɨ. “Nemɨre yɨkamaangera nemɨnyɨ kayaakyagaala aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ nedɨpɨnevɨna ‘O, yɨwetawakya aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ mwariˈ. Weˈ! Sɨmunyaˈ neyekɨˈmwaka!’ yawɨpɨka!” dadɨ sara duthatheigɨnyɨ.

9 Kɨraazɨtɨyarera yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyaraavɨ wɨdaayadɨvɨsaraavɨ gɨmɨ nayaa dara duthana! Yuyangɨneˈna kunnya maremwaalyaraavɨ dalaangewɨ mwaaibɨka! Sahwara kunnya maremwaalyaraavɨna tewaanya wɨvuˈnɨvanɨke wawɨnya dala pɨnɨnnanya tewaanya nayaa yɨpɨka! Yagaala kayaaˈnanya kunnya maremwaal-yaraavɨ ayɨna najaˈnawɨdɨpɨka! 10 Sahwaraavɨre gɨlyɨvɨta pɨmɨlɨˈ kɨmɨlɨˈ yuina numaapɨka! Aawa. Kumɨre yagaalya lɨmwagaˈdɨvɨˈ kunnya yɨdaˈnanyabwi wib-warɨdaakupɨka! “Aˈmwera yɨwaala yɨwannadɨvɨtabaaibɨˈ nemɨre wawɨnyavɨna Gotɨyai nevadaihasamaaˈderɨne yagaala wɨjɨwɨrinɨkeˈ savɨne yaya naangeˈ aˈmwera munyaba makibɨka!” dapɨri nayaa sara yɨpɨka!

11 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyare yanga gaimwangeˈ aˈmwe yuyaraavɨ yɨnɨga wiˈna padaihasamaaranneˈ kuˈmaayabanna mena neyɨmaˈnaabakesɨ. Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai baka nawɨˈnyɨna yakesɨ. 12 Gotɨyare yanga dazaˈ Gotɨyarɨna buleˈna wɨjaaya saburɨjɨ Kwaakevakɨya yuya sɨmunya kayaaˈnanya saburɨjɨ makwasakaadeˈna wɨjɨwɨrya neyɨvanɨˈ. “Dahaasavɨ nemɨ sɨmunya nayaa yawɨˈna yadaa yɨdaˈmaraangeburɨ nayaa yamaryadaa Gotɨyarɨna nayaa yavadaˈgalayawɨˈna yadaa mwalaana!” dawaajɨ wɨjɨwɨrya saˈ mɨdɨnaadeˈnanyɨ. 13 Nemɨ sara mwaidaa yɨlaaya yadaa tewaanaanga yɨnɨkeˈ dɨragɨnna lɨmwadaa yemwaaimanɨgo. Yɨ, Gotɨya Naangei nemɨre nevadaihasamaaˈdei Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨna yemwaidaa “Sahwai Sɨgunyavɨya byaanna dɨragɨnyasɨ kuˈmaayabanna yɨmaˈnaabathelyɨ,” yawɨˈdaa yemwaaiholyɨra. 14 Sahwai nemɨnyɨ gamɨre gaalyabwi yagalyaˈmavakelyɨ. Nemɨnyɨna “Ayahi mubya yamaaryaˈneinyɨ kɨwɨnya dɨnɨka galazekɨvala yuya sangɨna wɨvadaihasamaarɨma! Aalya yaˈmujɨ gɨrɨka duimwagasɨˈnaˈmujɨ nɨmɨnyɨneˈna nɨmɨre tewaanyara wɨmwaaihɨwɨjara nɨmɨre yunera mwaaibɨka!” daka gamɨre gaalyabwi yagalyaˈmaˈna. Sareˈ wawɨnya dɨragɨnna yadɨvɨˈ yuya tewaanyabwina yɨpɨka!

15 Yuyagaaˈ yagaala daza aˈmweraavɨ duzɨwaakya! Yagaala daza mɨdɨbɨˈdeˈna gɨmɨ dɨhaaˈbwata ja! Sara yadɨ gɨmɨ maanga dɨragɨnna wɨdadɨ Naangere dɨragɨnyaˈ maaraˈgɨzɨ mamɨdɨnyadɨvɨsaraavɨrebwi dɨrɨvɨpalasɨka! Aˈmwe aane pwai kwai gɨmɨnyɨna “Aˈmwe yaasɨwakelyɨra,” nagyawɨradɨka! Aawa. Naangere dɨragɨnyavɨ kuna ja!

3

Tewaanyabwina nemɨ dɨragɨnna daayaˈnebwinesɨ.

1 Gɨmɨ aˈmweraavɨre sɨmunyai kuna dɨhaˈbwarɨmwaaihya jɨtheigɨnyɨ. Yɨ gaˈmaanɨyarajɨ aˈmwe maremwaaidɨvɨsarajɨ saraavɨ dalaangewɨ mwaaibɨka! Sahwaraavɨre yagaalya nayaa mɨdɨbɨˈderera. Wawɨnya yuya sa tewaanya yaˈna tavaravana mwaaibɨˈderera. 2 Aˈmwe aane pwai kwarɨ bɨraiyagaala nudɨpɨdɨka! Mala narannɨpɨka! Pwara kumɨnyɨ kayaaˈna kyapɨjɨ bwiwanga yabwi yɨpɨˈdere. Yuyaraavɨ kwaamuˈnanya yuyabwi wipɨka! 3 Sareˈ yuyainaavɨne darevɨnyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ nabaai nemɨ kwainajɨ sɨmunya nawɨˈnya kɨnɨnnaka maayaine. Nemɨ yagaalya galazekɨvaina yadaanyaina, Saataanɨ Kayaaˈnanyai kwaasɨyabwina nedadaaˈnyɨ yɨraataate yamaryagoine. Nemɨ yaasɨwaˈwawɨnya yadaa munyɨˈ dɨkaata yaˈne dala pɨnɨnnanyangɨjɨ wabahɨlaaka yaˈne dala pɨnɨnnanyangɨjɨ mwaaloine. Kayaaˈnanyaburɨjɨ tɨganaaryaburɨjɨ yamaryoina. Aˈmwera nemɨnyɨna sɨmɨlɨka wimwaalakeina, nabaai nemɨ kwainaavɨnajɨ sɨmɨlɨka wimwaalakeine. 4 Kɨrɨˈ Gotɨyai nemɨre nevadaihasamaaˈdei aˈmweinaavɨ tewaanya nayaa bwiwanna

neyaka yanga naange'na ney+van+kely+. Sahwar+ a'mweinaav+na tewaanya w+vu'nadely+. Y+ sasare sabwi ku'maayabanna y+ma'naabakebuly+. 5 Sahwai nevadaihasamaarakely+. Dare'na m+'. Nem+ yuna y+da'maraanga yadaanya sabwina yaw+'dana m+'. Aawa. Gam+re nem+ny+na kale gaimwange'na sa'na nevadaihasamaarakely+. Kurya Tewaanyai nem+ny+ aalya neyakeine. Y+ aalya ya sabwi neyake' naw+'nya mud+keinaav+ nemwaaihada nem+re s+munyav+j+ kuryar+j+ mud+kewaar+ w+mwaaihakely+. Kurya Tewaanyai gaala mud+kebwi nejaavakely+. Sarev+ Got+yai nevadaihasamaarakely+. 6 Jizaazai K+raaz+t+yai nem+re nevadaihasamaa'dei yakev+ Got+yai Kurya Tewaanyar+ yanga naange'na naanna newakakely+. 7 Sai gam+re yanga gaimwangev+na nem+ny+na "A'mwe y+da'maraangere. N+m+rerera," nedakev+ "Gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne daza' yemwaaib+'dera Kuv+n+maangeiny+re yuya'na maarya'nera y+ma'n+p+ka!" daka sara nemwaaihakely+. Sare'na naanna nejaavakely+. 8 Yagaala daza' l+mwagasa'ne' naanga nebulyas+.

N+m+re s+munyav+ g+m+ny+na dara yaw+'man+ge. Dazah+n+ng+na g+m+ d+rag+nna duthana! Sarev+ nabaai a'mwe Got+yar+ mena w+'nal+mwagesaraav+na "Kum+re s+munyang+ waw+nya tewaanya d+rag+nna ya'neng+ wak+n+p+ka! Tewaanya sabur+na d+rag+nna daap+ka!" da'g+z+ sara duthana! Dazah+n+ naw+'nya yaka a'mweraav+ gaimwadeng+. 9 K+r+' dala p+n+nnanya yagaala s+mumaaya pinab+sa yaas+wa' y+daanganyaj+ Ne s+nnaw+nyaraav+ne yayaj+ maanga d+nyaj+ Moz+zare K+w+nya d+n+kenna maihur+'ny+yagaala bath+wiaj+ sasare dazang+ dav+la'deig+ny+ra. Sare' darev+ny+. Daza waryaanyang+ra. Daza kune nem+ny+ y+n+ga wi'na negaimwa-gathe m+'. 10 Got+yare y+'bwa'naw+'nad+v+saraav+ jaapalaw+mwaaihya'nere s+munyai nayaa javada'gala! Gave p+gaa'na "G+m+rebwina mala nayaa j+wanna!" w+da'g+z+ ay+na sara yaja' p+gasaai "Mala nayaa j+wanna!" duthatheig+ny+ra. Nabaai sai kad+ka mu'ny+ kyoj+ sar+na bule'na duzaadely+. 11 G+m+ dara jaw+ka! A'mwe sasarei tuta naw+'nya' mena yagalya'mavaka gannya kayaa'nanya yadevwi gam+ sar+ j+da'nya'nely+.

Yagaala aayannes+.

12 D+vi nabaai n+m+ Aatemazai pwar+ T+kikaazai kwar+ g+m+nyaw+nna kadamaryaasa'muj+ g+m+ Nikopol+z+na n+m+nyaw+nna y+me'nya'b+' d+vadeig+ny+. Sare' darev+ny+. N+m+ mena d+weiny+. Aalyav+ y+huta naangegaa'na anga Nikopol+z+ mwaal+deiny+ra. 13 Sinaazai k+w+nyang+na s+du'nakely+ Aapol+zaly+ saraar+ tusav+ne gaimwange'na y+me'nya'b+'na nayaa dumakwodeig+ny+. "Y+ saraar+ g+ly+v+ta kaanya yamarikade aane p+r+' k+r+' numudaasad+ka!" da'g+z+ d+haimwadeig+ny+. 14 Nabaai nem+re a'mwera d+rag+nna daaya'na a'mwe g+ly+v+sanna d+rag+nna w+mudaas+van+keraav+ tewaanya gaimwange'na s+munya nayaa yaw+ramaap+ka! "Sahwara yaas+wa'na mwaaib+za' Got+yare sabur+ne naw+'nya mima'naabi naneyad+ka!" dap+j+ sara yaw+ramaap+ka!

15 N+m+j+ nye'mwannemwaaihata a'mwe yuyara g+m+ny+na "Neya'mweig+!" g+thas+waabaa'. K+raaz+t+yar+ l+mwangebur+ nem+ny+na tewaanya w+vu'naderaav+ "Neya'mweihi!" duthana!

Yanga gaimwange' sar+m+ yuyaih+r+j+ kuna y+hye'mwannamwaalana!

Pol+

Paailimoni
Pikarya' Paailimonimines.

1-2 Paailimoni, neya'mweigi,
Kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Gimiyina tewaanya nevu'nadeigiyi. Nemiji avaaiwawiyaigiyi. A'mwe Aapiya', gimire balaangevi widima! Neya'mwe'gi kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Nabaai "Aakipaazaigi kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Gimiji Kiraaziti yare aawilasainera." Nabaai "Paailimonigire angevi Kiraaziti yare kusilaanyaviyaihi kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!"
Nimi Poliyi Kiraaziti yai Jizaazare yagaalya wide'na kalavuzangevi mwaalena pikarya githawasiwaabe. Neya'mwei Timoti nimiji mwaalikelyi. 3 Naarimire yawita "Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Naanga Kiraaziti yai Jizaazai kwalyi yange'na pada'galagaimwanna yihika! Yi nabaai sarimire simunyavi kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!"

Paailimonimi tewaanya wivu'nyabulyi Kiraaziti yari limwagasabulyi saburaarines.

4-5 Nimi kadika dara wi'nadiny. Paailimoni sai Naanga Jizaazari diragi nna limwaga'maniki ei daaka! Paailimonimi Gotiyare tewaanyaraavina kale naanga wivaniki ei daaka! Sara wi'nena saburidaasi Gotiyari widadinyagaa' dara widina "Paailimoni tewaanna yivaniki e'na yuyagaa' 'Su! Su!' githadi ninnya Gotiyaigi tewaanna wigaimwamanigi nyaigi ny. 6 Kiraaziti yarine yuya nawi'nya naanga kinin nakeina nawi'nya sa kuna yawiramaraana! Nabaai Paailimoni yuya sa yawiramaa'da Kiraaziti yari kuna limwaga'devi pwaraavi sara widada sahwara nawi'nya sa wanganapiji gamiji Kiraaziti yarina je'mwannemwaaibika!" 7 Widadinya' dare'nesi. Nya'mweigi, Gotiyare tewaanyaraavire simunyangi muny ikaavi gaala pada'galawimwaaihadinya'na gimire wivu'nyaburina wi'nadi yilaaya naanga yiwa. Sarevi nimire simunyavi nyivaimwamwaanyaigi ny.

Paailimoni Wonizimaazari gahwaalangeribi' ayahi maarake'nesi.

8 Sarevi Kiraaziti yari diragi nnakeiny yiniga wi'na diragi nna githiwija' yi nabaai nayaa jithe'na kiri' 9 yagaala diragi nya sara maji wa. Aawa. Tewaanya wivu'nya sabwi savina nimi kave yagaala githaangamanige giminy. Yi dareiny, nimi a'mwe neiny, yi nabaai Kiraaziti yai Jizaazarine kalavuza sahwainy. 10 Sareiny nimire kaimiraayarina nayaa kave githaangamanige. Kalavuzanga davi kuna mwaalena sahwari Kiraaziti yarina kujiwaake limwagaka nimire kaimiraayaibi' yima'nakely. Yi sahwai Wonizimaazai. 11 Kigaa' sahwai giminy ine waryaanyaly. Giminy gaimwanga ya'ne wawinya tewaanya yaakai mi'. Sarevi dahaa' sai wawinya tewaanya mi'na yannely giminy ji niminy ji sainaari gaimwange'na. 12 Sahwari giminy awinna ayina maragyasiwaabe. Sahwarina tewaanya naanga nyivu'nivanike'na gyasaabena kale naanga nyivaniki eny. 13 Sareiny nimi sainy "Yagaala tewaanya' wijiwakadaari yi kumi niminy kalavuzangevi marakina. Sarevi Paailimonimineba Wonizimaazai nydaaya'nei nimiji ye'mwannamwaalakeri dalimwaga'na kyiwidikeiny." 14 Kiri' gimi davina "Ya," nyidiza' kadika mu'nyena nabaai dalimwaga'manigei mi'. "Ginnya tewaanya dazaburina midinya'neigi ny nimi diragi nna yima!" dena kiri' myiwa. Aawa. Gimi simunyavi sara yawira'gizi sara jithe' nawi'nyabuly.
15 Sare' dare'ne' dingaka? Sahwari Gotiyai yaka "Paailimoni yuyagaa' yuyagaa'na ayina maarana!" kada' giminy kibawegaa' gyahalya'mavake'nany. 16 Yaasiwa'wawinya yadei gimiji kuna mwaaladevaaibisai mika! Aawa. Sai dazasare

sabwi mi'na wavila'mwakelyi. Dahaa' Kiraazitiyarine neya'mwei gami sarina nevu'nivanikelyi. Yi nimi sainyi diraginna sara yawi'dinyalyi. Sareinyi kiri' dazasare saburina gimi naanga nyavila'dinneiginyi. Yi gimire kilaakejikina sai nayaa githaayadelyi. Kilaakejikina gavevine'na mi'. Yi nabaai Naangerina sai ja'mwei gye'mwannamwaaladelyi. Dazasarerina tewaanya naanga givu'nadeiginyi.
17 Sarevidaa'nyi "Kiraazitiyarina Poli nyinyakwalaangelyi," yawi'diza' gimi nimiinyi nyimaa'dinnebaaibi' Wonizimaazari nayaa dimaaka! 18 Nabaai "Sahwai nimiinyina yiwetawakya dahawarika! Nabaai nimiinyi nyirivikiradei dingaka!" yawi'diza' yi gaminne yaya' maravila'nya ya'gizi sarine' yi nimiinne' yaya' sahiri' daki! 19 Nimi Polinyi yida'mwesi. Yagaala da' nimire ata dathasi dara yida'mwesi. Nimi sainyi tiviki ta daza' yides i. " 'Nabaai gimi saigi dinyiriviki'de. Yagaala tewaanya' kagizi waake gaala mwaalyabwi yanga maaragi nya'nanyi,' nagithiwidika!" dena tiviki ta sa' yides i. 20 Yo, nya'mweigi, sareinyi Naangerina yilaaya dara dinyigala! Woniz imaazari nayaa dimaaka! Kiraazitiyari nimire simunyasi munyisi gaala dinyivada'galamwaaihya!
21 Nimi diragi nna dara yawiraliimwagena "Sarevi Kiraazitiyare sabwi midinadelyi," pikarya githawasiwaabesi. Nabaai tivi'na dara yawi'manige. Githiwebwi sara jitheiginyi. Sare' gave' mi'. Sabwi wavilavikebwi tewaanaanga jitheiginyi. 22 Sasareigi nabaai avaalyagaa' ku'dika piri' nayaa kyoviawaka'gizi gimiji ye'mwannamwaaliide'nanyi. Yi sare' dare'nesi. Nimi yawi'di dara yemwaaiheinyi "Gotiyai sarimire yidaanganyangi yihu'naka kalavuzangevi nyimaaraka nimiinyi yanga ayahi yihizaavadeinyi."
23 Epapiraazai gimiinyi githivani' "Nya'mweigi!" Sai Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare yagaala wijiwakamaryake'na kalavuzangevi nimiji ye'mwannamwaaidasalyi. 24 Nabaai nimire avaaiwawinyara anga dava nimiji mwaaihasara Maakiyalyi Aariziitaakazalyi Dimaazalyi Lukiyalyi sara kwaraji avaaina githivaniga' "Neya'mweigi!"
25 Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare yanga wigaimwangebwi sarimire kuryaraji yihye'mwannamwaalana!

Poli

Yɨvɨru
Pɨkarɨyɨkwia' Yɨvɨruyaraavɨnesɨ.

Gamɨre Gawaalɨvaangei dakevɨ Gotɨyai nedake'nesɨ.

1 Kɨgaakuna kwala naangegaa' Gotɨyai gamɨnyɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakyaraavɨ sɨmunya pɨnɨnna pɨrɨ' wɨdɨna, pɨnɨnna pɨrɨ' wɨdɨna. Yɨ sara kujaa' sahwara nemɨre Ne sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨ sɨmunya nabinabinya pɨbura wɨjaasara kwalaalyare. 2 Kɨrɨ' nabaai dahaa' aayagasa Gotɨyai yagaala nedake' gamɨre Gawaalɨvaangei nedakesɨ. Sahwarɨ Ganɨmaangere yuya maarya'nerɨ Gotɨyai mena dahɨlakakelyɨ. Nabaai Gawaalɨvaanga sahwarɨ Kwaaka dasɨ sɨgunya kɨrɨsɨ Gotɨyai yavɨkaryaakengɨ. 3 Gawaalɨvaangei sahwai Gotɨyare byaanna dɨragɨnya' lɨvamwaja naangelyɨ. Yɨ nemɨnyɨ Baaka naanga nemwadadelyɨ. Sahwai Gotɨyarɨ avaaina nebulya'nanyalyɨ. Gamɨre yagaala dɨragɨnya kɨnɨnnake' dada yuyangɨ dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwada yuya sarengɨ lɨmwaga'delyɨ. Kayaa'nanyangɨne tɨvɨkɨsa duimwagasɨta ya'ne' sahwai wawɨnya yunebanna yɨ'mwannaka Kingɨya Naangei munya ke'beva mwaalɨkere aangasɨmagɨ dɨragɨnnakeba mwaala'.

Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangei ejelɨyara mamaayaraavɨ wavɨlavɨkerɨnesɨ.

4 Gawaalɨvaangei Ganɨmaangerɨ yaya tewaanya nawɨ'nyaange' mena maarake' yɨ mamaayaraavɨre yayavɨ wavɨlavakabaaibɨ' yɨ sasare sahɨrɨvɨ gamɨ sai mamaayaraavɨna naanga nebulya'na yɨma'nakelyɨ. Yɨ sahwara sarɨ kwaakewɨ wɨla'nakasalyɨ. 5 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ sagaa' Gotɨyai mamaayarajɨya aane pwai kwarɨ dara muja'

“Gɨmɨ nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨbwaalɨvaangeigɨnyɨra.
Dahaa' gɨmaamaangeinyɨ gɨmwaaihɨweigɨnyɨ.”

Kɨrɨ' Gawaalɨvaangerɨ sara wɨda'. Yɨ sahwai mamaayarɨna ayahi muja'

“Gamɨnyɨ ganɨmaangeinyɨ yɨma'nɨdeinyɨ.
Nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨbwaalɨvaangei yɨma'nadelyɨ.”

6 Kɨrɨ' Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraayawɨnna sahwai gamɨre aaya mudɨkaimɨraayarɨ makwalaabakegaa' sarei da' “Mamaaya yuya Gotɨyainyɨrera sahwarɨ yɨlaaya nayaa maripɨka!” 7 Nabaai sahwai mamaayaraavɨna dara wɨda'

“Gamɨre mamaayaraavɨ yɨhusa'bɨsaraavɨ wɨmwaaihadere.
Gamɨre wɨdaayadɨvɨsaraavɨ dɨtaalɨsa'bɨsaraavɨ wɨmwaaihadere.”

8 Kɨrɨ' Gawaalɨvaangerɨna dara wɨda'

“Gotɨyaigɨ, yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨ dɨmaremwaaideigɨnyɨ.
Gɨmɨre a'mweraavɨ kingɨyɨsarɨsɨ yɨda'nanyabwina yawɨbwaramaremwaaidɨnyaigɨnyɨ.
9 Gɨmɨnyɨ yɨda'maraanga sabwina tewaanya gɨvu'nadeigɨnyɨ.
Kɨwɨnyangɨ galazekɨvalyabwina sɨmɨlɨka gwimwaalɨkeigɨnyɨ.
Mɨdɨnagɨnyavɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyainyɨ gɨmɨre Gotɨyainyɨ yɨlewelivananya' gɨthɨngeigɨnyɨ.
Yɨ welivananya daza' gɨmɨnyɨ yɨlaaya gihalakeigɨnyɨ.
Ja'mwera yɨvanɨgɨnyabaaibɨ' yɨlaaya yɨvanɨgatara mɨ'.”

10 Nabaai Gawaalɨvaangerɨna dara wɨda'

“Naangeigɨ sɨnnawɨ Kwaaka datha' wakyeigɨnyɨ.
Nabaai sɨgunya' gɨnnya asɨraalyɨ yavɨkaryeigɨnyɨ.
11 Yuyawaai yɨnahu kayaaka yɨnyɨna yadewaalyɨ.
Kɨrɨ' gɨmɨ aawa. Yuyagaa' mwaaidɨnyaigɨnyɨ.
Yuyawaalyɨ yuya pɨnɨjɨ aya yɨma'nadengɨ.
Baazɨ'ma'nya pɨrɨ' aya yɨma'nadevaaibɨsangɨ.

12 Yɨ yɨvɨta aya' gɨ'mwagakɨna yadevaaibɨ'
Gɨmɨ yuya sangɨ dɨhɨ'mwagakɨdeigɨnyɨ.
A'mwei baazɨ'ma'nya yadaihamaa'na yadevaaibɨ'
Gɨmɨ yuya sangɨ yadaihamaata jɨthengɨ.
Kɨrɨ' gɨmɨ yuna sana dɨmwaaideigɨnyɨ.
Gɨmɨre kwaramegasa mi'na yɨwawade mɨ'."
13 Pɨgaa' kɨgaa' Gotɨyai mamaaya darajɨya bewarɨ wɨdakelaka! Aawa.
Gawaalɨvaangerɨna dara dɨnɨ'
"Gɨmɨ nɨmɨre aangasɨrɨ dɨragɨnyaba dɨmwaala!
Gɨmɨnyɨ dalaangewɨ wɨla'narya'negaa'na yɨkamaangeraavɨ gwakɨdehaa'nanyɨ."
14 Aawa. Mamaayara yɨ sahwara kuryarera. Yɨ kurya sahwara Gotɨyarɨ wɨdaayadɨvɨsare. Gotɨyai a'mwera gamɨre yuna padaihasamaarya'neraavɨna gaimwagya'ne mamaayaraavɨ maryaasadere.

2

Gotɨyai nevadaihasamaata naanga nebulyasɨ.

1 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yagaala nemɨ mena wɨ'no' nemɨ nayaa kuna lɨmwagaraana! Nemɨre sɨmunyangɨ dɨragɨnna yawɨ'daa mɨdɨnaana! Yagaala daza'na dɨragɨnna mi nyaadɨka! Yɨ sara yawaajɨ yɨnahu nyagalya'mavaadɨka! 2 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai mamaayaraavɨre maangikɨdaa'nyɨ Juyainaavɨre Ne sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨne kɨwɨnya' jaakelyɨ. Yɨ yagaala daza' nebulya'nanya' dɨragɨnna daavɨkesɨ. Yɨ yagaala savɨne yɨwetawakya gazasavɨnajɨ yagaala savɨ galazekɨvala gazasavɨnajɨ tɨvɨkɨta kayaa'nanya' maryaasa'nanyɨ. Kumɨre kayaa'nanya yadɨvɨta sabwina yɨnɨgeva tɨvɨkɨta yɨda'maraange' warɨ'. Yɨ mamaayaraavɨre maangikɨdaa'nyanna tɨvɨkɨta sara maryaasa'na 3 dahaa' nevadaihasamaata naanga nebulya'nanyavɨne' navɨka mwalaaja' yɨ nemɨ lɨkaanya wawaajɨ kayaa'nanaangevɨ gatha'dara wavɨlavaadevaka! Yuna wana aawa nebulya'na. Sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨne tɨvɨkɨta sa' maalɨkesɨ. Dahaa' nemɨnyɨne' tɨvɨkɨta naangesɨ. Yɨ mamaayara nedetara mɨ'. Sɨnnawɨ Naangei gamɨ sai yagaala daza' mena wɨdakesɨ. Nabaai a'mwera gamɨnyɨ kadɨka wɨ'neva sahwara nemɨnyɨ dara nejɨwaake' "Yagaala daza' yuna wana naanga nebulya'nanyasɨ." 4 Sara nedadaapi Gotɨyai sahwarajɨ ye'mwannajalɨkuraka'. Yɨ sahwai yɨjɨwaainyajɨ atɨka maru'nasajɨ dɨragɨnya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanyajɨ yada ye'mwannajalɨkurakɨna. Nabaai sahwai gannya sɨmunyavɨ nayaa yawɨ'da Kurya Tewaanyare sɨhumale a'mweraavɨna yanga wɨjaavada ye'mwannajalɨkurakɨna. Yɨ sarengɨ ye'mwannajalɨkurakakelyɨ.

Jizaazai padaihasamaasabwinevɨ makabakerɨnesɨ.

5 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Dɨvi yɨma'nade pɨbwina dɨvanɨgo'nanyɨ. Gawaalɨvaangei maremwaaidelyɨ. Gotɨyai mamaayaraavɨ dazahɨrɨvɨ maremwaalya'neraavɨ dahɨlakakera mɨ'. 6 Aawa. Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ pɨkarya pɨrɨvɨ a'mwe pwai nayaa dara jalɨkurakɨnɨ'
"A'mwe kwara bewaraavaka!
Gotɨyaigɨ sahwaraavɨna yawɨ'dɨnyaigɨ daa!
A'mweraavɨne kaimɨraayai bewalaka!
Yɨ gɨmɨ nayaa be'na maremwaaidɨnyaigɨnaka!
7 Yune tusagaa'nana gɨmɨ wakagɨnyalyɨ.
Sahwai mamaayaraavɨ dalaangewɨ wɨla'narɨ'.
Byaannyavɨ sahwarɨne yaya' munyaba makɨlagɨ.
Yɨ sahwarɨ yaya naange' wɨjaavagɨnyalyɨ.
8 Sahware sɨvɨlyɨraarɨ kwaaka dalaangewɨ yuya wakagɨ.
Sahwai yuya sa dɨragɨnna maremwaalɨkelyɨ."

Sara dɨnɨkeˈ Gotɨyai yuya aˈmwe kwaraavɨ kwaaka dalaangewɨ wakakengɨ. Yɨ sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ kumɨnyɨ dalaangewɨ mulaˈnaryaˈ. Kɨrɨˈdahaaˈkumɨnyɨ dalaangewɨ yuya warɨke nemɨ mwanganyɨnanyɨ. 9 Kɨrɨˈnemɨ aˈmwe pwai Jizaazarɨ yawɨrangamanɨgolyɨ. Kɨgaaˈmaalɨkegaaˈaˈmwe sahwarɨ ma-maayaraavɨna maalɨkɨbawei wɨmwaaihakelyɨ. Yɨ aˈmweraavɨna gaimwagyaˈnei balyaˈneˈna Gotɨyarengaimwangeˈmarimaˈnaabaˈ. Sahwai daanga dazahɨrɨˈmaaˈda yɨ balaˈ. SarevɨdaaˈnyɨyɨGotɨyai sahwarɨne yayaˈmunyaba makida byaanna dɨragɨnyaˈwɨjaavakelyɨ.

10 Sareˈdarevɨnyɨ. Yuya GotɨyarɨnengɨraSarei yuya yavɨkaryaka yuyangɨna dɨragɨnya kuna wɨjaavadelyɨ. Yɨ sahwai yawɨraka “AˈmwerankɨmɨreKaimɨraayara yɨmaˈnɨpɨka!” gannya kaimɨraaya kwalaalyaraavɨna byaanna dɨragɨnyavɨ mak-wiaˈnerɨ Jizaazarɨ daangeˈwɨjaavaˈ. Yɨ daanga dazavɨ Jizaazai sahwaraavɨ yɨnɨga wiˈna padaihasamaaryaˈnei sahwai aˈmwe naanga yune nebulyaˈnanyai yɨmaˈnaˈ. Daanga wɨjaaya sasare sabwi Gotɨyai yakeˈyɨ saˈ yɨdaˈnanyasɨ. 11 SareˈdarevɨnyɨA ˈmwe dazai aˈmwe yuyara Gotɨyarera tewaanya nawɨˈnya yɨmaˈnyaˈneraavɨna yaˈnelyɨ yɨ aˈmwe dazarajɨ yuyaraavɨ kuvɨnɨmaangei yune gave pwainanyɨ. SarevɨdaaˈnyɨGawaalɨvaangei sahwaraavɨna dara wɨdɨvanɨˈ “NyaˈmweihɨlyɨraSaraavɨna sasara jaˈna gamɨnyɨ wagɨla muvwaˈnyakelyɨ. 12 Sai Gotɨyarɨwɨdaˈ. Dara dɨnɨˈ
“Gɨmɨnyɨnanyaˈmweraavɨ ‘Sasarelyɨra. Nawɨˈnyaangelyɨraʼ wɨdɨdeinyɨ.
Gɨmɨnneyayaˈmakɨlyaˈneˈkusɨlaanyavɨyaraayaba daata dɨdeinyɨ.”
13 Nabaai ayahi dara dɨnɨkesɨ.
Nɨmɨsarajɨsahwarɨdɨragɨnna lɨmwagarɨdelyɨ.
Nabaai dara dɨnɨkesɨ.
Yɨthaaɨmɨjɨkaimɨraaya Gotɨyainyɨjaavakeranyeˈmwannemwaaihasare.

14 Kaimɨraayadazaraaˈmweramwaaihaˈ. Yɨ tawanakera yaka mɨwɨˈnakere. SarevɨyɨJizaazai kwalyɨ sahwarabɨˈ avaaina aˈmweiyɨmaˈnakelyɨ. Yɨ sarei balakelyɨ. Nabaai “Balya dazavɨ balyaburɨne dɨragɨnyaˈkɨnɨnnakerɨ kayaaˈnanyarɨ kayaaka yɨgalakɨma!” daka aˈmwei yɨmaˈnakelyɨ. Yɨ balyaburɨne dɨragɨnyaˈkɨnɨnnakei yɨ sai Yuyaraavɨ KotɨyaMaryadei, Saataanɨ. 15 Nabaai dareˈnesɨ. Aˈmwerajɨaˈmwejɨbalyaˈna lɨka yadɨvɨsarera. Nabaai yuyagaaˈKwaakevakɨ sahwara mwaaidapiyaraavɨ lɨka dazaˈyaasɨwaˈwawɨnyavɨ galyɨralɨmwagaˈdesɨ. Sahwai balaka dazaˈyɨ sah-waraavɨ kalavuza sahɨrɨvɨ woˈdalamarasɨta yaˈnelyɨ. 16 Naanga nebulyaˈnanyasɨ. Sahwai mamaayaraavɨ gaimwanga yaˈnei sara myakelyɨ. Aawa. Sahwai yaka saˈyɨ Evɨraamɨmɨreyɨsavaakɨyaraavɨ gaimwagyaˈneˈyakelyɨ. 17 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨyuyangɨ gamɨre gyaˈmwerabɨˈ sai nayaa avaaina nebulyaˈna yɨmaˈnyaˈneˈtɨvɨkɨta warakesɨ. Yɨ daresɨ. “Yɨ aˈmweraavɨ GotɨyareraavɨkaleGaimwanga wiaˈneinyɨ yɨmaˈnɨma! Yɨ Gotɨyarɨnengɨgamɨre wawɨnyaˈnayaa lɨmwagaˈdɨ GotɨyarɨnaMubɨthɨka YɨraˈdeNaangeinyɨ yɨnɨga wiˈna mwaalɨma! Sareinyɨ aˈmweraavɨwagɨlyangɨmarasɨtaˈneinyɨ sɨnna tɨka wɨdayabwina mubɨnɨma!” daka gyaˈmwerabɨˈnayaa avaaina nebulyaˈna yɨmaˈnakelyɨ. Gotɨyarɨwɨjaavɨnyaˈyɨnɨga wiˈna yannelyɨ. 18 SareˈdarevɨnyɨSarei taangeˈyuya taanga gamɨnyɨ yɨmaˈnaka sangɨ maarakelyɨ. Nabaai Kamaalyai yɨjɨwaala yaamɨjɨ wiaka kɨrɨˈdɨragɨnna daavakelyɨ. Yɨ sarei aˈmweraavɨ yɨmaˈnakengɨna sara yɨbwakɨnakevɨdaaˈnyɨsahwaraavɨ taanginyabwi kimaˈnojɨ sahwaraavɨ gaimwangeˈyɨ yuyagaaˈsarei yɨnɨga wiˈna yadelyɨ.

3

Jizaazai Ne Mozɨzarɨwavɨlavɨkeˈnesɨ.

1 NyaˈmweihiGotɨyare tewaanyaihiGotɨyai Sɨgunyavɨmwaalɨkeikwaihɨrɨjɨjaka yɨhɨzɨvwaramaarakeihi, sarevɨdaaˈnyɨJizaazarɨna sɨmunya nayaa dara

dɨvada'galayawɨrila! Sahwai nemɨnyɨna Gotɨyai Wɨdasaabakelyɨ (Apozelɨyalyɨ). Nabaai sahwai Gotɨyarɨna Mubɨthɨka Yɨra'de Naangerɨ nemɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwamanɨgolyɨ. Yɨ gamɨnne yaya' jalɨkurakɨvanɨgolyɨ. 2 Sahwarɨ wawɨnya dazavɨna Gotɨyai dahɨlakakei yɨ sarei Gotɨyarɨ naanga nebulya'na lɨmwaga'delyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ Ne Mozɨzai Gotɨyare a'mweraavɨ (Gotɨyare angevɨyaraavɨ) yaakevɨna Gotɨyarɨ lɨmwagyaakabaaibɨ' sara yakelyɨ. 3 Sarerɨna da'darevɨnyɨ. Jizaazarɨna Gotɨyai yawɨ'daasɨ sai angevɨ madei mwaalɨ'. Ne Mozɨzai angevɨyai mwaala'. A'mwei ange' madɨna yaderɨne yaya naange' sa' yune angevɨne yaya naangevɨ wavɨla'devaaibɨ' Jizaazare yaya byaannaka naange' yɨnɨga wi'na maarakere yaya sa' Mozɨzare yaya naangevɨ angevɨyarɨnevɨ wavɨla'delyɨ. 4 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Anga gazasa' yune a'mwerana madɨvɨsasɨ. Kɨrɨ' yuyangɨjɨ yuyaraavɨjɨ yavɨkaryaakei sai Gotɨyalyɨ. Sai Mozɨzarɨjɨ Gotɨyare pwaraavɨjɨ wɨmwaaihadelyɨ. 5 Mozɨzarɨne' daresɨ. Sahwai Gotɨyare yuyaraavɨ (Gotɨyare angevɨyaraavɨ) wɨgaimwagya'nei Gotɨyarɨ wɨdayaakei dɨragɨnna lɨmwagyaakelyɨ. Sara yada Gotɨyai dɨvi Gawaalɨvaangerɨna neja'ne' jalɨkurakyaake'nanyɨ. 6 Kɨrɨ' Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne' daresɨ. Sahwai Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangei mwaaida Gotɨyare a'mweraavɨ (Gotɨyare angevɨyaraavɨ) munyaba mwaalya'nei sahwaraavɨ maremwaalɨkelyɨ. Yɨ nabaai yuyagaa' nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ kuna dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaaza' yɨ nemɨ yɨlaayasɨ yadaa Naangerɨna kuna dɨragɨnna yemwalaaja' nemɨ kwainajɨ Gotɨyareina (Gotɨyare anga savɨyaina) mwaaihoina.

7 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Kurya Tewaanyai dake' dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ.
Dahaa' Gotɨyare maangwɨraayavɨ kadɨka wɨ'nɨpɨja'
8 Sarɨmɨre sɨmunya' kaanya wana dɨragɨnna marihɨremwaaibɨna!
Ne sɨnnawɨnyara galazekɨvala nyaatabaaibɨ' mipɨnera!
Sahwara kayaa'na yaasagaa' a'mwamaayɨmagɨ mwaaleva
Gotɨyainyɨ yaamɨjɨ dɨragɨnna yɨjɨwaala nyadɨvɨ'
"Navɨka mwaaladei dɨngaka!" deva nyaasare.
9 Sarɨmɨre sɨryakwalaangera nyawɨranganya'nera yɨjɨwaala nyaasare.
Kwarame potiyangɨ nɨmɨ yaangɨ wanganyaata kɨrɨ'
Nɨmɨnyɨ kayaa'na yaamɨjɨ yɨjɨwaala nyaasare.
10 Sarevɨdaa'nyi davaakɨna sɨmɨlɨke' nyulyaake'na
Yɨ nɨmɨ dɨragɨnna dara jaainyɨ
"Yuyagaa' kumɨre sɨmunyavɨ nyagalya'ma'dɨvɨsare.
Nɨmɨre saburɨ kaanya myamarya'nera manyawɨryadɨvɨsare."
11 Sare'na nɨmɨnyɨ sɨmɨlɨka nyuidaa'nyɨyavɨ
Yagaala dɨragɨnya' dara jalɨkurakyaa
"Kwaaka kave kwaamu' kujaavɨwɨdɨkeba
Sahwara kusawɨ bwibɨ'dera mɨka!"
"Sa' wana naanga nebulya'nanyasɨ."

12 Nya'mweihi, sarevɨdaa'nyɨ mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla! Sarɨmɨnyɨdaa'nya pwai kwai Gotɨya gaalyaburɨ aaya kaavɨlyarɨ yagalya'masa'na gamɨre sɨmunyavɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna malɨmwagarya kayaa'nanyabwi nularadɨka! 13 Aawa. YɨrɨkaGazagaasagaa', Gotɨyai kuna dɨvanɨkegaa' "Dahaaka!" sa' kuna warɨkegaa' sarɨmɨ sɨrya'mweraavɨre sɨmunyangɨ dɨhaa'bwata jɨla! Yɨ kwaasɨya wagɨlyabwi sarɨmɨnyɨdaa'nya pwarɨ kwarɨ kwaasɨ nudathɨka! Yojɨ gamɨre sɨmunyavɨ dɨragɨnna narihɨremwaaihadɨka! 14 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwadaa dɨragɨnyaina daavɨna yadaa yune nemɨ balaajahaa'na kuna dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaragwawaaja' yɨ nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ ye'mwannamwaaihoina yɨma'naadeinera. 15 Dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaragwokwia'neina Gotɨyare yagaala dɨnɨka sa' yawɨramaraade'nanyɨ. Yɨ dara dɨnɨ'
"Dahaa' Gotɨyare maangwɨraaya' kadɨka wɨ'nɨpɨja'

Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyaˈ kaanya wana dɨragɨnna marihɨremwaaibɨna!
Ne sɨnnawɨnyara galazekɨvala nyaatabaaibɨˈ mipɨnera!
‘Navɨka mwaaladei dɨngaka!’ deva nyaasare.”
16 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyare maangikɨ kadɨka wɨˈnyaata kwara kɨrɨˈ sahwara kayaaˈna yɨna yadɨvɨˈ gamɨre yagaalyaˈ galazekɨvaina yaasara aaihwaravaavaka? Ne Mozɨzai makwiaakera Yɨzɨrelɨyara Yɨzɨpɨ saba yagalyaˈmayaata yuyara sasare dazabwi yaasara daaka! 17 Kwarame potiyangɨ (40) Gotɨyai sɨmɨlɨkeˈ aaihwaravaavɨna wɨlyaakalaka? Aˈmwe kayaaˈnanyabwi yadɨvɨsaˈna sahwara baidɨvɨˈ kumɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ aˈmwamaayɨmagɨ bwalaraawɨna yaakera daaka! Gotɨyai sahwaraavɨna sɨnna tɨkeˈ wɨlyaakere. 18 Gotɨyai yagaala dɨragɨnyaˈ naanga nebulyaˈna dara jalɨkurakyaaˈ “Kwaaka nɨmɨ kwaamuˈ kujaavɨwɨdɨkeba sahwara kusawɨ bwibɨˈdera mɨka!” Wana naanga nebulyaˈnanyaˈ sara dakyaakeˈ aaihwaravaavɨna jaakavaˈ? Da aˈmwe dazara gamɨre yagaalyaˈ galazekɨvalyaasara daaka! 19 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ nemɨ dara yawɨrangamanɨgo. Kumɨ dɨragɨnna malɨmwagaryadɨvɨsaˈnanyɨ. “Aala!” dadɨvɨsaˈnanyɨ. Yɨ dazahɨrɨsavɨna sahwara Gotɨyare kwaamusabanna bwɨlyaatara mɨˈ.

4

Gotɨyare aˈmweinaavɨna kwaamusabanna mwaalyaˈnebwinesɨ.

1 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ nayaa jawɨrila! Gotɨyare yune naanga nebulyaˈna yagaala dakɨnɨkeˈ nemɨnyɨneˈ kuna warɨˈ. Yɨ sai dara dɨvanɨˈ “Sarɨmɨnɨkuˈ nɨmɨre kwaamusaba wibɨneihɨlyɨ.” Sareˈ kɨrɨˈ nemɨ lɨka dara yaana! O, Gotɨyai tɨnna nengada nemɨnyɨdaaˈnya kwai pwarɨna dara najɨdavadɨka! “Sahwai menyawɨ yalawakada dazavɨ yɨ yɨwɨna yɨvanɨkelyɨ.” 2 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ aˈmwamaayaba mwalyaasara Gotɨyare yagaala kwaamusaˈneˈ wɨˈnyaatabaaibɨˈ nemɨ yagaala tewaanya saˈ kadɨka wɨˈnoinera. Kɨrɨˈ nabaai sahwara kadɨka yaasɨwaˈ wɨˈnyɨna yeva dɨragɨnna malɨmwagi yaaˈ. Yagaala dazaˈ wɨˈneva dɨragɨnna myeˈmwannalɨmwagaryaasare. Sarevɨ yagaala dazaˈ sahwara kadɨka wɨˈnesaˈ, saˈ yɨ sahwaraavɨ gaimwanga mwiaaˈ. 3 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaˈmanɨgoina kave kwaamuˈ mwaalyaˈne dazaba wɨlaadeine. Yɨ sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai malɨmwagyadɨvɨsaraavɨna dara dɨnɨkesɨ.
Sareˈna nɨmɨnyɨ sɨmɨlɨka nyuidaaˈnyɨyavɨ
Yagaala dɨragɨnyaˈ dara jalɨkurakyaa
“Kwaaka kave kwaamuˈ kujaavɨwɨdɨkeba
Sahwara kusawɨ bwibɨˈdera mika!”
“Saˈ wana naanga nebulyaˈnanyasɨ.”
Sahwai sara daka kɨrɨˈ nabaai sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai Kwaakeˈ mena wakyaakegaaˈ kwaamusabwineˈ mena dakɨnɨkesɨ. Sagaaˈ kwaamusavɨ mwaaida nemɨnyɨna yemwaaidelyɨ. 4 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyare Bukuyavɨ yɨrɨka asi ata purɨdaaˈnyɨ daryaalyarɨkɨna dara dɨnɨˈ “Gotɨyai gamɨre wawɨnya yuya sa mena yaka yɨrɨka asi ata purɨdaaˈnyɨ daryaalyarɨkɨ kave kwaamuˈ mwaalaˈ.” 5 Sɨnnawɨ miˈna yɨhɨthɨwevɨ (3:11,4:3) Gotɨyai Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨna dara wɨdaˈ
“Kwaaka kave kwaamuˈ kujaavɨwɨdɨkeba
Sahwara kusawɨ bwibɨˈdera mɨka!”
6 Yagaala dazaˈ “Pwara gamɨre kave kwaamuˈ mwaalyaba wibɨˈdere,” kuna warɨˈ. Nabaai sɨnnawɨ yagaala tewaanyaˈ kwaamusaburɨneˈ wɨˈneta sahwara yagaala saˈ galazekɨvala yesaˈna kusawɨ wɨletagaaˈ mɨˈ. 7 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ yɨ Gotɨyai yɨrɨka pɨrɨˈ ayahi dahɨlakaˈ. Sahwai yaya daˈ yɨrɨka dazarɨˈna “Dahaaka.” Sɨnnawɨnyara galazekɨvala kyeˈ kwarame kwalaalya mena kabwawaˈ Gotɨyai Devitɨmɨre maangikɨ yagaalyaˈ daˈ. Miˈna yɨhɨthɨweˈ dara dɨnɨˈ

“Dahaaˈ Gotɨyare maangwɨraayaˈ kadɨka wɨˈnɨpɨjaˈ
Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyaˈ kaanya wana dɨragɨnna marihɨremwaaibɨna!”
8 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ Jozuwaaˈ saraavɨ kwaamuˈ mwaalyabwi wɨjaavajɨ kwajɨ
sagaaˈdaaˈnyɨ yɨrɨka pɨrɨˈna Gotɨyai mujɨ kyadɨka!
9 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ dara yawɨˈmanɨgo. Sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai yuya wakaka yɨrɨka ata
purɨdaaˈnyɨ daryaalyarɨkɨ kwaamuˈ mwalyaakabaaibɨˈ Gotɨyare aˈmweraavɨne kave
kwaamuˈ mwaalyaˈ kuna warɨˈ. 10 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. AˈmweiGotɨyare kave
kwaamuˈ mwaalyaburɨ wɨlajai sai gannya wawɨnyaˈ mena yɨˈmwannojɨ kwaamuˈ
mwaaladelyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai yune gannya wawɨnyaˈ mena yɨˈmwannaka kave
kwaamuˈ mwalyaakabaaibɨˈ aˈmwe sai kwaamuˈ mwaaladelyɨ.
11 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ kwaamuˈ mwaalya dazaba kusawɨ wɨlyaˈnevɨ nemɨ nayaa
dɨragɨnna yuyanna yawɨrayaana! Yɨ kɨgaaˈ sahwara keˈbaˈnanyaˈna yetabaaibɨˈ
aˈmwe pwai kwai galazekɨvala yaˈne sabwi mɨdɨda yɨ sai kayaaˈnanyaburɨ
walaraawojɨ yɨ yɨwɨna nyadɨka! 12 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyare yagaalyaˈ
nemɨrebwina bɨranemaaranneˈnanyɨ. Yagaala saˈ gaalyabwi kɨnɨnnakesɨ. Yɨ
saˈ wawɨnya dɨragɨnya yɨnɨga wiˈna yadesɨ. Saˈ gurɨmaanga dɨˈbwaˈnɨkeˈ yɨ
kwaariˈmasɨramɨnya gurɨmaanga pimagɨnyaala gazavɨzavɨ wavɨlavɨkesɨ. Yɨ saˈ
aˈmweraavɨ dabɨraˈnɨgwida yune kuta keˈmwewɨ nebulyaˈna widesɨ. Saˈ tɨnnyawɨ
wɨlyɨˈmaˈda gaalyavɨjɨ kuryarɨjɨ yɨ sawaarɨ mɨdaaihɨˈdesɨ. Yɨ saˈ dahaalyangɨjɨ
yagɨdɨlyangɨjɨ tɨnnyaba wɨlyɨˈmaˈda yuya sangɨ dabɨraˈdesɨ. Yɨ saˈ yuya sɨmunya
sangɨjɨ nemɨ yaˈnengɨjɨ yuneˈna maryawɨbwaˈdesɨ. 13 Gotɨyai wakyaaka aane pɨmɨlɨˈ
kɨmɨlɨˈ gamɨre sɨnnyɨkɨ lɨka yɨnɨga wiˈna yulyaranneˈ mɨˈ. Aawa. Yuya kaanya yuya
basɨnadaaˈna yaka yɨ Gotɨyarɨ tɨnnyarɨ wana kuˈmaayaba warɨkengɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyai
yune sahwaina nemɨ yadaanya sabwi maryawɨbwaradengɨra. Nemɨnyɨ Gotɨyai
yagaainakelyɨra.

Gotɨyarɨna Mubɨthɨka Yɨraˈde Naangei kɨnɨnnakeina dɨragɨnna jalɨkurakaanneˈnesɨ.
14 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ dara yaana! Nemɨre Gotɨyarɨna Mubɨthɨka Yɨraˈde Naangaangei
Sɨgunyavɨ keˈmwewɨnyavɨ Gotɨyaryabanna yɨlayɨˈmavakei sai Jizaazai Gotɨyare
Gawaalɨvaangei kɨnɨnnakeina mwaaihovɨ yɨ nemɨ sahwarɨne jalɨkurakyabwi nayaa
dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaraana! 15 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ saina wagɨlyavɨ wala-
marakyaˈneina dɨragɨnya maayaine. Nemɨre wɨrɨsangɨna Gotɨyarɨna Yɨraˈde
Naangei yawɨˈdaaˈnyɨ nemɨnyɨna kale mwi yannei mɨˈ. Aawa. Yuya yɨjɨwaala
sa nemɨnyɨ neyɨmaˈnadevaaibɨˈ yuya daza gamɨ kwarɨ yɨjɨwaala yaˈne mena
yɨmaˈnakengɨ. Sare kɨrɨˈ sahwai wagɨlya myakelyɨ. Sarei nemɨnyɨna yɨbwakɨdevɨna
neyɨvaimwagannelyɨ. 16 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ nemɨ lɨka myadaa Gotɨyaryawɨ gamɨre
kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨna gaimakunna wɨlaana! Sahwai yɨ yanga gaimwangebwi
kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Nemɨ gamɨre kale gaimwangebwi maaryaˈneina nabaai taanginya
neyɨmaˈnadaaworiyagaaˈ gamɨre yanga gaimwangebwi nemɨnyɨ neyaˈneina sah-
waryawɨnna wawaana!

5

1 Gotɨyarɨna Yɨraˈde Naanga gazarɨzarɨ dahɨlakyabwi saˈ daresɨ. Gotɨyai
aˈmweraayawɨdaaˈnyɨ aˈmwe pwarɨ dahɨlakada Gotɨyare wawɨnyangɨnei
wɨmwaaihadelyɨ. Gotɨyareraavɨ gaimwagyaˈnei Gotɨyaryaba sahwaraavɨna
marewɨdadelyɨ. Yɨ sahwai Gotɨyarɨ yanga dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnna wɨjaayaˈnejɨ
wagɨla marasɨˈnyaˈneˈna Gotɨyarɨne tamiravawɨjaayaˈnejɨ wawɨnya kɨnɨnnakelyɨ.
2 Gamɨ sai pɨburaavɨna dɨragɨnya maayai mwaaidevɨna aˈmwe sɨmunya
maayara Gotɨyare tusavɨ yagalyaˈmaˈdɨvɨsaraavɨna yɨbwakɨda kave yɨnɨga wiˈna
bwiwanna wɨdannelyɨ. 3 Sahwai yune dɨragɨnyai mamwaalyadevɨ aˈmweraavɨre
wagɨlya marasɨˈnyaˈnei Gotɨyarɨ tamiravawɨjaavadevaaibɨˈ gamɨ kwarɨnajɨ

tamiravawɨjaayaˈne tɨvɨkɨta warɨˈ. 4 Mubɨthɨka Yɨraˈde Naangere wawɨnya dazaˈ yaya naangeˈ kɨnɨnnakesɨ. Aˈmwe aane pwai kwai yune gamɨre saburɨdaasɨ wawɨnya dazaˈ maaˈdei mɨˈ. Aawa. Gotɨyai Ne Eronɨmɨ Yɨraˈde Naanga sɨnnawɨnyarɨ jaka wɨjaakabaaibɨˈ aˈmwe sarɨ jaka wɨdadaasɨyagaaˈ sahwai wawɨnya dazaˈ lɨmwadelyɨ.
5 Sarebaaibɨˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyai kwalyɨ sarelyɨ. Sahwai byaannyavɨ yune gamɨnne yayaˈna munyaba mamakɨlyada Yɨraˈde Naangei yɨmaˈnakai mɨˈ. Aawa. Gotɨyai gamɨ sai sahwarɨ wawɨnya dazaˈ yaˈnerɨ dahɨlakakelyɨ. Sarevɨna sahwarɨ dara wɨdaˈ
“Gɨmɨ nɨmɨnyɨ Nyɨbwaalɨvaangeigɨnyɨra.
Dahaaˈ Gɨmaamaangeinyɨ gɨmwaaihɨweigɨnyɨ.”
6 Nabaai sabaaibɨˈ pimagɨnyavɨ dara daˈ
“Yɨraˈdɨnya yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈneigɨnyɨ.
Melɨkɨzathekɨmɨvaavɨrebwina avaainanyaigɨnyɨ gɨmwaaihɨweigɨnyɨ.”
7 Kɨgaaˈ Jizaazai Kwaakevakɨna kɨlaaˈnakei mwaalakegaaˈ sahwai Gotɨyarɨ wɨdada yɨdaanganakelyɨ. Yɨ sahwai jaka naangesɨ kɨdaraalyajɨ Gotɨyai balyavɨ yɨnɨga wiˈna maaranner wɨdakelyɨ. Sahwai gannyabwi kwaakewɨ marulawakada yɨ Gotɨyarɨ dalaangewɨ wɨlaˈnaˈda sarevɨ yɨ Gotɨyai gamɨre yagaala wɨdakevɨ kadɨka wɨˈnakelyɨ.
8 Sahwai Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangei kwai kɨrɨˈ sahwai daangeˈ maarakevɨ Gotɨyarɨ mɨdɨnyaˈna sasare sabwina gamɨre sɨmunyavɨ nebulyaˈna yɨwɨryakelyɨ. 9 Dazaˈ yɨ Gotɨyarɨne yune nebulyaˈnanyarɨ marimaˈnaˈ. Sarevɨ sahwai aˈmwe yuyara gamɨnyɨ mɨdɨdɨvɨsaraavɨ yuyagaaˈna wɨvadaihasamaarannelyɨ. 10 Yɨ Gotɨyai sahwarɨ dahɨlakaka dɨragɨnna wɨdaˈ “ ‘Gɨmɨ Mubɨthɨka Yɨraˈdɨnya Naangeigɨ,’ gɨthɨwa! Melɨkɨzathekɨmɨvaavɨ avaainanyaigɨnyɨra.”
11 Melɨkɨzathekɨ keˈbaˈnanyarɨne yagaala kwalaalya warɨˈ. Yɨ nemɨ sanna yɨhɨthaatheˈnanyɨ. Kɨrɨˈ dahaaˈ sarɨmɨre sɨmunya kaanya tihɨˈnɨka yɨ sɨmunya yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ yawɨrarɨlaaya myaihɨlyɨ. Sarevɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨbwarɨdaakwiaˈne yagaala dazavɨre aaya kaavɨlyavɨ yɨ nemɨ yagɨyagɨ wawɨnyaˈ kɨnɨnnakeine. 12 Sareˈ daresɨ. Kɨgaakuna Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwagesaihɨlyɨ. Yɨrɨkerɨˈ sarɨmɨ wɨjɨwaakyaihi mwaalyaˈna yɨnɨga wiˈna yɨwaaˈ. Kɨrɨˈ aawa. Yɨ aˈmwei pwai sarɨmɨnyɨ mudɨˈnanya aaya kaavɨla Gotɨyare yagaalyaˈ ayahi nayaa yɨhɨzɨwaakyaˈnerɨna sarɨmɨnyɨ sɨmunyaˈna tuta yɨhɨmudaasɨvanɨˈ. Yɨ bwaranyai yune aamunyaˈ maaryaˈnerɨ wɨmudaasadevaaibɨˈ mudɨˈnanyanna yɨhɨmudaasɨvanɨˈ. Aˈmwera wapaaya dɨragɨnya nyaˈneraavɨ wɨmudaasadevaaibɨˈ sarɨmɨ yagaala naangenna yɨnɨga wiˈna wɨˈnamaapɨneihi mɨˈ. 13 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Gazaizai mudɨˈnanyanna kuna yaamɨjɨ yawɨˈdei sɨmunya yɨdaˈmaraangebwina nayaa yawɨˈdei mɨˈ. Yɨ bwaranyai yune aamunyaˈ nadevaaibɨsaˈnanyɨ. 14 Nabaai kɨrɨˈ wapaaya dɨragɨnya aˈmwe naangera nadɨvɨtabaaibɨˈ Gotɨyarɨne aayanna aˈmwe sɨduˈnakeraavɨnengɨra. Sahwara nawɨˈnyanna yadɨvɨsare. Aˈmwe sasarera yɨ kwalaalyagaaˈ kunnya sɨmunyangɨ yɨwɨrinya yadɨvɨsare. Yɨ sahwara nawɨˈnyabulyɨ kayaaˈnanyabulyɨ mena wiˈna maryawɨbwaryaˈnera kuna nayaa yadɨvɨˈ yɨwɨrinya yadɨvɨsare. Kɨrɨˈ sarɨmɨ aawa.

6

1 Kaimɨraayarabɨsaihi kuna namwaaibɨthɨka! Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yune yagaala mudɨˈnanya sasare savɨna mamwalaanna! Aawa. Nemɨ kuna wawaajɨ aˈmwe naanga mena yɨnɨkerabɨˈ yagaala naangebwina daana! Yɨ kwalaalyagaaˈ nemɨ angevɨne lɨkɨla ayɨna, ayɨna yadaanyabaaibɨˈ yagaala yune mudɨˈnanyanna madaanna! Mudɨˈnanya darengɨ. Aˈmwera kayaaˈnanyabwi balyaˈbɨsabwina yagalyaˈmayaˈnera sɨmunya mudɨka nayaa yawɨramaapɨka! Yɨ sara yapɨjɨ Gotɨyarɨ nayaa lɨmwabɨka! 2 Nabaai pwara sahwaraavɨ dara wiwɨripɨka! Yɨ aalya yɨnyaˈne dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya nayaa yawɨbwapɨˈdeˈnanyɨ. Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨ wɨlyaˈnesɨ Kurya Tewaanyarɨ maaryaˈnesɨ sahwaraavɨ ata dathɨwabɨˈdeˈnanyɨ.

Yɨ Gotɨyai aˈmwe yuya bainɨkeraavɨ ayɨna yɨdɨkaavadeˈnanyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyai aˈmweraavɨ maryawɨbwarojɨ yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈne tɨvɨkɨsabwi wɨjaavadeˈnanyɨ. Sara wiwɨripɨˈdesɨ. 3 Nabaai Gotɨyai “Ya!” dazaˈ yɨ nemɨ mudɨˈnanya sasarenna mujɨ yawaajɨ naangenna yɨhɨthaana!

4 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Jizaazarɨna nayaa jawɨranganyɨla! Aˈmwera Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne buleˈna wɨjaavɨpɨjaˈ sahwara sɨmunya mudɨkeˈ maaryaˈneraavɨ yɨnɨga wiˈna ayɨna gara wɨmwaihaanneraavaka! Sahwara pɨgaaˈ Gotɨyare baakeˈ kumɨre sɨmunyavɨ mena wannakera. Yɨ sahwara Sɨgunyavɨdaaˈnyɨ walaabake yangeˈ mena nagaanganesare. Yɨ Kurya Tewaanyarɨ sahwara yeˈmwannamaaresara. 5 Yɨ Gotɨyare yagaalyaˈ yaamɨjɨ yadɨvɨˈ dara yawɨresare “Yɨ saˈ tewaanya nawɨˈnyaangeˈ.” Yɨ Gotɨyare dɨragɨnya nawɨˈnya dɨvi yɨmaˈnyaˈneˈna mena yɨbwakɨnesara. 6 Yɨ sarera sara mwaaibɨzaˈ kɨrɨˈ walaˈdaawadɨvɨˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ buleˈna wɨjaavɨpɨjaˈ kumɨre tusaˈ sɨmunya mudɨkebwi ayɨna yawɨramaaryaˈneˈ yɨ aawa. Yɨ sasare dazabwi kumɨ kwara Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangerɨ yɨsavɨri ayɨna tamarɨmupɨˈdevaaibɨsasɨ. Sahwara tamarɨmupɨjarɨ kuˈmaayaba aˈmwera bɨrala dangabɨˈdelyɨra. Sareˈna mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla!

7 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Aˈmwera darerera. Kwaaka kwalaalyagaaˈ burɨkeˈ waidaavadevɨ tɨka munne maranyaˈne nawɨˈnya yɨrɨˈdevakɨ Gotɨyai tewaanya naanga yanga yadevakɨra. Yɨ aˈmwe Gotɨyai nawɨˈnyangɨ wɨjaavadera nawɨˈnyabura nayaa yadɨvɨsaraavɨ sahwai tewaanya naanga yanga yaderera. 8 Kɨrɨˈ, nabaai pwara nawɨˈnya myadɨvɨsara darerera. Kwaaka yune wɨla langa kɨnɨnnaka dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanyajɨ kurɨvaarɨya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanyajɨ yɨrɨˈdevaˈ kayaaˈnanyavakɨ. Savaˈ Gotɨyai kayaaka yadevɨna yɨ nebawa mɨˈ. Dɨvidaaˈnyɨ yɨ dɨkeˈ nakadevakɨra.

9 Sarɨmɨnyɨna nyɨvuˈnadeihi, dahaaˈ nemɨ yagaala taanginya dazaˈ dɨwo. Kɨrɨˈ nemɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna nebulyaˈ yawɨramaaˈmanɨgo. Yɨ sarɨmɨ sasare sabwi wavɨlaˈdɨvɨˈ kayaaka sasara jideihi mɨˈ. Aawa. “Gotɨyai padaihasamaarakeina mwalaajaˈ nemɨ sareina nawɨˈnyabwina yaadeinera,” dɨthɨnyideihɨlyɨ. 10 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai yɨdaˈna myadei midaaˈ! Sahwai wawɨnya yuya sarɨmɨ yeta sanna sɨmunya navɨka yadei midaaˈ! Sarɨmɨnyɨ Gotɨyarɨna yɨhɨvuˈnadaaˈnyɨ gamɨre aˈmwe tewaanyaraavɨ gaimwangeˈna wɨdaayesaihɨlyɨ. Yɨ sasare sara kuna yadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Yɨ dazaˈ sarɨmɨnyɨ Gotɨyarɨna yɨhɨvuˈnadevwi wibwarɨdaakwadesɨ. Sareˈ sahwai yɨdaˈnanyai sarɨmɨnyɨna navɨka yadei mɨˈ.

11 Yɨ nemɨnyɨ tewaanya dara nevuˈnɨvanɨˈ. Sarɨmɨnyɨdaaˈnya gazaizai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwadevwi avaainanyaˈ kuna wibwarɨdaakwana! Yɨ padaˈgalalɨmwanga yadɨvɨˈ Gotɨyai nedakenna kwaamuˈ jemwaalyɨla! Kuna yɨwawagopɨjaihi yune yɨwɨya yaja sarɨmɨregaaˈna sasara yune dɨragɨnna jɨla! 12 Sarɨmɨ maaˈna nayɨhinadɨka! Aawa. Aˈmwera nebulyaˈna dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaˈdɨvɨsara maaˈna yarai mwinyakera mwaaidɨvɨˈ dɨragɨnna daaˈdɨvɨˈ sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulyaˈna dake gamɨreraavɨ wɨjaayaˈna yuya kuna maaˈdɨvɨsaraavɨrebwi sarɨmɨ nayaa padaˈgalamɨdɨnya jɨla! 13 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai Evɨraamɨmɨ yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨjaˈ yagaala dɨragɨnyaˈ wɨjaaˈ. Aˈmwei naangei yaka Gotɨyarɨ wavɨlavɨkei aawa. Yɨ aˈmwei pwai mɨˈ. Pwarɨne yayavɨ Gotɨyai yagaala dɨragɨnyaˈ wɨjaˈnei mamwaalyɨˈ. Aawa. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ yɨ Gotɨyai yagaala dɨragɨnyaˈ gamɨnne yayavɨna wɨjaakelyɨ. 14 Sahwai dara wɨjaaˈ “Nɨmɨ yagaala nebulyavaˈna dɨwa. Yɨ nɨmɨ gɨmɨnyɨ tewaanya naanga yanga yuneˈna gideinyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨ gɨmɨre dɨviya jakwalaangeraavɨ kwalaalya kwalaalyaraavɨ gimavɨgɨmwaaihidere.” 15 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Evɨraamɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaˈda maaˈna winyaakei mamwaalyada yemwaaina yaakevɨ dɨvidaaˈnyɨ “Sara gideinyɨ,” wɨjaakabaaibɨˈ sahwai sara maryaakebulyɨ. 16 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Yagaala dɨragɨnyaˈ nebulyaˈna javwi yɨ saˈ daresɨ. Aˈmwera yagaala dɨragɨnyaˈ jaˈnegaaˈ sahwaraavɨne wavɨlaˈdere yayavɨ nebulyaˈna dadɨvɨsare.

Nabaai yagaala dɨragɨnya saˈ yuya yagaainakeburaavɨna yɨ aˈmwe pwaraavɨre maangengɨ kaanya tihɨralɨmwagata yaˈnesɨra. Yɨ dazasaˈ yagaala sangɨ aaya kaavɨlyaˈ tɨviˈnanyasɨ. 17 Sarevɨ Gotɨyai gamɨre kaimɨraayainaavɨ gaimwangeˈna “Nɨmɨre yagaala dazavɨ maravɨlaˈnya yaˈneinyɨ mɨˈ. Sahɨrɨˈ wana kuˈmaayaba yɨbwarɨdaakuma!” dakelyɨ. Sara dada yɨ sahwai yune gannya yagaalyavɨ dɨragɨnya yɨwagyaˈneˈna yagaala dɨragɨnyaˈ nebulyaˈna dakelyɨ. 18 Nabaai sawaai yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨjasɨ yagaala dɨragɨnyasɨ sawaai maravɨlaˈnya mi yaˈnewaai kɨnɨnnakeine. Yɨ pɨrɨwaala dazaˈna Gotɨyai kwaasɨ dannei mɨˈ. Arɨkewɨ. Yɨ dazawaai nebulyaˈna dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwanga neyadewaalyɨ. Nemɨ aˈmweinaavɨre sɨmunyangɨ lɨkaanya wodaa Gotɨyarɨ gidɨkusaba lɨka yulyaˈdaanyainaavɨ. Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna yune naanga nebulyaˈna dakeˈna nemɨ Gotɨyarɨ nayaa padaˈgalalɨmwagata yadaa nemɨ sahɨrɨˈ kuna yemwaalyabwina maaryaˈneina sahwaryawɨ lɨka yulyaˈdaanyaine. 19 Sɨpɨyaˈ wɨla naangevasɨ yɨˈdɨvaidevaaibɨˈ nemɨre Jizaazarɨ yemwaalyabwi sahwarɨ nevwɨyadevaaibɨˈ sahwarɨ dɨragɨnaanga lɨmwagaˈdaanyaine. Gotɨyarɨna Mubɨthɨka Yɨraˈdɨvɨta Naangera Gotɨyare angevɨ kusawɨnya jannevɨ wɨlaaweva kusawɨ yunewɨnna widɨvɨtabaaibɨˈ Jizaazai Sɨgunyavɨyavɨ wɨlaˈ. Nabaai Jizaazarɨ yemwaalyabwi Gotɨyaryabanna nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ marimaˈnaabadesɨ. 20 Yɨ sahɨbanna Sɨgunyavɨ kuˈdɨka yarinɨka dazavɨ sɨnnawɨ Jizaazai gamɨdaasɨ nemɨnyɨ negaimwangeˈna wɨlakelyɨ. Yɨ sahwai nemɨnyɨneˈna Mubɨthɨka Yɨraˈde Naangei yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈnei Melɨkɨzathekɨmɨvaavɨ avaainanyai yɨmaˈnakelyɨ.

7

1 Melɨkɨzathekɨmɨna daresɨ. Sahwai Anga Selemɨ kingɨyai maremwalyaaˈ. Yɨ sahwai Gotɨya Munya KeˈbanyaNebulyaˈnanyare mubɨthɨka yɨraˈdelyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ Evɨraamɨmɨva kingɨyaraavɨ mala mena dathɨwanna yaka yɨ angebanna ayɨna yagalaawɨna yadaaˈnyɨ yɨ tusavɨ Melɨkɨzathekɨ sai sahwarɨ wɨrataˈnyɨna yaka tewaanya naanga yanga wɨdakelyɨ. 2 Yɨ Evɨraamɨ gɨlyɨvɨta yuya kingɨyaraavɨ maarake jaapalaka ata yuyɨraalya pimagɨnya pɨrɨˈ Melɨkɨzathekɨmɨ wɨjaavakelyɨ. Nemɨ Melɨkɨzathekɨma yaya maridaana! Dazaˈ daresɨ. Tewaanya yɨdaˈmaraangeburɨya kingɨyalyɨ. Sai kingɨya Selemɨne kwalyɨ. Selemɨ aaya kaavɨla dazavɨreˈ daresɨ. Kwaamuˈnanyaburɨya kingɨyalyɨ. 3 Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ ganɨmaangelyɨ ganaangesɨ sayorɨna madɨnyɨkesɨ. Nabaai sahwarɨ gyakwalaangeraavɨna madɨnyɨkeˈna sahwara kuneibɨsalyɨ. Nabaai avaainanyaˈna ganaangeˈ maaraka yɨrɨkerɨˈ kunelyɨ. Nabaai gamɨ balyaˈne yɨrɨkerɨˈ kunelyɨ. Sarenna sahwai Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangeibɨsalyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyarɨna yɨraˈdei yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈ kuna mwaalɨˈ.

4 Melɨkɨzathekɨ dazarɨna nayaa jawɨrila! Sai yaya naanga nebulyaˈna yɨmaˈnakelyɨ. Nemɨre neyakwalaanga aaya mudɨˈnanyai Evɨraamɨ yuya gɨlyɨvɨta malyavɨ maarake yanga mudaˈ. Yɨ sahwai Melɨkɨzathekɨmɨna ata yuyɨraai jaapalaka yɨ atɨraalya pimagɨnya tewaanyanna tewaanyannanya wɨjaavaˈ aaya mudɨˈnanyai. Sarevɨ “Yɨ Melɨkɨzathekɨ aˈmwe sai naangaangelyɨreva,” dadaanyɨ. 5 Nabaai pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Livaayarɨdaaˈnya gyakwalaangera mubɨthɨka yɨraˈdɨvɨsare. Sahwaraavɨne kɨwɨnyaˈ dɨnɨkesɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyare kɨwɨnyavɨ dara dɨnɨˈ “Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨre gɨlyɨvɨta mudɨka yuya atɨraalya pimagɨnyaˈ maapɨka!” Yɨzɨrelɨyara sahwaraavɨ kwɨyaˈmwe nebulyaˈnanyara yɨ Evɨraamɨmɨre saanyavaakɨdaaˈnyara mwaaleta kɨrɨˈ Livaayara sahwara kwɨyaˈmweraavɨre gɨlyɨvɨta atɨraalya pimagɨnyaˈ maaˈdɨvɨsare. 6 Pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Melɨkɨzathekɨ sahwai sahwaraavɨre yɨsavaakɨdaasɨ yɨmaˈnakai mɨˈ. Menyalyɨ. Kɨrɨˈ sai Evɨraamɨmɨna gɨlyɨvɨsa atɨraalya pimagɨnyaˈ maarakelyɨ. Nabaai Evɨraamɨ Gotɨyare yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨja kɨnɨnnakerɨ Melɨkɨzathekɨ sahwai yagaala tewaanya naanga yanga wɨdakelyɨ. 7 Nemɨ mena yawɨˈmanɨgo. Aˈmwe yagaala tewaanya naanga yanga yadei sai munyabanyɨ. Yɨ aˈmwei sahware yagaala tewaanya

naanga yanga wɨdadeˈ maaˈdei, yɨ sai kwaakewɨnyɨ. Sareburɨna yagaainakeˈ mwariˈ.
8 Nabaai pɨburaai warɨˈ. Yɨ pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Livaayara atɨraalya pimagɨnya maaˈdɨvɨtara
sahwara aˈmwe balyaˈnere. Yɨ pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Melɨkɨzathekɨ atɨraalya pimagɨnya
maarakerɨna dara jalɨkurakɨnɨˈ “Sai gaala mwaalɨˈ.” 9 Yɨ nemɨ yɨnɨga dara daanneine.
Nebulyasɨ. Livaayai sai yɨ aˈmwe gɨlyɨvɨta atɨraalya pimagɨnya saˈ maaˈdelyɨ. Kɨrɨˈ
sɨnnawɨ Melɨkɨzathekɨ atɨraalya pimagɨnyaˈ Evɨraamɨmɨre maaraˈ. Yɨ dazarevɨ sai
atɨraalya pimagɨnyaˈ Livaayai kwarejɨ maaraˈ. 10 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Melɨkɨzathekɨ
Evɨraamɨmɨ tusavɨ wɨrataˈnagɨla Livaayai gannya gyakwalaangere saanyavaakɨ kuna
yɨˈnadɨˈnyɨ Evɨraamɨ wɨjaavaka kɨrɨˈ Livaayai wɨjaavaˈ. Sarevɨ Evɨraamɨmɨjɨ Livaa-
yarevaakɨyaraavɨjɨ wavɨlaˈdelyɨ Melɨkɨzathekɨ.

11 Sareˈna dara jawɨrila! Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨna Gotɨyai gamɨre kɨwɨnyaˈ wɨjaayaburɨ
aaya kaavɨlyaˈ yɨ saˈ Livaayara Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨraˈdɨvɨsabulyɨ.
Kɨrɨˈ Livaayaraavɨrebwi sabwi Gotɨyarɨna aˈmweraavɨ yɨdaˈmaraangeraavɨ
nebulyaˈna wɨmwaaihajɨ kwajɨ dɨvidaaˈnyɨ Mubɨthɨka Yɨraˈde Naanga geibɨˈ
yɨmaˈnakerɨna aˈmweraavɨ beˈna wɨmudaasanneraavaka! Gawaalɨvaangei Yɨraˈde
Naangei sai Melɨkɨzathekɨmɨvaavɨne avaainanyai. Yɨ sai Livaayarevaakɨdaasa
Eronɨmɨrevaakɨdaasaraavɨ avaainanyaina mɨˈ. 12 Sareˈ dara yɨmaˈnakesɨ. Mubɨthɨka
yɨraˈdɨvɨsaraavɨre savaaˈ wavɨlaˈnya yakeˈna tɨvɨkɨta dareˈ warɨˈ. Yɨ nabaai kɨwɨnya
kɨrɨsɨ nayaa wavɨlaˈnakesɨ. Yagaala mudɨkeˈ yɨmaˈnaabakesɨ. 13 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ.
Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ dɨnɨka dazai Yɨraˈde Naanga mudɨkei yɨ sai yɨta pɨvaakɨyalyɨ.
Eronɨmɨrevaakɨyai mɨˈ. Sɨnnawɨ kwaraanyaba yɨraˈdɨvɨsavɨ wɨdaayakei gamɨre yɨta
savaakɨ aˈmwei aane pwai kwai mɨˈ. 14 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ mena yawɨˈmanɨgo.
Nemɨre Naangei sai Juthare yɨta savaakɨdaasɨ yɨmaˈnakelyɨ. Yɨ Mozɨzai yɨta
dazavaakɨna yɨraˈdɨvɨsaraavɨne yagaala aane pɨmɨlɨˈ kɨmɨlɨˈ majaaˈ. 15 Nabaai
tamiraˈde dazai pwai yɨmaˈnaka yɨ sai Melɨkɨzathekɨmɨvaavɨ avaainanyarɨna nemɨ
mena yawɨrangamanɨgo. Yagaala dazavɨre aaya kaavɨlyaˈ wana kuˈmaayaba warɨˈ.
16 Sahwai Mubɨthɨka Yɨraˈdei yɨmaˈnaˈ. Gamɨre kɨlaakevɨne kɨwɨnyaˈnanyaˈ mɨˈ.
Gamɨre yɨsavaakɨreˈna mɨˈ. Aawa. Gaalyaˈ yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈnevɨre dɨragɨnya yune
sahɨrɨsaˈ yakelyɨ. 17 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ dara jalɨkurakɨnɨkesɨ.

Gɨmɨ yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈne Yɨraˈdɨnyaigɨ

Yɨ Melɨkɨzathekɨmɨvaavɨ avaainanyaigɨ mwaaidɨnyaigɨnyɨra.
18 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Yɨraˈdɨvɨsaraavɨrevaakɨne dakɨnɨkeˈ sɨnnawɨnyaˈ
Gotɨyai mena marasɨˈnakesɨ. Yɨ kɨwɨnya dazaˈ dɨragɨnya maayaˈ nemɨnyɨ yɨnɨga
wiˈna manegaimwagyadeˈna marasɨˈnakesɨ. 19 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Ne Mozɨzare kɨwɨnyaˈ
Gotɨyarɨna yɨdaˈmaraanga aane pwarɨ kɨrɨvɨ yune nebulyaˈna yɨmaˈnaabakaˈ mɨˈ.
Pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Gotɨyai pɨbwi dara yɨmaˈnaabakesɨ. Gotɨyare kɨwɨnyavɨna maalɨke
yemwaalyaˈnengɨ. Gawaalɨvaangei Yɨraˈderɨna naangaange yemwaalyaˈnengɨra. Yɨ
sahwarɨna nemɨ Gotɨyaryaba gidɨkusabanna wawaanneinera.

20 Nabaai sahwarɨ Yɨraˈderɨ Gotɨyai dahɨlakakegaaˈ sai yaasɨwaˈ dahɨlakya myaˈ.
Aawa. Sai yagaala dɨragɨnyaˈ gamɨnne yayavɨna daka yɨ sahwarɨ dahɨlakaˈ. Sareˈ
darevɨnyɨ. Pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Sɨnnawɨnya yɨraˈdɨvɨta sahwara Livaayaraavɨ sara myaˈ.
Yagaalyaˈ yuneˈna dɨragɨnyaˈ nebulyaˈna dakeˈna Livaayara sahwara yɨraˈdɨvɨsara
yɨmaˈnyaˈneraavɨna aane pwai kwarɨ sara madahɨlakyaˈ. 21 Pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Gotɨyai gamɨ
sai Gawaalɨvaangerɨ yɨraˈdei yɨmaˈnyaˈnerɨ yagaala dɨragɨnyaˈ gamɨnne yayavɨna
dakelyɨ. “Daaina! Nyɨgɨvɨna!” wɨdadɨvɨtabaaibɨˈ dɨragɨnna sara dakakelyɨ. Sahwarɨ
dara wɨdakelyɨ

“Naangeinyɨ nɨmɨnne yayavɨna nebulyaˈna mena dena,

Yɨ sahwainyɨ sɨmunyaˈ ayahi maravɨlaˈnya mye.

‘Yɨraˈdɨnya yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈneigɨ dɨmwaalagoˈdeigɨnyɨ.’ ”

22 Yuya sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ yɨ nemɨ yawɨˈmanɨgoˈnanyɨ. Jizaazarɨna yagaala wɨlɨmwagarɨkebwi yɨ saˈ tewaanaangesɨ. Saˈ yɨ kɨwɨnyaˈ dakɨnɨka sɨnnawɨnyavɨ wavɨlavɨkesɨ. 23 Nabaai pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Sɨnnawɨ aˈmwe kwalaalyara yɨraˈdɨvɨtara mwaalesare. Yɨ yuyara balya yaˈnera yuyagaaˈ mamwaalyɨ yɨpɨnere. Gazaizai wawɨnya saˈ maaraka balakeˈna yagalyaˈmavakelyɨ. 24 Pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Jizaazai Yɨraˈde yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈnei kuna mwaaideˈna wawɨnya saˈ yagalyaˈmavadei mɨˈ. Yuyagaaˈ saˈ lɨmwagaradelyɨ. Saˈ makwasakadeˈ mɨˈ. 25 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ yɨ sahwai aˈmwera gamɨnyɨneˈna Gotɨyaryabannagidɨkuˈ badɨvɨsaraavɨ yɨnɨga wiˈna padaihasamaarannelyɨ. Yɨ yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈ gaalyabulyɨyai mwaaida sahwaraavɨna Gotɨyarɨmarewɨdadevɨ sahwaraavɨ yuneˈna padaihasamaaˈdelyɨ.

26 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Mubɨthɨka Yɨraˈde Naanga sasare dazai nemɨnyɨ negaimwagyaˈnelyɨ. Yunebannanyalyɨ. Sai Gotɨyarɨyɨlaaya wigaidei gɨrɨˈmaayai nawɨˈnyalyɨ. Yɨ dazarɨ kayaaˈnanya aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ warɨkaˈ mɨˈ. Yunebanna yune nawɨˈnyaangelyɨ. Yɨ yɨwetawakya maayalyɨ. Yɨ kayaaˈnanyara yadɨvɨtabaaibɨˈ sai yadei mɨˈ. Sai nebulyaˈnanyai nabinyalyɨ. SarɨSɨgunyavɨ munya keˈbevanyaˈna Gotɨyaimakɨlaawakelyɨ. 27 Sahwai Yɨraˈdɨvɨta Naanga pwarabɨsai mɨka! Sai kayaaˈnanyabwi myadevɨna gamɨre yɨwetawakyaˈna marasɨˈnyaˈnei kwaraanyaba sipɨzipɨyarɨ yɨrasaˈna wɨmudaasadei mɨka. Sɨnnawɨnyarayuya yɨrɨkerɨkaavɨ aayagaaˈ kumɨre wagɨlya marasɨˈnyaˈna kwaraanyaba sipɨzipɨyarɨ kumɨnnedaasɨ yɨraˈna yadɨvɨsare. Yɨ nabaai ayahi dɨvidaaˈnyɨ aˈmweraavɨre wagɨlyanna avaaina yadɨvɨsare. Sarei mɨka! Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Aˈmweraavɨrewagɨlyanna sai wɨjaavɨnyaˈnei gamɨ sarɨ yuyagaaˈne gave pɨgaaˈna yakelyɨ. Sahwai gamɨre gaalyaˈ Gotɨyarɨnawɨjaavakelyɨ. 28 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Mozɨzarekɨwɨnyaˈaˈmwe yɨraˈdɨvɨtara yɨmaˈnyaˈnera dɨragɨnya maayara mwaaidɨvɨta kɨrɨˈ sahwaraavɨ dahɨlakadesɨ kɨwɨnyaˈ. KɨrɨˈGotɨyare yagaalyaˈ gamɨre yayavɨna yagaala dɨragɨnyasɨ kɨwɨnyavɨ dɨvidaaˈnyɨ yɨmaˈnakeˈ yɨ saˈ Gawaalɨvaangerɨdahɨlakakesɨ. Yɨ Gawaalɨvaangasahwai yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈne yune nebulyaˈnanyai yune yɨdaˈmaraangei mwaaidelyɨ. Yɨ sahwai nemɨnyɨna yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈne Yɨraˈde Naangelyɨ.

8

GotɨyareangaSɨgunyavɨyavɨ Jizaazai MubɨthɨkaYɨraˈde Naangei yɨvanɨkeburɨnesɨ.

1 Yɨ, yagaala dazavɨya mɨnyagɨnyaˈ nemɨ dɨvanɨgoˈ, saˈ yɨ daresɨ. Dazai nemɨnyɨne Yɨraˈde Naanga sarei kɨnɨnnakeine. Yɨ naangeba namwaalyɨsarɨ aangasɨmagɨ KingɨyaAaya MudɨˈnanyaSɨgunyavɨyarevɨ sai mena walamwaalakelyɨ. 2 Sai Yɨraˈde Naangei Gotɨyareangagɨrɨˈmaayanawɨˈnyavɨ wɨdaayadelyɨ. Yɨ Selɨangadazaˈyɨleangaebulyaˈnanyasɨ. Dazaˈaˈmwekwaimarɨdaakwakaˈ mɨˈ. Aawa. Yune Naangei GotɨyaidaakwakesɨYɨ sahɨbanne wɨdaayadelyɨ. 3 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Yɨraˈde Naanga gazaizai aˈmweraavɨna Gotɨyarɨyangadalapɨnɨnnapɨnɨnnawɨjaayaˈnejɨ yɨwetawakyanna Gotɨyarɨnetamiravawɨjaayaˈnejɨ wawɨnyaˈna dahɨlakɨnɨkelyɨ. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨnabaainemɨnyɨnei dazai wɨjaayaˈneˈ kɨnɨnnakerɨne wawɨnyaˈ warɨkelyɨ. 4 SarevɨdaaˈnyɨKwaaka davakɨ kuna mwaaidori kwajɨ sai yɨraˈdei mamwaalyɨ kyadɨka! Yɨ Kɨwɨnyavɨdɨnɨkabaaibɨˈ pwara Gotɨyarɨyangadalapɨnɨnnapɨnɨnnawɨjaayaˈnera yɨraˈdɨvɨsara mwaaihasaˈnanyɨ. 5 Sahwara Kwaakevakɨya GotɨyareAngadazavɨ wawɨnya yɨraˈdɨvɨsaˈ lɨmwagaˈdɨvɨsare. Anga saˈ anga nawɨˈnya nebulyaˈnanyaSɨgunyavɨ mannɨkevɨ keˈbaˈnanyaˈ aˈmabaalyɨnanyaˈ warɨkesɨ. Ne MozɨzaiGotɨyareselɨ angeˈ marɨdaakwakegaaˈ Gotɨyaiangasavɨnasahwarɨ dɨragɨnna wɨdakebɨsasɨ. Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Sai dara daˈ “Gɨmɨmalanayaajɨwannana! Yɨnɨgaebulyaˈnaavaaladazaˈ nɨmɨ gɨmɨnyɨ mugunyavɨ givwarɨdaakwebaaibɨˈ yɨ angasavɨya yuyangɨ sara javɨkarideigɨnyɨra.” YɨSɨgunyavɨ nebulyaˈnanya dazaˈ warɨkesɨ.

6 Nabaai dahaaˈ saba Kɨraazɨtɨyai Yɨraˈde Naangere wawɨnyaˈ mena maarakelyɨ.
Yɨ wawɨnya dazaˈ Yɨraˈdɨvɨta Naanga pwaraavɨrevɨ nebulyaˈna wavɨlavɨkesɨ. Yɨ
sai Gotɨyarɨjɨ aˈmweraavɨjɨ mariraku'dere yagaala wɨlɨmwagarɨka saˈ yagaala
wɨlɨmwagaraka sɨnnawɨnyavɨ wavɨlavɨkabaaibɨˈ Yɨraˈdɨvɨta Naanga pwaraavɨrevɨ
nebulyaˈna wavɨlavɨkesɨ. Nabaai yagaala wɨlɨmwagarɨkebwi Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne savɨ
Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨja yɨ kɨwɨnyavɨ yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨjangɨ
wavɨlavɨke nawɨˈnya naanga warɨkesɨ. Yagaala wɨlɨmwagarɨka dazaˈ yune naanga
nebulyaˈna wɨja dazangɨ Gotɨyai yɨmaˈnaabakesɨ.
7 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Yagaala wɨlɨmwagaraka sɨnnawɨnyaˈ yɨwetawakya yune
maayaˈ warajɨ kwajɨ yɨ Gotɨyai “Yagaala wɨlɨmwagaraka dazavɨneba dɨviya pɨrɨˈ
wakɨdeinyɨra,” myawɨri kyadɨˈ. 8 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Yɨzɨrelɨyara gamɨre kɨwɨnyavɨ
galazekɨvalesaraavɨre yɨwetawakyanna yawɨraka Gotɨyai gamɨre bukuyavɨ daˈ. Yɨ
dara dɨnɨkesɨ.
Naangeinyɨ dɨwa “Yɨthaa! Dɨvi yɨrɨkerɨka yɨmaˈnaabathegaaˈ
Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨre yɨsavaasɨ Juthɨyaraavɨre yɨsavaasɨ saraavɨna
Yɨ nɨmɨ yagaala wɨlɨmwagarade mudɨkeˈ dakɨdeinyɨ.
9 Mudɨka dazaˈ sɨnnawɨnyaˈ dakage saˈbɨtaˈ mɨˈ.
Kwɨyakwalaangeraavɨ nɨmɨre asɨlyɨ wibwarɨdaakwiaˈneinyɨ
Yɨzɨpɨ Kwaakevɨ yagalyaˈmavesaraavɨ makwawegaaˈ
Kwɨyakwalaangeraavɨ yagaala saˈ dake saˈbɨtaˈ mɨˈ.
Nɨmɨre yagaala wɨlɨmwagaraka kuna mamɨdɨnyesaˈna
Nɨmɨ sahwaraavɨ wanganake,” Naangeinyɨ dɨweinyɨ.
Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ yagaala wɨlɨmwagarade mudɨkeˈ yɨdeinyɨ.
10 “Sareˈ yɨrɨka sarɨka mena kyojɨ
Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨre yɨsavaasɨ mudɨka dazaˈ yeˈmwannayɨdeinyɨ.”
Naangeinyɨ dɨwa. Yagaala wɨlɨmwagarade saˈ daresɨ.
Kumɨre yawɨsavɨna nɨmɨre kɨwɨnyangɨ wɨlakɨdengɨ.
Kumɨre sɨmunyavɨna dazangɨ pɨkarya yɨdavɨdengɨ.
Nabaai nɨmɨ kumɨnyɨ Gotɨyainyɨ mwaalɨdeinyɨ.
Nabaai kumɨ nɨmɨnyɨ aˈmwera mwaaibɨˈdere.
11 Sarevɨdaaˈ nyɨ gazaizai gamɨre angebanyarɨ wɨjɨwaakadei mɨˈ.
Nabaai gazaizai gathaaˈgahwaarɨ wɨjɨwaakyaˈneˈ mwariˈ.
“Naangerɨ nayaa jawɨrangana!” wɨdathei mɨˈ.
Yɨ dazagaaˈ nɨmɨre aˈmwe yuyara nayaa nyawɨrangabɨˈdere.
Maalɨkerajɨ aˈmwe naanga kwarajɨ nyawɨrangadaapiyaˈna
Sara wɨjɨwaakyaˈne wawɨnya wɨmudaasadera mɨˈ.
12 Sahwaraavɨ nɨmɨ kale gaimwanga wideˈ
Kumɨre yɨwetawakyangɨne tɨvɨkɨta marasɨˈnɨdeˈnanyɨ.
Yɨ kumɨre kayaaˈnanyabwina sɨduta ayahi yawɨrɨdeinyɨ mɨˈ.
Sareinyɨ yɨde sareˈna yuyara nyawɨrangabɨˈdeinyɨ.
Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ sara dɨnɨkesɨ. 13 Dɨnɨkevɨna “Mudɨkeva!” dakevɨ yɨ sɨnnawɨnyaˈ
aya mena dakɨnɨkesɨ. “Yarai yɨmaannadesɨ,” yawɨrakesɨ. Yɨ yuya aya yɨmaˈnɨvanɨke
yɨ neibɨsangɨ. Sa yune maalɨkegaaˈna waradengɨ. Yɨ yɨnahu yuya yɨwɨna yadengɨ.
Sarebaaibɨˈ yagaala wɨlɨmwagaraka sɨnnawɨnyaˈ sara yadesɨ.

9

1 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ yagaala wɨlɨmwagaraka aaya mudɨˈnanyavɨ Gotɨyai yɨlaayaˈna
yaˈne kɨwɨnya pɨnɨ dakakesɨ. Nabaai yagaala savɨne angeˈ Kwaaka dathavakɨyaˈ
mannɨkesɨ. 2 Sareˈ daresɨ. Anga selɨ anga saˈ marɨdaakwesaˈ. Yɨ aaya kuˈdɨka
yarinɨka pimagɨnya mudɨˈnanyavɨ laamuyalyɨ yɨˈbɨnya Gotɨyarɨ wɨjaayaˈne gɨrɨkula
daza kɨnɨnnakesɨ sawaai warɨˈ. Kuˈdɨka yarinɨka dazavɨna “Kuˈdɨka Tewaanyava.

(Gɨrɨkitaˈnanya maayava),” woˈnɨkesɨ. 3 Kusawɨnya janne naangeˈ kurɨkeˈbɨˈ tɨmudaakunɨka bulyɨmagɨdaasɨ janne ayahidaasɨ kuˈdɨka pɨrɨˈ “Kuˈdɨka Tewaanya Nebulyaˈnanyava,” woˈnɨkesɨ. 4 Jɨta wabatɨrɨnya yɨravayɨhuryaˈneˈ dɨˈbɨnya golɨya yavɨkarinɨkeˈ kuˈdɨka dazavɨ sɨmagɨnyavɨ waˈdesɨ. Nabaai kusawɨ bukuta yagaala wɨlɨmwagarakebwi kɨrɨˈ warɨkesɨ. Yunewɨnna bwakakɨnɨkeˈ bukuta sare yuya sɨmagɨnya yune golɨyasɨna. Bukusavɨ kusawɨ maaˈgula golɨyavɨ wapaaya man-aaya ˈ wɨlaˈdɨˈnyɨyaˈ warɨˈ. Nabaai bukusavɨ kusawɨ Eronɨmɨre yadisarɨˈ yaalɨka mena yɨnɨkerɨˈ kɨrɨˈ kwaraka yɨrɨvakerɨˈ warɨˈ. Nabaai sɨla pwaraai sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai yagaala wɨlɨmwagarakeburɨya sɨlyaraarɨ pɨkarya yɨdavakeraai warɨˈ. Yɨ yuya sa bukusavɨ wɨlakakengɨ. 5 Bukuta savɨ Gotɨyarɨ sɨnna tɨka wɨdaˈdevwi munyaba ejelɨyaraaibɨˈ pɨvɨnakeraai byaanna dɨragɨnyasɨyaraai yɨlamwaalɨˈ. Yɨ saraare pɨyangɨ kwaakewɨ bukusavɨ bwakakya savɨ Gotɨyarɨ sɨnna tɨka wɨdaˈdevwi marasɨˈnyaˈne tawe lɨvirɨkuryaˈnebe. Kɨrɨˈ dahaaˈ yuya dazangɨre aaya kaavɨlyaˈ nɨmɨ tɨviˈnanyaˈna marimaˈnaabɨdehaaˈ mɨˈ. Kunegaakɨ.

6 Yuya daza mena kwaraˈ yɨ pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Yuya yɨrɨkerɨkaavɨ kuˈdɨka aaya mudɨˈnanyavɨ mubɨthɨka yɨraˈdɨvɨsara kunnya wawɨnya Gotɨyarɨne yaˈnera widaawadɨvɨsare. 7 Pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Kwarame gazasavɨ yune gave pɨgaaˈna kuˈdɨka ayahidaasavɨ Yɨraˈde Naangei gave pwainanyai wɨlakelyɨ. Nabaai sai yaasɨwaˈwɨlya yakai mɨˈ. Aawa. Sai tamiraˈdɨvɨsavɨ taweˈ maaˈda wɨlakelyɨ. Yɨ tawe pɨrɨvɨ gamɨnne wagɨlya myawɨryade yake marasɨˈnyaˈnenna yɨ tawe pɨrɨvɨ wagɨlya aˈmwera nayaa myawɨryadɨvɨˈ yesa marasɨˈnyaˈnenna Gotɨyarɨna wɨjaavakelyɨ. 8 Sasare dazaburɨ Kurya Tewaanyai dara neyɨbwarɨdaakuvanɨˈ. Yagaala wɨlɨmwagaraka sɨnnawɨnyavɨya angevɨre wawɨnya kuna warakegaaˈ janneˈ kuna tɨmudaakwakegaaˈ yɨ nemɨre tuta Gotɨyare Kuˈdɨka Tewaanya Nebulyaˈnanyavɨna yɨnɨgulɨkeˈ saˈ yɨ kuˈmaayaba mimaˈnaabyakesɨ. 9 Yɨ anga sɨnnawɨnya saˈ yɨ dathahaaˈnabɨˈ dahɨlakakeˈ keˈbaˈnanyasɨ. Sɨnnawɨ anga dazavɨ aˈmwera Gotɨyarɨna yanga dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanyajɨ yɨraˈdɨvɨta sajɨ wɨjaavadɨvɨsare. Kɨrɨˈ yuya sa wɨjaavadɨvɨta sa Gotɨyarɨ yaˈne pware sɨmunyai padaihɨrakyarɨ yune nebulyaˈna yavadaˈgalanne mɨˈ. Yɨ sahwai gannya sɨmunyarɨ kuna yawɨˈna “Nɨmɨre yɨwetawakyaˈ kuna warɨˈ.” Sareibɨsara Gotɨyare angevɨ wɨlaawetara mɨˈ. 10 Yɨ sasare sabwi dara dɨnɨˈ “Wapaaya sa dɨnana! Sa kɨmaakɨya manɨnna! Aalya sa dɨnana! Aalya pɨnɨ kɨmaakɨyangɨ. Aalya yɨnyaˈnebwina sana sana ja!” Yɨ yuya sa kɨlaaka mwasɨmagɨnyavɨ duimwagasɨˈnyaˈnebulyɨ. Gotɨyai dakake kɨwɨnya yuya daza yɨ sahwara mɨdɨnyaˈneraavɨna yune aaya mudɨkebwi sahwai nayaa yɨmaˈnaabazahaaˈnanyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna yagaala nelɨmwagarɨka mudɨkeˈ dakajahaaˈnanyɨ. 11 Sareˈ kɨrɨˈ dahaaˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyai mena yɨmaˈnaabaˈ. Yɨ sahwai yuya nawɨˈnya yɨmaˈnakenna nemɨ yɨbwakɨmanɨgongɨne Mubɨthɨka Yɨraˈde Naangelyɨ. Sahwai Sɨgunyavɨ Gotɨyaryabanna yɨ selɨ anga naangaangeˈ yɨdaˈnanya naangevɨ kusawɨ wɨlaawakelyɨ. Selɨ anga dazaˈ Kwaakevakɨya sɨnnawɨnyavɨ wavɨlavɨkesɨ. Dazaˈ aˈmwera asɨrajɨ yavɨkarya madetaˈ mɨˈ. Yuya Gotɨyai wakyaakejɨyaˈ saˈ mɨˈ. 12 Kɨraazɨtɨyai anga dazavɨ wɨlyaˈnei yɨraˈdɨvɨsara yetabaaibɨˈ memeyavɨre tawesɨ bulɨmakaawoya dɨwɨnyaresɨ maarakaˈ mɨˈ. Aawa. Sahwai balakegaaˈ tamirayaˈne gannya yune tawevɨna yakelyɨ. Yaka sai anga tewaanyavɨ yuyagaaˈne gave pɨgaaˈna wɨlaˈ. Yɨ sai yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈne nemɨnyɨ ayahi mubya yanemaarakeˈnanyɨ. 13 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Aˈmwe pwaraavɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ Gotɨyare tɨnnyarɨ gɨrɨkitaˈnanya yɨmaˈnadaasɨ yɨ yɨraˈdɨvɨsara sahwaraavɨ pɨgaaˈ memeyavɨre tawesɨ pɨgaaˈ bulɨmakaawoya kwalyare tawesɨ lɨvirɨkureva nabaai pɨgaaˈ bulɨmakaawoya balyaˈ yuneˈ dɨka yɨraˈdɨvɨˈ kwaagɨta yovɨrawakadɨvɨsasɨ aalyasɨ gɨrɨkitaˈnanyaraavɨ lɨvirɨkuˈdɨvɨkɨ. Sara yadaapi yɨ kumɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ tewaanyajɨˈ yɨmaˈnaderera. Sara yanneˈ waraja ˈ 14 yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare taweˈ yaˈneˈ dazahɨrɨvɨ yune naanga wavɨlavɨkesɨ. Yɨ sahwarɨ yuyagaaˈ

yuyagaaˈne Kurya Tewaanyai wɨgaimwagakei Gotɨyarɨna tamiraˈdɨvɨsaˈbɨsaˈ gamɨre gaalyaˈ wɨjaavɨnakelyɨ. Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai sarɨ kayaaˈnanya aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ wɨwarɨkai mɨˈ. Sarei wɨjaavɨnaka sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ gamɨre taweˈ nemɨnyɨ kɨlaaka gavejɨˈna miwaipɨwagi yannesɨ. Aawa. Sai nemɨre sɨmunyarɨ negaida yɨ dala pɨnɨnnanya balyaburɨ mɨdɨnyaˈnebwi nemarasɨˈnnesɨ. Gotɨyai gaalyavɨ aaya kaavɨlyarɨ wɨdayaadeˈna tawe saˈ neduimwagasɨˈnnesɨ.

15 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai yagaala nelɨmwagarɨka mudɨkevɨ yɨwagyaˈnei nemɨnyɨjɨ Gotɨyarɨjɨ nemariraku'dei mwaalɨˈ. Yɨ sahwai yɨwetawakya aˈmwera yeta yagaala wɨlɨmwagaraka mudɨˈnanyaˈ kuna marerakegaaˈ yuya sa marasɨˈnyaˈnei sahwaraavɨ ayahi mubya yamaaryaˈnei gannya tawesɨ mena balakelyɨ. Sarevɨ yɨ aˈmwera sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai gannyanna yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈnenna wɨjaayaˈne kaimɨraayaraavɨ jaka wɨjɨvwaramaaˈdera yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨjaˈ yɨ gaala dazaˈ maapɨˈderera. 16 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Aˈmwera kumɨ balyaˈnegaaˈ kumɨre gɨlyɨvɨsa maaryaˈneraavɨna “Yagaalyaˈ yuneˈna darɨgusakɨma!” dadɨvɨˈ pɨkarɨyɨkwirɨ yagaala dazaˈ yɨdaˈdɨvɨsasɨ. Nabaai kaimɨraayara yagaala dɨragɨnya dazavɨne kuvɨnɨmaangere gɨlyɨvɨsa maaryaˈnegaaˈ yɨ tɨvɨkɨta daregaakɨ. Aˈmwera nayaa mena dara kyawɨranganapɨjɨ “Ganɨmaangei pɨkarɨyɨkwirɨ yɨdavakei nebulyaˈna baimwaka!” sagaaˈ kuvɨbwaalɨvaangera maaˈdɨvɨsagaakɨ. 17 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Balyaˈnegaaˈne pɨkarɨyɨkwirɨ yɨdavakei gaala kuna mwaalajai yɨ gamɨre yagaala dɨragɨnyaˈ yaasɨwaˈ warɨna yadevɨnyɨ. Yɨ sahwai mena kabalojɨ yɨ yagaala savɨre dɨragɨnyaˈ yɨmaˈnadesɨ. Sara dɨnɨkeˈ sara yɨpɨˈdesɨ. 18 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Gotɨyare pɨkarɨyɨkwirɨ yɨdavakeˈ yɨ gamɨre yagaala wɨlɨmwagaraka sɨnnawɨnyaˈ yɨ saˈ dɨragɨnyaˈ yɨmaˈnaabyaˈneˈna arɨnga tameve gamɨre taweˈ dɨmaveˈ. Yɨ aane pwai kwai mabalyɨ yajɨ kwajɨ yagaala saˈ dɨragɨnnakeˈ myɨmaˈnyɨ kyadɨˈ. 19 Sareˈ daresɨ. Aayagaaˈ Ne Mozɨzai yuya kɨwɨnyavɨya yagaala gazasaˈ aˈmwe yuyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakakelyɨ. Yɨ dɨvidaaˈnyɨ sai tawe bulɨmakaawoya dɨwɨnyaresɨ memeyavɨresɨ maaraka aalyasɨ yegɨrɨlaka sipɨzipɨyavɨre arɨla wayaakeˈ yɨta yɨzopɨyavɨya taanya maalɨkengɨ yewaaˈbwaraka yɨ taweˈ kɨwɨnyavɨya bukuyavɨ yɨrɨkuraka dɨvidaaˈnyɨ aˈmwe yuyaraavɨ yɨrɨkurakelyɨ. 20 Sara yada dara daˈ “Tawe daˈ Gotɨyarɨ mɨdɨnyaˈneihɨrɨ yɨhɨthakɨwakeˈ gamɨre yagaala yɨhɨlɨmwagarɨka dazavɨ dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwanga yaˈnesɨ.” 21 Sarebaaibɨˈ selɨ angevɨjɨ yuya dazavɨya wɨdaayadɨvɨta yɨlaaya yaˈne sangɨ taweˈ yɨrɨkurakengɨ. 22 Kɨwɨnyavɨre saburɨne nebawa yuya sa tewaanya nawɨˈnya yɨmaˈnyaˈnenna yune tawe savɨna yɨmaˈnadengɨ. Gɨrɨkitaˈnanya duimwagasɨˈnadengɨ. Yɨ nabaai taweˈ mwalaabi yajaˈ yɨ Gotɨyai aˈmweraavɨre wagɨlya marasɨˈdei mɨˈ.

23 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Yuya dazabura Sɨgunyavɨne warɨkebanya keˈbaˈnanya dazangɨ, yɨ Kwaakevakɨ angesɨ angevɨya yuyajɨ sangɨ yɨwaipɨwagasɨˈnyaˈne yɨraˈdɨvɨta dazanna wawɨnyaˈ warɨˈ. Pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Sɨgunya gamɨ savɨya tusavɨ yɨwaipɨwagasɨˈnyaˈne yɨraˈde tewaanya nebulyaˈnanyaˈ Kwaakevakɨya dazangɨ wavɨlavɨkeˈ yaˈnevɨna tɨvɨkɨta naangeˈ warɨˈ. Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Sɨgunyavɨya tusavɨ duimwagasɨˈnyaˈnei gamɨre gaalyaˈ wɨjaavɨnakeˈnanyɨ. 24 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Anga tewaanya nebulyaˈnanyaˈ aˈmwera kunnya asɨrajɨ madesavɨ sahwai wɨlakai mɨˈ. Yɨ anga saˈ Gotɨyare anga nebulyaˈnanyavɨne yune kwaasɨ kwaasɨ angeˈ. Yɨ Kwaakevakɨya anga savɨ wɨlakai mɨˈ. Aawa. Yune Sɨgunya kɨbeva wɨlakelyɨ. Sahɨbanna dahaaˈ nemɨnyɨ gaimwagyaˈnei Gotɨyaryabanna biˈmavamwaalaka nemɨnyɨneba marewɨdadelyɨ. 25 Yuya kwarame sangɨna Kuˈdɨka Tewaanya Nebulyaˈnanyavɨ Yɨraˈde Naanga kwai tawe gamɨreˈ mwaryadeˈ wɨjaayaˈnei wɨlakabaaibɨˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyai kwalaalyagaaˈ gamɨ sarɨ wɨjaavɨnyaˈnei Gotɨyaryaba widaawadei mɨˈ. 26 Nabaai sai kwalaalyagaaˈ sara yajɨ kwajɨ aaya Gotɨyai Kwaaka wakyaaka dazagaaˈdaasɨ yaka yɨ dahaasɨ yɨ sai kwalaalyagaaˈ daangeˈ kamaaradɨˈ. Kɨrɨˈ aawa. Yuya-

gaaˈne gave pɨgaaˈna yɨrɨka aaya darɨkaavɨ sahwai wagɨlyangɨ tɨvɨkɨsaˈ sahwai tɨviˈna mubyaˈnei gamɨ sarɨ tamiraˈdɨvɨtabaaibɨˈ Gotɨyarɨnawɨjaavɨnyaˈnei Kwaaka davakɨ kuˈmaayaba yɨmaˈnaabakelyɨ. 27 Yɨ aˈmweraavɨna gave pɨgaaˈna balyaˈnebwi warɨˈ. Nabaai kabalapɨri dɨvidaaˈnyɨ Gotɨyaisahwaraavɨmaryawɨbwaradevaaibɨˈ 28 Kɨraazɨtɨyaiyunegavepɨgaaˈnaaˈmwekwalaalyaraavɨre kayaaˈnanyanna makwɨyaˈnei gamɨ sarɨ yɨraˈdɨvɨsaˈbɨsarɨ Gotɨyarɨnawɨjaavɨnakelyɨ. Nabaai dɨvi pɨgasaai sahwai bwalyɨˈmavadelyɨ. Kɨrɨˈsaisagaaˈkayaaˈnanyamarasɨˈnyaˈneiayɨna baladei mɨˈ. Aawa. Aˈmwera “Sahwai walaabana!” dadɨvɨˈ yemwaaimanɨgasaraavɨ nebulyaˈna yuneˈna padaihasamaaryaˈnei kuˈmaayaba yɨmaˈnaabathelyɨ.

10

1 Sareˈdarevɨnyɨ. Mozɨzarekɨwɨnyaˈyuyatewaanyayɨmaˈnyaˈnennaaˈmabaalyai kɨnɨnnakesɨ. Saˈdazannakeˈbaˈnanyanebulaˈmɨˈ. Kɨraazɨtɨyaikeˈbaˈnanya nebulyalyɨ. Kwarame gazasavɨ kɨwɨnyavɨya aˈmabaalyaibɨsa yɨrayɨrata yadɨvɨta avaainanyangɨ aane pɨgaaˈ kɨgaaˈ aˈmwe yune nebulyaˈnanyaraavɨ yɨnɨga wiˈna yavadaˈgalanne mɨˈ. Yɨ yɨraˈdɨvɨta avaainanya sangɨna KɨwɨnyasaˈGotɨyaryawɨnna bɨpɨjaraavɨ tewaanya yune nebulyaˈnanyaraavɨ wɨmwaaihadeˈmɨˈ. 2 Saˈsahwaraavɨyavadaˈgalawɨmwaaihajɨ kwajɨ yɨ yɨraˈdɨvɨsangɨ ayahi mujaayɨ kipɨdɨka! Sareˈdareˈnesɨ. Yɨ aˈmwera Gotɨyarɨyɨlaayawɨmaryadɨvɨˈ gave pɨgaaˈna yune yɨrasaˈne pɨrɨvɨna kumɨre kayaaˈnanyangɨ tɨviˈna duimwagasɨˈnɨpɨjɨ kwajɨ yɨ sahwara kumɨre sɨmunyangɨ wagɨlyaˈ ayahi pɨrɨsɨ mibwakɨnyɨ kipɨdɨka! SareˈmidaakaA! 3 KɨrɨˈaawaKwaramegazasavɨ yɨrata dazaˈ “Yɨ sahwaraavɨ ayahi yawɨpɨka!” dada kumɨre kayaaˈnanyanna yadesɨ. 4 SareˈdarevɨnyɨYɨraˈdɨvɨta bulɨmakaawoya kwalyaraavɨre tawejɨ memeyangɨrejɨ sa kayaaˈnanya yɨnɨga wiˈna nebulyaˈna marasɨˈnanne mɨˈ. AawaawaKuna yawɨˈdɨvɨsare.

5 SarevɨKwaakevakɨKɨraazɨtɨyaidɨvi yɨsavɨ balyaˈnei walaabakegaaˈ aya kɨgaaˈ sai Gotɨyarɨdarawɨdaˈ

“Bulɨmakaawoyaraavɨyɨrasaˈnajɨwɨjaayaˈnajɨgɨmɨ ‘Aala!’ yawɨˈmwaa.
Kɨrɨˈgɨmɨre sɨmunyaburɨ mɨdɨnyaˈneinyɨ kɨlaakejɨˈ yovɨrawakɨwaanyaigɨnyɨ.
6 Dɨkevɨyuyanasɨˈnyaˈneyɨraˈdɨvɨsajɨ
Kayaaˈnanyamarasɨˈnyaˈnejɨyɨlaayagihaimwakeigɨ mɨˈ.
7 SagaaˈdaragɨthɨwaYɨthaaGotɨyaigɨ,
Sɨnnawɨbukuyavɨ nɨmɨnyɨna yɨdaˈnɨkabaaibɨˈ
Gɨmɨrebwimɨdɨnyaˈneinyɨmenabɨwa!”
8 Dazaˈsɨnnawɨnyaˈwɨdakeˈ “Gɨmɨnyɨneyɨrasaˈnejɨwɨjaayaˈnejɨsangɨna nebwina gɨvuˈnadeigɨ mɨˈ. Nabaai dɨka yuya nasɨˈnyaˈneyɨraˈdɨvɨsajɨ kayaaˈnanya marasɨˈnyaˈnepɨnɨjɨ yɨlaaya gihaideigɨ mɨˈ.” Yɨ yuya dazangɨ kɨwɨnya savɨre saburɨna wɨjaavadɨvɨˈ kɨrɨˈ sara wɨdakesɨ. 9 Mena sara wɨdaka sagaaˈ GawaalɨvaangeiwɨdaˈYɨthaa,gɨmɨresɨmunyabwimɨdɨnyaˈneinyɨ aˈmweraavɨre kayaaˈnanyanna sahwaraavɨjɨ gɨmɨnyɨjɨ marirakurɨdeˈna mena bɨwa.” SarevɨyɨsaiAyawɨdaasaˈ dazabwi dɨragɨnna marɨdaakwɨma!” daka sɨnnawɨnya sabwi marasɨˈnakelyɨ. 10 Jizaazai KɨraazɨtɨyaiGotɨyaresɨmunyadazabwimɨdɨdayɨ sɨmunya avaalyaˈ kɨnɨnnakeigannyayunekɨlaakejɨˈ yɨrasaˈnejɨˈ wɨjaavaˈyunegavepɨgaaˈna. WɨjaavakevɨaalyaneyakaGotɨyarɨsɨmunyadazavɨna nemɨnyɨGotɨyare tewaanyainaavɨneyavadaˈgalakelyɨ. 11 PɨrɨˈdaresɨYuyayɨrɨkerɨkaavɨyɨraˈde gazaizaidaaˈdagannyawawɨnyayadelyɨ. Yɨ kwalaalyanaangegaaˈyɨratasasare saˈnayadelyɨ. Kɨrɨˈyɨratadazakayaaˈnanyayɨnɨgawiˈnanebulyaˈnamarasɨˈnanne mɨˈ. Sɨnnawɨnyayɨraˈdegazaizaisaradaavɨnayadasarayadelyɨ. 12 Kɨrɨˈpɨrɨˈdaresɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyaiyɨraˈdesaiyuyagaaˈneyuneyɨratagavepɨrɨˈnakayaaˈnanyanna wɨjaavɨnakayɨ saiGotɨyareaangasɨrɨ dɨragɨnnakebawalamwaainayakeimwaalɨˈ.

13 Sai kuna sara mwaaloj‡ Got‡yaregaa' gam‡re s‡v‡ly‡raar‡ dalaangew‡nna gam‡re
y‡kamaangeraav‡ wakadehaa' y‡ y‡r‡ka sagaa'na yemwaal‡'. 14 Sare' darev‡ny‡. Yune
y‡rata gave pwaina w‡jaav‡nakev‡ nem‡ny‡ tewaanyainaav‡ ney‡ma'man‡keinaav‡
K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ mena l‡mwaga'daanyainaav‡ yuyagaa'ne yune nebulya'nanyainaav‡
y‡n‡ga wi'na yavada'galanemwaaihakev‡ny‡ra.
15 Kurya Tewaanya kwaly‡ nem‡ny‡ dara nejal‡kurak‡van‡'. Y‡ sare' darev‡ny‡.
S‡nnaw‡ dara d‡n‡kes‡.
16 K‡w‡nyav‡ya y‡r‡ka sar‡ka mena kwav‡lavoj‡
Yagaala w‡l‡mwagarade dare' sahwaraj‡ ye'mwannay‡deiny‡.
Naangeiny‡ d‡wa. Yagaala daza' dares‡.
Kum‡re s‡munyav‡ n‡m‡re k‡w‡nyang‡ w‡lak‡deng‡.
Kum‡re yaw‡sav‡ dazang‡ p‡karya y‡dav‡deng‡.
17 D‡vidaa'ny‡ yagaala j‡vwa'mwange' dara d‡n‡kes‡.
Nabaai kum‡re kayaa'nanyaj‡ y‡wetawakyaj‡ t‡v‡k‡ta
S‡munya ayahi yaw‡r‡deiny‡ m‡ka. Ar‡kew‡.
18 Y‡ Got‡yai wag‡la daza mena maras‡'nyabwi war‡kev‡daa'ny‡ kayaa'nanyanne
t‡v‡k‡sa' y‡rasa'ne waw‡nya' ayahi p‡r‡' m‡'. T‡vi'nany‡.

Nem‡ nebulya' nayaa d‡rag‡nna l‡mwaga'daa d‡rag‡nna daav‡na yaade'nes‡.

19 Yuya sarev‡daa'ny‡, nya'mweihi, Jizaazare tawe nem‡ny‡nev‡ Got‡yaryabanna
gam‡re Ku'd‡ka Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyav‡ nem‡ d‡rag‡nna da'daanyaina y‡n‡ga
wi'na w‡laanneine. 20 Y‡ dares‡. Nem‡ w‡laanne dazaryabanne tuta d‡rag‡nnaka
mud‡ke' Jizaazai gam‡ sai baasa'. Y‡ tuta daza' gam‡ sahwai gaalyav‡ aaya kaav‡lyaly‡.
Sahwai nem‡ w‡lya'neinaav‡na janne naange' kaadih‡sa'b‡sa' t‡munadaa'd‡s‡yav‡
w‡lakely‡. Y‡ nabaai janne daza' gam‡re k‡laakej‡k‡. A'mwera Ku'd‡ka Tewaanya
Nebulya'nanyav‡ w‡lya'neraav‡ janne naange' tih‡'n‡ke' baasakabaaib‡' gam‡re
k‡laakej‡' mub‡th‡ka y‡rasa'nej‡' kayaaka y‡gaina'. 21 Nem‡ Got‡yare angev‡yainaav‡
gam‡reinaav‡ nemaremwaaideina Y‡ra'de Naangei munyaw‡nyai k‡n‡nnakeine.
22 Daza nebwina war‡kev‡ nem‡ yuya kwaas‡ya maras‡'nadaa s‡munya neb-
ulya'nanya' k‡n‡nnakeina y‡ nem‡ Got‡yar‡ nayaa d‡rag‡nna nebulya'na l‡mwaga'daa
y‡ sahwaryabanna nayaa gaimakunna wawaana! Jizaazai gam‡re tawej‡' nem‡re
s‡munyai yuya y‡wetawakya y‡bwak‡n‡ker‡ y‡waip‡wagas‡'nya'na y‡r‡kuraka nem‡re
k‡laakej‡' aalya naw‡'nyaanges‡ aalya neya'naj‡ neyakeina. Y‡ sareina Got‡yar‡
w‡ja'na sara wawaana! 23 Nem‡ yuya tewaanya yemwaidaanyabwi ku'maayaba
jal‡kurakya' d‡rag‡nna l‡mwagaraana! Nem‡ l‡ka sangina myaanna! Sa' nem‡ nayaa
pada'galal‡mwagaraana! Sare' darev‡ny‡. Yuya yune naanga nebulya'na Got‡yai
mena d‡n‡keng‡ ya'nenna sai yadely‡. 24 Nem‡ nem‡re neya'mwe kwaraav‡naj‡
s‡munya nayaa yaw‡raana! Y‡ s‡munya yaw‡sa'na saraav‡ y‡d‡kaasa' pwaraav‡na
w‡vu'nade'naj‡ waw‡nya naw‡'nya w‡gaimwab‡'de'naj‡ sara yaana! 25 A'mwe
pwara yad‡v‡tabaaib‡' neya'mweraj‡ Got‡yar‡ y‡laaya ya'na kwaiy‡'bwa'nya sabwi
myagalya'mavaanna! Aawa. Neya'mweraj‡ s‡munya y‡wange'na d‡ha'bwa'naana!
“Y‡r‡ka aayar‡' mena nebawa m‡ka!” yaw‡ranganawaaj‡ sarev‡ y‡ nem‡ waw‡nya sa'
d‡rag‡nna nayaa yaana!
26 Sare' darev‡ny‡. Nem‡ yagaala nebulya'nanya Naangerev‡ mena yaw‡ramaarona
y‡ d‡vi yune nennya sabur‡ nem‡ kayaa'nanyabur‡ yamaryadaanya'na kayaa'nanya
daza' maras‡'nya'ne y‡ra'd‡v‡sa' aane p‡r‡' kuna mwari'. 27 Aawa. Sara
y‡p‡jaraav‡ yune yaw‡bwasa' l‡ka y‡r‡'galya'ne' yemwaaib‡'dera mwaaib‡'de'nany‡.
Y‡ wana d‡kange'na na'nade' kayaaka y‡gaidevaaib‡' y‡ Got‡yai sahwaraav‡
gam‡re y‡kamaangera sara y‡ma'n‡p‡jaraav‡ y‡galade'nany‡. 28 A'mwe pwai kwai
Moz‡zare k‡w‡nya' m‡d‡nya'na “Ar‡kew‡!” yaw‡ral‡mwanna yajai, y‡ a'mwe

pwaraaina aˈmwe kwaraai kwainanyara gamɨre yɨwetawakyabwi tɨnna wanganeva sara jalɨkurakɨpɨjaˈna aˈmwe naangera aˈmwe dazarɨna kale mwiannera tamakadɨvɨsalyɨ. 29 Yɨ sarɨmɨ aˈmwe Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangerɨ buleˈna wɨjaavajarɨna gara yawɨˈmwaava? Aˈmwe dazai yɨ taanga naanga Mozɨzarevɨ pariˈmavajare tɨvɨkɨsa wavɨlavɨke maaradei midaaka! Yɨ dazai yagaala dɨragɨnyaˈ Gotɨyai nemɨjɨ nelɨmwagarɨkevɨne taweˈ sahwarɨ tewaanyarɨ wɨmwaaihyaˈneˈ kɨrɨˈ sahwai “Yaasɨwaˈnanyasɨ,” yawɨrakelyɨ. Yɨ sai kale gaimwangeˈne Kuryarɨ bɨraizɨkeˈ wana kayaaˈnanya nebulyaˈnanyabwi yakelyɨ. Yɨ sahwarɨna be tɨvɨkɨtaˈ maaradelaka! 30 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ Gotɨyai dakerɨna mena yawɨˈmanɨgo. Dara dɨnɨkesɨ. Kayaaˈnanyaburɨ tɨvɨkɨsabwi yɨ saˈ wawɨnyaˈ nɨmɨresɨ. Nɨmɨ sainyɨ kayaaˈnanyaˈ tɨvɨkɨrɨdeinyɨ. Nabaai sai yagaala pɨrɨˈ daˈ “Yune Naangeinyɨ nɨnnya aˈmweraavɨ maryawɨbwarɨderera.” 31 Nabaai Gotɨyai gaalyavɨ aaya kaavɨlyai nemɨnyɨ kayaaˈnanyanna nerɨvɨkɨryaˈnevɨ gamɨre asɨrɨ galalɨmwagata neyajaˈ yɨ saˈ wana lɨka neyɨrɨˈgaladeˈ naangaangesɨ.

32 Sare kɨrɨˈ sarɨmɨnyɨne sɨnnawɨ sagaaˈna sɨmunya ayɨna nayaa jawɨrila! Yɨ Gotɨyare baakeˈ sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ yɨhwannakegaaˈ yɨ dazagaaˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwagesaˈna daanga kwalaalya maareva sahwarɨ myagalyaˈmayeva kuna dɨragɨnna daayaˈneihi yagɨyagɨ wawɨnya naangeˈ yesaihɨlyɨ. 33 Yɨ pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Pɨgasa aˈmwera sarɨmɨnyɨ aˈmwe yuyaraavɨre tɨnnyarɨ marayɨhɨdaakwadɨvɨsare. Yɨ sahwara navaruyagaalya yɨhɨthadɨvɨsare. Yɨ taanginya yɨhɨzaavadɨvɨsare. Nabaai pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Pɨgasa sarɨmɨ sɨryaˈmwe taanginya sara maaˈdɨvɨsarajɨ avaaina yeˈmwannamwaala yadɨvɨˈ sarɨmɨ gaimwanga yadɨvɨkɨ. 34 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwagesaˈna kalavuzangevɨ mwaaidɨvɨsaraavɨna kale yɨhyadaaˈnyɨ gaimwagyaˈneihi sahwaraavɨre taanginyangɨ sahwarajɨ yeˈmwannamwaalesaihɨlyɨ. Nabaai “Nemɨre nebulyaˈnanya Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨja kuna warɨˈ. Nabaai sa yuyagaaˈ waradengɨ,” mena yawɨreva aˈmwera Kɨraazɨtɨyareihɨre gɨlyɨvɨta yɨhipalamaareta kɨrɨˈ sarɨmɨ yɨlaaya yɨna yadɨvɨˈ yɨ wanganakɨna yesaihɨlyɨ.

35 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ sarɨmɨre dɨragɨnna lɨmwanga dɨragɨnaanga dazaburɨ kuna daaˈdɨvɨˈ myagalyaˈmapɨna! Aawa. Saˈ yɨ gannya tɨvɨkɨta naangeˈ kɨnɨnnakesɨ. 36 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyare sɨmunyaˈ mɨdɨnapɨjɨ sahwai sɨnnawɨ yune naanga nebulyaˈna yɨhɨthakeˈ maaryaˈneihi kwaamuˈnanyaburɨ dɨragɨnna nayaa dɨthaayidevwina dɨmaaryɨla! 37 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ dara dɨnɨkesɨ.
Maalɨkegaaˈna, nebawana mɨˈ.
Dazai nebwina walaabathelyɨ.
Sai yemwaala yadei mɨˈ.
38 Nɨmɨre yɨdaˈ maraangei nyɨlɨmwagaˈdevɨ mwaaladelyɨ.
Kɨrɨˈ sai lɨka sangina yajaˈ
Sarɨna nɨmɨre Kuryai yɨlaaya nyɨgaladei mɨˈ.
39 Kɨrɨˈ sarɨmɨjɨ saina aˈmwe lɨka sangina myadaa Gotɨyarɨ magɨnyɨrayadaa yɨwɨya yadaanyaina mɨˈ. Aawa. Nemɨ aˈmwe dɨragɨnna lɨmwadaa gaalyabwi maˈdaanyaine nemɨ.

11

Sɨnnawɨnyara Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwagesaˈ nejɨwaainɨvanɨkeˈnesɨ.

1 Dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi yɨ sabwi darebulyɨ. Nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ dɨragɨnna mena lɨmwagaraajaˈ yɨ saˈ yuya nemɨ yemwaaimanɨgonna Gotɨyai nejaayaˈnenne aaya kaavɨlyasɨ. Yɨ daza nemɨre tɨnnyai tɨnna mwanganyɨvanɨgo sa yɨ nemɨre sɨmunyaˈ lɨmwangebwi nebulyaˈna yawɨrangamanɨˈ. 2 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Aˈmwe sɨnnawɨnyara sahwara dɨragɨnna kalɨmwageˈ, sareˈ yɨ Gotɨyai daˈ “Sahwara yɨ nawɨˈnyarera.” 3 Nemɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwadaa sarevɨ yɨ nemɨ mena yawɨramaaˈmanɨgo. Gotɨyai

yagaalyaˈ wɨjaakevɨ sɨgunyasɨ Kwaakesɨ yavɨkaryaaˈ. Yuya nemɨ tɨnna wangamanɨgo sanna Gotɨyai pɨnɨngɨ tɨnna yɨnɨga wiˈna mwanganyɨ yaannengɨ maaraka yuya sa yavɨkaryaakengɨ.

4 Aivelɨ Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaˈdelyɨ. Sara yada yɨ sahwarɨna yɨrata tewaanyaˈ wɨjayaaˈ. Yɨ yɨrata dazaˈ gathaakaangei Kenɨmɨre yɨrasavɨ wavɨlavɨkesɨ. Yɨ tewaanya nebulyasɨ. Yo, Aivelɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaka dazavɨna Gotɨyai “Aˈmwe yɨdaˈmaraangeigɨnyɨra,” wɨjalɨkurakakelyɨ. Gotɨyarɨna yanga Aivelɨ wɨjayaakenna Gotɨyai nawɨˈnya wɨvuˈnakelyɨ. Yɨ Aivelɨ mena kabalaˈ kɨrɨˈ gamɨre dɨragɨnna lɨmwanga dazavɨ saˈ yagaala kuna dɨvanɨkesɨ.

5 Yɨnokɨ Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaˈdelyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyai sahwarɨna daka “Mabalanna!” sahwarɨ maaraka Sɨgunyavɨna makɨlaawaˈ. Gotɨyai mena maarakeˈna aˈmwera sahwarɨna bɨramaaryaˈnera yeva kɨrɨˈ mwanganyɨ yeˈ. Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Yɨ sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai Yɨnokɨmɨ mamaaryadɨˈnyɨ yɨ dazagaaˈna Gotɨyare Bukuyavɨ dara dɨnɨkesɨ. Yɨnokɨ Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya naanga wigalakelyɨreva. 6 Aˈmwei Gotɨyarɨ malɨmwagya sai Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya wigalannei mɨˈ. Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Aˈmwe pwai Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya yaˈnei sahwaryaba gaimakuwɨlyaˈnei yɨ sahwai dara yawɨrana! Yɨ Gotɨyai mwaalɨˈ. Sahwai aˈmwera sahwarɨna bɨˈdɨvɨsaraavɨ tɨvɨkɨta nawɨˈnyaˈ wɨjaavadelyɨ. Sara yawɨrana!

7 Nowaai Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaˈdelyɨ. Sara yada yɨ Gotɨyai yuneˈna wɨdakevɨ “Mala nayaa jɨwannana!” sahwai dɨvi yɨmaˈnadevɨna kuna mwanganyada Gotɨyare yagaalyaˈ kadɨka wɨˈnamaaˈna yaka sɨpɨya pɨrɨˈ yavɨkarina yaˈ. Sarevɨ yɨ gamɨjɨ gamɨre aˈmwakaimɨraayamɨlɨkajɨ sɨpɨyavɨ kusawɨ yɨkwina yeva wɨlamwaaina yesaˈna nawɨˈnya yɨvainakenɨdake. Gannya dɨragɨnna lɨmwanga dazavɨ Nowaai Kwaakevakɨya aˈmwe yuya pwaraavɨ kotɨya mena jɨdavakesɨ. Sahwai Gotɨyarɨ lɨmwagaˈdaaˈnyɨ pwara aawa. Yɨ gamɨre dɨragɨnna lɨmwangevɨ Gotɨyai Nowaarɨ “Aˈmwe yɨdaˈmaraangeigɨnyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨre kaimɨraayaigɨ yɨmaˈnɨwaa,” wɨdaˈ. Yɨ Gotɨyai aˈmwe yuyara gamɨnyɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨvɨsaraavɨ yadevaaibɨsasɨ.

8 Evɨraamɨ Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaˈdelyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyai jaka wɨjɨvwaramaaˈna kyaˈ Evɨraamɨ Gotɨyare yagaalyaˈ mɨdɨnna yakelyɨ. Sai gannya angeba yagalyaˈmavaka yɨ kwaaka pɨbanna Gotɨyai gannya yɨnahunyaˈ wɨjaayaˈnebanna wawaˈ. Evɨraamɨ myawɨryaˈ “Nɨmɨ gawɨnna wɨdeinyaka?” Kɨrɨˈ sai dɨragɨnna lɨmwada wawaˈ. 9 Sai dɨragɨnna lɨmwada kwaaka dazavɨ sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai sarɨ yune naanga nebulyaˈna “Gɨzaavɨdesɨra,” daka savɨ mwalaawaˈ. Yɨ sai kwaaka savɨyaibɨˈ kwaaka dazavɨ maaveibɨˈ mwaalaˈ. Sai selɨ anga sɨmɨnangebɨsangɨ Aazakɨ gawaalɨvaangelyɨ Jaikopɨ gyakwalaangelyɨ mwaalagɨlabaaibɨˈ mwaaidelyɨ. Yɨ aˈmwe dazaraai kwaaka dazaˈ sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai dakabaaibɨˈ salyɨ yagaala yune naanga wɨja saˈ yeˈmwannamaaragɨlyaraalyɨ. 10 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Anga naangeˈ Gotɨyai gave sahwaina anga naangeba majavwina yawɨramaaˈna yaka gamɨ sai madaˈ. Yɨ anga naanga dazaˈ yuyagaaˈneˈ mannɨgunɨkesɨ. Evɨraamɨ anga naanga dazaba kusawɨ wɨlyaˈne gannya sagaaˈna yemwaala yakelyɨ. 11 Nabaai Seraaˈ Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaˈdevɨ gamɨ saˈ yagɨnyaˈ mwaaida kɨrɨˈ nabaai aˈmwe neˈ mena mwaaida kɨrɨˈ kaimɨraayarɨna munya wannyaˈne dɨragɨnyaˈ wiˈna maarakesɨ. Seraaˈ sɨmunya dara yawɨramaarakevɨnyɨ “Yɨ Gotɨyai yagaala yuna nebulyaˈna dadelyɨ. Sahwai lɨmwangebwi yɨnɨkelyɨ. Sahwai nɨmɨ kaimɨraayarɨna munya wannyaˈneˈnyɨ mena nyɨdakɨwakeˈ yɨnɨga wiˈna yadelyɨ.” 12 Sarevɨ yɨ aˈmwe gave dazai nabaai sai yuna nei balyaˈneba kɨbawa yada sai gyakwalaanga kwalaalya naangeraavɨna kwɨyakwalaangei yɨmaˈnakei. Nabaai sahwara sɨlɨngaamɨnya sɨgunyavɨ yɨlarɨka sabɨˈ, saalaalyavɨ maangebaarɨ siweka warɨka sabɨˈ kwalaalya naanga yɨmaˈnɨguvanɨgaˈ. Aˈmwera ata yɨnɨga wiˈna gibɨnera mɨˈ sahwaraavɨ.

13 Yuya dazara kuna dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨvɨˈ mena baleˈ. Sahwara Kwaakevakɨ mwaalesagaaˈ nawɨˈnya daza sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai sahwaraavɨ yune naanga nebulyaˈna dake maaretara mɨˈ. Aawa. Sahwara nawɨˈnya daza menya saamɨnyaba kuna daaˈdɨvɨˈ sahɨnɨ tɨnna wangadɨvɨˈ yɨlaaya yeˈ. Yɨ kuˈmaayaba dara jalɨkurakeˈ “Nemɨ Kwaaka dathavakɨ mwaaihoina aˈmwe anga pɨwɨdaasarabɨsaine. Nemɨ angavaayaina maalɨkegaaˈ Kwaaka dathavakɨ bamwaaiho.” 14 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Aˈmwera yagaala sasare saˈ dadɨvɨsara dara neyɨbwarɨdaakweˈ “Nennya kwaaka Gotɨyai nenɨmaangei mwaaideva nebulyaˈna bɨramaraana!” 15 Pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Anga dazaba sɨnnawɨ ya-galyaˈmaveva besaba kumɨre sɨmunyavɨ kuna warajɨ kwajɨ sahwara ayɨna wɨyaˈnera yɨ tusaˈ kɨnɨnnakera kamwaaibɨthɨka! 16 Pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Kumɨre sɨmunyavɨ kwaaka pɨbanna yɨ saˈ kumɨre abwaibwalaasavɨ wavɨlavaka yɨ tewaanya nawɨˈnyaangevɨna tewaanya wɨvuˈnakesɨ. Saˈ yɨ yune Sɨgunyabanna. Sarevɨ aˈmwe dazarera dara desaˈna “Gɨmɨ nemɨre Gotɨyaigɨnyɨ,” Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya wigaidɨvɨsalyɨ. Gotɨyarɨ sahwaraavɨna wagɨla muvwaˈnyakelyɨ. Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Sai anga naanga pɨba aˈmwe dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaˈdɨvɨta dazara mwaaibɨˈdeva mena yovɨrawakakere.

17 Sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai Evɨraamɨmɨ yaamɨjɨ yɨjɨwaalakegaaˈ sara kudaˈ yɨ Evɨraamɨ Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaˈda “Nɨnnya Aazakɨmɨ tamiraya’nerɨ Gotɨyarɨna wɨjaavɨma!” dakelyɨ. Gotɨyai sahwarɨ yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨdakei sahwai kaimɨraaya gave pwainanya dazarɨ tamirasaˈnei sara daka yakelyɨ. 18 Yɨ kaimɨraaya dazai Aazakɨmɨna Gotɨyai Evɨraamɨmɨ wɨdaˈ “Yɨta yune Aazakɨmɨre savaaˈna gɨmɨre yɨta savaaˈ yaya maapɨˈdere.” 19 Evɨraamɨ dara yawɨraka “Nyɨbwaalɨˈ mena kabalojɨ baaˈnana! Gotɨyai ayahi yɨnɨga wiˈna yɨdɨkaavannelyɨ.” Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ keˈbaˈna yagaalyaˈ dazaˈna sasareˈ nemɨ yɨnɨga daanneine “Evɨraamɨ gannya kaimɨraayarɨ ayahi maaraˈ kaviˈnɨnnyavɨdaasaibɨsarɨ.” 20 Aazakɨ Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaˈdelyɨ. Sara yadevɨ sahwai Jaikopɨjɨ Yɨzolyɨ saraarɨ yagaala tewaanya naanga yanga yaˈneˈ wɨdakelyɨ. Yɨ yagaala dazavɨ sahwai sahwaraarɨ dɨvidaaˈnyɨ yɨmaˈnyaˈnenna dakelyɨ. 21 Jaikopɨ Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaˈdelyɨ. Sara yadevɨ yɨ gamɨ balyaˈne kɨbawegaaˈ Jozepɨyare aˈmwakaimɨraayaraarɨna Gotɨyai tewaanya naanga yanga yɨmaˈnaabyaˈne yagaala wɨdaˈ. Yɨ sai yadisarɨkɨ yademavemwaaina yaka Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya yakelyɨ. 22 Jozepɨyai Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaˈdelyɨ. Sara yadevɨ yɨ yɨrɨka gamɨ balya yaˈnegaaˈne yagaala dakaˈ. Yɨ dɨvina Yɨzɨrelɨyara Yɨzɨpɨ yagalyaˈmavapɨri wɨpɨˈdehaaˈ gamɨre yagɨnyarɨˈ kwaaka Gotɨyai wɨjaavadevɨna makabapi lɨkirakyaˈna sahwaraavɨ wɨdaˈ.

23 Mozɨzare ganɨmaangeyoi Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaˈdisawaalyɨ. Sara yadisavɨ ganaangeˈ Mozɨzarɨ mudanga kyaˈ yɨ sawaai kaimɨraaya tewaanya nawɨˈnyarɨ wanganna yagɨlyaˈnajɨ kingɨyare yagaala dakɨnɨkeˈna sawaai lɨka myagɨlyaˈnajɨ lawe dɨkaai dɨˈnannela dahɨla sahwarɨ lɨka yulyakɨna yagɨlyawaalyɨ. 24 Mozɨzai Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaˈdelyɨ. Sara yadevɨ dɨvidaaˈnyɨ sai naanga mena yɨmaˈnaka “Aala!” daˈ. “ ‘Sahwai Yɨzɨpɨ maremwaaidei Peroyare garaavaanga savɨrelyɨra,’ nanyɨdɨpɨka! Peroyare dɨragɨnyaˈ maaryaˈneinyɨ mɨka! ‘Aala!’ dɨwa.” Sara dakelyɨ. 25 Gamɨ sai “Gotɨyarerajɨ taangeˈ yeˈmwannamaarɨma!” daka kayaaˈnanya savɨre sabwi mɨdɨnyaˈne maalɨkegaaˈne wabahɨlaaka bɨramaaryaˈna “Aala! Sara yɨwɨjaˈ naangegaaˈ savɨre wagɨla nanyɨvwaˈnadɨka!” daˈ. 26 Sai sara yawɨraka nabaai sai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ bɨrala wɨdɨpɨˈdevaaibɨˈ wagɨla maaryaˈneˈ dazaˈ yɨ gɨlyɨvɨta nɨgwɨlalaaka Yɨzɨpɨ mwaalyaraavɨrengɨ nebulyaˈna wavɨlaˈdesɨ. Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyai sahwarɨ wɨjaayaˈne tɨvɨkɨta nawɨˈnyaˈ yuyagaaˈneˈ yawɨranganakeˈnanyɨ. 27 Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaˈdevɨ yɨ sai dɨkaavaka Yɨzɨpɨ yagalyaˈmavaˈ. Sai kingɨya dazare sɨnna tɨka wɨdavakeˈna lɨka myaka yagalyaˈmavaˈ. Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Aˈmweina Gotɨyarɨ tɨnnyalyɨ wangadaanyaina mɨˈ. Kɨrɨˈ Mozɨzai Gotɨyarɨ tɨnna wanganyaˈbɨˈ yakevɨna sai dɨragɨnna mwaalakelyɨ. 28 Gotɨyarɨ

dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaˈdevɨ Pariˈmaˈmunneˈ yɨmavɨdaakwaˈ. Ejelɨya tamakadei Yɨzɨrelɨyainaavɨre sɨraangeraayaba gidɨkusabanna nabathɨkajɨ, Mozɨzareyagaalamɨdɨnevasipɨzipɨyare taweˈ kaadihɨsavɨ yɨrɨkuresaˈnanyɨ. 29 YɨzɨrelɨyaraGotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨvɨsavɨ yɨ Saalaalya Wayaakevɨ kwaaka yaalɨkɨryavakɨ wɨlaaweˈ. Nabaai Yɨzɨpɨyarasahɨrɨvɨ yaamɨjɨ sara yesaˈ yɨ aalyaˈ maramina kwiaˈ mena balɨna yeˈ. 30 YɨzɨrelɨyaraGotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨvɨsavɨ sikurɨka Jerikonyavɨ yɨrɨka ata purɨdaaˈnyɨ pwaraalya gazarɨsarɨˈ wavɨlavakegaaˈ kaanya gɨˈmaveˈ. Yɨ sara kyeˈ sikurɨkeˈ walaˈna yakesɨ. 31 Rayaaˈ sɨnnawɨ yaasɨwaˈ yamaryadeˈ Gotɨyarɨdɨragɨnna lɨmwagaˈdevɨ aˈmwe pwaraarɨ gaimwagaˈ. Saraai Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨne dameraai angeba Jerikona badiˈ kutɨnna byadaakɨlyɨyaraarɨ. Sarevɨyɨsaˈaˈmwe Gotɨyarɨgalazekɨvalesarajɨ kayaaka myeˈmwannayɨnyaˈ.

32 Kɨrɨˈdahaaˈ nɨmɨ ayahi be yagaala jeˈmwagɨjɨwana? Aawa. Dahaaˈyɨnɨgehaaˈ mɨˈ. Sareˈdarevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨyagaaikɨwɨnya dɨwɨneˈ Gɨthɨyonɨnnayɨ BaraakɨnajɨyɨSaamɨzonɨmɨnajɨyɨJepɨtaazarɨnajɨyɨDevitɨjɨSaamyɨwelɨjɨsaraarɨnajɨyɨGotɨyarɨwɨˈnawɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsaravɨnajɨ. 33 AˈmweDazaraGotɨyarɨdɨragɨnna lɨmwagaˈdɨvɨsare. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨyɨpwaramalyavɨwavɨlaˈdɨvɨˈ kingɨyapwaraavɨre kwalaalyaraavɨ aamiyaraavɨ walamarakadɨvɨsare. Pwara tewaanyayɨdaˈmaraangebwinayadɨvɨsare. PwaraGotɨyaiyunenaangaˈnaˈdake maaresare. Pwara kavɨjɨlɨka laayonɨyaraavɨre maangengɨ galabuˈmwannayeˈ. 34 Pwaradɨkanaangeˈ kyɨdaˈ yɨgaapalesare. Pwaralɨkaanyawodɨvɨˈkwaariˈmasɨramɨnyamaramakyaˈ. Pwaraarakɨjaramwaalevayɨ dɨvidaaˈnyɨdɨragɨnyamaareˈ. Pwaramalyavɨ aˈmwe dɨragɨnaangeranebulyaˈnayɨmaˈneˈ. Yɨsahwaramenyaraavɨreaawɨlatanaangeraavɨ mɨjamakwaweˈ. 35 AˈmweGotɨyarɨdɨragɨnna lɨmwagaˈdɨvɨsangɨ. Kumɨremenabainɨkeraayɨnakidɨkaavaˈsahɨnɨayɨnamaareˈ. KɨrɨˈaˈmwepwaraKalavuzavɨmwaaidapiyɨkamaangerakumɨrekɨlaakejɨˈkayaakanebulyaˈnayɨgalakeˈkumɨreyunebalyaˈnegaaˈna. SahwaraGotɨyarɨbuleˈnawɨjaavɨpɨjɨkwajɨyɨnabaaiyɨkamaangerasahwaraavɨmakwaasɨnakyɨpɨdɨka! Kwipɨdɨka! Kɨrɨˈsahwarayɨkamaangeraavɨre yagaalyaˈmɨdɨnetaramɨˈ. Aawa. Sahwarayawɨˈdɨvɨˈ “KaviˈnɨnnyavɨGotɨyaineyɨdɨkaavadeinera. Yɨ gaalanawɨˈnyaangeˈyuyagaaˈneˈmaraadeinera,” dɨragɨnyarabaleˈ. 36 Pwarataangamaarɨnayeˈ. Yɨkamaangerasahwaraavɨyagaaibɨraizɨkawiadaapi, maladɨkawɨgɨdaˈdɨvɨˈsenɨyabarajɨwɨlagalyɨrakadɨvɨˈyɨkalavuzavɨwɨmwaaihɨnayadɨvɨsare. 37 Yɨkamaangerapwaraavɨsɨlyajɨlɨwakɨna. Pwaraavɨkisɨkisɨlyasɨyuneworipuˈna. Pwaraavɨkwaariˈmasɨramɨnyasɨdabainakyeˈbaleˈ. Pwaraavɨrekɨlaakejɨkɨneyuyasannawɨmudaasakerakɨlaakasipɨzipɨyangɨrejɨmemeyangɨrejɨkumɨrekwaabɨhannyayɨraˈneˈ. Yevakaanyayamaryeˈ. Pwaraavɨtaangawɨjaavesare. Pwaraavɨwanakayaaˈnanyawiadɨvɨsare. 38 Sarevɨyɨkaanyayɨwɨnamaˈnakwaakevɨaˈmwera maayabajɨmugunyangɨjɨlɨkayulyaˈnayadɨvɨkɨ. Yɨ sɨlyangɨyalɨnnyangɨjɨyɨkwaakevɨyɨrorɨlyangɨjɨwɨlamwaaleˈ. Sarera tewaanyarera. Aˈmwedɨragɨnnalɨmwagaˈdɨvɨta dazarasahwaraavɨtɨnnyawɨmwaalyaˈnera aˈmwe Kwaakevakɨyarayɨnɨga wiˈnayɨpɨnera mɨˈ.

39 AˈmweyuyadazaraGotɨyarɨdɨragɨnna lɨmwagaˈdɨvɨsaravɨnaGotɨyaidaˈ “Sahwarayɨ nawɨˈnyarera.” KɨrɨˈnawɨˈnyadazaˈsɨnnawɨGotɨyaiyunenaangaˈnadake maaretara mɨˈ. 40 Sareˈdareˈnanyɨ. Gotɨyaiyawɨtapɨrɨˈyawɨtasɨnnawɨnyavɨwavɨlavɨkeˈnemɨnyɨneˈyovɨrawakaˈ. Sɨnnawɨnyarayɨbwaramakwaanyaˈnemɨnyɨya ˈnera yɨnɨga wiˈnawaanyaˈnera mɨˈ. Aawa. Nemɨsahwarajɨyuyagaaˈneyunenebulyaˈnanyainaavɨnebulyaˈnayavadaˈgalanemwaaihadeinera.

12

NemɨJizaazarɨnayaayawɨrangadaasahwarɨdɨragɨnnalɨmwagaraadeˈnesɨ.

1 Dathazarevɨdaaˈnyɨ dara yaana! Aˈmweseɨnnawɨnyadazaragɨhɨpaledaavevanemɨnyawɨ yɨraayangaNaangeˈbɨsaradɨragɨnnalɨmwagasabwineyɨbwarɨdaakweˈ nemɨnyɨ. Yɨ yuya taanginaangagazasasɨ yuya kayaaˈnanyanemɨwɨˈnɨkagazasasɨ nemɨ nayaa yagalyaˈmavaana! Yɨ nemɨre sɨmunyaˈ nayaa dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwadaa Gotɨyai nemɨ kaanyaveˈna yaˈneˈ dahɨlakakeˈ gavamarasɨˈnyɨkaanya dazaˈ kaanyaveˈna dɨragɨnna yaana! 2 Sara yadaa nemɨre tɨnnyai nayaa banganaraa Jizaazarɨ! Sai nemɨre dɨragɨnna lɨmwangevɨ aaya kaavɨlyai yɨ dɨvi nabaai sai lɨmwanga savɨ yunebanna nebulyaˈna yadelyɨ. Sahwai yɨlaayaˈ dahɨlakɨnɨkeˈ dɨvi maaryaˈneˈna sɨmunya yawɨˈda dɨragɨnya mwaalaka yɨsavɨri tamarɨmwesavɨne daangeˈ maaraka balakelyɨ. Aˈmwerayɨtayovihɨrarannɨkevɨ balyaˈna wagɨla naanga wɨvwaˈnadeˈ kɨrɨˈ sahwai “Gesɨra,” yawɨraka balya savɨ yakelyɨ. Sarei dahaaˈ naangeba Gotɨyare maremwaaidere namwaalyɨsavɨ aangasɨmagɨ mwaalɨˈ. 3 SareˈdarevɨnyɨAˈmwe kayaaˈnanyabwi yadɨvɨsara yɨkamaanga kayaaˈna yesare Jizaazarɨ. Kɨrɨˈsaikunadɨragɨnna mwaalaˈ. Sasareˈna nayaa jawɨrila! Sarɨmɨrekuryaraavɨmaaˈna nayɨhinadɨka! Sarɨmɨresɨmunyavɨmaalɨka nayɨhimaˈnadɨka! 4 Aˈmwerasarɨmɨrelɨmwangebwiwalamarakyaˈna kayaaˈna yɨhyadɨvɨˈ mala tannadɨvɨtabaaibɨˈ sarɨmɨ dɨragɨnna mwaaihaˈ. Kɨrɨˈdahaaˈ dazavɨ sarɨmɨre taweˈ mwalaabi yɨwaˈ. Mabalyɨ yɨwaaˈ. 5 Yagaala Gotɨyai sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwangeˈna yɨhɨthakeˈ ganɨmaangei gawaalɨvaangeraavɨ wɨdakabaaibɨsaˈ navɨka mena dahayɨvanɨgaˈ! Dara dɨnɨkesɨ.

Nyɨbwaalɨˈ, Naangei gɨmɨnyɨ yavadaˈgala yaˈneˈna
PɨburagyazaˈdazaˈnaYaasɨwaˈnanyasɨra,” myawɨˈdɨnna!
Taanginya gɨzaavajaˈ gɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ maalɨka magimaˈnanna!

6 SareˈdarevɨnyɨNaangeiaˈmwepwarɨnakuvuˈnojɨ
Yɨ nabaai saigamɨresabwiyavadaˈgaidelyɨ.
Saigawaalɨvaangagazarɨzarɨ “Nɨmɨreigɨnyɨ,” wɨdamaarojɨ
Nabaai sai yɨsarɨˈ kɨrɨsɨ dɨka lɨˈbwaradelyɨ.

7 Gotɨyai yɨhyavadaˈgalyaˈneihi nayaa dɨragɨnya mwaaidɨvɨˈ dɨvaihanaryɨla! Gotɨyai sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhyaja sabwi yɨ gamɨre gawaalɨvaangeihɨrɨnyɨ. SareˈdarevɨnyɨKaimɨraayaimwaaidɨˈnyɨ gannyaganɨmaangeinayaamyavadaˈgalyadeibewalaka! 8 Aawa. Yuya kuvɨnɨmaanganawɨˈnyasarakunnyakaimɨraayayuyaraavɨ nayaa yavadaˈgaidɨvɨsare. Nabaai Nɨmwaigamɨrekaimɨraayayuyapwaraavɨ yavadaˈgaide kɨrɨˈ sarɨmɨnyɨ yavadaˈgalamayɨhyajaˈ yɨ gamɨrekaimɨraayanebulyaˈnanyaihi mɨˈ. Sarɨmɨyaasɨwaˈsɨgɨpwakɨsamɨlɨˈbɨsaihɨlyɨ. 9 Sarɨmɨdazaˈkɨrɨˈnajɨnayaajawɨrila! Nennyanenɨmaanga Kwaakevakɨyarasahwaranayaayavadaˈgalaneyadɨvɨkɨ. Yɨ nemɨ kumɨnneyayamunyabamakidaanyɨ. Yɨ dareˈ yunenaangawavɨlavɨkeˈ midaaka! NemɨkuryaraavɨGanɨmaangerɨkwaakadalaangewɨnayaakuna wɨlaˈnaraana! Yɨ nemɨ gaalyaˈ maraadeine. 10 SareˈdarevɨnyɨNennyanenɨmaanga Kwaakevakɨyarakumɨreyɨnɨgesaburɨnanemɨresabwinayunemaalɨkegaaˈna neyavadaˈgaidɨvɨkɨ. KɨrɨˈGotɨyaisainemɨnyɨneyavadaˈgaideˈ yɨ nemɨnyɨ nebulyaˈna negaimwagyaˈnesɨ. Yɨ nemɨ gamɨre nawɨˈnya tewaanaangasabwimaraadeˈnanyɨ. Yɨ gamɨbɨˈ yɨmaˈnaadeˈnanyɨ. 11 PɨrɨˈdaresɨNɨmwainemɨnyɨyavadaˈgala neyaˈneitaanginyanejaavanɨkeˈ yɨ dazagaaˈ nemɨ yɨlaayamyadaanyɨ. Aawa. Nemɨresɨmunyaˈyunetaangeˈnayɨbwakɨdaanyɨ. PɨrɨˈdaresɨSainemɨnyɨmena neyavadaˈgalojɨ yɨ dɨvi nawɨˈnya tewaanyadarayɨmaˈnadengɨ. Nemɨtewaanyayɨdaˈmaraangebulyɨyainayɨmaˈnadaanyaine. Yɨ nemɨresɨmunyaˈkwaamuˈnawaradesɨ.

12 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨyɨnabaaisarɨmɨreasɨradɨragɨnyamaayasɨrayaasɨwaˈ tɨmunadaaˈnanyadɨka! Sarɨmɨwɨrɨlyayagɨnyanayaawɨdɨˈdɨvɨˈ GotɨyarewawɨnyakunajɨlaYɨ nabaaikwannyaˈmenabaryaˈbɨˈwarɨkakɨrɨˈdɨragɨnna

nayaa dɨthaayɨla! 13 Sarɨmɨ kaanya sarɨmɨre sɨvɨlyajɨ nayaa yɨdaˈna jamarila! Sɨvɨla pimagɨnyi kayaaˈnanyi yɨrota yunebanna yuya yakabaaibɨˈ sarɨmɨnyɨdaaˈnya dɨragɨnya maayai Gotɨyarɨ nyagalyaˈmavadɨka! Aawa. Sai yɨ tewaanya ayɨna nawɨˈnya yavadaˈgalayɨmaˈnadeˈnanyɨ. 14 Sarɨmɨ aˈmwe yuya kwaraavɨjɨ munyɨˈ kwaamuˈnanya saburɨ mɨdɨnyaˈna jɨla! Nawɨˈnyabwi gɨrɨkitaˈnanya maayaburɨ dɨmɨdɨnyɨla! AˈmweI nawɨˈnya sabwi maayai yɨ sai Naangerɨ wanganadei mɨˈ. 15 Sarɨmɨ nayaa dɨvadaˈgalemwaalyɨla! Neyaˈmwe pwai walaraawojɨ Gotɨyare yanga gaimwanga sabwi nyagalyaˈmavadɨka! Nabaai kayaaˈnanya neyaˈmwe pwai sarɨmɨnyɨdaaˈnyare sɨmunyavɨ yɨmaˈnaabozɨ kayaaˈnanya sa yɨ sai yɨsarɨ yɨsɨla yɨrɨka yade yɨˈnadevaaibɨˈ nyadɨka! Yɨ sarevɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ taanga yɨhɨzaavajaˈ yɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ Gotɨyare tɨnnyarɨ gɨrɨkitaˈnanya nayɨhyadɨˈ! 16 Yɨ Yɨzoi yaasɨwaˈ pɨnamaryabwi mɨdɨda sai yakabaaibɨˈ sarɨmɨjɨya pwai Gotɨyarɨ buleˈna nu-jaavadɨˈ! Yɨzoi sɨraangei mwaalaka kɨrɨˈ wapaaya yune gave pɨgaaˈna yaasaˈneˈ sɨraangerebwina yakabaaibɨˈ Gotɨyarebadaaˈnyabwi wasɨˈnakelyɨ. 17 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Sarɨmɨ mena yawɨˈmanɨgaˈ. Dɨvidaaˈnyɨ sai “Dɨragɨnya dazabwi ayɨna maarɨma!” daka yake, kɨrɨˈ Gotɨyai daˈ “Aawana.” Yɨzoi sai dɨragɨnyaˈ maaryaˈna kɨnna kwalaalya daˈ. Kɨrɨˈsɨmunya ayɨna yawɨramaaryaˈneˈ gamɨnne tusaˈ pɨrɨˈ mɨˈ. Aawa. SareˈnaI mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla! Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨkuna dɨragɨnna dɨlɨmwagarila!

18 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyaryawɨnna sarɨmɨ biˈmaˈmanɨgasagaaˈ Yɨzɨrelɨyara yetabaaibɨˈ mivanɨgaˈ. Yɨ sahwara Mugunya Saainaaya aˈmwera asaˈ yɨnɨga wiˈna dathɨwanga yɨpɨnevɨ nabaai mugunya dɨka naangeyaba biˈmaveˈ. Yɨ sagaaˈ wana sawɨsasɨ wana jɨhɨnyaanga nebulyaˈnanyasɨ jɨnnadaaˈnyɨ yɨ yɨhuta gwavaaigwavaalyaˈ yadaaˈnyɨ 19 yɨ Gotɨyare gwareˈ naangaveˈna makuˈna, yɨ Gotɨyare maangwɨraayaˈ yagaalyangɨ wɨdake wɨˈnyɨna. Yagaala sa kadɨka wɨˈneva lɨka naanga yeva Mozɨzarɨ dɨragɨnna dara wɨdeˈ “Yagaala dazanna nemɨ kadɨka ayahi muˈnaannera! Nabalaadɨka!” 20 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai yagaala saˈ dara dakaˈ “AˈmweI pwai asaˈ wakojɨ mugunya dazavɨ ata lɨmwagazaˈ sɨla nayaa dɨlɨwakyɨla! Nabaai bulɨmakaawoya pwai sipɨzipɨya kwai yajaˈ avaala sasaresɨ.” Yɨ yagaala dazaˈ sahwara lɨka naanga nebulyaˈna yeˈ. 21 Nabaai Mozɨzai kwalyɨ yuya daza tɨnna wanganaka daˈ “WeˈI! NɨmɨlɨkaI naanga yadɨ bɨˈbɨta kayaaˈna yɨwaainɨwa.” Dazagaaˈ sahwara sara yeˈ. 22 Sarɨmɨ sasarengɨ miˈmayɨvanɨgaˈ. Aawa. Sarɨmɨ SɨgunyavɨyangɨnaI mena yɨˈmaˈmwaaˈ. Yɨ Mugunya Saayonɨ, yɨ Gotɨyai gaalyavɨ aaya kaavɨlyare anga naangeˈ mannɨkevɨ Jeruzaalemɨ SɨgunyavɨI warɨkebanna, yɨ ejelɨyara taawɨzanɨya kwalaalyara yɨˈbwaˈneva yɨlaaya yemwaaihasabanna mena yɨˈmaˈmwaaˈ. 23 Yɨ kwaiyɨˈbwaˈnyavɨ KɨraazɨtɨyareI kusɨlaanyavɨ, Gotɨyare kaimɨraayara sɨraangeraavɨrevɨ Gotɨyai kumɨnne yayaˈ mena yɨdaˈnɨkeˈ SɨgunyavɨI warɨkevɨyaraayawɨnna yɨˈmaˈmwaaˈ. Yɨ Gotɨyaryabanna aˈmwe yuyaraavɨre maryawɨbwaryaˈneryabanna yɨˈmaˈmwaaˈ. Yɨ Gotɨyarera yɨdaˈmaraangebwi yadɨvɨˈ balesaraavɨre kuryaraavɨ yuyagaaˈne yune nebulyaˈnanyaraavɨ mena yavadaˈgalawɨmwaaihakeraayawɨnna yɨˈmaˈmwaaˈ. 24 Yɨ Jizaazaryabanna sai yagaala nelɨmwagarɨka mudɨkevɨ yɨwagyaˈnei aˈmweraavɨjɨ Gotɨyarɨjɨ marirakurakeryabanna yɨˈmaˈmwaaˈ. Yɨ gamɨre tawevɨ aˈmwera sarɨ tamakesaˈ tawe saˈ yɨrɨkuˈnɨkeyabanna yɨˈmaˈmwaaˈ. Tawe dazaˈ yagaala nawɨˈnya dakesɨ. SaˈI sɨnnawɨ AivelɨmɨreI taweˈ dakabaaibɨˈ avaainanyaˈna mɨˈ. Aawa. SaˈI AivelɨmɨreI taweˈ wavɨlavaka yɨ nawɨˈnyaangeˈ dakesɨ.

25 Sarɨmɨ nayaa javadaˈgainyɨla! AˈmweI dazai dahaaˈ dɨvanɨkerɨ sarɨmɨre kadɨke tɨlaˈnarapi gamɨre yagaalyavɨna “Aala!” nadɨpɨka! Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. KɨgaakunaI Mozɨzaregaaˈ Kwaaka dathavakɨ aˈmweraavɨ yagaala dɨragɨnyaˈ wɨjaavakelyɨ. KɨrɨˈI gamɨre yagaalyaˈ galazekɨvala yesare. Nabaai sahwara lɨkaanya yɨnɨga wiˈna wawe-tara mɨˈ. Yɨ kumɨre wagɨlyavɨ tɨvɨkɨta yuna maareˈ. Dahaaˈ pwai SɨgunyavɨI mwaalaka

yɨ yagaala dɨragɨnaange' nejaavanɨ'. Nabaai nemɨ gamɨnyɨ bule'na wɨjavaaja' nemɨ wagɨlyavɨre tɨvɨkɨsavɨ lɨkaanya wawaajɨ yɨnɨga wavɨlavaanneina dɨngaka! Aawa nebulyasɨ. 26 Sɨnnawɨ Mugunya Saainaaya Gotɨyare maangi' kada' yɨ kwaake' wɨnɨnya yakesɨ. Kɨrɨ' dahaa' sai nemɨnyɨ yune naanga nebulya'na nedɨwa' "Yɨ nɨmɨ Kwaakevɨ ayahi pɨgaasɨ tɨvɨpalɨdeinyɨ. Yɨ nabaai yune Kwaake'nanya'na mɨ'. Aawa. Yɨ nɨmɨ Kwaakesɨ sɨgunyasɨ sawaarɨ tɨvɨpalɨdeinyɨ." 27 Yagaala daza' "Ayahi pɨgaasɨ," nemɨnyɨ dara neyɨbwarɨdaakuvanɨ' "Yuya sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai yavɨkaryaake yɨ dahaa' sai tɨvɨpalasɨ'nadengɨ. Yɨ daza sai marasɨ'nadengɨ. Yɨ ayahi pɨnɨ warade mɨ'. 'Yuya Sɨgunyavɨya sa marɨvɨpalasɨ'nyɨ yɨwɨne yɨ sa warana!' dozɨ tɨvɨpalasɨ'nadengɨ." 28 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nemɨ ma'daanya nemaremwaaide' daza' marɨvɨpalasɨ'nyɨ yannevɨna nemɨ nayaa suya suya wɨdaana! Yɨ yanga gaimwanga daza' lɨmwadaa yɨ Gotɨyarɨ wigalya'neina gamɨnyɨ yɨlaaya nayaa maryaana! Gamɨnne yaya' munyaba nayaa makidaa yɨ gamɨnyɨna lɨka yaana! "Sahwai Naangelyɨ. Dɨragɨnaangelyɨ," yawɨraana! 29 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨre Gotɨyai wɨdayadaanyai dɨka naangelyɨ. Yuya kayaa'nanyajɨ gɨrɨkita'nanyajɨ dazangɨ dɨka nasɨ'na yadelyɨ.

13

Aaya neyɨdɨkaa'bwarya'ne yagaalyangɨnesɨ.

1 Nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadaanyaina daakajɨ yuyagaa' sɨrya'mweraavɨna kuna yɨhɨvu'nana! 2 Sarɨmɨre angengɨna badaapiyaraavɨ gaimwange'na sɨmunya navɨka myagalya'mapɨna! Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ a'mwe pwara sasara yaasara yɨ sahwara a'mweraavɨ makabadɨvɨ' kunnya angengɨ yadɨvɨ' saraavɨ maremwaaina yesare. Kɨrɨ' aanga'mwera mɨ'. Navɨka mwaaidɨvɨ' kɨrɨ' Gotɨyare mamaayaraavɨ maremwaaina yesare. 3 Sarɨmɨ neya'mwe kalavuzavɨ mwaaihasaraavɨna sɨmunya nayaa jawɨrila! Sarɨmɨ saihi kalavuzavɨ sarajɨ ye'mwannamwaaihasaihibɨ' dɨhaimwagila! Nabaai neya'mwe kunnya kɨlaakejɨkaavɨ taanginya maa'manɨgasaraavɨna sɨmunya nayaa jawɨrila! Yɨ sarɨmɨ saihi kɨlaa'nakeihi kumɨre taanginya ye'mwannamaa'manɨgasaihibɨ' nayaa jɨla!

4 Kwala maaryabwi yɨ sa' nawɨ'nyaangesɨ. Dazaburɨ yaya' yuyaihi munyaba nayaa dɨmakɨlyɨla! Sayoihi kwala maaryabwinebwi nayaa jɨla! Wana nebulya'na tɨrɨmaaya' warana! Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwera pwaraavɨre a'mwengɨ ata lɨmwabɨzaraavɨjɨ a'mwera a'mwe yaasɨwa' pɨnamarya yadɨvɨsaraavɨjɨ tɨvɨkɨta kayaa'nanya wɨjaaya'nei jɨdavadelyɨ Gotɨyai.

5 Nɨgwiangɨ wabarɨnna ya saburɨ mamɨdɨbɨna! Gɨlyɨvɨta sarɨmɨ lɨmwamanɨgasa, sa yɨ nayaa dara jawɨrila! "Sa yɨ nawɨ'nyangɨra. Sa yɨnɨga wi'na neyadengɨra." Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai mena dɨvanɨ' "Yɨ nɨmɨ gɨmakwaasɨdeinyɨ mɨ'. Arɨkewɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨ bule'na gɨzaavɨdeinyɨ mɨ'. Arɨkewɨ." 6 Sarevɨ nemɨ nennya sɨmunya' dɨragɨnya yɨwadaa dara daana!

Naangei nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨgaimwadelyɨ.
Nɨmɨ lɨka miwɨna!
A'mwera berɨ' nyɨpɨ'deinyaka!
Yɨnɨga wi'na gara nyɨpɨneinyaka!
Sara yawɨ'daa dɨragɨnya neyɨvaimwadeinera.

7 Sarɨmɨre Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna maremwaaidɨvɨsaraavɨna sɨmunya nayaa jawɨrila! Sɨnnawɨ sahwara sarɨmɨnyɨ Gotɨyare yagaalya' Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne' yɨhɨzɨwaake'. Sahwaraavɨre kaanya yamaryabulyɨ balyabulyɨ sɨmunya nayaa jawɨrila! Yɨ sahwaraavɨre dɨragɨnna lɨmwagasabwina dɨmɨdɨnyɨla! 8 Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai yɨ sai kuna avaainanyalyɨ. Yɨ wonajɨ yɨ dahaa' kɨgaasɨ yɨ yuyagaa' yuyagaasɨ avaaina

mwaaidelyɨ. Sahware sabwi avaainanyasɨ. 9 Sareˈna sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ yagaala dala nabinabinya nabulayɨhɨmwagiˈnadɨˈ! Yɨ sarɨmɨ Gotɨyare tusavɨ nyagalyaˈmapɨka! Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨre sɨmunyaˈ Gotɨyare yanga gaimwangevɨ dɨragɨnyaˈ maarakeˈ saˈ yɨ nawɨˈnyasɨ. Nemɨre sɨmunyaˈ wapaayangɨre kɨwɨnya nabinabinya dɨragɨnyaˈ maaradeˈ mɨˈ. Sasare dazabwi saburɨ kaanya yamaryadɨvɨsaraavɨ gaimwadevwi mɨˈ. 10 Nemɨ Jizaazai kwaraanyaba mubɨthɨka yɨraˈdɨvɨsaˈbɨsai kɨnɨnnakeine. Yɨ yɨraˈdɨvɨta sarɨ Juyaraavɨre yɨraˈdɨvɨsara Kwaakevakɨya Gotɨyare Angevɨ wɨdaayadɨvɨsara tɨka nyaˈnera dɨragɨnya saˈ maayarera. Sai balakeˈna nawɨˈnyabwi maaˈmanɨgo. Sahwara ayabwi kuna yɨvanɨgasaˈna aawa. 11 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyare Angevɨ Kuˈdɨka Tewaanya Nebulyaˈnanyavɨ Yɨraˈde Naangei tawe bulɨmakaawoyaresɨ memeyaresɨ kayaaˈnanya marasɨˈnyaˈneˈ makwide tawe sawaare kɨlaaka mɨwɨta tɨka nadɨvɨˈ mɨˈ. Yɨ sajɨkaarɨ angeba mwasɨlaa makwalyuna kyeˈ dɨkevɨ yuna nasɨˈnaˈ. 12 Nabaai mwasɨlaanyavɨne sarevɨ Jizaazai kwalyɨ “Nɨnnya tawevɨ aˈmwera nawɨˈnya tewaanya yɨmaˈnɨpɨka!” daka angabanne kaadihɨta mwasɨlaanyavɨ daangeˈ maarakelyɨ. 13 Sasarevɨdaaˈnyɨ yɨ nemɨ kwainajɨ gamɨnyawɨnna angeba mwasɨlaabɨˈ nayaa wawaana! Yɨ Juyaraavɨre ayabwina yadɨvɨsaraavɨrebwi yagalyaˈmaˈna yawaajɨ sahwaraavɨ wagɨlyaˈ sai maarakabaaibɨˈ gamɨnyɨna nemɨ wagɨla saˈ nayaa maraana! Sahwarɨ kuna lɨmwagaˈdaa sahwara yɨkamaangeraavɨna dɨragɨnna davaana! 14 Mwasɨlaanyavɨne sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Kwaaka dathavakɨ anga naanga pɨba yuyagaaˈ mwaalyaˈneba maayaine. Aawa. Anga naanga dɨvidaaˈnyɨ yɨmaˈnaabatheva Sɨgunyavɨya nawɨˈnyaba nemɨ bɨramaraadeˈnanyɨ. 15 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Jizaazai negaimwadevɨ nemɨ Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya nayaa yaana! Yɨ yuyagaaˈ yɨlaaya dazaˈ yɨraˈdɨvɨsaˈbɨˈ sahwarɨ wɨjavaana! Yo, daresɨ. Nemɨre maangiˈ sahwarɨ nayaa dara wɨjavaana! “Gotɨyai nawɨˈnyalyɨ. Sahwarɨ Jizaazarɨna nemɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaˈmanɨgoine.” 16 Nawɨˈnya tewaanyabwi aˈmweraavɨ yaˈnajɨ sarɨmɨre gɨlyɨvɨsa nayaa jaapaidɨvɨˈ kuneraavɨ wɨjaayaˈnajɨ sarɨmɨ sɨmunya navɨka myagalyaˈmapɨna! Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Yɨraˈdɨvɨsabɨˈ sasare saˈna Gotɨyarɨ wigaimanɨˈ. 17 Sarɨmɨre maremwaaidɨvɨsaraavɨre yagaala nayaa dɨvadaˈgalamɨdɨnyɨla! Yɨ sahwaraavɨ dalaangevɨ dulaˈnarila! Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyarɨna kumɨre wawɨnya yuyangɨ aaya kaavɨlyavɨna dɨvi yagaalyaˈ dɨpɨˈdera sarɨmɨre kuryaraavɨ maremwaala yɨhyadɨvɨkɨ. Sara kyapɨri yɨ nabaai sahwara “Nennya wawɨnyanna yɨlaaya yadaa sara yaana!” dadɨvɨˈ lɨmwagapɨˈdere. Yɨ saraavɨ sɨmunyaˈ taanga mwinanna! Sahwara sɨmuyɨwaala myɨpɨna! Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Sarɨmɨnyɨ maremwaalyaˈna taanga winajaˈ yɨ dazaˈ sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨgaimwagatheˈ mɨˈ.

18 Sarɨmɨ negaimwagatheˈna Gotɨyarɨ nayaa duzɨla! Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ dara yɨbwakɨmanɨgo. Gotɨyare tɨnnyarɨ nemɨre sɨmunyai yɨdaˈmaraangelyɨ. Yɨ yuyangɨ nemɨ nayaa tewaanya yamaryaana! 19 Sarɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨjaˈna nyɨgaimwagatheˈna yɨ nɨmɨ dara yɨhɨthɨhaaˈbwaˈmanɨge. “Sarɨmɨnyawɨnna yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ ayɨna bɨma!” dena yɨhɨthɨvanɨge.

20 Gotɨyai kwaamuˈnanyaburɨ aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ. Sahwai nemɨre Naangei Jizaazarɨ bainɨkeraayawɨdaaˈnyɨ ayɨna yɨdɨkaavakelyɨ. Jizaazai gamɨre sipɨzipɨyainaavɨ Maremwaala Naangei yɨmaˈnyaˈnei gamɨre taweˈ kabwalaraawaˈ yagaala nelɨmwagarɨkebwi yuyagaaˈneˈ dɨragɨnna dakakeˈnanyɨ. Yɨ sarevɨ Gotɨyai gamɨre aˈmweinaavɨ tewaanyainaavɨ tɨviˈnanyaina yɨmaˈnyaˈneinaavɨ yakelyɨ. 21 Sahwai gamɨre sɨmunya sabwi yɨnɨga wiˈna dɨmɨdɨnyideˈna yuya nawɨˈnya tewaanya gazabwizabwi yɨhɨzaavana! Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai negaimwagathevɨ Gotɨyai gamɨ sarɨ wigaimanɨkebwi nemɨ yuyainaavɨre sɨmunyavɨ marimaˈnaabathelyɨ. Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈne byaanna dɨragɨnyaˈ kɨnɨnnakei mwaalana! Sahwarɨne yayaˈ munyaba makɨlaana! Sahɨrɨsɨra!

22 Nyaˈmweihi, nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ dɨragɨnna yɨhɨthɨhaaˈbwaˈmanɨge. Yagaala dazavɨ

sarɨmɨre sɨmunyaˈ dɨragɨnya yɨwagyaˈne nɨmɨ dɨvanɨgevɨ sarɨmɨre kadɨkikɨ nayaa dakyɨla! Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Pɨkarɨyɨkwiaˈ dazaˈ nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna yɨdaˈmweˈ yɨ saˈ tuˈnanyasɨ. 23 Sarɨmɨ dara jawɨranganyɨla! Nemɨre neyaˈmwe Timotirɨ kalavuzavɨ mena makwasɨwaaˈ. Nabaai sai nɨmɨnyawɨnna yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ biˈmavajaˈ yɨ naarɨmɨ yuyainaai yakwoihɨlyɨ yɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ tɨnna yɨhwanganaawakadeinaalyɨ. 24 Nɨmɨnyɨnaˈ sarɨmɨre maremwaaidɨvɨta yuyaraavɨ “Nyaˈmweihi!” duzɨla! Gotɨyare tewaanya yuyaraavɨ “Nyaˈmweihi!” duzɨla! Kwaaka Yɨtaali mwaalyara Naangerɨnera “Neyaˈmweihi!” yɨhɨthɨvanɨgaˈ.

25 Yanga gaimwangebwi sarɨmɨ yuyaihɨlyɨ yɨhyeˈmwannamwaalana!

Jemɨzai
Jemɨzai Pɨkarɨyɨkwia Yɨdavakesɨ.

1 Yɨzɨrelɨdaaˈnya sɨvɨlɨrɨdaaˈnyɨ pwaraala yɨsavaakɨdaaˈnyaihi,
Jemɨzainyɨ Gotɨyarɨjɨ Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨjɨ yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyainyɨ yɨdaˈmwesɨ. Sarɨmɨ sarɨnnya anga naangeba yagalyaˈmaˈdɨvɨˈ kwaaka maave pɨwɨ pɨwɨ mwaimanaawɨgasaihɨrɨnesɨ. Sareihɨrɨ yɨhɨthɨma! “Nyaˈmweihi!”

Yɨjɨwaalyabwi kɨrɨˈ dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwanga neyadevwinesɨ.
2 Nɨmɨre nyaˈmweihi, yaamɨjɨ yɨjɨwaala dala pɨnɨnnanyabwi kayɨhimaˈnojɨ yɨ sarɨmɨ dara yawɨpɨja “Sa nemɨ yune yɨlaaya yaˈnennanyangɨra.” 3 Sareˈ sarɨmɨ dara yawɨˈmanɨgaˈ. Sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨjɨwaala yaˈne yɨmaˈnaabada sarɨmɨre dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi yaamɨjɨ yɨhyade. Sara yɨhyaja sabwi “Taanginya yuyangɨneˈna dɨragɨnna daavɨna yɨwaava!” nejɨwɨryaˈnebulyɨ. 4 Nabaai Gotɨyai “Sarɨmɨ naanga yune nebulyaˈnanyaihi jɨmaˈnyɨla! Sɨmunyavɨ yunebanna padaˈgalemwaalyaˈneihi yuyagaaˈ dɨragɨnna daayabwi tewaanna tɨviˈna yɨhɨmwaaihana!” kadaˈ sara yɨmaˈnɨvanɨˈ. Yɨ dɨragɨnyaihi mwaaibɨzaˈ sarɨmɨnyɨ Gotɨyare aane pɨbwina aane kɨbwina yɨhɨmudaasadeihi mɨˈ. 5 Nabaai sarɨmɨnyɨdaaˈnyɨ aˈmwe pwai kwarɨ sɨmunya nawɨˈnyabwina wɨmudaasajaˈ sai sɨmunya wɨjaavadeˈna Gotɨyarɨ yɨdaanganana! Sara yɨdaanganajaˈ Gotɨyai sahwarɨ wɨjaavadelyɨ. Gotɨyai sai yuyaraavɨna yanga kwalaalya nayaa wɨjaavadei, nabaai sai aˈmwe wɨmudaasaderaavɨna mayagaala dadei mɨˈ. 6 Kɨrɨˈ aˈmwe dazai Gotɨyarɨ nayaa dɨragɨnna lɨmwada yɨdaanganana! Dara nyawɨralɨmwagathɨka! “Nɨmɨ yɨdaangamwe dazaˈ Gotɨyai nyɨjaavadeinyɨ dɨngaka? Aawa!” Sareˈ dareˈnanyɨ. Aˈmwei sɨmunya pɨrɨwaai kɨnɨnnakei, saalaalyavɨ yɨhusaˈ pwaladɨkaaˈda aalɨmavajɨnaakeˈ akinamuna yadevaaibɨˈ gamɨre sɨmunyaˈ sasarelyɨ. Sahwai taabɨrɨwaizɨmunyasɨyai. 7 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Aˈmwe sasarei kwaasɨ dara myawɨranna! “Naangei nawɨˈnya pɨnɨ nyɨjaavadeinyɨra.” 8 Aawa. Aˈmwe dazare sɨmunyaˈ yaasɨwaˈ yɨwɨnakamarya yadesɨ. Yuya gamɨ yade saburɨ sai tuta yune gave pɨrɨvɨna mɨdɨdei mɨˈ.
9 Neyaˈmwei gɨlyɨvɨta maayai dalaangevɨ mwaalɨkei Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna yɨlaaya yadelyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna Gotɨyai sahwarɨ munyaba makimwakeˈna yɨlaaya yana! 10 Nabaai neyaˈmwe gɨlyɨvɨkɨravɨnakei Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna yɨlaaya yadelyɨ. Gotɨyai sahwarɨ gamɨre gɨlyɨvɨsanna dalaangevɨ marulawakaka kɨrɨˈ sahwarɨ maaˈmwakeˈna yɨlaaya yana! Kurɨvaarɨyangɨre pwata yɨˈnade bwalapɨraihɨraˈna yadevaaibɨˈ gamɨre gɨlyɨvɨsajɨ yɨwawadeˈnanyɨ. 11 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Nyɨlyai bilyɨrɨˈdaaˈnyɨ dɨˈdaanya naanga wiˈnadaaˈnyɨ kurɨvaarɨya daza yɨnahu yawaka balasɨˈna yadengɨ. Gamɨre pwata kɨnɨjɨ bwalaraawɨna yada gamɨre tewaanya wannade sajɨ yɨnahu kayaaka yɨmaˈnyɨna. Sasare sahɨbaaibɨˈ aˈmwe gɨlyɨvɨta kwalaalyajɨyai sai tɨnnyaba gamɨre wawɨnya yade yuya sangɨ yɨwawadelyɨ.
12 Aˈmwei yaamɨjɨ yɨjɨwaala yuya sangɨ taanginya maarajai kwai dɨragɨnna daaˈdei yɨlaaya yada tewaanaanga yɨnɨkelyɨ. Sareˈ dareˈnanyɨ. Yɨjɨwaala yuya mena wavɨlavojɨyai kuna dɨragɨnna lɨmwagarojɨyai, sarɨna Gotɨyai gaalyabwi wɨjaavadelyɨ. Aˈmwe gavamarasɨˈnyɨkaanyaˈ wavɨlaˈdɨvɨsaraavɨne tɨvɨkɨsaˈ wɨjaavadɨvɨtabaaibɨˈ Gotɨyai mena yawɨramaaˈdei gaala saˈ wɨjaavadelyɨ. Yɨ sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai gaala dazaˈ aˈmwe yuyara gamɨnyɨna wɨvuˈnaderaavɨna wɨjaayaˈna yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨdakelyɨ. 13 Nabaai yɨjɨwaala sa aˈmwe pwai kware sɨmunyavɨ yɨdɨkaavojɨ kayaaˈnanyabwi yaˈna kumwagiˈnojɨ aane pwai kwai dara madanna!

“Dazabwi ya'na Gotɨyai nyɨmwagi'nɨwake'nanyɨ.” Aawa. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kayaa'nanyabwi Gotɨyarɨdaa'nyɨ mwagi'nadevwi mɨ'. Nabaai Gotɨyai a'mwei kayaa'nanya yajarɨ mwagi'nadei mɨ'. 14 Aawa. Nemɨnyɨdaa'nya gazaizare sɨmunyavɨdaa'nyɨ dɨkaa'da wɨmwagi'nadelyɨ. Yune nennya yawɨta kayaa'nanya dazabwi nemɨnyɨ wabwiwanga neyadevulyɨ. Sara yada nemɨnyɨ kwaasɨ nedada kayaa'nanyabwi ya'na nedɨhaa'bwa'devulyɨ. 15 Nabaai sɨmunya' dɨkaata dazabwi, kaimɨraavɨmunyabɨ' wannada dɨvidaa'nyɨ gamɨre kaimɨraavɨbwaranyabɨ' kayaa'nanya dala pɨnɨnnanya maa'desɨ. Dɨvidaa'nyɨ kayaa'nanyabwi naanga yɨma'nada barya ya'nebwi marima'naabadevulyɨ.

16 Nɨmɨre nya'mweihɨrɨna tewaanya nyɨvu'nadeihi, kwaasɨya sabwi sarɨmɨ wanganakɨna yadaapi sarɨmɨnyɨ kwaasɨ nayɨhɨthathɨka! Gotɨyai kayaa'nanya ya'na mwagi'nadei mɨ'. 17 Yuya tewaanya yanga wɨjaaya sabulyɨ yuya sɨhumale naanga yune nebulya'nanya sabulyɨ yuya daza Gotɨyai Sɨgunyavɨ mwaalɨkeryawɨdaa'nyɨ waidaavadengɨra. Baaka yuya, yɨ nyɨlyalyɨ lawelyɨ sɨlɨngaamɨnyajɨ yuyaraavɨne Gyakwalaangei daza nemɨnyawɨnna maryasaabadengɨra. Nenɨmaanga dazai gamɨre sabwi yaasɨwa' maroyɨmaa'nya yadei mɨ'. Sai pɨnɨ nyɨlyayaba a'mabaala yɨ'devaaibɨtai mɨ'. Saamɨnaanga wannada ayɨna tuta yɨbwa'mwadevaaibɨtai mɨ'. 18 Sai yune gannya sɨmunya saburɨna mɨdɨda gamɨre yagaala nebulyavɨ neyɨma'naabakelyɨ. A'mwe yuya gamɨ wɨmwaaihade saraavɨna aaya mudɨ'nanyaina mwaalya'neinaavɨ neyɨma'naabakeine.

Nemɨ kadɨka nayaa wɨ'nadaa nayaa sara yaade'nesɨ.

19 Nɨmɨre nya'mweihɨrɨna tewaanya nyɨvu'nadeihi, darengɨ nayaa jawɨramaarila! Gazaigɨzaigɨ yagaalya' kadɨka wɨ'nya'na yarai yemwaala ja! Kɨrɨ' yagaala ja'na yɨme'nya'bɨ' nadɨthɨka! Nabaai mayagaalya' yɨme'nya'bɨ' nadɨthɨka! 20 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwere sɨnna tɨke' Gotɨyare yɨda'maraangebwi sahwarɨ wɨvu'nadevwi marima'naabade' mɨka. 21 Sarevɨ gɨrɨkita'nanya yuya sabulyɨ kayaa'nanya kwalaalya naanga yɨma'nade sabulyɨ sasare daza dasɨ'nyɨla! Nabaai sarɨmɨ saihi kwaamu'nanyabwi nayaa mɨdɨdɨvɨ' yagaala Gotɨyai sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ wia yɨhɨburɨmanɨke nayaa dɨmaaryɨla! Yagaala daza' sarɨmɨre kuryaraavɨ yɨnɨga wi'na yɨhɨvadaihasamaaradesɨ.

22 Kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨ yagaala daza' nayaa jɨla! Sarɨmɨ yune kadɨki'na mu'nakɨpɨnera! Kadɨki'na wɨ'nakɨpɨja' sarɨmɨ saihɨrɨna kwaasɨ yɨmanɨgava. 23 Dare'nanyɨ. A'mwe pwai Gotɨyare yagaalya' yaasɨwa'na wɨ'nakajai sai nayaa mamɨdɨnyajai sai dare'bɨsalyɨ. A'mwei gannya sɨnnyɨkɨ sɨnɨmwavananyavɨ yennadevaaibɨsalyɨ. 24 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sai gannya sɨnnyɨkɨ yennaka sangirɨ' kɨbawebanna woda yɨme'nya'bɨ' navɨka yɨwannyɨna yakelyɨ “Sɨnnyɨ' nɨmɨ gatha'dareinyɨ dɨngaka?” Sabaaibɨ' sai Gotɨyare wɨja navɨka yarai yadelyɨ. 25 Kɨrɨ' kɨwɨnya daza' kayaa'nanyabure kalavuzɨwawɨnyavɨ ayɨna nemaa'de' sa' yune yɨda'maraange' yɨ dɨnɨka dazavɨre aaya kaavɨlya' a'mwei nayaa yawɨranganojɨ kuna mɨdɨnajai yɨ a'mwe dazai yɨlaaya yada tewaanaanga yɨnɨkei mwaaladelyɨ. Sai yaasɨwa' kadɨke'na mu'nakyada navɨka myanna! Aawa. Gotɨyare yagaala tewaanya' sara yana! Yɨ dazarerɨ Gotɨyai tewaanya wiadelyɨ.

26 A'mwe pwai kwai dara yawɨ'na “Nɨmɨ yɨda'maraanga tewaanyainyɨ. Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya nebwina yadɨnyainyɨra,” kɨrɨ' gamɨre maangevɨ nayaa mamaremwaainyai sare sai gannya sɨmunyavɨ kwaasɨ dɨdelyɨ. A'mwe dazare dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi, yɨlaaya maryabwi yaasɨwakebulyɨra. 27 Yɨda'maraangebwi nawɨ'nya gɨrɨ'maaya mwaalyabwi Gotɨyai Nenɨmaangere tɨnnyarɨ yɨwetawakya maaya yɨma'nya' daresɨ. Sɨgɨraayaraavɨjɨ yaanyɨwaakengɨjɨ sare samɨlɨka taanginya maa'manɨgasamɨlɨkaavɨna nemɨ nayaa gaimwagaatheine. Nabaai nemɨre kaanya

yamaryabwi nayaa maremwainaana! Kwaaka davakɨya dazabwi nemɨre sɨmunyangɨ gɨrɨkita naneyɨgaladɨka! Sasaresɨ.

2

A'mwe yuyaraavɨna kale avaaina neyadevwinesɨ.

1 NɨmɨreA nya'mweihi, nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai KɨraazɨtɨyaiB byaanna dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnakerɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨvɨsavɨ sarɨmɨ a'mwe yaya kɨnɨnnakeraavɨna nayaa yɨna, a'mwe gɨlyɨvɨ'maayaraavɨna bule'na wɨjaavɨna nyɨpɨdɨka! 2 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. SarɨmɨreC yɨ'bwa'nemwaalɨangevɨ a'mwei baazɨ'ma'nya nawɨ'nya' kɨnɨnnakei nabaai nɨgwɨlalaaka nawɨ'nya kɨnɨnnakei wɨlaabɨna yajai, nabaai a'mwe gɨlyɨvɨ'maayai baazɨ'ma'nya yune kayaa'nanya' kɨnɨnnakei sai kwalyɨ wɨlaabɨna yajai, 3 sarɨmɨ a'mwe baazɨ'ma'nyajɨ kannyasɨ nawɨ'nya yɨra'nojɨya sarɨna nawɨ'nya yɨna yapɨjɨ sahwarɨ duzide "A'mweigɨ, namwaalyɨta nawɨ'nya darɨ bilamwaala!" KɨrɨD a'mwe gɨlyɨvɨ'maayarɨ dara duzide "GɨmɨnyɨnebaE pɨba mɨ'. GɨmɨF aagaiba dɨthaa'deigɨ dɨngaka? MɨnyevɨG nɨmɨre sɨvigɨ'nyɨryaba saba dɨmwalaadeigɨ dɨngaka?" 4 YɨH sarɨmɨ sasare sabwi yɨpɨja' sarɨnnya sɨrya'mweraavɨna dɨnyɨna "KumɨreI nɨgwɨlalaaka danganyɨla! Pwara naangerera. Pwara waryaanyarera." Sara yɨpɨja' sahwaraavɨ jaapaina jideihi midaaka! SarɨmɨreJ sɨmunyaburɨdaa'nyɨ kayaa'na myawɨbwapɨna! Sara yɨpɨja' avaaina yadɨvɨtaihi mɨ'.

5 NɨmɨreK nya'mweihɨrɨna tewaanya nyɨvu'nadeihi, nayaa dara du'nyɨla! GotɨyaiL mena dathareraavɨ dahɨlakakera midaaka! YɨM a'mwe Kwaakevakɨyabulyɨyara "Gɨlyɨvɨ'maayarera," dɨdɨvɨsara yɨ sahwaraavɨna GotɨyaiN dɨna "NɨmɨrererO." Sahwara KɨraazɨtɨyarɨP lɨmwaga'dɨvɨsavɨna GotɨyarɨneQ kwalaalya naanga kɨnɨnnakere. SɨnnawɨR GotɨyaiS gamɨre maremwaaide' wɨjaavade' gamɨre kaimɨraayaraavɨna yune naanga nebulya'na dakelyɨ. YɨT sahwara gamɨnyɨna wɨvu'naderaavɨna sara dahɨlakakelyɨ. 6 KɨrɨU sarɨmɨ a'mwe gɨlyɨvɨ'maaya dazaraavɨ wagɨla wɨjawaasarera. A'mwe gɨlyɨvɨkɨravɨnakera sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨmarulawakadɨvɨ' taanginya yɨhwakɨvanɨgatara midaaka! Yune sahwarana sarɨmɨnyɨ kotɨyavɨna yɨhɨmakwodɨvɨtara midaaka! 7 KɨraazɨtɨyarɨneV yaya' sarɨmɨnyɨ GotɨyaiW yaya tewaanya' yɨhwakakelyɨ. A'mwe dazazara yaya tewaanya dazavɨna bɨraiyagaala dadɨvɨtara midaaka! SareX yawɨrapɨjɨ gɨlyɨvɨ'nakeraavɨne yaya yaasɨwa'na mamakibɨna!

8 NemɨreY KingɨyaiZ Bukuyavɨ kɨwɨnya pɨrɨ' dakelyɨ. Dara dɨnɨ' "Yune gɨmɨ saigɨnyɨna gɨvu'nadevaaibɨ' sasare sahɨbaaibɨ' gɨmɨnyɨ a'mwe pwaraavɨna nayaa nebwina gɨvu'nana!" SarevɨdaaA'nyɨ kɨwɨnya dɨnɨka dazavɨ nayaa nebwina mɨdɨbɨza' yɨ sarɨmɨ nawɨ'nyabwi yɨvanɨga'. 9 KɨrɨB sarɨmɨ a'mwe yaya kɨnɨnnakeraavɨna nayaa yɨpɨja' a'mwe gɨlyɨvɨ'maayaraavɨna bule'na wɨjaavɨpɨja' sabwi kayaa'nanyabwi yadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. SarevɨC kɨwɨnya daza' sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ maanga dara yɨhɨzɨdavadeihɨlyɨ "SarɨmɨD a'mwe kɨwɨnya' galazekɨvaimwaasaihɨlyɨra." 10 SareE darevɨnyɨ. A'mwei kɨwɨnya yuya pɨnɨngɨjɨ mɨdɨnajai kɨrɨF kɨwɨnya dɨnɨka pɨrɨvɨna pari'ma'mwakei sai GotɨyareG tɨnnyarɨ yuya kɨwɨnya dɨnɨkengɨna yɨwetawakya yɨwakelyɨ. 11 SareH darevɨnyɨ. GotɨyaiI dara dɨnɨ' "PwarevɨJ ata malɨmwadɨnna! PɨrɨvɨrerɨK ata malɨmwadɨnnera!" Sara dɨnɨka sai nabaai pɨrɨsɨ dara dɨnɨ' "A'mwerɨ maramakɨnna! A'mwevɨ maramakɨnna!" SareL gɨmɨ a'mwevɨ ata malɨmwagi yɨja' kɨrɨM a'mwe pwarɨ tamakɨja' yɨ gɨmɨ kɨwɨnya dɨnɨke' mena pari'ma'mwaanyaigɨnyɨ. 12 KɨwɨnyaN kayaa'nanyabure yaasɨwa'wawɨnya' ayɨna nemaa'de' yɨ dazavɨna GotɨyaiO marayɨhyawɨbwaradevaaibɨ' yuyagaa' sarɨmɨ yagaala pɨnɨjɨ yɨnɨga wi'na dɨzɨla! YɨP yuyaburaavɨ nayaa yɨnɨga wi'na jɨ'mwannyɨla! 13 SareQ darevɨnyɨ. A'mwe pwai a'mwe pwarɨna kale'na gaimwanga mwiade sarɨ nabaai GotɨyaiR kotɨya' wiawɨbwaradehaa' sarɨna kale'na gaimwanga wiadei mɨ'. KɨrɨS a'mwei a'mwe

pwarɨna kaleˈna gaimwanga wiade kaleˈna gaimwanga saˈ kotɨya savɨ yɨnɨga wiˈna wavɨlavadesɨ. Gotɨyai sahwarɨ jɨdavadei mɨˈ.

Dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebulyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna yadaanyabulyɨ sawaarɨnesɨ.

14 Nɨmɨre nyaˈmweihi, aˈmwe pwai kwai dara dazai “Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨnyainyɨ,” kɨrɨˈ sai wana nawɨˈnyabwi myade aˈmwe dazare dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi yaasɨwaˈnanyaˈ midaaka! Dɨragɨnna lɨmwanga sasare sabwi sahwarɨ yɨnɨga miˈna padaihasamaarannei dɨngaka! Aawa. 15 Yɨ yaamɨjɨ yɨhɨthɨma! Neyaˈmwe pwai neyaˈmwe kɨrɨˈ kannya waryaanyaˈ kɨnɨnnakeˈ mwaalajaˈ nabaai wapaaya tɨka nyaˈne mwari yajaˈ 16 sarɨmɨnyɨdaaˈnyɨ pwai samɨlɨkɨ wɨdɨna “Kwaamuˈnanyaburɨ yɨlaaya dɨmwaala! Gɨmɨɨwawaˈgɨzɨ baazɨˈmaˈnyaˈ gɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ dɨˈmudɨnya yɨnyaˈneˈ dɨmarakaawa! Nabaai wapaayajɨ maraawaˈgɨzɨ gɨmɨre munyɨkɨ munyaˈ yunebanna ginana!” Sara dɨpɨjaihi kɨrɨˈ baazɨˈmaˈnya pɨnɨjɨ wapaaya pɨnɨjɨ gaimwanga yaˈne mujaayɨ yɨpɨjaˈ yagaala dazaˈ gaimwangeˈ gathaˈdara yannevaka! 17 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwanga kɨbwi nawɨˈnyaburɨ mimaˈnaabi yajavwi kɨrɨˈ gaveˈ warajaˈ yɨ saˈ bainɨkesɨ. Yɨ dazabwi gevulyɨra.

18 Sare kɨrɨˈ aˈmwe pwai dɨna “Kɨraazɨtɨyare pwara dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨvɨsare. Pwara wawɨnya tewaanyabwina yadɨvɨsare.” Sareˈna nɨmɨ dara wɨrɨvɨkɨˈmwa. Gɨmɨɨgɨmɨreɨdɨragɨnna lɨmwanga dazabwi dɨnyɨbwarɨdaakwia! Yɨ sabwi nawɨˈnya pɨburaavɨ yɨmaˈnaabyaˈnebwi gavebwina dɨnyɨbwarɨdaakudeˈ daaka! Kɨrɨˈ nɨmɨ tewaanya sabwi yadɨnyangɨna nɨmɨre dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi givwarɨdaakudeinyɨ. 19 Gɨmɨɨdɨragɨnnaɨdara lɨmwadɨnyaigɨnyɨ “Gotɨyai yune gave pwainanyai mwaalɨka.” Saˈ tewaanyaˈ midaaka! Kɨrɨˈ Saataanɨmɨrera yɨmakera kwarajɨ dɨragɨnna avaaina yawɨˈdɨvɨsare. Sahwara Gotɨyarɨ mamɨdɨnyadɨvɨsaˈna lɨka yɨwaainadɨvɨsare. Sahwaraavɨ wavɨlaˈmwaaigɨ daaka! 20 Aˈmwe sɨduˈmaayaigɨ, gɨmɨ nawɨˈnya pɨburajɨ myadɨ yune dɨragɨnna lɨmwangeˈna lɨmwadɨnyaˈ sabwi kuzɨˈnyabulyɨ. Yaasɨwakesɨ. “Sare dazavɨre kaavɨlyaˈ yawɨranganɨma!” dahɨneigɨ daaka! 21 Nayaa duˈnana! Kɨgaakuna nemɨre Ne sɨnnawɨnyai Evɨraamɨɨgannyaɨgawaalɨvaangei Aazakɨmɨ kwaraanya lɨvalaannɨkevɨ yɨlamarakakelyɨ. “Gotɨyarɨne dɨka nasɨˈnana!” daka dɨka yɨraˈdɨvɨtabaaibɨˈ Gotɨyarɨ yaamɨjɨ wɨmaaryaˈnei mwaalaˈ. Yɨ dazahaaˈ sara yakeˈna Gotɨyai gamɨre dazabwi wanganaka “Aˈmwe yɨdaˈmaraangelyɨ,” dakei midaaka! 22 Gɨmɨɨyawɨrangamanɨgɨ. Gamɨre dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi gamɨre tewaanya yaka sabulyɨ yeˈmwannayakelyɨ. Sasare dazabwi gamɨre dɨragɨnna lɨmwangeburɨ naanga yune nebulyaˈnanyaburɨ yunebanna yakebulyɨ. 23 Nabaai sareˈ Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ dɨnɨkeˈ yunebanna yɨmaˈnakeˈnanyɨ. Dara dɨnɨˈ “EvɨraamɨɨGotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaka sarevɨ Gotɨyai dɨragɨnna yawɨrawɨmwaaihaˈ ‘Sahwai yɨdaˈmaraangelyɨ.’ ” Sareˈna nabaai pimagɨnyavɨ dara dɨnɨˈ “EvɨraamɨɨGotɨyare gyaˈmwelyɨra.” Evɨraamɨɨmɨnaɨsaraɨdɨnɨkesɨ. 24 Nabaai sareˈ dahaaˈ sarɨmɨ yawɨrangamanɨgaˈ. Yune dɨragɨnna lɨmwangeburɨna gaveburɨna Gotɨyai “Aˈmwe yɨdaˈmaraangelyɨra,” dadei mɨˈ. Aawa. Sai yawɨˈda “Aˈmwei dɨragɨnna lɨmwade sasare dazavɨ nawɨˈnyabwina yaderɨna yɨ dazahwarɨna ‘Aˈmwe yɨdaˈmaraangelyɨ,’ ” dadelyɨ. 25 Sahɨbaaibɨˈɨnabaaiɨaˈmwe yaasɨwaˈna maradakunamaryakeˈ Rayaaˈ nawɨˈnyabwina yakevɨna Gotɨyai “Aˈmwe yɨdaˈmaraangesɨra,” dakei midaaka! Sareˈ daresɨ. Yɨ aˈmwe saˈ Jozuwaaˈ aˈmweraarɨ maryasaabakeraarɨna “Nuramakɨpɨdɨka!” daka tuta pɨrɨvɨ nayaa ayɨna maryaasakeraalyɨ. 26 Yuya sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Kɨlaakejɨˈ kuryalyɨ maayajɨˈ sajɨˈ mena bainɨkabaaibɨˈ aˈmwei yaasɨwaˈna dɨragɨnna lɨmwagazai kɨrɨˈ nawɨˈnya kɨbulyɨ myadei, aˈmwe dazare dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi mena bainɨkebulyɨ.

3

Nemɨre yagaalyanna nayaa maremwainaadeˈnanyɨ.

1 Nɨmɨre nya'mweihi, sarɨmɨnyɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe kwalaalyara “Nemɨ Gotɨyare yagaalya' wɨjɨwakadaanyaina yɨma'naana!” nyawɨpɨdɨka! Darevɨnyɨ. Dɨvi sagaa' Gotɨyai nemɨ wɨjɨwaakyainaavɨ maryawɨbwasa' yawɨ'na “Sahwara sɨdu'nakera midaakajɨ, dɨragɨnna maryawɨbwarɨdeinyɨ sahwaraavɨ. A'mwe pɨmɨlɨkaavɨ kɨbawana yɨdeinyɨ.” 2 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ yuyaina dala pɨnɨnnanyangɨ yɨwetawakya kwalaalya yadaanyaine. A'mwe pwai kwai gamɨre yagaalya' yɨwetawakya myajai sai a'mwe tewaanya naanga yune nebulya'nanyalyɨ. Nabaai sasarei gamɨre kɨlaaka yuya kɨjɨ' yɨnɨga wi'na maremwaainannelyɨ. 3 Nemɨ a'mweina kwaari'mayagɨnya maalɨkemɨlɨ' ozɨyare maangevɨ nemɨre saburɨ mɨdɨda kaanya yamarya'nebwina wakadaanyɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ gamɨre kɨlaakejɨ' naangejɨ' warɨka kɨrɨ' yuya kɨlaaka sajɨ' tutaanya pɨrɨvɨ kwawojɨ nemɨ gɨnyɨwadaanyɨ. 4 Nabaai sɨpɨya kɨrɨvɨnajɨ jawɨrila! Sɨpɨya sa naangengɨra. Nabaai yɨhuta dɨragɨnya naange' yɨhu'maanarya wiadaa'nyɨ saalaalyavɨ a'ba ga'nɨgwodengɨ. Sɨpɨyavɨya' a'mwei gɨnyɨwagɨnyɨwange' yune maalɨkesɨ. Kɨrɨ' sɨpɨyavɨ maremwaaidei “Pimagɨnna wɨma!” dozɨ gɨnyɨwagɨnyɨwange' gɨnyɨwadaa'nyɨ sɨpɨya' sawɨnna wɨna yadesɨ. 5 Sasare sahɨbaaibɨ' taalɨsa' kɨlaakejɨkɨna pimagɨnya maalɨkejɨkɨ. Kɨrɨ' sa' gamɨ savɨna yaya' munyaba makida naangenna naangenna dadesɨ. Yɨthaanyi, dɨka maalɨke' naanga bidamakɨlojɨ kurɨdarya naangevɨ yɨ'naadarya yuyavɨ dɨka yuya nasɨ'na yadesɨ. 6 Nabaai taalɨsa' dɨka sahɨrɨsasɨ. Yuya kɨlaakejɨkɨne'na kusaba warɨke' Kwaakevakɨya kayaa'nanya dala pɨbwina pɨbwinanyabwi marima'naabadesɨ. Sara yada kɨlaaka yuyajɨkɨ gɨrɨkita yɨgalakadesɨ. Sarevɨ kɨlaakejɨkɨya saburɨ dɨka naanga yɨdade sabɨ' dɨhaa'bwa'devulyɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nemɨre kaanya yamarya sabwi kayaa'nanyabwi yɨma'nadevulyɨ. Yɨ Saataanɨ Kayaa'nanyare dɨka daza' dɨka sahɨrɨvɨ yewɨtawakadesɨ. Dɨka naangebanne yɨmakera nemɨre taalɨsa' dɨhaa'bwa'dɨvɨsavɨna taalɨta sa' a'mwe Kwaaka yuyavakɨyaraavɨ taanginya dɨke'bɨ' marima'naabadesɨ. 7 A'mwera malakayaawaryarajɨ yɨkurɨyaawiarajɨ yusarajɨ kamaalyarajɨ saalaalyavɨ wɨla'derajɨ yɨ yuya dala pɨnɨnnanyaraavɨ nayaa yɨnɨga wi'na maremwaaibɨnerera. Sahwaraavɨ dalaangewɨ wɨla'nadɨvɨsara. Nabaai kɨgaasɨ dahaa' mena sara yadɨvɨsare. 8 Kɨrɨ' gamɨre taalɨsa' yɨnɨga wi'na maremwaaladei a'mwe pwai kwai mɨ'. Aane pwai kwai sara myadelyɨ. Yuyagaa' taalɨta sa' dɨkebɨ' yɨdamaryada yagaala kayaa'nanya yɨnɨgidaavadesɨ. Naawɨnaanyara kumɨre kwaamɨnya a'mweraavɨ tamakya'ne da'dɨvɨtabaaibɨ' taalɨsa a'mweraavɨre sɨmunyangɨ kayaaka yuna yɨgaidɨvɨsangɨ. 9 Taalɨsasɨ Naangei Nenɨmaangerɨne yaya munyaba makɨlya'ne dadaa “Su! Su!” dadaanyaine. Nabaai taalɨta sasɨ Gotɨyai yune gamɨbɨsaraavɨ yavɨkaryaakeraavɨ nemɨ paasiyagaala sahwaraavɨ kayaaka yɨgalya'ne yagaala kayaa'nanya dadaanyaine. 10 Yagaala Gotɨyarɨna yaya munyaba makɨlya'nejɨ paasiyagaala kɨnɨjɨ yagaala pɨrɨwaala sasare sa yune maanga gave pukɨdaa'nyɨ yɨma'nadengɨ. Nɨmɨre nya'mweihi, nemɨ sasare sabwi sara nyaadɨka! Nawɨ'nyabwi mɨ'. 11 Aalɨyɨmɨnya pɨrɨ' pɨgaa' aangaalyasɨ yaka pɨgaa' aalya yɨrɨkesɨ ye'mwannayɨrɨ'daavade' daaka! 12 Nɨmɨre nya'mweihi, yɨta pihɨya pɨrɨ' yɨsɨla wolivɨyavɨre yɨnɨga tinade' dɨngaka! Nabaai wɨla gɨraipɨyabaai yɨsɨla pihɨya yɨ'nadevaai dɨngaka! Yɨ saalaalɨyɨmɨnya' aangaalya nawɨ'nya' mirɨyɨ yannesɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nemɨre maangikɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyarɨ yɨleyagaalyajɨ a'mweraavɨ paasiyagaalyajɨ sara nadaathɨka!

Sɨmunya tewaanya' Gotɨyaryabadaa'nyɨ yɨma'naabade'nesɨ.

13 Sarɨmɨnyɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe kwai sɨmunya nawɨ'nyajɨ yawɨta tewaanyajɨ kɨnɨnnakei dɨngaka? Sasare sai gamɨre kaanya yamarya sabwi tewaanya yɨma'nana! Sɨdusabwine kwaamu'na yajai tewaanyabwina yojɨyabwi a'mweraavɨ sɨmunya nawɨ'nyaburɨna yɨbwarɨdaakwana! 14 Pwaraavɨreburana sarɨmɨ tɨganaarya dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnakeihi mwaaibɨza' nabaai sarɨmɨre yaya yuya sangɨna

dɨhaaˈbwasabwina yawɨˈdɨvɨˈ sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ “Pwaraavɨ wavɨlavɨma!” yawɨpɨjaˈ sarɨmɨre yawɨta sabwina yɨlaaya mipɨnera! “Nɨmɨsɨduˈnakeinyɨ,” kwaasɨ nadɨpɨdɨka! Sarɨmɨ pihadɨkebwi yɨpɨjaˈ nebulyaburɨ kayaaˈna yɨpɨjaˈ pwara “Sɨduˈnakeinyɨmidaakajɨ, gamɨrebwina ‘Kwaasɨyalyɨ,’ neyɨbwarɨdaakuvanɨˈ,” nadɨbɨthɨka! 15 Sɨmunya sasare sabwi Sɨgunyavɨdaaˈnyɨ waidaavadevwi mɨˈ. Gotɨyareˈmɨˈ. Aawa. Yune Kwaaka dathavakɨyabulyɨ. Sɨmunya yawakeburɨdaaˈnyɨ yɨmaˈnadevulyɨ. Kurya Tewaanyarɨnebwi mɨˈ. Sare sahɨrɨvɨneˈna SaataanɨKayaaˈnanyai gyakwalaangelyɨ. 16 SareˈdarevɨnyɨA ˈmwe pwara aˈmwe pwaraavɨreburana tɨganaarya yadɨvɨˈ kumɨre yaya makɨlyaˈnera dɨhaaˈbwasabwina yawɨˈdaapiyaˈna aˈmwe sasare sara nayaa padaˈgalemwaaidɨvɨtara mɨˈ. Gavamarasɨˈnyɨyagaala dɨdɨvɨsare. Nabaai sahwara kayaaˈnanya yuya dala pɨbwinanyabwi yadɨvɨsare. 17 Kɨrɨˈaˈmwe pwara sɨmunya munyabadaaˈnyaˈ Gotɨyarɨmaaˈdɨvɨsara darebwi yadɨvɨsare. Aaya mudɨˈnanyaˈ, sɨmunya yɨdaˈmaraangebwi mɨdɨnna. Nabaai ayawɨdaasaˈ, aˈmwerajɨ avaaimunyɨˈna mwaalɨna, sara yadɨvɨˈkwaamuˈna yɨna, pwaraavɨre yagaala dɨpɨja kadɨka nayaa wɨˈnyɨna. KaleˈnagaimwangaNaanga yɨna, tewaanyabwina yɨsɨla nawɨˈnyabɨsabwina yadɨvɨsare. Sahwara yuyaraavɨ sɨmunya avaainanyabwina yadɨvɨˈ nabaai kwaasɨ myadɨvɨˈkwaasɨ majadɨvɨsabulyɨ. 18 Nabaai sahwara avaaimunyɨˈna yɨpɨjaˈ “Pwaraavɨ munya yɨrɨla dɨwangeburɨ wɨmwaaihɨma!” yawɨpɨjara tɨka munne wia burɨjabɨˈ yɨpɨnere. Kwaamuˈnanya ya sasare sabwi yɨdaˈmaraanga saburɨ tɨka munne tewaanya yɨˈbwaramadakya yɨmaˈnadevulyɨ.

4

Gotɨyarɨdalaangevɨmarulawakɨnaadeˈnesɨ.

1 Maimayagaala sarɨmɨnyaba yɨhimaˈnɨvanɨka sangɨne aaya kaavɨlyaˈberɨvaka? Yɨmunyɨˈdɨkaata sabwi yɨhwaˈdevulyɨ. Sara yada sarɨmɨre kɨlaaka yuyajɨkɨmala yɨhyadezɨkɨ. Nabaai sasare dazahɨbwi maimayagaala sabwi dɨhaaˈbwaˈdesɨ. Sasare mi yadevwi dɨngaka! 2 Sarɨmɨgɨlyɨvɨta dala nabinabinya maaryaˈneihɨrɨtewaanya yɨhɨvuˈnadeihɨlyɨ. Kɨrɨˈsarɨmɨmamaari yɨpɨneihɨlyɨ. Sara yadɨvɨˈsarɨmɨaˈmweraavɨre gɨlyɨvɨta maaryaˈneihi sahwaraavɨtamakyaˈna yawɨˈdɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Sarɨmɨgɨlyɨvɨsangɨna tɨganaarya yadɨvɨta sare sangɨsarɨmɨmamaaryadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Sare savɨdaaˈnyɨsarɨmɨmaimayagaala kayaaˈna dadɨvɨˈmala tannadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. SarɨmɨGotɨyarɨgɨlyɨvɨsa maaryaˈna yɨdaangadɨvɨtaihi mɨˈ. Sara yadɨvɨˈsarɨmɨmamaaryadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. 3 Pɨgaaˈsarɨmɨgɨlyɨvɨsa maaryaˈna yɨdaangadɨvɨˈkɨrɨˈsarɨmɨmamaaryadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. GathaˈdarevɨnakaSarɨmɨre sɨmunyabwi nayaayɨdaˈna myadɨvɨˈGotɨyarɨyɨdangadaapi “Nemɨyunewabahɨlaakayaˈneinagɨlyɨvɨta sa maraana!” yawɨˈdɨvɨˈyɨdaangadɨvɨsaˈnanyɨ. 4 Sarɨmɨaˈmwepwaraavɨrengɨata lɨmwadɨvɨta sarabɨsaihɨlyɨ. Kwaaˈnyɨ-aˈmwebɨsaihɨlyɨ. Dara myawɨrijɨvanɨgaˈ! AˈmweiKwaaka davakɨyabwina yɨlaaya yajai, saiGotɨyarɨyɨkamaangeiyɨmaˈnɨwakelyɨ. Dazavɨmyawɨranganyɨvanɨgasaihi daaka! Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨaˈmwe pwai kwai Kwaakevakɨya sabwi “Nyaˈmwanawɨdɨma!” dozɨ yajai, yɨ sai Gotɨyarɨnayɨkamaangeiyɨmaˈnadelyɨ. 5 GotɨyareBukuyaˈdara dɨnɨˈ “Kuryai dazai Gotɨyainemɨnyɨkusawɨnemwaaihadeiyune gamɨresaburɨna dɨragɨnna yawɨˈda yune dɨragɨnaangelyɨ. Pɨburaavɨyaˈnejɨpwaraavɨyɨlaaya maryaˈnejɨ ‘ArɨkewɨɨˈYawɨrɨbainyɨna yada ‘Gotɨyaigavepwainanyarɨyɨlaaya marina jɨla!’ yawɨˈdelyɨ.” Sarɨmɨdaradahayawɨˈmanɨgaˈ? “Yagaala dazaˈyaasɨwaˈnanyaˈdɨngaka!” Woi! Naangesɨ. Sareˈnakayaaˈnanyadazaburajahalyaˈmayɨla! 6 Kɨrɨˈnemɨkayaaˈnanyabwi dathɨwagyaˈneinaavɨGotɨyaiyanga gaimwanga naangeˈnejaavadelyɨ. SarevɨBukuyavɨdara dɨnɨˈ “Gotɨyaiaˈmwepihadɨkayadɨvɨsaraavɨtɨvɨpalasɨˈdelyɨra. Sara yada kɨrɨˈaˈmwe kumɨre

sɨmunyaˈ walamarakya yadɨvɨsaraavɨ yanga gaimwangeˈ wiadelyɨ.” 7 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunyaˈ walamarakya yapɨjɨ Gotɨyarɨ dalaangewɨ dɨmwaalyɨla! Sarɨmɨ Saataanɨ Kayaaˈnanyarɨ dɨrɨvɨpalasɨˈnyɨla! Sara kyapɨjɨ yɨhyagalyaˈmavojɨ lɨkaanya wawodelyɨra. 8 Sarɨmɨ Gotɨyaryaba aya kɨbanna nayaa dulaawila! Nabaai sahwai sarɨmɨnyaba aya kɨbanna bathelyɨ. Aˈmwe kayaaˈnanyabwi yadɨvɨsaihi, aˈmweigɨ gɨnnya asɨraai aalya jɨnana! Taabɨrɨwaizɨmunya kɨnɨnnakeigɨ nawɨˈnya tewaanya wannadevaaibɨˈ gɨrɨkita kayaaˈnanya gɨnnya sɨmunyavɨ dɨthuimwagasɨˈnana! 9 Sarɨmɨre kayaaˈnanyanna sarɨmɨ sɨmunyaˈ taanga maaˈdɨvɨˈ kale yɨhyadeihi kɨnna kwalaalya dɨzɨla! Sarɨmɨ jɨka givanɨgasaihi sarɨmɨre jɨka gyavwi maroyɨmaaˈnapɨjɨ kɨnna dɨzɨla! Sarɨmɨ aˈmwe dahaaˈ yɨlaaya yɨvanɨgasaihi yɨlaaya ya sabwi maroyɨmaaˈnya kyapɨjɨ kale naangeˈ yɨhyana! 10 Nabaai Naangere tɨnnyarɨ sarɨmɨ saihi kwaakewɨ dɨmarulawakɨnyɨla! Nabaai sara yɨpɨjaˈ Naangei sarɨmɨnyɨ munyaba yɨhɨmakɨladelyɨ.

11 Nyaˈmweihi, sarɨmɨ sɨryaˈmweraavɨ yagaala kayaaˈnanya mudɨpɨnera! Aˈmwei gyaˈmwe pwarɨ yagaala kayaaˈnanya, yaasɨwakyagaala wɨdazai gannya gyaˈmwerɨ jɨdavajai sai kɨwɨnya dɨnɨkevɨna yagaala kayaaˈnanya wɨdozɨ Kɨwɨnyaˈ jɨdavadelyɨ. Nabaai kɨwɨnya dɨnɨkeˈ jɨdaˈna yɨjaˈ yɨ gɨmɨ Kɨwɨnya dɨnɨkeˈ nayaa mɨdɨdɨnyaigɨ mɨˈ. Aawa. Yawɨbwaˈdɨnyaigɨ wɨjɨdaˈdɨnyaigɨnyɨ. 12 Gotɨyai yune gave pwainanyai kɨwɨnya dɨnɨka daza wakadengɨ. Sai sara yada yawɨbwaryaˈnei mwaaidelyɨ. Sai yune gave sahwai aˈmweraavɨ yɨnɨga wiˈna padaihasamaarannei, aˈmweraavɨ kayaaka yɨgalakannei mwaalɨˈ. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ aˈmwe pwarɨ wɨjɨdayaˈneigɨ aai gɨmwaaihakaigɨnaka!

Nemɨ pihadɨka myaannebwinesɨ.

13 Dara dɨdɨvɨsaihi nayaa dɨnyuˈnyɨla! “Dahaaˈ pɨgaaˈ, mwanyagaaˈ kɨgaaˈ anga naanga pɨba wawaajɨ kwarame pɨrɨvɨ yɨnɨga wiˈnanneˈ mubyaˈneina wawɨnya yaadeinera. Sarevɨ nabaai nemɨ nɨgwia kwalaalya naanga maraadeinera.” Yɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ dara yɨhɨthɨma! 14 Sarɨmɨ myawɨrivanɨgaˈ. Yɨrɨta mwanyagaaˈ benɨ yɨmaˈnade dɨngaka? Sarɨmɨre gaala mwaalyabwi gathaˈdarebulaka! Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Sarɨmɨ jɨta yide saˈbɨsaihɨlyɨ. Jɨsaˈ yidehaaˈ kɨbawa maalɨˈna waˈda yarai yɨmaanyɨna yadevaaibɨta sarɨmɨre gaala mwaalyabulyɨ. 15 Pɨgaaˈna sara dahɨlakyaˈna madɨpɨnera! Aawa. Dara dɨpɨjaihɨlyɨ “Naangei gannya sɨmunyaburɨ sara yawɨrajaˈ nemɨ gaala kuna mwalawaajɨ wawɨnya pɨrɨˈ wawɨnya kɨrɨˈ yaadeine.” 16 Sare kɨrɨˈ sarɨmɨre wawɨnyaˈna yaasɨwaˈ yagaala naanga damaryadɨvɨˈ sarɨmɨnne yaya munyaba makinadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Sasare yuya pihadɨka yuya sa, kayaaˈnanyangɨ. 17 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ aˈmwe nawɨˈnya ya sabwina Gotɨyai wibwarɨdaakwojɨyabwina yawɨˈdei, sasare sabwi mi yajai pɨbwi yajai yɨ aˈmwe dazai wana kayaaˈnanyabwi yadelyɨ.

5

Aˈmwe gɨlyɨvɨkɨravɨnakeraavɨna dɨnɨkebwinesɨ.

1 Aˈmwe gɨlyɨvɨkɨravɨnakeihi, dahaaˈ nayaa dɨnyuˈnyɨla! Sarɨmɨnyɨna “Taanginya yuya yɨmaˈnɨma!” dada yɨhivanɨka sanna sarɨmɨ sɨmunya nayaa jawɨrila! Sarevɨ sarɨmɨ kɨnna dadɨvɨˈ jakɨnna dɨthanganyɨla! 2 Sarɨmɨre yuya gɨlyɨvɨkɨrayajɨ yɨwaala yuyajɨ mena bwia buˈnɨkengɨra. Nabaai yuya sarɨmɨre kwaabɨhannya yuya sa maaˈnyaannyara mena dabuˈdɨvɨsangɨ. 3 Sarɨmɨre golɨyajɨ sɨlɨvaayajɨ mena napolɨka yɨnɨkengɨ. Napolɨka daza sarɨmɨre kayaaˈna yadɨvɨsabwi sarɨmɨre nɨgwia nayaa mamaremwaalyadɨvɨsabwi kuˈmaayaba marimaˈnaabathengɨ. Sara yojɨ napolɨka saˈ sarɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ dɨkeˈbɨˈ nadezɨkɨ. Sarɨmɨ gɨlyɨvɨsajɨ nɨgwiajɨ kwalaalya yɨˈbwarakɨpɨjaˈ kɨrɨˈ yɨrɨka aayaˈnegaaˈ yarai yɨmaˈnadehaakɨ. Gotɨyai

aˈmweraavɨ maryawɨbwaradehaakɨ. 4 Kadɨka nayaa duˈnyɨla! Wawɨnya yadɨvɨsara sarɨmɨre wawɨnyangɨ tɨka wapaaya yabwaryadɨvɨta sareˈna sarɨmɨ sahwaraavɨ kwaasɨ wɨdadɨvɨˈ kumɨre nɨgwia pɨnɨ kaanya tihɨremwaaidɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Nɨgwia sarɨmɨ kaanya tihɨremwaaidɨvɨta daza jaka naanga dangamanɨkengɨ. Nabaai Sɨgunyavɨya Kwalaalyaraavɨre Naangei jaka sa kadɨka mena wɨˈnɨvanɨkengɨ. 5 Yuya sagaaˈ sarɨmɨ Kwaaka davakɨ mwaaidɨvɨˈ gɨlyɨvɨta yuya nawɨˈnyanna nawɨˈnyanna maaˈdɨvɨsaˈna wabahɨlaaka naanga maaˈdɨvɨˈ yɨlaaya yadɨvɨˈ mwaaidɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Sarɨmɨ bulɨmakaawoyara tɨka kwalaalya nadɨvɨˈ sɨgunnakera yɨmaˈnadɨvɨsarabɨsaihi yɨmaˈnɨwaasaihɨlyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyare Yɨrɨka sarɨˈ sarɨmɨnyɨ tamakya yaˈnegaaˈ mena yɨmaˈnɨvanɨˈ. 6 Darevɨnyɨ. Sarɨmɨ aˈmwe yɨdaˈmaraanga kwarɨ kotɨya mena maryeva jɨdaveva mena tamakɨwaasaihɨlyɨ. Sare saˈna nabaai sarɨmɨnyɨ wanganakɨna yɨhyada mala saˈna tɨvɨkɨta mihivanɨˈ. Sasareihi gɨlyɨvɨkɨravɨnakeihi Gotɨyai taanginya yɨhɨzaavadeˈna kɨnna dadɨvɨˈ jakɨnna dɨthanganyɨla!

Taanginyagaaˈ kwaamuˈnanyavɨ mwalaadeˈnesɨ.

7 Nyaˈmweihi, sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunyaburɨ nayaa dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwadɨvɨˈ yuya taanginya sangɨ dɨmaredaayɨla! Sara yapɨjɨ Naangei ayɨna bathegaaˈna jemwaalyɨla! Yɨthaanyi, wawɨnyavɨ gyakwalaanga kwai tɨka munne tewaanya kimaˈnojɨna dada yemwaaidevaaibɨsaihɨlyɨ. Wawɨnyavɨya sai gamɨre sɨmunyaburɨ dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwada burɨkevɨnajɨ nyɨlyavɨnajɨ burɨka dɨviyavɨnajɨ yemwaaidelyɨ. Burɨka sawaai wawɨnyaˈ yunebanna mena kyakɨlyɨ, sagaaˈ tɨka munne yabwaryadelyɨ. 8 Nabaai sarɨmɨ kwaihɨlyɨ sɨmunyabwi dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwadɨvɨˈ taanginya yuyangɨ dɨmaredaayɨla! Naangere ayɨna bathehaaˈ ayahɨba menanyɨra. Sareˈna sarɨmɨre sɨmunyaˈ dɨragɨnna nayaa warana! 9 Nyaˈmweihi, sarɨmɨ sɨryaˈmwe pwaraavɨna mayagaala madɨpɨnera! Bulayagaala madɨpɨnera! “Sare saˈna Yawɨbwasai kayaaˈnanya nanyɨrɨvɨkɨradɨka!” dapi myɨpɨna! Yɨthaanyi! Yawɨbwata sai kaadihɨsavɨ mwasɨlaa daavɨkei yemwaaimanɨˈ. 10 Nyaˈmweihi, yɨkamaangera aˈmwe pwaraavɨ kayaaˈna wigaidaapi kɨrɨˈ sahwara kumɨre sɨmunyaˈ dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwadɨvɨˈ taanginya daza maredaaveta keˈbaˈnanyaraavɨna nayaa jawɨrila! Yɨ sahwara Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈneva pwaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakesara Naangerɨne yayavɨna wɨdesare. Sarɨmɨ sasare sabwi maarapɨjɨ nabaai sahɨrɨvɨ mɨdɨdɨvɨˈ jamarideihɨlyɨ. 11 Yɨthaanyi! Nemɨ dara dadaanyaine. Aˈmwera kumɨre sɨmunyangɨ dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwannadɨvɨˈ taanginya maaˈdɨvɨsara yɨlaaya yadɨvɨˈ tewaanaanga yɨnɨkere. Sarɨmɨ Ne Jopɨ kɨgaakuna mwalyaakerɨna yagaaikɨwɨnya dɨnɨke kadɨka mena wɨˈnadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Sai gamɨre sɨmunyarɨ dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwada gamɨnyɨ taanginya yuya sa wimaˈnakelyɨ. Nabaai dɨvidaaˈnyɨ aayagaaˈ Naangei sahwarɨ tewaanyabwina wiakelyɨ. Sara yawɨrangamanɨgaˈ. Sahwarɨ sara wiakeˈna nemɨ dara yawɨˈmanɨgo. Naangei nemɨnyɨna kale naanga wiada nabaai yuyagaaˈ kaleˈna gaimwanga neyadelyɨ.

12 Kɨrɨˈ nɨmɨre nyaˈmweihi, aaya mudɨˈnanya sarɨmɨ jide darengɨ. Sarɨmɨ Sɨgunyavɨne yayasɨ Kwaakevakɨne yayasɨ pɨnɨngɨne yayajɨ dadɨvɨˈ nebwina yagaala dɨragɨnyaˈ yɨmaˈnyaˈneˈ madɨpɨnera! Yɨ sarɨmɨ dɨna “Yayo,” nabaai “Yayo daaza saˈ wiˈnanyɨ.” Yɨ sarɨmɨ dɨna “Aawa,” nabaai “Aawana daaza saˈ wiˈnanyɨ.” Sarɨmɨ “Nebwina yagaala dɨragɨnyaˈ yɨmaˈnyaˈneˈ yaasɨwaˈna mudɨwɨna! Gotɨyai nanyɨjɨdavadɨka!” dapi sara madɨpɨna!

Gotɨyarɨ lɨmwagaˈdaa sahwarɨ wɨdadaanyaˈnesɨ.

13 Sarɨmɨnyɨdaaˈnyɨ sɨryaˈmwe pwai kwai taanginyaˈ kɨnɨnnakei dahamwaalɨka? Sai Gotɨyarɨ nayaa wɨdana! Sɨryaˈmwe pwai kware sɨmunyaˈ yɨlaaya dahayɨvanɨka? Sareˈna sai Gotɨyarɨ yɨledaasaˈ dana! 14 Nabaai sarɨmɨnyɨdaaˈnyɨ sɨryaˈmwe pwai nabalɨnakei dahamwaalɨka? Sare sai Naangere kusɨlaanyavɨyaraavɨre naangeraavɨ jaka wɨdathelyɨ. Naangerɨne yayavɨ gamɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ welivananyaˈ purapɨjɨ

gamɨnyaba sahwarɨ tewaanya yavadaˈgaladeˈna Gotɨyarɨ wɨdɨpɨka! 15 Nabaai sahwarɨna Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨvɨˈ yɨdaangabɨzaˈ Naangei nalaavɨnakerɨ tewaanna wiada ayɨna yɨdɨkaavadelyɨ. Nabaai sai kayaaˈnanya pɨnɨ yajanna Naangei kayaaˈnanya yuya daza duimwagasɨˈnadelyɨ. 16 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ sarɨmɨ sɨryaˈmweraavɨ sarɨnnya kayaaˈnanyanna dɨzalɨkurakyɨla! Sara yadɨvɨˈ sarɨmɨ sɨryaˈmweraavɨ nayaa yavadaˈgaladeˈna Gotɨyarɨ nayaa jɨthaanganyɨla! Aˈmweyɨdaˈmaraangeraavɨre Naangerɨ yɨdaanganyabwi saˈ dɨragɨnya yɨmaˈnaabathesɨ. Yɨsaˈaˈmwerɨ yɨnɨga wiˈna gaimwagathesɨ. 17 YɨlaajaiGotɨyare wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakakei sai aˈmwe nemɨbɨˈ avaainanyalyɨ. Sai Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna kidaangaˈnaˈ “Burɨkeˈnalaabathɨkaˈ” daka sagaaˈ Kwaakevakɨ kwarame dawaai daˈ yaka lawe ata purɨdaaˈnyɨ puˈna burɨkeˈ mwalaabyakesɨ. 18 Nabaai sai ayɨna kidaangaˈnaˈ sagaaˈ sɨgunyaˈ burɨkevɨ maryasaabɨna kyaˈ yɨthaanyi, sagaaˈ Kwaakevakɨ tɨka munne ayɨna warɨna.

19 Nɨnnyanyaˈmweihiˈ, sarɨmɨnyɨdaaˈnyɨ aˈmwe pwai kwai Gotɨyare yagaala nebulyaˈ yagalyaˈmavojɨ gyaˈmwei pwai kwai wɨdozɨ ayɨna makabozɨ 20 nabaai neyaˈmwe dazai dara yawɨradelyɨ. Aˈmwepwaiaˈmwekayaaˈnanyabwi yaderɨ gaimwagozɨ sarevɨ aˈmwe kayaaˈnanya yadei tuta kayaaˈnanyaˈ yagalyaˈmavojɨ Gotɨyaryawɨnnaayɨnakabozɨ sarevɨ aˈmwe dazai gannya kuryai ayɨna maaradelyɨ. Gamɨrekuryaikayaakayuyagaaˈnayɨnadeimɨˈ. Sasare dazaburɨ Gotɨyaikayaaˈnanyakwalaalyamarasɨˈnadelyɨ.

Jemɨzai

1 Pitai
Pitai P꞉karya Aaya Mud꞉'nanya' Y꞉davakes꞉ra.

Got꞉yai y꞉h꞉z꞉vwaramaarakeihi y꞉w꞉namavesaihi,

1 Pitainy꞉ Jizaazai K꞉raaz꞉t꞉yai Ny꞉daasadeiny꞉ Apozel꞉yainy꞉ p꞉karya daza' y꞉hithawas꞉waabe. Anga Naanga Podaaz꞉, Galez꞉ya, Kapaathoz꞉ya, Ez꞉ya, B꞉thin꞉ya, sang꞉ gazabazaba angavaayaihi mwaaihasaih꞉r꞉na y꞉hithawas꞉waabe. 2 K꞉gaakuna Got꞉yai N꞉mwai sar꞉m꞉ny꞉na mena yaw꞉raka yune gam꞉ sahwar꞉na y꞉h꞉thah꞉lakakeih꞉ly꞉. Kurya Tewaanyai Got꞉yareihi naw꞉'nyaih꞉r꞉ y꞉h꞉mwaaihakeih꞉ly꞉. Jizaazai K꞉raaz꞉t꞉yar꞉ m꞉d꞉nya'na, nabaai gam꞉re tawe' sar꞉m꞉ny꞉ aalya y꞉hya'ne'na naw꞉'nyaihi y꞉ma'nya'na y꞉h꞉thah꞉lakakeih꞉ly꞉. Sareih꞉r꞉ne yange'na tewaanna w꞉gaimwangebuly꞉ kwaamu'nanyabuly꞉ naanna y꞉h꞉mwaaihana!

S꞉gunyav꞉ mwalaade'na d꞉rag꞉nna yemwaalya'nes꞉.

3 Nem꞉re Naanga Jizaazai K꞉raaz꞉t꞉yare Got꞉yai Gan꞉maanger꞉ y꞉laaya nayaa maryaana! Nem꞉ny꞉ kale naange'na negaimwagake'na K꞉raaz꞉t꞉yar꞉na Got꞉yar꞉daa'nyainaav꞉ gaala mena nemwaaihakely꞉. Sahwai Jizaazai K꞉raaz꞉t꞉yar꞉ bain꞉keraayaw꞉ ay꞉na y꞉d꞉kaavakev꞉ mud꞉keinaav꞉ gaala mena nemwaaihakely꞉. Nabaai sahwar꞉nev꞉ gaalyabwineina y꞉ma'nona "Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwalaade'nany꞉," d꞉rag꞉nna jemwaalya'neinaav꞉ mena nemwaaihakely꞉. 4 Gam꞉re kaim꞉raayainaav꞉ mena nemwaaihake'na Nen꞉maangere yuya maraadenna d꞉rag꞉nna yemwaaiman꞉go. Sarenna yuna kayaaka y꞉nadenna m꞉'. Bwia buradenna m꞉'. Sarenna g꞉r꞉kita'nanya y꞉ma'nadenna m꞉'. Waryaanya y꞉ma'nadenna m꞉'. Sarenna gwarakuradenna m꞉'. Yarai y꞉wodenna m꞉'. Sar꞉m꞉ny꞉ne yemwaalya S꞉gunyav꞉ Got꞉yai dame daav꞉keng꞉ra. 5 Sarenna sar꞉m꞉ny꞉neng꞉. Got꞉yare d꞉rag꞉nyav꞉ sar꞉m꞉ny꞉na dame daav꞉keih꞉ly꞉. Sahwar꞉na d꞉rag꞉nna l꞉mwab꞉za'na dame daav꞉kely꞉. Y꞉nahu padaihasamaarya'nev꞉ d꞉mwaalyide'na dame daav꞉kely꞉. Padaihasamaata sa' yemwaala y꞉hivan꞉ke' Y꞉r꞉ka aayagaa' ku'maayabanna y꞉ma'naabathes꞉. Sareburana y꞉laaya nayaa maryaana!

6 Yuya sah꞉n꞉ng꞉na y꞉laaya naanga y꞉van꞉gasaih꞉ly꞉. Dahaa'ne' maal꞉kegaa'nes꞉ dala p꞉n꞉nna p꞉n꞉nnanya taanginyanna y꞉j꞉waalyanna taanga y꞉h꞉zaavan꞉gata k꞉r꞉' y꞉laaya y꞉van꞉gasaih꞉ly꞉. 7 Taanga y꞉h꞉zaavan꞉gata sare'na yaw꞉ta kwalaalya mip꞉nera! Taanga sasare sabwi dara y꞉bwar꞉daakuvan꞉' "Taanga wiada k꞉r꞉' Naanger꞉ d꞉rag꞉nna kuna l꞉mwaman꞉gasare. Sare'na kum꞉re l꞉mwangebwi neb-ulyas꞉." Nem꞉ "Gol꞉ya tewaanya nevu'nades꞉," yaw꞉'daa k꞉r꞉' d꞉kev꞉ yaam꞉j꞉ya'na marap꞉raayad꞉v꞉' kwaake' nade gol꞉ya d꞉rag꞉nya' maa'd꞉v꞉tabaaib꞉' sar꞉m꞉re l꞉mwangebwina d꞉rag꞉nyabwi y꞉ma'nade'na taanga y꞉hivan꞉kebuly꞉. Gol꞉ya kayaaka y꞉wode k꞉r꞉' Naanger꞉ l꞉mwangebwi gol꞉ya sah꞉r꞉'b꞉ta m꞉'. Aawa. Sa' gol꞉yav꞉ wav꞉lavaka y꞉ tewaanya naw꞉'nyaanges꞉. Yuyagaa' war꞉bainagwodes꞉. Sar꞉m꞉re d꞉rag꞉nyabwi y꞉vaimwagathe'na taanga y꞉hivan꞉ke'nany꞉. D꞉vi Jizaazai K꞉raaz꞉t꞉yai ku'maayaba y꞉ma'naabathehaa' Got꞉yai "L꞉mwagesaraav꞉ y꞉laaya naanga wima! Byaannakeraav꞉ w꞉mwaaih꞉ma! Sahwaraav꞉re yaya mak꞉l꞉ma!" kada' taanga y꞉hivan꞉'. 8 Jizaazai K꞉raaz꞉t꞉yar꞉ t꞉nna mwanganyeta kwaihi k꞉r꞉' sahwar꞉na y꞉h꞉vu'n꞉van꞉kely꞉. Dahaa' t꞉nna kuna mwanganyad꞉v꞉ta kwaihi k꞉r꞉' sahwar꞉ l꞉mwad꞉v꞉saly꞉. Sarev꞉daa'ny꞉ y꞉laaya naanga nebwina y꞉van꞉gasaih꞉ly꞉. Y꞉laaya daza' naange' tewaanaange' byaannake' war꞉kes꞉. Sah꞉r꞉' nem꞉re maangej꞉ y꞉n꞉ga wi'na w꞉j꞉wakaade' m꞉'. (Aawa. Naangaanges꞉.) 9 Sar꞉m꞉ Naanger꞉ l꞉mwanga

yunevɨna dara yawɨˈmwaasaihɨlyɨ “Aayagaaˈ Gotɨyai nemɨre kuryaraavɨ yɨnahu nevadaihasamaaradelyɨra.” Sareˈna yɨlaaya naanga dazaˈ yɨvanɨgasaihɨlyɨ.
10 Padaihasamaata saburɨneˈ Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwakyaasara pɨropetɨyara bɨrɨna bɨrɨna yeva yawɨyawɨta yaasasɨ. Sɨnnawɨ sahwara yaata sarɨmɨnyɨne yanga wɨgaimwanga naangevɨ yɨhɨzaayaˈnevɨna nemɨnyɨna dɨnɨkesɨ. 11 Sɨnnawɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare Kuryai pɨropetɨyaraavɨ sɨmunyangɨ wɨlaraka yɨbwarɨdaakuna, Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ daanga wɨvɨnyaˈnesɨ dɨvidaaˈnyɨ byaanna dɨragɨnyajɨ maaryaˈnesɨ sɨnnawɨ jalɨkurakyaakelyɨ. Sahwara yawɨyawɨta “Gathɨngaaˈ yɨmaˈnadehaakaka?” Nabaai “Benɨnna yɨmaˈnadengaka dazagaaˈ?” 12 Sahwaraavɨ Gotɨyai mena yɨbwarɨdaakuna “Bɨramaˈmwaata daza sarɨmɨnyɨnenna mɨˈ. Aawa. Dɨvidaaˈnyaraavɨnengɨra.” Sara yɨbwarɨdaakuna wiada pɨropetɨyara sa wɨdeve dɨnɨkengɨ. Sa sarɨmɨnyɨnengɨra. Yagaala tewaanyaˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Wɨdaasakera yɨhɨzɨwaakesara daza yɨhɨtheˈ. Gotɨyai Sɨgunyavɨdaaˈnya Kurya Tewaanyarɨ maryasaabɨna kyaˈ sahware dɨragɨnyavɨ yagaala tewaanyaˈ wɨjɨwaakɨna yɨhyeˈ. Nabaai tewaanya daza ejelɨyara kwarajɨ yawɨramaasavɨna wɨvuˈnajarera.

Gɨrɨkitaˈnanya maayaina nawɨˈnya mwalaadevwinesɨ.

13 Gotɨyai yuya sa yakeburɨdaaˈnyɨ sarɨnnya sɨmunyabwi nayaa yavadaˈgainapi nayaa dadɨvɨˈ nayaa jemwaalyɨla! Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai kuˈmaayabanna yɨmaˈnaabathevɨ sahwai yanga wɨgaimwangebwi naanga dazaˈ yɨhɨzavaabathesɨ. Sarevɨ sarɨnnya sɨmunya yunebanna yawɨˈdɨvɨˈ yuna jemwaalyɨla! 14 “Nemɨ Gotɨyare kaimɨraayainera!” dapɨjɨ nayaa dɨmɨdɨnyɨla! Kɨgaaˈ sarɨmɨ yagaala tewaanyavɨna sɨmunya kuneihɨrɨ yɨhɨvuˈnakeˈna kayaaˈnanya yesaihɨlyɨ. Dahaaˈ sasare sabwi ayɨna namɨdɨbɨthɨka! 15 Aawa. Nawɨˈnya dɨmwaalyɨla! Gotɨyai jaka mena yɨhɨzɨvwaramaarakei sahwai nawɨˈnyaangelyɨ. Gɨrɨkitaˈnanyai mɨka! Sahwai nawɨˈnyaangei mwaalɨkabaaibɨˈ nawɨˈnya jideˈna nawɨˈnyaihi jɨmaˈnyɨla! 16 Sarevɨ Gotɨyare bukuyaˈ dara dɨnɨkesɨ. Nɨmɨ gɨrɨkitaˈnanya maayainyɨ nawɨˈnyainyɨ. Sareburɨdaaˈnyɨ nawɨˈnyaihi dɨmwaalyɨla! Sara dɨnɨkeˈnanyɨ.
17 Sarɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨdadɨvɨkɨ “Nɨmwai.” Gotɨya dazai aˈmwe naangeraavɨna tewaanyabwina marayawɨbwaˈdei mɨˈ. Aˈmwe maalɨkeraavɨna kayaaˈnanyabwina marayawɨbwaˈdei mɨˈ. Gazaizai sara yade sabwina nayaa marayawɨbwaˈdelyɨ. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ sarɨmɨ “Nɨmwai,” wɨdɨpɨjaˈ “Naangelyɨ. Dɨragɨnaangelyɨ,” yawɨˈdɨvɨˈ Sɨgunyavɨneihi kwaaka dathavakɨ angavaayaihi mwaaidɨvɨsagaaˈ nayaa yɨdaˈna jɨla! 18 Kɨgaakuna Ne sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨrebwi yɨhɨzaaveta waryaanyabwina yesaihɨlyɨ. Sareihi yaasɨwaˈna mwaaidɨvɨˈ Gotɨyai yɨhɨmubaka kayaaˈnanyaburɨ wɨla yɨhyaarakeihɨlyɨ. Sarɨmɨ mena yawɨˈmanɨgaˈ “Kayaaka yɨnade nɨgwia pɨnɨjɨ golɨya kɨnɨjɨ manemubyakengɨ. 19 Aawa. Kɨraazɨtɨyare tawesɨ nemubamaarakesɨ. Tawe dazaˈ mubya naangesɨ.” Aˈmwera kumɨre kayaaˈnanyabwina Gotɨyarɨna sipɨzipɨya dɨwɨnya yɨwihwaarya saza muwarikerɨ tadɨvɨtabaaibɨˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyai nawɨˈnyaangei gɨrɨka maayai nemɨnyɨneˈna balakelyɨ. 20 Gotɨyai Kwaakevaˈ mwakyagaaˈ wawɨnya dazaˈ yaˈnerɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ sɨnnawɨ dahɨlakyaakelyɨ. Sareˈ kɨrɨˈ aayaˈne dahasa sarɨmɨnyɨneˈna gaimwanga yɨhyaˈnei kuˈmaayabanna yɨmaˈnaabakegaakɨra. 21 Sahwai gamɨreihɨrɨ yɨhɨmwaihadaaˈnyɨ sarɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨ lɨmwadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Gotɨya sahwai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ baryarɨ yɨdɨkaavaka byaanna dɨragɨnyaˈ wɨjaavakelyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai yɨhɨmwaaihaka sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Gotɨyarɨ lɨmwadɨvɨˈ Gotɨyarɨna yemwaaihasalyɨ.
22 Sarɨmɨ yagaala nebula dazaˈ mɨdɨdɨvɨsavɨ sarɨnnya kuryaraavɨ gɨrɨkitaˈnanya duimwagasɨˈnɨgasaihɨlyɨ. Sareihi sɨryaˈmweraavɨna nebulyaˈna yɨmaˈnyaˈneihi sɨryaˈmwe pwaihɨrɨ sɨmunya yuyangɨ dɨragɨnna yɨhɨvuˈnana! 23 Mudɨkeihi mena yɨmaˈnesaˈna sara jɨla! Dɨvidaaˈnyɨ kayaaka yɨnyaˈneyuraavɨdaaˈnyɨ mudɨkeihi mimaˈnyeˈ. Aawa. Yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈ kayaaka minyaderɨdaaˈnyɨ mudɨkeihi

yɨmaˈnesaihɨlyɨ. Gotɨyare yagaala yawɨralɨmwanna yeva mudɨkeihi yɨmaˈnesasɨ. Yagaala saˈ gaalyabwi kɨnɨnnakeˈ yuyagaaˈ warɨbainadesɨ. 24 Dara dɨnɨkeˈnanyɨ
“Aˈmweyuyarakurɨvaarɨyarera.
Kumɨre nɨgwɨlalaaka yuya kurɨvaarɨyangɨre pwasangɨra.
Kurɨvaarɨya sa yawaka baidengɨ.
Pwasa sa bwalaraawɨna yadengɨ.
25 KɨrɨˈNaangere yagaalyaˈ baideˈ mɨˈ.
Saˈyuyagaaˈyuyagaaˈwarɨbainadesɨ.”
Yagaala saˈ sara dɨnɨkeˈna “Yuyagaaˈwarɨbainadesɨ,” yawɨˈmwo. Yagaala dazaˈ yɨhɨzɨwaakesaˈ yagaala tewaanya dazasɨ.

2

1 Gotɨyarɨdaaˈnyaihi mwaaihasavɨdaaˈnyɨ kayaaˈnanya yuya sabura dɨmarasɨˈnyɨla! Kwaasɨ yagaala yuya sabulyɨ kwaasɨya sabulyɨ gɨlyɨvɨta kwalaalyajɨyaraavɨna sɨmunya kayaaˈna yawɨta sabulyɨ bulayagaala yuya sajɨ sasare sa dɨmarasɨˈnyɨla! 2 Bwaranyamɨlɨka aamunyaˈna mɨjɨka wiadevaaibɨˈ Naangere yagaalyavɨna mɨjɨka yɨhyana! Sarevɨ “YuneˈnanevadaihasamaaranaA!” kadapɨjɨ sarɨnnya kuryara dɨragɨnyara yɨmaˈnɨpɨˈdeˈnanyɨ. 3 Sareˈdɨnɨˈ “ ‘Naangei negaimwadelyɨ,’ yawɨˈmanɨgasaˈ waburya naangeˈna yɨhyakesɨ.” Sara nebulyaˈna yɨhyanneihi gamɨre yagaalyavɨna yɨhɨvuˈnana!

Naangei sɨla gaalaˈne tewaanyarɨnesɨ.

4 Kɨraazɨtɨyaryawɨnna dɨvideihɨlyɨ. Sɨlaanga gaala gamɨ sahwalyɨ. Nemɨnyɨnagaalyabwinejaavadelyɨ. Pɨrɨˈdaresɨ. Sahwarɨnaaˈmwera “Waryaanyalyɨ,” deva marasɨˈnesalyɨ. Pɨrɨˈdaresɨ. KwarɨnaGotɨyai “Nawɨˈnyanebulyalyɨ,” daka wɨdahɨlakakelyɨ. 5 Nabaai sarɨmɨ saihi gamɨre gaalyabwi maareva sɨlaanga gaalyai kɨnɨnnakeihɨlyɨ. AˈmweraSiangeˈ majaˈnera sɨlya wakadɨvɨtabaaibɨˈ Gotɨyai gamɨreihɨrɨ yɨhɨmwaaihaka angevɨyaihɨrɨna gannya Kurya Tewaanyarɨ wɨlayɨhɨmwaaihɨvanɨkelyɨ. Nabaai sarɨmɨ pɨrizɨyara Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨraˈdɨvɨta tewaanyaihi gamɨnyɨna wɨdaayadɨvɨsaihɨrɨ yɨhɨmwaaihɨvanɨkelyɨ. Sareihi pɨrizɨyara Gotɨyarɨna sipɨzipɨyaraavɨ yɨravetabaaibɨˈ sarɨnnya kuryara Gotɨyarɨna duzaayideihɨlyɨ. Sara nayaa yɨpɨjaˈ Gotɨyai Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨnayawɨˈda yɨhɨmaaradelyɨ. 6 Kɨraazɨtɨyaisɨlaanga gaalaˈnerɨna Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ dara dɨnɨkesɨ.
YɨthaanyiA Saayonɨ Sɨlaangerɨwɨmwaaihɨvanɨge.
Majaˈnesimɨjamaangeiyɨvaimwagyaˈnerɨnawɨdahɨlakɨwelyɨ.
“Nawɨˈnyanebulyalyɨ,” dena wɨdahɨlakɨwelyɨ.
Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨsahwarɨdɨragɨnnalɨmwagazai
WagɨlakɨnɨmaaradeimɨkaA ArɨkewɨA
7 SarevɨdaaˈnyɨNaangerɨlɨmwadɨvɨsaihɨrɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyaiwanawɨˈnyalyɨ. Aˈmwemalɨmwagiyɨpɨjaraavɨna dara dɨnɨkesɨ.
Anga madɨvɨsara sɨlaangerɨmarasɨˈnesalyɨ.
DazaiAaya Keˈbanyaiyɨmaˈnɨwakelyɨ.
8 Nabaai aˈmwemalɨmwagiyɨpɨjaraavɨna dara dɨnɨkesɨ.
Sɨladazarɨmudayaˈnelyɨ.
Sɨlaangerɨmudavamaarojɨwalaraawadelyɨ.
Sara dɨnɨkesɨ. Gotɨyare yagaalyaˈ galazekɨvaidaapiyaˈna Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨmudaˈmanɨgasare. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨmalɨmwagyadɨvɨˈ kayaaka yɨgainɨvanɨgasare. SɨnnawɨkɨgaaˈGotɨyai sara dakakesɨ. Galazekɨvalyaramudapɨˈderera.
9 SareˈkɨrɨˈGotɨyai mena kihɨthahɨlakaˈ gamɨnyɨdaaˈnyaihi gamɨreihi yɨmaˈnesaihi sɨmya yɨsavaakɨ dahɨlakɨnɨkeihɨlyɨ. Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka

yɨraˈdɨvɨsavaakɨyaihi Gotɨyai Maremwaaiderɨ wɨdaayadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Sarɨmɨ anga naanga pimagɨnya tewaanyaihi gɨrɨkitaˈnanya maayaihɨlyɨ. Gotɨyare aˈmweihi, Gotɨyare gɨlyɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Sareihɨrɨ yɨhɨthahɨlakakeˈna Gotɨyai yake yuya nawɨˈnya ya sabwi duzɨwaakyideˈnanyɨ. Sahwai jaka kihɨzɨvwaraˈ jɨhɨnyaˈ mena yagalyaˈmaˈna kyeˈ gamɨre baaka nawɨˈnyavɨ wɨlayɨhɨmwaaihakeˈnanyɨ. 10 Kɨgaaˈ aˈmweihi mwaaletaihi mɨˈ. Aawa. Dahaaˈ Gotɨyare aˈmweihɨlyɨ. Kɨgaaˈ kale wɨgaimwangebwi maaresaihi mɨˈ. Aawa. Dahaaˈ Gotɨyarɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna kale wɨgaimwanga sabwi maakasaihɨlyɨ.

Kɨraazɨtɨyareina yadaanyaburaavɨnesɨ.

11 Nyaˈmweihi, tewaanya nyɨvuˈnadeihi yɨhɨthɨhaaˈbwarɨma! Kwaaka davakɨ angavaayaihi yɨwɨnamavesaihi mwaaihasaˈna sɨmunya ayabwi “Wabahɨlaakeˈna kayaaˈna yɨwɨneinyɨ. Maaˈmujainyɨ,” yawɨresabwi mamɨdɨbɨna! Sasare sabura sarɨmɨre kuryarajɨ mala bwaˈnadɨvɨsaˈnanyɨ. Sarɨmɨre kuryara dɨragɨnna mwaaibɨka! 12 Ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraayaba nayaa yɨdaˈna jɨla! Sasarebwina sarɨmɨ yadaapɨri sahwara kwaasɨ dɨnɨpɨjaˈ “Kɨraazɨtɨyarera kayaaˈna yadɨvɨsare.” Kɨrɨvɨ sarɨmɨre tewaanyabwi dara yawɨrangabɨˈdeˈ “O, sahwai nayaa yɨvanɨkeˈ daaka!” Gotɨyai yawɨbwaryaˈnei muˈnyadɨvɨsaraayawɨnna bozɨyagaaˈ sarɨmɨ “Malɨmwagyadɨvɨsara Gotɨyarɨna ‘Byaannakelyɨ,’ dɨpɨka!” dapɨjɨ nayaa yɨdaˈna jɨla!

13 Naangerɨna sɨmunya nayaa yawɨˈdɨ aˈmwe naangera yuyara gɨmaremwaaidɨvɨsaravɨ kwaakewɨ dɨmwaala! Kingɨya naanga Sizaai mwaalɨkerɨna sahwarɨ kwaakewɨ dɨmwaala! 14 Nabaai gaˈmaanɨya kwaraavɨjɨ kwaakewɨ dɨmwaala! Sahwaraavɨ kingɨya naangei Sizaai maryasaabakere. Aˈmwe kayaaˈna yadɨvɨsaravɨ kayaaˈnanya tɨvɨkɨryaˈneˈna kɨrɨˈ nayaa yadɨvɨsaravɨ yaya wɨmakɨlyaˈneˈnajɨ maryasaabakere. 15 Sasare gɨmɨ yadaaˈgɨzɨyaˈna Gotɨyarɨ tewaanya wɨvuˈnɨvanɨkelyɨ. Nayaa yadaaˈgi sɨduˈmaayara yawɨˈdɨvɨˈ “Kumɨrebwi kayaaˈnanyabwi tɨnna wanganawaajɨ bɨrala wɨdaatheinera,” dara wangabɨˈdeˈ “O, tewaanna jɨvanɨgaˈ!” Sara gɨmɨ yadɨ gɨmɨnyɨnebwina kayaaˈnanya yɨnɨga wiˈna majɨ yɨpɨnerera. 16 Nayaa dɨmwaala! Pwaraavɨ yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyaigɨ wɨdaayaˈneigɨ mamwaaidɨnneigɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai neyaarakeinera. Dɨragɨnyaigɨ gɨnnya dɨragɨnyabwina kayaaˈnanyabwi mabwakakɨnna! Sarevɨ dara myawɨˈdɨnna! “Dɨragɨnyaina mwaaihoˈna kayaaˈnanya yaajaˈ sara yaana!” Sara myawɨˈdɨnna! Aawa. Gotɨyare yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyaigɨ dɨmwaala! 17 Aˈmwe yuyaraavɨre yayangɨ munyaba dɨmakɨla! Kɨraazɨtɨyare jaˈmweraavɨna gɨvuˈnana! Gotɨyarɨna yawɨˈdɨ “Naangelyɨ. Dɨragɨnaangelyɨ,” lɨka nayaa jɨ! Kwaaka yuyavakɨya Kingɨya Sizaarɨne yayaˈ munyaba dɨmakɨla!

Yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyaraavɨnesɨ.

18 Angevɨ wɨdaayadɨnyaigɨ gɨnnya maremwaaiderɨna “Aˈmwe naangelyɨ,” nayaa yawɨˈdɨ lɨka yadɨ kwaakewɨ nayaa dɨmarulawakɨnna! Pwara tewaanna gɨmaremwaaidɨvɨsarajɨ nayaa kave gyadɨvɨsarajɨ gaveraavɨna mɨˈ. Aawa. Kayaaˈna gɨmaremwaaidɨvɨta kwaraavɨjɨ nayaa dɨmɨdɨna! 19 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Yaasɨwaˈwawɨnya gazaizai tewaanya yaderɨna daange yaasɨwaˈna wɨjavadaapi Gotɨyarɨna sɨmunyai tewaanyai wɨvadaihɨrakadeˈna sahwai murɨvɨkɨryada Gotɨyarɨ kuna mɨdɨnajavwina Gotɨyarɨ tewaanya wɨvuˈnadelyɨ. 20 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gɨmɨ kayaaˈna yɨjaˈna asɨlyɨ mala kagɨramapi murɨvɨkɨri yɨja saburɨdaaˈnyɨ Gotɨyai be yɨlaaya gɨmaryadelaka! Aawa. Gɨmɨ tewaanyabwi yɨjaˈ kɨrɨˈ asɨlyɨ mala yaasɨwaˈna kagɨramapi daanga maaraˈgɨzɨ murɨvɨkɨri yɨja dazahɨburɨdaaˈnyɨ Gotɨyarɨ tewaanya wɨvuˈnadelyɨ.

21 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sasare sabwi mɨdɨnyaˈneigɨnyɨ Gotɨyai jaka mena gɨzɨvwaramaarakeˈnanyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai gɨmɨnyɨna gaimwangeˈna daanga maaraka murɨvɨkɨryaˈ. “Nɨmɨ sara yebaaibɨˈ nɨmɨre sɨvɨla yɨbwarɨmakupɨka!” daka givwarɨdaakwaˈ. 22 Sahwai kayaaˈnanyabwi yakai mɨˈ. Gamɨre maangikɨ kwaasɨ yagaala wɨˈnetai mɨˈ. 23 Sahwarɨ bɨraiyagaalyajɨ wɨdɨna kyeˈ bɨraiyagaala ayɨna mujakelyɨ. Sarɨ daanga wɨvɨnaka kɨrɨˈ maiyagaala mujakelyɨ. Aawa. Gotɨyai yuyangɨne yɨdasavaˈna yawɨbwaˈdei sahwaraavɨ wɨrɨvɨkɨryaˈneˈna Gotɨyare asɨrɨ wɨmwangɨnakelyɨ. 24 Gamɨ sai gannya kɨlaakejɨkɨ nemɨre kayaaˈnanya maaraka yɨsavɨ tɨmunadaavakelyɨ. Nemɨnyɨna “Sahwara kayaaˈnanyanna balapɨjɨ yɨdaˈmaraangebwina gaala mwaaibɨka!” daka balakelyɨ. Gamɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ gaˈbwaralyajɨ kayaaka kigaleˈ daanga maarakelyɨ. Sasara gamɨnyɨ yɨmaˈnakeˈna ayɨna tewaanya yavadaˈgala gyakelyɨ. 25 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Kɨgaaˈ sipɨzipɨyara tusaˈ yagalyaˈmavesarabɨsaigɨ tewaanya mamwaalyagɨ. Aawa. Kɨraazɨtɨyai ayɨna mena kagɨmakabaˈ dahaaˈ gɨmɨre kuryarɨ maremwaalyai sipɨzipɨyaraavɨ maremwaaideryaba tewaanya mwaalagɨ.

3

Aˈmweyuraavɨnesɨ.

1 Sasarebaaibɨˈ kwala maaˈnɨkeˈgɨ gɨnnya aˈmwerɨ kwaakewɨ dulaˈnaka! Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ kwalaangei Kɨraazɨtɨyare yagaalyaˈ galazekɨvaina yajai kwai gɨmɨre nawɨˈnyaburɨ gwanganojɨ Naangerei yɨmaˈnannelyɨ. Yagaala duthatheˈna mɨˈ. 2 Gɨmɨ “Nɨnnya aˈmwei naangelyɨ,” daˈgɨzɨ nayaa wɨmɨdɨdɨnyaˈgɨreburɨ tɨnna gwanganadeˈnanyɨ. 3 “Nɨnnya aˈmwei nawɨˈnyaˈnyɨ nyawɨranganana!” daˈgi gɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ mwasɨmagɨnna yɨwaala miwannɨnnera! Mɨjasangɨ yɨwaala yɨwannadɨnyajɨ nɨgwɨlalaaka paidapaide yɨˈdejɨ baazɨˈmaˈnya dala nabinabinyajɨ miwannɨnnera! 4 Aawa. Kusɨmagɨnna gɨnnya sɨmunya lɨka yulyarɨkevɨ yɨwaala yɨwannɨnneˈgɨnyɨ. Yɨwaala daza kayaaka yɨnadenna mɨˈ. Yɨwaala sa darebulyɨ. Kuryara kwaamuˈnanyara kave mwaaidɨvɨsabulyɨ. Kwaamuˈna yadɨvɨˈ nayaa dadɨvɨsabulyɨ. Sasare sabwi Gotɨyai tɨnna wangada “Wana nawɨˈnyaangebulyɨ,” dadevulyɨ. 5 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Kɨgaakuna aˈmwe Gotɨyarɨ yemwaaidɨvɨˈ nawɨˈnya mwaaleva sabwi sara yaasangɨra. Aˈmwe daza yɨwaala sasare sabwi kave mwaalyaˈnebwi maaˈdɨvɨˈ kunnya aˈmweraavɨ kwaakewɨ nayaa wɨlaˈnaryaasangɨra. 6 Seraaˈ sasare sabwi yaakesɨ. Evɨraamɨmɨre yagaalyaˈ mɨdɨnna yaka sahwarɨna “Aˈmwe naangeigɨ,” wɨdakesɨ. Nabaai gɨmɨ nawɨˈnyabwina sara yɨjaˈ aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨvɨna lɨka yarai mi jɨthevurɨdaaˈnyɨ Seraaˈ nawɨˈnyabwi yaakebwi yaˈgɨzɨ Seraavɨre kaimɨraayaˈgɨ jɨmaˈnadeˈgɨnyɨ.

7 Sasarebaaibɨˈ kwala maakɨnyaigɨ sɨmunya nawɨˈnya yawɨˈdɨ gɨnnya aˈmwesɨ nayaa dɨmwaala! Dara yawɨˈna “Aˈmwevɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ dɨragɨnyajɨˈ mɨka! Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ nayaa yɨdeinyɨ.” Nabaai dareˈna yawɨˈdɨ “Gaalyaburɨne Gotɨyare yanga wɨgaimwangevɨ aˈmwesɨ yuna maarakadeˈnaalyɨ. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ nɨnnya aˈmwevɨre yayaˈ makɨlɨma!” Sara jawɨka! Sara mi yɨjaˈna Gotɨyarɨ kudaˈgɨzɨ maguˈnyɨ nagyathɨka!

Kɨraazɨtɨyarera nayaa yɨpɨnesɨ.

8 Dahaaˈ yagaala daˈ dara jɨˈmwannɨdeˈnanyɨ “Sarɨmɨ yuyaihi avaaizɨmunya jɨla! Pwai pwarɨna pwai pwarɨna yawɨˈdɨvɨˈ dɨmwaalyɨla! Kɨraazɨtɨyare sɨryaˈmweraavɨna yɨhɨvuˈnana! Kale yɨhyana! Pwaraavɨre yaya mamakwalaawi yapɨjɨ sarɨnnya yaya mamakɨlaapɨna!” 9 Nabaai aˈmwera kayaaˈna kihyapɨjɨ kumɨre sabwina murɨvɨkɨpɨnera! Nabaai bɨraiyagaala kihɨthapɨjɨ bɨraiyagaala sanna murɨvɨkɨpɨnera! Aawa. Kumɨre yadɨvɨta sabwi darebwi dɨrɨvɨkɨryideihɨlyɨ “Gotɨyai

tewaanya nejaavadeˈna Gotɨyarɨ wɨdaana! ‘Sahwaraavɨna tewaanya duzaama!’ ”
Sasare sabwi kyapɨjɨ Gotɨyai “Nɨmɨrera yɨmaˈnapɨjɨ tewaanya naanga maapɨka!”
daka jaka yɨhɨzɨvwaramaaraˈ. 10 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Dara dɨnɨkesɨ.
AˈmweI dara yawɨrajaˈ
“Mwaalyabwina tewaanya nyɨvuˈnana!
Yɨrɨka tewaanyangɨ wanganɨma!”
Yagaala kayaaˈnanya bɨpalana!
Kwaasɨ yagaala madanna!
11 Kayaaˈnanyaˈ gɨnyɨraˈna yana!
Tewaanyavɨ nayaa yana!
Munya yɨrɨla dɨwannana!
Sasarebwi dɨragɨnna mɨdɨnana!
12 Naangei yɨdaˈmaraangeraavɨ wangamanɨkeˈnanyɨ.
Tɨnna wanganaka maremwaaidelyɨ.
Naangei yɨdaanganya wɨˈnɨvanɨkeˈnanyɨ.
Kadɨka wɨˈnaka wɨgaimwadelyɨ.
Kɨrɨˈ kayaaˈna yadaapiyaraavɨ
Jɨkurɨtɨnna dɨragɨnna yɨvanɨkeˈnanyɨ.
Sara dɨnɨkeˈnanyɨ.
13 Nabaai sarɨmɨ dɨragɨnna nayaa yɨpɨjaˈ tewaanya sabwi mɨdɨnyaˈna kayaaˈna
yɨhyaˈnei bewalaka! 14 Aawa. Kɨrɨˈ yɨdaˈmaraangebwina yɨpɨjaˈ sahɨrɨvɨneˈna
Gotɨyarɨna taangesɨ daangesɨ damaaˈmanɨgaˈ! Sareˈna yɨlaaya yadɨvɨˈ tewaanaanga
yɨhyɨnanneihɨlyɨ. Nabaai lɨka yaˈne pɨnɨ kihizɨwaalapɨjɨ sahɨnɨnna sarɨmɨ lɨka
mipɨnera! Yawɨta kwalaalya mipɨnera! 15 Sarɨnnya sɨmunyangɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna
jawɨranganyɨla! “Nemɨre Naangelyɨ. Tewaanyalyɨ!” Nabaai gazagaasagaaˈ ayɨna
wɨjaˈna dɨragɨnna dɨmwaalyɨla! Gazaizai kihithaanganojɨ “Sarɨmɨ yemwaaimanɨgata
saburɨ aaya kaavɨlyaˈ berɨvaka?” Sarevɨ ayɨna wɨjaˈna nayaa jemwaalyɨla! Kɨrɨˈ
nayaa jaˈnawɨdadɨvɨˈ kwaamuˈnanyaihi yagaala kaveyajɨ jideihɨlyɨ. 16 Sarɨmɨre
sɨmunyai tewaanyai padaihɨrakyaˈ nayaa yɨdaˈna warana! Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ
bɨraiyagaala yɨhɨthɨpɨjahaaˈ kayaaˈnanya dazaˈ dɨvanɨgasara dara wangabɨˈdeˈ
“O, Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ mɨdɨdɨvɨsara tewaanyabwi jɨvanɨgava!” Nabaai “Sahwara
kunnya yagaalyaˈna wagɨla maapɨka!” dapi kave duzideihɨlyɨ. 17 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ.
Gotɨyai sɨmunya yawɨrajaˈ “Tewaanna yadaapi nɨmɨreraavɨ taanga wiana!” sarɨmɨ
tewaanyabwi yadɨvɨsaˈna taanga wia saˈ tewaanyasɨ. Kɨrɨˈ sarɨmɨ taangebwi maapɨjaˈ
kayaaˈna yɨpɨja sabwina saˈ wana kayaaˈnanyasɨ. 18 Kɨraazɨtɨyai tewaanna yada
taanga wina yesaˈna sarɨmɨ avaaina yɨpɨneihɨlyɨ. Yɨ yune gave pɨgaaˈna sarɨmɨre
kayaaˈnanyanna Kɨraazɨtɨyai balakeˈnanyɨ. Sahwai aˈmwe yɨdaˈmaraangei sarɨmɨ
aˈmwe kayaaˈnanyaihɨrɨneba balaˈ. “Gotɨyaryawɨnna sahwaraavɨ makuma!” daka
balakelyɨ. Pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Sahwai kɨlaakevɨ aˈmwei mwaaidɨˈnyɨ tamarɨmwesalyɨ.
Pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Kuryarɨ ayɨna yɨdɨkaavaka gaalyai mwaalɨkelyɨ. 19 Nabaai kuryarɨ
kuryara kalavuzangevɨ mwaaidapiyaraavɨ wɨdaawakelyɨ. 20 Kɨgaakuna Nowaaregaaˈ
Gotɨyare yagaalyaˈ galazekɨvaina yaasaraavɨ wɨdaawakerera. Sahɨrɨˈna nabaai
Gotɨyai yarai murɨvɨkɨryaka sahwaraavɨ yemwaaina yaˈ. Sagaaˈ Nowaai sɨpɨyaˈ
yavɨkarina kyaˈ kwala maalɨkera nayaa wɨlamwaaina yɨna yeˈ. Sɨpɨya savɨ kusawɨ
aˈmwe ata purɨdaaˈnyɨ daraai dalyara aalyavɨ yɨvainyaakere. 21 Dazaˈ bavɨtaazɨyaˈna
keˈbaˈnanyaˈ yakesɨ. Sarɨmɨnyɨ bavɨtaazɨyaˈ yɨhyada kayaaˈnanyabwi marasɨˈnada
yɨhɨvadaihasamaarakesɨ. Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai ayɨna mena dɨkaavakevɨdaaˈnyɨ
yɨhɨvadaihasamaarakeˈnanyɨ. Mudɨkeihi mwaaihasaihɨlyɨ. Bavɨtaazɨyaˈ kɨlaakejɨkɨ
gɨrɨka marasɨtaˈneˈ mɨˈ. Aawa. Bavɨtaazɨyagaaˈ Gotɨyai sarɨmɨre yɨdaanganya
wɨˈnaka sarɨmɨnyɨne sɨmunyara tewaanyara padaihɨrakyaˈneihɨrɨ tewaanyaihɨrɨ

yɨhɨmwaaihakesɨ. 22 Kɨraazɨtɨyai dɨkaavakei Sɨgunyavɨna mena yɨlaawaka dɨragɨnyaba Gotɨyare aangasɨrɨ yɨlamwalaawɨˈ. Ejelɨyarajɨ naanga nabinabinyarajɨ dɨragɨnnakerajɨ yuyara sahwarɨ kwaakewɨ wɨlaˈnaryaˈnelyɨ.

4

Kɨraazɨtɨyareraavɨne taangebwinajɨ wɨdaayaˈnebwinajɨyaˈnesɨ.

1 Kɨraazɨtɨyai gamɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ daanga maarakelyɨ. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ sahwai sɨmunyabwi lɨmwagakabaaibɨˈ nabaai sarɨmɨ avaaizɨmunyabwi dɨragɨnna nayaa dɨlɨmwagyɨla! Yɨ dareˈna “Tewaanyabwina pwara aˈmwere kɨlaakejɨkɨ daanga wɨjaavadɨvɨsaˈna sahwai kayaaˈnanyabwi ayɨna yadei mɨˈ.” 2 Sarevɨ dazagaaˈ sahwai kɨlaakejɨkɨna kuna mwaaidehaaˈ dɨka widade kayaaˈnanya sangɨ ayɨna mɨdɨnadei mɨˈ. Aawa. Sai Gotɨyare sɨmunyaburɨ mwaaladelyɨ. 3 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Aˈmwe ajɨmya yuyangɨyara Naangerɨ malɨmwagyadɨvɨta saraavɨre “Kuna yaana!” dadɨvɨˈ yadɨvɨˈ yadɨvɨta saburɨ kɨgaaˈ sarɨmɨ yaata sa menanyɨra. Dahaaˈ ayawɨ mipɨna! Sahwara daˈdare sabwi darebwina mwaaidɨvɨsare. Aˈmweraavɨ aˈmwengɨ ata lɨmwadɨvɨˈ gɨrɨkitaˈnanyabwi yadɨvɨsare. Dɨka widadere. Biyaaya nadɨvɨˈ yɨmakaanya yamarina yadɨvɨsare. Tɨka munne naangengɨ saamɨnyagaaˈ mwalɨbainyɨna yadɨvɨˈ biyaaya dɨragɨnya kwalaalya nadɨvɨˈ kayaaˈnanyabwi yadɨvɨsare. Kwaasɨ gotɨyaraavɨna yɨlaaya yadɨvɨˈ kayaaˈnanyabwi yaasɨwaˈna yadɨvɨsare. 4 Dahaaˈ sarɨmɨ sasare kayaaˈnanya sabulyɨ yaasɨwakebulyɨ sabwina sahwarajɨ myeˈmwannayɨvanɨgaˈ. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ “Beˈneka!” dadɨvɨˈ lɨka yɨwaainadɨvɨˈ bɨraiyagaala yɨhɨthɨvanɨgaˈ. 5 Sahwara kumɨre yadɨvɨta aaya kaavɨla saˈna yawɨbwaryaˈnerɨ yagaala wɨdɨpɨˈdelyɨ. Sai yawɨbwasaˈna mena yemwaalɨkelyɨ. Sai aˈmwe mwaaihata kwaraavɨjɨ barya kwaraavɨjɨ yawɨbwaradelyɨ. 6 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sarevɨ sɨnnawɨ yagaala tewaanyaˈ aˈmwe mena bainɨka kwaraavɨjɨ mena wɨjɨwaakesasɨ. Gotɨyai maryawɨbwasaˈ mena dɨnɨkesɨ. Kɨlaakejɨˈ balojɨ kwaakevɨnejɨkɨ. Pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. “Yagaala tewaanyaˈ wɨˈneta sahwaraavɨre kɨlaakejɨkana maryawɨbwarɨma!” kadaˈ wɨjɨwaakɨna. Pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. “Gotɨyainyɨ kuna mwaaihebaaibɨˈ kumɨre kuryarana gaalyaˈnera mwaaibɨka!” kadaˈ wɨjɨwaakɨna yeˈ.

7 Yuya yɨwawodehaaˈ aya kɨgaaˈ menanyɨra. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ sɨmunya nayaa jawɨrila! Sarɨmɨ nayaa padaˈgalayawɨˈna yadɨvɨsaˈna yuyagaaˈ Naangerɨ nayaa duzideihɨlyɨ. 8 Yuyangɨ sɨnnawɨnyaˈ daˈdaresɨ. Sɨryaˈmweraavɨna yɨhɨvuˈnana! Sabwi dɨragɨnna dɨlɨmwagarila! Kihɨvuˈnojɨ pwaraavɨre kayaaˈnanya kwalaalya sarɨmɨnyɨne dɨmarasɨˈnyideihɨlyɨ. 9 Sarɨmɨjɨ byeˈmwannamwaaibɨneraavɨ sɨryaˈmweraavɨ sarɨnnya angengɨ nayaa dɨmaremwaalyɨla! Sara yapɨjɨ maajɨmunya myawɨpɨna! 10 Sarɨmɨjɨya gazaigɨzaigɨ Gotɨyare yangebwi maaragɨneigɨ pwaina pwainanyarɨ dɨhaimwana! Gaimwanga sasare wawɨnya yadɨnya nawɨˈnyaigɨjɨ Gotɨyare yanga pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya wɨjaapalyaˈna sara jɨnyɨla! 11 Gotɨyai yangenna dɨragɨnyanna yɨhɨzaavakeˈna dara jɨla! Yɨ sarɨmɨjɨya pwai yagaalyaˈ wɨjɨwaakajai nabaai yangeˈna sai Gotɨyare yagaalya wɨjɨwaakana! Pwai aˈmwe pwarɨ wɨdaayajai yangeˈna Gotɨyai wɨjaavade dɨragɨnya sasɨ sara yana! Sana sana jɨla! Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ aˈmwera yuya wawɨnya sa tɨnna wanganapɨjɨ “Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna aˈmwera ‘Gotɨyai byaannakelyɨ,’ dɨpɨka!” dapɨjɨ sana sana jɨla! Sahwai byaannyasɨ yɨlaaya naangesɨ kɨnɨnnakei yaka dɨragɨnaangei yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈnelyɨ. Nebulyasɨ.

12 Nyɨvuˈnadeihi, sarɨmɨre lɨmwangebwi yaamɨjɨ yaˈneˈna dɨkeˈ aˈmweraavɨ nadevaaibɨˈ taanga kihyojɨ lɨka nyɨwaainɨpɨka! Sanna dara nyawɨpɨdɨˈ! “Dala nabinya neyɨmaˈnɨvanɨka!” 13 Aawa. Daanga dazavɨna “Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ daanga wɨvɨnakabaaibɨˈ nevɨmanɨkeˈnanyɨ,” dapɨjɨ yɨlaaya jɨla! “Dɨvi gamɨnne byaanna dɨragɨnyaˈ kuˈmaayaba yɨmaˈnaabathevɨ yɨ yɨlaaya naanga kuna yadaa munyɨˈ nayaa gaimakunna yaana!” dapi daangenna yɨlaaya jɨla! 14 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna bɨraiyagaala

yɨpɨjaˈna yɨlaaya yadɨvɨˈ tewaanaanga yɨhyɨnanneihɨlyɨ. Gotɨyare Kuryai byaanna dɨragɨnyaˈ kɨnɨnnakei yɨhɨmwaalɨkeˈna yɨlaaya jɨla! 15 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sarɨmɨjɨyarɨ daanga wɨvɨnajai aˈmwerɨ tamakyaˈnei namwaaladɨka! Yɨ kuka maaryaˈnei, yɨ kayaaˈnanya yaˈnei, yɨ pwaraavɨre yaasɨwaˈna maremwaalyaˈnei, yɨ dazarerɨ daanga wɨjaavɨpɨˈdevaaibɨˈ tɨvɨkɨsaˈna sarɨmɨjɨyarɨ daanga nujaavɨpɨka! 16 Pwai tewaanyabwi yadei Kɨraazɨtɨyarei mwaalɨkeˈna taanga wɨjaavɨpɨjaˈ wagɨla mamaarannera! Yaya nawɨˈnya saˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyarerɨneˈna Gotɨyarɨna “Byaannakelyɨ,” dana! 17 Gotɨyai yawɨbwaryaˈnegaaˈ yarai yɨmaˈnadehaakɨ. Gotɨyai gannya angevɨyainaavɨdaaˈnyɨ neyawɨbwaradelyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ dɨragɨnna sara kaneyojɨ Gotɨyare yagaala tewaanyaˈ galazekɨvaidɨvɨsaraavɨ gathaˈdara yannevaka! Maalɨkeˈ mɨˈ! 18 Dara dɨnɨkeˈnanyɨ

“Aˈmwe yɨdaˈmaraangerɨ taanga naanga kujaavapɨjɨ
Kɨrɨˈ Gotɨyai gamɨre kayaaˈnanyabwi padaihasamaarajaˈ
Gotɨyarɨ gɨnyɨraˈderɨna gathaˈdarevaka!
Kayaaˈnanyarɨ gathaˈdara yaˈnelaka!
Kayaaˈnanyaraavɨ yɨnɨga wiˈna mavadaihasamaari yaderera.”

19 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Gotɨyai sɨmunya yawɨranne daange maaˈmanɨgatabaaibɨˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyarera nayaa yɨdaˈna yadɨvɨˈ kunnya kuryaraavɨ Gotɨyarɨna wɨjaavɨnɨpɨka! Sahwai newakyaakelyɨ. Yuyagaaˈ gannya yagaala wɨdadengɨna sara yadelyɨ.

5

Gotɨyare kusɨlaanyabwinesɨ.

1 Yuya sarengɨdaaˈnyɨ sarɨmɨjɨya aˈmwe naangeraavɨ wɨdɨhaaˈbwarɨma! Nɨmɨ kwainyɨjɨ Naangereraavɨre naangeinyɨ mwaaiheinyɨ. Nabaai Kɨraazɨtɨyai daange kamaaraˈ nɨmɨ sainyɨ tɨnnyaraalyɨ wanganerɨna jalɨkurakadɨnyainyɨ. Naangere byaanna dɨragɨnya dazaˈ kuˈmaayaba yɨmaˈnaabatheˈ nɨmɨ kwainyɨjɨ kwaihɨlyɨ maraadeine. Sareinyɨ naangeihɨrɨ dɨragɨnna yɨhɨthɨma! 2 Sipɨzipɨyaraavɨ maremwaaidɨvɨtabaaibɨˈ Gotɨyare aˈmweraavɨ sarɨmɨnyabanneraavɨ nayaa dɨmaremwaalyɨla! Wawɨnya yɨvanɨgasangɨna aˈmwera dɨragɨnna yɨhyadɨvɨˈ saihi yaasɨwaˈna nyɨpɨdɨka! Aawa. Gotɨyai sɨmunyavɨ “Sahwara nɨmɨreraavɨ maremwaaibɨka!” yawɨˈdevaaibɨˈ nayaa jɨla! Yune nɨgwianna maaryaˈnenna wawɨnya saˈ mipɨnera! Aawa. Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ “Nayaa wɨgaimwagɨma!” dadɨvɨˈ dɨragɨnna nebwina jɨla! 3 Gotɨyai aˈmweraavɨneihɨrɨ yɨhɨthahɨlakaka saraavɨ dathɨwanga mipɨnera! Aawa. Gotɨyarera sarɨmɨre mwaalyaburɨjɨ yaˈneburɨjɨ tɨnna yɨhwanganapɨjɨ tewaanyabwina yɨbwarɨdaakwiaˈna sara mɨdɨbɨˈdeˈna tewaanyaihi dɨmwaalyɨla! Sareihi dɨmaremwaalyɨla! 4 Sareˈ sipɨzipɨyaraavɨna Maremwaala Aaya Naangei kuˈmaayaba yɨmaˈnaabathehaaˈ yɨhɨrɨvɨkɨryaˈneˈ byaanna dɨragɨnyaˈ miwɨyɨ yadeˈ dɨmaaryideihɨlyɨ.

5 Sabaaibɨˈ aˈmwe mɨgɨnya kwaihi aˈmwe naangeraavɨ nayaa dɨmɨdɨnyɨla! Sara yadɨvɨˈ sarɨmɨ yuyaihi nayaa kwaamuˈ mwaalyabwi maaˈdɨvɨˈ sɨryaˈmweraavɨ nayaa duthaayɨla! Dara dɨnɨkeˈnanyɨ

“Gotɨyai pihadɨka yɨpɨjaraavɨ tihɨradelyɨ.
Kɨrɨˈ kwaamusaraavɨna yangebwi wɨjaavadelyɨ.”

Sara dɨnɨkeˈnanyɨ. 6 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ yune gannyagaaˈ Gotɨyai “Kumɨre yayaˈ munyaba makɨlɨma!” kadozɨ gamɨre ata dɨragɨnaangirɨ kwaamuˈ dɨmwaalyɨla! 7 Sahwai sarɨmɨnyɨna yawɨˈda nayaa yɨhɨmaremwaaideˈna yuya yawɨta kwalaalya gamɨre asɨrɨ dakyɨla!

8 Nayaa dɨvadaˈgalayawɨrila! Tɨnna nayaa jemwaalyɨla! Sarɨmɨre yɨkamaangei Kotɨya Maryadei, kavɨjɨlɨka pwai laayonɨyai pwaka dɨragɨnna dadevaaibɨsalyɨ. Sai kaanya yamaryada aˈmwe pwaraavɨ tɨka nyaˈneraavɨna bɨragaazɨwadelyɨ. 9 Naangerɨ

dɨragɨnna lɨmwangevɨ dɨragɨnna mwaalapɨjɨ sahwarɨ dɨrɨvɨkɨrasɨˈnyidelyɨ. Sarɨmɨyawɨˈmanɨgaˈ “Nemɨdaangamaˈdaanyabaaibɨˈ neyaˈmwe yuyara KɨraazɨtɨyareraKwaaka yuyavakɨ mwaaihasara daanga maaˈdɨvɨsare.” Sareˈnadɨragɨnnadɨthaayɨla! 10 Gotɨyaiyuyayangagaimwangeburɨaayakaavɨlyalyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨnajaka yɨhɨzɨvwaramaarakasahwarebyaannadɨragɨnyaˈ yuyagaaˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨwarɨbainadeˈ yɨhɨzaavakelyɨ. Daangeˈmaalɨkegaaˈnadɨmaaryideˈ, dɨvigamɨsaiyavadaˈgalayɨhɨmwaaihadelyɨ. Yɨhɨmarɨdaakwadelyɨ. Sarɨmɨresɨmunyangɨdɨragɨnya yɨhivaimwagathelyɨ. Dɨragɨnyaihɨrɨ yɨhɨmwaaihadelyɨ. 11 Sahwaidɨragɨnyaˈ kɨnɨnnakeiyuyagaaˈneyuyagaaˈnemaremwaalana! Nebulyasɨ.

Yagaala pɨnɨnnesɨ.

12 Saailaazare asɨrɨ yagaala tutadamɨlɨˈ yɨhidawasɨwaabe. Nɨmɨsarɨnayawɨˈna“Neyaˈmweinawɨˈnyalyɨ.” PɨkaryadazavɨSarɨmɨnyɨdɨhaaˈbwarɨma!” denamena yawɨrangadɨ yɨhɨzalɨkurakɨvanɨge. DazaˈGotɨyareyangagaimwangaaangaNebulyasɨra. Dazavɨnayaadɨragɨnnadɨthaayɨla!

13 Naangerera Bavɨlonɨmwaaihasaraavɨjɨmenayɨhɨthahɨlakakera “Neyaˈmweihiˈyɨhɨthɨwaaˈ. NabaainɨmɨreiMaakɨyaisaikwalyɨ “Nyaˈmweihiˈyɨhɨthɨwaˈ. 14 Sarɨmɨyuyaihisɨryaˈmweraavɨnakaleyasaburɨnemaangwɨdaayɨlaayadɨmarinyɨla!

Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨwɨlamwaaihasaihitewaanyaihidɨmwaalyɨla! Gotɨyarenaryavɨdɨmwaalyɨla! Sareˈnyɨvuˈnɨvanɨkesɨ.

Pitai

2 Pitai
Pitai Pɨkarya Ayawɨdaasɨ Yɨdavakesɨra.

1 Nya'mweihi,
Saaimonɨ Pitainyɨ Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyare yaasɨwa'wawɨnyainyɨ. Sahwai gannya yagaalya' Nyɨdasaabadeinyɨ Apozelɨyainyɨ. Sareinyɨ pɨkarya daza' yɨhithawasɨwaabe. Yɨ a'mweihɨrɨna, Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwanga nawɨ'nyabwi mena maaresaihɨrɨna yɨhithawasɨwaabe. Sarɨnnya nawɨ'nya dazabwi nemɨ maaro dɨragɨnna lɨmwanga avaala dazabulyɨ. Lɨmwanga dazabwi nemɨre Gotɨyai nevadaihasamaarakei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyare tewaanya yɨda'maraangevɨ mena yɨhɨzaavakebulyɨ. 2 Gotɨyalyɨ Jizaazai nemɨre Naangelyɨ saraarɨ nebulya'na yawɨramaa'dɨvɨsavɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ yanga gaimwange'na tewaanna wia'nesɨ kwaamu'nanyaburɨ tewaanya mwaalya'nesɨ naanna yɨhwarana!

Gotɨyai jaka nejɨvwaramaasabulyɨ yune gamɨnneinaavɨ nedahɨlakyabulyɨ sawaarɨnesɨ.
3 Gannya dɨragɨnya Gotɨyarɨdaa'nyavɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai nemɨ gaala yɨnɨga wi'na mwaalya'nejɨ Gotɨyareburɨnejɨ sa yuya yanga nejaavakelyɨ. Nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai gamɨ sarɨ nebulya'na yawɨrangadaanya'ne'na yuya daza nemɨrengɨra. Yɨ gannya byaanna dɨragɨnyasɨ gannya tewaanaangesɨ nejaaya'neinaavɨ jaka nejɨvwaramaarake'nanyɨ. 4 Sawaarɨdaa'nyɨ nemɨnyɨne yune naanga nebulya'na daka nawɨ'nyaangejɨ yune naangejɨ mena nejaavakengɨ. Sare' dara ya'na. “Yune naanga nebulya'na dena sangɨ yɨ munyɨ' dɨkaata sabwi a'mwe Kwaaka davakɨyaraavɨ wɨwa'deraavɨ wana kayaaka wigalakadevurɨ gɨmɨ lɨkaanya yenadaava'gɨzɨ kayaaka yɨma'nade sabwi davɨlaka!” daka naanga gɨzaavakengɨ. Nabaai sara ya'gɨzɨ gaalyasɨ yune Gotɨyare yawɨsabulyɨ je'mwannamaa'de'nanyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyaibɨsaigɨ jɨma'nade'nanyɨ. Sare'na mena nejaavakengɨ. 5 Sabaaibɨ' nabaai gɨmɨ dakɨnɨke dazahɨrɨvɨnajɨ nayaa yawɨ'dɨ dɨragɨnna yadɨ gɨmɨre dɨragɨnna lɨmwangeburɨjɨ tewaanyabwi je'mwagakya! Nabaai tewaanyaburɨjɨ Gotɨyare sɨdu'nakebwi je'mwagakya! 6 Nabaai sɨdu'nakeburɨjɨ gɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨne saburɨ nayaa maremwaalyabwi je'mwagakya! Nabaai maremwaainyaburɨjɨ taanga gwa'dɨ'nyɨ dɨragɨnna daayabwi je'mwagakya! Nabaai dɨragɨnna daayaburɨjɨ Gotɨyainebwi je'mwagakya! 7 Nabaai Gotɨyaineburɨjɨ neya'mweraj nya'mwana mwaalya sabwi je'mwagakya! Nabaai neya'mweraavɨ ye'mwannemwaala saburɨjɨ pwaraavɨna tewaanya gɨvu'nada tewaanna wiabwi je'mwagakya! 8 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Gɨmɨnyɨ yuya sa kuna gwa'dɨ'nyɨ sasare sabwi kuna naanga yɨma'nadevulyɨ. Nabaai yawɨta sa' yaasɨwa'na warade' mɨ'. Savɨ tɨka munne kwalaalya yɨma'nadengɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nemɨ Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai nemɨre Naangerɨ nebulya'na yawɨranganaade'nanyɨ. 9 Nabaai sare' dare'nanyɨ. A'mwe sasare sabura maayai yuya Sɨgunyaba warɨke tɨnna wangadei mɨ'. Sai tɨnna tɨbɨnyalyɨ. Gotɨyai gamɨre yuya kayaa'nanya sɨnnawɨ yake sa duimwa-gasɨ'nake' navɨka mena yadelyɨ. 10 Nya'mweigɨ, sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sabwi minna! Aawa. Dɨragɨnaanga yadɨ dara jawɨramaaka! “Gotɨyai jaka nejɨvwaramaaraka sabulyɨ gamɨ sahwarɨneinaavɨ nedahɨlakaka sabulyɨ kuna dɨragɨnna yawɨraana! Sareina dazaburaavɨ nayaa yamaryaana!” Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Gɨmɨ sara yɨja' mwalaraawi jɨtheigɨnyɨ. Arɨkewɨ. 11 Nabaai sare' dare'nanyɨ. Gɨmɨ sasare sabwi mɨdɨdɨza' nemɨre Naangei nevadaihasamaa'dei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai maremwaaidevɨ tɨkurya' yunebanna baasada nawɨ'nya sahɨrɨvɨ yanga naange'na gɨmwaaihozɨ gɨmɨ yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nevɨ dɨmwaaide'nanyɨ.

K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ne W‡daasadera t‡nna wanganesa'nes‡.

12 Sasarev‡daa'ny‡ sar‡m‡ yuya dazang‡ mena yaw‡rangad‡v‡' mena maa'd‡v‡' ya-
gaala nebula dazav‡ d‡rag‡nna daaveta k‡r‡' sar‡m‡ny‡ ay‡na y‡d‡kav‡mwaaihya' yuya
sagaa' sa'na jaw‡ryide'na "Sar‡m‡ny‡ ay‡na y‡h‡th‡ma!" dad‡ y‡hithawas‡vanaab‡he.
13-14 Nem‡re Naangei Jizaazai K‡raaz‡t‡yai ny‡bwar‡daakwake' n‡m‡re k‡laakej‡'
s‡m‡nya'b‡saj‡' yagalya'mav‡dehaa' maal‡kegaa' wa'doz‡ yune maal‡kegaa'na
bal‡deiny‡. Sara yaw‡'man‡ge'naj‡ nabaai n‡m‡ "Darebwi naw‡'nyabuly‡. 'Yuyagaa'
k‡laaka saj‡k‡na n‡m‡ kuna mwaaid‡ sar‡m‡re s‡munyang‡ y‡d‡kav‡mwaaihya'na
ay‡na sara y‡h‡th‡deiny‡,' " yaw‡'man‡ge'naj‡ kuna sara y‡h‡th‡deiny‡. Sare'
naw‡'nyas‡. 15 Sare'na sar‡m‡ny‡ w‡j‡waakya' d‡rag‡nna y‡de'nany‡. Nabaai d‡vi n‡m‡
mena kabala'muri yuyagaa' sar‡m‡ yagaala daza' ay‡na jaw‡ryide'nany‡. Y‡ sar‡m‡
t‡nna wanganap‡j‡ "O, Pitai sara nedakes‡," jaw‡ryide'na y‡hithawas‡vanaab‡he.

16 Sare' dare'nes‡. Nem‡ mena y‡h‡th‡van‡go nem‡re Naangei Jizaazai K‡raaz‡t‡yare
d‡rag‡nya'na, nabaai sahwai ay‡na bathevwines‡ sar‡m‡ mena yaw‡'d‡v‡saih‡ly‡. K‡r‡'
nem‡ yaas‡wa' waj‡ngyagaala s‡du'nakeb‡' d‡n‡ka mam‡d‡nyadaa gam‡re yagaala
daza' mih‡zo. Aawaawa. Nem‡re t‡nnyar‡ Got‡yare d‡rag‡nya' maaraker‡ nem‡
t‡nna wanganor‡na. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ nem‡ jal‡kurak‡van‡go. 17 Sare' dare'nany‡.
Gan‡maangei Got‡yai sahwar‡ne yaya' munyaba makida byaanna naw‡'nya'
w‡jaavaka gam‡re S‡gunyav‡ya byaanna naange' gam‡re maremwaalyabur‡ne'
sav‡ mwaalakebadaa'ny‡ Got‡yai dake yagaala datha' Jizaazar‡na yasaaba'
"Dazai n‡m‡re Ny‡bwaal‡vaangely‡. Sahwar‡na tewaanya ny‡vu'n‡van‡'. Sahwai
y‡laaya ny‡gaidely‡." 18 Nem‡ gam‡j‡ mugunya naw‡'nya' g‡r‡ka maaya' sav‡
ye'mwannemwaalona yagaaimaangw‡raaya daza' S‡gunyav‡daa'ny‡ kinn‡gava' nem‡
kad‡ka mena w‡'nagov‡nera.

19 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ nem‡ Got‡yar‡ w‡'naw‡j‡wakyaasaraav‡re yagaalya' d‡rag‡nna
naanna yaw‡rama'daanyaine "Yo. Sa' naanga nebulyas‡." Nabaai sar‡m‡ kwaih‡ly‡
kum‡re yagaalya' d‡rag‡nna l‡mwab‡za', sa' naanges‡. Mugunyav‡ t‡nna wangano
sa' maal‡kes‡. Got‡yar‡ w‡'naw‡j‡wakyaasaraav‡re yagaalya' wav‡la'n‡ke' d‡'baakei
j‡h‡nyaw‡ baaka w‡lal‡war‡keib‡sas‡. Y‡ sa' kuna l‡wa'da yune K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ne
y‡r‡kegaa'na. Sara yada y‡r‡kevak‡ bily‡r‡'de kaabwe' wannadevaaib‡' K‡raaz‡t‡yai
walaabathehaa' gam‡re byaanna sar‡m‡re s‡munyang‡ yuna w‡lay‡h‡th‡kaavadely‡.
20 Yagaala dazav‡ne yaw‡ta s‡nnaw‡nya' dares‡. Nayaa yaw‡ranganna ja! "Got‡yare
Bukuyav‡ Got‡yar‡ w‡'naw‡j‡wakyaasaraav‡re yagaala gazasav‡ aaya kaav‡lyav‡na
nennya yune s‡munya gaveng‡na mam‡d‡naanna!" 21 Sare' dare'nany‡. K‡gaakuna
a'mwe pwai gam‡re s‡munyav‡daa'ny‡ Got‡yar‡ w‡'naw‡j‡waak‡yagaalya dakai m‡'.
Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai a'mweraav‡ kad‡haa'bwara' yagaala Got‡yai w‡jaavaka sa
a'mwe tewaanyara pwaraav‡ w‡j‡waak‡na y‡na yesang‡. Sare'na Got‡yare Kuryai
negaimwadaawoj‡ aaya kaav‡la sa' yaw‡ramaraade'nany‡.

2

W‡j‡waakya kwaas‡yaraav‡na mala nayaa j‡wannyide'nes‡.
(Juth‡yai 4-13)

1 Nabaai k‡gaakuna sagaa' Y‡z‡rel‡yara Got‡yareraayaba Got‡yar‡ w‡'naw‡j‡waakya
kwaas‡yara mwaal‡na. Sasare sabaaib‡' kwaas‡ yagaala ja'ne w‡j‡waakad‡v‡ta
pwara sar‡m‡ kwaih‡r‡ mwaal‡na y‡hip‡'dera. Sahwara kum‡rebwina l‡ka
yulya'd‡v‡' "Naw‡'nyainera. K‡raaz‡t‡yareina," dad‡v‡' kwaas‡ yagaala p‡n‡nna
p‡n‡nnanya a'mweraav‡ kayaaka y‡galakya'ne yaw‡sa d‡p‡'derera. Naangei
kum‡re maremwaaidei kum‡ny‡ mubaka kwara k‡r‡' sahwar‡na bule'na w‡jaav‡na
y‡p‡'derera. Nabaai sara yad‡v‡' kum‡ sara kayaaka y‡me'nya'b‡' y‡ma'n‡p‡'derera.
2 Sahwara kwaas‡ya' dad‡v‡' g‡r‡kita'nanya yaas‡wa' avaanna w‡lamaryadaap‡j‡

K‡raaz‡t‡yare pwara a'mwe kwalaalyara kum‡re kayaa'nanya sabura m‡d‡b‡'derera. Sara y‡p‡'deraav‡na a'mwe K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ mal‡mwagyara Naangere nebula naw‡'nya sabwine tusav‡na b‡raiyagaala d‡p‡'dere. 3 Kwaas‡ w‡j‡waakya dazara g‡ly‡v‡ta pwaraav‡reng‡ wabar‡nna yad‡v‡ta sarev‡ sar‡m‡re n‡gwianna "Mwagi'naana!" dad‡v‡' kwaas‡ yagaala kwalaalya y‡h‡th‡p‡'dere. K‡r‡' nabaai k‡gaakuna sasareraav‡na yaw‡bwata ja'ne Got‡yai mena yov‡rawakyaakely‡. Sahwaraav‡ kayaaka y‡galakya'ne' se mwarika. Aawa. Sahwaraav‡na yemwaal‡ka.

4 Sare' dare'nany‡. Mamaaya pwara k‡gaa' kayaa'na yaasaraav‡, k‡r‡' Got‡yai mwanganakyaakere. Aawa. Y‡ror‡lyav‡ kalavuza marapwey‡rakakera mwalyaasara y‡ror‡la wana j‡h‡nyav‡ kuna mwaaiha'. Dahaa' kalavuzav‡ kuna mwaaleva yaw‡bwasa'na yemwaaiha'. Sabaaib‡' Got‡yai kwaas‡yaraav‡ sara yadei midaaka! 5 Nabaai a'mwe s‡nnaw‡nyara Got‡yar‡ bule'na w‡jayaasaraav‡ sai mwanganakyaakere. Aawa. Aalyaaka naange' y‡ma'naka kamaram‡lyaa' sarera aalya naangev‡ y‡w‡na yaa'. K‡r‡' Nowaai tewaanya y‡da'maraangebwina w‡j‡wakyaaker‡ Got‡yai nayaa maremwaaina wiaakely‡. A'mwe ata pur‡daa'ny‡ pwaraalyara Nowaaren‡dakaav‡ya sareraj‡ tewaanna mwaal‡na yaa'. Y‡ nabaai Got‡yai sara yadei midaaka! 6 Sai Anga Sothom‡j‡ Anga Gomoraj‡ sabanyaalyaraav‡re kayaa'na yad‡v‡sabwina s‡munya j‡dayaakely‡. Anga naanga sabanyaai Got‡yai d‡ke' y‡ra'na kyaa' yune kwaag‡sa'na war‡na. Sai sabanyaar‡ kayaa'nanya' sara kar‡v‡k‡ryaa' anga naanga sabanyaai yuna kayaaka y‡ma'ny‡na yaa'. Sarev‡ nabaai d‡vi Got‡yar‡na a'mwe bule'na w‡jaav‡p‡jara pw‡ya s‡nnaw‡nya daza'na yaw‡rya'nes‡. Sa' yaw‡ta d‡vidaa'ny‡ kum‡ny‡ y‡ma'nade'na t‡nna wanganya'ne yaam‡j‡ sa' yaakes‡. Y‡ nabaai Got‡yai sara yadei midaaka! 7 Nabaai Got‡yai a'mwe y‡da'maraanga Lot‡m‡ padaihasamaa'na kyaa' sai kayaaka minyaa'. Lot‡m‡ a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraav‡re g‡r‡kita'nanya sabwina s‡munya' taanginya winaryaakely‡. 8 Sare' dare'nes‡. A'mwe y‡da'maraanga dazai sahwaraav‡ t‡nnyaba w‡law‡mwalyaakei, kum‡re kayaa'nanya yadaapiya t‡nna wanganna yada yuya y‡r‡ker‡kaav‡ kum‡re kayaakyagaala dadaapiya kad‡ka w‡'ny‡na. Gam‡re s‡munya' y‡da'maraangebwina yadei, sai l‡ka y‡waainada gam‡re s‡munyav‡ daanga w‡v‡dely‡ k‡w‡nya d‡n‡keng‡ galazek‡vala sabwi yadaapi. K‡r‡' nabaai Got‡yai sara padaihasamaa'na yadei midaaka! 9 Yo, sara yada yaakev‡ a'mwe Got‡yar‡ m‡d‡d‡v‡saraav‡ y‡j‡waala p‡n‡ kwima'noj‡ y‡j‡waala sabwi maras‡'nya'na Naangei mena yaw‡'dei sara yannely‡. Padaihasamaarannely‡. Nabaai dahaak‡gaas‡ y‡r‡ka yaw‡bwarya'ne k‡gaas‡ a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraav‡re sabwina kayaa'nanya' t‡v‡k‡sa'naj‡ mena yaw‡'dely‡. Y‡ kayaa'nanya' t‡v‡k‡sa'na sahwaraav‡ kuna d‡rag‡nna marirakadely‡. 10 T‡v‡k‡ta naange' dareraav‡nes‡. A'mwera muny‡' d‡ka y‡dade sabwi m‡d‡d‡v‡' kayaa'na g‡r‡kita'nanya sabwi yad‡v‡sare. Sara yad‡v‡' "Got‡yare yagaalya'naj‡ a'mwe naangeraav‡re yagaalya'naj‡ yaas‡wa'nanyas‡ra," yaw‡'d‡v‡sare.

A'mwe kwaas‡ dad‡v‡ta sahwara y‡ nav‡ka y‡bwaakad‡v‡' yune kunnyabwina m‡d‡d‡v‡sare. Nabaai byaannaka kayaa'nanyaraav‡ b‡raiyagaala danganya'na l‡ka maal‡ka k‡r‡' myad‡v‡sare. 11 Mamaayara d‡rag‡nya naangej‡yara a'mwe dazaraav‡ wav‡la'd‡v‡sare. K‡r‡' sahwara Naangeryaba byaannakeraav‡ kot‡ya w‡maryad‡v‡' b‡raiyagaala w‡dad‡v‡tara m‡'. 12 A'mwe dazara y‡kur‡yaawiara yune k‡laakej‡k‡na m‡d‡d‡v‡ta saraav‡re s‡mumaaya kune sab‡sas‡yare. A'mwera y‡kur‡yaawiaraav‡ maa'd‡v‡' tamakya'nera ganaange' maarakerab‡sare. Y‡ sahwara myaw‡ranganyad‡v‡sanna, sah‡n‡nna b‡raiyagaala dad‡v‡sare. Y‡kur‡yaawia bwia bura'devaaib‡' a'mwe dazahwara kayaaka y‡ma'n‡p‡'dere. 13 Sahwara kayaa'nanya dala p‡n‡nna p‡n‡nnanya yad‡v‡saraav‡ kum‡re kayaa'nanyabwina kayaa'nanya daza w‡r‡v‡k‡radere. Sahwara yaw‡'na "T‡ka munne nyabuly‡ biyaaya kwalaalya n‡bainyabuly‡ saw‡ta gavegaa' aala! Nem‡ ny‡lyagaa' sara

yaana!” Sara yawɨ'na yadɨvɨ' sabwina yɨlaaya'na yadɨvɨsare. Sarɨmɨre tɨka munne sarɨmɨjɨ yɨhye'mwannanadɨvɨ' sarɨmɨnyawɨ kwaasɨya sahwara gɨrɨkita'nanyara wɨlayɨhɨmwaaidɨvɨsare. Sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨwihwaaryabɨsare. Sarɨmɨnyawɨ sara yadɨvɨ' sarɨmɨnyɨ kumɨre kwaasɨya yadɨvɨta sabwina yɨlaaya yadɨvɨsare. 14 Kumɨre tɨnnyai yuyagaa' a'mwengɨ wangadɨvɨ' ata lɨmwangebwina ya'nera yawɨ'dɨvɨ' sarevɨ kayaa'na yabwina mwakwasakɨpɨ'dera mɨ'. Aawa nebulyasɨ. A'mwera kumɨre sɨmunya' dɨragɨnya mwaryaderaavɨ wabwiwayagaala wɨdadɨvɨkɨ. Sara yadɨvɨ' kayaa'na ya'neraavɨ makwodɨvɨkɨ. Pwaraavɨre gɨlyɨvɨsangɨ wabarɨnna yabwina sɨmunya mena maa'dɨvɨsara. Sare'na Gotɨyai yuna Dɨkevɨ marasɨ'nadera mwaai-hasara! 15 Tuta tewaanya yɨda'nanya sarɨkɨna bule'na wɨjaavadɨvɨ' yaasɨwa' yɨraataatakaanya yamarivanɨgasa'na. Sahwara Beyomɨre kaimɨraayai Belaamɨmɨre tusarɨ' mɨdɨmanɨgasare. Sai kayaa'nanyabwi yade nɨgwɨtɨvɨkɨta savɨna yɨma'nya'na nawɨ'nyɨna wɨvu'nakelyɨ. 16 Kɨrɨ' gamɨre kayaa'nanya' pari'mata yade sabwina maiyagaalya' yɨma'nyɨna. Jɨlɨkyaawarya dogiyara yagaala majadɨvɨsare. Kɨrɨ' Belaamɨmɨre dogiyai a'mweibɨ' yagaala dɨna yaka sahwarɨ maiyagaala wɨdɨna. Sasare sabwi, wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakya dazai gamɨre yɨraataate yade dazabwi ayɨna ya'na dogiya dazai tusarɨ' kaanya tihɨ'na yaakelyɨ.

17 Kwaasɨ wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨta dazara aalɨyɨmɨnya pɨnɨ aalya mwalyuya saa'nya daa'devaaibɨsare. Nabaai kwaakewɨnne yɨraaya yɨhu'maanarya' tɨvɨpaidaa'nyɨ yɨwɨnama'na yadevaaibɨsare. Yɨ waryaanyara. Yaasɨwa'nanya wɨdadɨvɨsare. Sare'na Gotɨyai anga jɨhɨnyaanga naangeba mena yovɨrawaka'. Sahwara kayaa'nanya sahɨbanna wɨpɨ'dere. 18 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. A'mwe dazahwara kumɨnne yaya' jaka naanga dadɨvɨta sa' yaasɨwakebulyɨ. Yaasɨwa'na yadɨvɨ' kumɨre yagaala waryaanyabulyɨ. Sahwara a'mwe pwaraavɨ wabwiwayagaala wɨdadɨvɨ' kumɨre munyɨ' dɨka yɨdada kayaa'na gɨrɨkita'nanya yɨya sabwinajɨ dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya kɨlaakejɨkɨya kayaa'nanya sabwinajɨ sasare saburɨ a'mwe dazaraavɨ mwagi'namaata yɨvanɨga'. Wana dahaasagaa' dɨragɨnna malɨmwagyadɨvɨsaraavɨre kwaasɨya kayaa'nanyabwi mena yagalya'maveva Naangere tewaanyabwi gaai mɨdɨnna yɨvanɨgasaraavɨ. 19 A'mwe kwaasɨya wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨta dazara yune naanga nebulya'na wɨja'na kwaasɨ dɨna “Sarɨmɨre yawɨta sabwi kayaa'nanya pɨnɨ yɨhɨthathɨvalade mɨ'. Kayaa'nanya sa yapɨjɨ kayaaka myɨma'nyɨ tewaanya kuna dɨmwaalyideihɨlyɨ.” Kɨrɨ' kumɨ sara kayaaka yɨnya'ne saburɨ yaasɨwa'wawɨnyara mwaaidɨvɨkɨ. Yɨ dare'nanyɨ. Dɨragɨnya pɨnɨ a'mwerɨ mena wavɨlavojɨyangɨ, a'mwe dazai dɨragɨnya gamɨnyɨ wavɨlavaja sangɨna yaasɨwa'wawɨnyai mwaalɨna. 20 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Sahwara Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai nemɨre Naangei nevadaihasamaarya'nerɨ mena yawɨramaa'dɨvɨ' sɨduta yawɨta savɨna Kwaakevakɨ yuya gɨrɨkita'nanya warɨka sangɨ yagalya'ma'na. Nabaai aya saburɨ ayɨna lɨmwagapɨjɨ sa' wɨla yɨralɨmwaga'dori dara mwaaibɨ'dere. Aaya mudɨkegaa' Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ malɨmwagyahaa' kayaa'na mwaalɨna. Kɨrɨ' dɨvi nabaai Naangerɨ yagalya'ma'na yɨpɨja' kayaa'nanya sabwi ayɨna maarapɨjɨ sagaa' wana kayaa'na mwaaibɨ'dere. 21 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Sahwara yɨda'maraanga saburɨne tusa' sɨmunya myawɨramaaryɨ yɨpɨjɨ kwajɨ tewaanya' dɨngaka! Dahaa' tuta sarɨkɨ mena yawɨrangadɨvɨta sara kɨwɨnya nawɨ'nyaanga dɨnɨka daza' maareva kɨrɨ' bule gɨnyɨra'dɨvɨsa' yɨ sa' kayaa'nanaangesɨ. Tɨvɨkɨta naangaange' maapɨ'dere. 22 Sahwaraavɨ yɨma'nɨvanɨka dazabwi, yagaaikɨwɨnya nebulya'na dɨnɨka pɨbwi dara dɨnɨ' “Jɨlɨkei gannya kwadaake' ayɨna yɨrɨ'mwannanyɨna. Nabaai yaawaryai aalya mena yɨnakei kwaaka ara'bunyabanya taaka yemannamarina.”

3

Naanga nebulya' “Naangei walaabatherɨnesɨ.”

1 N‡m‡re nya'mweih‡r‡na tewaanya ny‡vu'nadeihi, p‡karya datha' ayaw‡daas‡ sar‡m‡ny‡na y‡da'mwes‡. P‡kar‡y‡kwia p‡r‡waala dazawaar‡ sar‡m‡re s‡munya y‡da'maraange' y‡d‡kav‡mwaaihya'ne' y‡h‡zaawes‡. Yagaala da'na ay‡na jaw‡ryide'nany‡. 2 K‡gaakuna Got‡yar‡ w‡'naw‡j‡wakyaata naw‡'nyara d‡n‡kenna d‡vidaa'ny‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡na y‡ma'nya'neng‡na ay‡na jaw‡rila! Nabaai Naangei nevadaihasamaarakker‡ne k‡w‡nya d‡n‡ke' sar‡m‡re Nedasaabadeinaav‡re maangi' kad‡ka w‡'nesa' ay‡na jaw‡rila!

3 Yagaala dazav‡ne yaw‡ta s‡nnaw‡nya' dares‡. Y‡r‡ka aayar‡kaav‡ a'mwe puri'nyarab‡' b‡raiyagaala dad‡v‡sara y‡ma'ny‡na yap‡j‡ kunnya s‡munyav‡ d‡ka widade kayaa'nanya sabwi m‡d‡d‡v‡' 4 b‡raiyagaala dara d‡p‡'dere “Sai yune naanga nebulya'na dake' ay‡na bathei d‡ngaka! Sarei gaw‡ mwaal‡ka! Sai mabivan‡ke'. Sare' dare'nany‡. Ne s‡nnaw‡nyara se balevegaa'daas‡ dahaak‡gaas‡ yuya sa s‡nnaw‡ waryaakabaaib‡' kuna war‡ka Got‡yai wakyaakegaa'daas‡.” 5 “S‡nnaw‡ waryaak-abaaib‡' kuna war‡keva,” ja kwaas‡ya' dare'nany‡. Sahwara s‡munya daza d‡rag‡nna yaw‡'d‡v‡' darev‡ kum‡re s‡munyav‡daa'ny‡ yaw‡rangad‡v‡tara m‡'. Sare' kum‡ny‡na l‡ka yulya'd‡'ny‡ myaw‡ri. S‡nnaw‡ k‡gaakuna Got‡yai yagaalya' kajaa' s‡gunya' war‡na yaakes‡. Nabaai Got‡yare yagaala sav‡ aalya' sara kyaa' Kwaakevak‡ aalyav‡ w‡lay‡ma'ny‡na yaka aalyav‡ t‡nnyaba war‡na. Wakyaakegaa'. 6 K‡r‡' nabaai d‡vidaa'ny‡ Got‡yai yagaalya' kajaa' Kwaakevak‡ aalyaaka naange' y‡ma'ny‡na kyaa' Kwaakeva' aalya sav‡ kayaaka y‡ma'ny‡na yaakevak‡. Sare' myaw‡ri y‡van‡ga'. 7 Yune yagaala dazah‡r‡' s‡gunyas‡ Kwaakevas‡ dahaa' war‡kewaar‡ y‡taval‡mwagar‡'. Sara yaka d‡ke' y‡ma'naabathehaa'na yemwaal‡'. Y‡ Y‡r‡ka Aayagaa' Got‡yar‡na bule'na w‡jaavad‡v‡saraav‡ kot‡ya' yaw‡bwarya'na y‡taval‡mwagar‡kes‡. Sagaa' sahwara kayaaka y‡ma'n‡p‡'dehaa'nany‡.

8 N‡m‡re nya'mweih‡r‡na tewaanya ny‡vu'nadeihi, yaw‡ta p‡r‡'na s‡munya nav‡ka ny‡p‡d‡ka! Naangere s‡munyav‡daa'ny‡ yaw‡'man‡' “Y‡r‡ka gave p‡gaa'na kwarame waan‡ taaw‡zan‡yab‡sas‡ (1,000). Kwarame waan‡ taaw‡zan‡ya daza y‡r‡ka gave p‡gaa'b‡sang‡.” Nem‡re yaw‡'na “Y‡r‡ker‡' maal‡kegaak‡. Kwarame waan‡ taaw‡zan‡ya saam‡nyagaak‡ra.” K‡r‡' gam‡ny‡ aawa. Avaalyagaak‡ra. Sare'na gam‡regaa' walaabathely‡. 9 S‡nnaw‡ Naangei yune naanga nebulya'na daka sa'na sai y‡ma'nya'nei kave kave mivan‡'. Sarev‡na a'mwe pwara yaw‡'d‡v‡tabaaib‡' kave kave sabwina mivan‡'. Aawa. Sai yaw‡'na “A'mwe kwaala pwai ny‡wawod‡ka!” Aawa. Sai d‡na “A'mwe yuyara s‡munya mud‡kebwi yaw‡ramaap‡ka! Ny‡l‡mwab‡ka!” Sarev‡daa'ny‡ sahwai sar‡m‡ny‡na yaw‡'da sai kuna yemwaal‡'. 10 Sai yaw‡bwarya'nei walaaboz‡ k‡r‡' Naanger‡ne Y‡r‡kegaa' a'mwe kuka ya'nei badevaaib‡' y‡ma'nadehaak‡. Y‡r‡ka sar‡k‡ sagaa' s‡gunya' y‡'munya naanga piloj‡ y‡w‡nama'na yades‡. Sah‡ba ny‡lyaly‡ lawely‡ s‡l‡ngaam‡nyaj‡ sa d‡ke' nas‡'na kyoj‡ aalya'b‡' y‡ma'ny‡na, y‡w‡na yadeng‡. Yuya kwaaka k‡vak‡ war‡ka saj‡ sah‡vak‡ yad‡v‡ta saj‡ yuya sa Got‡yai ku'maayaba marima'naabatheng‡.

11 Yuya sasare sa aalya'b‡ta mena sara y‡ma'nadenna gatha'dareihi mwaaib‡neih‡laka! Sar‡m‡ tewaanyabur‡na yamaryad‡v‡' Got‡yare yuya sabwi nayaa d‡m‡d‡ny‡la! 12 Sasare sabur‡ Got‡yare Y‡r‡ka sagaa'na nayaa yemwaaid‡v‡' y‡ Y‡r‡ka Naanga sagaa' yaraina y‡ma'nade'na sar‡m‡ Naangere waw‡nya d‡rag‡nna nayaa j‡la! Naanga Y‡r‡ka dazagaa' s‡gunya' d‡ka nas‡'na yades‡. D‡kwara'munanga naange' gam‡re yuya war‡ka saba sa d‡ka nas‡'noj‡ aalya'b‡' y‡ma'nadeng‡. 13 K‡r‡' Got‡yai yune naanga nebulya'na mena jaakev‡ s‡gunya mud‡kevas‡ kwaaka mud‡kevas‡ sawaar‡na yemwaaiho. Sah‡ba yune y‡da'maraangebwina waradevera.

14 N‡m‡re nya'mweih‡r‡na tewaanya ny‡vu'nadeihi, sarev‡daa'ny‡ dazanna yemwaaid‡v‡' Naanger‡ne nayaa d‡rag‡nna yad‡v‡' naw‡'nya y‡da'na mwaaid‡v‡' Naangegaa' Got‡yare t‡nnyar‡ y‡wetawakya p‡n‡j‡yaihi namwaaib‡th‡ka! Sip‡zip‡ya

yɨwihwaarya maayara gɨrɨkita'nanya maayarabɨsaihi dɨmwaalyɨla! Nabaai sarɨmɨ Gotɨyalyɨ avaaizɨmunya'na dɨmwaalyɨla! Gotɨyare kwaamusaburɨ dɨmwaalyɨla! Sarɨmɨ nawɨ'nya kuna sara mwaaidapi dɨvi Gotɨyai yɨhwanganadelyɨra. 15 Naangei nemɨnyɨ kave neyada kuna yemwaalɨ'. Sare'na nayaa dara jawɨrila! “Sasare sabwi a'mwe kwainaavɨ kuna nevadaihasamaaradevwina.” Gotɨyai sɨmunya tewaanya' kujaava' nemɨre neya'mwerɨna tewaanya nevu'nadei Polɨ sai kwalyɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna pɨkarya avaala sahɨbaaibɨ'na yɨdavakelyɨ. 16 Yo, gamɨre pɨkarɨyɨkwia yuyangɨ, dazahɨnɨnna dadelyɨ. Nabaai yagaala pɨnɨ pɨkarɨyɨkwia dazangɨ warɨke nayaa yawɨramaarya'na yagɨyagɨ wawɨnyasɨ. A'mwera sɨduta maayara kumɨre sɨmunya dɨragɨnya mwaryadesɨyara Polɨmɨre yagaala daza mariwɨnakadɨvɨ' Gotɨyare Bukuyavɨya yagaala yuya pɨnɨngɨjɨ mariwɨnakadɨvɨtabaaibɨsasɨ. Nabaai sasare sara yadɨvɨ' kumɨ dazahwara kayaaka yɨgainya'nerera.

17 Nɨmɨre nya'mweihɨrɨna tewaanya nyɨvu'nadeihi, sɨnnawɨ mi'na yɨhɨthɨwe'na yuya dazanna mena yawɨ'dɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Mi'na yɨhɨthɨwe yuya sasarevɨdaa'nyɨ sarɨmɨ saihi mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla! A'mwe kɨwɨnya galazekɨvaidɨvɨsaraavɨre kwaasɨ yagaalya sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨmwagi'nadaawori sarɨmɨ nebulyavɨ dɨragɨnna madaayɨ nyɨpɨka! Nalaraawɨpɨka! 18 Aawa. Sarɨmɨ Naangere yanga gaimwanga naangevɨ dɨmwaalyɨla! Sahwai nemɨre Naangei, nevadaihasamaa'dei, Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ. Sarerɨ yanga gaimwanga dazavɨjɨ sahwarɨ sɨmunya yawɨramaarya'nevɨjɨ dɨragɨnna dɨvada'galedaayɨla! Sarevɨ sarɨmɨ yanga naanga daza' ayɨna pɨnɨjɨ kuna naanna dɨmaaryɨla! Sara yadɨvɨ' sarɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ yawɨta sɨmunyabwi kwalaalya kuna dɨmaaryɨla! Dahaasɨ yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne yɨrɨkesɨ gamɨre yaya' munyaba makɨlaana! Sai byaannakelyɨ. Sarei yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kuna naanga mwaalana!

Pitai

1 Joni
Joni Pikariyikwia Mudi'nanya' Yidavakesi.

Gaalyaburi Aaya Kaavilyai, Gotiyare Yagaalyarinesi.

1 Darei siinnawi kigaakuna Kwaaka dava' mima'nyawi aayawidaa'nyi mwalyaakerinesi. Sareri Nedasaabadeina wimidinoi kadika wi'norina. Sareri nemire tinna wanganorina. Sareri yawiranganorina. Sareri nemire asa mwanganorina. Sahwai Gotiyare Yagaalyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyaburi aaya kaavilyarinesi. 2 Gaalyaburi aaya kaavila dazahwai ku'maayabanna yima'naabina kya' nemi tinna wanganorina. Tinna wangano'na nayaa jalikurakadaa yihithadaanyi. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyaburi aaya kaavilyai kigaakuna Nimwalyi ye'mwannamwalyaakelyi. Sare sai ku'maayaba neyijiwainnadaa'nyi sari tinna wanganorina. 3 Sahwari tinna wanganona kadika wi'no sarina sarimiinyiji yihithivanigo. "Nemiji avaaizimunya ye'mwannamwalaana!" dona yihithivanigo. Nabaai nemire ye'mwannamwaalya' daresi. Nimwalyi gamire Gawaali' Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi nemi avaaizimunya ye'mwannamwaaihoinera. 4 "Avaaizimunya ye'mwannamwaalya'nevina yilaaya naanga yunebanna newarana!" dona yagaala daza' yida'manigo.

Gotiyai Baakerinesi.

5 Yagaala da' Kiraazitiyai kaneda' kadika wi'nona yihithivanigo. Sa' daresi. Gotiyai baakevi aaya kaavilyalyi. Sahwari jihinya maalika aane pimili' kimili' muwarikelyi. 6 Sare'na jihinyavi kayaa'na mwaidaa kwaasi daaza' "Sahwalyi avaaizimunya ye'mwannamwaaiheinyi," kwaasi yagaala dadaa yagaala nebwina ja'neburi mivanigo. 7 Aawa. Baakevi tewaanna mwaaidevaaibi' baakevi tewaanna mwalaaja'na Kiraazitiyare pwarajі avaaizimunya je'mwannamwaaiho. Nabaai tewaanna mwalaaja'na Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei Jizaazare tawevi nemire kayaa'nanya yuyabwi nemarasi'nada tawe sahiri' girika neduimwagasi'nade'nanyi. 8 Nemi dinyina "Nimi kayaa'nanyabwi maayainyira," dinaaja' simunyangi kwaasi yawi'daanyainera. Sarevi nebulya' nemire simunyangi wilanewa'de' mi'. 9 Nemire kayaa'nanyanna jalikurakinaaja' Gotiyai "Kumire kayaa'nanya marasi'nima! Kumire girikita'nanya yuya, yi yida'maraangebwi maaya yuyabwi duimwagasi'nima!" dozi "Kayaa'nanya marasi'nideinyi," dinike'na nayaa limwannikei, yida'maraangei mwaalikei sara yadelyi. 10 Nabaai Gotiyai nedini' "Yuyaihi kayaa'nanya yigasaihilyi." Sarevidaa'nyi nemi "Kayaa'nanya migeinyi," dinaaja' Gotiyarina dina "Sahwai kwaasi yagaala dadelyi." Nemi kwaasi sara daaza' gamire yagaalya' nemire simunyavi wilanewa'de' mi'.

2

1 Nimire kaimiraaya maalikeihi, yagaala daza' pikarya yihithawasivanaabihe. Sarimi kayaa'nanya mipine'na "Wijiwaakima!" dena yihithawasivanaabihe. Sare' kiri' a'mwe pwai kwai kayaa'nanya' yaja' neminyine kayaa'nanyanna Nimwari marewidadei mwaali'. Sahwai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yida'maraangelyi. 2 Sarei nemire kayaa'nanyanna Gotiyari sinna tika widа'devwi mubamarasi'nya'nei balakelyi. Nemirenna gavenna mi'. Aawa. Kwaaka yuya davakiyaraavine kayaa'nanyannanyira.

Gotiyai neminyina dinikeji kale wia'nebulyi midinya'nesi.

3 Naangere kɨwɨnyanna mɨdɨnaaja daˈna nebulyaˈna nayaa dara yawɨˈdaanyɨ
“Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ nayaa yawɨˈmanɨgo. Sahwareinera.” 4 Nabaai pwai dɨna “NɨmɨKɨraazɨtɨyarɨ nayaa yawɨˈdɨnyainyɨ.” Dɨna yajaˈ kɨrɨˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kɨwɨnyanna
mamɨdɨnya dazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna kwaasɨ yagaala dadelyɨ. Gotɨyare nebulyaˈ gamɨre
sɨmunyavɨ wɨlawaˈdeˈ mɨˈ. 5-6 Aawa. Aˈmwe gazaizai gamɨre yagaalyaˈ mɨdɨdere
sɨmunyavɨ yunebanna Gotɨyare yɨlaaya wiaˈnebwi wɨlawaˈdevulyɨ. Aˈmwe pwai
dɨna “NɨmɨKɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaaihe.” Dɨna yadei nabaai sahwai mwaalakabaaibɨˈ
sara mwaalana! Sara yade darevɨ nebulyaˈna nayaa dara yawɨˈdaanyɨ “Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ
wɨlamwaalɨˈ.”
7 NyɨvuˈnadeihiKɨwɨnya mudɨkeˈ pɨkarya yɨhithawasɨvanaabɨheˈ mɨˈ. Aawa.
Kɨwɨnya ayaˈ sɨnnawɨ sagaaˈ dɨnɨkeˈ sarɨmɨ maaresasɨ. Naangerɨ lɨmwagesagaaˈ
yagaala dazaˈ mena kadɨka wɨˈnesasɨ. 8 Kɨrɨˈ kɨwɨnya saˈ mudɨkeˈ pɨkarya
yɨhithawasɨvanaabɨhesɨ. Sabwina Kɨraazɨtɨyai mwaalya tewaanyabulyɨ sarɨmɨ
mwaalya tewaanyabulyɨ yawɨrangadaa dara dadaanyɨ “Kɨwɨnya saˈ nebulyasɨ.”
Nabaai dara dadaanyɨ “YɨthaanyiKɨraazɨtɨyare baaka nebulyaˈ mena wannadaaˈnyɨ
jɨhɨnyaˈ yɨmaanɨvanɨˈ.”
9 Pwai “Nɨmɨbaakevɨmwaaiheinyɨ,” dɨna yada kɨrɨˈ gannya gyaˈmwerɨna sɨnna
tɨka wɨdaˈdaaˈnyɨ yɨ aˈmwe dazai jɨhɨnyavɨ kuna mwaalɨkegaaˈnanyɨ. 10 Pwai
gannya gyaˈmwerɨna kale wiadei dazai baakevɨmwaaidelyɨ. Sahwai tewaanna yada
baakevɨpwai midɨhwakɨˈnariwakabaaibɨˈ kayaaˈnanya myada kayaaka migalyadelyɨ.
11 Aawa. Gannya gyaˈmwerɨna sɨnna tɨka wɨdaˈdei jɨhɨnyavɨmwaaida jɨhɨnyavɨ
yamaryadelyɨ. Jɨhɨnyaˈgamɨre tɨnnyaraarɨ mena wɨjɨnnamaarajaˈna tusavɨna
yɨraataatakaanya wodelyɨ.
12 NɨmɨreKaimɨraaya maalɨkeihi, Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna (gamɨre yayavɨna)
Gotɨyai sarɨmɨre kayaaˈnanya mena marasɨˈnakeˈna yagaala daˈ pɨkarya
yɨhithawasɨvanaabɨheˈnanyɨ. 13 NɨmwaravaavihiKɨgaakuna aayawɨdaaˈnyɨ
Naangei mwaaida kuna mwaalɨkerɨ nayaa yawɨrangamwaasaˈna yagaala
daˈ yɨhithawasɨvanaabɨhe. MɨgɨnyaihiKayaaˈnanaangei Saataanɨmɨ mena
dathɨwamwaasaˈna yagaala daˈ yɨhithawasɨvanaabɨhe.
14 KaimɨraayamɨlɨkiNɨmwarɨ nayaa yawɨrangamwaasaˈna yagaala daˈ
yɨhithawasɨwaabe. NɨmwaravaavihiKɨgaakuna aayawɨdaaˈnyɨ mwaaida
kuna mwaalɨkerɨ nayaa yawɨrangamwaasaˈna yagaala daˈ yɨhithawasɨwaabe.
MɨgɨnyaihiKɨragɨnyaihi mwaaidɨvɨˈ Gotɨyare yagaalyaˈ sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ yuna
wɨlayɨhɨmwaaidɨˈnyɨ Kayaaˈnanaangerɨ mena dathɨwamwaasanna yagaala daˈ
yɨhithawasɨwaabe.
15 Kwaakevakɨya sabwina mihɨvuˈnannera! Nabaai Kwaakevakɨya sanna
mihɨvuˈnannera! Aˈmwe pwai kwai Kwaakevakɨya sabwina wɨvuˈnajai gannya
sɨmunyavɨ Nɨmwarɨnanayaawɨvuˈnyaˈneˈ mularikelyɨ. 16 Kwaakevakɨya yuyanna,
kɨlaakevɨne dɨka widadevulyɨ aˈmwera tɨnna wangadɨvɨsanna “Maaˈmujainyɨ,”
yawɨˈdɨvɨsasɨ kunnya yaya munyaba makinadɨvɨtara “Gɨlyɨvɨsannanɨmeinyɨra,”
yawɨˈdɨvɨsasɨ yuya sazanna Gotɨyaryabadaaˈnya mɨˈ. Aawa. Kwaakevakɨya
saburɨdaaˈnyangɨra. 17 Kwaakevakɨya sabwi mena yɨmaanyɨna yɨvanɨkebulyɨ.
Dɨka widade sabulyɨ mena yɨmaanyɨna yɨvanɨkebulyɨ. Kɨrɨˈ Gotɨyare sɨmunyabwi
mɨdɨnajai yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈ mwaalagothelyɨ.

Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ Yɨkamaangerɨnesɨ.

18 Kaimɨraayaihi aayagaaˈneˈ aya kɨba warɨkegaakɨ. Kɨgaaˈdarawɨˈnesaihɨlyɨ
“Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne Yɨkamaangeiyɨmaˈnaabathelyɨ.” Sara wɨˈnetabaaibɨˈ dahaaˈ
Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yɨkamaangakwalaalyara mena yɨmaˈnɨwaaˈ. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨyawɨˈmwo “Aayagaaˈ aya kɨba yɨmaˈnɨwakegaakɨ.” 19 Yɨkamaangasahwaramenaneyagalyaˈmaˈmwaaˈ. Sarera nemɨrera mɨka! SareˈdareˈnesɨNemɨrera

nebwina mwaaibiziꞌ kwajiꞌ nemijiꞌ kuna yeꞌmwannemwaaina kipidika! Kiriꞌ Gotiyai nemiꞌnyiꞌna “ ‘Aꞌmweꞌ yuya dazara nemirera miꞌ,’ yawipika!” kadaꞌ mena neyagalyaꞌmaꞌmwaaꞌ. 20 Sariꞌmiꞌ yikamaangerabisaihi miꞌ. Saihire simunyangiꞌ Gotiyare Kuryai wilayihimwaalikeꞌna yuyaihi nebulyaꞌ simunnakeihilyi. 21 Sareꞌ sariꞌmiꞌ nebulyaꞌ myawirivaniꞌgasaꞌna pikarya daꞌ midayiwa. Aawa. Saihi nebulyaꞌ yawiꞌdivisaꞌna yidaꞌmwa. Nabaai “Kwaasiꞌ yagaalyaꞌ nebulyavidaaꞌnyaꞌ mika!” yawiꞌdivisaꞌna yidaꞌmwa.

22 Aꞌmweꞌ kwaasiꞌ yagaala dadei aaihwalaka? Aꞌmweꞌ dazai yi, dara dadelyiꞌ “Jizaazariꞌ Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabakei mika! Kiraaziti yai mika!” Yi dazai kwaasiꞌ yagaala dadelyi. Sara dadeꞌna Kiraaziti yarine yikamaangelyi. Sara dadei Nimwariꞌnajiꞌ Gawaalikinajiꞌ “Aala!” yawiꞌdelyi. 23 Gazaizai Gawaalikina “Aala!” yawirajai Nimwai kwariꞌnajiꞌ “Aala!” yawiꞌdelyi. Nimwalyiyai mika! Pwai aꞌmweraayaba Gawaalikina “Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabakelyi. Kiraaziti yalyira,” dazai Nimwalyi Gawaalisi saraalyiyalyira.

24 Saihi yagaala siꞌnnawiꞌ sagaaꞌ kadika wiꞌneve daza sariꞌmire simunyangiꞌ kuna wilayihwarana! Siꞌnnawiꞌ kadika wiꞌneve daza sariꞌmire simunyangiꞌ kuna wilayihwaraja sarevidaaꞌnyiꞌ Gawaalikiji Nimwariji kuna dulawimwaalyideihilyira. 25 Nabaai dareꞌ Kiraaziti yai yagaala yune naanga nebulyaꞌna dara nedaꞌ “Yuyagaaꞌ yuyagaaꞌne gaalyabwi yihizaavideihilyi.” 26 Kwaasiꞌ yihithipjaraavina pikarya daza yidaꞌmwengi. 27 Sariꞌmire simunyangiꞌ Kiraaziti yai gannya Kurya Tewaanyariꞌ kulayihimwaaihaꞌ kuna wilayihimwaaliꞌ. Aꞌmweꞌ pwara mihiwirivaniꞌgaꞌ. Myihigainyadeihilyiꞌ. Aawa. Sariꞌmire simunyangiꞌ Kurya Tewaanyai wilayihimwaalikei yuyanna yihiwirivaniꞌ. Kurya dazahwai yihiwirivaniꞌkeꞌ nebulyasiꞌ. Kwaasiꞌ yagaalyaꞌ miꞌ. Kuryai wilayihimwaalikei yihiwiryakabaaibiꞌ Kiraaziti yariꞌ kuna dulamwaalyila! Sarevidaaꞌnyiꞌ sara jila!

28 Sarevi kaimiraaya maalikeihi kuna dulamwaalyila! Sahwai Sigunyavidaaꞌnyiꞌ kuꞌmaayabanna yimaꞌnaabathehaaꞌ “Gamiꞌnyaba diragiꞌnna davaana!” dapi Kiraaziti yariꞌ kuna dulamwaalyila! Yiꞌmavaabathevꞌ gamiꞌnyiꞌna lika myadaa wagila mamaryadaa magwamwannaanneꞌna sahwariꞌ kuna dulamwaalyila! 29 “Sahwai yidaꞌmaraangelyi,” yawiꞌdivisavidaaꞌnyiꞌ “Gazaizai yidaꞌmaraangebwina yajai Gotiyare kaimiraayai mwaalikelyi,” yawirangabiꞌneihilyira.

3

Gotiyare kaimiraayainaavines.

1 Yithaanyi! Nimwaiꞌnemiꞌnyiꞌne kale naanga wiwakelyi. “ ‘Nimiꞌreꞌ kaimiraayara,’ dima!” daka Kiraaziti yariꞌ limwadaanyainaavina kale naanga wideine. “Gotiyainyire kaimiraayarera,” dakeꞌ nebulyasiꞌ. Gamire kaimiraayainera. Aꞌmweꞌ Kwaakevakiyabwinera Kiraaziti yarina myawiryesavina “Gamire kaimiraayarera,” maneyawirivaniꞌgaꞌ. 2 Nyivuꞌnadeihiꞌ, dahaaꞌ nemiꞌ Gotiyare kaimiraayaine. Divi nemiꞌ bewarabisaina yimaꞌnabaatheinaavaka? Saꞌ myawiranganyaine. Kiriꞌ nemiꞌ dara yawiꞌmaniꞌgo. Divi sagaaꞌ Kiraaziti yai kuꞌmaayabanna yimaꞌnaabathehaaꞌ gamiꞌ sahwaibiꞌ yimaꞌnaadeine. Sagaaꞌ dara wanganaadesiꞌ. Ai, Kiraaziti yai sasarei daaka! Sara Kiraaziti yariꞌ nayaa yawiranganawaajiyaꞌna sahwaibiꞌ yimaꞌnaadeine. 3 Nabaai sai tewaanyai giriꞌkitaꞌnanya maayai mwaalikabaaibiꞌ aꞌmweꞌ gazaizai sahwariꞌna sara yemwaalikei Kiraaziti yariꞌna tewaanyai yimaꞌnivanikelyi.

4 Gazaizai kayaaꞌnanyabwi yadei, Gotiyare kiwinya dinikeꞌ galazekivaidelyi. Kayaaꞌnanyaꞌ sabwi kiwinya dinikeꞌ galazekivalyabulyi. 5 Nemiꞌ yawiꞌmaniꞌgo. “Sai kayaaꞌnanyabwi makwawana!” kadaꞌ sahwariꞌ wijiwaainakelyi. Sahwariꞌ kayaaꞌnanyabwi yuna muwarikelyi. 6 Sarevidaaꞌnyiꞌ sahwariꞌ gazaizai wilamwaaidei kayaaꞌnanyaꞌ sabwi yadei miꞌ. Gazaizai kayaaꞌnanyabwi yadei sahwariꞌ yawiranganna

yɨkei mɨˈ. Sarɨna sɨmunnakei mɨˈ. 7 Nɨmɨre kaimɨraaya maalɨkeihi, aane pwai kwai sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ kwaasɨ nabayɨhɨthathɨka! Mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla! Yɨdaˈmaraangebwina yadei sai yɨdaˈmaraangelyɨ. Sahwai yɨdaˈmaraangei mwaalɨkabaaibɨˈ sai yɨdaˈmaraangelyɨ. 8 Kayaaˈnanyabwina yadei Kotɨya Maryaderelyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ kɨgaakuna Kotɨya Maryadei kayaaˈnanyabwi yɨkeˈna Saataanɨmɨrebwina kayaaˈnanyabwi avaaina yadei Saataanɨmɨrelyɨ. “Kotɨya Maryadei Saataanɨ kayaaˈnanya yadengɨ kayaaka yɨgalasɨˈnɨma!” daka Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangei kuˈmaayabanna walaabakelyɨ. 9 Gazaizai Gotɨyarei yɨmaˈnajai kayaaˈnanyabwina yadei mɨˈ. Gamɨre sɨmunyavɨ Gotɨyare mwaalyabwi wɨlamwaalɨkeˈna sahwai kayaaˈnanyabwina yadei mɨˈ. Gotɨyarei mwaalɨkeˈna sahwai kayaaˈnanyabwina kuna yannei mɨˈ. 10 Nabaai yawɨranganaajaˈ “Gotɨyarei aaihwai dɨngaka? Kotɨya Maryaderei aaihwai dɨngaka?” nemɨ dara yawɨraadeˈnanyɨ “Gazaizai yɨdaˈmaraangebwi mi yajai sai Gotɨyarei mɨˈ. Nabaai gyaˈmwerɨna tewaanya kale mwiadei sai kwai Gotɨyarei mɨka!”

Neyaˈmweraavɨna kale yabwinesɨ.

11 Sɨnnawɨ aayawɨdaaˈnyɨ sarɨmɨ yagaalyaˈ kadɨka dara wɨˈnesaˈnanyɨ “Neyaˈmweraavɨna tewaanya kale neyadeine. 12 Kenɨbɨˈ mamwalaannera!” Sai Kayaaˈnanyarei mwaalaka gannya gahwaalaangerɨ tamakyaakelyɨ. Beˈna tamakyaakalaka? Sarei kayaaˈnanyaˈ yadaaˈnyɨ gahwaalaangei yɨdaˈmaraangeˈ yaakeˈna sɨmɨlɨka wimwaaina kyaaˈ tamakyaakeˈnanyɨ. 13 Nyaˈmweihi, sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ sarɨmɨ yɨdaˈmaraangebwi yɨvanɨgasaˈna Kenɨbɨtara aˈmwe Kwaakevakɨyabwinera sarɨmɨnyɨna sɨmɨlɨka wimwaalɨkeˈna atɨka mamaruˈnapɨna!

14 Nemɨ yawɨˈmanɨgo. Neyaˈmweraavɨna kale neyɨvanɨkeˈna dara yawɨˈmanɨgo. Dɨkevɨ marasɨˈnyaˈne sabwi mena baryabwi yagalyaˈmaˈmwona. Sara yona gaala saburɨ mena wɨlamwaaiho. Kale mwivanɨkei Dɨkevɨ marasɨˈnyaˈneburɨ barya saburɨ kuna wɨlamwaalɨˈ. 15 Gazaizai gyaˈmwerɨna sɨmɨlɨka widei sahwai aˈmweraavɨ tamakadelyɨ. Nabaai sarɨmɨ yawɨˈmanɨgaˈ “Aˈmwei pwaraavɨ tamakadei gamɨre sɨmunyavɨ yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈne gaalyabwi wɨwaˈdei mɨˈ.” 16 Kale wiaˈnevɨne kaavɨlyaˈ yawɨˈmwo daresɨ. Sai gannya mwaalyabwi yagalyaˈmavakelyɨ nemɨnyɨneba. Sarevɨ nemɨnyɨna kale wiaˈnebwina yawɨˈmanɨgo. Nabaai sarevɨ nemɨ kwainajɨ neyaˈmweraavɨneba nennya mwaalyabwi yagalyaˈmavaanneinera. 17 Sareˈ kɨrɨˈ pwai Kwaaka davakɨya mwaalyaˈne kɨnɨnnakei mwaalajai nabaai gyaˈmwerɨ wɨmudasadaawori tɨnna wanganna yojɨ kɨrɨˈ gyaˈmwerɨna sɨmunyaˈ tihɨˈna yojɨ sahware sɨmunyavɨ Gotɨyarɨne kale wiaˈneˈ gara wɨwarɨka! 18 Nɨmɨre kaimɨraaya maalɨkeihi, kale wiaˈneˈna neyaˈmweraavɨ yune yagaalyanna nudaathɨka! Yune maangiˈna nudaathɨka! Aawa. Nemɨnyɨ kale neyadaawori sahwaraavɨ tewaanna yadaa wɨgaimwagaana! Nebwina wɨgaimwagaana! Wɨmudaasɨvanɨke duzaayɨla!

Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadɨvɨsara Gotɨyarɨna lɨka myadɨvɨsaraavɨnesɨ.

19 Sareina kale wiaˈneina sasare saburɨ yawɨraade “Nebulyavɨdaaˈnyainyɨ. Gotɨyaryaba nɨmɨre sɨmunyaˈ kavena waradeinyɨ. Nɨmɨre kayaaˈnanyanna myawɨrivanɨgeinyɨ.” 20 Saˈ dareˈnanyɨ. Nemɨre kayaaˈnanya mena marasɨˈnyagaaˈ nemɨre sɨmunyangɨ “Nɨmɨ kuna kayaaˈnanyainyɨ,” yarai kwaasɨ yawɨraajahaaˈ Gotɨyai yuyangɨna yawɨrangadei nemɨre sɨmunya wavɨlawakadei yawɨˈna “Gɨmɨre kayaaˈnanya saˈ miˈna marasɨˈneneinyɨ.” “Marasɨˈneneinyɨ,” sara yawɨˈna yadeˈna nemɨre kayaaˈnanyanna myawɨraanneine. Nemɨre sɨmunya kavena waradesɨ. Nabaai sara yawɨˈdeˈna “Nebulyavɨdaaˈnyaine,” yawɨraadeine. 21 Nyɨvuˈnadeihi, sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ nemɨre sɨmunya kayaaˈnanya sanna myawɨri yaajaˈ Gotɨyarɨna dɨragɨnna daˈdaanyɨ. 22 Nabaai gamɨre kɨwɨnya dɨnɨke kuna mɨdɨdaa yɨlaaya wɨvuˈnadenna yadaanyaˈna yuya pɨnɨnna yɨdanganaajaˈ sahwai wɨjaavɨna neyadelyɨ.

23 Gamire kiwinya dinike' daresi. Nyibwaalivaangei Jizaazai Kiraaziti-yari limwabizaihilyi. Kiraaziti-yai sara yihithakabaaibi' "Sariminy pwara pwaraavina kale yihyana!" sara jila! 24 Nabaai gamire kiwinya dinike midimanikei Gotiyari kuna wilawimwaaidelyi. Nabaai Gotiyai a'mwe sahwari kuna wilawimwaaidelyi. Gotiyai gannya Kuryai nejaavake'na Kuryai neyibwaridaakwada da'na yawi'daanyi "Gotiyai wilanemwaalikelyi."

4

Gotiyare Kuryarinaji yimakei kwaasi widaderinajiya'nesi.

1 Nyivu'nadeihi, a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaasi dadivi' "Gotiyare Kuryai simunyavi nyidada yihizi-waakivanigeinyi." Sara dadivi' Kwaakevaki walyuna yadivi' yaasiwa'na kwaasi wijiwakamarivanigasavidaa'nyi yuyara "Kuryai kinnnakeinyi," yihithadivisaraavi yaasiwa'na malimwabina! Aawa. "Gotiyai gannya Kuryari wijaavakei dingaka? Kuryari mujaayakei dingaka?" dapiji kumire kurya sah-waraavi yaamiji jawibwarila! 2 Yawibwata sare' daresi. "Gotiyare Kuryai kinnnakei daaka?" dapiji dara jawiranganyide. "Jizaazai Kiraaziti-yai kilaa'nakei yima'naabakelyi," jalikurakadei yi sahwai Gotiyare Kuryai kinnnakelyi. 3 Gazaizai Jizaazai kilaa'nakerina sara majalikurakivanikei Gotiyare Kuryai kinnnakei mi'. Sahwai yimakei kinnnakelyi. Kiraaziti-yarine Yikamaangerelyi. Mi'na dara wi'nadivi' "Kiraaziti-yarine Yikamaangei yima'naabathelyi." Dahaa' yimakei kinnnakera kwaasi wijiwaakadivitara mena mwaaleva Kiraaziti-yari Yikamaangere simunya yawi'divisare.

4 Nimire kaimiraaya maalikeihi, sarimi Gotiyareihily i. Kwaasi wijiwaakadivita sahwaraavi sarimi mena dathiwamwaava. Kuryai wilayihimwaalika dazai a'mwe Kwaakevakiyabwineraavi Kayaa'nanyai wilamwaalikeri wavilavikelyi. Sare'na wavilavikere diragi-nya' maareva mena dathiwamwaava. 5 Kwaasi wijiwaakadivita sahwara Kwaaka dazavakiyabwineraavirerera. Sarevi kumire yagaalya' yune Kwaaka savakiyabwinesi. A'mwe Kwaaka savakiyabwinera yagaala sa' kadika wi'nadivisare. 6 Nemi Gotiyareinera. Gotiyari yawirangadei dazai kadika newi'nadelyi. Gotiyarei mamwaalyikei kadika newi'nadei mi'. Sarevidaa'nyi dare' yawi'daanyi "Newi'nadei sahwai Nebulya'ne Kuryai kinnnakelyi. Manewi'nyadei sahwai Kwaasi Dadei Kayaa'nanyai kinnnakelyi."

Gotiyai neminy ina kale naanga wiadevwinesi.

7 Nyivu'nadeihi, kale wia'nebwi Gotiyaridaa'nya'na neminy pwaraavina kale neyana! Gazaizai gya'mweraavina kale wiadei sai Gotiyarei mwaalikelyi. Gotiyari nebulyava'na yawirangadelyi. 8 Kale mwia'nei Gotiyari myawiranganyikelyi. Gotiyai, kale wia'neburi aaya kaavilyaly i. Sare'na sai Gotiyari myawiranganyikelyi. 9 Gotiyai yawi'na "Nyibwaalikina a'mwera gaalyabwina mwaaibika!" daka gannya Gawaalivaangei gave pwainanyari Kwaakevakina maryasaabina yakelyi. Sarevi dare' yawi'daanyi "Ai, Gotiyai neminy ina kale naanga wike' ku'maayabanna yima'naabakesi." 10 Kale naanga wia'nebwi da'darebwinanyi. Neminy Gotiyarina tewaanya nevu'nadevwi mi'. Aawa. Sahwai neminy ina kale naanga kwia' nemire kayaa'nanyanna Gawaali' Gotiyari sinna tika wida'devwi mubamarasi'nya'nei balya'neri maryasaabakebuly i. 11 Nyivu'nadeihi, Gotiyai neminy ina kale naanga sara wiakevidaa'nyi nabaai saina neya'mweraavina pwai pwarina kale neyan-neine. 12 Gotiyari tinna wangadei a'mwei aane pwai kwai mi'. Sare' kiri' saina neya'mweraavina pwai pwarina kale neyajainaavi Gotiyai kuna wilanemwaalikelyi. Nemire simunyavi yunebanna gamire kale naanga wia'nebwi naanga yune neb-ulya'nanyabwi wilanewa'devuly i.

13 Gannya Kuryarɨ nejaavɨkeˈna dareˈ yawɨˈdaanyɨ “Sahwarɨ kuna wɨlamwaaiho. Nemɨnyɨ kuna wɨlanemwaalɨˈ.” Yɨ sasarevɨnyɨ. 14 Nemɨ sahwaina tɨnna wanganɨbainona jalɨkurakɨvanɨgo. Nɨmwai Gawaalɨvaangerɨ maryasaabakelyɨ Kwaakevakɨyaraavɨne padaihasamaaˈderɨ. 15 Gazaizai jalɨkurakɨna “Jizaazai Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangelyɨ,” yɨ sara jalɨkurakɨna yajarɨ Gotɨyai kuna wɨlamwaalɨˈ. Nabaai Gotɨyarɨ sahwai kuna wɨlamwaalɨˈ. 16 Sareˈna yawɨralɨmwadaanyɨ “Gotɨyai kale naanga nemɨnyɨna dɨragɨnna wiadelyɨ.”

Gotɨyai kale wiaˈneburɨ aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ. Kale wiaˈneburɨ wɨlamwaalɨkei Gotɨyarɨ wɨlamwaalɨkelyɨ. Nabaai sahwarɨ Gotɨyai wɨlamwaalɨkelyɨ. 17 Nemɨnyɨna “Wɨrɨvɨkɨryaˈne naangegaaˈ yɨrɨka sarɨkɨ kumɨ lɨka myadɨvɨˈ dɨragɨnna daapɨka!” daka nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ yunebanna Gotɨyare kale naanga wiaˈnebwi naanga yune nebulyaˈna wɨlanewaˈdeˈnanyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai Gotɨyarɨ wɨlamwaalɨkabaaibɨˈ Kwaaka davakɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨlamwaaihoˈna lɨka myadaa dɨragɨnna davaadeinera. 18 Gotɨyarɨ kale wiaˈneburɨ lɨka myadaanyɨ. Aawa. Kale mena wiaˈnebwi nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ naanga yune nebulyaˈna wɨlanewaˈdeˈ lɨka ya saburɨ marasɨˈdesɨ. Lɨka yaˈne kaavɨlyaˈ daresɨ. Nɨmɨre kayaaˈnanyanna nyɨrɨvɨkɨradeˈna lɨka yɨwana! Sarei lɨka yadere sɨmunyavɨ yunebanna Gotɨyare kale naanga wiaˈnebwi naanga yune nebulyaˈna mularyadeˈnanyɨ.

19 Sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna kale naanga wikeˈna nemɨ tewaanya nevuˈnadeine. 20 Aˈmwe pwai kwai wɨdɨna “Gotɨyarɨna tewaanya nyɨvuˈnadeinyɨ,” dazai nabaai gyaˈmwerɨna sɨmɨlɨka wimwaalɨkei kwaasɨ yagaala dadelyɨ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sahwai gyaˈmwerɨ tɨnna wangaderɨna kale mwivanɨkei Gotɨyarɨ tɨnna mwanganyaderɨna tewaanya gara wɨvuˈnannelaka! 21 Kɨwɨnya dɨnɨka daˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyai dareˈ nedaˈ “Gotɨyarɨna tewaanya wɨvuˈnadei gyaˈmwe kwarɨnajɨ kale wiana!”

5

1 Gazaizai “Jizaazai sahwai Gotɨyai dahɨlakaka maryasaabakei Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ,” lɨmwadei dazai Gotɨyarɨdaaˈnyalyɨ. Nabaai gazaizai ganɨmaangerɨna wɨvuˈnadei gamɨre kaimɨraayarɨna wɨvuˈnadelyɨ. 2 Nemɨ Gotɨyarɨna tewaanya nevuˈnajaina gamɨre kɨwɨnya dɨnɨke mɨdɨdaanyaˈna dareˈ yawɨˈdaanyɨ “Sareina Gotɨyare kaimɨraayaraavɨna tewaanya nevuˈnɨvanɨkeine.” 3 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyarɨna tewaanya wɨvuˈnyaˈnebwi daˈdarebwinesɨ. Gamɨre kɨwɨnya dɨnɨke mɨdɨdaanyaˈnanyɨ. Nabaai gamɨre kɨwɨnya dɨnɨke taanginya maayangɨra. 4 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ gazamɨlɨsamɨlɨˈ Gotɨyare kaimɨraayamɨlɨˈ yɨmaˈnajamɨlɨˈ Kwaakevakɨya sabwi dathɨwamanɨkemɨlɨkɨra. Kwaakevakɨya sabwi dathɨwangebwi daˈdarebwina. Gawaalɨvaangerɨ lɨmwadaanyaˈnanyɨ. 5 Kwaakevakɨya sabwi dathɨwamanɨkei aaihwalaka? Dazai dareˈ lɨmwadelyɨ “Jizaazai Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangelyɨ.” Sarei gavelyɨ.

Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna jalɨkurakyaˈnebwinesɨ.

6 Dazahwai Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai aalyavɨ bavɨtaazɨya yavɨnesɨ gamɨre taweˈ walaabaka balakevɨnesɨ Sɨgunyavɨdaaˈnyai walaabakeˈnanyɨ. Yune aalya wɨvaihya sabwinevɨna walaabakei mɨˈ. Aawa. Aalyavɨnebwinajɨ tawevɨnebwinajɨ walaabakelyɨ. Kuryai nebulyavɨ aaya kaavɨlyarɨneˈna Kurya sahwai yagaala saˈna jalɨkurakadelyɨ. 7 Jalɨkurakya dawaai data warɨkennanyɨ. 8 Yɨ pwai Kuryai, yɨ pɨrɨˈ aalyaˈ, yɨ pɨrɨˈ taweˈ. Dawaai data sa yagaala gave pɨrɨˈnanyaˈ jalɨkurakadesɨ. Jalɨkurakya saˈ daresɨ. Jizaazai Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangelyɨ. 9 Aˈmwera jalɨkurakɨpɨjaˈ “Nebulyasɨ,” dadaanyɨ. Yɨthaanyi! Gotɨyai jalɨkurakyaˈ aˈmweraavɨrevɨ wavɨlavɨkesɨ. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Gawaalɨvaangerɨna Gotɨyai nejalɨkurakadeˈ nebulyasɨ. Gotɨyare jalɨkurakya dareˈnanyɨ. Jizaazai Nyɨbwaalɨvaangelyɨra. 10 Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangerɨ lɨmwadei gamɨre sɨmunyavɨ jalɨkurakya saˈ wɨwarɨkelyɨ.

Goti yari ne' mali mwagyadei dadely "Goti yai kwasi yagaala dadely." Goti yai Gawaali vaangeri na "Ni mi ny idaa'nyaly," jali kurakya' mali mwagyade'na dadely "Kwasi yagaala dadely." 11 Jali kurakya daresi. Goti yai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalya'nebwi nejaavakesi. Gaalya'ne sburi kaavi lya' Gawaali vaangeri wilawi wari ka. 12 Sarevi daa'nyi Gawaali vaangei kini nnakei gaalya'ne sabwi kini nnakely. Goti yare Gawaali vaangei maayai gaalya'ne sabwi maayaly.

13 Yagaala daza yi hithawasi waabe. Goti yare Gawaali vaangeri limwadivisaihi " 'Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalya'ne sabwi kini nnakeine,' dipika!" dena yi hithawasi waabe.

Yagaala aayannesi.

14 Goti yaryaba diragi nna da'daa wi dadaanya da'daresi. Goti yai simunya yawi'devi na yi danganawaaji ya piri' kiri' kadika newi'nada sara yaderi nera. 15 "Yi danganaanne kadika newi'nadely," yawi'mani gov kiriv inaji yawi'mani go. Sahwari yi dangadaanya mena maa'mwona. Diragi nna yawi'mwona. Sare' nebwina nejaavadely. 16 A'mwe pwai kwai dara wanganaja' "O, nya'mwei Kiraazi tiyarei kayaa'nanya' ji vani ka! Kayaa'nanya sa' sahwari Dikevi marasi'nya'ne' daaka!" Sara wanganaja' Goti yari kidaanganoji marasi'noji gaalya'ne' tewaanna wi jaavadely. A'mwe kayaa'nanyanna Dikevi mamarasi'nya'ne yi pi jaraavi na yi hi thi wa. Sare' kiri' kayaa'nanya pibwi Dikevi marasi'nya'nebwi wari'. Dazahiri'na ji thaanganyide'na mihizivani ge. 17 Yuya yi da'maraangebwi kayaaka yigaide sabura sa kayaa'nanyabuly. Kiri' kayaa'nanya pini a'mweraavi Dikevi yuna mamarasi'nya'ne wari'.

18 Nemi yawi'mani go. Gazaizai Goti yare kaimiraayai mwaalajai kayaa'nanyabwi midi dei mi'. Aawa. Sahwari Goti yari daa'nyai nayaa maremwaali kely. Sarevi daa'nyi Kayaa'nanyai sahwari limwagathei mi'.

19 Nemi yawi'mani go. Goti yareina mwaaiho. A'mwe Kwaaka yuyavaki yabwinera Kayaa'nanyari wilakasarera. Sahwai maremwaali kere.

20 Kiri' nemi yawi'mani go. Goti yare Gawaali vaangei bakei simunya tewaanya' nejaavi kely. "Goti yai Nebulyari yawiral imwabika!" daka simunya' nejaavi kely. Nebula Sahwari wilamwaaihoine. Gawaali vaanga Jizaazai Kiraazi tiyari wilawimwaaiho'nanyi. Sahwai Goti ya nebulyaly. Sahwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalya'neburi aaya kaavilyaly.

21 Nimire kaimiraaya maali keihi, a'mwa'mwe kwaasigoti yaraavi na dameihi dithaayila! Sahwaraavi yilaaya mipinera!

Joni

2 Joni
Joni Yidavakesi Pikarya' Pigasaalya'.

1 Kiraazitiyareraavi a'mwe naangeinyi (Joninnyi) pikariyikwia daza' yida'mwesi. A'mwe'giny Gotiyai githahilakake'giny naji gimire kaimiraayangnaji yida'mwesi. Nebulyavi kinakaavihirina nyivu'nadeinyi. Nabaai gaveinyi mi'. Aawa. Nebulya' yawirangadivita yuyara sariminy na tewaanya wivu'nivanikerera. 2 Neminy Kiraazitiyarine nebula sa' wilanewa'da nabaai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' neminy nebula kuna wilanewa'devina sariminy na tewaanya nevu'nivanikeine. 3 Gotiyai Nimwaly Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai Nimware Gawaalisi yanga gaimwangebuly kale'na gaimwangebuly kwaamu'nanyabuly kuna nejaayika! Nebulyavij tewaanya wivu'nya'nevij sara neyika!

Nebulya'nebwinaji wivu'nya'nebwinajiya'nesi.

4 Nimi yilaaya naanga yiweiny. Nimwai kiwinya dinike' maakobaaibi' gimire kaimiraaya pimilika tewaanya nebulyabwi sara midiman gasa'nany. Sara wi'nadi yilaaya naanga yiweiny. 5 A'mwe'gi piri' diragi nna githima! Kiwinya mudike' magithawasivanaabihe. Aawa. Sinnawi aayawidaa'ny daza' maarosi. Kiwinya' dare' githima! Neminy pwaina pwainaavina nevu'nana! 6 Kale ya sabwi darebuly. Nemire Gotiyare kiwinya dinikengina midinaanneine! Sinnawi aayawidaa'ny kiwinya daza' sarimi kadika wi'netabaaibi' kiwinya daresi. Kale ya saburi nayaa dimwaalyila! 7 Sare' a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaasi yagaala widadivisara Kwaakevakina walyuna yeva jamarivan gava. Sahwara dara majalikurakivan gasare "Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai kilaa'nakei yima'naabikely." Sara majadivisare. A'mwe sasara dazai kwaasi dadely. Sai Kiraazitiyarine yikamaangely. 8 Sare'na nayaa yawi'divi' mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sarimi mena nayaa yesavine tivikita mamaari nyipidika! Aawa. Divi sarimi tewaanyanna tivikita yuya dimaaryide'na mala nayaa jiwannyila! 9 Gazaizai Kiraazitiyare wijiwaakya' wavila'na yada wijiwaakya savi kuna mulamwaalyikei sahwai Gotiyai kinin nakei mika! Wijiwaakya savi kuna wilamwaalikei sahwai Nimwaly Gawaalisi saraai kinin nakely. 10 Pwai sarimin yawinna bi'mavajai wijiwaakya sa' mamakabi yajari sarinnya angengi "Dulaama! Dava dimwaaideigin y," mudipina! "Yilaaya ja!" mudipina! 11 "Yilaaya ja!" widazai gamire wawinya kayaa'nanyangi nye'mwannamwaaladika!

Yagaala aaya'nesi.

12 "Sarimin yina yagaala kwalaalya widima!" dena kiri' "Pikariyikwiaji pikariyisarisi yihithavima!" majiwa. Aawa. Sarimin yawinna yihwanganide'na wawa'muji sarimiji yagaala yuya dinaademilikane. "Yilaaya naanga yune'na yaana!" dadi dinaadesi.

13 Ja'mwevi Gotiyai dahilakakevire kaimiraayamilika githivaniga' "A'mwe naange'gi!"

Joni

3 Joni
Joni Yidavakesira Pikarya Dawaai Dasa'.

1 Kiraaziti yareraavi a'mwe naangeiny pikariyikwia daza' yida'mwesi. A'mwe
Gaayaazaigingyina nyivu'nadeigi nimi nebulyavina nyivu'nadeiny yida'mwesi.
2 Nyivu'nadeigi, Gotiyai yuyangine tewaanya giminy nayaa yana! Maamidarya
kuna dimwaala! Ginnya kuryari tewaanya nayaa wivanikabaaibi' sara kuna
divada'galamwaala! 3 Sare' dare'nesi. Yilaaya naanga yiweiny. Nya'mwera
pwara bi'maveva nebula savi mwaaidinyaigingyina jalikurakadivisaiginy. Gimi
nebulyavi pada'galamwaaihinyabaaibi' sara jalikurakadivisasi. 4 Yilaaya naanga
nyade naange'ne' da'dare' wi'nadinyasi. Gimire kaimiraayamilika nebulyavi mwaai-
hasamilike.

Gaayaazari yaya' makilya'nesi.

5 Nyivu'nadeigi, Kiraaziti yarina wijiwakamaryadivisaraavi ja'mweraavi
gaimwanga yadinya yuya sa diraginna limwadinyangi. Nabaai a'mwe Menyara
Kiraaziti yareraavij avaala sara yadinyaiginy. 6 Sahwara Kiraaziti yare
kusilaanyaviyainaayaba kuminyina givu'nadevuri jalikurakiwaava. Nabaai Gotiyare
wawinya'na nayaa yawi'di neya'mweraavi tusavine gilyivisanna kuna dihaimwana!
Sasare sa' tewaanyasi. 7 Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara Jizaazare yaya sa' makilya'ne
sa'ne'na walyuna yeverera. Ajimya yuyangiyara malimwagyadivisaraavi nigwia
maarya'nera mika. 8 Sarevidaa'nyi sa' tewaanyasi. Sare'na nemi a'mwe sasare
saraavi nayaa gaimwagaanneine. "Sasare sabwina nebula sabur avaaiwawinya
ye'mwannayaana!" dawaaji sara yaadeine.

Daayotirepizaly Demitiriyaazaly saraarinesi.

9 Yagaala pini pikarya maalikevi kusilaanyaviyaihirina yida'mwesi. Sare'
kiri' Daayotirepizai "Kumire naangeiny mwaalima!" dade'na gaminyina
wabahilaaka wiadei nemire yagaalya kadika mu'nyaly. 10 Sarevi sarimiyawinna
bi'ma'mujainy gamire kayaa'na yade sabwina ku'maayaba jalikurakidely.
Neminyina yagaala kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininnanyanna yaasiwa'na
divanike'na. Nabaai yune sa'na yivanika'na mi'. Aawa. Neya'mweraavi
sahwai gamire angevina makwodei mi'. Nabaai pwara kunnya angengina
"Makwawaana!" dadivi' yadaapi sara kwaraavij dahalalimwanna yadely. Sara
yada sahwaraavi kusilaanyaviyaraayabadaa'ny yunakaanna widaasina yadely.
Sare'na jalikurakidely.
11 Nyivu'nadeigi, sasarebwi mamididinnera! Aawa. Tewaanyaburina dimidina!
A'mwe tewaanyabwina yajai sai Gotiyarely. A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwina yajai
sai Gotiyari yawirangadei mika. 12 A'mwe yuyara Demitiriyaazarina nayaa
jalikurakadivisaly. Nabaai gannya mwaalya'nebwi dara jalikurakivani' "Sahwai
nebulyabwi mididely." Nabaai nemi kwainaji nayaa jalikurakadaanyaly. Sare'
"Nemire jalikurakya nebulyasi," yadaanya'na yawi'manigi.

Yagaala pininnesi.

13 "Giminyina yagaala kwalaalya githima!" dena yiwe kiri' pikariyisarisi yagaala
sa' yidasa'na "Aala," diwa. 14 Giminyawinna gwanganide'na yime'nya'bi' wawa'muji
naarimi yagaala ye'mwannadakade'nana. Sara jemwaaimanige.

15 Kwaamu'nanyaburɨ kuna gɨmwaaihade tewaanya mwaalya'neigɨ! Neya'mwera gɨthɨvanɨga' “Neya'mweigɨ!” NɨmɨnyɨNa saba mwaalya neya'mwera gazarazaraavɨ “Nya'mweihi!” duthana!

Jonɨ

Juthɨyai
Juthɨyai Pɨkarɨyɨkwia Yɨdavakesɨ.

1 Nya'mweihi,

Juthɨyainyɨ, nɨmɨ Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyare yaasɨwa'wawɨnyainyɨ, Jemɨzarɨ gahwaalaangeinyɨ. Sareinyɨ pɨkarɨyɨkwia da' Gotɨyai jaka yɨhɨzɨvwaramaarakeihɨrɨ yɨhithawasɨwaabe. Gotɨyai Nɨmwai sahwarɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna wɨvu'nada Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai gamɨ sahwai sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨmaredaa'manɨkelyɨ. 2 Gotɨyai sarɨmɨnyɨna kale'na gaimwangebulyɨ kwaamu'nanyabulyɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna wɨvu'nyabulyɨ yɨhɨzaavana! Sasare sahɨbwi sarɨmɨnyɨ naanga kuna yɨhima'nana!

Yagaala tewaanyavɨna yɨkamaanga yadɨvɨsaraavɨna dɨnɨkebwinesɨ.

3 Nɨmɨre nya'mweihɨrɨna tewaanya nyɨvu'nadeihi, aayagaa' sarɨmɨnyɨ wɨja ya'ne sɨmunya naanga yawɨrena "Gotɨyare tewaanyaraavɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyai nemɨ yuyainaavɨ padaihasamaata sa'na pɨkarɨyɨkwia' yarai yɨdavɨma!" dena yɨweinyɨ. Dahaa' yawɨ'manɨge. Sarɨmɨnyɨna yagaala pɨrɨ' pɨkarya dara yɨdavɨdeinyɨ "Sarɨmɨ dɨragɨnna jɨla! Nemɨre dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi maremwaalya'na yagaala tewaanyavɨne yɨkamaanga yɨma'nadɨvɨsaraavɨ nayaa tɨvɨkɨrasɨ'naana! Yune gave pɨgaa'na Gotɨyai dɨragɨnna lɨmwanga dazabwi gamɨre a'mwe tewaanyainaavɨna nejaavakebulyɨ. Sare'na yɨhɨthɨhaa'bwarɨma!" 4 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwe akwara Naangerɨna lɨmwaga'daanyainaayawɨnna "Nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyareina," dadɨvɨ' kɨma'nyɨkaanya bwina. Sɨnnawɨ kɨgaakuna Bukuyavɨ a'mwe sasare dazara Gotɨyarɨna bule'na wɨjaavadɨvɨsara Gotɨyare jɨdasavɨ yɨ'mavapɨjɨyara yɨnahu yɨwɨna yɨpɨ'deraavɨna dɨnɨkesɨ. Sahwara Gotɨyare yanga gaimwanga sa' maroyɨmaa'nya yadɨvɨ' nabinya pɨbwibɨ' yadɨvɨ' yɨ kumɨre munyɨ' dɨka yɨdada kayaa'na gɨrɨkita'nanyabwi yadɨvɨsare. Darerera. "Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna yanga gaimwangeburɨna nemɨre gɨrɨkita'nanyabwi yaasɨwa'na nemarasɨ'nade'na sarebwi naanna yaana!" kwaasɨ dadɨvɨ' yadɨvɨsaburɨ. A'mwe sasare dazara kwaasɨ sara yadɨvɨ' nemaremwaaide gave pwai, nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna "Aala!" dadɨvɨsare. Navɨka yɨbwaakadɨvɨsare.

5 Sarɨmɨ yuya datha mena yawɨ'dɨvɨ' kɨrɨ' "Dazangɨ ayɨna yawɨpɨka!" dena dɨhaa'bwata yɨhide'nanyɨ. Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Sɨnnawɨ kɨgaa' Naangei gamɨre a'mweraavɨ padaihasamaaraka Anga Yɨzɨpɨ yagalya'maveveraavɨ makwiaakere. Sara yaka kɨrɨ' dɨvidaa'nyɨ gamɨnyɨ dɨragɨnna malɨmwagyesaraavɨ tamakɨna ya'. Yɨ sahwara kayaaka yɨnyɨna ye'. 6 Nabaai pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Kɨgaakuna Gotɨyare mamaaya ejelɨya pwarajɨ kumɨre wawɨnya aaya mudɨ'nanya savɨ nayaa mwaaletara mɨ'. Aawa. Kunnya angeba yagalya'ma'na yesare. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyai kwaari'mawɨlyasɨ wɨla pwɨyaka kalavuzavɨ wɨmwaaihakera yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwalɨbainɨga'. Sareraavɨ jɨhɨnya yuna kayaa'nanaangewɨ kewewɨnɨ wɨlawɨmwaaiha'. Sahwara Gotɨyare Yɨrɨka Naangerɨkɨna yawɨbwarya'negaa' daapɨ'dehaa'na yemwaaiha'. 7 Nabaai pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Kɨgaakuna a'mwe Sothomɨ mwaalyarajɨ Gomora mwaalyarajɨ anga naanga aya kɨba mannɨkebajɨyarajɨ sahwara avaainanyabwi yesare. Kayaa'nanya gɨrɨkita'nanyabwi mɨdɨnna. Kumɨre sɨmunyai wɨdɨka'daa'nyɨ avaanna kayaa'nanyabwi a'mwe yaasɨwaka pwarajɨ wɨlaye'mwannayamarina. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyai kayaa'nanya' wɨrɨvɨkɨrakera dɨka yuyagaa' mwalɨbainya'nevɨ wɨmwaaihɨna. Kayaa'nanya' wɨrɨvɨkɨta daza' nemɨ tɨnna wangadaa kumɨre sabwi mamɨdɨnyɨ yaade'na ku'maayaba sɨmunya yawɨramaarya'ne' yɨnɨkesɨ.

8 Sahɨbaaibɨˈ aˈmwe dahaaˈ sarɨmɨnyawɨ mwaaihata dazara daˈdare sabwina
yadɨvɨsare. Kumɨre waja nabinabinya saza sahwaraavɨ wɨdɨhaaˈbwaˈda kumɨre
kɨlaakejɨkɨ kayaaˈnanya gɨrɨkitaˈnanyabwi yadɨvɨsare. Sahwara naangeraavɨ pi-
hadɨka yadɨvɨˈ mamaaya byaannakeraavɨ bɨraiyagaala wɨdangadɨvɨsare. 9 Kɨrɨˈ
kɨgaaˈ mamaaya aaya mudɨˈnanyai Maaikelɨ sasara mi. Sai Saataanɨjɨ tɨvɨkɨta
yɨnyelyagaaˈ “Ne Mozɨzare kɨlaakejɨˈ aaihwai maaradezɨˈ dɨngaka?” dahɨla yagaaik-
walaalya dɨnagɨleraalyɨ. Kɨrɨˈ Maaikelɨ kayaaˈna mi yaka Saataanɨmɨ bɨraiyagaala
kayaaˈnanyaˈ ayɨna murɨvɨkɨryaakelyɨ. Aawa. Sai dara wɨdɨna “Yune Naangeina
maiyagaalyaˈ gɨthana!” 10 Kɨrɨˈ aˈmwe dazara kwaasɨ yagaala dadɨvɨsara bɨraiyagaala
wɨdadɨvɨsare. Yɨ yuya pɨnɨngɨne aaya kaavɨlya myawɨranganyadɨvɨsangɨna
bɨraiyagaala dadɨvɨsare. Nabaai yuya kumɨ yawɨˈdɨvɨta sabwi yɨkurɨyaawia sɨmunya
maayaraavɨrebulyɨ. Sarera kɨlaakejɨˈna mɨdɨnna yadɨvɨˈ sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ sasare daz-
abwi yuna kayaaka wigalakadevulyɨ.

11 Weˈ! Sasare sara mala nayaa yɨwannɨpɨka! Sareˈ dareˈnanyɨ. Ne Kenɨ Gotɨyarɨ
navɨka yɨbwakyaakabaaibɨˈ sahwara navɨka yɨbwaakɨvanɨgasare. Yɨ Ne Kenɨmɨre
saburɨ yamaryadɨvɨsare. Nabaai Ne Belaamɨ nɨgwia maarya sanneˈna kwaasɨyabwi
wɨjɨwakyaakabaaibɨˈ dazahwara yune nɨgwia maaryaˈna yawɨˈdɨvɨˈ Gotɨyareraavɨ
kwaasɨ wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsare. Yɨ yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ nɨgwiaˈna kwaasɨ wɨjɨwaakyaˈnera
kumɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ wɨjaavadɨvɨsare. Nabaai sɨnnawɨ kɨgaaˈ Ne Koraa Ne Mozɨzarɨjɨ
maiyagaala wɨjaakabaaibɨˈ sahwara Gotɨyarɨ pihadɨka yadɨvɨˈ sasare dazaburɨ wana
yɨwɨna yɨpɨˈderera.

12 Yuyagaaˈ sarɨmɨ yɨˈbwaˈnemwaaidɨvɨˈ tɨka munnejɨ yadɨvɨˈ avaaizɨmunya
yawɨsaˈnajɨ sɨryaˈmweraavɨ gaimwagyaˈnajɨ yadɨvɨsagaaˈ aˈmwe dazara
yɨˈbwaˈnemwaala dazavɨ gɨrɨkita yɨgaidɨvɨsare. Sahwara tɨka sarɨmɨjɨ
yɨhyeˈmwannanadɨvɨˈ kɨrɨˈ sahwara kumɨre tɨka wapaaya sa maremwaainyaˈna
yadɨvɨˈ lɨka aane pɨmɨlɨˈ kɨmɨlɨˈ yadɨvɨtara mɨˈ. Yɨ pwaraavɨna myawɨryadɨvɨˈ
kumɨnyɨna, kumɨnyɨna yawɨˈdɨvɨsare. Jarɨsagaaˈ yɨraaya yɨhusaˈ yaasɨwaˈ
mariwɨnakamarya burɨkeˈ mabwalari yaˈne yadevaaibɨsarera. Sahwara
yagaala deva kɨrɨˈ nayaa sara myadɨvɨsare. Nabaai yɨsɨka kumɨregaaˈ yɨsɨlya
miˈnyadevaaibɨsarera. Yɨ yɨta sɨka yawaka mena bainɨkikaavɨ aˈmwera kaavɨlyawɨ
mena lamaipurasɨˈnɨkerabɨsare. Sasare sɨka pɨgasaai bainɨkerera. 13 Sahwara wagɨla
wɨvwaˈnyaˈne kɨnɨnnaka sabwi yadɨvɨsare. Sasare dazaˈ saalaalyaˈ aalɨmavajɨnaaka
naangeˈ yada aalɨmaagwalyaˈ yɨmaˈnadevaaibɨsabulyɨ. Nabaai sɨgunyavɨ
sɨlɨngaamɨnyarɨka mwaaidɨvɨˈ kunnya tusaˈ yagalyaˈmaˈdɨvɨˈ aˈmweraavɨ kayaaˈna
yɨbwarɨdaakwadɨvɨtabaaibɨsare. Sareˈna Gotɨyai anga jɨhɨnya kayaaˈnanyaba mena
yovɨrawakɨvanɨkeba warɨˈ. Yuna jɨhɨnya naangeba dazahɨba yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈ
mwaaibɨˈdeva.

14 Ataamɨmɨdaaˈnyɨ mɨjɨyɨmaˈnɨgaveva ata purɨdaaˈnyɨ pwaraalyai Ne Yɨnokɨ
yɨmaˈnakelyɨ. Sare sai aˈmwe dazahwaraavɨna sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnakenna
aˈmweraavɨ wɨjɨwakyaakelyɨ. Sai dɨna “Yɨthaanyi! Nɨmɨ tɨnna wangadaari Naangei
gamɨre mamaaya tewaanya kwalaalya taawɨzanɨyarajɨ yeˈmwannɨgwalaabɨpɨˈdelyɨ.
15 Sai aˈmwe yuyaraavɨ yawɨbwasagaaˈ kayaaˈnanyaˈ naanna wɨrɨvɨkɨradelyɨ. Sai
aˈmwe gamɨnyɨ buleˈna wɨjaavadɨvɨsara jɨdavadeˈna sahwara kumɨre bule wɨjaaya
sabwina yadɨvɨsanna nayaa yɨbwakɨbɨˈdere. Yɨ yuya sanna bule wɨjaayabwina
jawɨbwaryaˈnegaaˈ. Nabaai kayaaˈnanya dazara buleˈna wɨjaavadɨvɨsara Naangerɨ
yagaala kayaaˈnanya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya mena wɨdesanna jɨdavadeˈna walaa-
bathelyɨ.” 16 Aˈmwe dazara naangeraavɨ bulayagaala dadɨvɨsare. Sahwara yuya
kumɨnyɨ yɨmaˈnade sanna jɨkurya yɨna yadɨvɨˈ munyɨˈ kayaaˈna yadɨvɨsare. Kumɨre
munyɨˈ dɨkaaˈda dɨkebɨˈ yɨdamaryadikɨ. Sara yadɨvɨˈ sahɨbwi mɨdɨdɨvɨsare. Sah-
wara yaasɨwaˈ kumɨnne yayaˈ jaka danganamaryadɨvɨˈ kumɨnne yayanna maki-

nadɨvɨsare. Pɨgaaˈ aˈmwe pwaraavɨ wabwiwayagaala wɨdadɨvɨˈ kumɨre gɨlyɨvɨsa mwagiˈnyaˈnenna. Sarerera.

Dɨragɨnnalɨmwangebwi nayaa dɨragɨnnalɨmwagaryaˈnebwinesɨ.

17 Kɨrɨˈ, nyaˈmweihɨrɨna tewaanya nyɨvuˈnadeihi, nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarewɨdaasaderaavɨre yagaalya ayɨna nayaa jawɨrila! Sɨnnawɨkɨgaaˈwɨjɨwaakesasɨ. 18 Dara yɨhɨthesaihɨlyɨ “Dɨvɨaayayɨmaˈnadehaaˈ aˈmwe pwara puriˈnyarabɨˈ Gotɨyaresabwinajɨkagyangadɨvɨˈ bɨraiyagaala dɨpɨˈderera. Sara yadɨvɨˈ Gotɨyarɨnabuleˈnawɨjaavadɨvɨˈ kumɨre munyɨˈ yaasɨwaˈ dɨkeˈbɨˈ yɨdamaryadikɨ.” 19 AˈmwedazaraNaangereraavɨjaapaidɨvɨsare. Sahwara aˈmwe Kwaakevakɨyaraavɨre sɨmunyabwi mɨdɨdɨvɨˈ, yɨ Kurya Tewaanyai maayara.

20 Kɨrɨˈ, nyaˈmweihɨrɨna tewaanya nyɨvuˈnadeihi, yuyagaaˈ sarɨmɨre dɨragɨnna lɨmwanga yune nawɨˈnyaanga saburɨneˈna yune sarɨmɨre sɨmunyaˈ dɨragɨnya nayaa jɨvaimwagila! Yɨlɨkɨlyavɨ aˈba madɨvɨtabaaibɨˈ yagaala Gotɨyainedakedɨragɨnyaje ˈmwagyɨla! Sara yadɨvɨˈ nabaai yuyagaaˈ Kurya Tewaanyai wɨlayɨhɨmwaaidori yeˈmwagakɨyagaalyavɨna nayaa jɨthaanganyideihɨlyɨ. 21 SarɨmɨGotɨyaisarɨmɨnyɨna wɨvuˈnadevurɨ nayaa kuna dɨmwaalyɨla! Yuyagaaˈ Gotɨyarewɨvuˈnyaˈnebwi nyagalyaˈmapɨdɨka! NemɨreNaangeiJizaazaiKɨraazɨtɨyaigamɨrekalegaimwangeˈ kuˈmaayaba maryalɨkuˈnaraabathevɨna jemwaalyidehaaˈna kuna sara jɨla! Sarevɨnabaaisarɨmɨyuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈ nayaa dɨvadaˈgalemwaalyide gaala nebulyabwi maaryaˈneihɨlyɨ. 22 Sarɨmɨaˈmwepwaradɨragɨnnalɨmwangebwinayaatɨhuˈna malɨmwagi, maalɨˈna yagalyaˈmaˈdɨvɨsaraavɨna kale nayaa yɨhyana! Nayaa duhaimwagyɨla! 23 Aˈmwepwaradɨkevɨbɨˈ mwaaidapi sarevɨsahwaraavɨ yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ dɨvadaihasamaarila! “Nɨmɨkayaaˈnanyasaˈ nyɨwɨdɨka!” dɨdɨvɨˈ lɨka nayaa yadɨvɨˈ aˈmwesaraavɨna kale nayaa yɨhyana! Kɨrɨˈmalanayaajɨwannyɨla! Kumɨrekɨlaakevɨyasɨmunyasabwikumɨrebaazɨˈmaˈnyagɨrɨkitaˈnanyasabɨsabulyɨ. Sahwaraavɨwɨgaimwadɨvɨˈ sasaredazaburɨnasarɨmɨyuyagaaˈ menyaba dɨmwaalyɨla!

Gotɨyarɨneyayaˈmunyabamakɨlyaˈnebwinesɨ.

24 Gotɨyaisaisarɨmɨnyɨyɨnɨgawiˈnayɨhɨmaremwaaidoriyɨyɨhɨmaredaaˈdori sarɨmɨmwalaraawijideihɨlyɨ. Saisarɨmɨnyɨyɨnɨgawiˈnayɨhɨmakwawojɨgannyaba nawɨˈnyabyaannakeryawɨyɨhɨmwaaihadeihɨlyɨ. Nabaaisarɨmɨyɨwetawakyapɨnɨ mwariyɨhyana! Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨnabaaiyɨlaayanaangebwiyɨhwaradeihɨlyɨ. 25 GotɨyaiyunegaveisahwainamwaalɨkeiSaresaiJizaazaiKɨraazɨtɨyarewawɨnyavɨna nemɨnyɨnevadaihasamaarakelyɨnemɨreNaangerɨna. Nemɨgamɨnyɨneyayaˈmunyaba nayaa makɨlaana! Sai nemaremwaaide KingɨyagaveikunamwaalanaSareidɨragɨnyanaangeˈkɨnɨnnakeikunamwaalana! Yuyasangɨneˈnaaya kaavɨlyaikuna mwaalana! Yuya sɨnnawɨkɨgaasɨnabaaidahaaˈkɨgaasɨnabaaidɨviyuyakɨgaakɨgaasɨ sareikunamwalɨbainagwona! SahɨrɨsɨNebulanaangesɨ.

Juthɨyai

W꞉jalangasakya'
Jon꞉m꞉ W꞉jalangasakake'nes꞉.

1 S꞉nnaw꞉ yagaala datha' l꞉ka yulyarakes꞉. Y꞉ Jizaazai K꞉raaz꞉t꞉yai ku'maayaba marima'naabakes꞉. Sahwai nem꞉ny꞉ne'na yoimavakes꞉. Got꞉yai daza' Jizaazar꞉ y꞉mwangakes꞉. Jizaazai gannya yaas꞉wa'waw꞉nyaraav꞉na y꞉bwar꞉daakwia'ne' y꞉me'nya'b꞉' y꞉ma'nadenna w꞉jaavakes꞉. Sai nem꞉ny꞉na kunya, yaw꞉sa nejaavan꞉' yuya dazanna dare. Sai gam꞉re mamaayar꞉ ejel꞉yar꞉ Jon꞉nnyaw꞉nna maryasaaba'. N꞉m꞉ gam꞉re yaas꞉wa'waw꞉nyainy꞉na y꞉ sai yagaalya' ny꞉jaava'. 2 N꞉m꞉ Jon꞉nny꞉ yuya dazang꞉ t꞉nna mena wangamwa. Y꞉ n꞉m꞉ t꞉nna wanganene yunebanna Got꞉yare yagaalya' ku'maayaba jal꞉kurak꞉van꞉ge. Y꞉ yagaala Jizaazai K꞉raaz꞉t꞉yai ny꞉jal꞉kurakaka daza'na jal꞉kurak꞉van꞉ge. N꞉m꞉ dara d꞉van꞉ge. Yagaala daza' y꞉ nebulyas꞉. 3 A'mwei Got꞉yare yagaala datha d꞉vidaa'nya y꞉ma'nade wanganadadely꞉ nabaai yagaala Got꞉yar꞉ w꞉'naw꞉j꞉waakad꞉nya a'mwe y꞉'bwa'naw꞉'nad꞉v꞉sara kad꞉ka w꞉'nad꞉v꞉' sahwara Got꞉yare yagaala y꞉da'mwe datha' sara m꞉d꞉d꞉v꞉saraj꞉ y꞉laaya yad꞉v꞉' tewaanaanga winaderera. Sare' dare'nany꞉. Got꞉yai mena dake y꞉da'man꞉ge datha y꞉ma'nadehaa' y꞉ sagaa' maal꞉kegaak꞉.

K꞉raaz꞉t꞉yare kus꞉laanyang꞉ya anga ata pur꞉daa'ny꞉ pwaraalyang꞉na Jon꞉ y꞉davake'nes꞉.

4 K꞉raaz꞉t꞉yare kus꞉laanyang꞉yaihi anga ata pur꞉daa'ny꞉ pwaraalya sabanyaihi!

N꞉m꞉ Jon꞉nny꞉ yagaala datha' sar꞉m꞉ Ez꞉ya s꞉mag꞉ mwaaihasaih꞉r꞉na y꞉da'mwes꞉. Dahaa' Got꞉yai mwaal꞉kei, sahwai k꞉gaakuna kuna mwaalakei, d꞉vidaa'ny꞉ kuna y꞉ma'naabathei y꞉ sahwai sar꞉m꞉ny꞉ yange'na y꞉h꞉gaimwagana! Sar꞉m꞉ny꞉ kwaamu'nanyabwi y꞉hyana! Nabaai Kurya ata pur꞉daa'ny꞉ pwaraalyara (Kurya Naw꞉'nya Naangei) Got꞉yare king꞉namwaaly꞉sav꞉ daakasara sar꞉m꞉ny꞉ yange'na y꞉h꞉gaimwab꞉ka! Sar꞉m꞉ny꞉ kwaamu'nanyabwi y꞉hy꞉p꞉ka! 5 Nabaai Jizaazai K꞉raaz꞉t꞉yai sai Got꞉yare yaw꞉ta yuya nebulya'na y꞉da'na jal꞉kurakadei sai aaya mud꞉'nanyai a'mwe bain꞉keraayaw꞉ ay꞉na d꞉kaavakei sai king꞉ya yuyara Kwaake-vak꞉ mwaaihasaraav꞉ maremwaaidei y꞉ sai sar꞉m꞉ny꞉ yange'na y꞉h꞉gaimwagana! Sar꞉m꞉ny꞉ kwaamu'nanyabwi y꞉hyana!

Sai nem꞉ny꞉ kale yange'na neyadei, y꞉ sai gam꞉re tawe sav꞉ nem꞉re kayaa'nanyanna maras꞉'nakely꞉. Kayaa'nanya sa nevw꞉y꞉n꞉keina mamwaalya'ne'na balakely꞉. 6 Sai nem꞉ny꞉ maremwaidaanyainaav꞉ nemwaaihada y꞉ Got꞉yar꞉ gannya Gan꞉maanger꞉ w꞉daaya'neina Got꞉yar꞉na mub꞉th꞉ka y꞉ra'daanyaina “Su! Su!” w꞉dadaa y꞉laaya wiadaa gam꞉ny꞉ makidaa yadaanyainaav꞉ nemwaaihakely꞉. Sasarer꞉ne yaya naange' byaanna naanges꞉ d꞉rag꞉nna ya'nebuly꞉ yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kuna warana! Sah꞉r꞉s꞉ra. Nebula naanges꞉.

7 Y꞉thaanyi! “Sai y꞉raayav꞉ waimanaab꞉ko.”
Yuyaraav꞉re t꞉nnyaraaly꞉ sahwar꞉ wangab꞉'der꞉nera.
A'mwata w꞉l꞉vadaakweta kwaraj꞉ wangab꞉'der꞉nera.
Mal꞉mwagyara y꞉ta yuyavakaav꞉yara wangab꞉'derera.
Sahwara s꞉duta kwalaalya yaw꞉p꞉'dere.
We'! Gam꞉ny꞉ne l꞉ke'na jak꞉nna d꞉p꞉'dere.
Yo! Sah꞉r꞉s꞉ra. Nebula naanges꞉.

8 Naangei Got꞉yai dara d꞉van꞉' “N꞉m꞉ yune sahwainy꞉ aaya s꞉nnaw꞉nne nebulya'nanyainy꞉ (A). Nabaai wana nebulya'na aaya d꞉vineiny꞉ (Z). S꞉nnaw꞉nyainy꞉. Aayaangeiny꞉.” Y꞉ dazai dahaa' mwaal꞉kei k꞉gaakuna kuna mwaalakei d꞉vidaa'ny꞉

kuna yɨma'naabathei sai Dɨragɨnya Yuyangɨ Aaya Kaavɨlyalyɨ. Yuyangɨ Mɨnyagɨnyalyɨ.

Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayarɨ Jonɨ tɨnna wanganake'nesɨ.

9 Nɨmɨ Jonɨnnyɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ sɨrya'mweinyɨ. Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨjɨ Jizaazarɨ taanginyavɨjɨ Gotɨyai nemaremwaaidevɨjɨ taanga nejaavadɨvɨ' dɨragɨnna da'daanyaburɨjɨ sangɨ ye'mwannamwaaidɨnyainyɨ. Sareinyɨ Gotɨyare yagaalya' wɨjɨwakamarye'najɨ Jizaazarɨna jalɨkurakene'najɨ Ahu'manna Paatɨmozɨ wo'nɨkeba kalavuza nyɨmaaresainyɨ. 10 Yɨrɨka Naangeregaa' (Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna yɨ'bwa'nawɨ'nadaanyagaa') Kuryai nɨmɨnyɨna dɨragɨnna bulamwaaina nyɨwa'. Sara nyadaa'nyɨ nɨmɨnyɨ dusɨdaasɨ nɨmɨ maangwɨraaya pɨrɨ' wɨ'nyɨna. Maangwɨraaya sa' jaka dɨragɨnna dɨna pihulɨyavɨre jake'bɨsa'. 11 Maangwɨraaya daza' dara dɨna "Yuyangɨ tɨnna wangamanɨgɨnya, sa gɨmɨ nayaa pɨkarya jɨtha'! Pɨkarɨyɨkwiavɨ ya'gɨzɨ anga ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraala dangɨne Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyangɨyaraavɨna jaasɨ! Yɨ Anga Epazaazɨjɨ Sɨmenaajɨ Pehamaamɨjɨ Taayataairajɨ Saathɨzɨjɨ Pilathelɨpɨyajɨ Layothɨzɨyajɨ anga sangɨna dɨmarayaasɨ!"

12 Nɨmɨ "A'mwe yagaala nyɨdɨvanɨka sarɨ wanganɨma!" dena gɨnyɨwannyɨna. Mena gɨnyɨwannyɨna yena yɨ laamɨvananya' yɨlakya'ne golɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraala sa wa'dɨ'nyɨya tɨnna wanganna. 13 Yɨ a'mwe pwai laamɨvananya' yɨlakya'ne dazangɨ tɨnnyaba daa'dɨ'nyɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna. Sai yɨ a'mweraavɨne kaimɨraayaibɨsai. Sai baazɨ'ma'nya saamɨnaange' yune sɨvɨla kedɨvɨ yalawakɨnanya' baazɨ'ma'nakei, yɨ sai munnaanya golɨya' gannya kɨhɨsavɨ pwɨyɨnakei. 14 Gannya mɨnyagɨnyavɨ mɨjasa' yune nebulya'na yaake'nanya', sipɨzipɨyavɨre arɨlya'bɨsa' yɨ wɨvɨtɨrata yaake'bɨsa'. Yɨ gamɨre tɨnnyai dɨtaalɨsa'bɨ' yɨdadaasɨ. 15 Yɨ gamɨre sɨvɨlyɨraai wana nebulya'na dɨ'baaka mwadadaasɨ, arɨnga kwaari'mata bɨraazɨya' dɨka naangevɨ yɨra'dɨvɨtabaaibɨsɨraai. Nabaai nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nɨwe' gamɨre yagaaimaangwɨraaya' aalɨjaka naange' yɨnnadevaaibɨ' kinnɨwa' wɨ'nɨwa. 16 Sai aangasɨrɨ sɨlɨngaamɨnya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalya lɨmwagarɨ'. Yɨ kwaari'masɨramɨnya pɨrɨ' gurɨmaanga yuyɨmagɨnyaai yɨnɨke' sa' gamɨre maangevɨdaasɨ waraka mwasaba walyaabɨnɨke'. Nyɨlyai sɨrɨgwajahaa' nyɨla dɨragɨnna dadevaaibɨ' gamɨre sɨnnyɨ' baaka naange' wɨmwadɨwa'.

17 Sahwarɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganena lɨka yena gamɨre sɨvɨlyɨraaryaba wala'na. Yɨ nɨmɨ wana a'mwe mena bainɨkeibɨsainyɨ. Sara kye sai nɨmɨnyɨ aangasi yɨlanyakaka dɨna "Gɨmɨ lɨka kuna minnera! Nɨmɨ aaya sɨnnawɨnya nebulya'nanyainyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨ aaya dɨvidaa'nya nebulya'nanyainyɨ. 18 Yɨ nɨmɨ gaala mwaalya'nebwi aaya kaavɨlyainyɨ. Yɨthaa! Kɨgaa' nɨmɨ mena baleinyɨ, kɨrɨ', yɨthaa, yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaala mwaaiheinyɨ. Nɨmɨ barya'ne kiya' lɨmwaga'dɨ Bainɨkeraavɨre Angebanne kiya' lɨmwagake. Yɨ sareinyɨ dɨragɨnnakeinyɨ 'Aawa,' kada'mujɨ a'mwe pwai ma-balyɨ yadelyɨ. Pwai bainɨkei bainɨkeraavɨreba yagalya'ma'na yadelyɨ. Nɨmɨ 'Yo,' kada'mujɨ pwai balɨna yadelyɨ. 19 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ gɨmɨ pɨkarya nayaa jɨtha'! Yagaala gɨmɨ tɨnna wangamwaanyangɨne' yɨ dahaa' warɨkengɨnesɨ sahɨnɨ dɨvidaa'nyɨ yɨma'naabathennajɨ jɨthaka! 20 Yɨ gɨmɨ tɨnna wangamwaanya sɨlɨngaamɨnya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraala daza nɨmɨre aangasɨrɨ wa'dɨsɨyannajɨ laamɨvananya' yɨlakya'ne golɨya kɨnɨnnaka ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraala dazannajɨ yɨ Gotɨyai yoimava-jalɨkurakya dazanne aaya kaavɨlya' daresɨ. Sɨlɨngaamɨnya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraala daza yɨ sa Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨre kusɨlaanyangɨyara anga ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyangɨ mwaalyaraavɨre mamaayara. Yɨ laamɨvananya' yɨlakya'ne golɨnaka ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraala daza Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨre kusɨlaanyangɨyara anga ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraala sangɨ mwaalyare."

2

Anga Epazaaz+na yagaalya' y+da'n+ke'nes+.

1 K+raaz+t+yainy+re kus+laanyav+ya Anga Epazaaz+ mwaalyaraav+ne ejel+yai mwaal+ker+ne p+karya nayaa dara j+tha'!

S+l+ngaam+nya ata pur+daa'ny+ pwaraalya gam+re aangas+r+ l+mwaga'dei sahwai laam+vananya' y+lakya'ne gol+naka ata pur+daa'ny+ pwaraalyang+ t+nnyaba kaanya yamaryade sahwai yagaala datha g+thas+vanaab+'. 2 G+m+ waw+nya yad+nya yuya sabwina mena gyaw+rangaman+ge. Y+ g+m+re yag+yag+waw+nyannaj+ taangegaa' g+m+ d+rag+nna daaya'nebwinaj+ mena gyaw+'man+ge. Y+ g+m+ a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraav+na "Aala!" nebulya'na d+waa. A'mwe dazara g+m+ny+ dara g+thad+v+sare "Nem+ Apozel+ya Nedaasade kwainera." K+r+' aawa! Sahwara W+daasadera m+'. Y+ kum+re yagaalya' mena yaw+bwarangamwaa. Y+ kum+ yad+v+ta sabur+ kaav+lya' mena b+rama'mwaa "Y+ sahwara a'mwe yune kwaas+yare." 3 A'mwera t+nna gwangadaapi, g+m+ n+m+nne yaya' kuna l+mwaman+g+. Y+ sahwara wana kayaa'na gyadaapi k+r+' g+m+ d+rag+nna daa'd+ taanga daza' maa'd+ny+. Yag+yag+ waw+nya daza'na maa'na ginnadeig+ m+'. 4 K+r+' g+m+ny+na n+m+ yagaalya' k+n+nnaka dareiny+. S+nnaw+ g+m+ mud+'na d+rag+nna l+mwagah+nyagaa' y+ dazagaa' n+m+ny+naj+ nebulya'na g+vu'nakeig+ny+. K+r+' dahaa' aawa. 5 S+nnaw+ naw+'nya tewaanyabwi yag+nyaig+ny+. K+r+' g+m+ daza' yagalya'mavag+negaa' y+ g+m+ mena wala'mwaaw+nyaig+ny+. Sarev+daa'ny+ ayahi s+nnaw+ g+m+ yag+nya dazabwina nayaa jaw+'! Y+ g+m+re s+munyabwi mud+kebwi nayaa jaw+ramaa'! Y+ g+m+ aaya mud+'nanyagaa' yag+nyabaaib+sabwi j+! Nabaai aawana, y+ nabaai g+m+ s+munya mud+kebwi ay+na yaw+ramaata mija', y+ nabaai n+m+ g+m+nyaw+nna bi'mava'muj+ y+ g+m+re laam+vananya' y+lakya'ne' war+kebadaa'ny+ maras+'n+des+. S+munya mud+kebwi myaw+ramaari ny+d+ka! 6 K+r+' dasare dathavwi kuna gwar+'. G+m+ Nikolaazare m+d+d+v+saraav+re sabur+ y+kamaanga wiad+nyaig+ny+. N+m+ kwainy+j+ sahwaraav+re sabur+ y+kamaanga wima'nadeiny+. 7 A'mwei kad+'nakei, sai yagaalya' kad+ka nayaa w+'nana! Y+ yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai K+raaz+t+yainy+re kus+laanyang+ya anga geva gevanyaraav+ w+j+waak+van+kes+. Nabaai a'mwei mala daza' wav+lavajai, sahwar+ y+ n+m+ "Ya," w+d+dely+. Y+ sahwai a'mweraav+na gaala w+jaaya'ne y+ta dazar+ t+ka munne maaradely+. Y+ta dazai Got+yare waw+nyav+ Parathaaz+ waay+'.

Anga S+menaa mwaalyaraav+na yagaalya' y+da'n+ke'nes+.

8 K+raaz+t+yainy+re kus+laanyav+ya Anga S+menaa mwaalyaraav+ne ejel+yai mwaal+ker+ne p+karya nayaa dara j+tha'!

Sahwai aaya s+nnaw+nya nebulya'nanyai nabaai aaya d+vidaa'nya nebulya'nanyai aayaangei k+gaa' mena balakei k+r+' gaalyai ay+na y+ma'naabakei y+ sarei yagaala datha g+thas+vanaab+'. 9 Taanginya gima'n+van+kennaj+ nebulya'na g+ly+v+ta wana kuneig+ mwaidaa'giyabuly+ gyaw+rangaman+ge. G+ly+v+ta kuneig+ k+r+' g+m+ p+n+ kwalaalya k+n+nnakeig+ny+. Nabaai yagaaib+raiz+ka daza'na a'mwe pwara sahwara g+m+ny+ givan+gasa'na gyaw+rangaman+ge. A'mwe dazara sahwara d+na "Nem+ sahwaina Juyaraav+daasaine." K+r+' sahwara nebulya'na Juyaraav+daasarana m+'. Aawa. Juya kwara k+r+' sahwara yune Saataan+m+revaas+yaraav+na. 10 D+vi maal+kegaa' g+m+ daange d+maa'deng+na l+ka minnera! Y+thaa! Saataan+ sai Yuyaraav+ Kot+ya Maryadei j+da'daa'ny+ sar+m+j+ya pwaraav+ kalavuza w+mwaaih+p+'dere. Sar+m+ny+ yaam+j+ y+j+waala'ne' sara y+hy+p+'deih+ly+. Y+ y+r+ka ata yuy+raalya y+n+gehaa' sar+m+ K+raaz+t+yareih+r+ taanginya y+h+zaav+p+'deih+ly+. K+r+' n+m+ny+na nayaa d+l+mwaga'! Kuna kuna y+wo'g+z+ yune g+m+ baid+zagaa'na y+ nabaai gaalya' y+varula naw+'nyai

gɨvwatavɨdeinyɨ. (Kingɨmwaaihɨ'nya' gwakɨdeinyɨ.) 11 A'mwei kadɨ'nakei sai yagaalya' kadɨka nayaa wɨ'nana! Yɨ yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨre kusɨlaanyangɨya anga geva gevanyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakɨvanɨkesɨ. A'mwei mala daza' wavɨlavajai sahwarɨ yɨ ayahi barya sa' kayaaka yɨgalakadei mɨ'. Aawa nebulyasɨ.

Anga Pehamaamɨ mwaalyaraavɨna yagaalya' yɨda'nɨke'nesɨ.

12 Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨre kusɨlaanyavɨya Anga Pehamaamɨ mwaalyaraavɨne ejelɨyai mwaalɨkerɨne pɨkarya nayaa dara jɨtha'!

Kwaari'masɨramɨnya pɨrɨ' gurɨmaanga yuyɨmagɨnyaai yɨnɨke' kɨnɨnnakei yagaala datha gɨthasɨvanaabɨ'. 13 Angeba mwaaihɨnyaba anga dazaba Saataanɨ kingɨyai maremwaalɨkebanna nɨmɨ yawɨrangamanɨge. Maremwaalɨka kɨrɨ' gɨmɨ nɨmɨnne yaya' dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'dɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Yadɨ gɨmɨ nɨmɨnyɨna dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨ yɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwanga daza' lɨka yulyakadɨnyaigɨ mɨ'. Nabaai kɨgaa' a'mwe Adipaazai nɨmɨnyɨna nayaa nebulya'na jalɨkurakadei sarɨmɨjɨ ye'mwannayɨhɨmwaalaka sahwarɨ sarɨmɨnyaba tamakesagaa'na nɨmɨnyɨ kuna dɨragɨnna lɨmwagakɨnyaigɨ. NɨmɨnyɨnaAala!” majahɨnyaigɨ. Anga dazaba Saataanɨ mwaaida gannya wawɨnya' yɨvanɨkeba kɨrɨ' sara yadɨnyaigɨ. 14 Kɨrɨ' nɨmɨ gɨmɨnyɨna yagaala pɨrɨ' pɨrɨ' kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ. Yɨ sarɨmɨjɨya pwara kwaasɨwɨ'nawɨjɨwaakya Belaamɨmɨrebwina lɨmwaga'dɨvɨsara kɨnɨnnakeigɨnyɨ. Belaamɨmɨrebwi yɨ daresɨ. Sɨnnawɨkɨgaa' Ne MozɨzaregaaNe Mozɨzaregaa' sai maremwaaide Belaakɨmɨ dara yɨbwarɨdaakwa'. A'mwe Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨkwaasɨ yɨjɨwaalyabwi dahe'bɨsabwi kya' a'mwe sara wagɨlyavɨ walaraawe'. Yɨ Belaakɨjɨya Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨ yɨdɨkaave'. Yɨ sahɨnɨ kwaasɨgotɨyaraavɨ yɨdɨka yesa tɨka nya'na sahwaraavɨ yɨna yeva yaasɨwa' pamarinyabwi ya'na yɨdɨkaavesare. 15 Sasarebaaibɨ' gɨmɨjɨya pwara Nikolaazare wɨjɨwaakya' lɨmwaga'dɨvɨsarajɨ kɨnɨnnakeigɨnyɨ. Baa'nana! 16 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ gɨmɨjɨya pwara “SɨmunyabwiSɨmunyabwi mudɨkebwi nayaa jawɨramaa'!” Nabaai aawana, sara myɨjaigɨnyawɨnna yarai bi'mavɨdeinyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨ a'mwe dazarajɨ kwaari'masɨramɨnya nɨmɨre maangevɨ nyarɨka dazasɨ mala barannaadeinyɨ. Kɨrɨ' gɨmɨre tewaanyabwina gyawɨrangamanɨge. 17 A'mwei kadɨ'nakei sai yagaalya' kadɨka nayaa wɨ'nana! Yɨ yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨre kusɨlaanyangɨya anga geva gevanyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakɨvanɨkesɨ. A'mwei mala daza' wavɨlavajai, sahwarɨ tɨka wapaa manaaya SɨgunyabanyaSɨgunyabanya pɨnɨ dahaa' kɨma'nyawɨ lɨka yulyarɨke wɨjaavɨdelyɨ. Nabaai nɨmɨ sitɨhwawɨnya yaaka pɨmɨlɨ' wɨjaavɨdelyɨ. Yɨ tɨhwawɨnya dazamɨlɨkɨ yaya mudɨke' yɨda'nɨkemɨlɨ' wɨjaavɨdelyɨ. Yɨ aawa, a'mwe pwai yaya daza' yawɨranganadei mɨ'. A'mwe tɨhwawɨnyamɨlɨ' maarajai yɨ yune sahwaina yawɨranganadelyɨ.

Anga Taayataaira mwaalyaraavɨna yagaalya' yɨda'nɨke'nesɨ.

18 Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨre kusɨlaanyavɨya Anga Taayataaira mwaalyaraavɨne ejelɨyai mwaalɨkerɨne pɨkarya nayaa dara jɨtha'!

GotɨyareGawaalɨvaangei sai tɨnna dɨtaalɨsa' naanga yɨdamakida yɨdaderaai kɨnɨnnakei sɨvɨlyi wana nebulya'na dɨ'baaka mwadadaasɨ kwaari'mata bɨraazɨya' dɨka naangevɨ yɨra'dɨvɨtabaaibɨsi kɨnɨnnakei yagaala datha gɨthasɨvanaabɨ'. 19 GɨmɨGɨmɨ yɨvanɨgɨnya yuya saburana, gɨmɨ a'mweraavɨna tewaanya gɨvu'nɨvanɨkebulyɨ nɨmɨnyɨna dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'manɨgɨnyabulyɨ yɨ a'mweraavɨ gaimwagya'ne wɨdaayɨvanɨgɨnyabulyɨ yuya taanginya gima'nɨvanɨkengɨ dɨragɨnna daa'manɨgɨnyabulyɨ nayaa gyawɨrangamanɨge. Nabaai dala pɨbwinanya sabwi gɨmɨ aayagaa' gaai nyɨlɨmwagahɨnyagaa' yagɨnya sabwi sa' tewaanyasɨ. Yɨ dahaa' dɨviya sa' yɨ sɨnnawɨnyavɨ wavɨla'mwaka wana tewaanya nawɨ'nyaangesɨ. Sare' gyawɨrangamanɨge. 20 Kɨrɨ' gɨmɨnyɨna nɨmɨ yagaalya' kɨnɨnnaka dareinyɨ. GɨmɨGɨmɨ a'mwe daza' Jezevelɨya' gɨmɨjɨ ye'mwannemwaaidevɨ yaasɨwa'na baihana'na

yad‡nyas‡. A'mwe daza' kwaas‡ dara dades‡ “N‡m‡ p‡ropet‡ya'ny‡. Got‡yar‡ w‡'nad‡ a'mweraav‡ w‡j‡waakad‡nya'ny‡.” Sara dada n‡m‡re yaas‡wa'waw‡nyaraav‡ kwaas‡ w‡j‡waak‡na. Y‡ sahwara yaas‡wa' p‡namarya sabwi m‡d‡nya'naj‡ y‡ m‡w‡ta kwaas‡got‡yaraav‡ne y‡d‡ka yad‡v‡sa t‡ka nya'naj‡ kwaas‡ w‡j‡waak‡na. Sasare dazabur‡ sa' wana kwaas‡ya' n‡m‡re pwara sara yad‡v‡sas‡. 21 “A'mwe sa' s‡munya mud‡kebwi yaw‡ramaarana!” yaw‡rena p‡gaa'nev‡ yaam‡j‡ yena yemwaaiman‡ge. K‡r‡' aawa. Sa' s‡munya mud‡kebwi yaw‡ramaasa'na “Aala!” d‡van‡'. Gannya yaas‡wa' g‡r‡kita'nanya yade sang‡na bule' w‡jaaya'na “Aala!” d‡na. 22 Y‡thaa! N‡m‡ nalabwaryav‡ a'mwe dazav‡na daanges‡ nalaaya naanges‡ w‡jaav‡des‡. Y‡ a'mwe dazara sah‡r‡s‡ g‡r‡kita'nanyabwi yad‡v‡sara sahwara s‡munya mud‡kebwi yaw‡ramaata myap‡j‡ gam‡ yade sabwina bule'na mujaay‡ y‡p‡ja' y‡ n‡m‡ daanga naangej‡ taanginyaj‡ w‡jaav‡dere. 23 Gam‡re kaim‡raaya kwaraav‡j‡ y‡ n‡m‡ yuna tamak‡dere. Sarev‡ y‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yainy‡re kus‡laanyang‡ya yuyavaka nayaa yaw‡p‡'de'nany‡. Y‡ n‡m‡ a'mwe yuyaraav‡re muny‡kaav‡j‡ s‡munyang‡j‡ nayaa maryaw‡bwa'd‡nyainy‡. Y‡ n‡m‡ sar‡m‡ny‡ gazaig‡zaig‡ny‡ y‡n‡ga wi'na yad‡v‡ta sabwine' y‡h‡r‡v‡k‡r‡deiny‡. 24 K‡r‡' sar‡m‡ pwaih‡r‡ y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Sar‡m‡ny‡ kwaihi Taayataaira mwaalya pwaihi a'mwe sav‡re yagaala daza' m‡d‡d‡v‡taihi m‡'. Y‡ sar‡m‡ sasare dazabwi dara dad‡v‡sabur‡ “Yagaala yune kusaw‡ nebulya'na Saataan‡m‡re sabwi,” yaw‡ramaa'd‡v‡taihi m‡'. Y‡ sareih‡r‡ dara y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Y‡ n‡m‡ naanga p‡r‡' y‡hwak‡deiny‡ m‡'. 25 Aawaawa. Sar‡m‡ l‡mwaga'd‡v‡ta sabwi y‡ k‡bwi nayaa d‡rag‡nna d‡l‡mwagy‡la! Kuna y‡wop‡j‡ yune n‡m‡ bi'mava'muj‡yagaa'na d‡rag‡nna d‡l‡mwagarila!

26 A'mwei mala daza' wav‡lavajai, a'mwe n‡m‡re waw‡nya m‡d‡noj‡ yune gam‡re aya y‡w‡ya yajahaa'nei y‡ sahwar‡na n‡m‡ d‡rag‡naange' w‡jaav‡dely‡. D‡rag‡nya sa' dares‡. Sai m‡nyag‡nyai aj‡mya yuyang‡yaraav‡ maremwaaladevur‡nera.
27 “Sai y‡ta kwaari'mayag‡nyar‡' l‡mwagoz‡
A'mwe saraav‡ d‡rag‡nna maremwaaladely‡.
Maa'gula kwad‡ke mala tadaapi
Pwak‡'da yaaye l‡l‡ya wa'devaaib‡sas‡.”
N‡m‡ny‡na N‡mwai d‡rag‡nya' maremwaalya'ne' ny‡jaavakabaaib‡' d‡rag‡nya sa' w‡jaav‡dely‡. 28 Y‡ nabaai n‡m‡ s‡l‡ngaam‡nya mwanyagaa'ne kaabwe' w‡jaav‡deiny‡. 29 A'mwei kad‡'nakei sai yagaalya' kad‡ka nayaa w‡'nana! Y‡ yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai K‡raaz‡t‡yainy‡re kus‡laanyang‡ya anga geva gevanyaraav‡ w‡j‡waak‡van‡kes‡.

3

Anga Saath‡z‡ mwaalyaraav‡na yagaalya' y‡da'n‡ke'nes‡.

1 K‡raaz‡t‡yainy‡re kus‡laanyav‡ya Anga Saath‡z‡ mwaalyaraav‡ne ejel‡yai mwaal‡ker‡ne p‡karya nayaa dara j‡tha'!

Sahwai ata pur‡daa'ny‡ pwaraala Kurya Got‡yareraj‡ s‡l‡ngaam‡nya ata pur‡daa'ny‡ pwaraala dazaj‡ k‡n‡nnakei yagaala datha g‡maryas‡vanaab‡'. G‡m‡ y‡van‡g‡nya yuya saburana mena gyaw‡'man‡ge. A'mwera g‡m‡ny‡ne yaya' dara dad‡v‡sare “K‡raaz‡t‡yarera angeba mwaalya dazara gaalya' k‡n‡nnakera mwaaiha'.” K‡r‡' aawa. Mena Got‡yar‡na bain‡keig‡ny‡. 2 Naangevaa'g‡ se warya' yagalya'mava'g‡z‡ t‡nna nayaa baihanarya'neig‡ d‡th‡kaaka! G‡m‡re yuya sabwi kuna maal‡'na war‡ke yuna nabalad‡ka! Yuya sabwi baiman‡kebwi nayaa d‡rag‡nya j‡vaimwa! Sare' dare'nany‡. G‡m‡ yad‡nya yuya sabwi p‡r‡v‡ sa' yuya y‡da'nanya' n‡m‡re Got‡yare t‡nnyar‡ n‡m‡ t‡nna mwanganab‡rivan‡ge. 3 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ yagaala tewaanya dazav‡ kad‡ka mena w‡'nag‡nyagaa' g‡m‡ l‡mwagasabwi maarag‡nyabaaib‡sa' g‡nnya s‡munyav‡ nayaa ay‡na jaw‡'! Daza'na ya'g‡z‡ sabwi nayaa m‡d‡d‡ s‡munya mud‡kebwi

jawɨramaa'! Savɨdaa'nyɨ se' myagalya'mayɨja' tɨnna nayaa baihanarya'neigɨ madɨkaayɨ yɨja' a'mwe kukei bi'ma'devaaibɨ' nɨmɨ gɨmɨnyawɨnna bi'mavɨdeinyɨ. Nabaai gɨmɨnyawɨnna bi'ma'mujahaa'na gɨmɨ jawɨ'deigɨ mɨ'. Arɨkewɨnyɨ. 4 Kɨrɨ' maalɨkevaa'gɨ yaya pɨnɨjɨyara Saathɨzɨ mwaaihata pwai pwai kɨnɨnnakeigɨnyɨ. Sahwara kumɨre baazɨ'ma'nya gɨrɨka yɨgalakadɨvɨsara mɨ'. Kumɨ dazara yɨ nɨmɨre baazɨ'ma'nya yaake' baazɨ'ma'napi yɨ nɨmɨjɨ ye'mwannayamaryaadere. Sahwara sahɨrɨvɨ yɨnɨga wi'nannere. 5 Nabaai a'mwei mala daza' sara wavɨlavajai sahwarɨ nɨmɨ avaainanya baazɨ'ma'nya yaaka dathavaaibɨsa' wakɨdelyɨ. Yɨ nabaai nɨmɨ bukuya gaala'ne sɨrɨ gamɨnne yaya' yɨwaipɨwagɨdeinyɨ mɨ'. Arɨkewɨ. Yɨ nabaai Nɨmaamaangeryaba gamɨre ejelɨyaraayabajɨ nɨmɨ a'mwe dazarɨne yaya' jalɨkurakɨdeinyɨ. "Nɨmɨrelyɨ," wɨdɨdelyɨ. 6 A'mwei kadɨ'nakei sai yagaalya' kadɨka nayaa wɨ'nana! Yɨ yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨre kusɨlaanyangɨya anga geva gevanyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakɨvanɨkesɨ.

Anga Pilathelɨpɨya mwaalyaraavɨna yagaalya' yɨda'nɨke'nesɨ.

7 Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨre kusɨlaanyavɨya Anga Pilathelɨpɨya mwaalyaraavɨne ejelɨyai mwaalɨkerɨne pɨkarya nayaa dara jɨtha'!

Sai nawɨ'nya nebulya'nanyai, yɨ nebulya'nanya sabwina aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ. Sahwai Kingɨya Devitɨmɨne kiya' kɨnɨnnakei kaadihɨta naange' baasadelyɨ. Basadaa'nyɨ gamɨre wawɨnya' naanna jɨthe'nanyɨ. Yɨ a'mwe aane pwai kwai kaanya sa' ayahi tihɨradei mɨ'. Yɨ kaanya' tihɨ'delyɨ. Yɨ a'mwe aane pwai kwai ayahi baasadei mɨ'. Sarei yagaala datha gɨmaryasɨvanaabɨ'. 8 Gɨmɨ wawɨnya yadɨnya yuya sabwina nɨmɨ mena gyawɨ'manɨge. Yɨthaa, gɨmɨre sɨnnyɨkɨ kaadihɨsa' basɨnadaavɨke' wakɨwesɨ. Yɨ a'mwe kaanya tihɨradei aane pwai kwai mɨ'. Nɨmɨdarayawɨ'manɨge. Gɨmɨdɨragɨnyamaalɨke' kɨnɨnnakeigɨ kɨrɨ' nɨmɨre yagaalya' mɨdɨdɨ yɨ nɨmɨnne yaya' lɨka yulyakadɨnyaigɨ mɨ'. "Sahwareinyɨra," wɨdadɨnyaigɨnyɨ. 9 YɨthaaɨnɨmɨSaataanɨmɨre a'mwe yɨta dathavaa' gɨmɨnyɨna gɨmwangɨdeigɨnyɨ. Sahwara dara dadɨvɨsare "Nemɨ Juyaraavɨdaasɨ yɨsavaa'nyɨ." Kɨrɨ' sahwara Gotɨyarera mɨ'. Aawa. A'mwe kwaasɨ dadɨvɨsare. Yɨthaa! Yɨ nɨmɨ a'mwe dazara gɨmɨre sɨvɨlyɨraaryawɨ kwaakewɨ bulawɨla'napɨ'de'na yɨdeigɨnyɨ. Yɨ sahwara yawɨpɨ'de'na "Gotɨyai sahwaraavɨna tewaanya nebulya'na mena wɨvu'nɨvanɨ'." 10 Nɨmɨdɨragɨnnadaavebaaibɨ' nɨmɨre yagaalya' nyɨmɨdɨdɨ yuya taanginya gima'nade sangɨ gɨmɨ dɨragɨnna daa'dɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Yɨ sare'na yɨjɨwaala daza' "Kwaaka yuyawɨ yɨma'nɨma!" dozɨ yajahaa' a'mwe yuyara Kwaaka yuyawɨnyaraavɨ yɨjɨwaalya'negaa' sa' yɨ gɨmɨnyɨ nagima'nadɨ'! Yɨ yadevɨ nayaa gɨmaremwaalɨdeinyɨ. 11 Yɨ gɨmɨnyawɨnna yɨme'nya'bɨ' walaabɨdeinyɨ. Yɨ aane pwai kwai kingɨmwaaihɨ'nya' gɨmɨre tɨvɨkɨsa' nagɨmarasɨ'nadɨ'! Gɨmɨdazabwilɨmwaga'manɨgɨnya sa kuna nayaa dɨragɨnna dɨlɨmwaga'! 12 Nabaai a'mwei mala daza' sara wavɨlavajai, yɨ sarɨ dɨhɨbya anga nawɨ'nya nɨmɨre Gotɨyarevɨ dɨragɨnya yɨwagya'nerɨ nɨmɨ marɨdaakudelyɨ. Yɨ nabaai sai anga nawɨ'nya savɨ myagalya'mayɨ yojɨ ayahi mwasɨlaanna walyawodei mɨ'. Arɨkewɨnyɨ. Yɨ sarɨ nɨmɨ nɨmɨre Gotɨyarɨneyayaɨydavɨdelyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨre Gotɨyare anga naangebanne yaya' yɨdavɨdelyɨ. Anga naanga daza' yɨ Jeruzaalemɨ mudɨkesɨ. Sa' yɨ nɨmɨre Gotɨyaryabadaasɨ walaabathesɨ. Yɨ Sɨgunyavɨ yagalya'mavojɨ walaabathesɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨnne yaya mudɨke' sa' kɨrɨsɨ yɨ sarɨ pɨkarya yɨdavɨdelyɨ. 13 A'mwei kadɨ'nakei yagaalya' kadɨka nayaa wɨ'nana! Yɨ yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨre kusɨlaanyangɨya anga geva gevanyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakɨvanɨkesɨ.

Anga Layothɨzɨya mwaalyaraavɨna yagaalya' yɨda'nɨke'nesɨ.

14 Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨre kusɨlaanyavɨya Anga Layothɨzɨya mwaalyaraavɨne ejelɨyai mwaalɨkerɨne pɨkarya nayaa dara jɨtha'!

Sahwai Nebula Naangei, nebulya'ne aaya kaavɨlyai, Gotɨyare yawɨta yuya nayaa lɨmwada nebulya'na yɨda'na jalɨkurakadelyɨ. Yuya Gotɨyai wakyaakengɨna aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ. Sarei yagaala datha gɨmaryasɨvanaabɨ'. 15 Gɨmɨɨyɨvanɨgɨnya yuya sabwina nɨmɨ mena gyawɨ'manɨge. Gɨmɨɨyɨrɨlaɨmajɨvanɨgɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨnyɨna "Aala!" majɨvanɨgɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Nabaai gɨmɨ dɨka magimanɨ'. Yɨ nɨmɨnyɨna dɨragɨnna myɨvanɨgɨnyaigɨnyɨ. We'! Dara gɨthɨvanɨge. Gɨmɨɨdɨ'nakeigɨ mwaaidɨzɨ kwajɨ wikɨra. Gɨmɨɨyɨrijaigɨ mwaaidɨzɨ kwajɨ wikɨra. 16 Kɨrɨ' aawa. Gɨmɨɨdɨ'naka maalɨ'na gimanɨkeigɨnyɨ. Gɨmɨɨdɨ'naka nebulya'na maginyɨvanɨ'. Yɨ gɨmɨɨyɨrija nebulya'na maginyɨvanɨ'. Sarevɨdaaɨnyɨaalyaɨdɨ'mudɨnyaɨmaalɨkaɨkɨnɨnnakeɨbɨ' sareigɨnyɨneɨna nɨmɨre maangevɨdaaɨnyɨ wɨrya gɨmudakɨdeigɨnyɨ. 17 Sare' dareɨnanyɨ. Gɨmɨɨdaraɨdadɨnyaigɨnyɨ "Nɨmɨɨkwalaalyaɨkɨnɨnnakeinyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨre gɨlyɨvɨta kwalaalya warɨ'. Pɨnɨnnaɨmanyɨgainyɨvanɨ'." Kɨrɨɨgɨmɨnyɨna aawa. Gɨmɨɨwanaɨkayaaɨnaɨmwaaihɨ. Yɨnɨgaɨwiɨnaɨgɨmɨnyɨna kale nyadeigɨnyɨ. Gɨmɨɨwanaɨgɨlyɨvɨɨmaaya yɨnahune nebulyaɨnanyaigɨ mwaaihɨ. Yɨ gɨmɨ tɨnna tɨbɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Yɨ gɨmɨ kɨlaakejɨɨnanyaigɨ mwaaihɨ. Yɨ nabaai gɨmɨ saigɨ dazavɨ myawɨranganyɨvanɨgɨ. 18 Sarevɨdaaɨnyɨnɨmɨsɨmunya datha' gɨzaawa. Nɨmɨreɨgolɨyaɨ, saɨ nawɨ'nya tɨrɨmaaya yɨmaɨnyavɨna dɨkeɨ nakeɨ dɨragɨnyasɨ. Yɨ gɨmɨ golɨya dazaɨ dɨmubɨ! "Gotɨyarɨneɨkwalaalyaɨkɨnɨnnakeinyɨ yɨmaɨnɨma!" daɨgɨzɨ sara dɨmubɨ! Yɨ gɨmɨreɨkɨlaakejɨkɨ baazɨ'maɨnyaɨneɨ nɨmɨre baazɨ'maɨnya yaakeɨ dɨmubɨ! "Yɨ baazɨ'maɨnya yaaka saɨ yewaaɨbwaɨnɨma! Yɨ nabaai kɨlaakejɨ'nanyainyɨ kuna mamwaalyɨ yadɨ wagɨla nanyɨvwaɨnadɨka! A'mwera aɨmwemɨlɨka tɨnna nanyangabɨthɨka! Yɨdaɨmaraangaɨsabwi baazɨ'maɨnɨma!" daɨgɨzɨ sara dɨmubɨ! Yɨ gɨmɨ nɨmɨre mɨnarɨwelivananyaɨ gɨmɨre tɨnnyaraarɨ puɨnyaɨneɨ dɨmubɨ! "Yɨ sareinyɨ tɨnna yɨnɨgaɨwiɨnaɨwanganɨma!" daɨgɨzɨ sara dɨmubɨ! 19 Nabaai nɨmɨ aɨmweɨnyɨvuɨnadaasɨya yuya saraavɨ maangaɨwɨdadɨ sahwaraavɨ kumɨre yadɨvɨsabwi yavadaɨgaidɨnyainyɨ. Sarevɨdaaɨnyɨyɨgɨmɨre sabwina sɨmunya mudɨkebwi jawɨramaa'! Nabaai sɨmunya nawɨ'nyaɨ dɨkeɨbɨ' kuna jawɨrɨbaina! 20 YɨthaaɨNɨmɨ kaadihɨsavɨ daake. Yɨ nɨmɨ mala tamɨdaɨnɨvanaabɨhe. Nabaai aɨmwe pwai nɨmɨre maangikɨ nyuɨnojɨ yɨ kaanya saɨ nyɨbasamaraabazai yɨ nabaai gamɨnyɨ kusawɨ wɨlaɨmujɨ salyɨ wɨlyeɨmwannamwaalɨdelyɨ. Salyɨtɨkaɨyeɨmwannanɨdelyɨ. Yɨ sai nɨmɨjɨ tɨkaɨyeɨmwannanadelyɨ. 21 Nabaai aɨmweiɨmalaɨdazaɨ wavɨlavajai, sahwarɨ nɨmɨ "Ya," wɨdɨdelyɨ. Sai namwaalyɨta kingɨyavɨ nawɨ'nyaba nɨmɨjɨ nyeɨmwannamwaaladeɨna wɨdɨdelyɨ. Sɨnnawɨnɨmɨkwainyɨ malyaɨ wavɨlavebaaibɨ', yɨ nɨmɨ Nɨmwalyɨgamɨreɨnamwaalyɨta kingɨyavɨ yeɨmwannemwaalebaaibɨ' nyeɨmwannamwaaladelyɨ. 22 A'mweiɨkadɨ'nakei, sai yagaalyaɨ kadɨka nayaa wɨ'nana! Yɨ yagaala dazaɨ Kurya Tewaanyai Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨreɨkusɨlaanyangɨya anga geva gevanyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakɨvanɨkesɨ.

4

GotɨyaɨSɨgunyavɨyarɨnaɨyɨlaayaɨyaɨnerɨnesɨ.

1 Saɨmenaɨkyaɨsagaaɨ, yɨthaanyi, Sɨgunyavɨkaadihɨtaɨpɨrɨ' basɨnadaataɨyadɨsɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wangamweɨ. Yɨ maangwɨraayaɨdazaɨ sɨnnawɨ nɨmɨ kadɨkaɨwɨ'neɨsaɨpihulɨyaɨbɨ' jakaɨdɨwaɨ. Dahaaɨsaɨdaraɨnyɨdɨvanɨ' "Munya davanna jɨlaama! Gɨmɨnyɨyuyaɨdɨvidaaɨnyɨyɨmaɨnadennaɨgivwarɨdaakudeinyɨ." 2 Yɨ yɨmeɨnyaɨbɨ' nɨmɨnyɨ KuryaɨTewaanyaiɨdɨragɨnnaɨbulamwaainaɨnyɨwaɨ. YɨthaanyiɨSɨgunyavɨsabaɨkingɨnamwaalyɨtaɨpɨrɨ' daaɨdɨ'nyɨyaɨtɨnnaɨwanganna. Nabaaiɨpwaiɨyuyaraavɨmaremwaalyaɨnei namwaalyɨtaɨdazavɨ yɨlamwaaidɨ'nyɨwanganna. 3 Sahwaiɨsɨlaɨnawɨ'nyaiɨbaakeɨyɨdadaɨsɨlaɨnawɨ'nyaɨwayaakeiɨbaakaɨyɨdadaaɨnyɨyabaaibɨsalyɨ. Kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨbyaawɨlaɨpɨrɨ' yagɨ'maɨnɨkerɨ sɨlaɨnawɨ'nyaɨyɨjuzaiɨbaakaɨyɨdadeiɨtɨnnaɨwanganna yɨwelyɨ. 4 Kingɨnamwaalyɨtaɨdazayabaɨkingɨnamwaalyɨtaɨpɨnɨ yagɨ'maɨnataɨyadɨ'nyɨ wanganna. Namwaalyɨta

tɨwedipoya sangɨ a'mwe naanga tɨwedipoyara mwaalɨna. Sahwara baazɨ'ma'nya yaake baazɨ'ma'nevera. Yɨ kingɨmwaaihɨ'nya golɨya kumɨre mɨnyagɨnyangɨ kɨnɨnnakera. 5 Yɨ kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨdaa'nyɨ yɨnamɨraasavɨre dɨ'baake mwasabɨ' lɨvapɨna yaka purinya yɨnnyɨna, yɨ pa'da yɨnnyɨna, yɨ yɨ'munya pilɨna. Nabaai kingɨnamwaalyɨta dazavɨ sɨnnyɨkɨ dɨ'baaka ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalya dɨka yɨda'nyɨna. Dɨ'baaka daza sa Gotɨyare Kurya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyarera. 6 Yɨ kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨre kusɨmagɨ naanga saalaalya'bɨsa' warɨ'. Daza' yɨ sɨnɨmwavanakurɨka naangebɨsa', yɨ wana gɨrɨ'maaya nebulya'nanya' sɨgujaaka sɨrɨmya'bɨsasɨ.

Yɨ tɨnnyaba namwaalyɨsavɨ daraai daraala gaala kɨnɨnnakera daavɨna. Yɨ sahwara kingɨnamwaalyɨta dazavɨ dakwagɨ'maveva yɨ daavɨna. Daraai daraala dazara gaala mwaaleva kumɨre tɨnna kwalaalya kɨnɨnnakeraavɨ kusɨmagɨnyavɨjɨ dusɨmagɨnyavɨjɨ yunewɨnna bwakuke. 7 Gaala kɨnɨnnaka aaya mudɨ'nanyai yɨ sai laayonɨyaibɨsai. Yɨ sahwarɨ ayawɨdaasɨ gaala kɨnɨnnakei yɨ sai bulɨmakaawoya kwalyaibɨsai. Yɨ sahwarɨ ayawɨdaasɨ gaala kɨnɨnnakei sai a'mwere sɨnnya'bɨsa' kɨnɨnnakei. Yɨ sahwarɨ ayawɨdaasɨ gaala kɨnɨnnakei yɨ sai bwaangya pwai pɨlavamaryadaa'nyɨyaibɨsai. 8 Daraai daraala gaala kɨnɨnnaka dazarajɨya gazaizai pɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwainanya kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Yɨ tɨnna kwalaalya yunewɨnna mwasɨmagɨjɨ kuta kimagɨjɨ bwamwai-hukera. Yɨ yɨrɨkevɨjɨ sawɨsavɨjɨ sahwara daata dara dadɨvɨsare:

“Naangei, Gotɨya DɨragɨnyaYuya KɨnɨnnakeiGɨrɨ'maayalyɨ. Gɨrɨ'maayalyɨ. Gɨrɨ'maayalyɨ.Tewaanyalyɨ. Tewaanyalyɨ. Tewaanyalyɨ.Gamɨnyɨ jaanna marinawaadelyɨ.‘Gɨmɨgaveigɨnyɨ. Nemɨbɨtaigɨmɨ'.’Sɨnnawɨkɨgaa' sai mwalyaakelyɨ.Yɨ dahaa' sai mwaalɨ'.Yɨ nabaai sai yɨma'naabathelyɨ.”

Sahwara yagaala daza' ja'na kwadɨka mudɨvɨtara mɨ'. 9 Gaala kɨnɨnnaka dazara yɨlaaya yadɨvɨsare. Gotɨyare kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨ mwaaida yɨ yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaiderɨ yɨlaaya yadɨvɨsare. Yɨ sahwara sahwarɨ byaanna dɨragɨnya' wiadɨvɨ' sahwarɨne yaya' munyaba makidɨvɨ' yɨ “Su! Su!” wɨdɨpɨ'dere. Yɨ yuyagaa' gaala kɨnɨnnaka dazara sara kyapɨjɨ 10 yɨ a'mwe naanga (24) tɨwedipoyara dazara Gotɨyaryaba kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨ mwaalɨkere sɨnnyɨkɨ kwaakewɨ walamwaaibɨ'dere. Yɨ sahwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaiderɨna sahwara lotuya yadɨvɨsare. Sahwara yawɨ'na “NemɨremaremwaalyaNebwi gamɨresɨra,” kumɨre kingɨmwaaihɨ'nya golɨya lɨvaradɨvɨ' kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨre gidɨkusaba wala'dengɨ. Sara yapɨjɨ yɨ daata dara dɨpɨ'dere:

11 “Nemɨre Naangeigɨ, nemɨre GotɨyaigɨA'mwe yuyara gɨmɨnyɨna yɨlaaya gya'neigɨGɨmɨ saigɨ yɨnɨga wi'na nebulya'nanyaigɨnyɨ.Yɨ byaanna dɨragɨnyabwi gɨzaaya'na nawɨ'nyasɨ.Yɨ gɨmɨnne yaya' munyaba makɨlya'najɨYɨ gɨmɨ dɨragɨnyabwi lɨmwaga'dɨnne'najɨ nawɨ'nyasɨ.Sa' darevɨnyɨ. Gɨmɨyuyawakyeigɨnyɨ.Yune gɨmɨre sɨmunyaburɨna kwakye yɨma'nyaakeigɨ.Gɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨdaa'nyɨ yuya daza warɨkengɨ. Mwaaihasangɨ.”

5

Jonɨ bukuya pɨrɨ' mena pɨgɨ'mwagakesavɨ tɨnna wanganake'nesɨ.

1 Yɨ kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨ mwaaidɨˈnyɨyare aangasɨrɨ nɨmɨ bukuya pwi tɨnna
wangamwa. Si pɨkarya kɨnɨnnakeˈ kusawɨjɨ mwasɨmagɨjɨ. Yɨ murɨtavayɨˈbwaˈnɨka
ata purɨdaaˈnyɨ pwaraalya kɨnɨnnaki. Yɨ yaasɨwaˈnanyai marɨlaayaˈna sara
murɨtavayɨˈbwaˈnɨkilyɨ. 2 Nɨmɨejelɨiyadɨragɨnnaka pwarɨ tɨnna wangamwa. Sai
gannya maangwɨraayavɨ jaka naangaveˈna dara dɨwaˈ “AˈmwetewaanyaibukuYa
dɨrɨ yɨnɨga wiˈna tɨlaayaˈnebwi kɨnɨnnakei aaihwalaka? Tewaanyai dɨragɨnnakei
bukuya dɨrɨ pwɨyɨnɨka dɨrɨ yesɨvalasɨsaˈ yaˈna aaihwalaka?” 3 Kɨrɨˈsasareiaane
pwai kwai mɨˈ. Sɨgunyavɨmwaalɨkeiaane pwai kwai mɨˈ. Kwaakevakɨmwaalɨkei
aane pwai kwai mɨˈ. Kwaakevɨamwihiwɨlarɨkeiaane pwai kwai mɨˈ. YɨnɨgaYa
wiˈna tɨlaayojɨ bukuya sɨrɨ kusawɨ jaˈna tɨnna wanganannei aane pwai kwai mɨˈ.
ArɨkewɨJesus. 4 Sarajɨyaaˈmwepwarɨmabɨramaari. Bukuya si tɨlaayojɨ kusawɨ tɨnna
wanganannei tewaanyarɨ mabɨramariwaasaˈna yɨ nɨmɨ kɨnna kwalaalya dɨwa.
5 Kɨnnadadaazɨaˈmwenaangerajɨyapwai nyɨdɨwaˈ “Gɨmɨkɨnnakunamadɨnnera!
YɨthaaLaayonɨyaiJuthareyɨtasavaakɨyaiNeDevitɨmɨreyɨtasavaakɨdaasai,
yɨsarepwipulyavɨkwarakayɨdevaaibɨˈsarayɨmaˈnakeisaimalyaˈwavɨlavakelyɨ.
Sarevɨyɨsaibukuyasitɨlaayaˈneimurɨtavayɨˈbwataatapurɨdaaˈnyɨsaraala mara-
pyasɨbwarakyaˈnayɨnɨgawiˈnayannelyɨ.” 6 Sarakanyɨdɨwaˈ nɨmɨSipɨzipɨya
Dɨwɨnyarɨtɨnna wangamwa. Sahwai kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨ gaala kɨnɨnnaka daraai
daraala dazaraayabajɨ aˈmwenaangadazaraayabajɨ tɨnnyaba daavɨna. Saba sai
mena tamakesai ayɨna dɨkaaˈnɨkabaai daaˈdɨˈnyɨ wangamwa. Gamɨremɨnyagɨnyavɨ
aˈba saanya dɨragɨnnaka ata purɨdaaˈnyɨ pwaraalya kɨnɨnnakei. Nabaai tɨnna
ata purɨdaaˈnyɨ pwaraalyara kɨnɨnnakei. Yɨ tɨnna dazara yɨ GotɨyareKurya ata
purɨdaaˈnyɨ pwaraalyarera. Gotɨyaikwaakayuyawɨyunewɨnna maryaasakere.
Sipɨzipɨyasasarerɨtɨnna wangamwa.

7 SipɨzipɨyaDɨwɨnyadazaiwawakakingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨmwaalɨkereaangasɨrɨ
bukuya dazaˈ maˈmwaawɨˈ. 8 Bukuya miˈna kamaˈmwaawɨˈ sagaaˈ gaala
kɨnɨnnaka daraai daraala dazarajɨ aˈmwenaangatɨwedipoyadazarajɨ SipɨzipɨYa
Dɨwɨnyaryabagidɨkusabakwaakewɨwalaˈna. Sahwarajɨyagazaizaipɨradazabɨsasɨ
dɨzɨya golɨya pɨrɨsɨ kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Yɨ dɨzɨya dazangɨ jɨtɨrɨnya yɨravayɨhwiaˈneˈ
yunebannawɨlarɨkengɨ. WabatɨrɨnyadazaˈGotɨyareaˈmwetewaanyaraGotɨyarɨ
wɨdadɨvɨsangɨra. 9 Yɨ sahwara daata mudɨka pɨrɨˈ dara dɨwaaˈ:
“Bukuya dazaˈ gɨmɨ maaryaˈneigɨ
Savɨre murɨtavayɨˈbwasa marapyasɨbwarakyaˈneigɨ
Yɨ yɨnɨga wiˈna nebulyaˈnanyaigɨnyɨ.
SareˈdareˈnanyɨAˈmwera gɨramesaigɨnyɨ.
Sasareigɨre tawevɨ aˈmweraavɨ mubahɨ.
Sahwara Gotɨyarɨnawɨjaayaˈneraavɨ gɨmɨ.
Yɨtagazavaasavaakɨyaraavɨjɨ yagaala ge gejɨyaraavɨjɨ
Aˈmwekɨlaakadalanabinabinyajɨyaraavɨjɨ
Ajɨmyayuyangɨyagazasavɨyaraavɨjɨ mubamaaragɨ.
10 NemɨreGotɨyarɨnamaremwaaidɨsaraavɨ wɨmwaaihadɨ
WɨdaayaˈneraGotɨyarɨnayɨraˈdɨvɨsaraavɨ wɨmwaaihagɨ.
SahwaraKwaakayuyavakɨyaraavɨ maremwaaibɨˈderera.”

11 Nabaai nɨmɨ wangadɨ ejelɨiyakwalaalyaraavɨre maangwɨraayaˈ kadɨka
wɨˈnɨwa. Sahwara kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨjɨ gaala kɨnɨnnakeraayabajɨ aˈmwe
naangeraayabajɨ gɨhɨpaledaaˈna. Sahwara kwalaalya kwalaalyara mwaaihaˈ. Yɨ
milɨyonɨ milɨyonɨyarajɨ taawɨzanɨ taawɨzanɨyarajɨ kwalaalya naanga naangera
mwaaihasare. 12 Sahwara jaka dɨragɨnna dara dɨwaaˈ:
“SipɨzipɨyaDɨwɨnyadazarɨ tamakesalyɨ.
Sai nawɨˈnya maaryaˈnei yɨnɨga wiˈnanyalyɨ.

Yɨ dazangɨ yɨlaaya maarannei yɨda'nanyalyɨ.
Dɨragɨnna maremwaalya'nebulyɨ gɨlyɨvɨkɨravɨnakebulyɨ
Sɨdu'nakebulyɨ dɨragɨnya naangebulyɨ gamɨrengɨ.
Gamɨnne yaya' munyaba makɨlya'najɨ
Byaanna dɨragɨnya' yɨlaaya' wɨjaaya'najɨ
'Su! Su!' wɨja'najɨ tewaanya'nelyɨ.
Yɨ sahwai gavei yɨnɨga nebulya'nanyalyɨ."
13 Yɨ nɨmɨ Gotɨyai yuya wakyaaka kwaraavɨ kadɨka wɨ'nɨwe'. Yɨ Sɨgunyavɨ mwaaihasaraavɨjɨ yɨ Kwaakevakɨ mwaaihasaraavɨjɨ yɨ kwaakevɨ amwihi wɨlakasaraavɨjɨ yɨ saalaalyavɨ wɨlamwaaihasaraavɨjɨ, yo, yuya sabanyaavɨ wɨlamwaaihata kwaraavɨ wɨ'nɨwe'. Sahwara dara dɨwaa':
"Kingɨnamwaalyɨta savɨ mwaalɨkelyɨ
Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnya kwalyɨ
Saraai nawɨ'nya yuyabwi maarika!
Yɨ su suyajɨ yaya makɨlyabulyɨ
Byaanna dɨragɨnyabulyɨ dɨragɨnnakebulyɨ
Saraarɨ nawɨ'nya dazabwi kuna warana!
Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kuna warɨbainana!"
14 Sara kadɨwaa' gaala kɨnɨnnaka daraai daraala dazara yɨ dara dɨwaa' "Yɨ sahɨrɨsɨ. Nebula naangesɨ." Yɨ a'mwe naangera kwaakewɨ walaruta'neva yɨ lotuya yɨvanɨga'. Yɨlaaya wivanɨga'.

6

Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyai bukuyavɨre murɨtavayɨ'bwarake marapyasɨbwarakake'nesɨ.

1 Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyai bukuyavɨre murɨtavayɨ'bwaraka ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyangɨ aaya mudɨ'nanya' marapyasɨbwarakɨna yadaa'nyɨ yɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wangamwa. Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyai marapyasɨbwarakɨna kyɨwa' gaala kɨnɨnnaka daraai daraalyaraavɨdaa'nyɨ pwai yɨ sɨgunyavɨ yɨ'munya pidevaaibɨ' gamɨre maangwɨraaya' jaka naanga dɨna "Kaaja!" 2 Yɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna ayahi wanganna. Yɨthaanyi, ozɨya yaaka pwarɨ tɨnna wangamwa. Yɨ a'mwei yɨlamwaaidɨ'nyɨ mwaryagɨnyɨsɨ lɨmwamwakei. Sahwarɨna kingɨmwaaihɨ'nya pɨrɨ' wɨjawaasa' malyavɨ wavɨlaya'ne'. Yɨ sai mala kwalaalya wavɨlaya'nei wawoka "Mala'na wavɨlavɨma!" daka wɨna yɨwa'.

3 Dɨwɨnyai wɨla ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalya ayawɨdaasɨ bukuyavɨ pwɨyɨnɨke' pyaasɨbwa'na kyɨwa' nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna. Yɨ gaala kɨnɨnnaka ayawɨdaasai dɨna "Kaaja!" 4 Yɨ ozɨya pwai yɨ'mavaabɨna. Sai wayaakei. A'mwei ozɨya dazarɨ yɨlamwaaidɨ'nyɨyarɨna dɨragɨnyabwi wɨjawaasai. Sahwai dɨragɨnya sabwi maaraka tewaanyagaa' yɨ naryagaa' yɨnɨga marasɨ'nya'nelyɨ. "A'mwe Kwaakevakɨyara tamakɨnɨpɨka!" daka sara yɨwa'. Sarevɨ yɨ sarɨna kwaari'masɨramɨnya naanga pɨrɨ' wɨjawaasa' wawɨnya dazahɨrɨ' ya'ne'.

5 Dɨwɨnyai wɨla ayawɨdaasa' bukuyavɨ pwɨyɨnɨke' pyaasɨbwa'na kyɨwa' yɨ nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna. Gaala kɨnɨnnaka ayawɨdaasai dɨna "Kaaja!" Yɨthaanyi, nɨmɨ ozɨya dɨkwaagɨla pwarɨ tɨnna wanganna. Yɨ a'mwe yɨlamwaalakei gamɨre asɨrɨ sɨkelɨya pɨrɨ' tɨka nya'ne maraya'ne' lɨmwamwa'. 6 Yɨ gaala kɨnɨnnaka daraai daraalyara mwaaihata saraavɨ tɨnnyaba maangwɨraaya'bɨ' nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna. Yɨ maangwɨraaya daza' dara dɨna "Mɨjɨkegaakɨra. Maalɨtaaya witɨmaa'gula pwarɨ nɨgwia yune paaivɨ kinaayavɨne'na (yɨrɨka gavevɨ wawɨnya ya'ne nɨgwia') gɨmɨ sɨkelɨya dɨmarayɨ! Yɨ maa'gula maalɨka daraai dalyangɨ baaliya (witɨyabɨ') nɨgwia yune paaivɨ kinaayavɨne'na sɨkelɨya dɨmarayɨ! Aawapaaya wɨgainajahaa' kɨrɨ' welivananya yɨdɨke'nesɨ waainɨyasɨ kayaaka migalakɨnna!"

7 Yɨ Dɨwɨnyai wɨla bukuyavɨ pwɨyɨnɨke' dawaai dawaalya' pyaasɨbwa'na kyɨwa' yɨ nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna. Yɨ gaala kɨnɨnnaka daraai daraalyai aayai sare maangwɨraaya' dɨna "Kaaja!" 8 Sara kyɨwa' nɨmɨ ayahi tɨnna wanganna. Yɨthaanyi, ozɨya nabalɨkɨlaa'naka pwarɨ wanganna. Yɨ, sarɨ yɨlamwaalɨkerɨ gamɨnne yaya' "Baryabulyɨyala." Yɨ sahwarɨ Bainɨkeraayabanya' mɨjamaridɨ'nyɨyasɨ. A'mwe yuyavakaavɨ Gotɨyai marajaapaina yaka dɨna "Dɨragɨnya dare' yɨhɨzaawa. Yuyawɨ a'mwe daraai dalyaraavɨ tamyɨvainyɨna yakɨri a'mwe gave pwarɨ dɨramakyi! Gazawɨzawɨ a'mwe daraai dalyaraavɨ tamyɨvainyɨna, gave pwarɨ tamakɨna. Sana sana jidewaaihɨlyɨ. Yɨ sare'ne dɨragɨnya' kihɨzaava'mujɨ yɨ pwaraavɨ kwaari'masɨramɨnyasɨ tamakɨna, yɨ pwaraavɨ mɨjɨka naangesɨ tamakɨna, yɨ pwaraavɨ nalaaya nabinabinyajɨ tamakɨna, yɨ pwaraavɨ laayonɨyarajɨ sɨgyaaryarajɨ dawakɨna jidewaaihɨlyɨ."

9 Yɨ Dɨwɨnyai atɨlya' wɨla bukuyavɨ pwɨyɨnɨke' pyaasɨbwa'na kyɨwa' yɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna. A'mwe bainɨka pwaraavɨre kuryara Gotɨyare kwaraanyaba kwaakewɨ mwaaidapiyaraavɨ wanganna. Sɨnnawɨ a'mwe dazara Gotɨyare yagaalya' dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaresare. Yɨ sara yadɨvɨ' yagaala daza' jalɨkurakesare. Sare'na sahwaraavɨ Gotɨyare yɨkamaangera tamakɨna yesare. 10 Kurya dazara maangwɨraaya jaka dɨragɨnna dara dɨwaa' "Kingɨya Naangeigɨ yuyangɨneigɨ gɨmɨ nawɨ'nya mwaaihɨ. GɨrɨkaMaayaigɨ. Yɨ gɨmɨre sabwi yɨ nebulya'na yunewɨnnanyasɨ. Sareigɨ, mena gatha'daregaa' kyɨwawojɨ gɨmɨ kotɨya' a'mwe Kwaakevakɨ mwaaihasaraavɨ jɨtheigɨna'? Yɨ sahwaraavɨ nemɨre tawenna gathɨngaa' dɨrɨvɨkɨ'deigɨna'?" 11 Sara dɨna kyɨwaa' Gotɨyai gazarɨnazarɨna baazɨ'ma'nya yaake' saamɨnya' wɨjaavɨna. Yɨ wɨjaavɨna yaka sahwaraavɨ wɨdɨna "Sarɨmɨ maalɨkegaa' kave kwaamu' dɨmwaalyi! Dɨvi yɨkamaangera sarɨmɨre avaaiyaasɨwa'wawɨnyaraavɨ, sɨrya'mweraavɨ tamakɨpɨ'dere. Yɨ yɨhɨramaketabaaibɨ' tamakɨpɨ'dehaa'nanyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨ yawɨ'na yage yunegaa'nera yɨnɨga sara baibɨ'dehaa' yɨ nabaai sarɨmɨre tawejɨ'na tɨvɨkɨrɨdeinyɨ."

12 Dɨwɨnyai wɨla ata purɨdaa'nyɨ dalya' bukuyavɨ pwɨyɨnɨke' pyasɨbwa'daa'nyɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna ayahi wanganna. Kwaakevakɨ wɨnɨnya naange' kyɨma'nɨwa' tɨnna wanganna. Yɨ nyɨlyai tɨnga naange' yɨma'nyɨna. Sai yɨrɨka mavuri. Yɨ lawei yuya wayaaka tawe'bɨsa' yɨma'nyɨna. 13 Sɨgunyavɨya sɨlɨngaamɨnya sa kwaakebanna bwala'na. Yɨsɨlayɨtapihɨyare mya milyadɨ'nyɨ yɨhuta naange' purakɨ'daa'nyɨ bwala'daawadevaaibɨ' kwaakebanna bwala'na. 14 Sɨgunya kɨrɨsɨ sa' mena wɨna. Yɨ lamulyɨ' pwalagɨ'mwadɨvɨ' wakadɨvɨtabaaibɨ' sɨgunya' gɨ'mwannɨwake' yɨmaanyɨna. Yɨ yuya mugunyajɨ ahu'mannyajɨ kumɨre wa'dɨvɨsaba yagalya'ma'na, yɨ sangina gɨnyɨmwaaina yɨwaa'. 15 Yɨ kingɨya Kwaakevakɨyarajɨ yɨ maremwaaidɨvɨsarajɨ yɨ mala aawɨlasaraavɨ maremwaala naangerajɨ yɨ a'mwe nɨgwɨhɨravɨnakerajɨ yɨ a'mwe dɨragɨnaangerajɨ yɨ yaasɨwa'wawɨnya wɨdaayadɨvɨta gazarazarajɨ yɨ pwara kumɨre wawɨnya yadɨvɨta gazarazarajɨ yuya sahwara Kwaakevakɨya situsangɨ lɨka yulyaramaripɨ'dere. Yɨ sɨla mugunya naangengɨ kusawɨ lɨka wɨlapɨ'dere. 16 Yɨ sahwara yuya mugunyajɨ sɨlaangejɨ jaka dara dɨwaasare "We'! Sarɨmɨ nɨmɨnyɨ a'badaa'nyɨ jɨlanyɨlabwaraama! Gotɨyare sɨnnyɨkɨ, kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨ mwaalɨkerɨjɨ yɨ Dɨwɨnyare sɨnna tɨkevɨjɨ lɨka dɨmaraneyulakya! 17 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. YɨrɨkanaangadazaraareDazagaa' yɨ sɨmɨlɨka wɨladehaakɨ. Kayaa'nanya' tɨvɨkɨrya'ne' dahaa' sa' mena yɨma'nɨwa'. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨnɨga aaihwai daavojɨ yɨ daza' wavɨlavadelaka! Aawa."

7

Yɨzɨrelɨya kwala naanga (144,000) sara Gotɨyare dahɨlakɨnɨke' maaresa'nesɨ.

1 Sa' mena kyɨwa' Kwaakevɨya tɨvimagɨnya dawaai dawaalyaba ejelɨya daraai daraalyara daa'dapi nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna. Sahwara Kwaakevakɨya yɨhuta dawaai

dawaalya dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'na. “Dahaa' yɨhuta sa yɨhu'maanarya Kwaakevakɨjɨ saalaalyavɨjɨ yɨta gazarɨzarɨjɨ nyadɨka!” deva dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'na.
2 Yɨ ejelɨya pwai nyɨlyai bilyɨrɨ'dimagɨ yidawadaa'nyɨyarɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna. Ejelɨya sai Gotɨya gaala mwaalɨkere yavɨkwajɨke' lɨmwagaka yɨ sai maangwɨraaya jaka dɨragɨnna naanga'na dɨna. Yɨ ejelɨya daraai daraala dazaraavɨna Gotɨyai dɨragɨnya' wɨjaavakera kwaakesɨ saalaalyasɨ kayaaka yɨgalakya'neraavɨ yɨ sahwaraavɨ jaka dɨna. 3 Yɨ jaka dara dɨwa' “Sarɨmɨ dahaa' Kwaakevasɨ saalaalyasɨ yɨsarajɨ kayaaka yɨme'nya'bɨ' migalakɨpɨna! Nemɨ nemɨre Gotɨyare yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaraavɨre yamengɨ gamɨre yavɨkwajɨka pɨkarya yaadehaa'nanyɨ. Sara kyawaajɨ sarɨmɨ sahwaraavɨ migalaki yapɨjɨ gave pwaraavɨ jɨhalakyideihɨlyɨ.”
4 Yɨ a'mwe yavɨkwajɨka pɨkarya' ma'mwaasaraavɨne ata dahɨlya' kanyɨdɨwa' nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nɨwe'. A'mwe sahwaraavɨ pɨkarya wakɨwaka kwala naanga (144,000) sara. Yɨ Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨ yɨta gazavaasavaakɨya pwara yavɨkwajɨka pɨkarya ma'mwaasara.
5 Yɨ Juthare yɨsavaakɨyara kwalaalyara (12,000) pɨkarya ma'mwaasara. Yɨ Ruvenɨmɨre yɨsavaakɨyara 12,000. Yɨ Gaatɨmɨre yɨsavaakɨyara 12,000. 6 Yɨ Aazare yɨsavaakɨyara 12,000. Yɨ Napɨtalaare yɨsavaakɨyara 12,000. Yɨ Manaazare yɨsavaakɨyara 12,000.
7 Yɨ Sɨmɨyonɨmɨre yɨsavaakɨyara 12,000. Yɨ Livaayare yɨsavaakɨyara 12,000. Yɨ Yɨzakaamɨre yɨsavaakɨyara 12,000. 8 Yɨ Sevyulanɨmɨre yɨsavaakɨyara 12,000. Yɨ Jozepɨyare yɨsavaakɨyara 12,000. Yɨ Bejaminɨmɨre yɨsavaakɨyara 12,000. A'mwe dazara yɨ Gotɨyare yavɨkwajɨka pɨkarya' ma'mwaasare.

A'mwe kwalaalya naangera baazɨ'ma'nya yaake baazɨ'ma'nɨkeraavɨnesɨ.

9 Yuya daza mena kya', yɨthaanyi, a'mwe kwalaalya naanga naangera yɨ'bwa'nemwaaidapi nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna. Yɨ kumɨnyɨ a'mwei ata yɨnɨga wi'na gɨlanneraavɨna mɨ'. A'mwe dazara ajɨmya yuyangɨya gazasavɨyaraayawɨjɨ yɨta gazavaasavaasɨyaraayawɨjɨ kɨlaaka nabinabinyajɨyaraayawɨjɨ yagaala ge gejɨyaraayawɨjɨ yɨ sahɨbadaasare. Sahwara kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨre sɨnnyɨkɨjɨ Dɨwɨnya Sipɨzipɨyare sɨnnyɨkɨjɨ daavɨna. Baazɨ'ma'nya yaaka saamɨgwazaaya wakevera yɨ kumɨre asɨraavɨ maimunyarabɨ'ne lɨmwageva 10 maangwɨraaya naange' jaka dɨragɨnna dara dɨwaa' “Nemɨre Gotɨyai sai kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨ mwaalɨkelyɨ yɨ Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyalyɨ saraai mena nevadaihasama'mwaalyaraalyɨ. Naangebula!”
11 Yɨ ejelɨya yuyara kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨjɨ a'mwe naangeraayawɨjɨ gaala kɨnɨnnaka daraai daraalyaraayawɨjɨ daaveva yunewɨnna bathakulaawesare. Yɨ sahwara kingɨnamwaalyɨsayaba gidɨkusaba kumɨre sɨnnyɨ' kwaakewɨ walaruta'nareva Gotɨyarɨ lotuya'na yɨlaaya yɨwaa'. 12 Sahwara dara dɨna:

“Sahɨrɨsɨ. Nebula naangesɨ.
Nemɨre Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaayabwi wiaana!
Byaanna dɨragɨnya' kuna warana!
Sɨdu'nakeburɨ aaya kaavɨlyala!
‘Su! Su!’ wɨdaana!
Gamɨnne yaya' munyaba makɨlaana!
Dɨragɨnna maremwaalya'nebulyɨ dɨragɨnya naangebulyɨ
Yɨ sahwarebwi kuna kuna warana!
Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' dazabura waragwona!
Sahɨrɨsɨ. Nebula naangesɨ!”

13 A'mwe naangerajɨya pwai ja'nanyɨdɨwa' “A'mwe baazɨ'ma'nya yaaka saamɨgwazaaya yɨra'neve dazara aaihwaravaavaka? A'mwe saraavɨ jawɨ'mwaa gawɨdaa'nyara?” 14 Sara kanyɨdɨwa' “Nɨmɨre naangeigɨ, bewara dɨngaka! Nɨmɨ myawɨriwa. Saigɨ yawɨ'manɨgɨ.” Yɨ sai nyɨdɨwa' “A'mwe dazara yɨkamaangeraavɨ taanginya naangejɨ daangejɨ maare'. Yɨ taanginya naanga savɨdaasare. Yɨ kumɨre baazɨ'ma'nya Dɨwɨnyare tawevɨ aalya yesa'nanyɨ. Sarevɨ baazɨ'ma'nya daza yaaka

wanny꞉na ya'. 15 Sarev꞉daa'ny꞉ sahwara Got꞉yare king꞉namwaaly꞉sav꞉ kus꞉mag꞉
daa'd꞉v꞉sare.
Ny꞉lyav꞉j꞉ saw꞉sav꞉j꞉ lotuya yad꞉v꞉sare.
Gam꞉re anga naw꞉'nyav꞉ sara yad꞉v꞉sare.
King꞉namwaaly꞉sav꞉ mwaaidei ye'mwannamwaaloj꞉
Y꞉ sahwaraav꞉ maredaa'da k꞉mata bwakedaavadely꞉.
16 Sahwara m꞉j꞉ka ayahi y꞉p꞉'dera m꞉'.
Nabaai aalya'na ayahi baib꞉'dera m꞉'.
Ny꞉lyai mala tamya'ne'b꞉' d꞉rag꞉nna w꞉dathera m꞉'.
D꞉ka naanga gazasa' daanga wi'dathera m꞉'.
17 Dare' nany꞉. D꞉w꞉nya Sip꞉zip꞉yai w꞉maremwaaladely꞉.
King꞉namwaaly꞉sayaba kum꞉re maremwaalyai mwaaladei.
Sahwaraav꞉ aal꞉y꞉m꞉nya naw꞉'nya y꞉rijava wibwar꞉daakwadely꞉.
Aalya gaala k꞉n꞉nnake' nya'neraav꞉ makwawodei.
Nabaai Got꞉yai kum꞉re t꞉nnyaraav꞉ y꞉mwagathely꞉.
K꞉dalaalya gazasa' yaal꞉ka kave y꞉mwagathei.
Y꞉ sahwara k꞉nna ayahi d꞉p꞉'dera m꞉'.”

8

Bukuyav꞉ pw꞉y꞉n꞉ka w꞉la ata pur꞉daa'ny꞉ pwaraalya' marapyas꞉bwarake'nes꞉.

1 Sip꞉zip꞉ya D꞉w꞉nyai w꞉lya' bukuyav꞉ pw꞉y꞉n꞉ke' ata pur꞉daa'ny꞉ pwaraalya'
mena marapyas꞉bwa'mwa'. Y꞉ S꞉gunyav꞉ saba yagaala maayaw꞉ kuna yada nyitaka
pimag꞉nya'b꞉' (aap꞉-aawaaya sagaa') wav꞉la'na y꞉wa'. 2 Wav꞉la'na ky꞉wa' ejel꞉ya
ata pur꞉daa'ny꞉ pwaraalyara Got꞉yare s꞉nny꞉k꞉ daa'dapi n꞉m꞉ t꞉nna wanganna. Y꞉
sahwaraav꞉na pihul꞉ya ata pur꞉daa'ny꞉ pwaraalya w꞉jaav꞉na y꞉wa'. 3 Y꞉ ejel꞉ya pwai
Got꞉yare kwaraanyaba gid꞉kusaba buladaa'na. Y꞉ sai maa'gula gol꞉ya' wabat꞉r꞉nya
y꞉ravay꞉hwia'ne' l꞉mwagakei. Sahwar꞉na paaw꞉raayana kwalaalya wabat꞉r꞉nya
y꞉ravay꞉hwia'ne w꞉jaawakei sai a'mwe Got꞉yare tewaanyaraav꞉re w꞉ja Got꞉yar꞉nej꞉
mari'bwarakya ya'nei. Y꞉ sahwai king꞉namwaaly꞉sav꞉ kus꞉mag꞉nya d꞉'b꞉nya
gol꞉ya war꞉ka dazav꞉ Got꞉yar꞉na w꞉ja Got꞉yar꞉na w꞉jaaya'b꞉saj꞉ wabat꞉r꞉nya'
mari'bwarakya ya'nei. 4 Y꞉ paaw꞉raaya dazang꞉re j꞉ta wabat꞉r꞉nyas꞉ Got꞉yare
tewaanyaraav꞉re gam꞉ny꞉ w꞉ja yagaalyaj꞉ ejel꞉yare as꞉r꞉ l꞉mwagakev꞉daa'ny꞉
y꞉laawaka munyaba Got꞉yare s꞉nny꞉k꞉ y꞉'ma'mwakeng꞉. 5 Sara yaka sai
y꞉kunaab꞉th꞉'maa'gulya' maaraka d꞉ke' y꞉ d꞉kwaraka kwaraanyaba maaraka y꞉
maa'gulyav꞉ marad꞉'gwalaka y꞉ sai d꞉ke' l꞉varamwake' Kwaakevak꞉na waimwaaw꞉'.
Sai mena kal꞉varamwa' y꞉ sagaa' y꞉'munya pil꞉na, purinya y꞉nny꞉na, y꞉nam꞉raasav꞉re
d꞉'baake mwasab꞉' l꞉vap꞉na, y꞉ sagaa' Kwaakeva' w꞉n꞉nya' y꞉na yakeng꞉.

Ejel꞉yara pihul꞉ya makuresa'nes꞉.

6 Ejel꞉ya ata pur꞉daa'ny꞉ pwaraala dazara pihul꞉ya ata pur꞉daa'ny꞉ pwaraala daza
l꞉mwagarevera pihul꞉ya pwa'ny꞉ makusa'na yavada'galayov꞉raval꞉mwanna y꞉waa'.
7 Y꞉ ejel꞉ya aaya mud꞉'nanyai gam꞉re pihul꞉ya' pwa'ny꞉ maku'na ky꞉wa' s꞉r꞉myas꞉
d꞉kes꞉ tawe ye'mwannay꞉ma'naab꞉na yaka Kwaakevak꞉na walaraaw꞉na y꞉wa'.
Kwaaka yuyang꞉ dawaai das꞉mag꞉ jaapaina y꞉n꞉keba dawaalyaba tewaanya wa'd꞉'ny꞉
p꞉ba saba d꞉ke' ny꞉na. Nabaai y꞉ta yuyaraav꞉ dawaai das꞉mag꞉ jaapaina y꞉n꞉keba
dawaalyaba tewaanya wa'd꞉'ny꞉ p꞉ba saba d꞉ke' ny꞉na. Y꞉ kur꞉vaar꞉ya yuyang꞉ y꞉ sa
k꞉n꞉ng꞉j꞉ d꞉ke' baihiny꞉na y꞉wa'. 8 Y꞉ ejel꞉ya ayaw꞉daasai (2) gam꞉re pihul꞉ya' pwa'ny꞉
maku'na ky꞉wa' mugunya naange' nadaas꞉ya'b꞉sa' d꞉ka naange' saalaalyav꞉na
walaraaw꞉na. Y꞉ saalaalya dawaai das꞉mag꞉nya jaapaina y꞉n꞉ka davanyaai tewaanya
wa'd꞉'ny꞉ pimag꞉nyavaa' tawe' y꞉ma'ny꞉na. 9 Saalaalyav꞉ gaala mwaaihasaraav꞉
maral꞉g꞉s꞉vaina y꞉n꞉ka dawaai das꞉mag꞉nya y꞉ma'ny꞉na ky꞉wa' y꞉ pimag꞉nya p꞉vaa'

mena balɨna yɨwaa'. Yɨ sɨpɨyangɨna maralɨgɨsɨvainɨka dawaai dasɨmagɨnya yɨma'nyɨna kyɨwa' yɨ sɨpɨya pimagɨnya pɨvaa' kayaaka mena yɨnyɨna yɨwa'. 10 Yɨ ejelɨya ayawɨdaasa pwai daraai dalyai (3) gamɨre pihulɨya' pwa'nyɨ makuna kyɨwa' sɨlɨngaamɨnya naanga pɨrɨ' dɨ'baake' wana dɨka nebulya'bɨ' yɨdɨwake' yɨ sa' sɨgunyavɨ yɨlamakwasaawaka yɨ bwala'na. Aalya yuyangɨjɨ aalɨyɨmɨnya yuyangɨjɨ sangɨ dawaai dasɨmagɨnya maralɨgɨsɨvainɨka davanyaai wa'dɨ'nyɨ aalya pimagɨnya pɨnɨngɨ sɨlɨngaamɨnya' bwala'na. 11 Sɨlɨngaamɨnya dazavɨne yaya' dara wo'nɨke' "Yɨrɨke'. Kayaakuryava." Aalya yuyangɨ pimagɨnya savaa' yɨrɨke' yɨma'nyɨna yɨwa'. A'mwe kwalaalyara aalya daza' neva yɨ aalya' kumɨre munyɨkɨ dɨka kubaihinnɨwa' yɨ sahwara mena baimwaa'. 12 Yɨ ejelɨya ayawɨdaasa pwai daraai daraalyai (4) gamɨre pihulɨya' pwa'nyɨ kamaku'mwa' yɨ nabaai nyɨlyarɨjɨ lawerɨjɨ yuya sɨlɨngaamɨnyangɨjɨ tamɨna yaka yɨ nyɨlyare dawaai dasɨmagɨdaasa pimagɨ yɨgalakɨna. Yɨ lawere dawaai dasɨmagɨdaasa pimagɨ yɨgalakɨna. Yɨ sɨlɨngaamɨnyangɨ dawaai dasɨmagɨdaasa pimagɨ yɨgalakɨna. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ kumɨre baaka pade dahasaai nayaa wa'dɨ'nyɨ baaka pade pimagɨnya' jɨhɨnya ya'na yɨna. Yɨ nyɨlyai yɨrɨkevɨ dahasaalyagaa' naangegaa' (2) nayaa purɨna yada yɨrɨkevɨ maalɨkegaa' (1) mavuri. Yɨ nabaai sawɨta pimagɨnya' sara mavuri yɨwa'.

13 Yɨ bwaangya naanga pwai sɨgunyavɨ tɨnnyaba pɨlavamaryadaa'nyɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna. Yɨ nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yadaazɨ sai maangwɨraaya jaka dɨragɨnna dara dɨna "We'! We'! We'! A'mwe Kwaakevakɨ mwaaihata kemwaraavɨna dahasaai dahaa' kale nyɨwa'. Ejelɨya daraai dala pwara pihulɨya pwa'nyɨ kamakurapi yɨ nabaai taanginya naange' sahwaraavɨ yɨma'nadesɨ."

9

1 Yɨ ejelɨya atɨlyai (5) gamɨre pihulɨya' pwa'nyɨ kamaku'mwa' sɨlɨngaamɨnya pwai Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ Kwaakevakɨna mena bwala'mwakerɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna. Yɨ tɨnna kuna wanganna yadaazɨ sahwarɨna kiya' wɨjaavɨna. Kiya daza' yɨrorɨla yune kewewɨnɨ yɨnɨgwalaawaka yɨ daanga maaya dazavɨne tɨkurya' baasa'nesɨ. 2 Sai yɨrorɨlyavɨ tɨkurya daza' kabaasɨwa' yɨ yɨrorɨlyavɨdaa'nyɨ jɨsa' yɨlɨna. Saaidɨka naangevɨre jɨta sa'bɨ' yɨlɨna yaka nyɨlyarɨjɨ yɨhusavaakɨjɨ galabɨ'jɨ'na kyɨwa' yɨ nyɨlyalyɨ yɨhusasɨ jɨhɨnya yɨma'nyɨna yɨwa'. 3 Jɨhɨnya yɨma'nyɨna yadaa'nyɨ jɨta savɨdaa'nyɨ baarɨnnyara yɨma'naabɨna yeva yɨ Kwaakevakɨna walaawɨna yɨwaa'. Yɨ sahwara dɨragɨnya' dɨraavalyare dɨragɨnya'bɨ' maarɨna. Yɨ Kwaakevakɨya dɨraavalyara a'mweraavɨ kayaaka yɨgaidɨvɨtabaaibɨ' kayaa'na ya'ne dɨragɨnya' maarɨna yɨwaa'. 4 Maarɨna yeva yagaalya' dara maarɨna "Sarɨmɨ kurɨvaarɨyangɨjɨ Kwaakevakɨ dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya yɨrɨ'nade sangɨjɨ yɨta gazarɨzarɨjɨ kayaaka migalakɨpɨna! Aawa. A'mwe Gotɨyare yavɨkwajɨka pɨkarya' kumɨre yamengɨ maayaraavɨ yɨ dazaraavɨ kayaaka nayaa jɨhalakyi! 5 Sarɨmɨ a'mwe dazah-waraavɨ daanga naanga jɨ'mwagyidere. Kuna yɨwopɨjɨ yune lawe atinanyangɨna. Kɨrɨ' sahwaraavɨ tamakya mipɨna!" Yɨ baarɨnna dazara a'mweraavɨna daanga kayaa'nanya' wɨjaavadɨvɨsara. Yɨrɨvaburyara a'mweraavɨ tɨka da'dɨvɨ' daanga wɨjaavadɨvɨtabaaibɨ' wɨjaavɨna. 6 Yɨ daanga dazagaa' a'mwera balya ya'ne tusa'na bɨ'dɨvɨ' kɨrɨ' sahwara tɨnna mwanganyadɨvɨsare. Arɨkawɨ. Sahwara "Balaana!" kuna yawɨ'dɨvɨsare. Kɨrɨ' baryabwi sahwaraavɨ lɨkaanya wodesɨ.

7 Baarɨnna dazara ozɨyara mala ya'neraayawɨnnera yawɨmwavedaa'dɨvɨtabaaibɨsare. Kumɨre mɨnyagɨnyangɨ kingɨmwaaihɨ'nya golɨyabɨsa yɨlarɨkera. Yɨ kumɨre sɨnnyɨ' a'mwere sɨnnyɨ'bɨsɨ'. 8 Yɨ kumɨre mɨjasa saamɨnaange, a'mwe kɨnɨngɨre mɨjasabɨsa. Yɨ kumɨre maangerɨka kavɨjɨlɨkere maangebɨsa, yɨ laayonɨyare saanyabɨsa. 9 Kumɨre kɨhɨsangɨ baazɨ'ma'nya kaapaayabɨsa saabya' maredaa'nɨkengɨ. Yɨ kumɨre pɨya kaarɨzɨya kwalaalyabɨ' ozɨyara mwagi'namakwodaapi mala'nera pa'da pa'da

y‡nnadevaaib‡' woryaraav‡re p‡yang‡ pa'da pa'da y‡n‡kes‡. 10 Kum‡re suyar‡ka y‡r‡vaburyaraav‡rebaaib‡sar‡ka. Y‡ suyar‡k‡ kum‡re langer‡' kwaam‡nya daanga w‡jaaya'ne' k‡n‡nnaker‡' war‡'. Nabaai kum‡re langer‡kaj‡ daanga naanga daza' a'mweraav‡ kayaaka y‡galya'nera. Sahwara daanga naanga daza' w‡jaaya'ne d‡rag‡nya' yune lawe atinanyang‡na maa'n‡kere. 11 Kum‡ny‡ munyaba kum‡re maremwaaidei y‡ sai y‡ror‡la yune kewew‡n‡ y‡n‡gwalaaw‡ka y‡ daanga maayav‡ya ejel‡yaly‡. Sarere yaya' Y‡v‡ruyagaalyav‡ Aavathon‡, y‡ G‡rik‡yagaalyav‡ Aapol‡yon‡. Yayav‡ aaya kaav‡lyas‡, "Yuyang‡ Kayaaka Y‡galakadei."

12 S‡nnaw‡nya' taanginya naange' sa' menany‡. We' s‡nnaw‡nya daza' menany‡. Y‡thaanyi, taanginya p‡r‡waai d‡vidaa'ny‡ y‡ma'naabathewaai kuna war‡'.

13 Y‡ ejel‡ya ata pur‡daa'ny‡ pwai (6) gam‡re pihul‡ya' pwa'ny‡ kamaku'mwa' Got‡yare s‡nny‡k‡ d‡'b‡nya gol‡yav‡ saanya dawaai dawaalyaba t‡nnyaba maangw‡raaya p‡r‡' d‡na. Sa' d‡na yadaa'ny‡ n‡m‡ kad‡ka w‡'n‡we'. 14 Y‡ maangw‡raaya daza' ejel‡ya ata pur‡daa'ny‡ pwai pihul‡ya' l‡mwagar‡ker‡ dara w‡d‡na "Aalya naanga Yup‡ret‡z‡yav‡ya ejel‡ya daraai daraala sara w‡la y‡'nakasara saraav‡ d‡makwaasa!" 15 W‡d‡na ky‡wa' ejel‡ya sai ejel‡ya daraai daraala saraav‡ makwaas‡na ky‡wa' Got‡yai a'mwe yuyaraav‡ y‡ta davakaai dava'nev‡ jaapaina yada gave p‡vaa'na sahwara tamakya'neraav‡ dah‡lak‡n‡kera yov‡rawak‡gasare. Y‡ sarera aawaaya nyihaanya daza'na, y‡ y‡r‡ka dazar‡k‡, y‡ lawe daz‡k‡, y‡ kwarame yune dazav‡na waw‡nya daza' ya'nera yov‡rawak‡n‡kere. 16 Y‡ ata g‡lyara aaw‡lasara oz‡yaraav‡ mwaaihasara y‡ tu aad‡ret‡ mil‡yon‡yara. Kum‡re ata g‡lya'na n‡m‡ kad‡ka w‡'n‡we'. 17 Y‡ n‡m‡ a'mabaait‡nnya' ya'nena t‡nna dara wanganna. Oz‡yaraav‡j‡ oz‡yaraav‡ y‡lamwaaleveraav‡j‡ kum‡re sabwi darera. A'mwera k‡h‡sang‡ baaz‡'ma'nya kaapaaya baaz‡'ma'nevera, y‡ kum‡re kalaaya dazang‡re sa d‡kev‡ya wayaaka, y‡ gwaagwaaja y‡ saal‡paayav‡ya awi'ja k‡n‡nnakera. Oz‡yaraav‡re m‡nyag‡nya y‡ kav‡j‡l‡keib‡ta laayon‡yaraav‡re m‡nyag‡nyab‡sang‡. Y‡ kum‡re maangeng‡ d‡kes‡ j‡sas‡ s‡la saal‡paayas‡ y‡ma'naka mwasab‡' l‡vap‡na. 18 Kayaa'nanaanga dawaai data daza a'mwe pimag‡nya savaa' tamak‡na. Y‡ yuyaraav‡ya davakaai mwaaidak‡ly‡yaraav‡ maramaki yad‡v‡' yuyaraav‡ davaa' mwaaid‡'ny‡yaraav‡ tamak‡na. Y‡ d‡ka dazas‡ y‡ j‡sas‡ y‡ s‡la saal‡paayas‡ sahwaraav‡ tamak‡na. Oz‡yaraav‡re maangeng‡daa'ny‡ l‡vap‡na yaka tamak‡na. 19 Sare' dare'nes‡. Oz‡ya dazaraav‡re d‡rag‡nya' tamakya'ne d‡rag‡nya' maangik‡j‡ war‡na, l‡kik‡j‡ war‡na. Sare' dare'nes‡. Kum‡re suya kamaalyarab‡sang‡. Y‡ kamaaim‡nyag‡nya k‡n‡nnakeng‡. Y‡ dazaj‡ a'mweraav‡ kayaaka y‡galakad‡v‡sare.

20 A'mwe yuya pwara, kayaa'nanaanga daza tamakagih‡wakera t‡nna nayaa wanganeva k‡r‡' kum‡re asaj‡ yav‡karyad‡v‡ta sang‡na kum‡re s‡munyabwi mud‡kebwi kuna myaw‡ramariwaa'. Ar‡kew‡. Y‡makeraav‡ lotuya ya sabwi, y‡ kwaas‡got‡yaraav‡ sahwara yav‡karyad‡v‡ta gol‡yaj‡ s‡l‡vaayaj‡ b‡raaz‡yaj‡ s‡lyaraj‡ y‡saraj‡ saraav‡ y‡laaya'na bule'na w‡jaavad‡v‡tara m‡'. Y‡ kwaas‡got‡ya dazara y‡ t‡nna y‡n‡ga mwanganyad‡v‡' kad‡ka y‡n‡ga mu'nyad‡v‡' kaanya y‡n‡ga yamaryad‡v‡tara m‡'. 21 Y‡ a'mwe dazara kum‡re a'mwe pwaraav‡ tamakyabuly‡ g‡ri'nya yabuly‡ ata l‡mwangebuly‡ kukebuly‡ sasare sabwi k‡bur‡na s‡munya mud‡kebwi yaw‡ramaa'd‡v‡tara m‡'.

10

Ejel‡yai bukuya maal‡ke' Jon‡m‡na kujaava' t‡ka nake'nes‡.

1 Ejel‡ya pwai d‡rag‡naangei S‡gunyabadaa'ny‡ waidavadaa'ny‡ n‡m‡ t‡nna wanganna. Sai gannya k‡laakej‡k‡ y‡raayas‡ bwaak‡n‡kei, y‡ gam‡re m‡nyag‡nyav‡ byaaw‡lya' w‡daa'd‡'ny‡yai, y‡ gam‡re s‡nny‡' ny‡lyaib‡' y‡dadaa'ny‡, y‡ gam‡re s‡v‡lyaraai d‡h‡bya'b‡' d‡taal‡ta saam‡nyawa' y‡dadaas‡ya'b‡saraai. 2 Sarei gam‡re

asɨrɨ bukuya maalɨtaaya pwi lɨmwagakei, yɨ bukuyi tɨlaayɨnaka warɨna yadɨ'nyɨyai. Sai saalaalyavɨ gamɨre sɨvɨla aangasi yɨlakadɨ'nyɨ yɨ kwaakevakɨ sɨvɨla kwanaami yɨlakɨna yaka daavɨna yɨwa'. 3 Daavɨna yada kavɨjɨlɨkeibɨsai laayonɨyai pwaka dadevaaibɨ' sai jaka naanga dɨragɨnna dɨna. Jaka sara dɨna kyɨwa' sagaa' yɨ'munya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraala sa kumɨre maangwɨraaya pilɨna. 4 Sara pilɨna kyɨwa' nɨmɨ yawɨ'na "Kumɨre yagaalya' yɨdavɨma!" yawɨ'na yena yɨwe'. Nɨmɨkadɨkawɨ'nyɨna yadaazɨ Sɨgunyavɨdaaʼnyɨ maangwɨraaya pɨrɨ' dɨna "Yɨʼmunyaataʼpurɨdaaʼnyɨ pwaraalyangɨre yagaala pimwake' sa' gɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ nayaa marabɨpalemwaaina jɨ! Pɨkaryamidaʼdɨnna!" 5 Dɨna kyɨwa' ejelɨya dazai saalaalyavɨjɨ kwaakevakɨjɨ daa'dɨ'nyɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wangamwei "Yagaala naange' dɨma!" daka Sɨgunyavɨgamɨreaangasi munyaba makina yaka 6 dɨna "Gotɨyarɨneyayavɨyagaala nebulya' warya'ne' dɨma! Yɨ Gotɨyaisaiyuyagaaʼyuyagaaʼgaalamwaaidei, sai Sɨgunyaʼwakyaakesɨ yuya Sɨgunyavɨwarɨkejɨ, yɨ kwaakesɨ yuya kwaakevɨwarɨkejɨ, yɨ saalaalya kɨrɨsɨ yuya saalaalyavɨwarɨkejɨ yuya sa wakyaakei gamɨre yayavɨyagaala nebulya' dɨma! Yɨrɨkerɨʼ mena yaja sagaa'. Gotɨyaiyemwaalaayahipɨzɨʼgwa yadei mɨʼ. 7 Aawa. Dɨvieljelɨyaataʼpurɨdaaʼnyɨpwaraalyaipihulɨyaʼkamakurojɨ, yɨ gamɨre jake' kinnojɨ yɨ dazagaa' sagaa' Gotɨyareyoimavajalɨkurakyasa' menanyɨ. Yɨ sa' Gotɨyaiwanaaʼnebulyaʼna yadesɨ. Yɨ gamɨre yaasɨwa'wawɨnyara, gamɨnyɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadɨvɨta saraavɨ nayaa sara wɨdakabaaibɨ' sara yɨma'naabakesɨ!"

8 Yɨ maangwɨraaya daza' sɨnnawɨ Sɨgunyavɨdaaʼnyɨkyɨmaʼnɨwa' nɨmɨkadɨkawɨ'nɨwe' nɨmɨnyɨ ayahi dara wɨdɨna "Ejelɨyasaalaalyavɨjɨkwaakevakɨjɨ daavakere asɨrɨ bukuya dazi tɨlaayɨnɨka si dɨmaraawa!" 9 Sara wɨdɨna kanyɨwa' nɨmɨ ejelɨyaryawɨnna kaanna wɨna yena, yɨ sarɨ nɨmɨ wɨdɨna "Bukuya maalɨka dazi dɨnyɨjaama!" wɨdɨna kye, yɨ, sai nɨmɨnyɨ wɨdɨna "Di maara'gɨzɨ tɨka dɨnɨgu'na! Yɨ sa' gɨmɨre munyɨkɨ yɨrɨka gima'nadesɨ. Kɨrɨʼnabaaigɨmɨremaangikɨkaamy-oikwarakebɨʼ waburya gyathesɨ." 10 Sai mena kanyɨdɨwa' yɨ nɨmɨ ejelɨyare asɨrɨ bukuya maalɨka dazi maarɨna yena yɨ nɨmɨ tɨka nyɨna. Yɨ nɨmɨre maangevɨ yɨ sa' kaamyoikwarakebɨʼ waburya yɨna. Kɨrɨʼnɨmɨmena kanɨwa yɨ sa' nɨmɨre munyɨkɨ yɨrɨka nyɨwa'. 11 Yɨ nɨmɨnyɨ wɨja' dara dɨnɨʼ "GɨmɨGotɨyare yagaalya' (yɨkwia' nɨwaanya') yɨma'nadenna nayaa ayahi duzɨwaakɨ! Yɨ kɨlaaka dala nabinabinya kwalaalyara, ajɨmya yuyangɨya kwalaalyara, yagaala ge gejɨya kwalaalyara, kingɨya kwalaalyarajɨ saraavɨna duzɨwaakɨ! Sara ja!"

11

A'mwe pwaraai yagaalya' jalɨkurakagɨlya'nesɨ.

1 Nɨmɨnyɨnayannyarɨʼ wɨjaavɨna. Yanna sarɨʼ yaamɨjɨ yunebanna ya'nerɨ', yɨta kaanya yade mavamarya ya'nerɨ'bɨsarɨ'. Yɨ wɨjaavɨna nyaka nɨmɨnyɨ wɨdɨna "Gɨmɨwawaʼgɨzɨ GotɨyareangananawɨʼnyavɨGotɨyarɨnekwaraanyakɨrɨvɨjɨ yunebanna yaamɨjɨyɨta dakya! Nabaai sahwarɨna lotuya (yɨlaaya) yadɨvɨta a'mweraavɨna ata dɨhi! 2 Kɨrɨʼangananawɨʼnyavɨkurɨta dazavɨmwasɨlaawarɨkevɨyaamɨjɨyɨta mwakɨnna! Sa' yɨ gɨmɨ nayaa yagalya'ma'na jɨ! Waramaryana! Mwasɨmagɨnyadazaʼyɨsaʼajɨmyayuyangɨyaramu'nyadɨvɨsaraavɨre' yɨma'nɨwa'. Yɨ sahwara anga naanga nawɨ'nyaba (Jeruzaalemɨ) sɨvɨla paihɨpɨ'dere. Kuna yɨwopɨjɨ lawe 42 (yɨrɨka 1260) yɨdaakupɨ'dehaa'nanyɨ. 3 Yɨ nabaai nɨmɨ a'mwe pwaraala dazaraai nɨmɨnyɨ jalɨkurakya'neraarɨna maryasaabɨderaalyɨ. Yɨ saraai bekɨya kale'najɨ sɨmunya mudɨkebwi yawɨramaarya'najɨ sa' baazɨ'ma'nakɨlyɨ yɨ nɨmɨnyɨ nyu'nakɨlyɨ pwaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakikaderaalyɨ. Kuna yɨwokɨlyɨ yune yɨrɨka 1260 sagaa'nanyɨ." 4 Saraai yɨta wolivɨyawaalyɨ. Yɨ laamɨvananya' yɨlakya'newaalyɨ. Yɨ sareraai kwaaka yuyavaakɨne Naangere sɨnnyɨkɨ daakɨlyaraalyɨ. Wolivɨwelivananyaʼlaamɨvananyavɨdɨka yewɨta'dɨvɨ' baaka wannadevaaibɨ' saraai GotɨyareKuryare

dɨragɨnyavɨ jalɨkurakikaderaalyɨ. 5 Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai "Saraarɨ kayaa'na yɨgalɨma!" dozɨ yajai, yɨ nabaai saraare maangevɨdaa'nyɨ dɨke' yɨma'nojɨ sahwaraare yɨkamaangeraavɨ dɨka nakadere. Yo, a'mwei "Saraarɨ kayaa'na yɨgalɨma!" dozɨ yajai yɨ sasare dazaburɨ sai balɨna yadelyɨ. 6 Saraai dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnakeraalyɨ. Yuya sagaa' saraai Gotɨyare yagaalya' wɨ'nyɨna yakɨlyɨ pwaraavɨ wɨjɨwakadaakɨlyɨyagaa'na yɨraaya' galalɨmwagya'ne' yɨ burɨke' maya'ne dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnakeraai. Yɨ saraai aalya yuya tawe yɨmawakya'neraai, yɨ a'mwe Kwaakevakɨyaraavɨ kayaaka yɨgalakya'neraavɨ kayaaka dala pɨnɨnnanyajɨ tamya'ne dɨragɨnyasɨyaraalyɨ. Yuya sagaa' saraai "Sara yaka!" dakɨlyɨya' yɨ saraai yɨnɨga wi'na yɨna yɨkaderaalyɨ.

7 Saraai kɨrɨmɨre jalɨkurakɨwawɨnya' mena kyɨ'mwannakɨri yɨ sɨgyaarya dazai yɨ yɨrorɨla daanga maayavɨ mwaaidei savɨ yagalya'mavojɨ yɨlaabathelyɨ. Yɨ sai saraalyɨ mala bwa'nɨpɨ'delyɨ. Yɨ sai saraarɨ wavɨla'na yojɨ yɨ saraarɨ tamakɨna yaderaalyɨ. 8 Yɨ nabaai anga naanga dazabanya tutaanya naangevakɨ saraare kɨlaakejɨkaai waradezɨkaalyɨ. Anga naanga daza' Kuryai dadeva ke'ba'nanya'na "Sothomɨma, Yɨzɨpɨma," wo'nɨkesɨ. Sabanyaai Gotɨyare yɨkamaangera mwalyaasabanyaarɨna sara wo'nɨkesɨ. Da anga naanga dazahɨbanna saraare Naangei yɨta yovihɨrarannɨkevɨ balake'. 9 A'mwe yuya kɨlaaka dala nabinyajɨ'jɨya pwarajɨ yɨ yɨta savakaavɨyarajɨ yagaala yuyangɨne pwarajɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨya pwarajɨ jalɨkurakya dazaraarɨ tɨnna wangamanɨgasare. Yɨ yɨrɨka darɨkaai darɨ' yojɨ maalɨkegaasɨ yune sagaa'na wangamanɨgasare. Yɨ sahwara a'mwe pwara saraarɨ maralɨkirakya'na "Ya. Gɨlekavi'nɨnnyavɨ wɨlakaana! Wagɨla nuvwa'nadɨka!" yɨnɨga dɨpɨ'dera mɨ'. 10 Saraai mena baimwaalya'na a'mwe Kwaakevakɨyara sahwara yɨlaaya yɨpɨ'dere. Yɨ nabaai sahwara kwarame yadɨvɨ', yɨ tɨka wapaa nadɨvɨ' sɨhumale kwɨya'mweraavɨna wɨjaavɨpɨ'dere. Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nadi' a'mwe Kwaakevakɨ mwaaihasaraavɨna wɨdɨwaalya'na dazaraai taanga kayaa'nanya' wɨjaavagɨleraalyɨ.

11 Yɨrɨka darɨkaai darɨsɨ maalɨkegaasɨ mena kyɨwa' yɨ nabaai Gotɨyai pwa'nyɨ maku'nya gaala ya'ne' kamaryaasɨwa' saraarɨ kwimwa' yɨ saraai dɨkaa'na yagɨla, yɨ kɨrɨmɨre sɨvɨlyi daavɨna yɨwaalyaraalyɨ. A'mwera saraarɨ tɨnna wanganna yeva lɨka naanga yɨwaa'. 12 Yɨ saraai maangwɨraaya pɨrɨ' Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nya' kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna. Yɨ saraarɨ jaka dɨragɨnna dara wɨdɨna "Kɨrɨmɨ munya davanna jɨlaabila!" Yɨ saraai kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yagɨla munyaba Sɨgunyavɨna yɨraayavɨ yɨlaawɨna. Yɨ saraare yɨkamaangera sara tɨnna wanganna yadaapi saraai yɨlaawɨna yɨwaai. 13 Yɨ dazagaasagaa' wɨnɨnya naange' yɨma'nyɨna kyɨwa' yɨ anga naangebanya pimagɨnya pɨvaa' yɨ savaa' kayaaka yɨma'nyɨna. Yɨ anga pimagɨnya naangeba pimagɨnya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraai daraalyavaka kuna warɨna. Nabaai wɨnɨnya dazavɨ a'mwe kwalaalyara (7,000) sara mena balɨna. Balɨna kyɨwaa' a'mwe pwara yɨvainɨkera lɨka naanga yadɨvɨ' yɨ sahwara Gotɨya Sɨgunyavɨyarɨne yaya' munyabanna makina yɨwaasaraavɨnera.

14 Taanginya naanga daraalya' we' pwaraalya' sa' menanyɨ. Yɨthaanyi! Yune maalɨkegaa'na yojɨ yɨ taanginya daraai dalya' yɨ yarai yɨma'nadesɨ.

Ejelɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalyai pihulɨya' pwa'nyɨ makurake'nesɨ.

15 Yɨ ejelɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalyai gamɨre pihulɨya' pwa'nyɨ maku'na kyɨwa', yɨ nabaai, Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ maangwɨraaya pɨnɨ jaka naanga'na dɨragɨnna dara dɨna "Nemɨre Naangei Gotɨyai gannya Kɨraazɨtɨyai Kingɨya dahɨlakyaakerɨ maryasaabakelyɨ maremwaalya Kwaakevakɨya yuya gamɨre yɨma'nɨwakengɨ! Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' sai kingɨyai maremwaaidelyɨ." 16 Sara dɨna kyɨwaa' a'mwe naanga tɨwedipoyara Gotɨyare tɨnnyarɨ kunnya kingɨnamwaalyɨsangɨ mwaaidapiyara kumɨre sɨnnyɨ' kwaakewɨnna walaruta'nareva Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya yɨna yeva 17 dara dɨna
"Naangeigɨ, Gotɨyaigɨ Dɨragɨnya Yuyangɨ Aaya Kaavɨlyaigɨ

Gɨmɨ dahaa' mwaaihɨnyaigɨ kɨgaakuna kuna mwaalagɨneigɨ
Gɨmɨre dɨragɨnya naange' maaragɨna kingɨyaigɨ mwaaihɨnya'na
Yɨ nemɨ gɨmɨnyɨ 'Su! Su!' gɨthɨvanɨgo.
18 Ajɨmya yuyangɨyara mu'nyadɨvɨsara gɨmɨnyɨna sɨmɨlɨka wɨlakere.
Kɨrɨ' gɨmɨre sɨmɨlɨka naange' mena yɨma'nɨvanɨ'.
Dahaa' kotɨyavɨ yɨ'maya'negaa' bainɨkeraavɨna yɨma'nɨvanɨ'.
Dahaa' gɨmɨre yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaraavɨna tɨvɨkɨta nawɨ'nya wɨjaaya'negaakɨ.
Sara yɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsarajɨ, yɨ gɨmɨre tewaanyarajɨ,
Sahwara lɨka yadɨvɨ' gɨmɨnyɨ dalaangewɨ wɨla'nadɨvɨsara
Yɨ a'mwe kwaakewɨnyarajɨ yɨ a'mwe munyabanyarajɨ.
Nabaai dahaa' a'mwe Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraavɨ yɨgalakadɨvɨsaraavɨna,
Yɨ sahwaraavɨ kayaaka yɨgalakya'negaa' mena yɨma'nɨvanɨ'."
19 A'mwe naangera mena devegaa' yɨ Sɨgunyavɨ Gotɨyare anga nawɨ'nya' baasɨna kyɨwa' baasɨnɨka kusawɨ yɨ bukuta Gotɨyare wɨlɨmwagarakevɨre' yɨ sa' ku'maayaba warɨna. Bukuta savɨ Gotɨyare kɨwɨnya ye'mwannajaake' wɨlarɨke' dara yawɨrya'nesɨ. Gotɨyai nemɨjɨ ye'mwannamwaalɨkelyɨ. Sa' ku'maayaba warɨna yadɨ'nyɨ yɨnamɨraasavɨre dɨ'baake mwasabɨ' lɨvapɨna, purinya yɨnnyɨna, yɨ'munya pilɨna, kwaakeva' wɨnɨnya' yɨna, sɨrɨmya naange' bwala'na yakengɨ.

12

A'mwesɨ kabaraawarya naangelyɨ sawaarɨnesɨ.

1 Yɨ sɨgunyavɨ yɨbwarɨdaakwia naanga pɨrɨ' yɨma'nyɨna. Sa' da'dare'. A'mwe pɨrɨ' mwaalɨna. Yɨ sa' nyɨlyai gamɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ baazɨ'ma'nɨkesɨ. Yɨ gamɨre sɨvɨlyɨraarɨ kwaaka dalaangewɨ lawei mwaalɨna. Yɨ gamɨre mɨnyagɨnyavɨ sɨlɨngaamɨnya atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalya kingɨmwaaihɨ'nyangɨ. 2 Sa' kaimɨraavɨmunya kɨnɨnnake' yɨ kaimɨraaya maarya'ne daange' savɨ yɨma'nyɨna yɨwa'. Yɨ daanga daza' yɨ wana kayaa'nanya'. Yɨ sara wiadaa'nyɨ yɨ sa' kaimɨraaya maarya'negaa'ne jaka dɨragɨnna dɨna. 3 Kuna jaka dɨna yadaa'nyɨ sɨgunyavɨ yɨbwarɨdaakwia pɨrɨ' yɨma'nyɨna. Daza' yɨ dare'. Yɨthaanyi! Kabaraawaryaibɨta naanga pwai mwaalɨna. Sai wayaaka yaka yɨ mɨnyagɨnya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalya kɨnɨnnakei yɨ mɨnyagɨzaanya atɨraalyajɨyai. Yɨ gamɨre mɨnyagɨnyangɨ kingɨmwaaihɨ'nya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalya warɨna. 4 Yɨ gamɨre suyai sɨgunyavɨya sɨlɨngaamɨnya pɨvaa' wana pada'galabwakɨ'na yasaabɨna yaka kwaakevakɨna maralɨvaramaabɨna. Yɨ sɨlɨngaamɨnya pimagɨnyaala savaa'na sɨgunyavɨ kuna warɨna. Yɨ kabaraawarya dazai a'mwe maarya'ne dazavɨre sɨdalikɨ daavɨna, "Kaimɨraayarɨ maarɨma!" dada yadaa'nyɨ. Yɨ sahwai "A'mwe kaimɨraayarɨ mena kamaarojɨya," daka "Sagaasagaa' kaimɨraaya dazai tɨka maranɨde'na!" daka yemwaaina. 5 Kuna yemwaaina yadaa'nyɨ yɨ a'mwe' gawaalɨvaangei kaimɨraaya kwalyai maarɨna. Kaimɨraaya dazai dɨvidaa'nyɨ yɨta aayɨnɨyarɨ' lɨmwagozɨ yɨ sasɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨya yuyaraavɨ dɨragɨnna maremwaaladelyɨ. Yɨ a'mwe' kaimɨraayai mena maarɨna kyɨwa' yɨ Gotɨyai kaimɨraayarɨ munyabanna yarai yɨpalamakɨlaawɨna yɨwakelyɨ. Kabaraawaryai "Maranɨma!" daka yɨwakelyɨ. Yɨpalamakɨlaawɨna yaka gannya kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨna makɨlaawɨna kyɨwa' kabaraawaryai maranɨwakei mɨ'. 6 Mamaranyɨ kyɨwa' yɨ a'mwe daza' a'mwamaaya kunyɨmagɨnna lɨkaanya wɨna. Dazɨmagɨ Gotɨyai gamɨnnebanya' mena yovɨrawakɨnɨkeba. A'mwe savɨ yɨnɨga wi'na 1,260 yɨrɨkerɨkaavɨ maremwaaidɨvɨ' wapaajɨ wɨjaaya'nesɨ.

7 Sɨgunyavɨ mala naange' yɨma'naabɨna. Ejelɨya naangei Maaikelɨjɨ gamɨre ejelɨyarajɨ sara kabaraawaryalyɨ mala ye'mwannabwa'nyɨna. Yɨ kabaraawarya dazalyɨ gannya ejelɨyarajɨ yɨ sahwara kumɨre malyangɨ ayahi tɨvɨkɨ'na yɨna. 8 Yaamɨjɨ tɨvɨkɨ'na yɨna yeva kɨrɨ' sahwara malya' wavɨlaya'ne dɨragɨnya' maa-yare. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ Sɨgunyavɨ sahwara ayahi yɨnɨga wi'na mwaaibɨ'dera

mɨˈ. Arɨkewɨ. 9 Yɨ Gotɨyare ejelɨyara sahwara kabaraawarya naanga dazarɨ kewɨnɨnna maralɨvaranna yɨwaaˈ. Yɨ kabaraawarya dazai yɨ wana sɨnnawɨ kɨgaaˈ kamaalyai kunanyalyɨ. Yɨ “Yuyaraavɨ Kotɨya Maryadela,” woˈnɨkei, yɨ Saataanɨ Yɨkamaangei (Sɨwaakei) woˈnɨkelyɨ. Sai Kwaakevakɨya aˈmwe mwaaihata yuyaraavɨ kwaasɨ yagaala wɨdadelyɨ. Maaikelɨjɨ gamɨre ejelɨyarajɨ Kwaakevakɨna kewɨnɨnna maralɨvaranna. Yɨ gannya ejelɨyara kwaraavɨjɨ maralɨvaramwaasara sara salyɨ yeˈmwannɨgwalɨna yɨwaaˈ.

10 Yɨ Sɨgunyavɨ maangwɨraaya pɨrɨˈ jaka dɨragɨnna kadɨwaˈ nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨˈnɨwa. Yɨ dara dɨna
“Aawi! Dahaaˈ nemɨre Gotɨyai yuna nevadaihasamaaˈmwaˈ.
Yɨ kuˈmaayabanna gannya dɨragɨnyaˈ mena yɨmaˈnaabɨwaˈ.
Yɨ dahaaˈ sahwai Kingɨyai mena maremwaaimwaˈ.
Gannya Kɨraazɨtɨyai Kingɨya dahɨlakyaakerebwi yuna maaˈmwaˈ.
Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Dahaaˈ kewewɨnɨnna mena lɨvaramwaasaˈnanyɨ.
Neyaˈmweraavɨ kotɨya maryaˈne dazarɨ yuna lɨvaramwaaˈ.
Nyɨlyavɨjɨ sawɨsavɨjɨ nemɨre Gotɨyare tɨnnyarɨ neyɨdaanganaka
Sahwai nemɨnyɨ kotɨya kayaaˈna dɨragɨnna maryadelyɨ.
Kɨrɨˈ sasarerɨ dahaaˈ ejelɨyara nayaa lɨvaramwaasarɨnera.
Sara kyɨwaaˈ sai mena kewɨnɨnna waimwaawɨkerɨnera.
11 Neyaˈmwera Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyare tawevɨna malyaˈ wavɨlaˈmwaaˈ.
Sahwara gamɨre yagaalyaˈ wɨjalɨkurakevevɨ malyaˈ wavɨlaˈmwaaˈ.
Kwaakevakɨ nawɨˈnya mwaalyaˈna sɨmunya kwalaalya myawɨriwaaˈ.
Aawa. ‘Yɨkamaangera neramakɨpɨka!’ deva baihanaˈna yɨwaasare.
Sasare dazaburɨ malyaˈ wavɨlaveva yɨkamaangerɨ marasɨˈnɨwaasare.
12 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ, Sɨgunyaˈgɨjɨ sahɨba mwaaihasaihɨlyɨ yɨlaaya ji!
Kɨrɨˈ Kwaakevaˈgɨjɨ saalaalyaˈgɨjɨ kɨrɨmɨnyɨ mwaaihasaraavɨna weˈ!
Taanginya naangeˈ sabanyaai mwaaihasaihi sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhimaˈnadeˈnanyɨ.
Sarɨmɨnyawɨnna Yuyaraavɨ Kotɨya Maryadei mena waimwaabɨˈ.
‘Yune maalɨkegaaˈnanyainyɨ daakajɨ,’ sɨnna tɨkeˈ kɨnɨnnakei
Sarɨmɨnyɨ kayaaˈnanya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnna yaˈnelyɨ.”

13 Kabaraawarya dazai tɨnna dara wangamwakeˈ “O, Kwaakevakɨ kewɨnɨnya dawɨnna nyɨmaralɨvaramwaasainyɨ midaaka!” Sara daka aˈmweˈ kaimɨraaya kwalyarɨ maaraka savɨ mɨjamakuna. 14 Mɨjamakuna yadaaˈnyɨ aˈmwe dazavɨna bwaangya kware pɨya pɨrɨwaai wɨjaavɨna kyɨwaˈ yɨ saˈ aˈmwamaaya kunyɨmagɨnna yɨnɨga pɨlakwonnesɨ. Yɨ saˈ Kamaala naangerɨ lɨkeˈna menyabanna mwaalyaˈneˈ pɨlakwonnesɨ. Yɨ nabaai sahɨba kwarame dawaai daˈ yojɨ yɨ kwarame pimagɨnyasɨ kuna yɨwawojɨ wapaaya padaˈgalamaremwaaladelyɨ. 15 Aˈmweˈ lɨkaanya kuna wodaaˈnyɨ yɨ Kamaala dazai gamɨre maangevɨdaaˈnyɨ aalyaˈ kwadaaka mudaasɨyaˈ. Aalya dazaˈ yɨ aalyaaka naangeˈ yada yɨ aˈmweˈ mɨjamakuna. Kamaalyai dara yawɨˈda “Aalyaakeˈ aˈmwe savɨ maramɨlojɨ saba yɨwɨna yana!” sara yɨna yɨwakeˈnanyɨ. 16 Aalyaaka naangeˈ aˈmwe dazaˈ mɨjamakuna yadaaˈnyɨ Kwaakevaˈ aˈmwevɨ gaimwanna. Kwaakevaˈ maanga taavɨna yada aalya dazaˈ Kamaalyai gamɨre maangevɨdaaˈnyɨ kwadaaka mudakadeˈ nɨguˈnyɨna. Aˈmweˈ mamihaasaˈna nɨguˈnyɨna. 17 Sara nɨguˈnyɨna kyɨwaˈ aˈmweˈ yuna lɨkaanya kyɨwaˈ yɨ kabaraawarya dazai aˈmwe dazavɨna sɨmɨlɨka wɨlɨna wiwaˈ. Yɨ sai “Sahɨrɨvɨre kaimɨraaya pwarajɨ malyaˈ mala yɨnaana!” daka kaanya wɨwaˈ. Kaimɨraaya dazara Gotɨyare kɨwɨnya mɨdɨdɨvɨˈ yɨ sahwara Jizaazarɨna jalɨkurakadɨvɨsara mwaaihasare. 18 Yɨ kabaraawarya dazai saalaalyavɨ maangebaarɨ daaˈdelyɨ.

13

Saalaalyavɨdaa'nyɨ Sɨgyaaryai yɨlaabɨna yake'nesɨ.

1 Yɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna yadaazɨ sɨgyaarya pwai saalaalyavɨdaa'nyɨ yɨma'naabɨna. Sai mɨnyagɨzaanya atɨraalya kɨnɨnnakei yaka nabaai mɨnyagɨnya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyajɨyai. Yɨ gamɨre mɨnyagɨzaanyangɨ kingɨmwaaihɨ'nya atɨraalya warɨna. Yɨ gamɨre mɨnyagɨnyangɨ yaya pɨnɨ warɨna. Yɨ yaya dazangɨre aaya kaavɨlya' yɨ sa' dare'na "Gotɨyarɨne yagaaibɨraizɨka dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya." 2 Sɨgyaarya dazai nɨmɨ tɨnna wangamwei yɨ sai lepaatɨyaibɨsai yɨ gamɨre sɨvɨlya' beyare sɨvɨlya'bɨsasɨya' yɨ gamɨre maange' kavɨjɨlɨkeibɨta laayonɨyare maange'bɨsa'. Yɨ kabaraawarya dazai sɨgyaaryarɨna gamɨre dɨragɨnya' wɨjaavɨna. Sarɨ dahɨlakɨna yaka sarɨ sarei kingɨya mwaalɨna ya'na gamɨ saibɨ'na, yɨ sara yaka sarɨna dɨragɨnya naange' wɨjaavɨna yɨwa'. 3 Sɨgyaaryare mɨnyagɨnya pɨrɨ' yɨ mena davaka baimwanɨke'bɨsa'. Kɨrɨ' mɨnyagɨnya dazavɨya wa'waaya' sa' yaalɨka yɨnnɨke' yaka ayɨna tewaanya yɨma'nyɨna yɨnɨkerɨnera. Yɨ a'mwe yuyara sɨgyaarya dazarɨna lɨka yɨwainɨgulɨna yadɨvɨ' sarɨ mɨdɨnna. 4 Sara mɨdɨnna yadɨvɨ' kabaraawarya dazai gamɨre dɨragɨnya' sɨgyaarya dazahwarɨna wɨjaawake'na a'mwera kabaraawaryarɨ yɨlaaya yɨna yadɨvɨsare. Yɨ a'mwera Gotɨyai gaverɨ yɨlaaya yɨpɨnebaaibɨ' sahwara kabaraawarya dazarɨ yɨlaaya yɨna. Yɨ sara yadɨvɨ' sɨgyaarya kwarɨjɨ yɨlaaya yɨna yadɨvɨsare. Yɨ sahwara dara dadɨvɨsare "Pwai avaainanyai sɨgyaarya dazaibɨ' aaihwalaka! Sahwalyɨ mala yɨnɨga ye'mwannarannadei aaihwalaka! Sahwarɨ wavɨlavadei daaka! Arɨkewɨ."

5 Yɨ Gotɨyai sɨgyaarya dazarɨ wanganakɨna yadaa'nyɨ jaka naanga yaasɨwa' dɨna yada yamarivanɨ'. Yɨ sara yada Gotɨyarɨ yagaaibɨraizɨka yɨvanɨ'. Yɨ sai dɨragɨnya kɨnɨnnakei maremwaala sasare sabwi ya'ne yɨnɨga wi'na lawe a'mwe pwaraare atɨzɨvɨlɨraai yaka pɨrɨwaalyangɨ (42). Sai dare'bɨ' dɨna "Yuyaraavɨjɨ yuyaburaavɨjɨ wavɨla'dɨnyainyɨ nɨmɨ." 6 Sahwai gamɨre maange' taa'da yɨ Gotɨyarɨna yagaaibɨraizɨka yɨvanɨkelyɨ. Sai Gotɨyarɨne yaya' yagaaibɨraizɨka dadelyɨ, yɨ Gotɨyare angevɨnajɨ, yɨ Gotɨyare yɨta dazavaa' Sɨgunyavɨ mwaaihata saraavɨjɨ. 7 Yɨ Gotɨyai dazarɨ wanganakɨna yadaa'nyɨ yɨ sai Gotɨyare a'mwe tewaanyarajɨ malya' ye'mwannabwa'manɨ'. Yɨ sara yada malya' wavɨla'da yɨ saraavɨ walamarakadere. Yɨ sai dɨragɨnya yɨnɨga wi'nanya' maaraka sai kingɨyai yɨta gazavaasavaakɨyaraavɨnajɨ yɨ kɨlaaka nabinabinyajɨyaraavɨnajɨ yɨ yagaala ge gejɨyaraavɨnajɨ yɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨya gazasavɨyaraavɨnajɨ kingɨyai mwaalɨna. 8 Yɨ a'mwe Kwaakevakɨ mwaaihata yuyara sɨgyaarya dazarɨ lotuya yɨpɨ'dere. Yɨ gazaizai gamɨre yaya' bukuya gaala mwaalya'nirɨ mida'nikei dazarɨ lotuya yadelyɨ. Bukuya dazi yɨ bukuya Dɨwɨnya Sipɨzipɨyarɨ sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' tamakɨnɨka sahwarilyɨ.

9 A'mwei kadɨ'nakeinyɨ daakajɨ sai yagaala dathavɨ kadɨka nayaa pada'galawɨ'nana!

10 A'mwe kwai kalavuzavɨna wɨya'nei
Kalavuzavɨna nayaa wɨna yana!
A'mwe kwai kwaari'masɨramɨnyavɨ balya'nei
Kwaari'masɨramɨnyavɨ nayaa balɨna yadelyɨ.
Nabaai sasare dazabwi yɨma'naja' yɨ Gotɨyare a'mwe tewaanyara sahwara dɨragɨnna daavapɨjɨ Gotɨyarɨ gamɨre dɨragɨnyasɨ kuna dɨragɨnna lɨmwagapɨka!

Kwaakevakɨdaa'nyɨ sɨgyaarya pwai yɨma'naabɨna yake'nesɨ.

11 Yɨ sɨgyaarya pwai kwaakevɨ kusawɨ dɨkaavaka munyaba yidavadaa'nyɨ yɨ sarɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna. Sai mɨnyagɨzaanya pɨrɨwaai kɨnɨnnakei mɨnyagɨzaanya sipɨzipɨdɨwɨnyare'bɨsawaalyɨyai. Yɨ kabaraawaryai yagaala dadevaaibɨ' dadei.

12 Ayahidaasa sɨgyaarya dazai yɨ sai dɨragɨnya yuya' maremwaala sɨgyaarya aaya mudɨkere' maaraka yɨ sai aaya mudɨkere sɨnnyɨkɨ dɨragɨnya dazasɨ wawɨnya yadei. Sai wawɨnya dɨragɨnna yade'na sɨgyaarya aaya mudɨ'nanya dazarɨna Kwaakevakɨjɨ sahɨba mwaaihata saraavɨ sara lotuya yadɨvɨsa'nanyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ kɨgaa' wa'waaya kayaa'nanya' sahwarɨ yɨnahu tamakya'ne' sa' mena yaalɨka yɨlakerɨ. Yɨ sahwarɨna dɨragɨnna yada Kwaakevakɨyara yɨlaaya yɨna yadɨvɨsalyɨ. 13 Sɨgyaarya ayahidaasai yɨbwarɨdaakwia'ne, atɨka maru'narya'ne dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya naange yadelyɨ. Atɨka maru'narya'ne pɨrɨ' yɨ sa' yɨ dare'. A'mweraavɨre tɨnnyarɨ dɨke' yɨra'daa'nyɨya' sɨgunyavɨ yagalya'ma'da kwaakevakɨna walaabɨna. 14 Sai sɨgyaarya aaya mudɨkere tɨnnyarɨ atɨka maru'narya'ne dala nabinabinya yɨvanɨkelyɨ. Yɨ sasare dazabwi sai a'mwe Kwaakevakɨyaraavɨ kwaasɨ yɨjɨwaaidevulyɨ. Sai Kwaakevakɨya a'mweraavɨ dara wɨdada "Sɨgyaaryarɨ' a'mwa'mwe' sarɨne yaya' munyaba makɨlya'ne' nayaa jɨla! Yɨ sɨgyaarya dazai sɨnnawɨ kɨgaa' kwaari'masɨramɨnya' dawakakei sarɨ, kɨrɨ' sai gaala ayɨna mwaalɨ'. Yɨ sarerɨ lotuya kuna nayaa jɨla!" 15 Yɨ Gotɨyai sarɨ wanganakɨna yadaa'nyɨ yɨ sai sɨgyaarya pware a'mwa'mwevɨna sɨmudɨnya' wɨjaavanɨ'. Yɨ a'mwa'mwe daza' yagaala ja'na wɨjaavɨna. Yɨ nabaai a'mwe pwara sɨgyaarya sare a'mwa'mwe dazavɨna lotuya mi kyapɨjɨ yɨ a'mwa'mwe sa' saraavɨna dɨna "Sareraavɨ yarai dɨramakyɨla!" yɨ sara ya'na sɨmudɨnya' wɨjaavɨna. 16 Yɨ sɨgyaarya ayahidaasai "Sara jɨla!" kadɨwa' yɨ pwara a'mwe yuyaraavɨ "Aangasɨrɨ midaakajɨ. Yamevɨ midaakajɨ." deva "Sɨgyaaryarera daaka!" ja'ne baave pɨrɨ' pɨkarya yavɨkaridɨvɨsa'. Yɨ a'mwe maalɨkeraavɨjɨ a'mwe yaya' kɨnɨnnakeraavɨjɨ kwaraavɨ, yɨ a'mwe nɨgwɨnakeraavɨjɨ a'mwe gɨlyɨvɨ'maayaraavɨjɨ kwaraavɨ, yɨ a'mwe kumɨrenna yadɨvɨsaraavɨjɨ a'mwe yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaraavɨjɨ kwaraavɨ, yɨ yuya sareraavɨ baave pɨrɨ' pɨkarya yavɨkaridɨvɨsasɨ. 17 Sarevɨ yɨ nabaai "Kɨmaakɨya dakyɨla!" kadɨwaa' a'mwei baave daza' kunei sɨgyaarya dazarɨne yaya' pɨrɨ', gamɨnne yayavɨne ata gɨlya kɨrɨ' yɨ sai gɨlyɨvɨsa a'mweraavɨ mubathei mɨ'. Yɨ sahwara gamɨnyɨ mubɨpɨ'dei mɨ'.

18 Yɨ nemɨ daza'na sɨmunya nayaa yawɨraa! A'mwe sɨdu'nakei sai sɨgyaaryare nabaayavɨ ata nayaa dɨhɨla! Daza' yɨ a'mwe kwarɨne ata gɨlyasɨ. Yɨ a'mwe dazarɨne ata gɨlya' yɨ sa' 666.

14

Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyare daata mudɨke' desa'nesɨ.

1 Nɨmɨ tɨnna ayɨna wanganna. Yɨthaanyi! Mugunya Saayonɨ Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyai daa'dɨ'nyɨ yɨ a'mwe kwalaalya (144,000) sara sahwalyɨ ye'mwannadaa'dapi tɨnna wanganna. Sahwara kumɨre yamengɨ Dɨwɨnyarɨne yayasɨ yɨ gannya Ganɨmaangerɨne yayasɨ yɨda'nɨkera mwaaiha'. 2 Yɨ purinya nawɨ'nya Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ kyɨnnɨgavɨwa' nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nɨwa. Purinya sa' aalya naange aalɨjaka yɨnnadevaaibɨ', yɨ yɨ'munya pida jaka naanga yɨnnadevaaibɨsa'. Nɨmɨ purinya daza' kadɨka wɨ'nɨwe' yɨ sa' pɨradaza'bɨsavɨ. Yɨ sa' arɨnga a'mwera gitaaya tadaapi pɨradazɨyagaala yɨnnadevaaibɨsa'. 3 Sahwara Gotɨyare kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨ kusɨmagɨjɨ yɨ daraai daraala gaala kɨnɨnnakeraavɨ tɨnnyarɨjɨ a'mwe naangeraavɨ tɨnnyarɨjɨ saba daata mudɨka pɨrɨ' dɨna yɨvanɨga'. A'mwe Kwaakevakɨyaraavɨ a'mwe (144,000) kwalaalya dazara ayɨna mubɨnɨkera yune sahwara daata daza' yawɨramaapɨnere. Aane pwai kwai aawa. 4 A'mwe dazara sahwara a'mwe sajɨ gɨrɨkita'nanya sabwi yevera mɨ'. Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Sahwara sɨdɨraaya nawɨ'nya mwaaidɨvɨtabaaibɨsara Gotɨyarɨ yagalya'mavetara mɨ'. Kwaakevakɨya kayaa'nanya saburaavɨ lɨmwagetara mɨ'. A'mwe dazara sahwara Dɨwɨnyai "Saburɨ kaanya wɨma!" dada yadevanyarɨ mɨdɨnna yadɨvɨsare. A'mwe dazara sahwara a'mwe pwaraayawɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyai ayɨna mubakere. Gotɨyai gannyaraavɨ maarakera, Dɨwɨnyai kwarɨjɨnera. Yɨ tɨka munne aaya mudɨ'nanya Gotɨyarɨna wɨjayaatabaaibɨ' sahwara Gotɨyalyɨ Dɨwɨnya

Sipɨzipɨyalyɨ saraarera aaya mudɨ'nanyara mwaaiha'. 5 Sahwara kumɨre maangevɨ kwaasɨ yagaala kunera. Kwaasɨ yagaala majadɨvɨsara. Sahwara yɨwetawakya maayara.

Ejelɨya daraai dalyara desa'nesɨ.

6 Yɨ ejelɨya pwai sɨgunyavɨ tɨnnyaba kavɨlakuwa' nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna. Sai yagaala tewaanya' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne' kɨnɨnnakei. Yɨ sai yagaala daza' a'mwera kwaakevakɨ mwaaihasaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakya'nei. Sai ajɨmya yuyangɨya gazasavɨyaraavɨjɨ yɨta gazavaasavaakɨyaraavɨjɨ yagaala ge gejɨyaraavɨjɨ kɨlaaka nabinabinyajɨyaraavɨjɨ wɨjɨwaakya'nelyɨ. 7 Sai maangwɨraaya jaka dɨragɨnna dara dɨna "Yɨrɨkegaa' mena yɨma'nɨwa'. Gotɨyai a'mwe yuyaraavɨ kotɨyavɨ maryawɨbwarya'ne'na sarɨna lɨka nayaa yadɨvɨ' gamɨnne yaya' munyaba dɨmakɨlyi! Byaanna kɨnɨnnakerɨ yɨlaaya ji! Sɨgunya' sasɨ kwaakesɨ saalaalyasɨ aalɨyɨmɨnya yuya kɨnɨjɨ yavɨkaryaakei Gotɨyarɨ lotuya nayaa ji!"

8 Ejelɨya aaya mudɨ'nanyai mena pɨlakuna wɨna kyɨwa' munyaba ejelɨya pwai mɨdɨnaabɨna yaka dɨna "Anga naanga Bavɨlonɨ sa' kayaaka yada mena bwala'mwa'. Mena bwala'mwa'. Anga naanga Bavɨlonɨ dazahɨba yadevwi a'mwe ajɨmya yuyangɨyara gamɨre gɨrɨkita'nanya dɨragɨnyabwi mɨdɨnya'na yɨ dare'bɨsasɨ. Sa' waainɨya dɨragɨnya' wɨjavadaasɨ sahwara nyɨna. Kɨrɨ' sare'na Gotɨyai yuyaraavɨna sɨnna tɨke' wɨdaya'ne' yɨma'nɨwakesɨ."

9 Yɨ dɨvidaa'nyɨ ejelɨya pwai saraarɨ mɨdɨnaabɨna yaka jaka dɨragɨnna dara dɨna "Nabaai a'mwe kwai sɨgyaarya aaya mudɨ'nanya dazarɨna yɨ gamɨre a'mwa'mwerɨnajɨ lotuya yajai yɨ 'Baave' yamevɨ maarɨde' dɨngaka? Asavɨ maarɨde' dɨngaka?' dada maarojɨ 10 yɨ yajai gamɨ sahwai waainɨya pɨrɨ' nadelyɨ. Waainɨya daza' yɨ Gotɨyare sɨnna tɨka wɨdaya'na. Gotɨyai aayagaa' aalyasɨ waainɨya sasɨ ye'mwagakya yaka mɨ'. Aawa. Nabaai sai waainɨya sa' gamɨre sɨnna tɨke' yɨ kaapɨya kayaa'nanya' tɨvɨkɨrya'nevɨ dɨmavadelyɨ. Sara dɨmavawɨjaavɨna kyojɨ a'mwe dazai sɨgyaaryare baavanakei yune nadelyɨ. Yɨ a'mwe dazai daanga kayaa'nanya' maaradelyɨ. Yɨ ejelɨya nawɨ'nyaraavɨre tɨnnyarɨjɨ yɨ Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyare tɨnnyarɨjɨ dɨka awitalange'na warɨkevɨ sɨla saalɨpaaya nadevɨ kayaa'nanya daza' maaradelyɨ. 11 Yɨ jɨsa' yida dɨka dazavɨ yɨ sareraavɨna daange' wɨjaavɨna. Yɨ jɨta daza' nabaai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' yimwaainagothe'. Yɨ a'mwe dazara sɨgyaaryarɨ gamɨre a'mwa'mwerɨjɨ lotuya yadɨvɨsarajɨ baave' gamɨnne yayavɨne' maarajai gazaizalyɨ sara nyɨlyavɨjɨ sawɨsavɨjɨ kave kwaamusabwi maapɨ'dera mɨ'."

12 Sasare dazabwi yɨma'najavɨ yɨ Gotɨyare a'mwe tewaanyara dɨragɨnna daapɨka! Yɨ a'mwera Gotɨyare kɨwɨnya mɨdɨnna, yɨ Jizaazarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwagapɨjara dɨragɨnna daapɨka!

13 Yɨ nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yadaazɨ Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ maangwɨraaya pɨrɨ' dara dɨna "Pɨkarya dara jɨtha'! 'Dahaa'daasɨ a'mwera Naangerɨ dɨragɨnna wɨlamwaaidɨvɨ' jalɨkurakadɨvɨ' yɨ balapɨjɨ a'mwe bainɨka dazara yɨ sahwara yɨlaaya yadɨvɨ' tewaanaanga winadere.' " Kurya Tewaanyai kwalyɨ dɨvanɨ' "Yo, yɨ sahwara yadɨvɨta yagɨyagɨ wawɨnya daza, daanga maa'dɨvɨta daza yagalya'mavapɨjɨ yɨ kave mwaaibɨ'dere. Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Sahwara yaasɨwa' wɨya yadɨvɨ' mɨ'. Aawa. Sahwara tewaanya yadɨvɨta sabwi, yɨ daza' sahwarajɨ ye'mwannɨgwɨya yade'. Yɨ kumɨre dɨragɨnyabwi ku'maayabanna yɨma'naabathesɨ."

Yɨrɨka Kwaakevakɨ tɨka munne maaryagaa'nesɨ.

14 Nabaai nɨmɨ tɨnna ayɨna wanganna. Yɨthaanyi! Yɨraaya yaaka pɨrɨ' wa'dɨsɨ yɨ pwai yɨraayavɨ A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayaibɨsai yɨlamwaalɨ'. Sai gamɨre mɨnyagɨnyavɨ kingɨmwaaihɨ'nya golɨya' kɨnɨnnakei. Yɨ sai gamɨre asɨrɨ kwaari'masɨ' wana lɨka gurɨmaanga dɨ'bwarakɨnɨki' lɨmwagakei. 15 Yɨ Gotɨyare

Anga nawɨˈnyavɨdaaˈnyɨ ejelɨya pwai walyaabɨna yaka yɨraayavɨ mwaalɨka dazarɨ jaka naanga dara dɨna “GɨmɨreKwaariˈmasɨsɨ witɨya tɨka munne dɨthaka! Yuya tɨka munne Kwaakevakɨya mya mena yɨlakeˈna dɨthaka! Yɨ dahaaˈ yɨrɨka tɨka munne daza maaryaˈnegaakɨ.” 16 Sara kudɨwaˈ aˈmwe dazai yɨraayavɨ mwaalɨkei sai gannya kwaariˈmasɨˈ lɨmwagarakisɨ tɨka munne Kwaakevakɨya mya yɨlake davɨna yaka maryɨˈbwarakɨna yɨwakelyɨ.

17 Yɨ ejelɨya pwai Anga nawɨˈnya Sɨgunyavɨ mannɨkevɨdaaˈnyɨ walyaabɨna. Nabaai sai kwalyɨ kwaariˈmata dɨˈbwarakɨnɨkiˈ lɨmwagakerɨnera. 18 Yɨ nabaai ejelɨya pwai kwaraanyaba yagalyaˈmavaka kaanna bɨna. Yɨ ejelɨya dazai dɨkevɨ maremwaalyaˈne dɨragɨnyaˈ kɨnɨnnakei. Yɨ sai ejelɨya kwaariˈmata lɨka gurɨmaanga dɨˈbwarakɨnɨkiˈ lɨmwamwakerɨ jaka dɨragɨnna wɨdɨna muˈnyadɨvɨsaraavɨna “Gɨnnyakwaariˈmata dazɨˈ lɨka dɨˈbwarakɨnɨkiˈ maraˈgɨzɨ yuya tɨka munne Kwaakevakɨya gɨraipɨwɨlyabaarɨya dɨthaˈ! Yɨ mariˈbwarakɨna yɨja warɨna ya! Gamɨretɨkamunneyuyaɨraipɨyayuyamyamenayɨlakeˈnasaradɨthavamariˈbwarakya!” 19 Sara wɨdɨna kyɨwaˈ ejelɨya dazai gamɨre kwaariˈmasɨˈ lɨmwagaka yɨ Kwaakevakɨya yuya tɨka munne wɨla gɨraipɨyavɨya yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ kɨhɨmavamaaˈna yaka yɨ mariˈbwarakɨna. Yɨ sai kɨhɨmavamaaˈna, sɨla naanga gɨraipɨya tɨmaˈmwanga yaˈnevɨ kusawɨ tɨka munne daza mariˈbwarakɨna. Sɨla naanga dazaˈ yɨ Gotɨyaresɨnnatɨkawɨdayasɨ. 20 Yɨ anga naangeba mwasɨlaa warɨka sɨla dazavɨ pwai gɨraipɨya yuya tɨmaˈmwanna. Sara yadaaˈnyɨ sɨla savɨ mwasɨlaa taweˈ walyaabɨna. Tawe walyaabɨna yada kaanya kuna kuna wawoka yune 1,600 sɨtaathɨyamɨya (300 kilomitaayavɨna) yaka munyaba ozɨyaraavɨre maangeyabanna (aˈmwe tutaayai yunebanna) yɨnɨga wiˈna yɨlaabɨna yɨwakesɨ.

15

Ejelɨya ata purɨdaaˈnyɨ daraalyara kayaaˈnanya aaya lɨmwagesaˈnesɨ.

1 Yɨ nɨmɨ Sɨgunyavɨ yɨbwarɨdaakwia pɨrɨˈ warɨkevɨ tɨnna wanganna. Yɨbwarɨdaakwiasaˈnaangeˈ, yɨ atɨka maruˈnakulyaˈneˈ. Yɨ dara wanganna. Ejelɨya ata purɨdaaˈnyɨ daraalyara kayaaˈnanya aˈmweraavɨ kayaaka yɨgalyaˈne lɨmwamwaasaˈ. Nabaai kayaaˈnanya daza mena kyɨwawojɨ kwaakevɨ ayahi pɨrɨˈ yɨmaˈnaabatheˈ mɨˈ. Kayaaˈnanyaatapurɨdaaˈnyɨ pwaraala dazangɨ Gotɨyaresɨnnatɨkawɨdayaˈ saˈ mena yɨwɨna yadesɨ.

2 Yɨ nɨmɨ naangeˈ saalaalyaˈbɨsaˈ tɨnna wanganna. Saˈsɨnɨmwavananyaˈbɨsaˈ dɨkesɨ yeˈmwagakɨnɨkabaaibɨsaˈ. Aˈmweramalyaˈwavɨlaˈna yadɨvɨˈ sɨgyaarya dazarɨ marulawakɨna yɨwaaˈ. Yɨ sahwarɨjɨ yɨ gamɨre aˈmwaˈmwerɨjɨ yɨ ata gɨlya gamɨnne yayaˈ dahɨlakakevɨjɨ marulawakɨna. Yɨ sahwara saburɨna “Aala!” yɨwaasara. Sahwara saalaalya aaizɨyaˈbɨta dazavɨ daavɨna. Sahwaraavna Gotɨyaipɨradazabɨsamenawɨjaavakelɨmwanna. 3 Sahwara MozɨzaiGotɨyareyaasɨwaˈwawɨnyaredaasaˈ, SipɨzipɨyaDɨwɨnyarɨnedaasaˈ dɨna. Daata dazaˈ yɨ dareˈna

“Naangeigɨ GotɨyaDɨragɨnyaYuyaKɨnɨnnakeigɨ!
Yuya yadɨnya naangengɨ! Atɨka maruˈnakuidaanyangɨ!
Kingɨyaigɨaˈmweajɨmyayuyangɨyaraavɨmaremwaaidɨnyaigɨ!
Gɨmɨresaburaavɨyɨdaˈmaraangengɨ! Nebulyaˈnayunewɨnnanyangɨ!
4 Naangeigɨnawɨˈnyagɨrɨˈmaayaigɨgaveyunepwainanyaigɨnyɨneˈna
Gɨmɨnyɨnayɨlɨkamiyadeiaaihwalaka!
Gɨmɨnyɨneyayaˈmunyabamamakɨlyɨyadeiaaihwalaka!
Gɨmɨreyɨdaˈnanyanawɨˈnyabwikuˈmaayabamenayɨmaˈnɨwakeˈna
Ajɨmyayuyangɨyaragɨmɨnyawɨnnalotuyabahipɨˈdeigɨnyɨ.”

5 Dɨvidaasɨnɨmɨtɨnnaayɨnawanganna yadaazɨ yɨ SɨgunyavɨAnganawɨˈnyaˈ lotuanga selɨ angeˈ jalɨkurakyaˈneˈ saˈ baasɨnyɨna. 6 Yɨ baasɨnyɨna yɨkevɨdaaˈnyɨ

ejelɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraala dazara a'mweraavɨ kayaaka yɨgalya'ne kɨnɨnnakera walyaabɨna. Sahwara baazɨ'ma'nya nawɨ'nyaange wana gɨrɨ'maaya yaka lɨvamwaja yadaasɨya yɨra'nevera. Yɨ sahwara munnaanya golɨya pwɨyɨnevera, kumɨre kɨhɨsavɨ yunebanna pwɨyɨnevera. 7 Yɨ gaala kɨnɨnnaka daraai daraalyaraavɨdaasai pwai ejelɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalyaraavɨna dɨzɨya golɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalya wɨjaavɨna. Yɨ Gotɨyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaidere sɨnna tɨka wɨdaya' yɨ sa' dɨzɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraala dazangɨ yunebanna maanga yeku'narɨ'. 8 Sagaa' Gotɨyare byaannyasɨ dɨragɨnyasɨ sawaarɨdaasɨ jɨsa' anga nawɨ'nya dazavɨ yunebanna wɨlarɨ'. Yɨ anga dazavɨ kusawɨ yɨnɨga wi'na wɨladei aane pwai kwai mɨ'. Aawa. Pwara nayaa yemwaaibɨ'dere. Ejelɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalyara kayaa'nanaanga ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalya sangɨ kumɨre wawɨnya' mena kyɨ'mwannapi sahwara Anga nawɨ'nya dazavɨ wibɨ'dehaa'nanyɨ.

16

Gotɨyare sɨnna tɨka wɨdayavɨre dɨzɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalyangɨnesɨ.

1 Yɨ anga nawɨ'nyavɨ kusawɨ maangwɨraaya naanga pɨrɨ' kyɨma'nɨwa' nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nɨwa. Sa' ejelɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraala dazaraavɨ jaka dɨragɨnna dara dɨna "Sarɨmɨ kaanya wawopɨjɨ dɨzɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraala daza Gotɨyare sɨnna tɨka wɨdaya' kɨnɨnnake dɨthɨmayɨla! Nabaai Kwaakevakɨna walaawade'na!"

2 Yɨ ejelɨya aaya mudɨ'nanyai gamɨre dɨzɨya' kwaakevɨna dɨmavaawɨna. Yɨ wa'waaya (sokwavaanya) dɨragɨnya wana kayaa'nanya, daanga pɨnya'ne a'mweraavɨ yɨma'nadere. Yɨ a'mwera sɨgyaaryare baave' kɨnɨnnakera, yɨ sahware a'mwa'mwerɨ lotuya yadɨvɨsara sareraavɨ yɨma'nadere.

3 Yɨ ejelɨya ayawɨdaasai (2) saalaalyavɨ gamɨre dɨzɨya' dɨma'na. Yɨ saalaalya' a'mwe bainɨkerabɨta tawe' yɨma'nyɨna. Yɨ yuya saalaalyavɨ gaala mwaaihasa, sa mena balɨna.

4 Yɨ ejelɨya daraai dalyai (3) aalyangɨjɨ aalɨyɨmɨnyangɨjɨ gamɨre dɨzɨya' dɨma'na. Yɨ yuya daza tawe' yɨma'nyɨna. 5 Yɨ nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yadaazɨ ejelɨya aalyangɨ maremwaaidei dɨna

"Gɨmɨre kotɨyavɨ kayaa'nanya dazaburaavɨ maryawɨbwa'dɨnya'na
Nawɨ'nya nebulyaigɨ! Yɨ yɨda'maraangeigɨ mwaaihɨnyaigɨnyɨnera.
Dahaa' mwaaihɨnyaigɨ, sɨnnawɨ kɨgaakuna mwalyeigɨ!
6 Kayaa'nanyara gɨmɨre tewaanyaraavɨjɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakyaraavɨjɨ tamakesare.
Yɨ tamakadɨvɨ' kumɨre tawejɨ' dɨmavesare.
Sarevɨ sahwara nɨpɨ'de'na aalɨtawe' wɨjawaanyare.
Kunnya kayaa'nanya tɨvɨkɨsa' ma'mwaasa' tewaanyasɨ."

7 Sara dɨna kyɨwa' yɨ nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yadaazɨ kwaraanyaba gamɨ sa' jaka dara dɨwa'
"Yo, Naangeigɨ Gotɨyaigɨ Dɨragɨnya Yuya Kɨnɨnnakeigɨ
Sareraavɨ maryawɨbwa'mwaanyanna nebulyabwi yunewɨnna yɨda'maraangesɨ."

8 Yɨ ejelɨya daraai daraalyai (4) gamɨre dɨzɨya' nyɨlyarɨ dɨma'na kyɨwa' yɨ Gotɨyai nyɨlyarɨ wanganakɨna yadaa'nyɨ sai a'mweraavɨ dɨ'daanya wi'nɨwa'. 9 Nyɨlyare dɨka naanga daza' yɨ sa' dɨ'daananga kuna yada yɨ a'mwe dazaraavɨ dɨ'daananga wi'nyɨna. Yɨ sahwara Gotɨyarɨne yayavɨ bɨraiyagaala dɨna. Yɨ Gotɨyai kayaa'nanaanga dazangɨ yɨdɨkaa'devurɨne dɨragɨnya kɨnɨnnakei. Kɨrɨ' sahwara bɨraiyagaala dɨna, sɨmunya mudɨkebwi myawɨramaaryadɨvɨ' yɨ gamɨnne yaya' byaannake' makidɨvɨtara mɨ'.

10 Yɨ ejelɨya atɨlyai (5) gamɨre dɨzɨya' sɨgyaaryare kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨ dɨma'na. Sara dɨma'na kyɨwa' jɨhɨnya' sɨgyaaryai maremwaaideraavɨ jɨnnyɨna. Sahwara daanga kayaa'nanya' kuna maarɨna yɨwaasavɨdaa'nyɨ kunnya taalɨsa tɨka da'nɨvanɨga'. 11 Sahwara kunnya daangennajɨ wa'waayannajɨ yawɨ'dɨvɨ' yɨ

Gotɨya Sɨgunyavɨyarɨ yagaaibɨraizɨka yɨna. Kɨrɨ' sahwara sɨmunya mudɨkebwi myawɨramaaryadɨvɨ' yɨ kumɨ yadɨvɨta saburaavɨna bule'na mujaayɨ yɨwaa'.

12 Yɨ ejelɨya ata purɨdaasɨ pwainanyai (6) gamɨre dɨzɨya' Aalya naanga Yupɨretɨzɨyavɨ dɨma'na kyɨwa' yɨ aalya sa' yaalɨka yunewɨnna yɨlɨna yaka tusa' nyɨlyai bilyɨrɨ'dimagɨdaa'nya kingɨyara kaanya bya'nevɨ yawɨbwarakɨna. 13 Yɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna yadaazɨ nyaabulyabɨsa daraai dala yɨmakera bɨna. Yɨ kabaraawaryare maangevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ sɨgyaarya sare maangevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakade kwaasɨya sare maangevɨdaa'nyɨ daraai dalyara walyaabɨna. 14 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Kulaka kayaa'nanya dazahɨnɨza yɨmakeraavɨre kulakengɨ. Nabaai yɨjɨwaala dala nabinabinya, atɨka maru'narya'ne yadɨvɨsare. Sahwara Kwaaka yuyavakɨ mwaaihasaraavɨ maremwaaidɨvɨta kingɨyaraayawɨnna kaanya wɨna yɨwaa'. Sahwaraavɨ “Mari'bwarakaana!” deva mala bwa'nya'nevɨ Gotɨya Dɨragɨnya Yuya Kɨnɨnnakere yɨrɨka naanga dazagaa'nevɨ makabɨna.

15 “Yɨthaanyi! Nɨmɨ a'mwe kukei bi'ma'devaaibɨ' sarɨmɨnyawɨnna bi'mavɨdeinyɨ. Sarevɨ yɨ nabaai a'mwei se mwaryojɨ, yɨ gamɨre baazɨ'ma'nya kannyɨla gamɨnyaba nayaa maremwaaidei mwaalojɨyai yɨ sai yɨlaaya yada tewaanaanga winɨkela! Yɨ sahwai yune kɨlaakejɨ'nanyai yamaryade'na mɨ'. Yɨ a'mwera gamɨre wagɨlya' wangabɨ'de'na mɨ'.”

16 Yɨ yɨmaka sahwara sɨmagɨ Yɨvɨruyagaalyavɨ “Aamaahethonɨ,” wo'nɨkebanna kingɨya dazaraavɨ marirakurakɨna yɨwaa'.

17 Yɨ ejelɨya ata purɨdaasɨ pwaraalyai (7) gamɨre dɨzɨya' sɨgunyavɨya yɨhusavɨ dɨma'na. Yɨ Sɨgunyavɨ Gotɨyare Anga nawɨ'nyavɨ gamɨre kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨdaa'nyɨ maangwɨraaya naanga pɨrɨ' jaka dɨragɨnna dada yɨ jaka daza' mwasabanna yɨnɨgwalyaabɨna. Sa' dara dɨna “Mena yɨma'nɨwaabɨ'!” 18 Dɨna kyɨwa' yɨ yɨnamɨraata baake mwasa'bɨ' lɨvapɨna, yɨ purinya yɨnnyɨna, yɨ yɨ'munya pilɨna, yɨ wɨnɨnya naange' yɨma'nyɨna. Wɨnɨnya daza' yɨ sa' naangaange', yɨ yuyagaa' a'mwera Kwaakevakɨ gaai mwalyaatagaa'daasɨ wɨnɨnya pɨnɨ aawa. Sɨnnawɨ kɨgaakuna wɨnɨnya pɨrɨ' daza'bɨ' naanga sasara yaka mɨ'. 19 Wɨnɨnya naanga daza' yɨma'nyɨna kyɨwa' anga naanga daza' davakaai dava' yɨma'nyɨna. Yɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨre anga naanga sa wala'na yada yɨ kayaaka yɨnyɨna. Yɨ Gotɨyai Anga naanga Bavɨlonɨ dazavɨna sɨmunya yawɨ'na yaka kaapɨya waainɨya' kɨnɨnnakei wɨjaavɨna kyɨwa' sa' yuneba nyɨna. Waainɨya daza' yɨ sa' Gotɨyare sɨmɨlɨka naangevɨne sɨnna tɨka wɨdaya'. 20 Yɨ ahu'manna yuyara lɨkaanya mena wɨna, yɨ ayahi mugunya pɨrɨ' mwaryawɨ. Mabɨramaaryawɨ. 21 Yɨ lɨvɨku'jɨzɨrɨmya naange walaabɨna. Yɨ yuyawɨ sɨrɨmya pwaina pwainanyara taanga saaigɨlyavɨrebɨ' yɨna yaka. Daza sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ walaabaka yɨ a'mweraavɨ a'ba bwala'na. Yɨ sahwara wana kayaaka naanga yɨnyɨna sɨrɨmyangɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sɨrɨmya daza sahwaraavɨ kayaaka naanga yɨgalakɨwakenna Gotɨyarɨ bɨraizɨka wɨdɨna.

17

Yaasɨwa'na maradakunamaryade naange' tɨvɨkɨta kayaa'nanya' maarake'nesɨ.

1 Ejelɨya pwai, ejelɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyara dɨzɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalya kɨnɨnnakeraavɨya pwai yɨ sai baka nɨmɨnyɨ dara wɨdɨna “Kaaja! A'mwe yaasɨwa'na marapɨnamaryade naange' aalya kwalaalyangɨ yɨlamwaalɨke' gannya tɨvɨkɨta kayaa'nanya' maaradevɨna givwarɨdaakude'nanyɨ. 2 A'mwe dazasɨ Kwaakevakɨya kingɨyara gɨrɨkita'nanyabwi yadɨvɨsa'. Yɨ a'mwe yuya Kwaakevakɨyara sara kwarajɨ a'mwe dazavɨre waainɨya' ye'mwannanadɨvɨsare. Yɨ waainɨya sa' gamɨre gɨrɨkita'nanyabwi. Yɨ sara yeva a'mwei biyaaya nada yɨmaka widevaaibɨ' sahwara yɨraataate lawalawe yɨma'nyɨna yesare.”

3 Yɨ Kurya Tewaanyai nɨmɨnyɨ dɨragɨnna bulamwaaina kanyɨwa' ejelɨya sai
kwaaka a'mwera maayabanna nɨmɨnyɨ makuna. Yɨ dazɨmagɨ a'mwe pɨrɨ' sɨgyaarya
wayaaka pwarɨ munyaba yɨlamwaaidɨ'nyɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wangamwa. Sɨgyaarya
dazai yɨ sai yaya kwalaalya kɨnɨnnakei gamɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ. Yɨ yaya yuya daza
yɨ Gotɨyarɨna bɨraiyagaala dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya. Yɨ sɨgyaaryai mɨnyagɨnya
ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalya kɨnɨnnakei yaka mɨnyagɨzaanya atɨraalyajɨyai. 4 A'mwe
daza' baazɨ'ma'nya kingɨyaresɨ wayaaka nabinnanyasɨ wakɨnɨke' yɨ dala pɨnɨnna
pɨnɨnnanya nɨgwɨlalaaka golɨya kɨnɨnnake', yɨ nɨgwɨlalaake sɨla nawɨ'nyaangejɨ
turyaanga kwaalɨke'bɨta paidapaide yɨra'nadejɨya'. Sa' gamɨre asɨrɨ yɨ kaapɨya
golɨyai lɨmwagarɨke'. Yɨ dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya Gotɨyare tɨnnyarɨ wana butɨrɨnya
winnɨkebwi yɨ a'mwe dazavɨre dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya gɨrɨke gɨrɨkita'nanya yade-
vwi kaapɨya dazarɨ yunebanna yɨ'nadɨ'nyɨ. 5 Yɨ gamɨnne yayavɨna gamɨre yamevɨ
pɨkarya' wa'dɨ'nyɨ. Yaya daza' yulyakɨyagaalya' kɨnɨnnake', yɨ yaya yɨdasa' sa' daresɨ.
Anga Naanga Bavɨlonɨ. Yaasɨwa'na marapɨnamaryadɨvɨta yuyangɨ kuvɨnaange'. Yɨ
Kwaakevakɨya wana butɨrɨnya winnɨke yuyaburaavɨ aaya kaavɨlya'. Yɨ yaya saresɨ.
6 A'mwe daza' Gotɨyare tewaanyaraavɨ tamakadesɨ. Yɨ a'mwera Jizaazarɨ dɨragɨnna
lɨmwaga'dɨvɨ' gamɨnyɨna yune jalɨkurakadɨvɨsaravɨ tamakɨna. Yɨ a'mwe daza'
kumɨre tawe nada (tamakada) yɨmaka widaasɨ tɨnna wangamwa.

Yɨ nɨmɨ dazavɨ tɨnna wanganena yɨ lɨka yɨwaainena atɨka naanga
maru'na'na. 7 Atɨka naanga maru'na'na kyɨwa yɨ ejelɨyai nɨmɨnyɨ wɨdɨna
“Atɨka be'na maru'na'mwaa? Yɨ sawaarɨne yoimavajalɨkurakyavɨ aaya kaavɨlya'
givwarɨdaakudeinyɨ. Yɨ a'mwe dazavɨnajɨ yɨ sɨgyaarya mɨnyagɨnya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ
daraalya kɨnɨnnakei yaka mɨnyagɨzaanya atɨlyajɨyai a'mwe dazavɨ kaanya
makuvanɨkerɨnajɨ givwarɨdaakudeinyɨ. 8 Yɨ sɨgyaarya dazarɨ tɨnna mena
wangamwaanyai yɨ kɨgaakuna sai mwalyaakei, yɨ dahaa' sai mamwaalyɨ'. Kɨrɨ'
dɨvi yɨ sai yɨrorɨla daanga maaya dazavɨdaa'nyɨ yidaavadelyɨ. Yɨ yɨlaabathei kayaaka
yuya yɨwɨna yadelyɨ. A'mwe Kwaakevakɨyara Gotɨyai Kwaakeva' wakyaakegaa'
gamɨre bukuya gaala mwaalya'nirɨ kumɨnne yaya' myavɨkaryaakera. A'mwe dazara
sɨgyaarya dazarɨ wanganapɨjɨ sahwara atɨka maru'na'na. Sɨnnawɨ sai mwalyaakei,
yɨ dahaa' mamwaalyɨkei, yɨ dɨvi yɨma'naabathe' atɨka maru'na'na.

9 A'mwe sɨmunya kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ daakajɨ, datha' yɨnɨga wi'na pada'galayawɨrana!
Mɨnyagɨnya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraala daza mugunya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalyangɨ.
Yɨ a'mwe daza' mugunya dazangɨ yɨlamwaalɨkengɨ. 10 Nabaai mɨnyagɨnya daza
kingɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalyare. Maremwaaidɨvɨsaravɨya atɨlyara kayaaka mena
yɨneva (bwalareva) yɨ pwai dahaa' mwaalɨkei, yɨ pwai kingɨya mima'naabyɨnanyɨ.
Dɨvi sai mena yɨma'naabozɨ yɨ sai yune maalɨkegaa'na nayaa mwaaladelyɨ. 11 Yɨ
sɨgyaarya dazai sɨnnawɨ mwalyaakei, yɨ dahaa' mamwaalyɨkei yɨ gamɨ sai kingɨya ata
purɨdaa'nyɨ daraai dalyalyɨ. Kɨrɨ' sai kingɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalyaraavɨne kwai
yɨ nabaai sai yɨnahu yɨwɨna yadelyɨ.

12 Yɨ mɨnyagɨzaanya atɨraalyangɨ gɨmɨ tɨnna wangamwaanya, sa yɨ kingɨya
atɨraalyara yɨma'nya'nerera. Sahwara kingɨya mamwaalyaraavɨ. Aawa.
Sahwara sɨgyaarya dazalyɨ kingɨya dɨragɨnya' maapɨ'dere. Yɨ yune aawaaya
pɨrɨvɨna (maalɨkegaa'na) kingɨya mwaaibɨ'dere. 13 Dazara kumɨ sɨmunya
avaala pɨbwinanyare. Yɨ sahwara kumɨre dɨragɨnyasɨ kumɨre maremwaalya'ne
dɨragɨnyabulyɨ sɨgyaaryarɨna yanga wɨjaavɨpɨ'dere. 14 Sahwara sɨgyaarya dazalyɨ
gaidaa'na yɨpɨ'dera Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyalyɨ mala bwa'nɨpɨ'dere. Yɨ nabaai sahwaraavɨ
Dɨwɨnyai malya' nebulya'na wavɨlavadelyɨ. Sai yuya naangeraavɨna Naangelyɨ.
Yɨ sai yuya kingɨyaraavɨna Kingɨyalyɨ. Sare'na sahwai wavɨlavadelyɨ. Yɨ nabaai
Dɨwɨnyai gannyarajɨ mala daza' wavɨlapɨ'dere. Sahwara jaka jɨvwaramaa'nɨkera,
yune gannyara dahɨlakɨnɨkera, gamɨnyɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'dɨvɨsare.”

15 Yɨ ejelɨya sai nɨmɨnyɨ wɨdɨna “Gɨmɨ tɨnna mena wangamwaanya aalya
kwalaalya daza a'mwe yaasɨwa'na marapɨnamaryade' munyaba yɨlamwaalɨke, yɨ
a'mwe kɨlaaka dala nabinyajɨ'jɨyarajɨ yɨ kwala bwa'naanyangɨyarajɨ yɨ ajɨmya
yuyangɨyarajɨ yagaala ge gejɨyarajɨ sarera. 16 Yɨ mɨnyagɨzaanya atɨraala dazangɨ
tɨnna mena wangamwaanya yuya dazarajɨ sɨgyaarya dazalyɨ sara a'mwe yaasɨwa'na
marapɨnamaryadevɨna sɨmɨlɨka wimwaaladera gamɨnyɨ yɨkamaanga yɨma'nɨpɨ'dere.
Yɨ sahwara sahɨrɨvɨ wana kayaaka yɨgalakapi yɨ gamɨre nɨgwɨlalaaka baazɨ'ma'nya
marasɨpɨ'de' kannyɨmaaya mwaalade'. Yɨ nabaai gamɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨya mɨwɨsa tɨka
nɨpɨ'dere. Yɨ dɨkevɨ yuyajɨ' marirapɨ'dezɨkɨ. 17 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Mu'nyadɨvɨsara
kwara kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai kumɨre sɨmunyangɨ gamɨre sɨmunya wɨjaavadelyɨ. Yɨ sahwara
daza yɨma'nade yɨpɨ'dengɨ, sɨnnawɨ sai mena dake' sahɨrɨ'na. Yɨ sahwara sɨmunya
gave pɨrɨ'na wɨwaradera, yɨ dɨragɨnya daza' sahwara kingɨya maremwaalya'ne'
maaresa' yɨ yuya daza sɨgyaaryarɨna wɨjaavɨpɨ'dere. Yɨ sahwara kuna yɨwopɨjɨ
Gotɨyai yuya yunebanna yajahaa'na gamɨ sai dakenna. 18 Yɨ a'mwe daza' gɨmɨ tɨnna
wangamwaanya', yɨ anga naanga dazaba kingɨya Kwaakevakɨyaraavɨna munyawɨ
mwaaidevera.”

18

Anga naanga Bavɨlonɨ kayaaka yɨnake'nesɨ.

1 Sangɨ dɨvidaa'nyɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna yadaazɨ ejelɨya pwai Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ
walaabɨna. Sai dɨragɨnya naanga nebulya' kɨnɨnnakei yɨ gamɨre byaanna Kwaakevakɨ
lɨvamwaja naanga yɨwa'. 2 Sai maangwɨraaya naange' jaka dɨragɨnna dara dɨna
“Mena bwala'mwa'. Anga naanga Bavɨlonɨ mena bwala'mwa'.
Anga naanga Bavɨlonɨ saba kayaaka mena yɨmwa'.
Dahaa' anga saba yɨmakera mwaaidɨvɨsaba yɨma'nɨwa'.
Kulaka kayaa'nanya gazaizalyɨ saba kave mwaaidɨvɨsaba
Yuta gɨrɨkita'nanya gazaizalyɨ kayaa'nanya gazaizalyɨ mwaaidɨvɨsabane!
3 Dare'nanyɨ. Ajɨmya yuyangɨyara gamɨre waainɨya' nesa'nanyɨ.
Waainɨya dɨragɨnya sa' gɨrɨkita'nanya kwalaalya nadɨvɨsasɨ.
Kingɨya Kwaakevakɨyara a'mwe dazasɨ gɨrɨkita'nanyabwi ye'mwannayadɨvɨsa'nanyɨ.
Mubɨwawɨnya Kwaakevakɨyara dazavɨ nɨgwia kwalaalya maa'dɨvɨsa'nanyɨ.
Dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya gɨrɨkita'nanya sahɨrɨvɨre saburɨ
Nɨgwɨhɨraya kɨnɨnnakera nɨgwia naangejɨyara yɨma'nadɨvɨsa'nanyɨ.”
4 Yɨ nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nadaazɨ Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ maangwɨraaya pɨrɨ' yɨnyɨna. Yɨ sai
dara dɨna
“Mwasɨlaanna dalyaabyi! Nɨmɨre a'mweihi dazavɨ dalyaabyi!
Gamɨre kayaa'nanyajɨ sahɨrɨsɨ ye'mwannemwaala nyɨpɨka!
Kayaa'nanyangɨre tɨvɨkɨta sahɨrɨsɨ gɨraku'nya nyɨpɨka!
5 Gamɨre kayaa'nanya daza yaaye naange'bɨsangɨ.
Kuna yɨma'nɨgoda yune Sɨgunyavɨna yɨvanɨ'.
Gamɨre yɨwetawakyabwina Gotɨyai mena yawɨramaa'manɨ'.”
6 “Pwaihi, daza' tɨvɨkɨ'devaaibɨ' yɨnɨgevwina nayaa dɨrɨvɨkɨri!
Gazabwizabwi yakenna tɨvɨkɨta pɨrɨwaalya nayaa dɨmaragɨra'mwagemwaalyi!
Sa' kaapɨyarɨ aalya kayaa'nanya dɨragɨnya' gɨnyɨwadesɨ.
Kaapɨyarɨne aalya gazasa' tɨvɨkɨta pɨrɨwaalya' dɨmaragɨra'mwagyi!
7 Sa' yune gamɨnne yaya' munyaba makida
Kayaa'nanya dala pɨnɨnnanya kwalaalyabwi yadevaaibɨ'
Sarɨmɨ a'mwe savɨna daanga kwalaalya duzaayɨla!
Yɨnɨga wi'nanya gamɨre yade kayaa'nanya dazabwina
Kale kwalaalya wɨjaaya'na sarɨmɨ nayaa dɨrɨvɨkɨrila!

Gamɨre sɨmunyavɨna a'mwe sa' dara dadesɨ.
Kwinɨya'nyɨ mwaaihe. Nɨmɨ kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨ yɨlamwaaihe.
A'mwei kabalojɨ yaanyɨwaake' mwaaidevaaibɨ' sasare'nyɨ mɨ'.
Kɨnna javwi, taanginyabwi nyɨma'naabathevwi mɨ'. Arɨkewɨ.
8 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yune yɨrɨka gave pɨgaa'na wima'nadevulyɨ.
Kayaa'nanya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya sahɨrɨvɨ yɨma'nadengɨ.
Baryabulyɨ kɨnna kayaa'na jɨnaryabulyɨ mɨjɨkebulyɨ yɨma'nadevulyɨ.
Gotɨya Naangei maryawɨbwaradei wana dɨragɨnaangei mwaalɨke'na
Dɨke' Anga naanga Bavɨlonɨ savɨ nasɨ'na yadesɨ.”
9 Kingɨya Kwaakevakɨyara sasɨ gɨrɨkita'nanyabwi ye'mwannayadɨvɨsara gamɨre kwalaalya wabahɨlaakebura ye'mwannayadɨvɨsara kɨnna, jakɨnna dɨpɨ'dere. Jɨsa' kyɨma'nojɨ dɨkevɨdaa'nyɨ yojɨ dɨke' savɨ wɨnadaawojɨ yɨ kingɨya dazara tɨnna wanganapɨjɨ yɨ nabaai sahwara kɨnna dadɨvɨ' yɨ kunnya kɨhɨsangɨ mala tannɨpɨ'dere.
10 A'mwe sahɨrɨ' daanga kayaa'nanya' kamaarojɨ sahwara lɨka naanga yɨpɨ'dere. Sare'na yɨ sahwara sahɨrɨvɨ menyaba daavapɨjɨ yɨ dara dɨna
“We'! We'! Anga Bavɨlonɨgɨnyɨna kale neyɨwa'.
Gɨmɨ anga naangebagɨ, anga naanga dɨragɨnyabagɨ!
Yune aawaaya pɨrɨvɨna gɨmɨre jɨdasa' yɨma'nɨwa'.
Gɨmɨre wagɨlyavɨna tɨvɨkɨta kayaa'nanya da' gima'nɨwa'.”
11 Yɨ a'mwe Kwaakevakɨyara mubya yadɨvɨsara anga naanga dazabanna sɨmunya yawɨrapɨri kɨnna dadɨvɨ' savɨna yɨ munyɨ' taanginyara mwaaibɨ'dere. Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Kumɨre gɨlyɨvɨsa ayahi mubathei aane pwai kwai mɨ'.
12 Gɨlyɨvɨta daza yɨ golɨyasɨ sɨlɨvaayasɨ sɨla nawɨ'nyaangejɨ kwaalɨturyaangejɨ yɨ nawɨ'nyaanga kwaabɨyɨvɨta yaakejɨ kwaabɨyɨvɨta kingɨyarejɨ kwaabɨyɨvɨta paidapaide yɨ'de sɨlɨkaayajɨ kwaabɨyɨvɨta wana wayaakejɨ yɨ yuya yɨ'naanya dala pɨnɨnnanya wabatɨrɨnya kɨnɨnnakejɨ yɨ yuya tɨnna wangadɨvɨ' wabahɨlaaka yadɨvɨta elapaanɨyaraavɨre saanyaburaavɨ yavɨkaryadɨvɨsajɨ yɨta mubya naanga wakadɨvɨsa yavɨkaryadɨvɨsajɨ bɨraazɨya kwaari'mayagɨnyajɨ sɨla bwaihɨra'bwaihɨrata yɨnɨke kɨnɨnnake yavɨkaryadɨvɨsajɨ 13 yɨ dawaryajɨ wabatɨrɨnya aamona' mɨjata purya'nesɨ kwaagɨta wabatɨrɨnya yɨravayɨhwia'nejɨ marazɨnanya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya tɨrɨnya kɨnɨnnakejɨ saadaaya nawɨ'nyajɨ yɨ waainɨyajɨ welivananya nya'nejɨ pɨlawaaya gɨrɨkula ya'ne nawɨ'nyasɨ witɨyasɨ yɨ bulɨmakaawoyarajɨ sipɨzipɨyarajɨ ozɨyarajɨ ozɨyara mwagi'namarya'nejɨ kɨlaakejɨsɨyara a'mwe gaala kɨnɨnnakerajɨ. Yuya daza ayahi mubɨpɨ'dera mɨ'. 14 A'mwe mubya yadɨvɨsara dara dɨpɨ'dere “Tɨka munne daza maarya'na gɨmɨre sɨmunya' gɨthɨkaa'de yɨ yuya sa gɨmɨnyɨ gyahalya'mavaka kaanya mena wɨwa'. Yuya tɨka wapaaya nawɨ'nyanna nawɨ'nyannanya mubya naange kɨnɨnnakejɨ gɨmɨre yuya nɨgwɨlalaaka nawɨ'nyanna nawɨ'nyannanyajɨ yuya sa gɨmɨnyɨ mena gyahalya'ma'mwakengɨ. Nabaai gɨlyɨvɨta daza gɨmɨnyɨ ayɨna magwaryadori a'mwera tɨnna mwanganyɨ yɨpɨ'dengɨ. Aawa. Arɨkawɨ.” 15 Yɨ gɨlyɨvɨta dazangɨ mubya yadɨvɨta dazara mubadɨvɨ' gamɨnyɨ nɨgwia kwalaalya maa'dɨvɨsara gamɨre daanga kayaa'nanya' maaradevɨna lɨka naanga yapɨjɨ gamɨnyɨ menyaba daapɨ'dere. Yɨ sahwara kɨnna dadɨvɨ' yɨ munyɨ' taanginya mwaaibɨ'dere. 16 Yɨ sara yadɨvɨ' dara dɨna
“We'! We'! Anga Naangebagɨnyɨna kale neyɨwaka!
Kwaabɨyɨvɨta nawɨ'nyaangejɨ kingɨyaraavɨrejɨ wana wayaakejɨ
Yuya saza gɨmɨre kɨlaakevɨ paidapaide'na baazɨ'ma'nɨke'gɨ!
Yɨ sa'gɨ yune kɨlaakejɨkɨ yɨwaala yɨwannadɨ
Nɨgwɨlalaaka golɨyajɨ sɨla nawɨ'nyajɨ kwaalɨturyaangejɨ!
17 Yune aawaaya pɨrɨvɨna gɨlyɨvɨkɨravɨnakebwi gihaimwake'na we'!
Nɨgwia yuya dazajɨ nɨgwɨlalaakejɨ kayaaka yɨnyɨna!”

Y꞉ s꞉p꞉yav꞉ maremwaala gazaizaly꞉ y꞉ a'mwe gazaizai s꞉p꞉ya mubada p꞉w꞉nna kaanya w꞉ya'nely꞉ y꞉ yuya s꞉p꞉yav꞉ yad꞉v꞉saraj꞉ y꞉ saalaalyav꞉ a'mwe yuyara mub꞉waw꞉nya k꞉n꞉nnakeraj꞉ a'mwe dazara Bav꞉lon꞉ menyaba daaveva 18 d꞉kev꞉re j꞉sav꞉ sah꞉r꞉v꞉ d꞉ke' w꞉nadaas꞉ya' t꞉nna wanganna yad꞉v꞉' jake' dara danganna "Anga naanga dazaba avaainanyaba anga naangeba gava war꞉ka!" 19 Y꞉ sahwara kwaakev꞉re t꞉rya' kunnya m꞉nyag꞉nyang꞉ l꞉vama'ny꞉na yeva k꞉nna d꞉na yeva y꞉ muny꞉' taanginya y꞉ma'ny꞉na yeva mwaal꞉na yad꞉v꞉' jaka d꞉na
"We'! We'! Anga naangebanna kale ney꞉wa'.
N꞉gwia naanga anga naanga dazabanyang꞉ne ma'daanyaina
Saalaalyav꞉ s꞉p꞉yang꞉ kuv꞉n꞉maangeina n꞉gw꞉h꞉rav꞉nakeina y꞉ma'nadaanyainera.
Yune aawaaya p꞉r꞉v꞉na kayaaka y꞉n꞉wake'na we'!"
20 S꞉gunya'g꞉j꞉ Got꞉yare tewaanyaih꞉ly꞉ y꞉ W꞉daasadeih꞉ly꞉ w꞉'naw꞉j꞉waakad꞉v꞉taih꞉ly꞉ dahaa' y꞉ma'n꞉wake'na sar꞉m꞉ yuyaihi y꞉laaya j꞉la! Got꞉yai sah꞉r꞉v꞉ maryaw꞉bwaraka kayaa'nanya' t꞉v꞉k꞉'mwake'nany꞉. Sar꞉m꞉ny꞉ y꞉hyaka sasare dazabwi t꞉v꞉k꞉sa' wiwake'nany꞉.
21 Y꞉ ejel꞉ya d꞉rag꞉maraanga pwai s꞉la pwai maar꞉na. Ar꞉nga s꞉la naanga wit꞉ya g꞉la'mwadeib꞉sai. Ejel꞉ya sahwai s꞉la dazai munyaba makina yaka y꞉ saalaalyav꞉ kew꞉n꞉nna maral꞉varanna yaka y꞉ sai dara d꞉na
"D꞉rag꞉nna maral꞉varamwebaaib꞉' y꞉kamaangera maar꞉na yapi
Anga naanga Bav꞉lon꞉ kew꞉n꞉nna d꞉rag꞉nna l꞉varab꞉'devera.
Sav꞉ a'mwera t꞉nna ayahi p꞉r꞉s꞉ b꞉rawangab꞉'de' m꞉'.
22 G꞉m꞉nyaba p꞉radayav꞉re jakes꞉ daata dad꞉v꞉ta yagaalyas꞉
Gwareng꞉rej꞉ pihul꞉yarej꞉ kad꞉ka ayahi gu'n꞉p꞉'dera m꞉'.
Aawa nebulyas꞉. Ar꞉kew꞉. Aane p꞉r꞉' k꞉r꞉' mu'ny꞉na.
Waw꞉nya dala p꞉n꞉nnanyang꞉ s꞉du'nakeraav꞉ ayahi b꞉rawangab꞉'dera m꞉'.
G꞉m꞉ny꞉ sasarei mwaaidoriyai aane pwai kwai mamwaaly꞉na.
S꞉lyare jake' wit꞉ya g꞉la'mwadaawori ayahi gu'n꞉p꞉'dera m꞉'.
G꞉m꞉re m꞉j꞉ke'na t꞉ka wapaaya p꞉r꞉' k꞉r꞉' mwarina.
23 Laam꞉vananyav꞉re d꞉'baake' g꞉m꞉ny꞉ ayahi p꞉r꞉s꞉ g꞉vade' m꞉'.
Maangw꞉raaya kwala maarya'nere' maa'nya'nev꞉re' ayahi gu'n꞉p꞉'de' m꞉'.
G꞉m꞉nyaba sasareyore aane p꞉r꞉' k꞉r꞉' mu'ny꞉na.
Dare'nany꞉. G꞉m꞉re mub꞉waw꞉nya k꞉n꞉nnakera Kwaakevak꞉ya naangera!
Aj꞉mya yuyang꞉yaraav꞉ g꞉m꞉re g꞉ri'nyanna kwaas꞉kuna w꞉j꞉waalag꞉nya'g꞉!
24 Gam꞉ny꞉ y꞉wetawakyaba tawe w꞉'naw꞉j꞉waakyaraav꞉res꞉ Got꞉yareraav꞉res꞉ war꞉'.
Anga naanga dazaba sahwaraav꞉ yune tamakad꞉v꞉saba!
A'mwe Kwaakevak꞉ya yuyaraav꞉j꞉ tamakad꞉v꞉saraav꞉ne y꞉wetawakya war꞉'."

19

S꞉gunyav꞉ "Aawi!" daata dad꞉v꞉' Got꞉yar꞉na y꞉laaya yesa'nes꞉.

1 Sah꞉n꞉ng꞉ d꞉vidaa'ny꞉ jaka naangeb꞉sa' S꞉gunyav꞉ kwala naangeraav꞉re' n꞉m꞉ kad꞉ka w꞉'ny꞉na. Y꞉ sahwara dara d꞉na
"Nem꞉ Got꞉yar꞉ne yaya' munyaba mak꞉laa! Aaleluya!
Nem꞉re Got꞉yai yune gave sahwaina nevadaihasamaarya'nebuly꞉yai!
Byaanna k꞉n꞉nnakei d꞉rag꞉nyabwi k꞉n꞉nnakei yune mwaal꞉kei!
2 Dare'nany꞉. Got꞉yai maryaw꞉bwa'denna nebulyabwi yunew꞉nna y꞉da'maraanges꞉.
Yaas꞉wa'na maradakunamaryade naange' Kwaakevak꞉yaraav꞉ kayaaka y꞉galakades꞉.
Gam꞉re g꞉r꞉kita'nanya sabuly꞉ sahwaraav꞉ kayaaka y꞉gaides꞉.
Sarev꞉daa'ny꞉ Got꞉yai sah꞉r꞉v꞉ daanga kayaa'nanya' t꞉v꞉k꞉'mwake'nany꞉.
A'mwe daza' Got꞉yare yaas꞉wa'waw꞉nya saraav꞉ tamakades꞉.
Kum꞉re tawe'na gannya y꞉wetawakya daza' t꞉v꞉k꞉'mwakes꞉."

3 Yɨ sahwara pɨgasaai jaka ayahi dara dɨna
“Nemɨ Gotɨyarɨne yayaˈ munyaba makɨlaa! Aaleluya!
Dɨkevɨre jɨsaˈ anga naangeba dɨkeˈ nɨvanɨˈ.
Yɨ jɨta dazaˈ munyaba yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈ yimanaawɨˈ!”
4 Yɨ aˈmwe naanga atɨzɨvɨlɨraai yaka pware asɨrɨ daraai daraalyarajɨ gaala kɨnɨnnaka daraai daraalyarajɨ sara kwaakewɨnna walarutaˈneva Gotɨyarɨna kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨ mwaalɨkerɨna lotuya yɨna. Lotuya yɨna yadɨvɨˈ dara dɨna
“Sahɨrɨsɨ. Nebula naangesɨ.
Gotɨyarɨne yayaˈ munyaba makɨlaana!”
5 Yɨ Gotɨyare kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨdaaˈnyɨ maangwɨraaya pɨrɨˈ jaka yɨnnɨgavɨna. Dara dɨna
“Gotɨyare yaasɨwaˈwawɨnya yuyaihi
Gotɨyarɨna lɨka yadɨvɨsaihi
Kwaakewɨnyaihɨlyɨ munyabanyaihɨlyɨ saihi
Nemɨre Gotɨyarɨ munyaba dɨmakɨlyɨla!”
6 Yɨ kwala naangera yɨˈbwaˈnemwaaidapiya jakeˈbɨˈ, saawɨla naange yɨdaaˈnyɨya jakeˈbɨˈ, yɨˈmunya naange pidaaˈnyɨya jakeˈbɨˈ yɨ nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna. Dazaˈ jaka dɨna
“Nemɨ Gotɨyarɨne yayaˈ munyaba makɨlaa! Aaleluya!
Naangei nemɨre Gotɨyai Dɨragɨnya Yuya Kɨnɨnnakei
Dahaaˈ sai kingɨya nebulyai yuna mwaalɨkeˈnanyɨ.
7 Dahaaˈ nemɨre munyɨˈ nawɨˈnya yɨna yawaajɨ
Yɨ nemɨ yɨlaaya naanga kuna yawaajɨ
Gamɨnne byaannyaˈ munyabanna nayaa makɨlaa!
Yɨrɨkegaaˈ Dɨwɨnya Sipɨzipɨyai kwala maaryaˈnegaaˈ yɨmaˈnɨwaˈ.
Yɨ gamɨre aˈmweˈ gamɨzaˈ yavadaˈgainya yɨwaˈ.
8 Gotɨyai savɨna baazɨˈmaˈnya yaakeˈ wɨjaavɨna yɨwaˈ.
Baazɨˈmaˈnya wana nawɨˈnyaˈ wana lɨvamwaja yadaasɨyaˈ
Wana tɨrɨmaaya nebulyaˈ gannya kɨlaakejɨkɨ wakɨwaˈ.”
Sareˈ dareˈnanyɨ. Baazɨˈmaˈnya yaaka nawɨˈnya dazaˈ yɨ Gotɨyare tewaanyaraavɨre wawɨnya yɨdaˈmaraangengɨra.
9 Yɨ ejelɨyai nɨmɨnyɨ wɨdɨna “Yagaala dathaˈ pɨkarya jɨthaˈ! Aˈmwe dazara Gotɨyai jaka jɨvwaramaarakera munne naangevɨ Dɨwɨnyai kwala maaryaˈnevɨna bɨwaasara yɨlaaya yadɨvɨˈ tewaanaanga winadere.” Yɨ sai nɨmɨnyɨ wɨdɨna “Yagaala daza yɨ sa yagaala nebulyaˈnanya Gotɨyarengɨ.” 10 Sara wɨdɨna kanyɨwaˈ nɨmɨ kwaakewɨ gamɨre sɨvɨlyɨraaryaba gidɨkusaba walarutaˈnyɨna. Yɨ nɨmɨ sahwarɨna “Lotuya yɨma!” dena kɨrɨˈ sai nɨmɨnyɨ wɨdɨna “Gɨmɨ sasara minna! Gɨmɨjɨ gɨmɨre jaˈmwera kwarajɨ yaasɨwaˈwawɨnya yeˈmwannawɨdaayadɨnyainyɨ. Sarɨmɨ Jizaazarɨna dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨvɨˈ yɨ wɨjalɨkurakadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Sasareihɨre avaai-wawɨnyainyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyai yune gave pwainanyarɨ lotuya nayaa dɨragɨnna jɨ! Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Jizaazarɨna wɨjalɨkurakyabwi yɨ Kurya Tewaanyai wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakyaraavɨ yɨdɨkaˈdaaˈnyɨ wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨta sasare dazabulyɨ.”

Aˈmwei ozɨya yaakerɨ munyaba yɨlamwaalakeˈnesɨ.

11 Yɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wangadaazɨ Sɨgunyaˈ kaanya basɨnadaaˈna yɨnɨkevɨ, yɨthaanyi, ozɨya yaaka pwai mwaalɨna. Sarɨ aˈmwei yɨlamwaaina. Gamɨnne yayaˈ yɨ darei. Gotɨyare yawɨta yuyangɨ nayaa lɨmwagaˈdei, yɨ nebulyaˈne aaya kaavɨlyai. Nabaai sai yune yɨdaˈmaraangeburɨna padaˈgalamɨdɨdevɨ yɨ aˈmweraavɨ kotɨyavɨ maryawɨbwaˈda yɨ sai malyaˈ bwaˈdelyɨ. 12 Gamɨre tɨnnyai dɨtaalɨsaˈ. Gamɨre mɨnyagɨnyavɨ kingɨmwaaihɨˈnya kwalaalya warɨke. Gamɨnne yayavɨne pɨkaryaˈ kɨnɨnnakei. Yaya dazavɨ aaya kaavɨlyaˈ gamɨ gave yune sahwaina

yawɨˈdelyɨ. Yɨ aˈmwe pwara aawa. 13 Gamɨre baazɨˈmaˈnya yunewɨnna yalawakya saamɨgwazaaya gamɨ wakɨka saˈ tawevɨ jɨwɨnɨkesɨ. Yɨ sahwarɨne yayaˈ dara woˈnɨkesɨ. Gotɨyare gamɨnyɨna Yagaalyala! 14 Aamiya Sɨgunyavɨyara kunnya ozɨya yaakeraavɨ yɨlamwaaina yeva sahwarɨ dɨvidaaˈnyɨ mɨdɨnna. Kumɨre kɨlaakejɨkaavɨ baazɨˈmaˈnya yaaka wana gɨrɨˈmaaya nawɨˈnyaange yɨraˈnevera. 15 Yɨ ozɨya yaakerɨ yɨlamwaalɨka dazare maangevɨdaaˈnyɨ kwaariˈmasɨramɨnya walyaabɨnɨkeˈ. Kwaariˈmasɨramɨnya dazaˈ saamɨgwazaayaˈ wana lɨka gurɨmaanga dɨˈbwarakɨnɨkeˈ. Yɨ nabaai dazasɨ sai aˈmwe ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨ tamakadeˈnanyɨ. Yɨ nabaai gamɨ sai yɨta aayɨnɨyarɨˈ lɨmwagarojɨ sahwaraavɨ dɨragɨnna maremwaaladelyɨ. Nabaai gamɨ sai sɨla naanga gɨraipɨya tɨmaˈmwanga yaˈnevɨ waainɨyaˈ gɨlaˈmwagathelyɨ. Waainɨya dazaˈ yɨ Gotɨyai Dɨragɨnya Yuya Kɨnɨnnakere sɨmɨlɨka naangevɨne sɨnna tɨka wɨdayaˈ. 16 Sai gamɨre baazɨˈmaˈnyavɨ gamɨre tɨˈmunyavɨ gamɨnne yayaˈ pɨkarya yɨdaˈnɨkei. Yaya dazaˈ yɨ dareˈ

“Yuya kingɨyaraavɨna Kingɨyai yuya naangeraavɨna Naangela.”

17 Yɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna yadaazɨ nyɨlyarɨ ejelɨya pwai daavɨna yada yuta yuyara yɨraayavɨ munyaba pɨlavamaryadaapiyaraavɨ maangwɨraaya jaka naangeˈ danganna. Yɨ sai dara dɨna “Sarɨmɨ yɨkabapi Gotɨyare munne naanga dathavɨ dɨzɨˈbwaˈnyi! 18 ‘Yɨ aˈmwe baimwaasaraavɨ tɨka naana! Yɨ kingɨyaraavɨre kɨlaakejɨkaavɨya mɨwɨsa, yɨ mɨwɨta aawɨlasaraavɨ maremwaaidɨvɨsaraavɨrejɨ, yɨ mɨwɨta aˈmwe dɨragɨnaangeraavɨrejɨ yɨ mɨwɨta ozɨyaraavɨrejɨ aˈmwe ozɨyaraavɨ yɨlamwaaihasaraavɨrejɨ tɨka naana!’ dapi dɨzɨˈbwaˈnyi! ‘Yɨ nabaai aˈmwe yuya pwara kwaraavɨre kɨlaakejɨkaavɨya, aˈmwe kave mwaaihasaraavɨrejɨ aˈmwe yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyaraavɨrejɨ yɨ aˈmwe maalɨkeraavɨrejɨ yɨ aˈmwe naangeraavɨrejɨ mɨwɨta daza tɨka naana!’ dapi dɨzɨˈbwaˈnyi!”

19 Yɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna yadaazɨ sɨgaarya dazalyɨ yɨ kingɨya Kwaakevakɨyarajɨ kumɨre aamiya aawɨlasara kwarajɨ sahwara mena yɨˈbwaˈnyɨna. Sahwara “Mala bwaˈnaadeˈnana,” deva “Aˈmwe ozɨyarɨ yɨlamwaalɨka dazalyɨ gamɨre aamiya aawɨlasarajɨ sahwara mala yeˈmwannabwaˈnaadeˈnana,” deva mena yɨˈbwaˈnyɨna. 20 Yɨˈbwaˈnyɨna kyɨwaaˈ kɨrɨˈ ozɨyarɨ yɨlamwaalɨkei sɨgyaaryarɨjɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakade kwaasɨ dadei sɨgyaarya dazare tɨnnyarɨ yɨjɨwaala kwalaalya yaderɨjɨ wɨla galyɨˈna yɨwaˈ. Yɨ kwaasɨ yɨjɨwaaide sasare dazaburɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakade kwaasɨya dazai aˈmweraavɨ sɨgyaaryare baaveˈ maarevera yɨ gamɨre aˈmwaˈmwe savɨ lotuya yevera saraavɨ kwaasɨ wiakebulyɨyaraai. Sɨgyaarya dazarɨjɨ kwaasɨya wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakade dazarɨjɨ sara galyɨˈna yaka saraai gaala kuna mwaaihɨlyaraarɨ dɨˈbunya naangaangevɨ dɨˈdaanya naangeˈ nɨvanɨkevɨ sɨla saalɨpaayaˈ nɨvanɨkevɨ kewɨnɨnna maralɨvaranna yɨwaˈ. 21 Yɨ dazai ozɨyarɨ yɨlamwaalɨka dazai aˈmweraavɨ kwaariˈmasɨramɨnya dazaˈ gamɨre maangevɨdaaˈnyɨ walyaabɨnɨka dazasɨ tamakɨna yakere. Yɨ yuta yuya dazara aˈmwe dazaraavɨre mɨwɨsa tɨka maranyɨna yeva yɨ kumɨre munyɨˈ yunebanna winyɨna.

20

Saataanɨ kalavuzaˈ kwarame 1000 yɨˈnamwaaladeˈnesɨ.

1 Yɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna yadaazɨ Sɨgunyavɨdaaˈnyɨ ejelɨya pwai walaabɨna. Gamɨre asɨrɨ yɨrorɨla daanga maayavɨre kiyaˈ lɨmwagarɨkei. Yɨ sai kwaariˈmaˈmagazaawanya naangeˈ kɨrɨsɨ lɨmwagarɨkei. 2 Sai kabaraawarya dazarɨ galalɨmwanna. Kabaraawarya sai kamaala wana sɨnnawɨ kɨgaakunanyai. Sai Yuyaraavɨ Kotɨya Maryadei. Yɨ sai Saataanɨ, Yɨkamaangei (Sɨwaakei). Yɨ ejelɨyai kabaraawarya dazarɨ yune kwarame 1000 waanɨ taawɨzanɨya kalavuzaˈ yɨramwaaihyaˈnerɨ kwaariˈmaˈmagazaawanyasɨ wɨla galapwɨyɨna yaka 3 sahwarɨ yɨrorɨla daanga maayavɨ kewɨnɨnna maralɨvaranna kyɨwaˈ sarei kewɨnɨnna

walaawɨna. Maralɨvaranna yaka a'badaa'nyɨ kaanya' sahwarɨ yɨlarihɨ'na yaka dɨragɨnna jɨbwekɨna, baave' wakɨna. Saataanɨ kwarame 1000 bawodehaa'na ajɨmya yuyangɨya a'mweraavɨ kwaasɨ ayɨna muja'nerɨ kaanya' jɨbwekɨna. Yɨ dɨvi sagaa' kwarame 1000 mena kabwawojɨ ejelɨyai yɨralavadelyɨ. Yɨ sai yaasɨwa' yamarina yadelyɨ yune maalɨkegaa'na.

4 Yɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna yadaazɨ kingɨnamwaalyɨta pɨnɨ wa'dɨ'nyɨyangɨ yɨ pwara yɨlamwaaiha'. Sara kotɨyavɨ maryawɨbwarya'neraavɨ GotɨyaI sasare wawɨnyavɨne dɨragɨnya' wɨjaawakera. Nabaai nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna yadaazɨ a'mwe kwalaal-yaraavɨre kuryara. Sahwara Jizaazarɨna nayaa jalɨkurakevera, yɨ GotɨyaRe yagaalya' dɨragɨnna lɨmwagarevera. Yune sahɨrɨvɨne'na yɨkamaangera sahwaraavɨ pwaraavɨre tɨlɨnnya woripuresara. Yɨ sahwaraavɨ pwaraavɨ tamakɨna yesare. Yɨ sahwara sɨgyaaryarɨ lotuya myadɨvɨ' yɨ gamɨre a'mwa'mwerɨjɨ lotuya mi. Yɨ sahwara gamɨre baave' kumɨre yamengɨjɨ kumɨre asangɨjɨ mamaaryevera. Yɨ sahwara balesara gaalya' ayɨna maareva yɨ kwarame yune 1,000 dazagaa' Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ kingɨya mwaaiha'. 5 Daza' yɨ a'mwera ayɨna dɨkaapɨ'dehaa' aaya mudɨ'nanyagaakɨ. Dazagaa' a'mwe bainɨka pwara gaalya' mamariwaa'. Sahwara yemwaala yɨga' kwarame 1,000 sagaa' mena kabawojɨne'na. 6 A'mwera ayɨna dɨkaapɨ'de aaya mudɨ'nanya dazagaa' sahwara yɨlaaya yadɨvɨ' tewaanaanga winadera mwaalapɨjɨ yɨ GotɨyaRe tewaanyara nawɨ'nya tewaanya mwaaibɨ'dere. Yɨ nabaai baryabwi sa' pɨgasaalya' a'mwe dazaraavɨ marulawakya'ne dɨragɨnya maayasɨ. Aawa. Sahwara GotɨyarɨnaI mubɨthɨka yɨra'dɨvɨsare. Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna yɨra'dɨvɨsare. Nabaai sahwara kwarame waanɨ taawɨzanɨya sagaa' Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ kingɨya ye'mwannamwaaibɨ'dere.

Saataanɨmɨ wavɨlavade'nesɨ

7 Dɨvi kwarame 1,000 waanɨ taawɨzanɨya sagaa' mena kabwawojɨ gamɨre kalavuzɨangevɨya kaadihɨsa' kabaasojɨ Saataanɨ gamɨre kalavuzavɨ ya-galya'mavadelyɨ. 8 Sarei mwasɨlaa walyaabozɨ a'mwe ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraayawɨnna kwaasɨ yagaala wɨja'nei wɨna. A'mwe kwaakevɨya tɨvimagɨnya dawaai dawaalya-banyara yɨ Kwaakevakɨya yunewɨnyara yɨ GohɨyarajɨI MaahohɨyarajɨI saraayawɨnna wɨna. Saataanɨ sahwaraavɨ mala bwa'nya'neraavɨ mari'bwarɨmwaaihadere. KumɨreI ata gɨlya saalaalyavɨ maangebaarɨya siweka sabɨsangɨ. 9 Sarera kwaaka saba yuneba yidaawadɨvɨ' GotɨyareI tewaanyaraavɨre wa'mwaryaba, anga naangeba GotɨyarɨI tewaanya wɨvu'nɨvanɨkeba yɨ saba yuneba kurɨta gɨhɨ'mavamwaimwaataraavɨnera. KɨrɨI dɨke' SɨgunyavɨdaaI'nyɨ walaabozɨ mala bwa'nadaapiya saraavɨ dɨka nakɨwakeraavɨnera. 10 Yuyaraavɨ KotɨyaI MaryadeiI sahwaraavɨ kwaasɨ wɨdade'na sare'na GotɨyaiI dɨ'bunya naange' dɨ'munange'na yadaa'nyɨyavɨ sɨla saalɨpaayavɨ nade savɨ kewɨnɨnna maralɨvaranna. Dɨ'bunya sa' sɨgyaarya dazalyɨ kwaasɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakyabwi dade dazalyɨ saraai mena mwaaidakɨlyɨ dazahɨrɨvɨ. SarevɨI daraai dala sara daanga naange' maapɨ'dere nyɨlyavɨjɨ sawɨsavɨjɨ yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne'.

Naangegaa' maryawɨbwata naange' yɨma'nadevwinesɨ.

11 Nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna yadaazɨ kingɨnamwaalyɨta naanga yaake' wa'dɨ'nyɨ nabaai namwaalyɨta savɨ pwai yɨlamwaalɨ'. Sahwarɨ KwaakevasɨI sɨgunyavasɨ lɨkaanya yenadaa'na yaka yɨmaanyɨna. KɨrɨmɨI sawaareba kuneba. 12 Nabaai nɨmɨ tɨnna wan-gadaazɨ yɨ a'mwe bainɨkera, kwaakewɨnyarajɨ munyabanyarajɨ sara mwaaidapiyara kingɨnamwaalyɨta dazavɨre kusɨmagɨ daavɨna. Nabaai namwaalyɨsavɨ yɨlamwaalɨkei sai bukuya pɨnɨngɨ tɨlaayɨna. Sai bukuya pɨrɨsɨ maarɨna. Bukuya si gaala mwaalya'ni. Bukuya sangɨ pɨkarya yɨda'nɨkengɨ tɨnna wanganaka kumɨre yeta yuya sabwina a'mwe bainɨkeraavɨ maryawɨbwa'mwakere. 13 Saalaalya' gamɨnyɨ a'mwe yuya bainɨka mwaaihasaraavɨ ayɨna wɨjaavɨna. Nabaai BaryabulyɨI BainɨkeraavɨreI Angebajɨ sawaarɨ a'mwe yuya bainɨka wɨlamwaaidapiya saraavɨ ayɨna wɨjaavɨna.

Mena ayɨna wɨjaavɨna kyɨwaai bainɨka saraavɨ gazaizarɨ gamɨre yake yune sabwina maryawɨbwata yɨwakere. 14 Dɨ'bunya naangevɨ dɨka nɨvanɨka savɨna Baryabulyɨ Bainɨkeraavɨre Angebajɨ sawaai marasɨ'na yɨwakelyɨ. Dɨ'bunya naanga daza' barya pɨgasaalyasɨ. Ayawɨdaa'nyɨ balyasɨ daza'. 15 Nabaai Naanga maryawɨbwa'dei a'mwe pwarɨne kwarɨne yayavɨ bukuya gaala mwaalya'ne sɨrɨ mabɨranganyojɨ sarevɨ, yɨthaanyi, a'mwe sarɨ marasɨ'na yɨwa' dɨ'bunya naanga dɨka nɨvanɨkevɨna.

21

Sɨgunya mudɨkevakɨnajɨ Kwaaka mudɨkevakɨnajɨ dɨnɨke'nesɨ.

1 Yɨ nɨmɨ sɨgunya mudɨkevasɨ Kwaaka mudɨkevasɨ warɨkewaai wangamwa. Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Sɨgunya aayagaasɨyavasɨ Kwaaka aayagaasɨyavasɨ yunakaanna wɨna. Nabaai saalaalya' kɨrɨsɨ mwarina. 2 Nabaai nɨmɨ tɨnna wangamwa anga tewaanya dazaba Jeruzaalemɨ mudɨkeba. Anga naanga dazaba Gotɨyai yasaabɨna kyɨwa' Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ anga daza' walaabɨna. Nɨgwɨlalaa'baaka nawɨ'nyajɨya', a'mwe' kwala maarya'ne' nɨgwɨlalaaka nawɨ'nyaange tɨda kwala maa'nya'negaa' gannya a'mwerɨna yemwaaidevaaibɨ' walaabɨna. 3 Sare' nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yadaazɨ kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨdaa'nyɨ maangwɨraaya pɨrɨ' yɨnyɨna. Yɨ jaka naanga dɨragɨnna dara dɨna "Yɨthaanyi! Dahaa' Gotɨyare selɨ ange' a'mwerajɨ ye'mwannamwaalɨka! Sahwaraavɨ tɨnnyaba waradesɨ. Yɨ gamɨre byaannya' kumɨnyɨ ye'mwannarɨka! Nabaai sahwara gamɨ sahwarera mwaaibɨ'dere. Yo, Gotɨyai gamɨ kwalyɨ ye'mwannamwaaladelyɨ. 4 Kumɨre kɨdalaaibɨrɨka tɨnnyaraavɨ wɨwarɨke gazasa' yaalɨka yɨmwagathere. Baryabwi ayahi waradevwi mɨ'. Yɨ a'mwera ayahi baibɨ'dera mɨ'. Sɨmunya' taanga ayahi winadera mɨ'. Jakɨnna ayahi dɨpɨ'dera mɨ'. Daangejɨ maapɨ'dera mɨ'. Sɨnnawɨnya sa mena yuya yɨwɨna yɨwake'nanyɨ."

5 Kingɨnamwaalyɨta dazavɨ yɨlamwaalɨke sai dɨna "Yɨthaanyi! Nɨmɨ yuya sa mudɨke yavɨkarivanɨgengɨra." Sara daka pɨrɨsɨ dɨna "Yagaala daza pɨkarya jɨthaka! Yagaala daza yuyara dɨragɨnna lɨmwabɨzannajɨ naanga nebulya'nanya warɨke'najɨ sara jɨthaka!" 6 Sara daka nɨmɨnyɨ ayahi wɨdɨna "Yuya sa mena yɨma'nɨwaabɨkengɨ. Nɨmɨ sahwainyɨ, nɨmɨ aaya sɨnnawɨnyainyɨ (A). Aaya dɨvineinyɨ (Z). Nabaai yuya sangɨne'na aaya kaavɨlyainyɨ. Yuya dɨragɨnya sa yunebanna yɨ'mwannadɨnyainyɨ. Nɨmɨ sahwainyɨ a'mwe aalya'na mɨjɨka baimanɨkerɨna aalya yanga naanga wɨjaavɨdelyɨ. Aalya sa' nade'na aalɨyɨmɨnyavɨ gaala mwaalya'ne'. Nɨmɨre yanga naanga dazabwi sɨhumale yanga wɨjaavɨdelyɨ. 7 Nabaai a'mwei mala bwa'nyaburɨ yunebanna wavɨlavajai yɨ nɨmɨre yanga naanga daza' maaradelyɨ. Ganɨmaangei gannya kaimɨraayaraavɨna wɨjaavadevaaibɨ' dathavwi maaradelyɨ. Nɨmɨ gamɨnyɨ Gotɨyainyɨ mwaalɨdelyɨ. Nabaai sai nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨbwaalɨvaangei wɨmwaaihɨwɨjai mwaaladelyɨ. 8 Kɨrɨ' a'mwera lɨka yɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna 'Aala! Nabaimudɨka!' dɨna ayɨna gɨnyɨra'dɨvɨsarajɨ a'mwe dɨragɨnna malɨmwagaryadɨvɨsarajɨ a'mwe gɨrɨkita'nanya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnna yadɨvɨsarajɨ a'mwengɨ a'mweraavɨ tamakadɨvɨsarajɨ a'mwe ata lɨmwadɨvɨsarajɨ a'mwe gɨri'nya yadɨvɨsarajɨ a'mwe kwaasɨgotɨyaraavɨ lotuya yadɨvɨsarajɨ a'mwe yuya kwaasɨ yagaala dadɨvɨsarajɨ sara kumɨnne tɨvɨkɨta daresɨ. Dɨ'bunya naangevɨ sɨla saalɨpaayavɨ dɨ'munange'na yarɨkevɨ sahwaraavɨ marasɨ'nadere. Sa' yɨ Baryabwi Ayawɨdaasasɨ."

9 Ejelɨya pwai, ejelɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalyara dɨzɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalyangɨ maangengɨ a'mweraavɨ kayaaka yɨgalya'ne yeku'naka aaya kɨnɨnnakerajɨya pwai, yɨ sai baka nɨmɨnyɨ dara wɨdɨna "Kaaja! Kwala maa'nya'ne sɨdɨraaya' Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyarɨne a'mwevɨna givwarɨdaakude'nanyɨ." 10 Sara wɨdɨna kanyɨwa' yɨ Kurya Tewaanyai nɨmɨnyɨ dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwanna kanyɨwa' ejelɨya sai mugunya naanga ke'mwewɨnya pɨrɨvɨna nɨmɨnyɨ makuna. Sara nyaka Anga Naange' Jeruzaalemɨ Nawɨ'nya dazaba yɨbwarɨdaakuna. Anga daza' Gotɨyai yasaabɨna

kyɨwa' Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ anga daza' walaabɨna. 11 Gotɨyare byaanna naange' anga naanga dazaba mwadaavɨna. Savɨre baaka wanyɨwanya' yuna nabinya pɨrɨ'bɨsa' wanyɨna, sɨla nɨgwia naanga mubadɨvɨta sangɨre baaka sa'bɨ' wanyɨna. Yɨ daza' sɨnɨmwavanahurɨka naangebɨsa', yɨ wana tɨrɨmaaya nebulya'nanya' sɨgujaaka sɨrɨmya'bɨsa' wanyɨna. 12 Anga naanga dazaba sikurɨta naanga yɨnɨke' yune ke'mwewɨnanya'. Kurɨta savɨ tɨkurya atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalya warɨna. Sare' nabaai tɨkurya pɨrɨvɨ ejelɨya pwai aya kɨba gaidaa'na. Pɨrɨvɨ pwai, pɨrɨvɨ pwai gaidaa'na. Yɨ yuyangɨ ejelɨya atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraal-yara aya kɨba gaidaa'na. Nabaai tɨkuryangɨ Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨre yɨsavaakɨdaa'nya atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyavakaavɨne yaya pɨkarya yɨda'nɨkengɨra. 13 Sikurɨta nyɨlyai bilyɨrɨ'dimagɨ kaadihɨta dawaai dasa' daavɨna. Nabaai sikurɨta pimagɨnyavɨ kaadihɨta dawaai dasa' daavɨna. Nabaai sikurɨta pimagɨnyavɨ kaadihɨta dawaai dasa' daavɨna. Nabaai sikurɨta nyɨlyai walakadimagɨ kaadihɨta dawaai dasa' daavɨna. 14 Sihurɨta anga naanga dazabanne sa' kaavɨlyawɨ sɨla dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwagya'ne atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalya kɨnɨnnakesɨ. Nabaai sɨla saraavɨ Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyare Wɨdaasade atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraala saraavɨne yaya kɨnɨnnakengɨra.

15 Ejelɨya dazai nɨmɨjɨ yagaala ye'mwannadɨna yɨvanɨkei yɨta golɨyagɨnyarɨ' lɨmwagɨkei. Anga naanga saba kaadihɨsangɨjɨ sikurɨsavɨjɨ yaamɨjɨyɨta ya'nerɨ' lɨmwagɨkei. 16 Anga naanga dazaba yuna gɨrɨla'nya yɨvanɨka. Gamɨre saamɨnyavasɨ gamɨre naangevasɨ yuyavakaai avaainanyavakaalyɨ. Sahwai gamɨre yɨsarɨsɨ yaamɨjɨta yɨna kyɨwa' anga naanga sabanya saamɨnyava' sɨtethɨya tɨwelɨvɨ taawɨzanɨya yɨma'nyɨna (2,400 kilomitaaya). Saamɨnyavasɨ sikurɨsavɨya naangevasɨ anga naanga dazabanne yunebanya' munya ke'beva yɨlaawɨna yɨnɨkebajɨ yunebanya yuya sa avaainanya. 17 Nabaai sikurɨta kɨrɨvɨjɨ yaamɨjɨta yɨna yɨwake' sikurɨsa' yune angajɨna 144 kyuvitɨya (72 mitaaya) yɨma'nyɨna. Metaaya daza' a'mwera yuyangɨ metaayɨmɨya yadɨvɨsa' avaalyasɨ. Ejelɨyai yaamɨjɨyɨta sa' sikurɨsavɨ yune metaaya sahɨrɨsɨna yɨwakesɨ. 18 Anga naangebanya sikurɨsa' Gotɨyai sɨla nawɨ'nya jaazɨpaayasɨ yavɨkaryakesɨ. Nabaai anga naanga saba yune golɨyasɨna yavɨkaryakebe. Sarevɨ anga naanga saba sɨnɨmwavanahurɨke'bɨ' bwamwadɨwɨna. 19 Anga naanga saba sikurɨkevɨ kaavɨlyawɨ sɨla nawɨ'nya dala nabinabinya nɨgwia naanga mubadɨvɨsajɨ Gotɨyai yɨwaala yɨwagakengɨ. Aayagaasa (1) sɨla nawɨ'nya sikurɨsavɨ kaavɨlyawɨnyai jaazɨpaayai. Nabaai ayawɨdaa'nyai (2) sɨla gwaag-waaja sapaayai. Nabaai daraai dalyai (3) sɨla ahetɨyai. Nabaai daraai daraalyai (4) sɨla yɨkɨwa'ja emeralɨyai. 20 Nabaai atɨlyai (5) sɨla wayaakejɨsɨ yaakejɨsɨ warɨke saathonɨkɨzɨyai. Nabaai ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwainanyai (6) wayaaka tawaja konyilɨyanɨyai. Nabaai ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyai (7) sɨla awi'ja kɨrɨzolaaitɨyai. Nabaai ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraai dalyai (8) sɨla saalaalyavɨ yɨjuza berɨlɨyai. Nabaai ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraai daraalyai (9) sɨla nabinnanya awi'ja topaazɨyai. Nabaai atɨraalyai (10) sɨla yɨkɨwa'jajɨsɨ awi'jajɨsɨyai kɨrɨzopɨrezɨyai. Nabaai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaa'nyɨ pwainanyai (11) sɨla nabinnanya gwaagwaaja aayazɨdɨyai. Nabaai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyai (12) sɨla nabinnanya wayaaka ametɨzɨyai. 21 Kaadihɨta atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraala sa nabaai kwaalɨturyaanga mubya naanga yadɨvɨta sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyangɨ. Kaadihɨta gazasa' yɨ sa' kwaalɨturyaanga naanga yune pɨrɨsɨna yavɨkarinɨkesɨ. Anga naangeba tuta yuyangɨ yune golɨya'nanyasɨ. Golɨya gɨrɨ'maaya' widɨwaayavɨre gɨlaazɨya'bɨsasɨ.

22 Anga naanga dazavɨ Gotɨyarɨne Anga nawɨ'nya' tɨnna mwanganyɨwa. Ma-mannyɨka sare' dare'nesɨ. Naangei Gotɨyai Dɨragɨnya Yuya Kɨnɨnnakei, yɨ Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyalyɨ Gotɨyarɨne Anga nawɨ'nyasɨ. Gazabazaba yɨlaaya wiadɨvɨsa'nanyɨ. 23 Nabaai anga naanga dazaba wanyɨwanya ya'na nyɨlyalyɨ lawelyɨ saraarɨna

wɨgainadeva mɨ'. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Wanyɨwanya yune naanga Gotɨyare'na wannadevanna anga saba. Yɨ gamɨre byaannya' wannadeva. Nabaai Dɨwɨnyai sahɨbanne wanyɨwanya dɨ'baakelyɨ. 24 A'mwe ajɨmya yuyangɨyara anga naanga dazabadaa'nya wanyɨwanya baakevɨ kaanya yamaripɨ'deve. Nabaai kingɨya Kwaakevakɨyara sahɨbanne kumɨre nɨgwɨlalaakejɨ byaannyajɨ makabɨpɨ'deve. 25 Yɨrɨkegaa' sikurɨta savɨya kaadihɨsangɨ kaanya tihɨpɨ'de mɨ'. Arɨkewɨ. Yuyagaa' basɨnadaa'na yade. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Anga naanga saba sawɨsa' jɨnnadeva mɨ'. 26 Sahɨbanna ajɨmya yuyangɨya byaannyajɨ yaya munyaba makɨlya yuyabulyɨ makwibɨ'dengɨ. 27 Gɨlyɨvɨtaɨrɨ'naka aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' wɨlade' mɨ'. Gotɨyare tɨnnyarɨ wana butɨrɨnya winnɨkebwi yade aane pwai kwai aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' wɨladei mɨ'. Kwaasɨ yagaala yade aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' aane pwai kwai wɨladei mɨ'. Arɨkewɨ. A'mwe kumɨre yaya bukuya gaalya'nyɨrɨ Dɨwɨnyare bukuyɨrɨ yɨda'nɨkera, yune a'mwe dazahwarana wibɨ'dere anga naanga dazabanna.

22

1 Nabaai ejelɨya dazai aalya naange' walyɨvanɨka pɨrɨvɨna nɨmɨnyɨ yɨbwarɨdaakuna. Aalya daza' aalya gaala'ne sa' yuna sɨnɨmwavananya'bɨ' aaizɨya'bɨ' kɨmihɨta yadaa'nyɨya'. Yɨ aalya daza' Gotɨyalyɨ Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyalyɨ sanɨdaare kingɨnamwaalyɨta savɨdaa'nyɨ yɨma'naka 2 anga naanga dazabanna tutaanya naangevɨ tɨnnyaba walyuna. Aalɨmaangebaarɨ dihɨrɨjɨ kengihɨrɨjɨ yɨta gaala ya'nyɨ' waayɨ'. Kwarame pɨrɨvɨ tɨka munne atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraai yɨ'nadengɨ. Yuya lawe sɨkaavɨ yɨsɨla daza yɨ'nadengɨ. Nabaai yɨta sare yɨkɨwasa ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨ tewaanya nawɨ'nya yɨma'nya'nengɨ. 3 Nabaai Dɨkevɨ wɨmarasɨ'nya'ne gazasa' kunebe. Yuya daza ayɨna warade mɨ'. Gotɨyalyɨ Dɨwɨnyalyɨ sanɨdaare kingɨnamwaalyɨsa' anga naanga dazaba waradevanyɨ. Nabaai Gotɨyare yaasɨwa'wawɨnyara gamɨnyɨ lotuya wɨmaripɨ'devanyɨ. 4 Nabaai gamɨre sɨnnyɨ' wangabɨ'devanyɨ. Nabaai gamɨnne yaya' kumɨre yamengɨnyɨra. 5 Sawɨsa' ayahi jɨnnade' mɨ'. Sarevɨ nabaai sahwaraavɨ laamɨvananyavɨre baakesɨ nyɨlyare baakesɨ sawaarɨna ayahi wɨgainade' mɨ'. Naangei Gotɨyai sahwaraavɨ baake' wɨjaavade'nanyɨ. Nabaai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' sahwara kingɨya mwaaibɨ'devanyɨ.

Jizaazai walaabatherɨnesɨ.

6 Nabaai ejelɨyai nɨmɨnyɨ dara wɨdɨna “Yagaala yuya daza yuna naanga nebulyangɨra. A'mwe yuyara sahɨnɨngɨna dɨragɨnna lɨmwabɨzangɨ. Naangei Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsaraavɨre kuryaraavɨ dɨhaa'bwa'dei gamɨre yagaalya' wɨjɨwaakya'na gamɨre ejelɨyarɨ maryasaabakelyɨ. Gamɨre yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaraavɨ wibwarɨdaakwia'na yuya daza yɨme'nya'bɨ' yɨma'nya'nenna maryasaabakelyɨ. 7 ‘Yɨthaanyi! Nɨmɨ yɨme'nya'bɨ' walaabɨdeinyɨreva.’ A'mwei yagaala bukuya davɨ warɨke mɨdɨnajai yɨ yagaala Gotɨyai gɨthɨwake wɨ'nama'mwaanya wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakɨyagaala daza mɨdɨnajai yɨ a'mwe dazai yɨlaaya yada tewaanaanga winadelyɨ.”

8 Jonɨnnyɨ yagaala dazahɨnɨ kadɨka wɨ'nena yuya dazahɨnɨ tɨnna wangamweinyɨ nɨmɨ. Kadɨka mena wɨ'nena tɨnna mena wanganena “Sahwarɨ lotuya yɨma!” dena kwadaai gɨlɨna yena ejelɨyare sɨvigɨ'nyɨryawɨ yuya daza nyɨbwarɨdaakwakeryawɨ walamwaaina. 9 Mena walamwaaina kyɨwa sahwai nɨmɨnyɨ wɨdɨna “GɨmɨsasaraminnaGɨmɨjɨ gɨmɨre ja'mwera kwara wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsarajɨ ye'mwannawɨdaayadɨnyainyɨ. Avaaiwawɨnyainyɨ. Nabaai a'mwe yuyara bukuya davɨre yagaalya mɨdɨdɨvɨsarajɨ avaaiwawɨnyainyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyai yune gave pwainanyarɨ lotuya nayaa dɨragɨnna jɨ!” 10 Nabaai sahwai nɨmɨnyɨ wɨdɨna “Gotɨyare yagaala daza kadɨka wɨ'nama'mwaanya wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakɨyagaala daza bukuya dathɨrɨ warɨkengɨ mamarabɨku'dɨnnera! A'mwera wangabɨka! Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Gotɨyare daza

yaˈnegaaˈ aya kɨgaaˈ mena yɨwaka. 11 ‘Aayagaaˈ sagaaˈ aˈmwei yɨdaˈmaraangebwi marasɨˈnɨkei kayaaˈnanyabwi yadei kayaaˈnanyabwi kuna yana! Aˈmwei kayaaˈna gɨrɨkitaˈnanyabwi yadei kayaaˈna gɨrɨkitaˈnanyabwi kuna yana! Nabaai aˈmwei tewaanya yɨdaˈmaraangebwi yadei tewaanya yɨdaˈmaraangebwi kuna yana! Aˈmwei nawɨˈnyai gɨrɨˈmaayai mwaalajai nawɨˈnyai gɨrɨˈmaayai kuna mwaalaneva!’ 12 Yɨthaanyi! Nɨmɨ yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ walaabɨdeinyɨra. Nɨmɨre tɨvɨkɨsabwi lɨmwagaˈmujɨ walaabɨdeinyɨ. Aˈmwe gazarɨzarɨ gamɨre yade yune saburɨneˈna wɨrɨvɨkɨrɨdeinyɨra. 13 Nɨmɨ aaya sɨnnawɨnyainyɨ (A). Aaya dɨvineinyɨ (Z). Yɨ nɨmɨ yuya sangɨneˈna aaya kaavɨlyainyɨ. Yuya dɨragɨnya sa yunebanna yɨˈmwannadɨnyainyɨ.

14 Aˈmwera kunnya baazɨˈmaˈnya aalya yɨpɨjara yɨlaaya yadɨvɨˈ tewaanaanga winadere. Sarera ‘Tɨka munne yɨta gaalaˈnyɨkɨ yɨnɨga maranaana! Anga naanga dazabanne kaadihɨsangɨ yɨnɨga wɨlawaana!’ deva yɨpɨnerera. 15 Gotɨyare anga naangeba mwasɨlaa jɨlɨkerajɨ aˈmwe gɨriˈnya yadɨvɨsarajɨ kayaaˈnanya gɨrɨkitaˈnanyabwi yadɨvɨsarajɨ aˈmweraavɨ tamakadɨvɨsarajɨ aˈmwe sɨlaangeraavɨjɨ yɨsaraavɨjɨ kwaasɨgotɨyaraavɨjɨ wɨdadɨvɨsarajɨ gazarazara kwaasɨyabwina wɨvuˈnadera kwaasɨ yadɨvɨsarajɨ aˈmwe dazara mwalɨbainyɨna yɨpɨˈdere mwasɨlaa. Anga nawɨˈnya savɨ wɨlaabɨpɨˈdera mɨˈ.”

16 “Nɨmɨ Jizaazainyɨ nɨmɨre ejelɨyarɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna yɨhɨmaryasaabɨwa. Nɨmɨnyɨne kusɨlaanyangɨya anga geva gevanyaihɨrɨna yagaala daza jalɨkurakyaˈnerɨ yɨhɨmaryasaabɨweinyɨ. Nɨmɨ sahwainyɨ Yɨta Devitɨmɨ aaya kaavɨlyavɨ pwipulyainyɨ. Nɨmɨ gamɨre Kaimɨraayainyɨ. Nɨmɨ sɨlɨngaamɨnya yɨrɨkwinyagaaˈ lɨvamwaja yadeˈ kaabwe sahɨrɨˈnyɨ.”

17 Kurya Tewaanyalyɨ Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyare sɨdɨraayasɨ sawaai dɨna “Kaaja!” Aˈmwei yagaala dazaˈ wɨˈnojɨ sai dara dana! “Kaaja!” Nabaai aˈmwei aalyaˈna mɨjɨka balojɨ sai bana! “Aalyaˈ nɨma!” yawɨrojɨ aalya gaalaˈneˈ Gotɨyare yanga naangeˈ bamaarana!

18 Nɨmɨ yagaala dɨragɨnyaˈ wɨdɨvanɨge. Aˈmwe gazaizai Gotɨyare wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakɨyagaala daza bukuya dɨrɨ warɨke kadɨka wɨˈnɨvanɨkerɨ dɨragɨnna dara jalɨkurakɨvanɨge. Saigɨ yagaala dazangɨna yagaala pɨrɨˈ mɨjeˈmwamwɨya yɨjaigɨ bukuya dathɨrɨ wana kayaaˈnanya daza kayaaka yɨgalyaˈnenna yɨdaˈnɨke sa Gotɨyai gɨmɨnyɨ mɨjeˈmwamwɨya gyatheigɨnyɨ. 19 Nabaai bukuya dɨrɨ Gotɨyare wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakɨyagaala dazangɨ yagaala pɨrɨˈ marasɨˈnɨjaigɨ Gotɨyai gɨmɨnyɨ gamɨre nawɨˈnyaanga bukuya dathɨrɨ yɨdaˈnɨkenna gɨmarasɨˈnadeigɨ. Yɨ sasareigɨ gɨmɨnyɨne yɨta gaalaˈne sɨkɨ tɨka munne dɨmaranadeigɨ mɨˈ. Yɨ sasareigɨ anga naanga nawɨˈnya dazaba yɨnɨga wiˈna dɨmwaaideigɨ mɨˈ. Aawa. Dazaburɨ gɨmarasɨˈnadeigɨnyɨ.

20 Yuya dazanna jalɨkurakɨvanɨka dazai dahaaˈ dara dɨna “Yayo, nɨmɨ yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ walaabɨdeinyɨra!”

Sahɨrɨsɨ. Nebula naangesɨra. Naanga Jizaazai dalaama!

21 Yanga gaimwanga naanga Jizaazareˈ sarɨmɨ yuyaihɨlyɨ yɨhyeˈmwannamwaalana!